





E 1022  
Entered



**THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES**

**VOLUME TEN**

# HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COOPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALFES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

## *Volume Ten*

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

# A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED  
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS  
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT  
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

**MAURICE BLOOMFIELD**

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY  
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE.

CAMBRIDGE, MASSACHUSETTS

Published by Harvard University

1906

CAMBRIDGE, MASS., U.S.A. . . . PUBLICATION AGENT OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY.  
BOSTON AND NEW YORK . . . . GINN AND COMPANY.  
CHICAGO AND SAN FRANCISCO . . . GINN AND COMPANY.  
LONDON . . . . . GINN AND COMPANY, 9 *St. Martin's Street, Leicester Square.*  
LEIPZIG . . . . . OTTO HARRASSOWITZ, *Querstrasse, 14.*

For the titles and descriptions and prices of the volumes of this Series, see the List at the end of this volume, pages 1079-1080.

PRINTED FROM TYPE AT THE  
UNIVERSITY PRESS, OXFORD, ENGLAND  
BY HORACE HART, M.A.  
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

*First Edition, 1906, One Thousand Copies*

# CONTENTS

## PREFACE

	PAGES
<b>General plan of the Concordance</b>	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme . . . . .	vii
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves . . . . .	vii
<b>Primary uses of the Concordance</b>	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras . . . . .	vii
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical . . . . .	vii
<b>Secondary uses of the Concordance</b>	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras . . . . .	viii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices . . . . .	viii
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts . . . . .	viii
4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose . . . . .	viii
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.) . . . . .	viii
<b>Scope of the Concordance</b>	
1. Certain published texts not included . . . . .	ix
2. Unpublished texts included . . . . .	ix
General statement of the number and kind of works included . . . . .	ix
The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text . . . . .	x
Orthographic details reported or neglected . . . . .	x
Occasional suggestions of emendation . . . . .	x
<b>Future work complementary to the Concordance</b>	
The working-up of material of texts yet unedited . . . . .	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance . . . . .	x
<b>Acknowledgment of obligations</b>	
To the University Press of Oxford . . . . .	xi
To pupils and colleagues . . . . .	xi

## EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

<b>General scope of these explanations</b>	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles . . . . .	xiii
Methods used in reporting the variants . . . . .	xiii
<b>General remarks on the character of the variants</b>	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages . . . . .	xiii
True variants. Ūha-pādas . . . . .	xiii
Variants in pādas other than the first . . . . .	xiii
Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording . . . . .	xiii
Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle . . . . .	xiv
<b>Methods used in reporting the variants</b>	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry . . . . .	xiv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry . . . . .	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i> . . . . .	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i> . . . . .	xv
Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i> . . . . .	xv
<b>Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles</b>	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance . . . . .	xv

## ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts . . . . .	xxi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance . . . . .	xxii

## VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants . . . . .	1-1076
Additions and corrections . . . . .	1077-1078





# PREFACE

## GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

**The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.**—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for ~~June~~ June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāiśa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

**Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.**—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

## PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

**1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.**—Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

**2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.**—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv<sup>b</sup>. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

## SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

**1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.**—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Samhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

**2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.**—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

**3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.**—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

**4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.**—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

**5. Miscellaneous uses.**—It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā*, and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterits. Or, again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

### SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

**1. Certain published texts not included.**—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Pāipalāda-Çākhā* or Kashmirian text of the *Atharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Drāhyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. REUTER of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Çānti-Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later *Upaniṣads* and *Smṛti* or *Dharma* texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late *paralipomena* or *pariçīṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Samhitās*, *Brāhmaṇas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older *Upaniṣads*, *Çrāuta-Sūtras*, and *Gṛhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later *Upaniṣads* or of the metrical *Dharma-Çāstras* and *Smṛtis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

**2. Unpublished texts included.**—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Kāthaka-Samhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāiminiya-* or *Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *açvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Samhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

**General statement of the number and kind of works included.**—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv<sup>b</sup>. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Samhitās*; 2. *Brāhmaṇas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. *Upaniṣads*; 5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*; 6. *Gṛhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

**The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.**—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.<sup>1</sup> To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

**Orthographic details reported or neglected.**—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *s* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *s* and *ṣ*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

**Occasional suggestions of emendation.**—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

<sup>1</sup> We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by ROTH and WHITNEY, especially book XIX. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book XX. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

## FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

**The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.**—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

**The elaboration of a reverse concordance.**—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parame vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv<sup>a</sup>. A reverse con-

oordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

### ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

**To the University Press of Oxford.**—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBREY, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

**To Pupils and Colleagues.**—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the Bṛhad-Devatā; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the Āpastambins before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix<sup>b</sup>, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD.

BALTIMORE, October, 1906.





# EXPLANATIONS

## INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

**General scope of these explanations.**—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

### GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

**No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.**—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

**True variants.**—*Ūha-pādas.*—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rig-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima, and  
acittyā cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rig-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru, and  
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

**Variants in pādas other than the first.**—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7; but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçām, RVKh., and  
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.,

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkūḥ  
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,  
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca  
miham na sūro ati niṣ ṭatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt  
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,  
amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca  
iṣam ūrjam madhumat sambharoma.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

**Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.**—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads :

adhi skanda vīrayasva  
garbham ā dhehi yonyām,  
vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvan  
prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi ;

while the text of ÇG. reads :

abhi kranda vilayasva  
garbham ā dhehi sādahaya,  
vṛṣānam vṛṣann ā dhehi  
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza ; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7 ; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads :

ya idam pratipaprathe  
yajñasya svar uttiran  
rtūn utsrjate vaçī ;

while the AV. text reads :

sa viçvā prati cākṣe  
rtūn utsrjate vaçī  
yajñasya vāya uttiran.

**Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning ; at the end ; in the middle.**—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x<sup>b</sup>).<sup>1</sup> For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

<sup>1</sup> As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ (AV.) and agne aṅgiraḥ çatam te santv āvṛtaḥ (VS.). No less a personage than Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem havyavāhana occurs only at the end of a pāda.

## METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

**1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.**—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on, and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus :

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.125.4<sup>b</sup> ; AV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus :

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye ; ApMB. cāryo ; HG. cāyyo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi ; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6<sup>d</sup> ; SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup> ; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup> ; ApMB. 2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows :

AV. : vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan ;

SMB. : vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan ;

HG. : vasūni cāyyo vi bhajā sa jīvan ;

ApMB. : vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus :

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva ; AÇ. pitav āviçaha ; MÇ. pitur āviveça ; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4° ; TB.2.4.8.7° ; AÇ. 2.9.10° ; MÇ.1.6.4.25° ; ÇÇ.3.8.3° ; SMB.2.1.13° ; PG.3.1.4°. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus :

vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1 ; KS.4.10.



This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapīthas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.<sup>1</sup>

**2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.**—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686<sup>a</sup> of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837<sup>a</sup>), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'**—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686<sup>a</sup>, the entry,

mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vandad<sup>o</sup>,  
and again, at page 837<sup>a</sup>, the second entry,  
vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360<sup>b</sup>. *See* mandad<sup>o</sup>.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'**—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49<sup>b</sup> and 60<sup>b</sup> and 105<sup>b</sup>, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ananyān *etc.*, and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

<sup>1</sup> As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x<sup>a</sup>.

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').**—I have already said above, page xiii<sup>a</sup>, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anadvān dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, *et al.*

*Cf.* indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.3.

*Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

mitro dādhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1<sup>b</sup> *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

sa dādhāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7<sup>c</sup>, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣum divam ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>c</sup>, *et al.* *Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

skambho dādhāra dyāvāprthivī ubho ime AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* anadvān *etc.*

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

**Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.**—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the *Daivata-Brāhmaṇa* or the *Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa*) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix<sup>b</sup>, x<sup>a</sup>, the following ten:

1. *Samhitās*.
2. *Brāhmaṇas*.
3. *Āraṇyakas*.
4. *Upaniṣads*.
5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*.
6. *Grhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts.
7. *Dharma-Sūtras*, *Dharma-Çāstras*, and *Smṛtis*.
8. *Vidhāna*-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

#### Class 1. *Samhitās*

**RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*çakha*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vaṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rigveda*, Band i., *Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena*, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.

**RVKh.** The so-called *khilas* or *khālikāni sūktāni*, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. ii., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. iv., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff.; and Macdonell, *The Brhad-Devatā*, part ii., pages xxx ff.

**AV.** The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Çauna-kas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x<sup>a</sup>) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

**AVP.** The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Pāippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xxvi.

**SV.** *Sāmavedarcikam*. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

**ArS.** *Āraṇya-Samhitā* (or *Āraṇyaka-Samhitā*) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jivānanda Vidyāsagara. Calcutta, 1873.

**Mahānāmnyah.** A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See *Sāma-Veda-Samhitā* as edited by Satyavrata Sāmāçrami in the *Bibliotheca Indica*, vol. ii., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

**VS.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Madhyamīdina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.

**VSK.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Çakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çakhā agrees with the Madhyamīdina-Çakhā.

**TS.** *Taittirīya-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. *Indische Studien*, volumes xi. and xii. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

**MS.** *Maitrāyaṇi-Samhitā*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

**KS.** *Kāthakam*. Die Samhitā der Kāṭha-Çakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix<sup>b</sup>, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kāthaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

**KSA.** Kāthaka-Saṁhita, Aṣvamedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṁhita professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *orimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Aṣvamedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity ekottaraṣaṭaṭādhvāryuprabhedabhinne śrīmadyajurvede kāthake carakaṭākhāyām orimikāyām hiraṇyagarbham nāma catvāriṇaṁ sthānakam saṁpūrṇam || bhāḍram astu saṁpūrṇā ceyam orimikā || śrī-granthatraye madhyapaśhītā ca yājñānuvākyaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ || asmin granthatrayābhyantare yājñānuvākya nāma caturtho granthaḥ. That is to say, the redactors of this Saṁhita seem to regard the yājñānuvākya-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the Saṁhita, perhaps to match the yājñānuvākya collection at the end of the fourth book of the Māitrayaṇī. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the Kāthaka. After the *orimikā* follows directly the last book of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *aṣvamedha*. Now this the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka. At the beginning stands the legend, *athāṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ*; at the end, *ity ekottaraṣaṭādhvāryupākhāprabhedabhinne śrīmadyajurvedakāthake carakaṭākhāyām aṣvamedho nāma pañcamo granthaḥ saṁpūrṇaḥ*.*

## Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

**AB.** Das Āitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

**KB.** Das Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çaṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa). Herausgegeben von B Lindner. Jena, 1887.

**GB.** The Gopatha-Brāhmaṇa of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra and Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**PB.** Pañcaviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa, or Tāṇḍya-Mahā-Brāhmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāṇḍya-Mahābrāhmaṇa, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīca.

**SB.** Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, Das Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gütersloh, 1894. The remaining four prapāthakas are cited from the publication of Pandit Jyānanda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Calcutta, 1881.

**AdB.** Adbhūta-Brāhmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śaḍviṅṣa-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

**JB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brāhmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

**SamhitopaniṣadB.** The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

**CB.** The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Mādhyamīna-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

**CBK.** The Çatapatha-Brāhmaṇa in the Kaṇva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

**TB.** The Taittiriya-Brāhmaṇa of the Black Yajur-Veda. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sāma-Veda bear the name Brāhmaṇa, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmaṇa; the Sāma-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa; and the Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa.

## Class 3. Āraṇyakas

**AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

**TA.** The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**TAA.** The tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, in the Āndhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See Indische Studien, i. 76.

## Class 4. Upaniṣads

**AU.** Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads. Edited by Dr. E. Røer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

**KBU.** Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

**ChU.** Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

**JUB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

**BrhU.** Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Mādhyamīna Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

**BrhUK.** The same text in the recension or çakha of the Kaṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Røer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

**ĪçāU.** The Īça-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita. Cited from the collection entitled, Īçā, Kena, Kaṭha, Praçna, Muṇḍa, Māṇḍūkya Upani-

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣa-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka.
- KU.** Kātha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īça-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetaçvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Īça-Upaniṣad, above.
- PraçU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsinha-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsinha-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsinha-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpanī of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viçvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dīpikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālagnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāśudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprāU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff;
- GaruḍaU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣadaḥ**, edited by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyasāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Atharvan Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- CūlikāU.** Cūlikā-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çata-rudriya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābala-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365<sup>a</sup>). A few quotations are derived from Muk-tikā-Upaniṣad.

- MuktiU.** Muktika-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āçrama Series.
- PranavaU.** Pranava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇaunakaU.** Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

#### Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- AC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āçvalāyana. Edited by Rāmanārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çāṅkhayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vait.** Vaitana-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LC.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Lātyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedantavāgiça. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Kātyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MC.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix<sup>b</sup>, xi<sup>b</sup>, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

#### Class 6. Gr̥hya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

**AG.** Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalāyana. Leipzig, 1864.

**ÇG.** Çāṅkhāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Çāṅkhāyanagr̥hyam, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

**Kāuç.** The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

**SMB.** Sāma-Mantra-Brah̥maṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrah̥maṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stönnner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Usha, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>.

**GG.** Das Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

**KhG.** Khādīra-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

**PG.** Pāraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Gr̥hyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Pāraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

**ApMB.** The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brah̥maṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brah̥maṇa). The use of the name Brah̥maṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brah̥maṇas (see the note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brah̥maṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sak-āpi ApMB.1.1.1.\* (ApG.2.4.2).

**ApG.** The Āpastambīya-Gr̥hya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

**HG.** The Gr̥hya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

**Gr̥hyas.** Das Gr̥hyasaṅgraha-Pariçīṣṭa des Gobhilaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

**Karmap.** Karma-pradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karma-pradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staß-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Katyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmaçāstrasamgraha, and published by Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

#### Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis

**GDh.** Gāutama-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gāutama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

**ApDh.** Āpastambīya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

**BDh.** The Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

**ViDh.** Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

**VaDh.** Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Fuhrer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

**MDh.** Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

**YDh.** Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

**NāradaDh.** Nāradiya-Dharma-Çāstra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

**ParDh.** Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāmkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled **Dharmaçāstrasamgraha** was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the çlokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

**LAtdh.** Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

**VAtdh.** Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

**LEDh.** Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;



- VHDh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff ;  
**ĀṇḍDh.** Āṇanasa-Dharma-Çastra, vol. i., pages 501 ff ;  
**ĀṅgDh.** Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff ;  
**SaṁvartaDh.** Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff ;  
**BṛhPDh.** Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff ;  
**LVyāsaDh.** Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff ;  
**VyāsaDh.** Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff ;  
**ÇaṅkhaDh.** Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

### Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.  
**Svidh.** The Sama-Vidhāna-Brāhmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>.

### Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.  
**BṛhD.** The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.  
**DB.** Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brāhmaṇa and Śaḍvinça-Brāhmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii<sup>b</sup>.

**Nakṣ.** Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

### Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.  
**Bhagavadgītā.** The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.  
**Suparṇ.** The Suparṇakhyāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇādhyayaḥ. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.  
**Mahābhāṣya.** The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single kārīkā, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a ṣloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

# ABBREVIATIONS

## 1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

<b>AB.</b>	Āitareya-Āraṇyaka	<b>HG.</b>	Hiranyakeçi-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
<b>AÇ.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>ĪçāU.</b>	Īçā-Upaniṣad
<b>AdB.</b>	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa	<b>JābU.</b>	Jabala-Upaniṣad
<b>AG.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	<b>JB.</b>	Jaiminiya-Brahmaṇa
<b>ĀṅgDh.</b>	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti	<b>JUB.</b>	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
<b>ApÇ.</b>	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>KāivU.</b>	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
<b>ApDh.</b>	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra	<b>KālāgU.</b>	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
<b>ApG.</b>	Āpastamba-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	<b>Karmap.</b>	Karmapradīpa
<b>ApMB.</b>	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha	<b>KāuÇ.</b>	Kāuçika-Sūtra
<b>ApYajñaparibhāṣā</b>	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā	<b>KB.</b>	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
<b>ArS.</b>	Āraṇyaka-Saṁhita	<b>KBU.</b>	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>ĀruneyaU.</b>	Āruneya-Upaniṣad		Kātyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>ĀtmapraU.</b>	Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad	<b>KhG.</b>	Khādīra-Gr̥hya-Sūtra
<b>AU.</b>	Āitareya-Upaniṣad	<b>KS.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>KSA.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
<b>AV.</b>	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çāunaka recension	<b>KṣurU.</b>	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
<b>AVP.</b>	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension	<b>KU.</b>	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
<b>BDh.</b>	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>LatDh.</b>	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
<b>Bhagavadgītā</b>	= Bhagavad-Gītā	<b>LÇ.</b>	Latyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>BrahmaU.</b>	Brahma-Upaniṣad	<b>LHDh.</b>	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
<b>BrhD.</b>	Brhad-Devata	<b>LVyāsaDh.</b>	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita
<b>BrhPDh.</b>	Brhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita	<b>Mahābh.</b>	Mahā-Bhārata
<b>BrhU.</b>	Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension	<b>Mahābhāṣya</b>	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
<b>BrhUK.</b>	The same, Kāṇva recension	<b>Mahānāmnyaḥ</b>	= Mahānāmnyaḥ
<b>ÇaṅkhaDh.</b>	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita	<b>MahānU.</b>	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇāunakaU.</b>	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad	<b>MahāU.</b>	Mahā-Upaniṣad
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādhy. recension		Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension	<b>MDh.</b>	Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhita
	Çaṅkhāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra	<b>MS.</b>	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
<b>ChU.</b>	Chāndogya-Upaniṣad	<b>MU.</b>	Maitrī-Upaniṣad
	Çiras-Upaniṣad	<b>MuktiU.</b>	Muktika-Upaniṣad
<b>CūlikāU.</b>	Cūlikā-Upaniṣad	<b>MunḍU.</b>	Munḍaka-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇvetU.</b>	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad	<b>N.</b>	Nirukta
<b>DB.</b>	Dāivata-Brahmaṇa	<b>NadabinduU.</b>	= Nadabindu-Upaniṣad
<b>GāruḍaU.</b>	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad	<b>Nakṣ.</b>	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
<b>GB.</b>	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa	<b>NāradaDh.</b>	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>GDh.</b>	Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra	<b>NīlarU.</b>	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
<b>GG.</b>	Gobhila-Gr̥hya-Sūtra	<b>NṛpU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>GopālU.</b>	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad	<b>NṛuU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>Gr̥hyas.</b>	Gr̥hya-Saṁgraha	<b>ParDh.</b>	Parāçara-Smṛti
		<b>PB.</b>	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
		<b>PG.</b>	Pāraskara-Gr̥hya-Sūtra

	Praçna-Upaniṣad
<b>PrāṇāgU.</b>	Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
<b>PranavaU.</b>	Pranava-Upaniṣad
<b>RV.</b>	Rig-Veda-Samhita
<b>Rvidh.</b>	Rig-Vidhāna
<b>RVKh.</b>	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
<b>SamhitopaniṣadB.</b>	Samhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
<b>SamnyāsaU.</b>	Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad
<b>SamvartaDh.</b>	Samvarta-Smṛti
<b>SB.</b>	Śadviṅça-Brahmaṇa
<b>SkandaU.</b>	Skanda-Upaniṣad
<b>SMB.</b>	Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
<b>Suparṇ.</b>	Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
<b>SV.</b>	Sāma-Veda-Samhita
<b>Svidh.</b>	Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa
<b>TA.</b>	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka
<b>TAA.</b>	Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka, Āndhra recension
<b>TB.</b>	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
<b>TejU.</b>	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
<b>TS.</b>	Taittirīya-Samhita
<b>TU.</b>	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
<b>VāDh.</b>	Vāsiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>Vait.</b>	Vaitāna-Sūtra
<b>VaradapU.</b>	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
<b>VaradauU.</b>	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
<b>VasūU.</b>	Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

<b>VAtDh.</b>	Vṛddha-Atri-Samhita
<b>VHDh.</b>	Vṛddha-Harita-Samhita
<b>ViDh.</b>	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
<b>VS.</b>	Vajasaneyi-Samhita, Madh. recension
<b>VSX.</b>	Vajasaneyi-Samhita, Kaṇva recension
<b>VyāsaDh.</b>	Vyāsa-Samhita
<b>YDh.</b>	Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>YogatattvaU.</b>	Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

## 2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratikā: or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

<b>crit.</b>	
<b>Introd.</b>	Introduction
<b>ms.</b>	manuscript
<b>mss.</b>	manuscripts
<b>P</b>	Pratikā
<b>Padap.</b>	Pada-pāṭha
<b>Ps</b>	Pratikas
<b>quinq.</b>	quinquies
<b>var. lect.</b>	variant reading



# **VEDIC CONCORDANCE**



# A

añçam vivasvantam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 añçam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçava stha madhumantaḥ ApÇ.1.25.5.  
 añçavaḥ sapta saptatīḥ AV.19.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 añças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).  
*Cf. agniṣ te etc.*  
 añçām janīdhvaṁ vi bhajāmi tān vaḥ AV.11.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;  
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.  
 añçurñ rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.86.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçurñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhir āsabhiḥ KS.35.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See añçññ babhasti.*  
 añçurñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçunā te añçuḥ VS.20.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: añçunā te  
 prēyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.2.1.  
 (Mahīdh., anuṣṭubh, *but* prēyatām *is enclitic*.)  
 añçunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçurñ dadhanvān madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçurñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 añçurñ duhanti hastino bharitrāḥ RV.3.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçurñ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.5.  
 añçurñ duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçurñ duhanty ukṣaṇāṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçumatīḥ kāṇḍinir ya viçākhaḥ  
 añçurñ babhasti: *see* añçurñ gabhasti.  
 añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuṣ te) deva somā pyāya-  
 tām VS.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>: 16.17;  
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 24.9; AB.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuḥ KÇ.8.2.6.  
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçur iṣā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçur na çociḥ Mahānāmnyaḥ 5.  
 añçur madaya Mahānāmnyaḥ 8.  
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nrbhiḥ RV.9.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.  
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*  
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*  
 añçuç cāśya punar āpino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçūn iṣā grāvādhiṣavāṇe adriḥ AV.5.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçūn grbhītvañv ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçūn babhasti haritebhir āsabhiḥ AV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* añçurñ  
 gabhasti.  
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçeva no bhajataṁ citram apnaḥ RV.10.106.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḥ payasā madiro na jāgrviḥ RV.9.107.12<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.5.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.117<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçoḥ pibanti manasāvivenam RV.4.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḥ pīyūṣam apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3.48.2<sup>b</sup>.

añçoḥ pīyūṣam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḥ pīyūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 añço dhanam na jigyuṣaḥ RV.7.32.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 añçor ūrmim iraya gā iṣaṇyan RV.9.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḥ sutaṁ pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 añsas adhāya bibhrati AV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 añsatrañ somyanām RV.8.17.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>b</sup>.  
 añsatrakoçaṁ siñcata nṛpānam RV.10.101.7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 añsadhrīm çuddham upa dhehi nari AV.11.1.23<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 añsadhrīm Kauç.61.44.  
 añsābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 añseṣu va ṛṣṭayaḥ patsu khadayaḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 añseṣv ā marutaḥ khadayo vaḥ RV.7.56.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>:  
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 añseṣv ā vaḥ prapathesu khadayaḥ RV.1.166.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 añseṣv etāḥ pavīṣu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 añseṣv eṣām ni mimṛkṣur ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 añsāu ko asya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 añsāu grīvāç ca çronyāu (VS. çronī) VS.20.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 8<sup>b</sup>: 152.5; KS.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 añhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.  
 18. *Cf. añhaspatyāya.*  
 añhasoyatra pīparad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 añhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.  
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añhaspatyāya  
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añhasaspataye.*  
 añhāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan JB.2.74<sup>c</sup>. *Part of suvar*  
*āyañ.*  
 añhārīr asi bambhārīḥ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See* añghārīr.  
 añhomucaḥ pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* upahutaḥ pitarāḥ.  
 añhomucaṁ vṛṣabham yajñīyanām AV.19.42.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añhomucaṁ sukrtaṁ dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.63.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 añhomucaṁ āṅgirasam gayam ca RVKh.5.51.2<sup>a</sup>; Suparñ.  
 19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 añhomucaḥ svāhākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.  
 220;  
 añhomucaḥ vṛṣabhā supratūrti MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.11; TB.  
 2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 añhomuce pra bharema (AV. bhare) manīṣam AV.19.42.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 182.13; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 añhomuce TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.  
 añhoyuvas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 añho rājan varivah pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. hantā*  
*vṛtraṁ varivah.*

añhoç cid asma urucakrir adbhutah RV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next two*.  
 añhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. and next*.  
 añhoç cid urucakrayo-nehasah RV.8.18.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.  
 añhoç cid yā varivovittarāsāt RV.1.107.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>d</sup>; 33.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>: 39.8; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See akrñoh sūrya-  
 tvacam, and avakrñot sūryatvacam.  
 akaram pūruṣu priyam RVKh.10.128.4<sup>d</sup>. See karotu  
 pūruṣu, and pūruṣu.  
 akar jyotir rāvarī RV.8.73.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 akar jyotir bādhamaṇā tamaṇsi RV.7.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 akarnakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 akarta caturah punah RV.1.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 akartām açvinā lakṣma AV.6.141.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. krñutam lakṣmā-  
 çvinā.  
 akar dhanvāny atyetavā u RV.5.83.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 akarmā dasyur abhi no amantuḥ RV.10.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 akalpa indrah pratimānam ojaś RV.1.102.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 akalpayathāḥ pradiçā catasrah AV.12.1.55<sup>d</sup>. See ajayo  
 lokān.  
 akavāriṁ divyaṁ çasam indram RV.3.47.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.19.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.7.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>b</sup>: 37.13; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 akavāri cetati vājīnvaṭi RV.7.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 akaḥ su (TS.8a) lokam sukṛtaṁ prthivyaḥ (VS.ÇB. 0vyām)  
 VS.11.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.19; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.3.3.14.  
 akāmā viçve vo (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 akāmā vo dakṣiṇām na nīnima TS.3.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 akāmā vo viçve: see akāmā viçve.  
 akāmo dhro amṛtaḥ svayambhūḥ AV.10.8.44<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
 as ātman, ColikāU.12.  
 akāri cāru ketunā RV.1.187.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 akāri ta indra gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 akāri te harivo brahma navyam RV.4.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 17.21<sup>c</sup>; 19.  
 11<sup>c</sup>; 20.11<sup>c</sup>; 21.11<sup>c</sup>; 22.11<sup>c</sup>; 23.11<sup>c</sup>; 24.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 akāri brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 akāri ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 akāri vām andhaso varīman RV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 akāry-akāry avakrīṇi stenaḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmagāsīsam yad geyam  
 ŚB.1.4.7.  
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama karmodgātaram prchate ŚB.  
 1.4.7.  
 akārṣam aham tad yan mama hotāram prchate ŚB.1.4.7.  
 akupyantaḥ kupāyavaḥ AV.20.130.8.  
 akūpārasya dāvane (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.4.18.  
 akūpārāḥ salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 akrkṣata Kāuç.20.16.  
 akrkṣāma Kāuç.20.17.  
 akrñutam antarikṣam vartyaḥ RV.6.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 akrñudhvaṁ svapasyā suhastāḥ RV.4.35.9<sup>b</sup>.

akrñoh sūryatvacam RV.8.91.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>d</sup>.  
 See under akarat sūryavarcasam.  
 akrñvata bhiyasa rohaṇam divaḥ RV.1.52.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 akrñvata çravasyāni duṣṭara RV.10.44.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṛtāya karmaṇe svāhā KÇ.2.2.23.  
 akṛttaruk tvaya yuja vayam RV.10.84.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 akṛtvānyad upayojanāya AB.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 akrṣṭapacye açane dhānye yaḥ AV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 akrṣṭā ye ca krṣṭajāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 akoçāḥ koçiniç ca yaḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See under next.  
 akoçā yāç ca koçiniḥ MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.11; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup> (var.  
 lect.). See prec. and apuṣpā.  
 aktam rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.31.11;  
 TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.26. P:  
 aktam rihāṇāḥ ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇā,  
 and vyantu vayo.  
 aktunāhnām vayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aktuṁ na yahvam uṣasaḥ purohitam RV.10.92.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aktoḥ prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.  
 6.13.1. See VS.28.12.  
 akto gobhiḥ kalaçān ā viveça RV.9.96.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 aktor yuvānam nṛmaṇā adhā patim RV.10.92.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayāḥ RV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 aktor vyuṣṭāu paritakmyayām RV.6.24.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 akrata AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krata.  
 akran karma karmakṛtaḥ VS.3.47<sup>n</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
 10.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.4; KS.9.4<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.  
 8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akran karma KÇ.5.5.13.  
 akrandad agni (MS.KS. 0nih) stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.  
 45.4<sup>n</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>n</sup>; 2.2<sup>n</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 85.8; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.4;  
 ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>n</sup> (ApG.  
 6.15.1). Ps: akrandad agniḥ MS.2.7.9: 86.15; 2.7.10:  
 87.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.  
 20; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.  
 2; 2.3.  
 akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 akrann imam pitaro lokam asmāi VS.12.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.4; 3.2.3<sup>c</sup>: 18.3; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.  
 1.4; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>. See asma etaṁ pitaro.  
 akrann uṣāso vayunāni purvathā RV.1.92.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>c</sup>.  
 akravihasta sukrte paraspā RV.5.62.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. See maho jyāyo-krātām.  
 akrān devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.64.9<sup>c</sup>. See krandaṁ devo.  
 akrān (TA. akrān) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.  
 97.40<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>a</sup>; 2.603<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.1.1; TA.10.1.15<sup>n</sup>;  
 MahānU.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: akrān samudrah Svidh.  
 1.4.20; akrān Svidh.1.6.3.  
 akrīḍan krīḍan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 akruksad iti manyate RV.10.146.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 akruddhasya yotsyamānasya TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 akruddhaḥ sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.1.  
 akrūreṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 akro na babhriḥ samithe mahinām RV.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>; N.6.17.  
 akṣaṇs tān VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat  
 taṁ, and aghastām tān.

**akṣakāmā** manomuhā AV.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣakṛtyā** tripañcāṭh AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup>, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgrītyas tripañcāṭh. *The true reading perhaps yāh kṛtyāh tripañcāṭh.*  
**akṣanvate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**akṣanvantaḥ** karnavantaḥ sakṣayāh RV.10.71.7<sup>a</sup>; N.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**akṣanvan** parivapa PG.2.1.21. *Cf. next, and cītoṣābhīr.*  
**akṣanvan** vapa keçaṃmaçruroma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kāuç.54.1. *Cf. prec.*  
**akṣatām** cāriṣṭām cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.  
**akṣatam** ariṣṭam ilādam SMB.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**akṣatam** asy ariṣṭam ilānam gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf. prec., akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.*  
**akṣadruḡdho** rājanyāh AV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**akṣan** ÇÇ.6.1.15. *Cf. aghan, and aghasan. Also aghat, ghasat, ghasan, ghasu, and ghasantu.*  
**akṣann** amImadanta hi RV.1.82.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>n</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>n</sup>: 143.12; KS.9.6<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svidh.1.4.20. Ps: akṣann amImadanta ÇÇ.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21; MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kāuç.88.27.  
**akṣann** amImadantātha tvābhiprapadyāmahe (and tvopatiṣṭhāmahe) TB.1.6.6.9 (nhas of prec.).  
**akṣan** pitarāh VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.  
**akṣam** avyayam na kilā riṣātha RV.7.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣayya** ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.251. *Cf. Karmap. 1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogotrasyāmatpitur amuṣyāsmiñ chṛaddhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.13.23.36 akṣayyam is the felicitation to a vāiçya.*  
**akṣayyāh** padyakāmīç ca JB.2.73<sup>b</sup> (ter). *Part of trayāh panthānas.*  
**akṣayyam** uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.  
**akṣayyāt** syandate yathā TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣayyo-si** TB.3.11.1.1.  
**akṣarapañktiç** chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
**akṣaram** paramam prabhum TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**akṣaram** brahma sammitam TA.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣare etc.*  
**akṣarājāya** kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.  
**akṣarād** dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣareṇa** prati mina etām RV.10.13.3<sup>n</sup>. *See next.*  
**akṣareṇa** prati mimite arkam AV.18.3.40<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**akṣareṇa** mimite sapta vāñṭh RV.1.164.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**akṣare** brahmasammita MG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣaram brahma.*  
**akṣa** vido vīdita vīdayasva RV.3.53.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣasyāham** ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣāh** phalavatīñ dyuvam AV.7.50.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**akṣāñām** vagnum avajighram āpaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.11. *Uncertain text: see next two.*  
**akṣāñām** vagnum upajighnamānaḥ TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next.*  
**akṣāñām** gaṇam upalipsamānaḥ AV.6.118.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two.*  
**akṣānaho** nahyatanota somyāh RV.10.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.6.

**akṣān** iva çvaghnī ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. kṛtam iva çvaghnī, and kṛtam yac chvaghnī.*  
**akṣān** yad babhrūn alebhe AV.7.109.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣāsa** id āñkuçino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**akṣāso** asya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣitam** akṣityāi juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.  
**akṣitam** asi mā pitṛñām (ApMB. māiṣām; HG.BDh. also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. *Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam asy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.*  
**akṣitam** asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāh TS.1.6.5.1. *Cf. under prec.*  
**akṣitam** asi māiṣām etc.: see akṣitam asi mā pitṛñām etc.  
**akṣitam** asy akṣitam me bhūyāh MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. *Cf. under prec. but two.*  
**akṣitām** upa jivati AV.18.4.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**akṣitāya** svāhā Kāuç.122.2.  
**akṣitāsta** upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣitās te Kāuç.19.27.  
**akṣitāh** santu rāçayāh AV.6.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣitīm** bhūyasim AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a pratika: the Anukramanī designates the passage as yājuṣi gāyatrī, i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*  
**akṣitir** asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loka iha ca (AÇ. kṣeṣṭhā asmiñç ca loka-muṣmiñç ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāh KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *Cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣito-si etc.*  
**akṣitir** nama te asāu TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣitiç** ca kṣitiç ca yā AV.11.7.25<sup>b</sup>; 8.4<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣitiç** ca me kuyavāç ca me TS.4.7.4.2. *See kuyavāñ.*  
**akṣitotiḥ** saned imam RV.1.5.9<sup>n</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>n</sup>.  
**akṣito** nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.  
**akṣito-si** TB.3.11.1.1.  
**akṣito-sy** akṣityāi tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For this and the next, cf. akṣatam asy, akṣitam asi etc., and akṣitir asi etc.*  
**akṣito-sy** akṣityāi tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmiñ loke (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*  
**akṣiduhkhotthitasyaiva** TA.1.4.1<sup>n</sup>.  
**akṣivepañ** duḥṣvapnyam Kāuç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**akṣi** iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣībhyām** svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See cakṣurbhyām svāhā.*  
**akṣībhyām** te nasikābhyām RV.10.163.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>n</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>n</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>n</sup> (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣībhyām te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.27.27; Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *Cf. cakṣurbhyām çrotrābhyām.*  
**akṣiyamānā** svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣuc** came-nnam came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. *See annam came.*  
**akṣuc** cānnam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. *See annam cakṣuc.*  
**akṣudhyā** atṛsyā sta AV.7.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣum** opaçam vitatam AV.9.3.8<sup>n</sup>.  
**akṣetravit** kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7<sup>n</sup>.  
**akṣetravid** yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**akṣeṣu** kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**akṣāir** badhyasam aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

akṣāir mā dīvyah kṛsim it kṛsava RV.10.34.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.52.  
 akṣodayao chavasā kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣo vaç cakrā samayā vi vāvṛte RV.1.166.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*  
 akṣṇayoh kṣipāner iva TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣṇoḥ : see akṣyoḥ.  
 akṣyāmayam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣyāv api vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) cakṣuh TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ.  
 akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. See akṣos etc.  
 akṣyāu ca te mukhaiḥ ca te AV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kāuḥ.25.24.  
 akṣyāu nāu madhusamkāṣe AV.7.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣyāu nāu Kāuḥ.79.2.  
 akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 akhidrāḥ prajā abhivipāya KS.39.3. See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrāḥ etc.  
 akhkhaliḥkṛtyā pitarāḥ na putrah RV.7.103.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agachataḥ kṛpamāṇam parāvati RV.1.119.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agachata savitur daçuṣo grham RV.1.110.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agachad u vipratamah sakhiyan RV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agachorocanaiḥ divaḥ RV.8.98.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>b</sup>.  
 agadaḥ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
 agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.  
 agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.  
 agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.  
 agann agnih TS.2.6.5.6.  
 agann agnir yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agann ājin yathā hitam RV.9.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agann indram mahate saubhagāya RV.9.97.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agan prāṇah svargam lokam jite jayāmyabhyam me-loka-tāya aputratāya apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.  
 aganma jyotir amṛta abhūma VS.8.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. next; also amṛta abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.  
 aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>b</sup>. See adarçma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidama etc.  
 aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup> in text, and once in commentary, uttaram) RV.1.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.64<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>d</sup>; 27.10<sup>d</sup>; 35.14<sup>d</sup>; 38.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.6; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>e</sup>; ChU.3.17.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 aganma tamasaḥ pāram asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21. See atariṣma.

aganma bibhratonamah RV.9.67.29<sup>c</sup>; 10.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aganma mahā (KS. maho) namaṣā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.  
 aganma yatra pratiranta āyuh (MG. pratarāma āyuh) RV.1.113.16<sup>d</sup>; 8.48.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.36<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aganma vajrinn açaṣaḥ RV.8.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>. See aganma etc.  
 aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89<sup>a</sup>. See aganma etc.  
 aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vāit.24.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. next.  
 aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kāuḥ.6.16. Cf. prec.  
 aganmahi manasaḥ sam çivena AV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 8.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 247.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agan sa devaḥ paramam sadhastham AV.14.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 agavyūti kṣetram aganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.111.  
 agastyah khanamānāḥ khanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agastyasya tryayusaḥ ÇG.1.28.9<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.97.  
 agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agastye brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.117.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 agastyo narāṇ nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agastyo yat tvā viça ajabhara RV.7.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 agāḥn agnīḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).  
 agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agrbhīt VSK.30.23.46. See agrabhīt.  
 agrbhītāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agrbhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabhīṣata.  
 agrhītebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
 agotām nāṣṭrām pāpmānam KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6<sup>b</sup>. Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.  
 agor arir ā ciketa RV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See nāgo.  
 agorudhāya gaviṣe RV.8.24.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agohyam yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agohyasya yad asastanā grhe RV.1.161.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.16.  
 agdhād eko-hutad ekaḥ samasanād ekaḥ TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See adhvād eko.  
 agna āgacha rohitava āgacha bharadvājasyāja sahasaḥ sūno vāṛavaskandinn uṣaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.  
 agna āgacha rohitābhyaḥ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣaṇa āṅgiraṣa brāhmaṇāṅgiraṣa bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

**agna** ajyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣa) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

*Cf.* agninājyasya, agnim ajyasya, and agnir ajyasya.

**agna** ajyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

**agna** (MS. agnā) ā yahi vitaye RV.6.16.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3,4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 79.8; 3.1.6: 8.1; 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.1; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.5; 20.14<sup>a</sup>; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svidh.2.6.9,10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

**agna** ā yahy agnibhih RV.8.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap.3.1.16.

**agna** āyuhkāryuṣmāns tvam tejāsvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3: 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejāsvin.

**agna** (MS. agnā) āyūṇṣi pavase RV.9.66.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.814<sup>a</sup>, 868<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.38<sup>a</sup>; 35.16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 29.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.8; 1.6.1: 86.11; 1.7.4: 113.2; 3.11.10: 155.10; 4.10.1: 143.8; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.12.4: 188.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṇṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇG.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.13.1.

**agna** avasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.

**agna** ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

**agna** idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantra-patibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

**agna** idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. **agna** itthetara girah RV.6.16.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.55<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 177.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

**agna** inosi martāt RV.4.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

**agna** indra varuṇa mitra devāh RV.5.46.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>a</sup>.

**agna** indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

**agna** (MS. agnā) indraç ca daçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

**agna** indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.

**agna** indreṇa vāyunā RV.1.14.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

**agna** iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* iṣam ūrjam etc.

**agna** udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛḍa, tasyās te namas, tasyās ta upajivanto bhūyāma TS.5.5.9.1.

P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. *See* yā ta iṣur yuvā etc.

**agna** un mādayā tvam AV.6.130.4<sup>c</sup>.

**agna** etam te brahmacāriṇam pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.

**agna** eṣu kṣayeṣv ā RV.5.23.4<sup>c</sup>.

**agna** ojiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna ojiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

**agnaya** adityam grhṇāny ahne rātriṁ ApÇ.6.5.6.

**agnaya** ā vr̥cate-dadat AV.12.4.34<sup>d</sup>.

**agnaya** indumate-nu bruhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

**agnaya** upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, and agne gr̥hapata upa.

**āgnayah** TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

**āgnayah** sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: āgnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. *See next two.*

**āgnayah** sagarāh sagarā āgnayah sagarāh stha sagareṇa nāmna pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See prec. and next.*

**āgnayah** sagarāh sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmna raudreṇāntkena pāta māgnayah pipṛta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiṁsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: āgnayah sagarāh KÇ.9.8.24. *See prec. two.*

**agnayā** ekakṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

**agnaye** (v.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

**agnaye** ānsalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnayo pivanam.

**agnaye** āhhomece-ṣṭākapaḥ (MS. āhhomece puroḍaḥam aṣṭākapaḥ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.1; KSA.5.18,19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

**agnaye** karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; AuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

**agnaye** kavyavāhanāyānu bruhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

**agnaye** kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.

**agnaye** kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomābhyām kāmāya.

**agnaye** kuṭārūn alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

**agnaye** kṣāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

**agnaye** gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthamītarāyaṣṭākapaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthamītarāya vāsantāyaṣṭākapaḥ; MS. rāthamītarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaḥam aṣṭākapaḥ nirvapati)



VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10.  
P: agnaye gāyatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.  
**agnaye** gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.  
**agnaye** gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyannādyā-  
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.  
**agnaye** gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.  
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.  
**agnaye** gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;  
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.  
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;  
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.  
**agnaye** gnivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.  
**agnaye** gr̥hātām bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.  
**agnaye** ca tvā pr̥thivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.  
**agnaye** ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kāuç.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnaye** janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.  
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.  
**agnaye** jātavedase RV.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnaye** jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.  
**agnaye** jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.  
**agnaye** jyotismate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.  
**agnaye** tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.  
**agnaye** tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;  
ApÇ.9.9.14.  
**agnaye** tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam  
agneḥ.  
**agnaye** tvā gāyatrachandasāni gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.  
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gāyatrachandasam  
KÇ.12.5.14.  
**agnaye** tvā jṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.1.1.3; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;  
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.  
**agnaye** tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See  
agnaye tvāyusmate.  
**agnaye** tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.  
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).  
**agnaye** tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pa<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnaye** tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pā<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnaye** tvā pravṛhāmi gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.  
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi  
MÇ.7.1.1.  
**agnaye** tvā br̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.  
**agnaye** tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-  
tvam aḥīya (VSK. aḥyāt), ayur (MS. mayo) dātra edhi  
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyāni pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-  
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.  
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;  
11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.  
**agnaye** tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā  
tejasvate.  
**agnaye** tvā rāyasposade (TS. odayne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.  
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.  
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.  
**agnaye** tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);  
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).  
**agnaye** tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;  
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.  
**agnaye** tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.  
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.  
**agnaye** tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnaye** tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.  
**agnaye** dāṣṭy avase RV.1.12.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnaye** devebhyah pitrbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.  
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (cf. 8.13.7, comm.)  
**agnaye** devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.  
**agnaye** dhūkṣṇa (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
**agnaye** namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.  
See namo-agnaye.  
**agnaye** nīkavate prathamajān ālabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.  
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye nīkavate ApÇ.20.15.5.  
**agnaye** nīkavate prātar aṣṭākupālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.13;  
KS.9.5.  
**agnaye** nīkavate rohitañjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.  
24.1; KSA.8.3.  
**agnaye** nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.  
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.  
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.  
**agnaye** nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
**agnaye** nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
**agnaye** nnādāyannapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;  
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.  
**agnaye** pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.  
**agnaye** pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pa<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnaye** pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.  
**agnaye** pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.  
**agnaye** pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pā<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnaye** pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye ānsalam.  
**agnaye** purāhsado (KS. purāhsado rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2.  
6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,  
and yo devāḥ purāhsado.  
**agnaye** puroḍācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.  
**agnaye** puroḍācāyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.  
**agnaye** puroḍācānam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
**agnaye** puroḍācān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
**agnaye** pr̥thivīkṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.  
**agnaye** prajānayatave TB.1.2.1.8<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnaye** praṇīyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;  
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.  
**agnaye** prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.  
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-  
hriyamānebhyo - nubruhi, agnibhyāni prahriyamānā-  
bhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.  
**agnaye** preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.  
**agnaye** psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.  
**agnaye** balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.  
**agnaye** br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.  
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.  
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.  
**agnaye** brahma r̥bhavas tataksuh RV.10.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnaye** bharatā br̥hat RV.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnaye** mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;  
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:  
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.  
**agnaye** madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5<sup>b</sup>.



**agnaye marutvate svāhā** AB.7.9.8.

**agnaye yaviṣṭhāya trayo nakulāḥ** TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
**agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā** TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.

**agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣṭipataye svāhā** ÇÇ.2.10.1.

*Cf. agnaye gr̥hapataye rayimate, and next.*

**agnaye rayimate svāhā** TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prec.*

**agnaye varuṇāyasvāhā** AB.7.9.5. *Cf. svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.*

**agnaye vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate**  
**varuṇāyādityavate-nubruhi** MÇ.5.1.10.5.

**agnaye vivicaye svāhā** AB.7.6.3.

**agnaye vitamanyave svāhā** KS.37.13,14.

**agnaye vitaye svāhā** AB.7.6.2.

**agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāḥ** VS.29.60; TS.7.5.  
14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10,19. *Cf. vaiçvānaraṁ*  
*dvādaçakapālam.*

**agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākḥare yadi**  
**nāgachet** TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.

**agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāya svāhā** TA.6.2.1; 4.2.

**agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā** VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.  
7.7; 82.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;  
KÇ.25.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.*

**agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubruhi** MÇ.6.2.5.

**agnaye vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi** TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;  
ApÇ.1.19.1.

**agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan** MS.1.1.  
5:3.4. Ps: **agnaye vo juṣṭan nirvapāmi** MS.4.1.5:  
7.1; **agnaye vo juṣṭan** MS.4.1.5: 7.4.

**agnaye vo juṣṭan prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭan** MS.1.1.6:  
3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: **agnaye vo juṣṭan** MS.4.1.6: 7.16.

**agnaye vratapataye svāhā** AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.  
56.6.

**agnaye vratabhṛte svāhā** AB.7.8.1.

**agnaye çucaye** ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf. agnaye tvā çu°.*

**agnaye çucaye svāhā** AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.

**agnaye çulkaṁ harāmi tvīṣṭmate** Kāuç.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**agnaye saṁvargāya svāhā** AB.7.7.1,4.

**agnayesaṁveçapatayesvāhā** VS.2.20. P: **agnaye** KÇ.3.7.18.

**agnaye sam anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamad, yathāgniḥ**  
**pr̥thivyā sam anamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁna-**  
**tayaḥ saṁ namantu** TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: **agnaye**  
**saṁ anamat pr̥thivyāi sam anamat** TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.  
20.12.8. *See pr̥thivyām agnaye saṁ anaman, and cf.*  
*agniç ca pr̥thivi.*

**agnaye samidham āharsam** (ÇG.GG. āharsam) AG.1.21.  
1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.32<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.11.22). P: **agnaye**  
**samidham** KhG.2.4.26. *See agne (agre) samidham.*

**agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubruhi** ÇB.1.3.5.3;  
KÇ.3.1.2.

**agnaye samidhyamānāyanubruhi** TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11:  
59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.  
7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:  
**agnaye samidhyamānāya** ÇÇ.1.4.4.

**agnaye surabhimate svāhā** AB.7.9.7.

**agnaye svāhā** AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6,27; 39.  
1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.1.3; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.  
7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3,  
5,7,8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.  
3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;  
12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3;  
18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.  
2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3,4.7; TAA.  
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;  
10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;  
72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.  
9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.  
1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.  
1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9,13. *Cf.*  
*agniṁ svāhā.*

**agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye**  
**manasa prajāpatyaṁ brahmaṇe-gnaye sviṣṭakṛte** Svidh.  
1.3.7.

**agnayesvāhā somāyasvāhāgnisomābhyām indrāgnibhyām**  
**indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmaṇe prajāpataye-gna-**  
**ye sviṣṭakṛte** GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.

**agnaye sviṣṭakṛte** (namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.

**agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubruhi** ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10,15;  
3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.  
6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.

**agnaye sviṣṭakṛte preṣya** ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.  
25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.

**agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutahute sarvaprayaçcittahutinām**  
(HG. suhutahute sarvahuta āhutinām; ApMB. suhuta-  
huta āhutinām) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ  
kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*  
*HG.*) svāhā AG.1.10.23; IIG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31  
(ApG.7.20.4).

**agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā** TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.  
10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;  
GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;  
MG.2.2.22. *Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, in* GDh.26.16; Saṁ-  
nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7. *and agnibhyaḥ sviṣṭa°.*

**agnaye hiranyavate svāhā** AB.7.9.4.

**agnayo na jaramāṇa anu dyūn** RV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>.

**agnayo na çuçecānā r̥jīṣiṇaḥ** RV.2.34.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

**agnayo na svavidyutaḥ** RV.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>.

**agnayo vāyavaç cāiva** TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

**agnayo vāi trayi vidya devayānaḥ panthā** TA.10.63.1;  
MahānU.22.1.

**agnayo vyanto ajarāḥ** RV.1.127.5<sup>e</sup>.

**agnā agniç**: *see agnāv agniç.*

**agnā ā**: *see agna ā.*

**agnā āyūñṣi**: *see agna āyūñṣi.*

**agnā indraç**: *see agna indraç.*

**agnā n vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak** ÇB.2.2.3.25.  
*Cf. agner vasuvane etc. Both formulas are fragments, the*  
*words devaṁ barhiḥ or devo naraçāṁsaḥ preceding them;*  
*see under these heads, and cf. ÇB.1.8.2.15.*

**agnāgne** ApÇ.5.28.6.

**agnā deveṣu pūrvyaḥ** RV.8.27.3<sup>b</sup>.

**agnāyīm somapṛtaye** RV.1.22.12<sup>c</sup>; N.9.34<sup>c</sup>.

**agnā yo martyo duvaḥ** RV.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.14;

KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.  
**agnāv** (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniç carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>n</sup>; VSK.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>n</sup>; 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.7.1.47; SMB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniç.  
**agnāv agne** ApÇ.5.28.6.  
**agnāv indra** aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.  
**agnāv iva** samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāviṣṇū mahi tad vām mahitvam** AV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.16; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>n</sup>. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf. indrāsoma mahi etc.  
**agnāviṣṇū mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām** AV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>n</sup>; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>n</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāviṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.  
**agnāviṣṇū mā vām ava kramiṣam** TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. next, vi jihātham, and aṅghriṇā.  
**agnāviṣṇū vi jihātham** MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. prec., and see vi jihātham.  
**agnāviṣṇū sajoṣasā** TS.4.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26,31.  
**agniḥ kaṇvāya sāubhagam** RV.1.36.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ kravyādān nudasva** MG.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ ksātrabhīrd anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ** TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pacan raksatu tvā purastat** AV.12.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Cf. Vait.28.13.  
**agniḥ paresu** (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.  
**agniḥ pareṣu sānuṣu** RV.1.128.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**agniḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punatu** ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.  
**agniḥ paçur aṣit tenāyajanta** (KSA. ūyajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jesyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur aṣit TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.  
**agniḥ patu gr̥ṇato agniḥ sūrin** RV.10.115.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**agniḥ pāvaka idyaḥ** RV.3.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38.  
**agniḥ pāvako-agniḥ çuciḥ** AÇ.2.1.25.  
**agniḥ pipartv ayasā sajoṣaḥ** AV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ putrasya jyeṣṭhasya** AV.12.2.35<sup>e</sup>.  
**agniḥ pūrva ā rabhatām** AV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pūrvebhir ṛṣibhiḥ** RV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ prthivyā vaci** AV.6.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir juṣaṇo agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir ājyasya** (VSK. inserts here haviṣo) vetu svāhā VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ prthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; Br̥hPDh.9.215.  
**agniḥ prajāpatih somo rudro-ditir br̥haspatiḥ sarpā ity etāni prāgdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sā-horātrāṇi samuhūrtaṇi tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.1.

**agniḥ prajāṁ bahulāṁ me karotu** (MS. kṛṇotu) VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 156.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ pratnena manmanā** (SV.TB. janmanā) RV.8.44.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS. 2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratnena ÇÇ.1.8.2.  
**agniḥ pratneṣu**: see agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agniḥ prathamah prāçnātu** TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>n</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>n</sup>. See agniḥ prāçnātu.  
**agniḥ prathamō vasubhir no avyāt** TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>n</sup>. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.  
**agniḥ pravidvān** (KS. ovidvān; MS. in Samhita, ovidvān) iha tat kṛṇotu (ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>d</sup>, dadhātu) MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ pravidvān iha vo yunaktu** AV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ prastotā** TS.3.3.2.1. See next.  
**agniḥ prastotāham mānuṣaḥ** LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.  
**agniḥ pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudasva** AV.13.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ prāṇān sam dadhāti** AV.3.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ prātaḥsavane** (MS.MÇ. ūsavanāt) pātva asmān AV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6<sup>a</sup>, 7; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prātaḥsavane (MS.MÇ. ūsavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.  
**agniḥ prāvan mitrota medhyatithim** RV.1.36.17<sup>e</sup>.  
**agniḥ prāçnātu prathamah** KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.  
**agniḥ priyatanor iva** AV.5.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ priyeṣu dhāmasu** SV.2.106.0<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agnim yaja** ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf. agnim kavyavāhanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.  
**agnim yajadhvam haviṣa tana girā** RV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim yajñesu pūrvyam** RV.8.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 39.8<sup>e</sup>; 60.2<sup>d</sup>; 102.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.903<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim yanti draviṇāṁ bhikṣamāṇāḥ** RV.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim yanturam apturam** RV.3.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ** RV.1.164.46<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>d</sup>; N.7.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim yaç cakra āsyam** AV.10.7.33<sup>e</sup>.  
**agnim yā garbham dadhire virūpaḥ** MS.2.13.10: 151.9. See agnim garbham, and yā agnim garbham.  
**agnim yujam akṛta vājy arvā** TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
**agnim yunajmi** (VSK. yunagmi) çavasā ghṛtena VS.18.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.20.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agnim yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.  
**agnim ratham na vedyam** RV.8.84.1<sup>e</sup>. See agne ratham etc.  
**agnim rathanām yamam** RV.8.103.10<sup>e</sup>.

agnim rājantam divyena çociṣā RV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim rājānam cāntareṇa mā saṁcāriṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.  
 agnim rāye purumidha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14<sup>e</sup>; AV. 20.103.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnim vah purvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim vah purvyaṁ girā RV.8.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
 agnim vayo antarikṣe patantaḥ RV.10.80.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnim vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim vasiṣṭho havate purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnim vasumantam somam rudravantam indram īmarut-  
 vantam varuṇam adityavantam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.6.  
 agnim viça idate adhvaṛeṣu RV.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim viça idate mānuṣir yaḥ RV.10.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim viçvamanō girā RV.8.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim viçvāyuvēpasam RV.8.43.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim viçveṣām aratiṁ vasuṇām RV.1.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim vṛṇānā vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim vaiçvānaram yaja MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agnim vaiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim vaiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.  
 agnim vo duryam vacaḥ RV.8.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>c</sup>; 2.914<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim vo devam agnibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnim vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.  
 agnim vo devayajyayā RV.8.71.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim vo vṛdhantam RV.8.102.7<sup>n</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 2.296<sup>a</sup>; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.  
 agnim vyustiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim çam yoç ca datave RV.8.71.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim çastibhis turvanīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.45.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.  
 agnim çumbhāmī manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See agnim u çro<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim sa çhātu yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See *next but one*, and *yo mātasya*.  
 agnim sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim sadiçam devam devatānam çhātu yo mātasyai di-  
 ço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.1. See *under prec. but one*.  
 agnim sadhasthe mahati VS.11.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7. 2<sup>c</sup>: 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.  
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.3; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim sadhasthe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See *agnin etc.*  
 agnim samiddham bhagam utaye huve RV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>c</sup>; TS. 3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (*ter*): 166.16; 167.2,4; KS. 40.14<sup>c</sup> (*ter*).

agnim sāmrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agnim sudtaye chardih RV.8.71.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See *agnih su<sup>c</sup>*.  
 agnim sudtīm sudrçam gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agnim sudtīm ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.  
 agnim sumnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.140.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.1111<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96. 1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 agnim suktebhīr vacobhīr imahe (SV.vṛṇīmahe) RV.1.36. 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim sūnuṁ sanaçrutam RV.3.11.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 agnim sūnuṁ sahaso jāta vedasam RV.8.71.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim sūryam candram TB.3.12.7.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 agnim somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnim somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Perhaps to be divided into* agnim (āvaha), *and* somam (āvaha).  
 agnim stuhi dāivavātām devaçravaḥ RV.3.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1. 11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; —5.1.3.9. P: agnim stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.  
 agnim stoṣāṇy ajarām br̥hantaḥ RV.10.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim sruco adhvaṛeṣu prayatsu VS.27.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See *agnih sruco*.  
 agnim svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (*bis*). Cf. *agnaye svāhā*, agnim agnāu svāhā, *and* svāhāgnim.  
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtām yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.  
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmahe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. *agnivarūṇau sviṣṭakṛtāu*.  
 agnim sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 9.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16. 10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim haviṣā vardhantaḥ RV.10.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim havyāya vodhave RV.5.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.10; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim havyebhīr idate RV.8.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim hitaprayasaḥ çaçvatīṣv ā RV.8.60.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim hinvantu no dhiyaḥ RV.10.156.1<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnim hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agnim hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.  
 agnim huvema paramāt sadhasthāt TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *ukthair* havāmahe, *and* ugrām huvema.  
 agnim hr̥dayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 agnim hr̥dayam çokam AV.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnim hotāram vidathāya jījanan RV.10.11.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1. 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim hotāram ajarām rathasṛtam Kāuç.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim hotāram adha dhīr ajāyata RV.10.11.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnim hotāram antarā vivṛtāḥ AÇ.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. See *hotāram* agnim antarā.

agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. *See* agnir hotopa.

agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.

agnim hotāram upa *etc.*: *see* agnim hotāram iha.

agnim hotāram paribhūtaman (SV. paribhūtaram) matim RV.10.91.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.334<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.5.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 158.2; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9,(10). P: agnim hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnim hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.4.

agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrān) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.

agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.

agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. *Cf.* agnim yaja.

agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.

agnim kulāyam abhisamviçantīh (ApÇ. ovasānāh) MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agnim gr̥hapatim abhi<sup>o</sup>.

agnim kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

agnim kravyādam akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* GG.2.1.10.

agnim kṣāitraya sādhasa RV.8.71.12<sup>d</sup>.

agnim khananta (TS. khaṇisyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.

agnim khātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.

agnim gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>.

agnim garbham dadhire virtupāh TS.5.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* agnim yā garbham, *and* yā agnim garbham.

agnim gr̥bhir namobhir ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnim gr̥bhir havāmahe RV.8.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.141.3<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>c</sup>. *See* agnim anvā.

agnim gr̥hapatim gārhapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.

agnim gr̥hapatim abhisamvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.10<sup>b</sup> (bis). P: agnim gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. *Cf.* agnim kulāyam.

agnim gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnim gr̥hāmi suratham yo mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

agnim gharman surucam yāmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.21.14.

agnim ghṛtena vāvṛdhuḥ RV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

agnim ghṛtena haviṣā saparyan TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9<sup>c</sup>.

agnim ca viçvasambhuvam (KS. oçambhuvam) RV.1.23.20<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

agnim ca havvavāhanam RV.2.41.19<sup>c</sup>.

agnijā asi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1. agnijihvā asaṇcata TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

agnijihvā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.10<sup>b</sup>.

agnijihvā dhūmaçikhā AV.11.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

agnijihvā manavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>.

agnijihvebhyaḥ (MS. agnihvarebhyaḥ) tvartayubhya (MS. tvā ṛtayubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabhyo vātapibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnijihvebhyaḥ tvartayubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. *See next.*

agnijihvebhyaḥ tvartayubhyo vātapibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyaḥ indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabhyaḥ KS.29.5. *See prec.*

agnijyotiṣam tvā vāyumatim prānavatim svargyām svargāyopadadhāmi bhasvatim VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.

agnim jyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>c</sup> (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; 16.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agner jyotir.

agnitapo yathasatha RV.5.61.4<sup>c</sup>.

agnitaptebhīr yuvam aṇmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnidagdhās tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnidūto aramkr̥taḥ RV.10.14.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

agnidham vā dhṛtadakṣam damtinasam RV.10.41.3<sup>b</sup>.

agninartasāt KS.39.11. *See* agninā viçvasāt.

agnināgniḥ samvadatām TA.4.34.1<sup>f</sup>. *Cf.* agne agninā.

agnināgniḥ samerjyate Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>.

agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.5; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. *Cf.* BrhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. *Probably metrical: see the separate pādas.*

agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. *See under* agna ājyasya.

agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.

agninā turvaçam yadum parāvataḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>a</sup>.

agninā dattāh MG.2.14.26.

agninā devena devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneḥ çirā upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. *Cf. under* gāyatrena chandasāgninā.

agninā devena pr̥tanā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. *Cf.* indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, *and* sarvebhīr devebhīh.

agninā devena pr̥thivīlokēna lokānam ṛgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

agninā yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim aṇavat RV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agninā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā viprā vayam ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.

agninā viçvasat TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninartasat.  
agninā havā svaditāni vaksat VS.29.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhayah svaha VS.9.35;  
ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. See agnaye  
purahsade, and ye devah purahsado.

agninendrena varunena visṇunā RV.8.35.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agni-  
nendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BrhD.  
6.77.

agninendrena somena sarasvatyā visṇunā devatābhih,  
yajñanuvākyaḥ upa te huve savāham (KSA: huve  
-sā aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

agnim tam vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

agnim tam grbhir hinuhi sva ā dame RV.1.143.4<sup>a</sup>.

agnim tam manye yo vasuh RV.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>a</sup>; 2.1087<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.15.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.1;  
ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnim tam manye AÇ.2.  
19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; (16.  
7.13); LÇ.10.9.9; agnim tam KÇ.17.12.14.

(om) agnim tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis trpyatu.

agnim te vasuvantam rchantu, ye māghayavaḥ prācya di-  
ço-bhidasan AV.19.18.1.

agnim toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13<sup>a</sup>.

agnim tvāhur vaiçvānaram GB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

agnim dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnim pra  
payāmi.

agnim dutam vrñtīmahe RV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
3<sup>a</sup>; 2.140<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.3;  
KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
11.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.  
2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.  
2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnim dutam  
AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.  
58,316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BrhD.2.145. Cf. agne  
dutam vareṇyam, and adya dutam.

agnim dutam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.  
15<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.

agnim dutam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3<sup>a</sup>.

agnim devā ajanayann ajuryam RV.10.88.13<sup>b</sup>.

agnim devā vaçmantam RV.10.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

agnim devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48<sup>a</sup>.

agnim devāso mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

agnim deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3<sup>b</sup>.

agnim dvitīyam trivṛtam ca (TA. tritīyam ca) haṁsam AV.  
10.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.

agnim dveso yotavāi no grñīmasi RV.8.71.15<sup>a</sup>.

agnim dhībhir namasyata SV.2.866<sup>d</sup>. See agnim dhībhih  
saparyata.

agnim dhībhir manīṣinah RV.8.43.19<sup>a</sup>.

agnim dhībhir havāmahe KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.

agnim dhībhih saparyata RV.5.25.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.103.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnim  
dhībhir namasyata.

agnim dhīṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12<sup>a</sup>.

agnim nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.865<sup>d</sup>.

agnim na nagna upa sīdad udhaḥ RV.10.61.9<sup>b</sup>.

agnim na mā mathitam sam didipah RV.8.48.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
agnim na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.

agnim naras triśadhas the sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.  
5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.

agnim naro janayata suçevam RV.3.29.5<sup>d</sup>.

agnim naro didhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
723<sup>a</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11;  
AA.1.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.2,26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnim naro didhi-  
tibhih VHDh.5.130; agnim narah AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.  
18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.  
2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.

agnim naro yāmani bādhitasaḥ RV.10.80.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnim naro vi bharante grhe-grhe RV.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnipataye-gnaye me mṛḍa ApÇ.6.1.8.

agnipataye-gnaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.

agnipitasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14.  
Vikāra of indrapitasya, or narāçāṁsapitasya ApÇ.12.24.  
7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.

agnibhyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.  
1.8.2.

agnibhyah prahriyamānebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf.  
agnaye pra<sup>a</sup>, and agnibhyām pra<sup>a</sup>.

agnibhyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svāha KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye  
sviṣṭakṛte svāha.

agnibhyām prahriyamānebhyām anubruhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf.  
agnaye pra<sup>a</sup>, and agnibhyah pra<sup>a</sup>.

agnibhrājaso vidyuto gabhastyoh RV.5.54.11<sup>c</sup>.

agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2;  
ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā  
vaha.

agnim-agnim vah samidha duvasyata RV.6.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

agnim-agnim vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agnim-agnim havīmabhih RV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.141<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11;  
3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.

agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.

agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.  
7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit  
paridhiṇ, and agnit apas.

agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sanimṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.  
agnim agnit sanimṛddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19,41; 6.1.44;  
KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.

agnim agne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnim agnau svāha ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.  
14. Cf. agnaye svāhā, and agnim svāhā.

agnim achā devayatām manāṁsi RV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

agnim atirugbhyām (MS. atṛ) VS.2.5.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.  
agnim atyam na marjayanta narah RV.7.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnim adya hotāram avṛñtāyam yajamānah pacan paktih  
pacan puroḍāçam grñann agnayā ajyam grñann somā-  
yājyam badhnann indragñibhyām chāgam MS.4.13.9:  
211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sisena agnim  
adya.

agnim . . . puroḍāçam badhnann indragñibhyām chāgam  
TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛñta ApÇ.7.  
27.7.



**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-  
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.  
**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañktiḥ) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-  
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;  
VSK.30.4.46.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puroḍaçaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-  
bhyāṁ chāgam sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ  
sunvann aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe surā-  
somān VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.  
30; 19.7.11. Cf. sisena agnim adya.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnan bṛhaspataye chāgam KS.  
19.13.  
**agnim** adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇitām imāu  
yajamānāu pacantāu pakṭiḥ pacantāu puroḍaçaṁ badh-  
nantāv agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [dviyajamānake]; and  
avṛṇateme yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ pakṭiḥ pacantaḥ puro-  
ḍaçaṁ badhnanto agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgam [buhuyaja-  
mānake]. *The version of the formula [comm. suktavā-  
kapraīṣa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to  
be mentioned.* ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.  
**agnim** antar bhariṣyanti VS.11.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.  
3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agnim bhariṣyanti.  
**agnim** antaḥ chādayasi AV.9.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** annādam annādyāyādadhe VS.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See under  
annādam agnim.  
**agnim** anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 164.12; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
12.7<sup>a</sup>. See agnim gīrbhir havāmahe.  
**agnim** aṣvatthād adhi havyavāham TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; Vait.5.  
7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** astosy ṛgmiyam RV.8.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agnir agnid, agnir  
agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhram.  
**agnim** ajyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna  
ajyasya.  
**agnim** āpo bibhraty agnir açmasu AV.12.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;  
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agna  
ā vaha.  
**agnim** ichadhvaṁ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** icha rucā tvam VS.11.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>:  
75.13; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**agnim** itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.24<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** indraṁ vṛtrahāṇā huveham (MS. ohaṇaṁ huvema)  
AV.7.110.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 194.12. See agni indrā.  
**agnim** indraṁ bṛhaspatim PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnim idita.  
**agnim** indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19<sup>c</sup>. See agnim idhe.  
**agnim** iva jātam abhi saindhamāmi AV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idīṣva yanturam RV.8.19.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** idīṣvāvase (Vait. 11<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.71.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.49<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.8; 40.2.  
**agnim** idita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnim indhita.  
**agnim** iditādhvare haviṣmān RV.6.16.46<sup>b</sup>.

**agnim** idē kavikratum RV.3.27.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** idenyaṁ kavim RV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idē (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. ile) purohitam RV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.5.2.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.  
15<sup>a</sup>. P: agnim idē AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;  
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.  
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.  
**agnim** idē (VSK. ile) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittau) namo-  
bbhiḥ VS.13.43<sup>b</sup>; VSK.14.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>:  
102.4; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19.  
**agnim** idē bhujām yaviṣṭham RV.10.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idē vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** idē sa u çravat RV.8.43.24<sup>c</sup>; 44.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.893<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22<sup>c</sup>. See agnim indhe.  
**agnim** ile: see agnim idē.  
**agnim** ukthāni vāvrdhuḥ RV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ukthāir ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnimukhān** somavato ye ca viçve TS.7.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** u çreṣṭhācociṣam SV.2.764<sup>b</sup>. See agnim çreṣṭhā, and  
cf. agnim pāvakaçociṣam.  
**agnim** uṣasam aṣvinā dadhikrām RV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhD.4.102.  
**agnim** uṣam na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ṛtvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** pade parame tasthivāṁsam RV.1.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** paristṛṇhi Vait.2.7.  
**agnim** padam brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnim  
çreṣṭhācociṣam, and agnim u çreṣṭhā.  
**agnim** purā tanayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 172.12; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āngirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.  
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.  
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim puri-  
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ puriṣam etc.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āngirasvad achohi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. pṛthi-  
vyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āngirasvad ābhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.  
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthād agnim etc.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āngirasvad bharāmāḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.  
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;  
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim puriṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āngirasvad bhariṣyāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.  
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;  
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim puriṣyam  
KÇ.16.2.13.  
**agnim** pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** pṛthivyām amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnim  
dadhāmi.  
**agnim** pratyaksadhivātā RVKh.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** prayaty adhvarē RV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.71.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.  
3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.9.2.4.  
**agnim** bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.10; MS.2.7.20: 75.4 (*ms. asmayuh*; Padap. asmayur); KS.16.10; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
**agnir** bharisyaḍ aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** bharisyaṇti antaḥ MS.2.7.30: 77.2; KS.16.3. See *agnim* antar.  
**agnir** bhrātaraṁ sadam it sakhāyam RV.10.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** manuṣo nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** manuṣyā rṣayah sam idhire RV.10.150.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir** mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir** manye pitaram agnim āpim RV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: *agnir* manyepitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.  
**agnir** martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir** mahām avocāma suvṛktim RV.10.80.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** maho dhanasātāv ahaṁ huve RV.10.150.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir** mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.10; TB.2.7.13.30.  
**agnir** mitraṁ na kṣitīṣu praçaṇsyaṁ RV.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir** mitraṁ na darçatam RV.1.38.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir** mitraṁ na samidhāna rñjate RV.1.143.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkutam RV.3.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir-agnir** MÇ.5.1.2.6.  
**agnir** agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. *under* *agnim* ag<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnir** agniṣomāu tam apanudantu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. *agniṣomāu* tam etc.  
**agnir** agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir** aṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *agnir* id dhi.  
**agnir** ajaro-bhavat saḥobhiḥ MS.2.7.80: 84.11. See *agnir* amṛto.  
**agnir** ajahitāḥ prāitu prathamō yajñiyanām MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir** ajvi gāyatrena chandasā tam aṇyāṁ tam anvārabhe tasmāi māni avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.  
**agnir** atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.60; MS.4.11.10: 159.12; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir** atrim gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.30.  
**agnir** atrim bharadvajāni gaviṣṭhīram RV.10.150.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir** adbhyo nir adahaj jaruṭham RV.10.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir** adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. *next*, *agniṣ* te-dhi-patiḥ, *agnir* bhūtānām adhipatiḥ, and *agnir* viyatto.  
**agnir** adhi viyatto asyaṁ KS.39.3. Cf. *under* *prec.*  
**agnir** adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.  
**agnir** antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir** annasyānnapatiḥ KS.5.1; 32.1.  
**agnir** annādo-gner ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.  
**agnir** annādo-ṇnapatir annādyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.  
**agnir** apsām ṛtiṣaham RV.6.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir** amṛto abhavat vayobhiḥ (KS. saḥobhiḥ) RV.10.45.80; VS.12.10: 250; TS.1.3.14.50; 4.1.10.40; 2.2.40; KS.16.80: 90; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.30. See *agnir* ajaro.  
**agnir** asi pṛthivyāṁ çritāḥ, antarikṣasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayi-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.7.  
**agnir** asi vāiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hiṁsiḥ LÇ.9.7.16.  
**agnir** asi vāiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.  
**agnir** asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.26.7<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.12<sup>a</sup> VS.18.66<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P: *agnir* asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.  
**agnir** asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. See *under* *agnir* etu.  
**agnir** agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See *next* four, *agnim* agnidhrāt, *agnir* agnid, and *agner* agnidhram.  
**agnir** agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somāṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See *under* *prec.*  
**agnir** agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (*bis*). See *under* *prec.* but *one*.  
**agnir** agnidhrād āyuse varcase jivātvai punyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (*bis*); ApÇ.4.11.2 (*bis*). See *under* *prec.* but *two*.  
**agnir** agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See *under* *prec.* but *three*.  
**agnir** agni vāiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.  
**agnir** acāryas tava (AG. tavaṣāu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.100; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG. 4.10.12); MG.1.22.5 (*preceded by* *asav*); VāDh.7.6.  
**agnir** ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See *under* *agna* ājyasya.  
**agnir** ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: *agnir* ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.  
**agnir** āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmān karomi (KS. opatibhir āyusmān tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: *agnir* āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. *next*, and *agner* āyur asi.  
**agnir** āyus tasya manuṣyā āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: *agnir* āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. *under* *prec.*  
**agnir** asit purogavaḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir** iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha vā idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: *agnir* iti bhasma KalagU. 1 (*stated in full by the comm., with variant* *vyometi*). Cf. *agner* bhasmāsi.  
**agnir** idam havir ajuṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. *agnir* hotre-ṇedaṁ etc., and *agnihotreṇedaṁ etc.*, and see *agnir* havir ajuṣata, and *idam* havir ajuṣata. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.  
**agnir** id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *agnir* aṅga.  
**agnir** indras tvaṣṭā brhaspatiḥ TB.3.7.3.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *agnir* hotā pṛthivy, and *agnihotraṁ* pṛthi<sup>o</sup>.  
**agnir** indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir** indrāya pavate SV.2.1.175<sup>a</sup>. P: *agnir* indrāya LÇ.4.6.20.  
**agnir** indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir** indro brhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.10. Cf. *akar* *agnir*.  
**agnir** indro brhaspatir iṣṇaḥ ca (ApMB. brhaspatiḥ ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *akar* *agnir*, and AV.3.15.6.

**agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā** RV.10.65.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: **agnir indrah** ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.  
**agnir iva kakṣam dahati** Saṁhitopaniṣad B.3<sup>a</sup>. See **dahaty agnir**.  
**agnir iva tejasā** SMB.2.4.14.  
**agnir iva devayor dīdivāṁsā** RV.10.106.3<sup>c</sup>  
**agnir iva manyo tviṣitah sahasva** RV.10.84.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.1.17. P: **agnir iva N.1.4**.  
**agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāñ** TB.2.7.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir ivānādhṛsyah pṛthivīva suśadā bhūyāsam** AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. **anādhṛsyo jātavedā**.  
**agnir ivānudahann ili** AV.2.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir ivārabdho vi dunoti sarvam** AV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir ivaitu pratikulam** AV.5.14.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir iṣam sakhye dadātu naḥ** RV.8.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir idenyo (VSK. idenyo) girā** RV.1.79.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.36<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.11; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir iṣāna ojasā** TB.1.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>; 19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir iṣe brhataḥ ksatriyasya** RV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
**agnir iṣe brhato adhvarasya** RV.7.11.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**agnir iṣe vasavyasya** RV.4.55.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir iṣe vasuṇām** RV.1.127.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir ukthēna vāhasā** VS.26.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.13; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>c</sup>. See **agnir ukthēsv**, and cf. **agnir naḥ su**.  
**agnir ukthe purohitah** RV.8.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.13; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: **agnir ukthe** ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. Cf. **BrhD.6.68**; **GDh.2.3.28**.  
**agnir ukthēsv anhasu** AV.6.35.2<sup>c</sup>. See **agnir ukthēna**.  
**agnir upadrasta vayur upacrotadityo-nukhyāta sādhuṭam prajānāte sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ** ApDh.2.3.6.2. Cf. **under tasya me-agnir**.  
**agnir rṭuh sūrya rṭuḥ candramā rṭuh** TB.3.10.1.4. P: **agnir rṭuh** TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.  
**agnir rṣiḥ pavamānaḥ** RV.9.66.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **agnir rṣiḥ** MS.1.6.1: 86.11; 4.10.1: 143.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.  
**agnir rṣim yah sahasrā sanoti** RV.10.80.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu** RV.10.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir ekākṣaraya vācam udajayat** MS.1.11.10: 171.19; KS.14.4. See **agnir ekākṣareṇa**.  
**agnir ekākṣarayodajayan mām** (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imām pṛthivīm MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.  
**agnir ekākṣaram udajayat** (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
**agnir ekākṣareṇa prāṇam udajayat tam ujjeṣam** VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: **agnir ekākṣareṇa** KÇ.14.5.28. See **next**, and **agnir ekākṣaraya**.  
**agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat** TS.1.7.11.1. P: **agnir ekākṣareṇa** ApÇ.18.4.19. See **under prec**.  
**agnir etu prathamō devatābhyah** SMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P: **agnir etu prathamah** GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See **agnir āitu**, and **agnir asyāḥ**.  
**agnir enām kravayāt pṛthivyā nudatām ud oṣatu** AV.12.5.72<sup>a</sup>.

**agnir enā upajatu** RV.10.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir evāvamo mṛtyuh** TA.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir āitu prathamō devatānām** AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*); PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P: **agnir āitu** Rvidh.2.21.3 (*see Introd. p. xxv*). See **under agnir etu**.  
**agnir āit pradahan viçvadāvyaḥ** AV.10.8.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir garbha iva çaye** AV.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir gāndharvīm pathyam ṛtasya** RV.10.80.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir gārhapatyah** AV.12.2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir gārhapatyānām** MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5. See **agnir gr̥hapatnām**.  
**agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim** RV.1.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena gr̥hāḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam** MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
**agnir gr̥hapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā** TS.2.4.5.2.  
**agnir gr̥hapatnām** VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See **agnir gārhapatyānām**.  
**agnir gr̥he jaritā medhiraḥ kavīḥ** RV.10.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir gr̥hṛtebhīr ahutah** RV.8.19.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir jajñe juhvā rejamānaḥ** RV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç 78.10**. Cf. **agnaye janavide**, and **agnir janita**.  
**agnir janāya dāçuse** RV.7.16.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.86.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnir janita sa mo-mum jāyam dadatu svāhā** ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. **agnir janavin**.  
**agnir janmani deva a vi vidvān** RV.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir jambhais tigitair atti bharvati** RV.1.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha** RV.5.44.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti** RV.5.44.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnir jāgāra tam reah kāmāyante** RV.5.44.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat** ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. **agnir vaiçvānara iha**.  
**agnir jātavedah somasya matsat** ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. **agnir vaiçvānarah somasya**.  
**agnir jātā devānām** RV.8.39.6<sup>n</sup>.  
**agnir jātō atharvaṇā** RV.10.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.6.  
**agnir jātō arocata** RV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>n</sup>: 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.  
**agnir jāyatām** AB.8.28.12  
**agnir juṣata no girah** RV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnir jyotiḥ** KS.18.19.  
**agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svāhā)** SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.11; 1.8.1: 115.2; 1.8.5: 121.1; 2.7.16: 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 53.14; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; SB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); ÇB.2.3.1.30, 32, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: **agnir jyotiḥ** KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See **agnāu jyotir**.  
**agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah svāhā** TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: **agnir jyotiḥ** TB.2.1.2.11.  
**agnir jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān** VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See **agnis tejasā tejasvān**.  
**agnir dadāti satpatim** RV.5.25.6<sup>n</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.11; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: **agnir dadāti** MS.4.14.16: 242.8.



agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* agniḥ kṛṇoti,  
*and cf.* agnir himasya.  
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* agnir mahyam  
 atho.  
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.61<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir dad (TS. dā) draviṇām viraṣeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dārau dārav agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.  
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.137.30.  
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir diṣam patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.  
 5.5.1.  
 agnir dīkṣitaḥ pṛthivi dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.  
 dīkṣeta) tayā dīkṣayā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 agnir dīdāya mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dūto ajiraḥ sam carātāi AV.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agnir no  
 dūtaḥ.  
 agnir dūto abhavad dhavyavāhanāḥ RV.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;  
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.  
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.  
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.  
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;  
 —6.2.3.  
 agnir devatvā viṣvāny aṣyāḥ RV.1.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devān anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devānām jatharam TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavat purogaḥ RV.10.110.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 205.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
 6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* agnir  
 devo devānām.  
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānaḥ RV.4.1.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.7.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf.*  
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc*  
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devebhir ṛtāvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>:  
 241.8.  
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriyebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah)  
 RV.10.17.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.9<sup>d</sup>  
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.  
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5.  
 agnir deveṣu samivasuḥ RV.8.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devo duṣṭaritur adabhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS.  
 4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.15; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitaḥ RV.10.150.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 agnir devānām abhavat.  
 agnir devo dāivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad  
 vidvāṇḥ cikityān manuṣvad bharatavad amuvad amuvat  
 (ÇB. *omits* amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5-11; KÇ.3.2.7;  
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 agnir dāivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnām) viṣam puraetayām

(MÇ. oyaṁ sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇām ÇB.3.7.4.10;  
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivi-  
 nām viṣam puraeta MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām  
 KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the* nha ApÇ.11.19.9.  
 agnir dāivnām viṣam puraetemo sunvanto yajamānā  
 manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha *of prec.*  
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi bhūretasa RV.3.3.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dyāvapṛthivi viṣvajanye RV.3.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ūṇute RV.8.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup> (*text* ūṇ-  
 vati; *schol.* ṛṇvati).  
 agnir dvitīye VS.39.6.  
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāṁ paṣṇon puṣṭim  
 yaçāḥ bhartā ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.  
 agnir dveṣāṁsi nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dharmenānādah TB.2.5.7.2.  
 agnir dhiyā sa cetati RV.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛṇvati RV.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.1; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na idita iditavyāir devāiḥ parthivaiḥ pātu KS.35.2;  
 ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 agnir naḥ pātu kṛttikaḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) pātu duritād avadyat VS.4.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.23<sup>a</sup>. *See* apa badhatam.  
 agnir naḥ parthivebhyah RV.10.158.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam āvayat RV.10.113.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nayan navavāstvām bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na ye bhrājasā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15.  
 agnir na yo vana ā srjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna ahutaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na çuṣkaṁ vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.  
 29.8.  
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir  
 naḥ çatrūn KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir no dūtaḥ, *and* agnir  
 hy eṣām.  
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.8. *See* agnir  
 mā tasmād *etc.*  
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.2; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>:  
 245.2; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>c</sup>. *See* agnir mā tasmād  
*etc.*, agniḥ tvā tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayaṁ tasmād.  
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (*dis*): 49.6,8; KS.5.6.  
*Cf.* agnir mā tebhyo.  
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutir upa AV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agnir ukthena.  
 agnir nādīdec cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir nārīm vīrakukṣīm puramdhim RV.10.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nṛmedham prajāyāsṛjat sam RV.10.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitnām RV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.2. P:  
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;  
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;  
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.  
 agnir no dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir no  
 dūtaḥ KāuÇ.14.17. *Cf.* agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir dūto  
 ajiraḥ, *and* agnir hy eṣām.  
 agnir no devah suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir no navyasīm matim AÇ.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir no yajñam upa vetu sādhuḥ RV.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. vaṇsate) rayim RV.6.16.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>c</sup>; VSK.18.2.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 132.17; KS.18.10<sup>c</sup>.

agnir no havvavahanah RV.5.25.4<sup>c</sup>.

agnir babhūva çavasā sumadrathah RV.3.3.9<sup>b</sup>.

agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñiyah VS.4.11;

ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.

agnir brahmā nṛsadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnir bhagah savitedam juṣantam MÇ.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitedam.

agnir bhavann uttamo rocanānam RV.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.

agnir bhānuna ruçatā svaṅgaḥ RV.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 85.15; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

agnir bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.1.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 72.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ sa māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pute, and agne prthivyā adhipate.

agnir bhūmyām oṣadhīṣu AV.12.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāuç.2.41; 120.5.

agnir bhūyistha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mandro madhuvacā rāva RV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

agnir mandro vidatheṣu pracetaḥ RV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnir manyuṁ pratinudan purastāt TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See agne manyuṁ.

agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir deve-dhah, and under agne deveddha manviddha etc.

agnir marṣeṣv āviçan RV.5.25.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahaḥ sāubhagasya RV.4.55.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahi rodast a viveça RV.10.80.2<sup>b</sup>.

agnir mahyam atho inām RV.10.85.41<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadaty.

agnir mahyam pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.

agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30<sup>c</sup>.

agnir māgnināvatu prāṇyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.

agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1<sup>c</sup>.

agnir mā tasmād anṛṇam kṛṇotu TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup> (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhota.

agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See agnir nas tas-mād etc.

agnir mā tasmād enasaḥ AV.7.64.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.2; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.4<sup>c</sup> (bis); 5.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.44.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ ṭva tasmād, and ayaṁ tasmād.

agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tebhyo.

agnir mā duristāt pātu savitāghaçānsāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā duristāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.

agnir mā pātu duritād etc.: see agnir nah etc.

agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnir mām pātu mānuṣam MÇ.5.2.15.8.

agnir mitro varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.1.136.7<sup>c</sup>.

agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.8;

AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.

agnir mūrdha divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 2.88.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 13.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis): 73.7.8; 1.7.4: 113.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrdha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6: 74.3; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64.306.

agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çākhan-tarokta apriyah.

agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33<sup>c</sup>.

agnir me dakṣam dadhātu AV.16.4.7.

agnir me dāivo hotā tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ.

agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. medhām indraç cāgniç ca.

agnir me vāci çritah, vāg hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.

agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadatu ŞB.2.10.

agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāram tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.

agnir me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.

agnir yachatu çantamā RV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.

agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākāraṣ ta imam yajñam avantu te mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārabbadhvam svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

agnir yajñam trivṛtam saptatantum AVP. fol. 99a, pada e (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñam, and pañcayamam.

agnir yajñasya havvavāt RV.3.27.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.7; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3.

agnir yajñasyādhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yajñeṣu jenyo na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>b</sup>.

agnir yad rodhati kṣami RV.8.43.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2<sup>c</sup>.

agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

agnir yaṣtedam namaḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See agne yaṣtar.

agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.

2.1.1.

agnir yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

agnir vatsaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṁān rudravān ādityavān ṛbhu-mān vibhumān vajavān brhaspatimān viçvadevyavān somas tam apanudantu KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spater etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:  
 agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.  
 agnir vane na vy asrṣṭa çokam RV.10.31.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir vaneva sāsahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir vandāru vedyāç cano dhat RV.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>:  
 241.6.  
 agnir varūtham mama tasya cākan RV.1.148.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (*with-*  
*out svāhā*). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.  
 agnir vavne suvīryam RV.1.36.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vāman suvitāni vasyo acha RV.1.141.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vāyuç ca sūryaç ca TA.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 21.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.2<sup>c</sup>; BDh.  
 3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vasaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.  
 agnir viksu pra çasyate RV.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vidvān ṛtaç dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vidvān yajñam naḥ kalpayāti RV.10.52.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir  
 yajñam.  
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kauç. sa id dhotā)  
 RV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.  
 10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir vidhyatv astayā AV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir vibhrajate ghr̥tāḥ RV.8.43.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vibhrajāstivasanaḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.  
 agnir viçām mānuṣhām TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See viçām agnir.  
 agnir viçvām virājati KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir viçvasya haviṣaḥ ṛtasya RV.7.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mandro  
 viçvāni.  
 agnir viçvāny apa duṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir viçvam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir viraḥ çrutyaḥ karmanistham RV.10.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vṛtrāṇi jaṅghanat RV.6.16.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.746<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.33.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.9; 4.  
 10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.  
 7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.  
 6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.  
 1.4.1. Ps: agnir vṛtrāṇi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5,9; agnir  
 vṛtreti (I) Svidh.2.6.14.  
 agnir vṛtrāṇi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir veda martānām apīcyam RV.8.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vai ketadityaḥ suketā tau prapadye tābhyām na-  
 mo-stu tau mā purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.  
 agnir vai naḥ padavāyaḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vaiçvānara iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
 Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedā iha.  
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ saha pañtyā çritāḥ AV.13.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vaiçvānaraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.  
 but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.  
 agnir vaiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

agnir vaiçvānaro brhan (AV. vṛṣa; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.  
 36.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir vo hvayati devayajyayai ApÇ.2.4.2.  
 agnir ha tyam jarataḥ karṇam āva RV.10.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir ha datī roma prthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ha dāivnām etc.: see agnir dāivnām etc.  
 agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ pūrvo niṣadya ya-  
 jate KB.26.6.  
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir ha nāma dhāyi dann apastamaḥ RV.10.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6,8. See under agnir idam.  
 agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havyam) çamitā sudayāti  
 (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.27.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 27.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.19; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣṇḍati.  
 agnir haviḥ sudayāti pra dhṛtibhiḥ RV.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyam çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.  
 agnir havyavād iha tan āvahu TB.3.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir havyāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under agnir  
 haviḥ çamitā.  
 agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma<sup>c</sup>) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>: 5.7; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir havyā suṣṇḍati RV.1.105.14<sup>c</sup>; 142.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 agnir haviḥ çamitā.  
 agnir hi jāni pūrvaḥ RV.8.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvasyati RV.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10<sup>c</sup>, 46<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.12.19<sup>c</sup>: 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agnir kṛnotu bheṣajam.  
 agnir hi vajinām viçe RV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi vidmanā nidaḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir hetnām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.  
 9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.  
 2.14.3.  
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratikā of one of the following RV.  
 mantras.  
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>:  
 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ ÇÇ.  
 1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.  
 agnir hotā gṛhpatiḥ suvīryam RV.10.122.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotadhvaryuḥ ṭe brhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir hotā ni ṣasādā yajīyan RV.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.  
 1.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.18; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir hotā ny  
 asṭad, and hotā mandro ni.  
 agnir hotā no adhware RV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.1;  
 KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hotā naḥ AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ. 5.2.8.21.  
 agnir hotā ny asīdā yajīyān RV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162. 4; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hotā MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hotā ni śasādā.  
 agnir hotā purohitāḥ RV.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.  
 agnir hotā pṛthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18. 12<sup>b</sup>. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.  
 agnir hotā vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*.  
 agnir hotā vetv agnir hotraṁ vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. *In fragments*: agnir hotā, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS. 2.5.9.4–5. Cf. *prec. and next*.  
 agnir hotā vettv agner hotraṁ vettu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hotā KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prec. two*.  
 agnir hotācvinadhvaryu (ÇÇ. açvināv adhvaryu) MS.1.9. 1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.  
 agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under agnir me dāivo*.  
 agnir hotāham mānuṣaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hotā, and cf. agnir me dāivo.  
 agnir hotā hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir hotopā tam huve KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.  
 agnir hotreṇedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13. 9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotreṇedam.  
 agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir hy eṣām dūtāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, and agnir no dūtāḥ.  
 agnivarṇām çubhām sāumyām RVKh.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ stha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.  
 agnivāsāḥ pṛthivy asitajñuḥ AV.12.1.21<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.  
 agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS. 21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.  
 agniç ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat somah.  
 agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*); SV.2.1215<sup>d</sup>. See agniç ca etc.  
 agniç ca deva sūryeṣam ūrjam dadhātana KS.2.2.  
 agniç ca pṛthivi ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS. 26.1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat*.  
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7. 5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç cāpaç ca.  
 agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.  
 agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupātayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.23.

agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8. 4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.  
 agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahāḥ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3. 4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14. 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup> (*only in Padap.*: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniç ca havivāhanah AV.7.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11. 3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB. 2.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniç cāpaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma āpaç.  
 agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniç cid dhi śmatase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.  
 agniç cedam kariṣyathah VS.11.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7. 7<sup>d</sup>: 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.  
 agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayah RV.3.26.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12. 3<sup>a</sup>. P: agniçriyah ApÇ.22.27.9.  
 agniḥ çaritraṁ veveṣṭu AV.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniḥ çaritraṁ sacate yadaidhah AV.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvanam RV.1.71.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.33. 11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.8.  
 agniḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.  
 agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣa RV.8.56 (Val.8). 5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmēna, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.  
 agniḥ çucivratatamah RV.8.44.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19. 14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.  
 agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny uṣṇan RV.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniç cid dhi.  
 agniḥ çradham ca medham ca ÇG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.  
 agniṣ ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.  
 agniṣ ta āyuh pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB. 2.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭim.  
 agniṣ tac chocann apa badhatam itah RV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣ tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣ tat sarvam çundhatu KS.35.4<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.  
 agniṣ tat somah pṛthivi ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See agniç ca tat.  
 agniṣ tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.24<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); AG.1.10.23<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣ tad āhar nirṭter upasthāt AV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣ tad dhota kratuvid vijānan (KB. janānam) RV.10. 2.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣ tad dhota suhutam kṛnotu AV.6.71.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.26<sup>d</sup>. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpaṁ.  
 agniṣ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat sarvam.  
 agniṣ tad viçvam a prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2. 4<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.7; KS. 35.9<sup>c</sup>.

**agnis̥** tad viçvād agadām (TA. anṛṇam) kṛṇotu RV.10.16.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tapati pratidahaty ahavo-havaḥ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis̥ tapati LÇ.2.12.1.  
**agnis̥** taṁ brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agni** ştavedamaś jātavedaḥ RV.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** taṁ (TS.KS.TA. agnis̥ taṁ) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>. See agnis̥ ta agre, and cf. vāyus̥ taṁ.  
**agnis̥** taṁ (VS. taṁ; AÇ. taṁ) lokat pra nūdaty (AÇ. nūdatv[!]; SMB. nūdatv) asmāt VS.2.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); SMB.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See next two, and cf. agne taṁ asmāt.  
**agnis̥** taṁ asmāt pra nūnotu lokat MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See prec. and next.  
**agnis̥** taṁ asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28<sup>d</sup>. See prec. two.  
**agnis̥** ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** te agraṁ: see agnis̥ te-graṁ.  
**agnis̥** te gopā adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.7.53.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnis̥** te tanvaṁ mā vināit MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis̥ te tanuvaṁ, and cf. agnis̥ te tvacaṁ.  
**agnis̥** te tejaḥ prayachatv indra indriyaṁ pitryaṁ bandhutām MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agnis̥ te tejaḥ MÇ.5.1.9.32.  
**agnis̥** te tejo mā hārsit (MÇ. vināit) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis̥ te tejo.  
**agnis̥** te tvacaṁ mā hiñsit VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis̥ te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis̥ te tanvaṁ.  
**agnis̥** te (TS. agnis̥ te) -dhipatiḥ VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatiḥ, and agnir bhūtānam adhipatiḥ.  
**agnis̥** te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnis̥** te puṣṭim pratarāṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnis̥ ta āyuh.  
**agnis̥** te mūlaṁ mā hiñsit PG.3.15.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnis̥** te hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrahīt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.2.10.20.  
**agnis̥** te hotā sa te hotā hotāhaṁ te mānuṣaḥ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāhaṁ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.  
**agnis̥** toma ukthyo-tirātrodvirātras trirātraçaturātraḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnis̥ toma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. a māgnis̥ tomo, and ukthyaç cātirātraç.  
**agnis̥** tomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tome parvaçaḥ sādhu klptam GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tomaiḥ sanimito devatābhiḥ AV.12.3.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tomo-tyagnis̥ tomaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.  
**agnis̥** tvā gāyatrī sayuk chandasārohatu savitosṇiḥa somo-nuṣṭubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitrāvaruṇāu pañk-tyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.  
**agnis̥** tvā tasmād enasaḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>d</sup>-62<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayaṁ tasmād.  
**agnis̥** tvā dūto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tvā devāir vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ VS.29.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.3; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tvābhi (TS. agnis̥ tvābhi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣa çantamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.  
**agnis̥** tvā vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adds gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
**agnis̥** tvā (TS.KS. agnis̥ tvā) çṛṇātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.  
**agnis̥** tvā hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis̥ tvā etc.  
**agnis̥** vātā r̥tavṛdhaḥ MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnis̥** vātā r̥tubhiḥ samvidanaḥ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** vātāḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.19.58<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** vātāḥ pitara (MS. pitara) oha gachata RV.10.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.44<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.10; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnis̥ vātāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.27; agnis̥ vātāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.  
**agnis̥** vātāṁ r̥tumato havāmahe VS.19.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.8; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnis̥** takmānam apa badhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnis̥ takmānam Kauç.29.18.  
**agnis̥** tat punar ahaḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tad anuvadhāti TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnis̥** taṁ agre etc.: see agnis̥ ta etc., and agnis̥ taṁ etc.  
**agnis̥** tigmaṣ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.5.  
**agnis̥** tigmaṇa çociṣā RV.6.16.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis̥ tigmaṇa KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaṇa çociṣā.  
**agnis̥** turyo yātuḥ AV.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tuviçravastamaḥ RV.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.13; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9.  
**agnis̥** tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agnim̥ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇG.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Gṛhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.  
**agnis̥** te-graṁ nayatu (MÇ. agnis̥ te agraṁ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.  
**agnis̥** tejaś tejasvān MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis̥ tejaś MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir̥ jyotiṣā jyotiṣmān.  
**agnis̥** te tanuvaṁ māti dhāk (KS. tanvaṁ mā hiñsit) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis̥ te tanvaṁ.  
**agnis̥** te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhākṣit) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis̥ te tejo.  
**agnis̥** te-dhipatiḥ: see agnis̥ te etc.  
**agnis̥** te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.  
**agnis̥** todasya rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnis̥** trīṇi tridhatūni RV.8.39.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tvaṣṭarāṁ suhavaṁ vibhava RV.6.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnis̥** tvābhi pātu etc.: see agnis̥ tvā etc.  
**agnis̥** tvā çṛṇātu: see agnis̥ tvā etc.  
**agnis̥** tvā hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis̥ tvā etc.



agnih sa dravinodah RV.8.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih sanoti vtryani vidvan RV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih saptim vajambharam dadati RV.10.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih sa yasya vajinah SV.2.854<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih sarvam virajati KS.39.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnih sahasra pari yati gonam RV.10.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih saciguṇe citah AB.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih sala upastutam RV.1.36.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih sutukah suturebhir acvaih RV.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>; N.4.18.  
 agnih sudakṣah sutanur ha bhutva MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>. See agne sadakṣah.  
 agnih sudakṣah suvitaya navyase RV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.2; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49<sup>d</sup>. See agnim su<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnih subhagam jatavedah AV.1.41.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih suçansah suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnih suçoko viçvany acyah RV.1.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnih suṣamit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.  
 agnih surya apo medham AV.12.1.53<sup>c</sup>. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.  
 agnih suryaç candramā bhūmir āpah AV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih somo varuṇo mitra indrah ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnih sruco adhvaṇsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>. See agnim sruco.  
 agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnih svastiman AÇ.2.10.7.  
 agnih sviṣṭakṛd yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner aham sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham deva<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosaniṣ acvasunir dhanasaniḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ, tasya ta upahntasyopahnto bhakṣayāmi gayatreṇa chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.  
 agnihotāra ṛtasapo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyah svahā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnihotram sāyamprātar grhāṇām niṣkṛtiḥ sviṣṭam suhutam yajñakratūnām prāyanam suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 agnihotram ca mā pūrṇamāsaç ca yajñah purastat pratyāncam ubhau kamaprau bhutva kṣitya sahaviçatam GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.  
 agnihotram ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnihotram MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnihotram piyūṣah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 agnihotram prthivim (!for vī?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.  
 agnihotrāhutām yatra lokah AV.3.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnihotrī grhebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnihotreṇedam havirajuṣatāvīr̥dhata (AÇ. vīr̥dhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotreṇedam etc.  
 agnihvarebhyas tvā: see agnijihvebhyas tvā.

agnī indrā vṛtrahāṇā huve vām TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See agnim indram vṛtrahāṇā.  
 agniḥ cātvalē vasatvārībhiḥ pratyupatiṣṭhasāi hotṛcamasena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.  
 agniḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7; — 2.1.3.4. Cf. agninsamādhehi.  
 agnīḥ paridhīṇç agnim ca tris-triḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnīḥ, and samidham adhaya<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnīḥ pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.  
 agnīḥ agnīn vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnīḥ agnīn KÇ.10.1.16.  
 agnīḥ apas triḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnīḥ.  
 agnīḥ ācīram vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.  
 agnīḥ upahvayasva AÇ.2.16.18.  
 agnīḥ ekasphyayānudehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.  
 agnīḥ āpayañān āṅārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.  
 agnīḥ gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.  
 agnīḥ devapatnīr vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.  
 agnīḥ yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnīḥ Vait.19.5.  
 agnīḥ rajanarāuhīṇāu (some mss. rāja<sup>o</sup>; Padap. rajan) rāuhīṇāu puroḍaçāv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See next.  
 agnīḥ rāuhīṇāu puroḍaçāv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.  
 agnīḥ rāuhīṇāu puroḍaçāv āsādaya ApÇ.15.9.1.  
 agnīḥ nām na jihvā virokiṇah RV.10.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīḥ indrayor aham devayajyayā vīryavan indriyavan bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor aham, and indragñiyor aham.  
 agnīḥ indrābhyām tvā VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyām tvā.  
 agnīḥ neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 agnīḥ madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.  
 agnīḥ yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnīḥ KÇ.4.11.11.  
 agnīḥ samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agniḥ jyo<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnīḥ parjanyaḥ avatam dhiyam me RV.6.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnīḥ rakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV. çamtamah) RV.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīḥ rakṣas tapatu yad videvam AV.12.3.43<sup>a</sup>. P: agnīḥ rakṣah Kāuç.62.14.  
 agnīḥ rakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnīḥ rakṣāṇsi sedhati RV.1.79.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.9; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.45; — 5.1.7.41; — 11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 131.3. P: agnīḥ rakṣāṇsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣāṇsi sedhasi.  
 agnīḥ rathamukham AV.8.8.23.  
 agnīḥ ratho na vedyah RV.8.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnīḥ rāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunāu yaja ÇB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agnim sviṣṭakṛtam.  
 agniṣomayor ayāṣ priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayāḍ agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtrahā) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.  
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. prec.  
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayam yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 agniṣomayoh ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf. samvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhi.  
 agniṣomā amuñcatam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā imam etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tad vām ceti.  
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā Kauç.80.35.  
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.  
 agniṣomā punarvasu RV.10.19.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣomā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns taylor aham devayajyayā cakṣuṣā cakṣuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agniṣomābhyām yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.  
 agniṣomābhyām (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4.  
 agniṣomābhyām (svāhā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.  
 agniṣomābhyām cāsān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapām medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.2.27.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.2.26.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.  
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.  
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭam nirvapāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.2.  
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darṣane Kauç.73.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyām prapīyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1; ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapīyamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.  
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yaço asmāsu dhattam ApÇ.6.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.  
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.  
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turfyāst AV.8.9.14<sup>a</sup>. See catuṣṭomo abhavad.  
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. "somā) amuñcatam grbhītan RV.1.93.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup> (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.15; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pṛtadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. somo grāvā varuṇaḥ.  
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇum vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetam TB.3.5.10.3. See agniṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. "somā) imam su me RV.1.93.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.3; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. P: agniṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agniṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.  
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatam AV.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vṛṣaṇā vajasūlaye RV.10.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.12; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agniṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.  
 agniṣomiyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.  
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāu tam apanudatam yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.  
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpā) it tāḥ AV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agniṣomayor aham) devayajyayā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1; MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu KS.32.1. Cf. agniṣomayor aham deva<sup>o</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetam ÇÇ.1.14.9,11. See under agniṣomāv idam havir etc.  
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

**agne** akravyān niḥ kravyādān nuda AV.12.2.42<sup>a</sup>. P: agne akravyāt Kāuṣ.69.8; 71.8.  
**agne** akṣiṇi (HG. agneyakṣiṇi) nir daha svāhā ApMB.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** agninā samvadasva TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgnih samvadatām.  
**agne** agnibhir manuṣa idhānā RV.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āngirah KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and agne āngiro yo etc.  
**agne** āngirah çatām te santv āvrtah VS.12.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.14; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: agne āngirah MS.2.7.8: 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedah çatām te, and cf. çatām te santv.  
**agne** āngiro yas tṛtīasyām prthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc.  
**agne** āngiro yo dvitīasyām tṛtīasyām (KS. yas tṛtīasyām) prthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.  
**agne** āngiro yo dvitīasyām prthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8: 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** āngiro yo-syām prthivyām asi yo dvitīasyām yas tṛtīasyām KS.25.6. See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** āngiro yo-syām prthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8: 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne . . . asi MS.3.8.5: 100.1; agne āngirah TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** achā vadeha nah RV.10.141.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.  
**agne** atrivan namasā grṇānāh RV.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** adhāy asmā RV.8.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** apām sam idhyase durōṇe RV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** asme bhavatam uttamebhih RV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 208.2; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**agneḥ** kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8: 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.  
**agneḥ** pakṣatīh VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.  
**agneḥ** pātha upehi KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmopehi.  
**agneḥ** piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.29.8.  
**agneḥ** pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agnīm purīṣam, and agne tvām purīṣyah.

**agneḥ** purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣam asy apso nāma VS.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>: 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣavāhanah (MS. purīṣya<sup>o</sup>) VS.11.44<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 79.2; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.  
**agneḥ** pūrvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
**agneḥ** pūrve bhrātaro artham etam RV.10.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** prajātam pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne retaç.  
**agneḥ** priyam pātha upehi TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.  
**agneḥ** priyam pātho-pitam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.  
**agneḥ** priyam pātho-piḥi (TS. apīhi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.  
**agne** kaksya MS.2.13.12: 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.  
**agne** kadān ṛtacid yātayase RV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.  
**agne** kaviḥ kāvyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** kavir vedhā asi RV.8.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** kahya MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.  
**agne** kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.40.3.  
**agne** ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.881<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** kebhiç cid evaiḥ RV.8.103.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** ko dāçvadhvarah RV.1.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.885<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** kratvā kratunr anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.2; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** garbho apām asi VS.12.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**(agne)** gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.  
**agne** grṇantam añhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** grṇāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** grhapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upāhvayadhvam.  
**agne** grhapate-gniḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11: 80.14.  
**agne** grhapate juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8. See next.  
**agne** grhapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.5: 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.  
**agne** grhapate-bhi dyumnā VS.3.39<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** grhapate mā mā saṁtāpsīh ApÇ.6.10.11.  
**agne** grhapate yas te ghṛtyo bhāgas tena saha oja ākramamāṇāya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.  
**agne** grhapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne grhapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.  
**agne** grhapate sugrhapatir aham tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugrhapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kāuṣ. sugrhapatir aham tvayāgne) grhapatinā (VSK. grhapatyā) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.1, 12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kāuṣ.70.9. P: agne grhapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.



- 19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
- agne ghrapate-he budhnya parişadya divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣaḥ lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
- agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
- agne ghr̥tasnus trir ṛtāni dīdyat RV.10.122.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>.
- agne ghr̥tasya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.5.
- agne ghr̥tenāhuta (KS. 0taḥ) AV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.3; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.
- agne ghnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23<sup>c</sup>.
- agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.571<sup>b</sup>.
- agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy arukṣat AV.11.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kauç.61.31.
- agne cārur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) oṣadhīṣu RV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 78.15; 3.1.5: 7.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
- agne cikiddhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadvham.
- agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.
- agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28<sup>b</sup>.
- agne-janiṣṭhā mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.23.
- agne jarasva svapatya āyuni RV.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jaritah ÇÇ.14.55.1.
- agne jātavedaḥ çatam te Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne āngirah çatam etc.
- agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnā abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- agne jātān pra ṇudā naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>: 111.3; 3.2.10: 31.9; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.
- agne jāyasvāditi nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jāyasva Kauç.60.19.
- agne juṣasva no haviḥ RV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
- agne juṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
- agne jetā tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>. See tam agne vardhaya.
- agne tatantha rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tato dravinodā na ehi KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>. See tābhīr na ehi.
- agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); ŞB.1.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup> (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.
- agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.23.
- agne tam adyāçvam na stomāhi RV.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>ab</sup>; 2.1127<sup>ab</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>ab</sup>; 17.77<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>ab</sup>: 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>: 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>ab</sup>; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyāçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.
- 1; MS.2.10.6: 139.7; 3.3.9: 42.20; 4.10.2: 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
- agne tam ṛṣva pāhy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tayā rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tava tyad ukthiyam RV.1.105.13<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tava naḥ pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.140.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.12; 3.2.5: 22.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
- agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tān asmāt pra ṇudasva lokāt ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agniṣ tān lokāt.
- agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See tvam vettha yati.
- agne tā viçvā paribhūr asi tmanā RV.3.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 160.14.
- agne tigmena dīdhi RV.8.43.26<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tigmena çociṣā RV.10.87.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniṣ tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.
- agne tiṣṭha devatāta yajīyān RV.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tubhyaḥ cikitvā RV.8.60.18<sup>b</sup>.
- agne trītye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne trītye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
- agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyaḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna ayuhkara<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tena punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24<sup>b</sup>; VHDh.2.39<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tāilasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tokam tanayam vāji no dāh RV.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tokasya nas tane tanūnām RV.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.38.
- agne trātār ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>b</sup>.
- agne trātāram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5<sup>c</sup>.
- agne trī te vājina trī ṣadhaṣṭhā RV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 42.10; 4.12.5: 191.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.
- agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tvam (for svam?) yonim āsīda sādhyā ÇB.9.2.3.35<sup>b</sup>. See agne svam.
- agne tvam rakṣasvināḥ RV.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tvam rodasi naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.3; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>: 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
- agne tvam suktavāg asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB.AÇ.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ prthivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9: 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ prthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

**agne** tvacam yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** tvam tarā mṛdhaḥ VS.11.72<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.6; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
**agne** tvam nastasmāt pāhi Kauç.119.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* agne tad asya.  
**agne** tvam no antamaḥ RV.5.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.448<sup>a</sup>; 2.457<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.9; 1.5.10; 78.10; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8 (*bis*); ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvam naḥ AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.  
**agne** tvam asmad yuyodhy amivāḥ RV.1.189.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
**agne** tvam parayā navyo asmān RV.1.189.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam parayā ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.  
**agne** tvam puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38. *See* tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and *cf.* agneḥ puriṣam asi.  
**agne** tvamkāmaya (SV. tvam kāmaya) girā RV.8.11.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.516<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** dakṣaiḥ punthi naḥ (MS. punthi; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne**-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi madya divaḥ pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai, pāhi duçcaritat TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. *See next two, and cf.* adabdhāyo-çtātano.  
**agne**-dabdhāyo-çtātama pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityai, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. *See under prec.*  
**agne**-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityaḥ, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyai KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.31.12. *See under prec. but one.*  
**agne** dā daçuṣe rayim RV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.5; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12, 59.  
**agne**-dābhya (ApÇ. -dābhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. *Cf.* agne pariṣadya.  
**agne** daçuṣe martāya RV.8.71.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** daçema RV.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.19.  
**agne** divaḥ sūnur asi pracetaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne divaḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.  
**agne** divitmatā vacaḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** divo arṇam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
**agne** dīlayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agne sabhya.  
**agne** dīdyatam bṛhat RV.3.27.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.  
**agne** dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.  
**agne** duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** duḥçtātano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

**agne** dutam vareṇyam RV.8.102.18<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agniḥ dutam vṛṇīmahe.  
**agne** dūto viçam asi RV.1.36.5<sup>b</sup>; 44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** devam ihā: *see* agne devān ihā.  
**agne** deva paṇibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. viyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. viyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>; 20.5; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** devayajanaḥ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. *See* a devayajam vaha.  
**agne** devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** devān ā vaha naḥ priyavratam RV.10.150.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** devān (MS. devān; ÇG. devān) ihā vaha RV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; 15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.16; 4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; 39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* devān ā sādāyād, and agne patnir.  
**agne** devānām ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. iḥṣva) KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ava devānām yaja.  
**agne** devān etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
**agne** deveddha manviddha mandrajihvāmartyasya te hotar mūrdhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. *Cf.* agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhaḥ, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.  
**agne** devebhiḥ sacanaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.847<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** deveṣu yusme RV.4.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** deveṣucyata urnet RV.3.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** dyumad uta revad didiḥi RV.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.5; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.3.  
**agne** dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.  
**agne** dyumnena samyātā RV.6.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** dharmāni puṣyasi RV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. *See* agne bhūrṇi.  
**agne** dhṛtavratāya te RV.8.44.25<sup>a</sup>. P: agne dhṛtavratāya ÇÇ.14.52.5, 13.  
**agne** nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.  
**agne** naya mayobho suçeva divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. *See* agne-ṇnapā.  
**agne** naya supathā rāye asmān RV.1.189.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>a</sup>; 7.43<sup>a</sup>; 40.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.6; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪçaU.18<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.15); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 10.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.  
**agne nācāya samdṛṣṭāh** TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>f</sup>.  
**agne ni pāhi nas tvam** RV.8.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi** RV.8.23.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne nemir arāṇ iva** RV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. *See arāṇ ivāgne*.  
**agne-nnapā mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary anta-riṣṭal lokam vinda yajamānāya** ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.  
**agne patnir iha vaha** RV.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: agne patnir ÇÇ. 7.4.9. *Cf. agne devān iha vaha*.  
**agne patnivasat kṛdhi** RV.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāṣi patnivan** (VSK. vāpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnivāṣi; TS. patnivāṣi) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūs) tvaṣṭrā somam piba svāhā (*omitted in MS.KS.*) VS.8.10; VSK. 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*); MS.1.3.29: 40.4; 4.4.7: 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15, 16. P: agnāṣi patnivan (ApÇ. vāṣi; KS.MÇ. vāṣi) KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.  
**agne pathaḥ kalpayā devayānān** AV.11.1.36<sup>b</sup>. *See next, and aviṣ patho*.  
**agne patho devayānān kṛṇudhvam** VS.15.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See aviṣ patho, and prec.*  
**agne pari vyayāmasi** VS.17.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 13.1.5.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>. *See çāle pari*.  
**agne pariṣadya çundhasva** ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathya, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne grhapate pariṣadya, and agne-dābhya pariṣadya*.  
**agne pavasva svapāḥ** RV.9.66.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.870<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: agne pavasva MS.1.6.1: 86.11; KS. 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.  
**agne paçur na yavase** RV.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne pāvaka didyat** MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne pāvaka rociṣa** RV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.14; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: agne pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.  
**agne pāvako arcisa** MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne pāhi viprusaḥ** MS.1.1.3: 2.9.  
**agne pitur yathāvasaḥ** RV.8.75.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne pittam apām asi** AV.18.3.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 131.10; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne pinvasva dharayā** SV.2.1183; VS.12.10<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; TS.1. 5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 112.4; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne puriṣyādhipā bhava** (TS. bhava) tvaṁ naḥ VS.12. 58<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>: 90.8; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12. 4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

**agne puriṣyābhi dyumnān** VS.3.40<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2. 15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne puro rujojitha** RV.6.16.39<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6. 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne pūrva anuṣaso vibhāvāso** RV.1.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne pūrvo ni jahi çoçucānaḥ** RV.10.87.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja** ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan*.  
**agne prchāmi nu tvām avidvān** RV.10.79.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne prtanāṣat prtanāḥ sahasva** AV.5.14.8.  
**agne prthivipate soma virudhān pate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhān** pate viṣṇav āçānān pate mitra satyānān pate varuṇa dharmānān pate maruto gaṇānān patayo rudra paçū- nān pata indrāujasān pate brhaspate brahmaṇas pata ārucā roce-haṁ rucā ruruce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhūtanām*.  
**agne prthivyā adhipate vāyo-ntariksasyādhipate savitah prasavanām adhipate sūrya naksatrāṇām adhipate so māuṣadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭaḥ samidhān rūpāṇām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmāṇām adhipate indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhīvam** ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: agne prthivyā adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhūtanām*.  
**agne prayaty adhware** RV.10.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. indraṁ prayaty*.  
**agne prāyaçittē** (ÇÇ. prāyaçittir asi) tvaṁ devānān prāyaçittir (HG. tvaṁ prāyaçittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: agne prāyaçittē GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (*text prāyaçittih*); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).  
**agne prāva jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha** RV.10.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne prehi prathamā devayātām** (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5. 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.4; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: agne prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.  
**agne balada saha** (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamāṇāya mo dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenayāṣyāi janatāyāi (MS. oṣyā janatāyāḥ) çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in ApÇ.*) MS.1.4. 14: 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: agne balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
**agno badhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā** (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.12; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne badho marutān na prayukti** RV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne brhato adhware** RV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhaḥ** RV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
**agne brhad vi rocasa** RV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne brhantam adhware** RV.5.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3. 6.10.  
**agne brhann uṣasām etc.**: *see agre etc.*  
**agne brahma grbhñiṣva** (MS.MÇ. grhñiṣva; KS. grhñiṣva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9: 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2. 3.20. P: agne brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See sam brahmaṇā preyaṣva*.  
**agne bhadraṁ kariṣyasi** RV.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

- agne bharantu** (MS.3.2.2 *and* 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhiḥ VS.12.31<sup>b</sup>; 17.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
- agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhā** RV.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
- agne bhūrñi tava jātavedah** RV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne bhūrñi ApÇ.16.35.2. *See* agne dhāmāni.
- agne-bhyāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva** (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vavṛtsva); VS.12.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.12; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-bhyāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. *Cf.* abhi na a.
- agne bhrātar druṇa id bhūtim ndima** RV.1.161.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agne bhrātar vasavo mṛdata naḥ** RV.6.51.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 232.10; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agne bhrātāḥ sahaskrta** RV.8.43.16<sup>a</sup>.
- agne manuṣvad aṅgiraḥ** RV.5.21.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>c</sup>.
- agne mandrayā juhvā yajasva** RV.1.76.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam** RV.8.39.3<sup>a</sup>.
- agne manyunī pratinudan pareṣām** RV.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* agnir manyunī.
- agne marudbhīr rkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ matsven-drābrhaspatibhyāṁ indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ sajūḥ** AÇ.9.6.2.
- agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhir rkvabhiḥ** RV.5.60.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ çubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. *Cf.* BrhD.5.48.
- agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaṁsyaḥ** RV.8.19.9<sup>b</sup>.
- agne martāḥ amartyas tvaṁ naḥ** RV.10.87.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>.
- agne martāya dāçuṣe** RV.1.45.8<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa** MÇ.5.1.4.12. *See next.*
- agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata** (TB. bhārata, asāv asau) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.14. *See prec.*
- agne mahi dravinam ā yajasva** RV.3.1.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.80.7<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mākir no duritāya dhayīḥ** RV.1.147.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mākiṣ te devasya** RV.8.71.8<sup>a</sup>.
- agne mākiṣ te vyathir ā dadharṣit** RV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mā tanvaṁ tapāḥ** AV.18.2.36<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mā te prativeçā riṣāma** VS.11.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 25.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* mā te agne prativeçā.
- agne mā no devatātā mṛdhas kaḥ** RV.7.43.3<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mā hiṁsiḥ parame vyoman** AV.18.4.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.42<sup>d</sup>, 44<sup>d</sup>, 49<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mitro asi priyaḥ** RV.1.75.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mitro na patyase** RV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mitro na brhata ṛtasya** RV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.
- agne mṛda mahāni** (MÇ. mahāni) asi RV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
- agne mṛdikaṁ varuṇe sacā vidah** RV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.
- agne medhāvinam kṛṇu** (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.108.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram** RV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ.5.1.3.7.
- agne yakṣi divo viçah** RV.6.16.9<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yakṣi svam damam** RV.1.75.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agneyakṣiṇi**: *see* agne akṣiṇi.
- agne yakṣva sahitibhiḥ** RV.1.45.10<sup>b</sup>.
- agne yacha tryarunāya çarma** RV.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svam** RV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yajasva rodasi urnai** RV.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.4. *See* agne vyacasva.
- agne yajasva haviṣā yajiyān** RV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne yajīṣṭho adhware** RV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>a</sup>.
- agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā** RV.8.44.8<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yajñasya cetataḥ** TB.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* agre ya<sup>o</sup>.
- agne yajñeṣu sṛdasi** RV.1.14.11<sup>b</sup>.
- agne yajñeṣu sukrato** RV.6.16.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yaṁ çukraṁ yac candram** MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.6. *See* agne yat te çukraṁ.
- agne yat te arcis**: *see* agne yat te-reis.
- agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān** (MS. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapah MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.
- agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇu** (KS. taṁ prati tityagdhi; MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām** RV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.13; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- agne yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ehi sam rabhāvahai** TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
- agne yat te-reis** (MS. arcis) tena taṁ prati arca yo-smān (MS. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te çukraṁ yac candram** VS.12.104<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22. *See* agne yaṁ çukraṁ.
- agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān** (MS. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān** (MS. asman) dvesti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ** RV.6.15.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.  
**agne yad unam yad vātrātiriktam** ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.  
**agne yad dīdayad divi** RV.6.16.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne yan me tanvā** (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma tanvas) tan ma ā prṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. *See* yan me agna unam.  
**agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çrñhi** AV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya** TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.  
**agne yaṣṭar idam namaḥ** TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.7.5. *See* agnir yaṣṭedam.  
**agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam** RV.3.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne yān devān ayād yān** (MS. yañ) apiprer ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanuṣṭm (KS. samanāṣṭr) hotrām devaṁgamām divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: pādas after* apiprer, amatsata, devaṁgamām.  
**agne yahi dutyam mā riṣanyah** (TB. dutyam vāriṣanyah) RV.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10.  
**agne yahi vaṣaṭkṛtīm juṣaṇah** RV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne yahi suçastibhiḥ**: *see* agne etc.  
**agne yukṣvā** (SV.PB. yuñkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>a</sup>; 2.733<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5<sup>a</sup>,6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.  
**agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dūre** ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne yo no-bhito janaḥ** TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>  
**agne yo no-bhidāsati** TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* yo no dūre dveṣṭi.  
**agne yo no marçayati dvayena** RV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agner akrñvann uçijo amṛtyave** MS.1.3.35<sup>b</sup>: 42.6. *See* agner apunann, and devā akrñvann.  
**agne rakṣas tvam daha** RV.10.118.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rakṣā ṇo anhasaḥ** RV.7.15.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā ṇaḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.  
**agner akṣaṇah kanīnakam** (VSK. kanīnakām; TS.MS.KS. kanīnikām) VS.4.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 13.12; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agnir ajāyata** AV.11.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agnir adhi sam babbhuvitha** AV.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam** ÇÇ.4.9.5. *Cf.* agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.  
**agner-agneḥ** MÇ.5.1.2.6(bis),9(bis).  
**agner agne puro agnir bhavaha** VS.17.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner agneyāny** (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. *Cf.* agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.  
**agne ratham na vedyam** SV.1.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.594<sup>c</sup>. *See* agnim ratham etc.  
**agne rathir adhvarāṇam** RV.1.44.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.

**agner anīkam varuṇasya māñsi** RV.7.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner anīkam apa ā viveça** VS.8.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.7; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anīkam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.  
**agner anīkam brhataḥ saparyam** RV.10.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner anuvrata bhūtvā** TS.1.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). *See* patyur anu<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner antahçleso-si** VS.13.25; 14.6,15,16,27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12(bis): 116.3,11; KS.17.10(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.  
**agner apākacakṣasaḥ** RV.8.75.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.6; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner api dadhāmi tam** AV.4.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**agner apunann uçijo amṛtyavaḥ** RV.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. *See under* agner akrñvann.  
**agner apnasah samid astu bhadra** RV.10.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner ayāt** (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. *Ūha of* ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.  
**agne rayim yaçasam dhehi navyasim** RV.6.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rayim maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi** RV.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rayim maghavadbhyo na ā vaha** RV.7.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**agner avena** (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojyā RV.1.128.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner açyāma manmabhiḥ** RV.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne rasena tejasā** TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner astrtayajvanah** RV.8.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner aham suhavyasya pīṇitāu** RV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.15; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
**agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayayuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam** KS.5.1; 32.1. *See* agniḥ sviṣṭa<sup>a</sup>.  
**agner aham devayajyayā** (MÇ. "yā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣmām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. *Cf.* agniṣomayor aham etc.  
**agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam** TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.  
**agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam** TS.1.6.4.1(bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. *See* agner ujjitim, and cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.  
**agner agnidhram asi** ApÇ.3.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.  
**agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ** AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).  
**agner atithyam asi** TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. *Cf.* atither.  
**agne rātim upasrjanti sūrayaḥ** RV.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**agner āyur asi** (KS. asi tasya te manuṣyā āyuskr̥tas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. *Cf.* agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.  
**agne rāyo didhi naḥ** RV.5.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne rāyo nṛtanasya prabhutāu** RV.3.19.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.10.  
**agner indrasya çayuse vapat** AG.1.17.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* indrasya çayuse, and vāyor indracā<sup>a</sup>.



agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner iva bhramā vrtha RV.9.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtabhyaḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner ivāsya dahata eti cūsmiṇaḥ AV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agner  
 iva Kauç.30.7.  
 agner ivāsya dahataḥ AV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agner iva Kauç.  
 36.27.  
 agner iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucaḥ) stha prajāpater dhātuḥ soma-  
 sya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuḥ; KS. prajāpateḥ  
 somasya dhātūr bhūyasān prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.  
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 agne rucān pate namas te ruce mayi rucān dhāḥ (KS.  
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucān mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:  
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.  
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner  
 aham ujjitim.  
 agner ekam priyatamān babhūva AV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rejante asasanto ajarāḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne retaç candram hiraṇyam TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. agneḥ prajātam.  
 agner edhate jaritābhīṣṭau RV.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.2.  
 agner gavyutir ghṛta ā niṣattā RV.10.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.6.7.  
 agner ghāso apām garbhāḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>. See agner devasya.  
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:  
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.  
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.  
 agner jātam adhi jātavedasaḥ AV.19.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jihvām abhi (MS. jihvābhi [Padap. jihvām abhi];  
 AV.KS. jihvayabhi) grṇitām (AV. grṇata) AV.5.27.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.12; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jihvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.  
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jihvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes  
 tanūr asi vāco.  
 agner jihvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)  
 devebhyāḥ (TS.TB. devānam) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.  
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.  
 P: agner jihvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.  
 agner jyotir nicāyya VS.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>, 1.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnir jyotir.  
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See agner ghorasya.  
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛtā puiutrā RV.10.80.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and  
 agneḥ priyam.  
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.  
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:  
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9:  
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35;—6.1.5; VāsuU.4.  
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.  
 agner bhāga stha AV.10.5.7.  
 agner bhāgo-si dīkṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.  
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.  
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.  
 agner bhāmān marutam oja imahe RV.3.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner bhrajante arcayaḥ RV.1.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner bhrajasā sūryasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.  
 Cf. agneḥ tejasā etc.  
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ (MS. prathamasyā-  
 mṛtanām) AV.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.  
 6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner  
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;  
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasūktāni,  
 and mrgārāṇi Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.  
 agner yaḥ kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;  
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.  
 agner vanaspater indrasya vasumato rudravato adityavata  
 r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato br̥haspatimato viçvade-  
 vyāvataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-  
 patir etc.  
 agner vayan prathamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.  
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.  
 agner varma pari gobhir vyayasva RV.10.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.  
 17; Kāuç.8.1.25.  
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vāujhak (AÇ. without  
 vāujhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.  
 agner vas tejasā (ApÇ. tejiṣṭhena tejasā) devatābhir gr̥hṇā-  
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5.  
 agner vas tejiṣṭhena tejasā niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.  
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.  
 agner vātasya dhrājyā AV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vātān madhukaçā hi jajñe AV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vā pāhi jihvayā yajatra RV.3.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami TS.1.1.13.3;  
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.  
 agner vāso-si ÇG.1.9.15.  
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānti RV.10.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner vaiçvānarād adhi AV.8.2.27<sup>d</sup>; 7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi sādāyami VS.6.24; TS.1.3.  
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;  
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vaḥ KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.  
 agner vratāni pūrvyā mahāni RV.7.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.  
 agner hotreṇa pra nūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne vatsān na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:  
 162.7; KS.40.3.  
 agne vareṇyām kuru RV.6.16.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.  
 agne varcasvinām kuru AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāns (ÇÇ. varcasvi)  
 tvām deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahām manu-  
 syeṣu bhūyasam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.  
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.  
 agne vasu vidhate rājani tve RV.6.1.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.16; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>.

**agne vastor utosasaḥ** RV.1.79.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.913<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>: 157.13; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vahne cundhasva** ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.  
**agne vahne svaditam nas tanaye pitum paca** ApÇ.4.16.5.  
**agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājajitam sam mārjmi** VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next, and* ajim tvagne sarisyantam.  
**agne vājajid vājam tvā sarisyantam vājam jesyantam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayai sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya** TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec., and cf. the* ūha, *apo vājajito.*  
**agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvāṁsam vājajitam sam mārjmi** VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Cf.* KÇ.3.5.4. *See next, and* ajim tvagne sarvāṁsam.  
**agne vājajid vājam tvā sarvāṁsam vājam jigivāṁsam vājinaṁ vājajitam vājajityayai sam mārjmy agnim annādam annādyāya** TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*  
**agne vājam jaya** MÇ.1.3.1.9.  
**agne vājam ajaiḥ** MÇ.1.3.4.2.  
**agne vājasya gomataḥ** RV.1.79.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>a</sup>; 2.911<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.9; 4.12.5: 191.8; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.  
**agne vājī na kṛtyaḥ** RV.6.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vāt** AB.5.22.10,11; AÇ.8.13.1.  
**agne vātasya pathyābhir acha** RV.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokatām voçtya** ÇÇ.4.8.4.  
**agne vāstūni nir daha tvam** AV.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne vāstūny anunirdaha tvam** AV.9.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne vikṣu pratīdayat** (*var. pratīdayan*) TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* agre vikṣu.  
**agne vitatam antar ā** (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.3; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>b</sup>; VHDh.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajāma** (TB. yajamāḥ) RV.5.60.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne viddhi** (IG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇam yathedam AV.5.29.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vidhema te parame janman** KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See* vidhema te parame.  
**agne vi paçya bṛhatābhi ūya** RV.3.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne vipriya santya** RV.3.21.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 204.12; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājam** RV.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vi yanti vanino na vayah** RV.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne virapcinam medhyam** AV.5.29.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne virājam upasedha cakram** MG.2.11.14<sup>b</sup>. *See under* ugro virājann.  
**agne vivasvad ā bhara** SV.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne vivasvad usasaḥ** RV.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>a</sup>; 2.1130<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.111.  
**agne viçvataḥ pratyāñi asi tvam** RV.10.79.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne viçvāni durita tarema** RV.6.15.15<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ati viçvāni *etc.*

**agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanāḥ** RV.3.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne viçvāni vārya** RV.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne viçvāny aya ā** RV.10.191.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne viçvābhir utibhiḥ** MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ** RV.3.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.853<sup>n</sup>; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.  
**agne viçvebhir ā gahi** RV.5.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāiḥ** RV.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 145.10; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāiḥ** RV.6.15.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.4; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.26<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.  
**agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arcan** RV.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vīravatim iṣam** RV.8.43.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne vihi** AB.1.22.4,5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Cf.* agnir hotā vetv.  
**agne vihi puroḍaṣam** RV.3.28.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**agne vihi haviṣa yakṣi devān** RV.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne vṛdhāna ahutim** RV.3.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.25.  
**agne vedhastama priyam** RV.1.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne ver hotram ver adhvaram** PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
**agne ver hotram ver dūtyam** VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2: 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.  
**agne vāiçvānara dyumat** KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vāiçvānara viçvair mā devāiḥ pāhi svāhā** AV.2.16.4. P: agne vāiçvānara Vait.8.9.  
**agne vāiçvānara** (MS.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 'rah) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.5; 3.2.4<sup>d</sup>: 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ** RV.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vyacasva rodasi uruci** AV.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* agne yajasva.  
**agne vratapate tvam vṛatānāni vratapatir asi** TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vratapate TS.6.3.2.6. *Cf. under* agne vratapā.  
**agne vratapate tvayi** VS.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne vratapate yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi** MS.1.2.7: 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, *and* yā mama.  
**agne vratapate yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi** MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Cf.* yāgne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, *and* yā mama.  
**agne vratapate yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi** MS.1.2.7: 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Cf.* yā mama tanūr eṣā.  
**agne vratapate yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi** MS.1.2.13: 22.16; 3.9.1: 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.  
**agne vratapate vṛatam carisṣyāmi** VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24: 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vratapate KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. *Cf.* VāDh.28.13. *See next but one.*  
**agne vratapate vṛatam acāriṣam** (MS. *and* MÇ. *v.l.* acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.  
**agne** vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*  
**agne** vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinaḥ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*  
**agne** vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*  
**agne** çakema te vayam RV.3.27.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** çardha mahatesāubhagāya RV.5.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.5; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.  
**agne** çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*  
**agne** çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*  
**agne** çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** çuçuḡdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agneç** ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.  
**agneç** ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8<sup>d</sup>; N.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**agneç** candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agneç** cāsi brahmācārin mama ca Kāuç.56.12. *Cf. brahmācāry asi.*  
**agneç** cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.332<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*  
**agneç** cid arca pitukṛttarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**agneḥ** çaritraṁ asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** çamitraṁ asi ApÇ.3.3.8.  
**agneḥ** çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agneḥ** te prāṇam amṛtāt AV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.  
**agneḥ** tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneḥ tvā) tejasā sādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15: 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneḥ tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneḥ tvā tejasābhi śiñcāmi.*  
**agneḥ** tvā tejasā sūryasya varcasā viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ kratunābhimṛçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneḥ tejasā sūryasya varcasā, and foll.*  
**agneḥ** tvā devasya vratonā dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.  
**agneḥ** tvā mātrayā jāgatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivātvāi jivanasyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneḥ tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneḥ tvā mātrayā.*  
**agneḥ** tvāsyena prāçṇāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneḥ tvā-

syena Vait.3.11; agneḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneḥ tvā-syena, and next two.*  
**agneḥ** tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kāuç.65.14. *See under prec.*  
**agneḥ** tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*  
**agne** sainveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** saṁ sṛjmahe girāḥ: *see agne sāsṛjmahe.*  
**agne** sa kṣeṣad ṛtapā ṛtejāḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BṛhD.5.105.*  
**agne** sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** sakhye mā riṣāmā vayam tava RV.1.94.1<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>d</sup>; 2.414<sup>d</sup>-416<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** sacanta kṣitiṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** saṁjūrvasi kṣami RV.8.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtvā TS.3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*  
**agne** sadhasthā vida lokam asya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*  
**agne** saṁdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.  
**agne** sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**agne** sapatnasaha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.  
**agne** sapatnān apabādhamānaḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**agne** sapatnān adharān pūdayāsmat AV.13.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svāḥ MÇ.8.5.  
**agne** sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne dīdāya.*  
**agne** samidbhir Imahe RV.8.43.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** (AV. *erroneously*, agre) samidham āharsam AV.19.64.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*  
**agne** samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.  
**agne** samrāt ajāikapād āhavanīya divaḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antariksāḥ lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.  
**agne** samrāt (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāt) abhi dyumnān VS.3.38<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** samrāt iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. *erroneously*, oṛjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*  
**agne** sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** sāsṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girāḥ RV.6.16.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.7; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** saḥantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** sahasram ā bhara KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** sahasrasā asi RV.1.188.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** sahasrasātamaḥ RV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.1.4.3.19<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** sahasrākṣa çatamūrdhan (KS. çatamūrdhan chata-tejah) VS.17.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>a</sup>(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.



10<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasrākṣa TS.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.21.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.  
 agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhīd asi AV.11.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasvān Kāu.61.11.  
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>; 6.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.11<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; 23.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne śiṣaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 176.6.  
 agne sukhatame rathe RV.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sutasya pītaye RV.5.51.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sudṛtim uñijam RV.3.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne suvira edhate RV.8.84.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne suçravaḥ suçravasān mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ.  
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.7; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sedha rakṣasvināḥ RV.8.60.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnes tanūm yajñīyān saṁbharaṁ TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4;—4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.  
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; 32.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jihvāsi vāco.  
 agnes tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnes tejasā tejasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 agnes tejasā bṛhaspatī tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena etc. Cf. next.*  
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneṣ tvā tejasā sūryasya etc., agner bhṛajāsa, and the next four.  
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyena mitrāvaruṇayor vīryena marutām ojasā (abhiṣiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi, and see under prec.  
 agnes tejasā sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyēnābhiṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec.  
 agnes tejasendrasvayendriyena sūryasya varcasā bṛhaspatī tvā yunaktu devebhyah prāṇāya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasā LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasā bṛhaspatī.  
 agnes tejasā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejasāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.  
 agnes tejōbhīr ādiṣi AV.13.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne stomān juṣasva me RV.8.44.2<sup>a</sup>.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnes tvā tejasābhiṣiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasā ... abhiṣiñcāmi.  
 agnes tvā tejasā sādāyāmi: see agneṣ tvā etc.  
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyāi vartanyāgrāyanasya vīryena (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitotsṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyāi (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyā asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneṣ tvā mātrayā.  
 agnes tvā sāmraṇyēnābhi ṣiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sām<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnes tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa bṛhaspater brāhmaṇā TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneṣ tvāsyena.  
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne svām (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.14; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See agne tvām yonim.  
 agne svāḥa kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ sakhyān vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agneḥ saṁkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnāu saṁkasuke.  
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9: 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 agneḥ sāmṭapanasyāham AV.6.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneḥ sāmraṇyēnābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sām<sup>o</sup>.  
 agneḥ sūryasya saṁdṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto (-ham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ svisṭa<sup>o</sup>.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto-ham devayajyayāyusmān yajñīna pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ svisṭa<sup>o</sup>.  
 agneḥ svisṭakṛto-ham ujjitim anūjjesam TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham etc.  
 agne haṁsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne haṁsi AÇ.4.13.7.  
 agne harsasva dātave RV.8.19.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.  
 agne havyān rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.  
 agne havyā juṣasva naḥ RV.8.44.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.2; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havyāya vodhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6<sup>d</sup>; 3.29.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>d</sup>; 34.15<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 33.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.9; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>: 97.15; 2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.13; 4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.13; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 39.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hiranyasaṁdṛçāḥ RV.6.16.38<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.9; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

## agne

**agne** hedāṁsi dāivyā yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** hota dame viṣam RV.6.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** hotāram avṛṇimahiḥa VS.8.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.14; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* hotaḥ cikitvo.  
**agne** hotāram idate RV.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** hotāram ṛtvijam RV.1.44.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāṁ** patnīvan (patnīvāṁṣh, patnīvāṁṣn, and vāḥpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne* patnīvan.  
**agnāu** (MÇ. agnāu karaṇāni) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāṇi, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāṇi) MÇ.11.9.1; AG. 4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.  
**agnāu** jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5,7. *See* agnir jyotir.  
**agnāu** tāḥ sarvāḥ svistāḥ suhutaḥ juhomi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**agnāu** tuṣān ā vāpa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29<sup>a</sup>. P: agnāu tuṣān Kāu.63.6.  
**agnāu** pṛthivyāṁ pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.  
**agnāu** mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnāu** riprāṇi mrjmahe AV.12.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāu** lajān āvapanti SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* lajān āvapantika, pñyāny ā°, and kulpany ā°.  
**agnāu** vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.  
**agnāu** çraddhā AÇ.2.3.16.  
**agnāu** samrādhantīm yaje HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* yaje samrādhantīm, and yuje samardhantīm.  
**agnāu** saṁkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agneḥ saṁkasukāc.  
**agnāu** saṁkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāu** sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnyādheyam** agnihotram GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.  
**agnyādheyam** ātho dīkṣā AV.11.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnyuktham** anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṁsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.  
**agmann** ukthāni pāuṁsya RV.9.11.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>d</sup>.  
**agmann** upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agmann** ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17<sup>c</sup>; 66.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**agra** imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatīm dhatta TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next, and* agrāṁ yajñāṁ.  
**agra** imāṁ adya yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatīm sudhātum yajñapatīm devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec.*  
**agra** udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agra** eti yuvatir ahrayāṇā RV.7.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agraṁ** yajñāṁ nayatāgraṁ yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under agra* imāṁ yajñāṁ.  
**agraṁ** yajñasya brhato nayanitḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agraṁ** vrkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vrkṣasya.  
**agraṁ** gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**agrato**-pasthantike guroḥ Kāu.141.40<sup>d</sup>.  
**agraṁ** nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>: 83.11; KS.27.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agrabit** VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrabit.  
**agrabitṣata** KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrabitṣata.  
**agrabitṣuḥ** TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

**agrabitṣām** MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.  
**agram**-agram id bhajate vasūnām RV.1.123.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agram** eṣy oṣadhīnām AV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agram** pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agrām pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.  
**agrādvānā** namasā rātaḥavyā RV.6.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agrāya** svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.  
**agriyo** vāca irayan RV.9.62.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>b</sup>.  
**agrivaḥ** pratyamuficat TA.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agregō** rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>a</sup>.  
**agrenīr** asi svāveça unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agrenīr asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.  
**agre** devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agrepābhir** ṛtupābhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agre** budhāna uṣasāṁ sumanmā RV.7.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agre** (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.  
**agre** yajñasya çocatāḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* agne yajñasya.  
**agreyāvā** dhīṣaṇe yām dadhāte MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.5.  
**agre** rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agre** rupa ārupitam jābaru RV.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
**agre** rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10<sup>f</sup>.  
**agre** vācaḥ pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.572<sup>c</sup>; 2.290<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**agre** vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>b</sup>.  
**agre** vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>c</sup>.  
**agre** vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24<sup>c</sup>. *See* agne vikṣu.  
**agre** viṣkandhaduṣaṇam AV.19.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agre** vrkṣasya krīdataḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. krīlataḥ) VS.23.25<sup>b</sup>; VSK.25.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agrām vrkṣasya.  
**agre** samidham: *see* agne samidham.  
**agre** sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>a</sup>.  
**aghaṁ** ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**aghaḥ** rdbhir aghaṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62<sup>c</sup>.  
**aghat** AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.  
**aghat** tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣaṁs tān, and aghastām tān.  
**aghadviṣṭā** devajāta AV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghadvīṣṭā Kāu.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.  
**aghan** (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under akṣan.  
**aghamarṣaṇam** (sc. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyām cābhīrddhāt); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 6, 1.7; VAtDh.2.8; 3.11; and p. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPDh.2.54,55; LVyāsaDh.2.21,25; ĀṅkhaDh.8.10,13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

agham me yavayān ĀB.13.8.3.13.

agham me vārayātāi ĀB.13.8.4.1.

aghaṇṣasam ṣoṣucato dahantu RV.10.87.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.

aghaṇṣasaduḥṣaṇṣābhyām AV.12.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

aghaṇṣasasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4<sup>b</sup>.

aghasat ĀB.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.

aghasan ĀB.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.

aghasatām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṇṣ tān, and aghat tam.

aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.

aghasya yad bhinado rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14<sup>b</sup>.

aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16<sup>c</sup>; 59.8<sup>b</sup>.

aghād aghaviṣa bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>b</sup>.

aghāyatām api nahyā mukhāni AV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghāya-tām Kāu.65.1.

aghāyate jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7<sup>b</sup>.

aghāyate rīradhatā yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.6<sup>b</sup>.

aghāya bhūma harivaḥ parādai (MS. parādaiḥ) RV.7.19.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 183.2.

aghāyur martyo ripuḥ AV.19.49.9<sup>b</sup>.

aghāyūnām ud Irate (ĀB. Irati) AV.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>.

aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>e</sup>.

aghārinir vikeṣyaḥ AV.11.9.14<sup>c</sup>.

aghāṣvasedam bheṣajam AV.10.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

aghāṣvāya ṣaṣvad it svasti RV.1.116.6<sup>b</sup>.

aghāsu hanyante gāvāḥ RV.10.85.13<sup>c</sup>. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhir.

aghorāḥ prajā abhivipaṣya Ap.16.25.2. See under akhi-drāḥ.

aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>: 130.1. See ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ.

aghoracakṣur apatighny odhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>;

ApMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ĀB.1.16.5; Kāu.77.22. Cf. BṛhD.8.137.

aghorāpāpakāṇi VS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 120.18; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>b</sup>.

aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kāu.56.13; HG.1.6.5.

aghorēṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyēṇa (ApMB. maitreṇa; KS. Ap. cakṣuṣāham civena) AV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; Ap.16.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

aghorēbhyo-ṭha (MS. aṭha) ghorebhyāḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>: 130.1; TA.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aghorebhyāḥ M.11.7.1 (ter);—11.7.2.

aghorō yajñiyo bhūtva ĀB.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; Ap.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>.

aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12<sup>a</sup>.

aghnīyām upasevatām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; Ap.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>.

aghnīyāv aṣṇam arātām AV.14.2.16<sup>d</sup>. See aghnyāu ṣṇam.

aghnīye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58<sup>a</sup>.

aghnīye pra ciro jahi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60<sup>a</sup>.

aghnīyāu ṣṇam arātām RV.3.33.13<sup>d</sup>. See aghnyāv aṣṇam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkāṅkaṁ) chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.6; ĀB.8.5.2.6.

aṅkā nyaṅkū etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāu etc.

aṅkān samaṅkān haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2<sup>e</sup>.

aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandaḥ: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandaḥ.

aṅkāḥ sunāḥ pari bhūṣanty aṣvam RV.1.162.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

aṅkupaṁ chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ĀB.8.5.2.4.

aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21<sup>c</sup>.

aṅkāu nyaṅkāu (PB. L. āṅkā nyaṅkū; M. MG. āṅkā nyaṅkāu) abhito ratham yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; M. 7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.14). Ps: aṅkāu nyaṅkāu abhitah TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; āṅkā nyaṅkū L. 2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu Ap.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.18.

aṅkāṣvāsu M. 1.1.2.29. See under aṣv abhyaṅkāṣva.

aṅgāṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one, and aṅgebhyo aṅgajvarān.

aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.22<sup>e</sup>.

aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec. but one.

aṅgabhedo visalyakāḥ AV.19.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgam-aṅgāṁ paruṣ-paruḥ RV.10.97.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>b</sup>. See avivīḥ, yā ātasthuḥ, yā avivī-ḥ paruh, and cf. aṅgeṣṭhā.

aṅgavate svāḥ KSA.5.3. See aṅgino.

aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādade HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.32.23.

aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhīrtam AV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgād-aṅgāt sambhavasi (SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, sambhavasi) ĀB.14.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.

aṅgād-aṅgād anīnaṣan AV.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kāu.58.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgād-aṅgād vayam aṣyāḥ AV.14.2.69<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.76.14.

aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>a</sup>, ApMB.1.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.

aṅgāni ca ma āpyāyantān vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ crotarāni yaḥ balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).

aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

aṅgāni cittān etc.: see aṅgāni mitrān.

aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.11; Ap.14.21.4. See ukthas te.

aṅgāni te kulpantām KS.40.6.

aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti Ap.10.2.11.

aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgāni mitrān (TB. cittān) me sahaḥ VS.20.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

*Cf.* raçmayo me etc.

aṅgāni mo tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6d.

aṅgāny ajagrabham sarvā AV.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāh AV.6.90.2<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS. 8.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>, 10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny ātman bhiṣaja tad aṣvina VS.19.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgair ātmānam.

aṅgāny upāvadhīr aṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parūṇsi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* dhruvam aṅgam, and priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12<sup>c</sup>.

(om)aṅgārakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāh TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyāsah AV.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kāuç.137.25<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasām samabhi stuyamanah RV.1.107.2<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasām caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasām tvā devānam (ApÇ. devānam vratapate; Kāuç. devānam adityānam) vratenā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhami) MS. 1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kāuç.70.6. *Cf.* adityānam tvā, and bhṛgūnam tvāngirasām.

aṅgirasām ayanam purvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgirasō juhve vaje asmin RV.10.149.5<sup>b</sup>; N.10.33<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasō dhiṣnyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitravarunau dhiṣnyāih.

aṅgirasō nah pitaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.58<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.81.36; N.11.19<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō mantṣinaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-taranu<sup>a</sup>) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. +sya) yajñasya prātarānuvākair ahauṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirastamā pathyā ajigah RV.7.75.1<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgirastamā sukrte vasūni RV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.13<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasvantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgirasvan mahivrata RV.1.45.3<sup>c</sup>; N.3.17<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirā asi jaṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1<sup>a</sup>. *So emended for* jaṅgi-do-si jaṅgiḍah, *q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidānah RV.10.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir a gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.16<sup>a</sup>: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See* aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāṅktena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyāir a gahīha AV.18.1.59<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgirobhir a gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-bhyaḥ.

aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo diçaç ca me yajñena kalpantām VS. 18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulo.

aṅguṣṭham ca samāçritāh TA.10.38.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.16.3<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ puruṣah TA.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.16.3<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>a</sup>. *See* Jacob's Concordance to the Upaniṣads, s. v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhuni, GDh. 19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅge-aṅga āpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgād-aṅgāl etc.

aṅge-aṅge çociṣā çiriyānam AV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

aṅge gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgenāṅgam samsamakam kṛnotu AV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo aṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* under aṅga-lhedam aṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgebhyo me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* next.

aṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P: aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* prec.

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅgam.

aṅge sarve samāhitāh AV.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgair ātmānam bhiṣaja tad aṣvinā MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.13. *See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāisām mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgo nv aryaman asyāh AV.6.60.2<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgoṣinam avāvaçanta vāṇiḥ SV.1.528<sup>b</sup>; 2.758<sup>b</sup>. *See* aṅgūṣānam.

aṅgoṣinam pavamānam sakhāyah SV.2.467<sup>c</sup>. *See* aṅgu-ṣyam etc.

aṅghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See* aṅhārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) kramiṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāviṣṇu mā.

aṅdhi kham vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>c</sup>.

acakraṁ manasākṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3<sup>b</sup>.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparṇah RV.4.26.4<sup>c</sup>.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19<sup>b</sup>.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10<sup>b</sup>.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāṇç) cikitusaç cid atra RV.1.164.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.

acikradāñ çiçumantāh sakhāyah RV.8.100.5<sup>d</sup>.

acikradat kalaçe devayūnam RV.9.96.24<sup>d</sup>.

acikradat svapā iha bhuvat AV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: acikradat Vait. 9.2; Kāuç.16.30. *See* adidyutat etc.

acikradad vṛṣaṇam patny achā RV.4.24.8<sup>c</sup>.

acikradad vṛṣabhaḥ sasminn ndhan RV.7.36.3<sup>d</sup>.

**acikradad** vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>a</sup>; 2.392<sup>a</sup>; VS. 38.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.  
**acittam** yavaya dvesaḥ RV.6.46.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**acittapājā** agnī MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
*See acyutapājā.*  
**acittamanā** upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acyutamanā.*  
**acittam** brahma juṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**acittibhiḥ** cakrmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.7; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. *See avidvāsaḥ.*  
**acitti** yac cakrmā dāivye jane RV.4.54.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.  
**acitti** yat (AV. acittya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 197.12; KS. 23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**acityā** citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
**acitrām** cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhanāḥ RV.6.49.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**acitre** antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**acintyāyāprameyāya** MU.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**aciṣyāma** (Padap. ami syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva uti MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.7. *See abhi syāma vṛjane.*  
**acikametām** (and vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
**acetayad** acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**acetayad** dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**acetasaḥ** cic citayanti dakṣāḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**acetaso** vi jagrbhre parusṇim RV.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**acetānasya** mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**acetā** yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**aceti** ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**aceti** citrā vi duro na āvaḥ RV.1.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**aceti** dasrā vy u nākam rṇvathāḥ RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aceti** divo dūhita maghoni RV.7.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aceti** prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**acety** agniç cikituḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.447<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.85.*  
**aceṣṭam** tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
**acodaso** no dhanvantv indavaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.555<sup>a</sup>.  
P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.  
**acyutakṣitaye** svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
**acyutakṣid** asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5: 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.  
**acyutacyut** samado gamiṣṭhaḥ AV.5.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**acyutaḥ** tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**acyutaḥ** tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
**acyutapājā** agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acittapājā.*  
**acyutamanā** upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*  
**acyutā** cic cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**acyutā** cid vṛdita svojaḥ RV.6.22.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**acyutā** cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**acyutā** dyāur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.  
**acyutā** dhruvā dhruvapatnī MG.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**acyutā** bhūmir diço acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**acyutām** bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.  
**acyutāya** dhruvāya bhāumāya svāhā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.  
*See next.*

**acyutāya** bhāumāya svāhā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.  
*See prec.*  
**acyutā** stha mā mā cyodhvanī HG.1.18.3.  
**acyuto-**yaṁ rodhāvarodhāt Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**acha** ṛse mārutāḥ gaṇam RV.5.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**acha** tvā yantu havinaḥ sajātāḥ AV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**achambatkāram** asyaṁ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**acha** yahy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. achā no yahy etc.*  
**achalābhiḥ** (KSA. acharābhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See atsarābhiḥ, and ṛkṣalābhiḥ.*  
**achā** kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭāu RV.4.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**achā** koçam madhuçutām RV.9.66.11<sup>a</sup>; 107.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.1. 514<sup>d</sup>; 2.8<sup>a</sup>, 117<sup>d</sup>.  
**achā** gachaty aṣṭrtaḥ RV.1.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** gamema raghavo na vājam RV.4.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** giraḥ sumatiṁ gantam asmayā RV.1.151.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**achā** giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**achāgur** iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** ca tvāinā namasā vadamasī RV.8.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**achā** ca naḥ sumnāḥ neṣi RV.8.16.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** devāḥ (MS. devaḥ) ūciṣe dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇiyā) ye RV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
**achā** dyām aruṣo dhnma eti RV.7.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.571<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** na indraṁ yaçsaṁ yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**achā** nakṣi dyumattamaṁ rayim dah RV.5.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 458<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.11; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** naptre sahasvato RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21<sup>c</sup>; 2.296<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** namobhir vṛṣabhaṁ vandadhyai RV.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** naḥ çraçociṣam RV.8.71.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.  
**achā** na huta ud aram RV.4.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** nṛcakṣā asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**achā** no aṅgirastamam RV.8.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**achā** no mitramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.  
**achā** no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.44<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. acha yahy.*  
**achā** no vācam uçatim jigāsi Kauç.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**achānta** me chadayāthā canūnam RV.1.165.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11. 3<sup>d</sup>: 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**achāntsuḥ** pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**achāpa** iloçatir uçantaḥ RV.10.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** patiṁ somataṣṭa jigāti RV.3.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**achā** putraṁ dhenavo vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**achā** barhi raçanābhir nayanti RV.9.87.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>d</sup>; 2. 27<sup>d</sup>.  
**achā** ma (SV.Svidh. va) indraṁ matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvali) RV.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vaḥ Svidh.2.5.3.  
**achā** mahi brhati çantamā gīḥ RV.5.43.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.41.*  
**achā** mitraṁ varuṇam indraṁ voçeḥ RV.7.93.7<sup>b</sup>.



achāyam yanti çavasa ghṛtaci KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* achāyam eti.  
 achāyam vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.11;  
 ApÇ.13.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: achāyam vaḥ ÇÇ.3.20.  
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.  
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasum RV.8.71.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>c</sup>.  
 achāyam eti çavasa ghṛtena (AV. ghṛta cit) AV.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.2. *See* achā-  
 yam yanti.  
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam ūti RV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā ratnaṁ devabhaktaṁ yad asya RV.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā ravam prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>: 83.11; KS.27.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā rājāna nama ety avṛtam RV.2.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā va indram etc.: *see* achā ma indram etc.  
 achā vada tavasam gṛbhīr abhiḥ RV.5.83.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.  
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā vadāmi jivalam AV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvabhṛtham ojasā RV.8.93.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.151<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vasuṇi kṛṇvann (TB. adds asmin; comm., asme)  
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.  
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.  
 4.1.49. *See next*.  
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vadyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;  
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec*.  
 achāvākaḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvākaḥ (!) stda ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
 achāvāko bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate tam hotar upahva-  
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.  
 achā vājam sahasraṇam RV.9.57.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1111<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vājam naitaçaḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vidadvasum girah RV.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi puruhūtam indram RV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi rodasī sumeke RV.3.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā viṣṇum niṣikṭapām avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vīraṇi naryam pañktirādhasam (SV. pañti<sup>c</sup>) RV.1.40.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>c</sup>; 37.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.  
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.  
 achā vo agnim avaso RV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.  
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.  
 achā voceya vasutātim agneḥ RV.1.122.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā voceya çuçucānam agnim RV.4.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā voce sadhanyah pāvakan RV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā voco viduṣṭaraḥ RV.8.75.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 6<sup>b</sup>: 174.13; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vo devīm uṣasam vibhātīm RV.3.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthaḥ RV.3.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram asrjo rathān iva RV.1.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram açavaḥ RV.9.64.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā sindhum mātṛtamām ayāsam RV.3.33.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sudyumnāṁ rātinīm ghṛtacīm RV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā sumnāya vavṛtiya devān RV.1.186.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sūnur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sūrin sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā svadhvarām janam RV.8.5.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno āngiraḥ RV.8.60.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.903<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā hi somah kalaçān asiṣyadat RV.9.81.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ prajaya bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* ariṣṭa asmākām.  
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidram yajñam bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretaḥ  
 kṛnotu) KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopaḥ RV.5.62.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 achidraḥ çarma etc.  
 achidram tvā: *see* achidram tvāchidreṇaçvibhyām.  
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohocann uçatiḥ syonaḥ syonaḥ  
 ApÇ.10.30.15.  
 achidram ParDh.6.51.  
 achidram adyedam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.  
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 achidram pāntu çaraṇam niṣadya RV.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidrasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidrā uçijah padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. *See* achidrokthā,  
*cf.* achidroçijah, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛnotā RV.1.162.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇa sarasvatyai juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)  
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇaçvibhyām juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) grhṇā-  
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (*so mss.; edition,*  
*achidram*). P: achidrām tvāchidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.  
 achidrām tvāchidreṇondrāyasutrāmṇe juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)  
 grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. *Cf.* ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidrām pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.2.5.14<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* asravanti anāgasam.  
 achidrā çarma jaritaḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidrā çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* achidram  
 çarma etc.  
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa  
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. *See under* devas tvā savitā  
 punātu vasoh, and *cf. next*.  
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.  
 1.1.6<sup>b</sup>: 3.8; 1.1.9<sup>b</sup>: 5.1; 1.2.1<sup>b</sup>: 10.8; 2.6.8<sup>b</sup>: 68.13; 3.6.3:  
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.  
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.  
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. *Cf. prec*.  
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.1.1.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 76.18; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

**achidre** çroni MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
**achidrokthā** kavayaḥ çanśan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidra uñjah.  
**achidrotiḥ** çibur ādatta sam rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**achidrodhni** pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**achidrogiḥ** kavayaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidra uñjah.  
**achinnaṁ** tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**achinnaṁ** tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**achinnaṁ** tantum prthivya anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.  
**achinnapatrāḥ** (MS. oṭraḥ) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.  
**achinnapatrāḥ** sacantam RV.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**achinnapayāḥ** çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**achinnarāyaṁ** suviraḥ KS.3.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* achinno rāyaḥ.  
**achinnasya** te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suvīrya-syābhigrahitarāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two*.  
**achinnasya** te deva soma suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next*.  
**achinnasya** te rayipate suvīryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārāḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two*.  
**achinnā** vayam ayuṣo varcasāḥ AV.19.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**achinno** divyas (KS. ApÇ. dāivyaḥ) tantur mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣyaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnaṁ tantum prthivya.  
**achinno** rāyaḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyaṁ.  
**achendrābrahmaṇaspatiḥ** havir naḥ RV.2.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**aja** ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**aja** ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**aja** ekapāt prthivīsamudraḥ RV.6.50.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>; N.12.33<sup>b</sup>. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.  
**aja** ekapāt suhavelbhir rkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**aja** ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ādityo deva.  
**aja** ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.  
**ajaḥ** pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajaḥ** puro nīyate nabhir asya RV.1.163.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajam** yantam anu tāḥ sam rñvatām AV.18.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajakāvaṁ** durdṛṣkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajagann** utaye kave RV.1.130.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajagan** rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3<sup>b</sup>. *So vulgata*: Shankar Pandit, ajagan . . . syām, q.v.  
**ajagara** ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.  
**ajagaras** tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajagareṇa** sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
**ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ** KS.35.15.

**ajagaro** nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajam** ca pacata pañca cāndanān AV.9.5.37<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajam** jivatā brahmaṇe deyam āhuḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajanayat** sūryam vidad gaḥ RV.2.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajanayat** sūrye jyotir induḥ RV.9.97.41<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>d</sup>; 2.605<sup>d</sup>; N.14.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajanayathās** tanvaḥ svāyāḥ RV.10.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajanayan** manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajanayo** maruto vakṣaṇabhyāḥ RV.1.134.4<sup>f</sup>.  
**ajanayo** yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajanti** vahniṁ sadanāny aha RV.9.91.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* mṛjanti vahniṁ.  
**ajany** agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvaḥ pūrvebhyah pavamānaḥ pāvakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucir pāvaka) idyaḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.  
**ajababhru** pitā tava AV.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajam** anajmi payasā ghr̥tena AV.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ajam anajmi Kauç.64.17.  
**ajayānāḥ** pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajayo** gā ajayaḥ çura somam RV.1.32.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajayo** lokan pradicaç catasraḥ KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* akalpayathāḥ.  
**ajara** uṣasām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
**ajaram** indram abhy anūṣy arkāḥ RV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajaras** tusthāv itaṭir r̥vaḥ RV.1.146.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajarā** nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
**ajarāmrtā** curati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajarāṣas** te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajarebhir** nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajarebhi** skambhanebhiḥ sam anṛce RV.1.160.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajavaso** javinibhir vivr̥çan RV.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajaçr̥ṅgy** aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajaçr̥ṅgy** arātakī AV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajas** tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajas** tamāṁsy apa hanti dūram AV.9.5.7<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajas** trināke tridive tripr̥sthe AV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajasya** nābhāv (MS. KS. nābhā) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.15; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajasya** potvasya ca AV.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajasya** rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajasram** gharman imāhe AV.6.36.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.12; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* ajasram bhānum.  
**ajasram** jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram dāivyaṁ.  
**ajasram** jyotir nabhasā sarpaḥ etī TA.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajasram** jyotir yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajasram** jyotir havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* ajasro gharma.  
**ajasram** tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhāpalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajasram** dāivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.  
**ajasram** indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.4; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasraṁ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. *See* ajasraṁ gharṁam.  
 ajasrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha RV.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7.25<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 139.5; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajasraṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.  
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 ajasreṇa davidyutat RV.6.16.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajasreṇa bhānuna didyātā (TS. didyānam) VS.11.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 76.14; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
 ajasreṇa çociṣā çocuçac chuce RV.6.48.3°. *See* ajasreṇa çociṣā çocuçānaḥ RV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajasro gharṁo havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.10; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* ajasraṁ jyotir havir.  
 ajasro dīdhi no durōṇe TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* ariṣṭo etc.  
 ajasro vakṣi devatātīm aha RV.7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyūḥ RV.10.17.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 33<sup>d</sup>; N.12.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ÇÇ. oḥuḥ pāpakam karma) ÇB.  
 13.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7°. *See* ajā anyasya vahnayāḥ RV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajām vāçitām iva ApMB.2.13.7°. *See* ajām sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.15°. *See* ajāgar asv adhi deva ekaḥ RV.10.104.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajā chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.  
 17.3. *Cf.* ajā çāntiḥ.  
 ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2°. *See* ajātaçatrum ajārā svarvati RV.5.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ajātaçatrum  
 ÇÇ.9.14.3.  
 ajātaçatrum atriṭaḥ RV.8.9.3.15°. *See* next.  
 ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* next.  
 ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.  
 5; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec.  
 ajātā āsann ṛtavāḥ AV.11.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā dhurām vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmibhir vā puruḥṇta evāḥ RV.1.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāmim anyāḥ çnathayantām ātirat RV.7.82.6°. *See* ajām ekām lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣaṇmā RV.10.180.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāyanta maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajāyanta svabhānavāḥ RV.1.37.2°. *See* ajāyamāno bahudhā vijayate VS.3.1.19<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 adṛçyamāno etc.  
 ajā yūtheva paçurakṣir astam RV.6.49.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.  
 ajāre piçāṅgilā VS.23.56<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.  
 ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ AV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā vṛta indra çurapatniḥ RV.1.174.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajā çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* ajā chandaḥ.  
 ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājapastyāḥ (TB. vājavastyāḥ) RV.6.58.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19°. *See* ajāsi rayiṣṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11, 12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajanīṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ajā hy  
 agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.18. *See* ajo hy agner.  
 ajitāḥ (TA. ajitāḥ; ApMB. ajitā) syāma çaradaḥ çatam  
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.  
 ajirām bahu abharat sisāsan RV.10.102.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.  
 1.18.1.  
 ajirāsas tadapa iyamānāḥ RV.5.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajirāsām gamiṣṇavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajiro duto adravat RV.8.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam RV.5.83.10°. *See* ajijanañ chaktibhiḥ rodasiprām RV.10.88.10<sup>b</sup>; N.7.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyam RV.4.53.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 21.2.  
 ajījanat suvitāya çravāṇsi RV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajījanann amṛtām martyāsaḥ RV.3.29.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 16.15.5.  
 ajījanan sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajījano amṛta martyeṣv a (SV. martyāya kam) RV.9.110.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.858<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 22.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ajījapata bṛhaspatim vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.  
 ajījapata (TS.TB. ajījipata) vanaspatayaḥ TS.1.7.8.4; MS.  
 1.11.3: 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;  
 MÇ.7.1.3.  
 ajījapatendram vājam VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *Cf.* indram  
 vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indrāya vācam etc.  
 ajījipata vanaspatayaḥ: *see* ajījapata vanaspatayaḥ.  
 ajītaye-hataye pavasva RV.9.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajītām usitā purāḥ AV.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajītāḥ (and ajitā) syāma: *see* ajitāḥ syāma.  
 ajīto-hato akṣataḥ AV.12.1.11°. *See* ajīrṇā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. jaraya) sarvam anyat TS.4.  
 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 159.15; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajuryasya madintamam yam imahe RV.8.13.23°. *See* ajuryāso hariṣāco haridravaḥ RV.10.94.12°. *See* ajuryo jarayann arim RV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajusaṇta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>: 167.19; KS.  
 40.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2°. *See* ajūṣṭāny āre asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ajūgupatam: *see* gṛhān ajūgupatām.  
 ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.8.  
 ajena kṛṇvantāḥ çitam AV.18.2.22°. *See* ajeva yamā varam ā sacethe RV.2.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aje vā yam kurīriṇi AV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ajāid agnir asanad vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;  
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: ajāid agniḥ ÇÇ.  
 5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.  
 ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtānāḥ AV.8.5.8°. *See* ajāiṣam sarvān ajim vā AV.2.14.6°. *See* ajāiṣam tvā samlikhitam AV.7.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5<sup>b</sup>.



**ajāiśmādyāsana** ca (AV. *śanāmādyā*) RV.8.47.18<sup>a</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajaiśma* Kauç.49.19.  
**ajāiḥ svarvatīr** apaḥ RV.8.40.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *jesat etc., and jesah etc.*  
**ajo agnir** ajam u jyotir ahuḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo dhūmro** na godhūmaiḥ kuvalāir (TB. *kvalāir*) bheṣajam VS.21.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo na kṣām dādāra** prthivīm RV.1.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo na dyām** adhārayat RV.8.41.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo nākam ā kramatām** trītiyam AV.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo bhāgas** (TA. *-bhāgas*) tapasā (AV. *tapasas*) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajo bhāgaḥ* Kauç.81.29.  
**ajo vayām** (SV. *vayām ajo*) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajo vā idam agre** vyakramata AV.9.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajosā** (SV. *sajosā*) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajo-sy aja** svargo-si AV.9.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo-sy ajāsmad** aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.  
**ajo-sy ekapāt** VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: *ajah* LÇ.2.2.23.  
**ajohavid aṣvinā** taugryo vām RV.1.117.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajohavid aṣvinā** vartikā vām RV.1.117.16<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajohavīn** nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajohavīn** nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.116.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo hy agner** ajanīṣṭa cokat AV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 103.2; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: *ajo hi* Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See *aja hy*.  
**ajo hy eko** juṣamāṇo-nuṣete TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñātām** yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>. See *anājñātām* yad, *ajñātām*, and *yad ajñātām*.  
**ajñātaketā** vṛjinā abhūvan RV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñātayakṣmād** uta rājayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñātas** te-yam janah AV.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñātā** jñāmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajñāte** kim ihechasi AV.10.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñāyi** tīras tamasaç cid aktun RV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajmanābhihataḥ** çayām AV.11.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajyamānāyānubruhi** ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**ajyeṣṭhāso** akanīṣṭhāṣa ete RV.5.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajrā** indrasya girayaç cid ṛṣvāḥ RV.6.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajre** cid asmāi kṛnuthā nyanācanam RV.8.27.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajjate** vy ajjate sam ajjate RV.9.86.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>a</sup>; 2.964<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajjate* vy *ajjate* Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.  
**ajjanti** tvām adhware devayantaḥ RV.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajjanti* tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.  
**ajjanti** mitram (ApMB. *vṛkṣam*) sudhitām na gobhiḥ RV.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajjanti** yam dakṣiṇato havirbhiḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajjanti** yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.

3<sup>a</sup>: 123.13; TA.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: *ajjanti* yam prathayantaḥ ApÇ.15.7.5; *ajjanti* yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; *ajjanti* KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.  
**ajjanti** vṛkṣam etc.: see *ajjanti* mitram etc.  
**ajjanti** suprayasaṁ pañca janah RV.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.5.  
**ajjantu** devā madhunā ghṛtena AV.18.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajjanty** enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajjaye** svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**ajjasā** çāsataḥ rajah RV.1.139.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajjasā** satyam upa goṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See *next*.  
**ajjasā** satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7: 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prec.*  
**ajjasī** kulīçī vīrapatni RV.1.104.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajjah** samudram ava jagmur apaḥ RV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajjānaḥ** sapta hotṛbhir havīsmate RV.3.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajjāno** ajarāir abhi RV.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ajjim** udañjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See *sam* *añjim* *cārāya*, and *arvāncam* *añjim*.  
**ajjisakthāya** (KSA. *añjisikthāya*) svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**ajjmo** yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**ajjy** aṅkte samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajjy** aṅkte hiraṇyayam RV.8.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajjy** añjana abhicakaçimi RV.4.58.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajjyetāya** svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
**ajñārasya** paraḥ putrah ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ajñārasya*.  
**anavaç** ca me priyāṅgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4: 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyāṅgavaç*.  
**anīyordhvā** vyavasthita TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>d</sup>; MahāU.3<sup>d</sup>; VasuU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuh** panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**anujanāgham** çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**anubhiç** ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anugaç** ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** sthulam upātasat LÇ.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See *krdhu* *sthulam*.  
**anūni** kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.  
**anor** anīyān mahato mahīyān TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KU.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**anāu** muṣkā upāvadhit AV.20.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anvibhis** tanā pūtasah RV.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.496; VS.20.87<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata ā ta** ṛtasprço ni ṣeduh RV.4.50.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ata ā yātām** aṣvinā RV.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata ā yātām** madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.10.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata ā yāhy** adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata inoṣi** karvarā puruṇi RV.10.120.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>d</sup>. See *ata* *invata*.  
**ata inoṣi** vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ata** *invata* karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See *ata* *inoṣi* *karvarā*.  
**ata** *uttare* brahmaloka mahantaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ata u su madhu madhunābhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 adaḥ su.  
 atah patnīr daśasyata RV.5.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atah param nānyad aṇiyasaṁ hi TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 atah pariḥṣann ā gahi RV.1.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 atah pari viṣṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.108.7<sup>c-12</sup>; N.12.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah pūhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpi ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso-vrkā agramiṣṭhah RV.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.1; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandro dnto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro dnto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro devaḥ sadam ova prāthah TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro brahmaṇā dhīrah AV.1.1.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 atandro yāsyān harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 atandro havyā (SV. havyān) vahasi haviṣkrte RV.8.60.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo açnute RV.9.83.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.235<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atappamāne avasāvantī RV.1.185.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.  
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.  
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmin RV.4.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8<sup>d</sup>. See tataç cakṣā-  
 thām, and tatra cakrāthe.  
 ataq ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasaç) ca TA.10.10.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cid asya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cid ā janisṣṭha pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ataq cid indra ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.8.3.  
 ataq cid indrah sadaso varīyān RV.3.36.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataq cid indrād abhayanta devāh RV.5.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvān dṛçyān agna etān RV.4.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvān deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvān barhiḥ  
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.  
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See deva-  
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*  
*turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.*  
 atas tvā gṛbhir dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 264<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.188<sup>a</sup>.  
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.  
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.  
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥbhihūta ā bhīra RV.1.53.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥ viçvān damunāḥ RV.10.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29<sup>a</sup>.

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.8.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
 atāpo gharma manuṣo duroṇe RV.7.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atāriṣur bharatā gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram asya RV.1.92.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.6<sup>a</sup>; 184.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See  
 aganma tamasaḥ.  
 ati kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atikiriṣam (comm. atikiriṣam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) catilomaçam ca VS.30.22;  
 VSK.34.22. See atiçlakṣṇam.  
 atikṛçam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atisthulam.  
 ati kramiṣṭam juratam paṇer asum RV.1.182.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atikrāmanto durita padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.  
 28<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup> (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,  
 p. 80). Cf. ati viçvāni, aty enam, antar dadhānā, apa  
 badhatām, and taranto viçvā.  
 atikrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 atikrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati krāmāmi duritāni yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: atikrā-  
 māmi TA.2.3.1.  
 ati krāmema duḍhyaḥ RV.1.105.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atikruṣṭāya māgadham VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 ati kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati khyas tnyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 29.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ati dveṣānsi.  
 atichandasam chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the  
 variant, ihendriyam) VS.28.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)  
 bṛhat VS.21.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.19; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutaḥ prajāpa-  
 tihutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.  
 atitasthāu paviravān RV.10.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atitāmṛāni vāsānsi TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati tṛṣṭām vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.  
 atithigvāya çañsyam karisyan RV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.19.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atithigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atithir mānuṣānām RV.1.127.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.23.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 atithir duroṇasad atithye KS.34.14.  
 atithiṁç ca labhemahi ViDh.73.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 atither atithyam asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.  
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.  
 agner atithyam.  
 ati didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.  
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.  
 See ati dyūn.  
 atidirgham catihrasvam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See  
 atihrasvam.

ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.  
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.  
 ati dvesānsi tarema RV.3.27.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.5; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ati gāhemahi.  
 ati dvesānsy aryamā sugebhiḥ RV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as samprokṣaḥyāu (sc. rēau) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.  
 ati dhanveva taṇ ihi RV.3.45.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>d</sup>; 2.1068<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>d</sup>. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.  
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dhavatātisarāḥ AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati nāveva pārāya RV.1.97.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati niho ati sṛdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sṛidhaḥ) AV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati no viṣpitā puru RV.8.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati parṣa svastaye RV.1.97.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānam atimuktyā gamema TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānam arātin tarema TB.3.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 atiprayachan duritiṁ tareyam TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atipraçardhayad girāḥ RV.8.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atibalāhiṁsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.152<sup>a</sup>. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.  
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atimuktyāi svahā TB.3.1.6.2.  
 ati mṛtyuṁ tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyuṁ tarāmy.  
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvaṭ; KS. vavarṣvān pūrta rāvat) svahā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.  
 atirātro māviçatv apiçarvaraḥ TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atirikto karmaṇo yac ca hīnam TB.3.7.11.1<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohitnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2<sup>a</sup>. See ativa yo.  
 ati vāyo sasato yāhi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati vāram apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati vārān pavamānaḥ RV.9.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atividhā vithureṇā cid astra (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>: 95.7; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.  
 ati viçvaṁ vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.312<sup>d</sup>. See anu svadhām vavakṣitha.  
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.  
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhāḥ RV.10.97.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.

3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.  
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikrāmanto duritāni.  
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānaḥ RV.10.126.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhīṣṭa Kāuç.71.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati vrataṁ cakṛmā ko vi veda RV.10.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 atikṣkām atikṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atikṣkām catikṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
 ati çūra tarāmasi RV.7.32.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati çṛiti tiraçcata RV.9.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atiçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvāni.  
 atiçkado bhiyāsā tan na ūvat RV.10.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati çkandanti çarvarīḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṭhad garbho vṛjanīṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṭhad vājiniṣva RV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṭhantam apasyāni na sargam RV.10.89.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atiçṭhantīnām aniveçānānām RV.1.32.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atiçṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atiçṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṭhipo diva ātasu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiçṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 167.18; KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atisrṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.  
 atisrṣṭo apāni vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.  
 atisrṣṭo gavāni bhagaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.  
 atisrṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.  
 ati sotuṁ durāvyam (SV. durāvyam) RV.9.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.243<sup>b</sup>.  
 atisthūlām catikṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atikṣṇam.  
 ati srasema vṛjanāni nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atihrasvam atidīrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidīrgham.  
 ati hvarānsi dhavati RV.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.611<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarānsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarānsi rañhya RV.9.106.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>b</sup>.  
 atitapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 32.1.  
 atitrpanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.  
 atityādah svar ābhara TB.3.11.4.2.  
 atidam viçvaṁ bhuvanāni vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 atiyāma nidas tiraḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ativa yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.  
 atihī manyuṣaviṇam RV.8.32.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.223<sup>a</sup>.  
 atūtujim cit tutujir açiçnat RV.7.28.3<sup>d</sup>.

atŭrṇadattā prathamēdam āgan Kāuṣ.62.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 atŭrtaṁ ṇṛavayātpatim RV.5.25.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.14;  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 atŭrtadakṣā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atŭrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 283<sup>d</sup>.  
 atŭrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atŭrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5<sup>c</sup>; N.11.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 atŭrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 atŭrto rāja ṇṛava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atŭrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.  
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 atṛpṇuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atṛptaṁ kurvanṁ: *see* aduḥkham *etc.*  
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.13.5.4.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* brāhmaṇāḥ  
 cepitāir.  
 atṛṣyaṁ trṣy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Weber in the index  
 to the TS. atṛṣyaṁ trṣyat.  
 atṛṣyantīr apaso yantī achā RV.1.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atṛṣyā akṣudhyā sta AV.7.60.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* anaṇyā, and *cf.* under  
 apa kṣudham.  
 ato annenāiva jivanti MU.6.11<sup>c</sup>. *See* atho *etc.*  
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jātaso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jyāyāṅ ca pūruṣaḥ (TA. pūruṣaḥ) RV.10.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* tato *etc.*  
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.38;  
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.  
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93.  
 ato devīḥ prati paçyāmy āpaḥ AB.8.27.7.  
 ato devī prathamāṇā prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* under  
 ado devī, and *cf.* MS.4.9.1: 121.4.  
 ato dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.149.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1020<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.  
 43<sup>c</sup>. *See* ito *etc.*, and tato *etc.*  
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yosṭa (HG. yndhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;  
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. *See* mā no-to-nyat, and mā  
 vo-to-nyat.  
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no yajñam açubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* tato no rudrā.  
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitāṁ rajāḥ RV.10.149.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato matir (SV. matim) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.530<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato rathena suvrtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato vayam antamebhīr yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>:  
 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato vā devā bhūyāṁsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ato vā bhūyo açvinā RV.8.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvā abhi sam yāti satiyataḥ RV.9.86.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛṇām RV.10.99.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 atkaṁ na niktāṁ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 722<sup>d</sup>.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 attārah santv aksitah  
 attā (AV. atto) havīṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 157.

11; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 attir asy annam adyāsam JUB.3.20.10.  
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. *See* om tṛṇāni,  
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and *cf.* addhi tṛṇam.  
 atto *etc.*: *see* attā *etc.*  
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārvā RV.1.149.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1124<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyaṁ havīḥ sacato sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty akramīd arjunam varam avyayam RV.9.69.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS.KS. ati nirrtim) adya VS.27.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 aty acittir ati dviṣaḥ AV.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na vājam sanīṣyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na vājam havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.377<sup>c</sup>.  
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyān) agām nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyān)  
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;  
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān  
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.  
 aty anyān rāyā barhismato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *See* VS.28.12.  
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaṣe daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyā iva subhvaç cārava sthana RV.5.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāḥ iva prāsṛjaḥ sartavajāu RV.3.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāptir ucchiṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyan bahulam tamaḥ AB.7.13.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* udvataç ca,  
 and designates it as sāuparnī. It does not occur in the  
 Suparṇadhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; *cf.* Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).  
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 atyāyāhi çavato vayam te RV.3.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram  
 PB.6.5.7.  
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtasnū RV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīpānāt TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇā Kāuṣ.62.21<sup>a</sup>. P: atyā-  
 sarat prathamā Kāuṣ.62.20.  
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.6; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.16.  
 atyāso na sasṛjanāsa ājau RV.9.97.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyā hiyanā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty ū pavitram akramīt RV.9.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyūrmir matsaro madaḥ RV.9.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty enaṁ neṣad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under*  
 atikrāmanto duritāni.  
 atyo na krado harir ā sṛjānaḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>c</sup>.

**atyo** na kṛdān asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na kṛdān pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>c</sup>.  
**atyo** na prṣṭhān prūṣitasya rocate RV.1.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**atyo** na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣasi RV.9.82.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na yaṇsad yakṣabhrd vicetālī RV.1.190.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na yoṣām ud ayaṇsta bhurvāṇiḥ RV.1.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na rathyo dodhaviti vārān RV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na vājam harivāṇ acikradat RV.10.96.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na vajasātaye canohitāḥ RV.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na vāji taratīd arātīḥ RV.9.96.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na vāji raghur ajyamānaḥ RV.5.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**atyo** na vāji sudhuro jihānaḥ RV.3.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na srtvā sanayo dhanānām RV.9.96.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**atyo** na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**atyo** na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** na hvāryaḥ ciṇuḥ RV.6.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**atyo** nājman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**atyo-si** VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).  
**atra** (CB. atra) jahīmo-çivā yo asan VS.35.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.13.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See atra jahāma.  
**atra** tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.  
**atra** dhenūḥ kāmādughāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**atra** patnyo mādayadhvanī yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ āvṛṣāyadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.  
**atra** pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3: 142.10; 1.10.19: 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.  
**atra** pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhāgaṁ (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṁ pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ) āvṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; CB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.2; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvanī yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait. 22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.  
**atra** pitaro yathābhāgaṁ mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.  
**atra** piba snāyasva MÇ.8.20.  
**atra** prāvīr (TA. prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhucibhyām) anu vām devavitaye VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvīr madhumādhvibhyāṁ madhumādhucibhyām TA.5.6.5.  
**atra** brahma samaçnute CB.14.7.2.9<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**atra** yajamānaḥ parastād āyusaḥ svāhā ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.  
**atrayas** tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**atra** ramethāṁ varṣman prthivyāḥ (MÇ. 0vyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; CB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethāṁ KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

**atra** vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (çākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.  
**atra** çravāṇsi dadhire RV.5.61.11<sup>c</sup>. See tatra etc.  
**atrasnū** apravede (MS. adds asanbādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; CB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
**atrā** kartam ava padaty aprabhuḥ RV.9.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** jahāma (AV. jahīta) yo asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27<sup>c</sup>, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.  
**atrāṇy** asmāi padbhīḥ sam bhāranti RV.10.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** te bhadrā raçanā apaçyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā aḡrbh-nām) RV.1.163.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** te rūpam uttamam apaçyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>a</sup>; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**atrā** dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** dadhe amṛtāni jātavedaḥ RV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** dadhete amṛtāni nāma AV.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrādodiṣṭa** pāuṇsyaṁ RV.8.45.26<sup>c</sup>. See tatrādadiṣṭa.  
**atrā** na hārdi kravanasya rejati RV.5.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** no viçpatīḥ pitā RV.10.135.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrāpaçyam** viçpatīm saptaputram RV.1.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** pitā duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** puramdhir ajahād arātīḥ RV.4.26.7; N.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. irimā etc.  
**atrā** (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.30.  
**atrābhi** sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** mahi rodhacakre vāvṛdhe AV.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. See tatra etc.  
**atrā** yukto-vasātāram ichāt RV.10.27.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** yujam kṛnute yo havismān RV.10.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** vi nemir eṣām RV.8.34.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1158<sup>a</sup>.  
**atrā** vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** çivanī tanvo dhāsim asyāḥ RV.5.41.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**atrā** sakhyāḥ sakhyāni jānate RV.10.71.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrā** sam jighmate yujā RV.9.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrāsata** ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam N.12.38<sup>c</sup>. See tad āsata etc., and tasyāsata etc.  
**atrā** samudra ā gñḍham RV.10.72.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrāha** gor amanvata RV.1.84.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>a</sup>; 2.265<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25<sup>a</sup>. Designated as candrasāman ViDh.56.14.  
**atrāha** tat kaṇva eṣāṁ kaṇvatamaḥ RV.1.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrāha** tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 23.17; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>; N.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**atrāha** tad vahethe madhva ahutim RV.1.135.8<sup>a</sup>.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha te harivas tā u devīh RV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8<sup>c</sup>; N.13.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha danum atirah RV.4.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atriḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham ā rajah RV.10.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ çijāram açvinā RV.8.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrinā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.5. See  
 atrivad, and hatas te atrinā.  
 atrino ye kimīdinah AV.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atrino vi saḥamahe AV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 atriḥya esate matiḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ anu svarājyā RV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrir yad vām avarohann r̥bisam RV.5.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under atrinā.  
 atriḥ sāsaḥyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur adhat RV.5.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrinām çr̥nutam havam RV.8.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 atrinām stomam adrivo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atred u me maṁsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrer iva çr̥nutam pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrer yathānasūyā syāt RVKh.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāiva tvam iha vayanā suvirāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.59<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāiva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāivāidhi pitṛṣu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atvakkāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhitā, matsarābhiḥ)  
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhiḥ.  
 atha karmāni kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha kim pāpayāmuyā AV.7.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.121.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.83.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.  
 1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha gosv acīcarat AV.12.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 atha jivir vidatham ā vadāsi AV.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.21<sup>d</sup>. See  
 athā jivri, and adhā jivri.  
 atha jivāso vidatham ā vādema AV.12.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atha tavatkālān bhuktvā Kauç.141.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha tvam asi sāsaḥiḥ RV.10.145.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 atho etc.  
 atha devānām vaçanir bhavāti AV.18.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See athā etc.  
 atha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāḥ AV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.3.55<sup>c</sup>—  
 60<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha pramānām vakṣyāmaḥ Kauç.141.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 atha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See athā  
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 KU.6.14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha māsi punar ayāta no gr̥hān HG.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See adhā  
 etc.  
 atha yajñiyām madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha yat purā cakṛma kartāsmaç ca yathopasthitam eva  
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.  
 atha yā bhadra tāni nah AV.1.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharya pitum me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.  
 atharya pitum me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva  
 pitum.  
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasām ca sā gatiḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvaṇām āṅgirasām pratīci TB.3.12.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvaṇe-çvam prathamam nināya Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvaṇe sudughām nityavatsām AV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayam  
 dhenum.  
 atharvaṇe svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyah.  
 atharva pitum me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See atharya pitum.  
 atharvabhīr āṅgirobhiç ca guptaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 atharvabhīḥ çantāḥ sukṛtām etu lokam Kauç.125.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç.  
 atharvabhyah (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvaṇe svāhā,  
 and āṅgirobhyah svāhā.  
 atharvabhyo-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivyena RV.10.87.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāṅgirasām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 atharvāṅgirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāṅgirasas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.  
 atharvāṅgirasas mukham AV.10.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvānām pitarām devabandhum AV.5.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: atharvānam Kauç.59.18.  
 atharvānaḥ sāmavedo yajūṁsi Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvāno abadhna AV.10.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 atharvāno açīcrayuh RV.9.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāno-ṅgirasāç ca çantāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atharva-  
 bhiḥ.  
 atharvāno bhṛgavaḥ soḥyāsah RV.10.14.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 58<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; N.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvā tvā prathamam nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.  
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;  
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.  
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>b</sup>;  
 15.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.4;  
 KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.2.  
 atharvā pūrṇam camasam AV.18.3.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā yatra dikṣitah AV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvā hr̥dayam ca yat AV.10.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇaḥ (TS. 0vopottah) VS.8.56; TS.4.  
 4.9.1.  
 atharvyuṣṭā devajutaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See aghadviṣṭā.  
 atharṣabhasya ye vājah AV.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atha vaha havyam devebhyo jātavedaḥ KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha viçe arapā edhate gr̥haḥ TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See adhā  
 viçvāhārapa.



**athā sa jāyate punaḥ** AV.11.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā havyā jātavedo juṣasva** TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. devebhyo havyā vaha.  
**athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh** RV.10.182.1<sup>d</sup>–3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā dhattam.  
**athā ko veda yata ābabbhūva** RV.10.129.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā gavām gopatir no bhavāti** RV.10.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā ca bhud uktham indrāya çastam** RV.3.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā janā vi hvayante siṣāsavaḥ** RV.1.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā jivah pitum addhi pramuktah** TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.3. See athaitam pitum, adomadam, and adhā viṣitah.  
**athā jivri vidatham ā vadāsi** ApMB.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivri.  
**athātarpayac caturaç caturdhā** AV.8.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā te āṅgirastama** RV.1.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**athā te antamānam** RV.1.4.3<sup>n</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>n</sup>; 68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>n</sup>.  
**athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhāt** RV.6.40.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho tanūr.  
**athā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made** SV.1.422<sup>c</sup>. See adhā etc.  
**athā te sumnam imahe** SV.2.520<sup>c</sup>. See adhā etc.  
**athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ** TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>: 219.1. See adhā etc.  
**athā tvam asi saṁkṛtiḥ** MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.13. See athā yūyāni stha, atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ, and atho yūyāni stha.  
**athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre** RV.4.20.9<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā dadhāte brhad uktham vayah** RV.1.136.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**athāditya vrato vayan tava** ArS.1.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>. See athā (and adhā) vayan āditya.  
**athā duvo vanavase** RV.6.16.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā devā dadhire havyavāham** RV.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā devānām vaçanir bhavāti** RV.10.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
**athā devānam apy etu pāthah** RV.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See adhā etc.  
**athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah** RV.9.81.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyaya** RV.3.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaça** RV.4.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā devāih sadhamādām madema** KS.40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See yatra devāih etc.  
**athādya dasrā vasu bibhrata rathe** RV.1.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā dhattam yajamānāya çam yoh** RV.1.93.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.10; 4.14.8<sup>d</sup>: 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā karad.  
**athā dharmāni sanata na dūduṣat** RV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā na indra id viçah** VS.7.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23<sup>c</sup>. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.  
**athā na indra somapāh** RV.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā na indra havaneṣu codaya** RV.1.102.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā na ubhayeṣām** RV.1.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**athā narah prayatadakṣiṇasaḥ** RV.10.107.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā nah çam yor arapo dadhata** (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 156.13; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21. See athāsmabhyām çam etc., adhā nah etc., and tad asme çam etc.  
**athā nah sutarā bhava** RV.10.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā no dhā adhvarām devavitāu** RV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā no vardhaya girah** (all except RV. and JB.1.61<sup>c</sup>, rayim) RV.3.29.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>d</sup>; 12.52<sup>d</sup>; 15.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>d</sup>; 1.61<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; JabU.4<sup>d</sup>. See adhā no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.  
**athā no vasyasas kṛdhi** RV.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>–10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>c</sup>–406<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā no-vitā bhava** RV.1.81.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**athā no viçvacarṣane** SV.1.366<sup>c</sup>. See adhā etc.  
**athā no viçvā sūbhagāny ā vaha** RV.1.92.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1083<sup>c</sup>.  
**athānyam vindate-param** AV.9.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**athānyebhyo-dadad vaçam** AV.12.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**athā patyā tanvam sam sṛjasma** ApMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See enā patyā, and çam u patyā.  
**athā** (AV. adhā) pitṛn suvidatṛān upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apīhi) RV.10.14.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā poṣasya poṣeṇa** MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adhā puṣṭasye, adhā poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.  
**athābravid vrtram indro haniṣyan** RV.4.18.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.7.  
**athābhajad vitihotram svastāu** RV.2.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**athābhayam kṛnutam dhānyaya** AV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**athābhayam kṛnuhi viçvato nah** RV.3.47.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 38.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayānsi** RV.9.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**athābhavaḥ pūrvyaḥ karudhayaḥ** RV.3.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**athābhavat kevalah somo asya** RV.7.98.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.23.  
**athābhavad āṅgirah sadyo arcan** RV.3.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**athābhavad aratī rodasyoh** RV.1.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**athābhavad damitābhikratnam** RV.3.34.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.10; 4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh** RV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
**athābhavo maghavan bāhvojah** RV.10.111.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**athābhāgam cikīṣati** ApMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**athābhāhi pradiçaç catasrah** MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva** RV.1.54.9<sup>d</sup>. See adhā mano.  
**athā mandasva** (VS. madasva) juṣṣāno andhasah RV.2.36.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāçat** TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**athāmrtena jaritāram āndhi** (ApÇ. āṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā yajate vara ā prthivyaḥ** RV.3.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā yajñaya gr̥nate vayo dhāh** RV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**athā yajñaya gr̥nate sugam kṛdhi** RV.1.94.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**athā yanti tvām upa** TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**athā yuvām id ahvayat puramdhīh** RV.1.117.19<sup>c</sup>.

athā yūyam stha samkr̥t̥h TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See under atha tvam asi.

athā rayiṁ sarvavīraṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.11; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>. See rayiṁ ca nah.

athā rājanam trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibāitā apah.

athā vayam ava it te vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.9<sup>d</sup>.

athā vayam āditya vr̥te tava RV.1.24.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>: 28.9; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 246.6; KS.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam āditya vr̥te HG.1.9.10. See under athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

athā vaha somapatir̥iṁ haribhyām RV.1.76.3<sup>c</sup>.

athā vahāsi sumanasyamānaḥ RV.10.51.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.5.

athā çatakraṭvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.4. See adha etc.

athā çāste dāçuse vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

athā çiraḥ prati vām açvyam vadat RV.1.119.9<sup>d</sup>.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indrāgni me VS.17.64<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.22<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 8.14; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: atha sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. See adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakan.

athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.3; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3. See atho etc., and atho sīda çivā.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 86.3; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. See atho etc.

athā sīdasva mahate sāubhagāya MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>d</sup>.

athā sunudhvani savanam madāya RV.4.35.4<sup>c</sup>.

athā somam sutam piba RV.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>.

athā somam pibatam vājīnivasu RV.2.37.5<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.7.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

athā somasya pibatam sutasya RV.1.108.1<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebhiḥ somasya etc.

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyam RV.1.109.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>; N.6.9<sup>c</sup>. See adhā etc.

athāstam vi paretana RV.10.85.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.29<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. daurbhagāyir vi.

athāsmabhyam varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

athāsmabhyam çam yor arapo dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under athā nah çam.

athāsmabhyam savitaḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>c</sup>.

athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. ovīraṁ) rayiṁ dāḥ AV.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>. See asmabhyam citram, and cf. next.

athāsmabhyam sahavīraṁ rayiṁ ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.

athāsmabhyam puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

athāsyā madhyam ejatu VS.23.27<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.4<sup>c</sup>. See athāsyāi etc., and adhāsyā.

athā syāta surabhayo gr̥heṣu MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 46.10. See adha syāna.

athāsyā madhyam etc.: see athāsyāi etc.

athāsyetaram atmanam AV.11.8.31<sup>c</sup>.

athāsyendro grāvabhyam AV.6.138.2<sup>c</sup>.

athāsyāi (TS.TB.MS. asyā) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejatu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>c</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>c</sup>. See under athāsyā etc.

athāham stūyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>c</sup>.

athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugāminī) TS.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6<sup>c</sup>.

athā hi vām divo narā RV.10.143.3<sup>c</sup>.

athāhur narakam lokam AV.12.4.36<sup>c</sup>.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52<sup>b</sup>.

athetarābhiḥ çivatamābhiḥ çivam krdhi AV.18.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

athetare duḥkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.10<sup>d</sup>.

athedam viçvam pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28<sup>c</sup>.

athedam viçvam bhuvanam bhayāte RV.10.27.22<sup>c</sup>.

athedam tvam ghrtam piba AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

athedam bhasmāntam çaritam VS.40.15<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.17<sup>b</sup>. See bhasmāntam.

athendram id yajamāho RV.8.40.2<sup>b</sup>.

athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>b</sup>.

athemam asyā vara ā prthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara ā prthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>. See athemam asyā.

athem asmabhyam randhaya RV.6.53.5<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>c</sup>.

athemā viçvāḥ pṛtanā jayāsi (RV.10.52.5<sup>d</sup>, jayāti) RV.8.96.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>c</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>c</sup>.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hinutāt pitṛbhyah RV.10.16.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

atheme-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28<sup>b</sup>.

athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>c</sup>.



**athāikarājo** abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

**athāitad** api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11<sup>d</sup>. See *athāinad*.

**athāitad** vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇ it RV.10.108.8<sup>d</sup>.

**athāitam** pitum addhi prasutaḥ VS.12.65<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15. See *under* *athā jīvaḥ*.

**athāita** vāḥ amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

**athāitasya** haviṣo vihi svāhā AV.19.52.5<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.92.31<sup>d</sup>.

**athāitādr̥g** bhārāmi te RV.8.102.19<sup>c</sup>.

**athāitān** asṭāu virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham cātihrasvaṇ ca, *in the sequel*); VSK.34.22 (atiṣuklam cātikṛṣṇam ca, *in the sequel*); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, *in the sequel*).

**athāite** dhiṣṇyaso agnayo yathāsthānām kalpantām ihāiva svāhā HG.1.17.4. See *atho* yathemā, ime ye dhiṣṇyaso, and *punar* agnayo dhiṣṇya.

**athāinaṇ** jarimā ṇayet HG.1.4.8<sup>c</sup> (*ter*). See *yathāinain* jarase.

**athāinad** api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *athāitad* etc.

**athāinaṇ** dhehi sukṛtām u loke AV.18.3.71<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinaṇ** me *punar* dadat RV.4.24.10<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinām** devā abruvan AV.12.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

**athāinām** nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25<sup>d</sup>.

**athāinām** akratuṁ kṛtvā AV.3.25.6<sup>c</sup>.

**athāinoḥ** kṣatraṇ na kutaḥ canādhṛṣe RV.1.136.1<sup>d</sup>.

**athāiva** sumanā asi RV.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

**athāiṣām** indra vedānsi AV.6.66.3<sup>c</sup>.

**athāiṣām** indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

**athāiṣām** bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20<sup>c</sup>.

**athāiṣām** bhinnakāḥ kumbhāḥ SMB.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See *atho* bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and *cf.* iyattakāḥ.

**atho** akṣaparajayam AV.4.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adyedaṇ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adhipatiṁ viṣam TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** adhivikartanam (ApMB. ccartanam) RV.10.85.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** annasya kilālāḥ (LÇ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** annenaiva jīvanti TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See *ato* etc.

**atho** amivacātanāḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>c</sup>. Cf. rakṣohāmivacātanāḥ.

**atho** ayuktāṁ yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** arātīdūṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4<sup>b</sup>, ōdūṣanāḥ) AV.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*, athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi, and *asmā* ari<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

**atho** arvāvataḥ sutāḥ RV.9.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.252<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** avaghnati hanti RV.1.19.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** avyām rāmāyām AV.12.2.19<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** asi jīvabhojanam AV.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** astu tanūbalaṁ AV.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** asmabhyāṁ bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** asyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. harimānām ca.

**atho** apo me dīkṣāṁ net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.

**atho** abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** aṣatikā hataḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. hataḥ krimayaḥ, and aṣatikāḥ.

**atho** ita iva hayanaḥ AV.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.

**atho** idam savanaṁ kevalam te RV.10.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** indra iva devebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** indraya pātave RV.1.28.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** iyam iti AV.20.130.18.

**atho** iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.

**atho** ukṣatu varcasā AV.12.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.13.

**atho** eti gavnikē AV.9.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** enam vanaspate AV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** enam ajtjabham AV.7.56.5<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** kurīṇām kṛdhi AV.6.138.2<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kurūrum atrham AV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kṛnōmi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** kṛṣṇā atho cīvātāḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** kṣiptasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** citrapakṣa ciraḥ PG.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** jīva cāradāḥ cātām VSK.3.9.6. Cf. *adha* jivema, and *under* *asāu* jīva.

**atho** ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *athā* na indra id.

**atho** tatasya yac chiraḥ RV.8.91.6<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. *atha* te yajñas.

**atho** te arasāṁ viṣam AV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** te arcise namaḥ MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 132.1; KS.17.17. See *namas* te astv arcise.

**atho** tvam dīrghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** tvam asi nīkṛtiḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *athā* tvam asi.

**atho** tvam asi sāsaḥiḥ AV.3.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *atha* etc.

**atho** daçaçalād uta AV.8.7.28<sup>b</sup>.

**athod** asthāt svayam atkāṁ vasānāḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** divyaḥ sa suparṇo garutmān RV.1.164.46<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>b</sup>; N.7.18<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** deveṣito munīḥ RV.10.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** dhātā brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** (MG. asāu) nakṣatranām eṣām RV.10.85.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** ni cūṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *evā* ni etc.

**atho** no dhehi tapa indriyāṁ ca AV.6.133.4<sup>d</sup>.

**athopa** prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *apāni* payaso

**atho** parimitām uta AV.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** pārṣṭeyām krimim AV.2.31.4<sup>b</sup>.

**atho** pitā mahatām gargarāṇām AV.9.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See *utayām* pitā.

**atho** pināṣi piṇṣati RV.1.19.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

**atho** balāsanāçaniḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

**atho** bastabhivāçināḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. arāyān bastavāçināḥ.

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya yac chrantam AV.6.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho bhagah savitā pūṭadakṣasah RV.10.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhinadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
 athāisān bhinnakah.  
 atho bhrātūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. pari mātūr etc.*  
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho mātātho pita TA.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>. *See hatō hatamāta, and hatā*  
*mātā.*  
 atho māṣam atho tilam AV.6.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>:  
 122.6; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānam kalpayan-  
 tam ihaiva MG.1.3.1. *See under athāito dhiṣṇyāso.*  
 atho yad adyāṣām hṛdi AV.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho yad brāhmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yad bheṣajam tava AV.11.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yamasya padbīṣat (VS. 0viṣat) RV.10.97.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.  
 96.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>c</sup>. *See nir mā ya-*  
*masya.*  
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yā agniḥ āpaḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yāḥ kāc ca vīrudhaḥ AV.11.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni cāyamaḥ AV.19.48.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho yūyam stha niṣkr̥tīḥ RV.10.97.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under athā tvam asi.*  
 atho ye asya satvānaḥ VS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>:  
 121.15; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. atho sthūrā,*  
*and hataḥ krimīṇām.*  
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ye viçyānām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo arvataḥ çirah AV.19.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo asman dipsati AV.5.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yonir hiranyayī TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. *See yasyāi yonir, and*  
*yonir yas.*  
 atho yo no arātiyat AV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo viçvadavyaḥ AV.3.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>. *See uta*  
*rājñām.*  
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 athorāma (*read* adhorāma) udumbaraḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*adhorāma.*  
 atho vanaspatnām AV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho vayam bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.  
 19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.44<sup>b</sup>. *See adhā etc.*  
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.90<sup>b</sup>. *See nir mā varuṇād.*  
 atho vaçānām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.3.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho vaçāyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho vikaṅkatmukhaḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. atho satinakaṅ-*  
*kataḥ.*  
 atho vidma nirr̥ter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho veda candramasam yatojah VS.23.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho vy uchād uttarān anu dyūn RV.1.113.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>b</sup>; 57.  
 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho çatasya yakṣmāṇam VS.12.97<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho çuṣkāsyā cara AV.6.139.2<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho çuṣyatv āsyam AV.6.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.  
 atho samjñapanam hr̥daḥ AV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho satinakaṅkataḥ RV.1.191.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. atho vikaṅkatimu-*  
*khāḥ.*  
 atho samitodināv uta AV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sam dyāmi madhyamāu AV.6.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sapatnakarçannaḥ AV.8.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sarvaḥ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sahasrabharnasam RV.9.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sahasvān jāṅgidaḥ AV.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.  
 8.7.2.6. *See athā etc., and atho sīda çivā tvam.*  
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15. *See athā etc.*  
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*atho sīda dhruvā.*  
 atho  
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,*  
*and hataḥ krimīṇām.*  
 athosraghnī yathāyatham Kauç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ha keçavardhanī AV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhattha ugrā RV.1.157.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ha gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho hantāsi rakṣasaḥ AV.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho hanti parāyati RV.1.191.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hanti pr̥tanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ha stho rathya rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. te) RV.1.50.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>;  
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho horvarir ynyam Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>c</sup>,33<sup>d</sup>.  
 adaḥ pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>,3<sup>a</sup>. *See vibhrād*  
*br̥hat pibatu.*  
 adakṣiṇāso acyutā duduṣan RV.10.61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adat pibat urjayamānam aṣitam RV.10.37.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 adadāta varuṇa mitra ynyam RV.10.64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adaduṣe viṣam duhe AV.12.4.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojah RV.9.97.41<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.605<sup>c</sup>; N.14.17<sup>c</sup>.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;

20.12.5.

adanti tvā pipṛlikāh AV.7.56.7<sup>a</sup>.

adabdha indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

adabdham vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojaḥ KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viçvaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.44<sup>b</sup>.

adabdham cakṣur ariṣṭam manah sūryo jyotiṣam creṣṭhah  
MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and abaddham mano.

adabdham mana isiram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣam creṣṭhah  
ÇG.6.4.1. P: adabdham manah ÇG.6.4.9. See under  
prec.

adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhah RV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 77.14; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.  
1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

adabdhah çayvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhasya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhasya svadhāvataḥ RV.8.44.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.

adabdhasya svayaçaso virapçinaḥ RV.10.75.9<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhah su puraeta bhavaḥ naḥ RV.1.76.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.  
10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adabhyah puraeta.

adabdhah surabhintarah RV.9.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.54.18<sup>1</sup>; TA.  
1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhāyo=çitatano TB.1.2.1.25<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne=dabdhāyo=çita-  
tano.

adabdhāsaḥ svayaçasaḥ RV.8.67.13<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhā sindhur apasam apastamā RV.10.75.7<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhāsūr bhṛājamaano-heva AV.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhāso adabhyam VS.3.18<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>f</sup>.

adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣah RV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugovṛdhaḥ RV.8.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19.  
P: adabdhena KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and adab-  
dhena

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajā-  
tvāya suvirāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1.  
See under prec.

adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣe (TS. okṣe suprajāstvāya; MS.  
okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstvāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.  
11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.  
2.2.9. See under prec. but one.

adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanah AV.17.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.  
omits varcase) suprajāstvāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11.  
See adabdhena tvā etc.

adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena  
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaç etc.

adabdebbhiḥ pari pāhy aktubhiḥ AV.17.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

adabdebbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asman RV.1.95.9<sup>d</sup>.

adabdebbhir adṛpibhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8<sup>c</sup>.

adabdebbhis tava gopābhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
69<sup>a</sup>.84<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; 39.13; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: adabdebbhiḥ savitaḥ MÇ.2.5.1.38.

adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7<sup>d</sup>.

adabdhō gopā uta naḥ paraspāh RV.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>;

6.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.5; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.

adabdhō gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ)  
RV.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. See tvam no  
gopāh pari.

adabdhō divi pṛthivyām utasi AV.17.1.12<sup>a</sup>.

adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6<sup>b</sup>.

adabdhō bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See  
next.

adabdhō-ham bhrātṛvyām dabheyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See prec.

adabdhō hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1<sup>f</sup>.

adāyo vīraḥ (AV. adāya ugrāḥ) çatamanyur indrah RV.10.  
103.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.  
5<sup>b</sup>. See adāyo, and adāyo.

adardar utsam asṛjo vi khāni RV.5.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.315<sup>a</sup>; N.  
10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adardah Svidh.1.4.18.

adarçi gātūr urave varīyati RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>.

adarçi gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>a</sup>; 2.865<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarçi gātu (comm.  
gātuvittama ity etat sāma) LÇ.4.10.4; adarçi ÇÇ.6.4.7.

adarçi vi sṛtur divaḥ RV.1.46.11<sup>c</sup>.

adarçus tvā çasahastam AB.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. See adrākṣus.

adarçma jyotir avidāma devān TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. See agnūma etc.

adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;  
KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>n</sup>; MÇ.  
1.1.3.35.

adaḥ su madhu madhunabhi yodhiḥ RV.10.120.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.  
2.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.  
7.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See ata u su.

idam yamo (VS.KS.ÇB. adad yamo) -vasānam pṛthi-  
vyāḥ VS.12.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.4; 3.2.3;  
18.3; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yamo  
dadaty.

adāḥ rāyo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22<sup>c</sup>.

adān me pāurukutsyaḥ pañcaçatam RV.8.19.36<sup>n</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
6.51.

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. See ananyān  
etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan.

adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. adabdhah su.

adābhyam gṛhapatim RV.10.118.6<sup>c</sup>.

adābhyāç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. See adhipatiç  
ca me.

adābhyasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.7.15<sup>c</sup>.

adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4<sup>b</sup>.

adābhyāso januṣṭ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>b</sup>.

adābhyena çociṣā RV.10.118.7<sup>n</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.

adābhyo bhuvanāni pracākaçat RV.4.53.4<sup>a</sup>.

adāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See under  
adāyo.

adārasṛd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: adārasṛt Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adāgūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7<sup>c</sup>.

adāsyann agna uta saṁgrāmi AV.6.119.1<sup>b</sup>. See aditsan vā, dāsyann adāsyann, dhīpsyan, and yad vādāsyann.

adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; 4.9.7: 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.

aditaye svāhā ÇG.2.14.4. See adityāi svāhā.

aditā ehi: see adita ehi.

aditih kāmāduḡha paprathana AV.12.1.61<sup>b</sup>.

aditih keṇan vapatu AG.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aditih çmaçru, and adite keṇan.

aditih patv anhasah TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

aditih patv anhasah sadavṛdha RV.8.18.6<sup>c</sup>.

aditih pāntu marutaḥ AV.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2<sup>b</sup>.

aditih paçam (MS.KS.MÇ. paçan) pra mumoktv etam (MS. KS. etān) TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 26.2; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paçan MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36.

aditih putrakāmyā AV.6.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

aditih prāyanṛyo-paçuṣṭhā nyuptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir asāditaḥ.

aditih çrīṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.3.

aditih sa diçam devīm devatānam ṛchatu (KS.ApÇ. sa ṛchatu) yo mātasyāi diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditih nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 18.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.8; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.4.

aditih mitram varuṇam sujātān RV.6.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatrah priyo) devānām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sīda KS.1.11 (quater).

aditir adhipatir (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.

aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedyā, and maruto-paç.

aditiraçanāchinnaṣatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.

aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6: 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

aditir asi viçvadhayā viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartrī VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.

aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.

aditir asy ubhayataḥçrīṣṇī VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

aditir asāditaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prāyanṛyo.

aditir iva tvā suputropaniṣadeyam indrāṇivāvidhavā KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.

aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

aditir ntya gamat RV.8.18.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.102<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

aditir jātām aditir janitvām RV.1.89.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.23<sup>d</sup>.

aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir devā gandharvā manuṣyāḥ pitaro-surās teṣām sarva-

bhūtānam mātā medinī (MahanU. medinī prthivī) mahatī mahī sāvitṛī gāyatrī jagaty urvī prthivī bahulā viçvā bhūtā katamā kāyā sā satyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1; MahanU.13.7.

aditir dyāvaprthivī ṛtām mahat RV.10.66.4<sup>a</sup>.

aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.15; 4.23<sup>a</sup>. P:

aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.

aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.3.

aditir naktam advayāḥ RV.8.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6<sup>a</sup>.

aditir madhyam dadatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te madhyam.

aditir mātā sa pitā sa putrah RV.1.89.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.23<sup>b</sup>.

aditir mātasy antarikṣan mā chetsāḥ AÇ.1.3.22.

aditir madityāih pratīcya diçah patu AV.18.3.27<sup>a</sup>.

aditir vedyā TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.

aditir hy ajanīṣṭa RV.10.72.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prthivī ca me-ditiç.

aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.

aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.75.12<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>; 8.47.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>d</sup>; 29.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 187.1; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāha çarma yachatu.

aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ çmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiḥ keṇan, and adite keṇan. See also the tūha AG.1.18.3.

aditiḥ çrapayan iti VS.11.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>d</sup>: 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.2.1.

aditiḥ te (TS.KS.TA.ApÇ. aditis te) bilam grbhṇatu (KS. ApÇ. grhṇatu; TA. grhṇatu pāṅktena chandasā; TS. grhṇatu pāṅktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.

aditiḥ tvā (TS.KS. aditis tvā) devī viçvadevyāvātī (MS. "devyāvātī) prthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgirasvat) khanatv avaṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3. Ps: aditis tvā devī viçvadevyāvātī KS.19.7; aditis tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tvā (TS. aditis tvā) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçakṣaraya ṣoḍaçam māsam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityāi ṣoḍaçakṣaraya etc., and next two.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.

aditiḥ ṣoḍaçakṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷo) ṣoḍaçam (VSK. ṣoḷo) stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.

aditis te kākṣam badhnātu vedasyānuvaktavāi medhāyāi çradhdhāyā anukṭasyānirākaraṇāyā brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya HG.1.4.6.

aditis te bilam etc.: see aditiḥ te bilam.

aditis tvā etc.: see aditiḥ tvā.

**aditis** sadohavirdhānābhyām KS.9.10. *See* marutaḥ sado°.

**aditiḥ** sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*

**aditiḥ** sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyāuḥ RV.1.94.16<sup>d</sup>; 95.11<sup>d</sup>; 96.9<sup>d</sup>; 98.3<sup>d</sup>; 100.19<sup>d</sup>; 101.11<sup>d</sup>; 102.11<sup>d</sup>; 103.8<sup>d</sup>; 105.19<sup>d</sup>; 106.7<sup>d</sup>; 107.3<sup>d</sup>; 108.13<sup>d</sup>; 109.8<sup>d</sup>; 110.9<sup>d</sup>; 111.5<sup>d</sup>; 112.25<sup>d</sup>; 113.20<sup>d</sup>; 114.11<sup>d</sup>; 115.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.42<sup>d</sup>; 34.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.12; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>d</sup>.

**aditeḥ** putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

**adite** keçān (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçān, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.

**adite**-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P: adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.

**adite** mitra varuṇota mṛḍa RV.2.27.14<sup>a</sup>.

**aditer** garbham bhuvanasya gopam MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>: 200.3; KS.15.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

**aditer** dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4<sup>c</sup>.

**aditer** bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.

**aditer** hastām srucam etāni dvitryām AV.11.1.24<sup>a</sup>. P: aditer hastām Kauç.62.1.

**adityā** ahañ devayajyayā pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1.

**adityā** ahañ devayajyayā pra prajāyā ca paçubhiç ca janīṣya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devānām patnīnām.

**adityā** usṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (aditya) rasnāsi *and* indrānyā usṇīṣ.

**adityāḥ** (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12.

**adityāḥ** (VS.TS.KSA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

**adityāḥ** putrāni nāthakāma upa yāni bhṛtaḥ AV.13.2.37<sup>b</sup>.

**adityā** dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityāi etc.

**adityā** (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.

**adityā** (VS.TS.ÇB. adityāi; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.

**adityā** yat tanvāḥ samhabbhūva AV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**adityā** rasnāsi: *see* adityāi etc.

**adityā** va upasthe sādāyāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See under* adityas tvopasthe etc.

**adityās** tvag asi VS.1.14.19; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*): 4.2,3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.4; KS.1.5.6; 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5,7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.

**adityās** tvā prṣṭhe sādāyāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.

**adityās** tvā mūrdhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivyās tvā etc.

**adityās** tvopasthe sādāyāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā va, *and* prthivyās tvā nabhau sādāyāmy.

**adityāḥ** (VS.ÇB.KÇ. adityāi) sada (MS. sadā) asīda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.5; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityāi sadaḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*

**adityāḥ** sadane sīda KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*

**adityāḥ** sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.

**adityāḥ** skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.

**adityāi** trayo rohitaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

**adityāi** tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).

**adityāi** tvā caturūdhnyai KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).

*The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.*

**adityāi** dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* adityā etc.

**adityāi** pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.

**adityāi** pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.

**adityāi** bhasat: *see* aditya etc.

**adityāi** bhāgo-si: *see* aditya etc.

**adityāi** mahyai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

**adityāi** (MS.KS.MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1,3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10,12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2. P: adityāi rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā usṇīṣam.

**adityāi** viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruh) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.

**adityāi** vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityāi vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.

**adityāi** ṣoḍaçaḥsarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.10. *Cf. under* aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaḥsarayā etc.

**adityāi** sada etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.

**adityāi** sumṛḍikayai (VSK. sumṛḥkayai) svāhā VS.22.20; VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

**adityāi** svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* aditaye svāhā.

**adityāi** haisasacih TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.

**aditsantam** cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

**aditsantam** dāpayati (TS.MS. dāpayatu) prajānan VS.9.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 165.6; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* utaditsantam.

**aditsan** vā samjagara janebhyāḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* adāsyann.

**adidyutat** sv apāko vibhāvā RV.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 241.4. *See* acikradat svapā etc.

**adikṣiṣṭāyam** brāhmaṇaḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pāutro-muṣya naptāmuṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ pāutro-muṣyā naptā) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, *and see* dikṣito.

**adidhayur** dāçarājñe vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

**adināḥ** syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>.

- adivyan** ṛṇam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See yad adivyan, and yad daivyan.
- aduḥkham** (SāṃhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvan amṛtam saṃprayachan ViDh.30.47<sup>b</sup>; VaDh.2.10<sup>b</sup>; SāṃhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.
- aduḥkho** duḥkhacakṣur iva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aduḥ** prajāṃ bahulaṃ paṇṇaṃ naḥ AV.11.1.17<sup>c</sup>.
- adugdhā** iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>b</sup>; 2.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.14; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>b</sup>.
- adurmanāḡaliḥ** (AV. 01r) patilokam a viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.40<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.
- aduṣ** te devaḥ putram AV.5.25.9<sup>c</sup>.
- aduhann** it piyūṣam AV.20.131.21.
- adr̥hathāḥ** çarkarābhis triviṣṭāpi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>a</sup>.
- adr̥had** dyāvaprthivī balena AV.13.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.
- adr̥ptakratum** aratim yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>.
- adr̥ptakratur** avātaḥ RV.8.79.7<sup>b</sup>.
- adr̥pyatā** manasā revad açāthe RV.1.151.8<sup>d</sup>.
- adr̥çan** tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10<sup>a</sup>. See asāu yo avasarpati, and cf. apaçyam tvā<sup>o</sup>.
- adr̥çyamāno** bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13<sup>b</sup>. See ajāyāmāno.
- adr̥çrann** asya etc.: see adr̥çram etc.
- adr̥çrann** udaharyah VS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See uta tvod<sup>o</sup>, and utāinam ud<sup>o</sup>.
- adr̥çram** (AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adr̥çrann) asya ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.15<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>a</sup>: 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adr̥çram KÇ.12.3.2.
- adr̥ṣṭāḥ** kim caneha vaḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>c</sup>.
- adr̥ṣṭān** sarvāṃ jambhayan RV.1.191.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dr̥ṣṭam adr̥ṣṭam, viçvadr̥ṣṭo, and asyadr̥ṣṭān.
- adr̥ṣṭān** hantya āyati RV.1.191.2<sup>a</sup>.
- adr̥ṣṭā** viçvadr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.
- adr̥ṣṭo** dr̥ṣṭam ābhara SMB.2.4.12<sup>c</sup>.
- adediṣṭa** vṛtrahā gopatir gaḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>a</sup>.
- adeva** indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adeva** içe puruhuta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11<sup>d</sup>.
- adevaḥ** pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21<sup>b</sup>.
- adevaṃ** kam cid atrīnam RV.9.105.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.96.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adevatrād** arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6<sup>c</sup>.
- adevayūm** vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5<sup>c</sup>.
- adevayūn** tanvā çuçuṇānān RV.10.27.2<sup>b</sup>.
- adevayūn** samarāṇe jaghanvān RV.10.27.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adevasya** çuçuṇānasya māyah RV.10.111.6<sup>b</sup>.
- adevaḥ** sañç cikīrṣati AV.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adevā** devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10<sup>b</sup>. See māyadevā.
- adevād** devaḥ pracatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2<sup>a</sup>.
- adevāni** hvarāṃsi ca RV.6.48.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>d</sup>.
- adevīr** agne arāṭiḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>c</sup>.
- adevṛghny** apatighnīhaidhi AV.14.2.18<sup>a</sup>.
- adevena** manasā yo riṣānyati RV.2.23.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- adevo** abhimanyate AV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- adevo** yad abhy ahiṣṭa devān RV.6.17.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ado** giribhyo adhi yat pradhāvasi TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.
- ado** devī (KS. devī) prathamāṇā prthag yat KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>a</sup>. See ato devī, and ado yad devī.
- ado** ma āgachatu ApÇ.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
- adomadam** annam addhi prasutah AV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivah.
- ado** māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; 4.13.8. See prec. but one.
- ado** māgamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
- ado** mā mā hāsiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāsiṣṭa.
- ado** yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado** yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6. Cf. ado giribhyo, ami ye ke, and asāu yo-vasarpati.
- ado** yad avarocate AV.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado** yad dāru plavate RV.10.155.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado** yad devī prathamāṇā purastat AV.12.1.55<sup>a</sup>. See under ado devī.
- ado** yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.
- addhātir** yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2<sup>c</sup>.
- addhā** deva mahān asi RV.8.101.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>d</sup>. See tvam aditya mahān, and mahnā deva.
- addhi** ÇB.1.7.2.17.
- addhi** ṛṇam aghnyo viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>c</sup>; 44<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under attu ṛṇani.
- addhi** tvam deva prayatā havīṃsi RV.10.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.65<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>.
- addhid** indra prasthitema havīṃsi RV.10.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.16<sup>a</sup>.
- addhinda** piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7<sup>d</sup>; N.7.6.
- adbhiḥ** pari prajataḥ (MÇ. 0taḥ stha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
- adbhiḥ** prthivīm KSA.3.4.
- adbhir** ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17<sup>c</sup>;
- adbhir** ājyam ājyenāpaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhir** ātmānam abhi saṃ sprçantam AV.12.3.30<sup>b</sup>.
- adbhir** gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.68.9<sup>c</sup>.
- adbhir** marudbhir bhr̥gubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adbhir** mṛjano gobhiḥ
- adbhir** yati varuṇaḥ samudrāiḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>c</sup>.
- adbhir** viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2<sup>c</sup>. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.
- adbhiḥ** satyam KS.35.15.
- adbhiḥ** sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See adbhir vi-
- adbhiḥ** soma papṛcānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyah MÇ.7.2.4.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyah pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See abhhyah pavate, and oṣadhībhyah pavate.
- adbhya** oṣadhībhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS. ÇB. sambhṛtam payah) VS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 131.1; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
- adbhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namo-dbhyaḥ.
- adbhyaḥ** kṣīram vyapibat VS.19.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 148.12; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adbhyaḥ somam etc.



**adbhyaḥ** pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.  
**adbhyaḥ** pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* **adbhya** oṣadhībhyah pavate.  
**adbhyaḥ** ca tvāuṣadhībhyah ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.  
**adbhyas** tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayanī dvīsmāh AV.10.5.33.  
**adbhyas** tirodhajayata TA.1.3.1.1.  
**adbhyas** te lohitañ sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
**adbhyas** tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
**adbhyas** tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* **adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyah pari.  
**adbhyas** tvā rāja varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3.  
**adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyah (VSK. oḥbyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. *P:* **adbhyas** tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one.*  
**adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.2.21. *Cf.* **adbhyas** (and oṣadhībhyas) tvā pari.  
**adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. *P:* **adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyah MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one.*  
**adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyo (ApÇ. oḥhyo juṣṭam) grhṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.  
**adbhyas** tvāuṣadhībhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one.*  
**adbhyaḥ** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç ca varuṇaḥ.  
**adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi rasāc ca TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>a</sup>. *P:* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.1.12. *See* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ.  
**adbhyaḥ** sambhūtam amṛtañ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* amṛtañ jajñe, and amṛtañ dadhre.  
**adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ prthivyāi (MS. prthivya) rasāc ca (KS. rasah) VS.3.1.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 96.15; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. *P:* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ KÇ.2.1.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.9.188. *See* **adbhyaḥ** sambhūtaḥ.  
**adbhyaḥ** somān vyapibat MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 148.15. *See* somam **adbhyo** vyapibat, and *cf.* **adbhyaḥ** kṣīrañ.  
**adbhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kāuç.103.2; MDh.3.88 (**adbhyaḥ**, sc. svāhā).  
**adbhyo** matsyān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.  
**adbhyo** yātam iṣam nrjañ vahantā RV.5.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**adbhyo** lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
**adbhyo** vā idañ sam abhūt TA.1.23.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**admasadyāya** hinvire RV.8.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**admassan** na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**adya** (sc. sutyā) LÇ.1.3.2.  
**adya** jivāni mā çvaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**adyate**-tti ca bhūtani TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**adya** devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

**adya** no etc.: *see* **adyā** no etc.

**adyamānāni** sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

**adyamānāḥ** svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

**adyā** kṛṇuhi vītaye (SV. ohy ntaye) RV.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>c</sup>.

**adyāgne** adya savitaḥ AV.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

**adyā** ca no mṛdayatāparāñ ca RV.2.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

**adyā** ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** cin nū cit tad apo nadinām RV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.

**adyā** tad ucha grṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.99.

2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇāḥ RV.6.16.26<sup>b</sup>;

KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

**adyā** dānsiṣṭham ntaye RV.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**adyā** divo manāvasu RV.5.74.1<sup>b</sup>.

**adyā** dūtāñ vrñmahe RV.1.44.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* agniñ dūtāñ.

**adyā** devavyacastamaḥ RV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>.

**adyā** devā uditā snryasya RV.1.115.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.

14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**adyā** devāñ usarbudhah RV.1.44.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>d</sup>; 2.1130<sup>d</sup>.

**adyā** devāñ (VS. devāñ) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ RV.1.163.

13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** devānām ava ā vrñmahe RV.10.35.1<sup>d</sup>.

**adyā** devāsaḥ pīṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8<sup>d</sup>.

**adyādyā** çvaḥ-çvaḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7.

**adyā** nakīṣ ṭad ā minat RV.4.30.23<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** nūnañ ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.4<sup>a</sup>;

SV.1.141<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.

9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>;

49.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.

2; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.

1.8.7. *Cf.* BrhD.5.89.

**adyā** mamāra sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Samhita, sahyah

samānaḥ) RV.10.55.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>d</sup>; 2.1132<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 133.11; TA.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.18<sup>d</sup>.

**adyā** murīya yadi yatudhano asmi RV.7.104.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4

15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.

**adyāsyā** brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

**adyā** hutāso vasavo-dhrīṣṭaḥ RV.6.50.4<sup>b</sup>.

**adyuñ** kṛṇota çānsañ ninitsoḥ RV.7.34.12<sup>b</sup>.

**adyūtye**-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>c</sup>.

**adedy** u prāpīd anamann imāhā RV.10.32.8<sup>a</sup>.

**adyopavasathaḥ** Kāuç.1.31.

**adyāud** usāḥ çocucatā rathena RV.1.123.7<sup>d</sup>.

**adrayas** tvā bapsati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4<sup>c</sup>.

**adrākṣus** tvā çasahastam ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>. *See* **adarçus**.

**adriñ** rujann āngiraso ravena RV.1.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

**adriñ** rujema dhaninañ çucantah RV.4.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

**adriñ** logena vy abhedam ārāt RV.10.28.9<sup>b</sup>.

**adriṇā** te mandina indra tūyañ RV.10.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

**adribhiḥ** pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13<sup>b</sup>.

**adribhiḥ** sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3<sup>a</sup>.

**adribhiḥ** sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23<sup>a</sup>.

**adribhiḥ** suto matibhiç canohitaḥ RV.9.75.4<sup>a</sup>.

**adriñ** bhindanty ojaś RV.5.52.9<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.



adrir asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. clokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;  
 KS.1.5; 31.4; QB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.19.8. P:  
 adrir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-  
 vāsi, and adhiṣavaṇam.  
 adruhā devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>c</sup>.  
 adreḥ sūnum āyūm āhuḥ RV.10.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adrogham ā vahoçato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adroghavācam suçevam AV.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 adroghavācam matibhiḥ çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>, obhir ya-  
 viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adrogha satyaṁ tava tan mahitvam RV.3.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adroghāvitā vācam acha AV.11.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See asredhanta  
 itana.  
 adroghena vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adrogho na dravitā cetati tman RV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>:  
 240.6.  
 adrāu cid asmā antar durone RV.1.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adveṣe (MS. adveṣye) dyāvapṛthivī huveṃ (MS. huve)  
 RV.9.68.10<sup>c</sup>; 10.45.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 87.8.  
 adveṣo adya barhiṣa startmaṇi RV.10.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adveṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adveṣo viṣṇur vāta ṛbhuksā RV.1.186.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adveṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adveṣye: see adveṣe.  
 adhaḥ paçyasva mopari RV.8.33.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.76.  
 adha kratum vidataṁ gātum arcate RV.1.151.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devāḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha kṣapā pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.  
 16.  
 adha kṣaranti sindhavo na srṣṭaḥ RV.1.72.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha gmanā nahuṣo havam sūreḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha gmanatoçanā prchate vām RV.10.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha cyavāna ut tavṛty artham RV.10.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha jihvā pāpatiti pra vṛṣṇaḥ RV.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha jmo adha vā divaḥ RV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha te viçvam anu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhataṇyaṁ jaṭhare premi aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-  
 taya) RV.2.22.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.838<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha tyam turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha tyam drapsam vibhvaṁ vicakṣaṇam RV.10.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha tvā viçve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha tviṣṭimān (SV. oṃān) abhy ojaṣā krivim yudhabhavat  
 RV.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.838<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha tve adha sūrye RV.4.31.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha dyutanaḥ pitroḥ sacāṣā RV.4.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha dyauç cit te apa sā nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha drapso aṇçumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.  
 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha dvitā samānyā RV.8.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 adha dhārayā madhvā pṛcānaḥ RV.9.97.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha pra jajñe taranir mamattu RV.1.121.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhi-  
 tayāḥ RV.1.139.1<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>f</sup>.

adha pṛcāna ṛtuthā haviṁṣi RV.1.170.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha priyam çuṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha priyam iṣirāya RV.8.46.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha pṛṇānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha plāyogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha bahu cit tama ūrmyayāḥ RV.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhamam gamayā etc.: see adhamam etc.  
 adhamam paçam uttamam AV.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha yac cārathe gaṇe RV.8.46.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha yad ime pavamāna rodasā RV.9.110.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha yad eṣām sudine na çaruḥ RV.1.186.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha yad eṣām niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha yad eṣām pṛthubudhnāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha yad rājānā gaviṣṭāu RV.10.61.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha yāmani prasitasya tad veh RV.4.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhamam (AV. adhamam) gamayā tamaḥ RV.10.152.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1218<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>d</sup>; QB.4.6.4.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adharāciḥ parā suva VS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.6; KS.17.  
 11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. adharāñcam etc.  
 adharācinam akr̥ṇod apām apaḥ RV.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adharāco ahann ahim RV.10.133.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1152<sup>b</sup>.  
 adharāñcam suvāmāsi AV.6.127.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 adharāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3<sup>d</sup> erroneously, suvā) AV.  
 5.22.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. adharāciḥ etc.  
 adharāñcam pra hiṇomi AV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adharā sādharābhyāḥ RV.10.145.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhare padyantām apratimanyanyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhare santu çatravaḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 adharo-dhara uttarobhyāḥ AV.6.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adharo mat padyasvāsū TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.21.33<sup>f</sup>; PG.3.13.6<sup>f</sup> (without asū).  
 adharo mad asū vadat svāhā ApMB.2.21.32<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 adharo vadāsū vada svāhā HG.1.15.5<sup>d</sup>. See prec., and cf.  
 adho vadādharo.  
 adharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.  
 adharmāya badhiram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 adharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
 adha (TB. adha) vāyūm niyutaḥ saçcata svāḥ RV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.27.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha vrāteva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha çyeno jvasā nir adriyam RV.4.27.1<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 AU.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adha çrutam kavaçam vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 adha çvasivān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 adha çvitneṣu viṇçatim çatā RV.8.46.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 adha çvetam kalaçam gobhir aktam RV.9.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhastād bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adhaspadān.  
 adhas te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhaspadam kṛṇutām (AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>, kṛṇuṣva; TS. kṛṇute)  
 ye pṛtanyavaḥ AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 147.12; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; QB.8.6.3.20.

**adhaspadam** tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4<sup>c</sup>; 134.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.13.  
**adhaspadam** divisatas padayami AV.11.1.12<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhaspadā** ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.5.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhaspadān** ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. adhaspad.  
**adhaspadena** te padam AV.10.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** sma (MS. smā) te vrajanam kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. onam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>; 118.10; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**adha** sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** smā te carṣanayo yad ejaṇ RV.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9<sup>f</sup>.  
**adha** smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.11.  
**adha** smā te vrajanam etc.: see adha sma etc.  
**adha** smā na ud avatā sajośasaḥ RV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** smā nas tanvo bodhi gopaḥ RV.4.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**adha** smā nas trivarūthah çivo bhava RV.6.15.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>d</sup>.  
**adha** smā no aramatim sajośasaḥ RV.5.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smā no maghavañ carkṛtād it RV.1.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smā no maghavann indra girvaṇaḥ RV.6.46.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smā no maruto rudriyasaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smā no vatam pārye divi RV.7.83.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**adha** smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** smā yacha tanve tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** smāsyā panayanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** smāsyā harsato hr̥ṣivataḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>f</sup>.  
**adha** smāṣu rodasi svaçociḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**adha** syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) gr̥heṣu AV.18.3.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>b</sup>. See atha syāta.  
**adha** syā yoṣaṇā mahi RV.8.46.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** svadhā adhayad yabhir iyate RV.1.144.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**adha** svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.94.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** svanān marutam RV.1.38.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**adha** svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12<sup>a</sup>. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.  
**adha** svam oko abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.56.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhaḥ** sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhaḥ** sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See athā sapatni, and cf. adhā sapatnān māmakān.  
**adhaḥ** svid asid upari svid asit RV.10.129.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.1.51.  
**adhā** kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** kṛṇuṣva samvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** kṛṇoḥ pṛthivīm samdr̥ṣe dive RV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** kṛṇoḥ prathamam vīryam mahat RV.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** gāva upamātim kanāyāḥ RV.10.61.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** cana çrad dadhati tviṣimate RV.1.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhaḥ RV.1.114.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** cid okaḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8<sup>c</sup>; N.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

**adhā** cid dhi śmaçvināḥ anindya RV.1.180.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** cin nu yad didhiṣāmahe vām RV.10.132.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** jivri vidatham a vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivri.  
**adhā** jivemaçaradam çatani AV.18.4.70<sup>c</sup>. Cf. underathojiva.  
**adhātām** açvinā madhu VS.20.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.14; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhātām** ūrjam ūrjahuti ūrjayamāne vasu vāryāṇi (TB. ūrjahuti vasu vīryāṇi) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>. See tām ūrjam ūrjahuti.  
**adhā** te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyāḥ (TB. ṛdhyāḥ) RV.1.156.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1<sup>c</sup>. See athā etc.  
**adhā** te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.16<sup>c</sup>; 98.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>c</sup>; 108.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See athā etc.  
**adhā** te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ RV.5.85.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>. See athā etc.  
**adhāt** ptiṁ sam madā agmatā vaḥ RV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** devānām apy etu pathaḥ MS.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>; 227.2. See athā etc.  
**adhā** naro ny oḥate RV.5.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** naḥ çam̐ yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51<sup>d</sup>. See under athā naḥ çam̐.  
**adhā** niyuta oḥate RV.5.52.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhā** niyutva abhayasya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** niyutvaḥ sagoṇo marudbhiḥ RV.1.101.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** nividdha uttaro babhūvan RV.4.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** no agna ā vaha TB.3.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** no rayim ā krdhi AV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>. See punar no etc.  
**adhā** no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See under athā no vardhayaḥ.  
**adhā** no viçvacarṣaṇe RV.5.38.1<sup>c</sup>. See athā etc.  
**adhā** no viçvasāubhaga RV.1.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** nv asya jenyasya puṣṭāu RV.10.61.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** nv asya samdr̥çam̐ jaganvan RV.7.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** pakvan̐ mithunā sam̐ bhavāthah AV.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** pāravatā iti RV.5.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** pitaram iṣminam RV.5.52.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** pitṛn̐ upa drava AV.18.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** pitṛn̐ suvidatṛān̐ etc.: see athā etc.  
**adhā** piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhā** puṣṭasyeçānaḥ Kauç.72.14<sup>c</sup>. See under next.  
**adhā** poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>. See under athā etc.  
**adhā** ma indra çṛṇavo havemā RV.7.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhā** mano vasudeyāya kṛṇuṣva AV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See athā mano.  
**adhā** manye br̥had asuryam asya RV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** manye çrat te asmā adhāyi RV.1.104.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhā** marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dhehi Vait.36.30<sup>b</sup>. See ut sakthya.  
 adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā mahim adhi ciṣṛāya vācam AV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā mātūr uśasah sapta viprah RV.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā māsi punar ā yata no gṛhān AV.18.4.63<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.  
 adhā mitro na sudhitah pavakah RV.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā mitho vikeṣya AV.1.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā mṛtāh pitṛsu sam bhavantu AV.18.4.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā me ṣyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaḥ RV.8.12.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā yathā nah pitaraḥ parasaḥ RV.4.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.4.  
 adhāyi dhītir asasiḥ gram aṇṇāh RV.10.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhāyi ṣasman sam ayanta ā diḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV. 13.1.14.37.  
 adhāyy agnir mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhārayaḥ parvate dānumad vasu RV.1.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhārayataḥ prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhārayat tanvaḥ titviṣṇaḥ RV.8.96.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhārayat prthivīm viṣvadhāyasam RV.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhārayad ararindāni sukratuh RV.1.139.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.16; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhy āikṣetaḥ.  
 adhārayad rodasi sudaṁsāh RV.1.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhārayo divy ā suryaḥ dr̥ṣe RV.1.52.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.3.  
 adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā vāyam āditya vrate tava AV.7.83.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>c</sup>. See under athaditya.  
 adhā vāyam bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>b</sup>. See atho etc.  
 adhāvārdhanta prathamāsa umāh RV.10.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā vāyūm etc.: see adha vāyūm etc.  
 adhā viṣvaḥ cātṛiyantāḥ jaghāna RV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā viṣvasu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā viṣvāhārapa edhate gṛhe VS.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See atha viṣve.  
 adhā viṣasya yat tejaḥ AV.10.4.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā viṣitaḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivah.  
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jāṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.83.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā vṛtrāṇi jighnase purāṇdara RV.1.102.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhā ṣatakratvo yuyam RV.10.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See athā etc.  
 adhā ṣayita nirṛter upasthe RV.10.95.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā sapatnān indrāgni me: see athā etc.  
 adhā sapatnān indro me: see athā etc.  
 adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30<sup>c</sup>. Cf. athā (and adha) sapatni yā mama.  
 adhā sarasvatyāi nāri AV.14.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā sa virāir daḥabhir vi yuyāh RV.7.104.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā suribhyaḥ sudinā vy uchan RV.7.18.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhā somasya prayati yuvābhyām KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.  
 adhāsyā madhyam edhatam KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See under athāsyā madhyam.  
 adhā ha tvad vṛṣamaṇo bhiyānaḥ RV.4.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhāhaḥ tvā maghavaḥ jōhavimi RV.7.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā ha yad vāyam agne tvāyā RV.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā ha yanto aṣvina RV.7.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hi kāvya yuvam RV.5.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyāh AV.5.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā hi tvā jagṛbhre RV.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā hi tvā janitā jījanad vāso RV.1.129.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhā hi tvā prthivyāḥ gurasātāu RV.6.19.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hindra girvāḥ RV.8.98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.406<sup>a</sup>; 2.60<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.  
 adhā hotā ny asido yajyān RV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>; 157.17; KS.20.14<sup>nb</sup>; AÇ.2.8.14<sup>nb</sup>. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 adhā hy agne mahānā nisadya RV.10.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi kulād iva spaḥ RV.8.47.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 adhi kṣami prataraḥ didhyānaḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See asmin kṣaye.  
 adhi kṣami viṣurūpaḥ (ArS. kṣamā viṣva<sup>o</sup>) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhikṣiyanti pūraḥ RV.7.96.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.1.154.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.13; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi jivapurā ihi AV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi jyām iva dhanvāni AV.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi tiṣṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi tiṣṭhati govidam RV.1.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi triprṣṭha uśaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9. See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvādhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 adhi tviṣir adhita sūryasya RV.9.71.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi dātre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See adhi dhātre.  
 adhi dane vy avanir adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhīdāivam athadhyātman ÇÇ.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi dyām asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi dyumnān ni dadhur bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4<sup>c</sup>.

**adhidyāur** antarikṣam brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyāuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.  
**adhidyāur** nāmāsy amṛtena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyāur nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.  
**adhi** dvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.83.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.  
**adhi** dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See *adhi* dātre.  
**adhi** na indraiṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.83.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūtaṁ pṛtanāsuḥgrāu AV.4.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūhi çaktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḍan) VS.15.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>c</sup>: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>c</sup>. See *asme* didiḥi.  
**adhi** pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhipataye** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
**adhipatayo** nāma stha teṣāṁ va upari grhā varṣaṁ va iṣavo-vasvān (ApMB. adds vālanāmam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.  
**adhipatiḥ** prahriyamānaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. *adhipatir* āgataḥ.  
**adhipatinā** prāṇāya prāṇaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and *adhipatir* asi prāṇāya etc.  
**adhipatinorjorjaṁ** jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.  
**adhipatiṁ** mām āyusmantāṁ varcasvantāṁ manuṣyeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. *adhipatir* asy *adhi*-*patiṁ* mā etc.  
**adhipatir** asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: *adhi*-*patir* asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* *adhipatinā* prāṇāya etc.  
**adhipatir** asy, *adhipatiṁ* mā kurv, *adhipatir* aham prajānām bhūyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. *adhipatiṁ* mām etc.  
**adhipatir** asy ūrjasvān KS.39.1.  
**adhipatir** āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. *adhipatiḥ* prahriya-mānaḥ.  
**adhipatiḥ** ca me-dābhyaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.2. See *next*, and *adābhyaḥ* ca.  
**adhipatiḥ** cādābhyaḥ ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.  
**adhipatiḥ** chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.  
**adhipati** sthaujasvān ApÇ.16.33.1.  
**adhipatnī** nāmāsi brhātī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhvā) dik tasyās te brhaspatir *adhipatiḥ* çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.  
**adhipatny** asi brhātī (MS. asy ūrdhvā) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.  
**adhi** putropamaçravāḥ RV.10.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** peçānsi vapate nṛtūr iva RV.1.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** pracetune pade RV.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>.

**adhi** brbuh paṇinām RV.6.45.31<sup>a</sup>. P: *adhi* brbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.  
**adhi** bradhnasyadrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** bravat tanve ko janaya RV.1.84.17<sup>d</sup>; N.14.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asmān RV.10.15.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>d</sup>, 58<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.15; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup> (bis); TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** brūhi mā rabhathāḥ srjemaṁ AV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** bhruvoḥ kirate reṇum rñjan RV.4.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhiyajñam** iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** yad apām snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** yad asmin vājinvā çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>u</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yad varpa itanti dhatthaḥ RV.7.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** yas tasthāu keçavantā RV.10.105.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yā brhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** yānām jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** yonāv amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhirathaṁ** yad ājayat sahasram RV.10.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhirājo** rajasu rñjayatāi (TS. rñjayati; MS. rñjayate) AV.6.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.16.  
**adhirukmā** vi niyate RV.8.46.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**adhi** vatse ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1<sup>f</sup>-3<sup>f</sup>.  
**adhivāstrā** vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** vām sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhivākāya** havante RV.8.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhivāsam**: see *adhivāsāni*.  
**adhi** viçvāny aruḥad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** çiçrāya pūruṣe AV.10.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çirṣāni bheṣajam AV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çandram brhat pṛthu RV.8.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çravaḥ pāñcajanyaṁ kṛṣṭiṣu RV.3.53.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çravānsi dheeli nas tanuṣu RV.3.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çravo devabhaktāṁ dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.14.  
**adhi** çravo māhinām yaj jaritre RV.4.17.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.38.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhiçritam** adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiçm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. *vaiçvānarasyadhiçritam*.  
**adhi** çriyaṁ çukrapigaṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çriyaṁ ni dadhuç çārum asmin RV.1.72.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** çriyā virājataḥ RV.1.188.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhi** çriye duhitā sūryasya RV.6.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**adhi** çriyo dadhire pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**adhi** çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhiçavanam** asi vānaspatyam TS.1.15.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: *adhiçavanam* asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* *adri* asi.  
**adhiçavane** ca me grāvāṇaḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See *grāvāṇaḥ*, and *uparavāḥ*.  
**adhiçavanāyā** kṛtā RV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**adhiṣṭhito** dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvīṣmaḥ Kauṣ.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇunā bṛhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇubhir avinām RV.9.107.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>b</sup>; 2.347<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi sāmāni ni jighnate RV.1.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi skanda virayasva AV.5.25.8<sup>a</sup>. See abhi kranda vilasva.  
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8<sup>c</sup>, gāta) RV.5.55.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.78.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhītam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kāuṣ.139.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhītir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhītya vedam na vijānāti yoratham N.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhīd agham aghaṇuṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhīn nv atra saptatīm ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhīyata (ÇÇ. 'te) devarātāh AB.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhiro maryādhirbhyaḥ AV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhilodhakarnās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 adhiva yad gīrṇām RV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi<sup>o</sup>) ya hiranyāny asmāi RV.1.162.16<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhivāsam rodasi vāvasāne RV.10.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhivāsam pari mātā rihann aha RV.1.140.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhīsva) bhoh AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39; RV. Prātiśākhya 15.2.  
 adhuksata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhuksat pipyusm iṣam RV.8.72.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhuksat ÇÇ.5.10.9.  
 adhuksann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhuksan sim avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhūnot kaṣṭha ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6<sup>d</sup>; N.7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhrṣtam cid dadhrṣṇam RV.8.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣtam dhrṣṇvojasam (SV. dhrṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.505<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣtāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhrṣto va etavā astu panthāḥ RV.10.108.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhonave vayase AV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhenuṁ dasrā staryam viṣaktām RV.1.117.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5<sup>c</sup>; N.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhānam vṛkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyābhiḥ RV.3.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantāḥ RV.8.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhog indra staryo dānsupatniḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhodigadhipataye anantāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyāni tu TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhopratiṣṭir iva kṛṣṇa IIG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhorāma ulumbalaḥ ApMB.2.16.2<sup>c</sup>. See athorāma.  
 adhorāmaḥ sāvitraḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 adhorāmāu sāvitrāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadharo vada HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adharo vadāsan.  
 adhovarcasaḥ paṇayo bhavantu AV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhyakṣam dharmaṇam imam RV.8.43.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣāyānuksattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy<sup>o</sup>, and cf. āpadrastṛyāyānuksattāram.  
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitāḥ AV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣo vāji mama kama ugraḥ AV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>.  
 Part of dvādaçasya.  
 adhyardhaç ca parasvataḥ AV.20.131.22.  
 adhy avocad adhvaktā VS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhy aṣṭham prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhy asthāt sām pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhyāpitā ye guruṁ nādriyante VāDh.2.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 adhy n nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.  
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ çamitarāḥ etc., q.v.  
 adhriguç ca vipāpaç (TB. cāpāpaç) ca MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. apāpa, and ubhāv apāpaç.  
 adhrigo çamīdhvam, suçami çamīdhvam, çamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps: adhrigo çamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.  
 adhvagato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvana skabhnta (VS. skabhnuvantāḥ) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvanam skabhnuvanto.  
 adhvanām adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstī ApÇ.11.14.9.  
 adhvanām adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me-smīn pathi devayāne bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvapate KÇ.9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.  
 adhvanām adhvapate çreṣṭhāḥ svastyasyādhvanāḥ (ApMB. çreṣṭhasyādhvanāḥ; MG. çreṣṭhiyasya svastyasyādhvanāḥ) pāram açtya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4); MG.1.22.11. See under prec.  
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti mā sam pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.  
 adhvanām adhvapate svasti me-dyāsmīn devayāne pathi bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.  
 adhvene brahmacāriṇam TB.3.4.1.16.  
 adhvene svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.  
 adhvano adhipatirasivasti no-dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvapate pra.  
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. 'kṛd) devebhyāḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsy adhvara<sup>o</sup>.  
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām cotanam jātavedasam RV.3.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām janayathāḥ (KS.MÇ. 'yatani) purogām KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāpām purūtām RV.8.102.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>b</sup>; 2.296<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaraṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaraṣu pra ṇiyate RV.3.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>b</sup>.

adhvare stīrṇam aṣvibhyāṃ VS.21.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>, oro-yam yajño) astu devāḥ TS.3.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaro for adhvaro.*  
 adhvarya upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.  
 adhvarya upa (ŞB.ÇB. upa mā) hvyasva ŞB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.  
 adhvaryantā yad unninitho apām RV.1.181.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaḥ kartanā ḡṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaç cakrvāṁso madhuni RV.5.43.3<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvar-yavaç cakrvāṁsaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BrhD.5.41.  
 adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrnām vaṣṭy āsicam RV.2.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaḥ ādayatā sakḥayāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. adhvarayo bhaç.  
 adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtaḥ sphyna ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryav ā tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryavo-çvam dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.21.  
 adhvaryav āiṣṭr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. See adhvar-yo-ver, and aver apo.  
 adhvarayo gharṇiṇaḥ siṣvidanāḥ RV.7.103.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarayo devayantaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarayo dhiṣanāpaç ca devīḥ RV.10.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16.  
 adhvarayo na dhṛtibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarayo-pa itā samudram RV.10.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvarayo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu.  
 adhvarayo ya uraṇāṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yun naraḥ kāmāyādhve RV.2.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yaḥ çatāṃ çambarasya RV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yaḥ çatāṃ ā sahasram RV.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yaḥ sv açnāṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yo apo vavriṇāsam RV.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvarayo yo dr̥bhikaṃ jaghāna RV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.7.  
 adhvarayo rathirāsaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarayo-runāṃ dugdham añçum RV.7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvarayo-runam Vait.33.20.  
 adhvarayo vṛṣabha pātava u RV.3.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarayo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarayo haviṣmanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭā GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryuṃ vā madhupāṇiṃ suhastyam RV.10.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ prayataṃ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam soṃyam madhu RV.2.37.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir bharamāṇā ayaṃsuta RV.135.3<sup>f</sup>.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir madhumantaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryubhir manasā samvidanāḥ RV.10.30.13<sup>c</sup>.

adhvaryuṃ mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryū yajataṃ ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.  
 adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.  
 adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.499<sup>a</sup>; 2.575<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryo adribhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.  
 adhvaryo arāṣma AÇ.8.13.15.  
 adhvaryo kiṃ stutaṃ slotraṃ hotā prātaranuvākenānva-çāñsiḥ ŞB.1.4.7.  
 adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4. See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.  
 adhvaryo kṣipraṃ pra cara AV.20.135.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 adhvaryo devayajanaṃ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvar-yo drāvayā ÇÇ.12.9.11.  
 adhvaryo pra bharaḥ sutam RV.6.42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3; —9.1.4.  
 adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhibhāṣataḥ VS.23.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-karoḥ ŞB.1.4.1.  
 adhvaryo yeṣāṃ vā anādhr̥ṣṭāṃ (also anādhr̥ṣyāṃ, anāp-tāṃ, anāpyāṃ, anilayāṃ, annapatnīṃ, annādīṃ, apa-bhayāṃ, apūrvāṃ, abhr̥ātrvyāṃ, vai kalyāṇīṃ, vai bha-dr̥āṃ) prajāpates tanvaṃ vidvān hotā bhavaty anādhr̥ṣṭo vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhr̥ṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo, and further variations) anādhr̥ṣṭas te yajamānā bhavanti (also anādhr̥ṣyās, anāptās, anāpyās, and further variations) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annādā cānapatni etc.  
 adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yaḥ) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryor vā prayataṃ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutānām RV.6.44.13<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.  
 adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4. See under adhvar-yo-ver āiṣṭr.  
 adhvaryo çañçāṣvomi GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; . . . çoçāṣvomi KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; . . . çoçāṣvomi AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.  
 adhvaryo çāṣvomi GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; . . . çoñ-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; . . . çoñsāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; . . . çoñsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.  
 adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.1.3.5.2.4.  
 adhvasmabhiḥ pathibhir bhr̥ājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvasmabhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṃsam RV.2.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvasmabhiḥ sūro anvaṃ vi yāti RV.9.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvasmāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvaḍ eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20. See agdhād eko.  
 adhvānam skabhnvanto yojana mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8. See adhvana skabhnta.



adhvānam bahubhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.  
 adhvānayad duritā dambhayac ca RV.6.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvā rajānsindriyam VS.20.56<sup>c</sup>. See madhvā etc.  
 adhvāsyā vitato mahān AV.13.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 anakti yad vān vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaktu pūṣa payasā ghr̥tēna AV.5.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anakṣikāya (KSA. oksakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.  
 5.3.  
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkaidhaḥ N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.  
 5.3.  
 anao chaye turagātu jivam RV.1.164.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaḍudbhyaṣ tvaṁ prathamam AV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.9.2;  
 41.14. P: anaḍudbhyaḥ Kāuṣ.50.13.  
 anaḍuhy akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅṣ (TS. anaḍvāṅ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me  
 yajūna kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.  
 See dhenuḥ ca.  
 anaḍvāṅs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.  
 11; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 anaḍvāṅ Kāuṣ.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,  
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anaḍvāṅ, ColikāU.  
 11.  
 anaḍvāṅ dadhāra pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 skambho etc.  
 anaḍvāṅ dadhārora antarikṣam AV.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. skambho  
 etc.  
 anaḍvāṅ duhe sukṛtasya loke AV.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ dhonum adhayaṭ Kāuṣ.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaḍvāṅ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;  
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.  
 anaḍvāṅ viçvaṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaḍvāhaḥ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.  
 anaḍvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 anaḍvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-  
 staye) VS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.47<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anaḍvā-  
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anaḍvāham plavam.  
 anaḍvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaḍvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: anaḍvāham Kāuṣ.72.8. Cf. anaḍvāham anv.  
 anaḍvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantaṁ vitatām purutrā AV.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

anantaṁ ṣuṣmam udiyarti bhānuna RV.10.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantam antavac cā samante AV.10.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantam anyad ruçad asya pajaḥ RV.1.115.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.123.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anantam artham anivartsyamānaḥ TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ soṁyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somaprthāt  
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.  
 anantaṣuṣmā vṛṣakhādāyo naraḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantām antad adhinirmitāṁ mahīm TB.2.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantāya mukam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ sīm RV.5.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anante antaḥ parivita āgāt RV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See asuryā nāma.  
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anandho-çloṇo-piçacadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See açloṇo.  
 ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 adānyān.  
 anapacyutaṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.  
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 anapavṛjyāṅ dhvāno mimāne RV.1.146.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anabhiçastā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 anabhyārūḍham carati rocāmānam AV.11.5.23<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.  
 2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhrayaḥ khanamānaḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitraṁ ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;  
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.  
 anamitraṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See anamitraṁ udak.  
 anamitraṁ no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-  
 rāk) AV.6.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitraṁ udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>b</sup>. See ana-  
 mitraṁ na uttarāt.  
 anamitraṁ puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.  
 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anamitraṁ me etc.: see anamitraṁ no etc.  
 anamitrāṁ çacipatiḥ AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamitrāṁ ahobhiḥ sacimahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-  
 saḥ santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.  
 anamimāsā idayā: see anamivāsa idayā.  
 anamivasya ṣuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.83<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 132.5; PB.  
 1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.27.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.106.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivās ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-  
 vantū (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv asāu) TB.2.5.3.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.  
 11-14.  
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.  
 46<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣo mahīḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.16; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25.



anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See svāveçā nā.  
 anamivā uṣasa a carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamivāḥ pradiçāḥ santu mahyam ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See asa-  
 patnāḥ pradiço.  
 anamivān ut taremaḥhi vājān AV.12.2.26<sup>d</sup>. See çivān  
 vāyam ut.  
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivāsa idayā (MS. anamimāsā idayā; Padap. anami-  
 vāsah, idayā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.  
 15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsah MS.4.12.  
 6: 197.8.  
 anamivās ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.  
 anamivo modiṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivo rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivo vāstospate Kauç.43.13<sup>a</sup>. See amivahā.  
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 anayā tvā prthivya pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye  
 juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.2.1.10.2.  
 anayā samidhā vāyam LÇ.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 anayāham oṣadhyā AV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.  
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate suvtryam RV.1.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ ratheçubham RV.1.37.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.4; KS.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.  
 23. Ps: anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānam  
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.  
 anarvānaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ tani pari pāto aḥhasaḥ RV.1.136.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ pīṣaṇaṁ saṁ yathā çatā RV.6.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anarvāno hy eṣāṁ RV.8.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānāya)  
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:  
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApÇ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.  
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anarvige paçviṣe turāya RV.1.121.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarçarātīm vasudām upa stuhi RV.8.99.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23. See alarsirātīm.  
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 N.2.4.  
 analasya (analasas?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.  
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nārī RV.1.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anavadyābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anādhrṣṭābhir etc.  
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagma abhiḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavadyāsah çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. hiranyu-  
 varṇāḥ etc.  
 anavadyās triṇçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavapṛṇā vitatā vasānam RV.1.152.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anavarṇe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavaso anabhīçu rajastuḥ RV.6.66.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anavas te ratham açvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.440<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.  
 13: 237.6.  
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukr̥tām  
 loko sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.  
 See next.  
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati  
 sukr̥tām loko sīda KS.4.9. See prec.  
 anaçanaṁ brahmacaryāni ca bhūmāu Kauç.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaçany avasphūrjan didyud varṣan tveṣar avṛt svāhā  
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphūrjan didyud, and anaçany etc.  
 anaçnann anyo abhi cakaçti RV.1.164.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçyā atṛsyāḥ HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See atṛsyā.  
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.12.2.31<sup>c</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaçvaṁ yābhi ratham āvataṁ jiṣe RV.1.112.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvaṁ vājiniṣatoḥ RV.1.120.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur arvā RV.1.152.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur ukthyāḥ RV.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.10;  
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;  
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.  
 anaṣṭapaçur bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 54<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaṣṭā āyantu no grhān SMB.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaṣṭāḥ payasā saha SMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anastyā çayudhiṁgamāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See svastyā ca.  
 anastha urur avarambamāṇaḥ RV.8.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 anasthāḥ pūtaḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anasthikāya (KSA. osthakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA  
 5.3.  
 anasvantaḥ çrava niṣanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anasvantaḥ satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.29.  
 anāgamiṣyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amucyā drulāḥ  
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.  
 anāgasam tam aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.4.39.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 anāgastvaṁ no.  
 anāgasam brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā  
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgasas tvā vāyam TB.3.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. anā-  
 gaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgaso aditaye (ApÇ. aditaye vāyam) RV.5.82.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ  
 6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.  
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, anāgasas te vāyam) aditaye syāma  
 RV.1.24.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 12.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>: 28.9; 4.11  
 17<sup>d</sup>: 246.6; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 16.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;  
 SMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. anāgasas tvā.  
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayoma TB.3.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See anāgaso yathā.  
 anāgaso nryamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2<sup>d</sup>.

anāgaso yajamānasya virāḥ (MÇ. virāṇ) AV.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāgasō yathā sadam it samkṣiyema Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>. See anāgasō adham it.  
 anāgasō vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāgā devāḥ ṣakuno grheṣu (AV. grhaṇ nah) RV.10.165.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anāgāstvam adite.  
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāgās tanuvo vāvṛdhanah TB.3.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāgāstva a bhaja jivaṇṇase RV.1.104.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāgāstvam sūryam usāsam imaho RV.10.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāgāstvam no aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.1.162.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anāgasam tam.  
 anāgāstvam adite sarvatātā RV.1.94.15<sup>b</sup>; N.1.1.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anāgān.  
 anāgāstve adititve turāsaḥ RV.7.51.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.13.  
 anāgāstvena harikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāgohatyā vai bhīmā kṛtyo AV.10.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 anājānan manasā yacamānaḥ AV.6.119.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anājñātām yad ājñātām TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ājñātām yad.  
 anājñātām devakṛtām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See anādhrṣtām devakṛtām.  
 anājñātājñātākṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. See anyakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.  
 anātātāya dhrṣṇave VS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.16; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāturā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāturān sumanasas talpa bilhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 anātureṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 25.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 anādinidhanāya ca MU.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.6.33.2.  
 anādhrṣtām sahasyam (TS.KS. sahasriyam) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhrṣyam etc.  
 anādhrṣtām devakṛtām yad enaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 244.14; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See anājñātām devakṛtām.  
 anādhrṣtām devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.3.1; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 52.5; 1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 anādhrṣtam asy anādhrṣyam devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7.16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhrṣtam asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhrṣtam KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vaiçvānaram.

anādhrṣtā apasyo vasānāḥ VS.10.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.16; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhrṣtā.  
 anādhrṣtāni dhrṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhrṣtāsa.  
 anādhrṣtā (MS. anādhrṣtāsi; TA.ApÇ. anādhrṣya) purastād agner adhipatyā (MS. adhipatyā) ayur me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhrṣyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhrṣtā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhrṣtāsi.  
 anādhrṣtābhir a gahi RV.4.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.102.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anavadyābhir.  
 anādhrṣtāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anādhrṣtāny.  
 anādhrṣtāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhrṣtā purastād.  
 anādhrṣtās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anādhrṣtāḥ sīdata sahāujaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhrṣtāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 anādhrṣtās sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçvabhṛta stha.  
 anādhrṣto nr̥ptaye RV.7.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anādhrṣyam vṛṣabham tumram indram RV.4.18.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anādhrṣyam chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhrṣtam etc.  
 anādhrṣyaç ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.  
 anādhrṣyaç çāpratidhrṣyaç çābhigarāu (TA. ca yajñasyābhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
 anādhrṣyā tava pātrāṇi dharmanā RV.10.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anādhrṣyā purastāt: see anādhrṣtā etc.  
 anādhrṣyāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.  
 anādhrṣyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anādhrṣyo jātavedā anisṛtaḥ (AV. amartyaḥ) AV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.6; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnir ivanādhrṣyaḥ.  
 anādhrṣyo maghavā çūrā (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anādhrṣyāu supratikav asahyāu SV.2.1219<sup>b</sup>. Cf. citrā imā vṛ<sup>o</sup>.  
 anānataḥ damayantaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>b</sup>; N.12.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānatā avithurā r̥jīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anānukṛtyā ranyā cakartha RV.10.112.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anānudaḥ pariṣūtā r̥jīçvanā RV.1.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>d</sup>.

anānudaṁ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhato vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anānubhūtīr avadhūnvanāḥ RV.6.47.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāpir ajñā asajātyamatīḥ RV.10.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāpir indra januṣā sanād asi RV.8.21.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.399<sup>b</sup>; 2.739<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anāpyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 anābhayin rarimā te RV.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>c</sup>; 2.84<sup>c</sup>.  
 anābhogāḥ parām mṛtyum TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anābho mṛda dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.  
 anāmanāt saṁ çriyante AV.12.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayatvaṁ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayāḥ sarvam ayur gamema Kāuç.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāmayitnubhyāṁ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayāidhi mā riṣama indo Kāuç.74.20<sup>d</sup>. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.  
 anāmayopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.  
 anāmi kṣatram ajaram suvīryam (MS.KS. suvīram) RV.6.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ād asya rāyaḥ RV.1.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathayam RV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anāyudhāsa āsatā sacantam RV.4.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 anārambhane tad avīrayethām RV.1.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anārambhane tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>, prāviddham) RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.104.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anārtām devatām prapadye TA.4.4.2.2.  
 anārtāsy anārto-haṁ bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.  
 anārbhava mṛda KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.  
 anāryakarmann avakīrṇi duçcaritūṁ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.  
 anāviddhayā tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.11; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāvṛtānān pradhāmantu devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāvṛyādhām devapurām prapadya AV.14.1.64<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāçastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāçīrdām aham asmi prahantā RV.10.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāçunā cid arvata RV.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāçur açvayāmi (ÇÇ. açvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāçoç cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāçtram naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇota Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāsikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 anāso dasyūṁr amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāsthāne agrabhane samudre RV.1.116.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāsmākas tad devapīyuh piyāruh AV.19.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāsrāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāhanasyaṁ vasaṇam carīṣṇu (PG. jarīṣṇu; HG.ApMB. jarīṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātākarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

aniktena ca vāsasā Kāuç.141.40<sup>a</sup>.

anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*

anindyo vṛjane soma jāgrhi RV.9.82.4<sup>d</sup>.

anibhr̥ṣṭataviṣir hanty ojaṣā RV.2.25.4<sup>c</sup>.

anibhr̥ṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>: 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2.

Ps: anibhr̥ṣṭam asi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhr̥ṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.

anibhr̥ṣṭas tanvaṁ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6<sup>d</sup>.

anibhr̥ṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇaḥ TS.1.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.

animiṣadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>d</sup>.

animiṣaṁ nṛmṇaṁ pānti RV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

animiṣā varmiṇa āsate PG.2.17.14<sup>a</sup>.

animesaṁ rakṣamāṇas tava vrate RV.1.31.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>d</sup>.

animesaṁ vidathābhisvaranti RV.1.164.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>b</sup>; N.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.

anirākariṣṇur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavareasy annādo bhūyāsam svāhā PG.2.4.3.

anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

anireṇa vacasū phalgvena RV.4.5.14<sup>a</sup>.

anirbhīṇṇaḥ sann atho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

aniçitam nimīṣi jarbhuraṇaḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>b</sup>.

aniçitāsi sapatnaksit VS.1.29. P: aniçitā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniçito-si.

aniçitāḥ (KS. aniçitās stha; ApÇ. aniçitā stha) sapatnaksayanī MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.

aniçito-si sapatnaksit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniçitah KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniçitāsi.

aniḥçastā rbhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

aniṣaṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13<sup>b</sup>.

aniṣavyās tanvaḥ santu pāpīḥ RV.10.108.6<sup>b</sup>.

aniṣṭayaajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.

anihūtām parihūtām pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>.

anikam nāu samāñjanam AV.7.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

anikam akhyaṇi bhuje asya varpasah RV.5.48.4<sup>b</sup>.

anikam asya na minaj janāsaḥ RV.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

anikavantam utaye RVKh.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

anikeṣv adhi çriyaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>d</sup>.

anikāir dveṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.2; 4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

anīnaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2<sup>d</sup>.

anīçāno hr̥das pari MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.7.

anīçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42<sup>b</sup>.

anu kāṇḍam atho phalam TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

anukāmaṁ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

anukāmā çatakrato RV.8.92.13<sup>b</sup>.

anukāçena bāhyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See annkāçena, and antareṇānukāçam.

anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13<sup>b</sup>.

anu kṛṣṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>, vasudhiti jihāte) RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 4.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

anu krāmema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11<sup>c</sup>.

anu kroçanti kṣatayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. *See* anukhyātre.  
 anu kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣatram mañhanā manyata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.3; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu kṣatrāya mamire sahāṁsi RV.7.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 104.12; N.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
*See* anukṣātre, *and cf.* agnir upadraṣṭa etc.  
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu gāvo-nu bhagaḥ kanīnām RV.1.163.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhaç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.  
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etām viçastah AV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: anu chya çyāmena Kāuç.64.10.  
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu jāyantām bahavaḥ sujātām AV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anujighraṁ pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anujñānānumantrapāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tad urvi rodasi jihatām RV.7.34.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tan no jāspatir mañsīṣṭa RV.7.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anutanvanti kikasāḥ AV.9.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu te dāyi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 182.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dāyi TS.2.5.12.5.  
 anu te dyaur bṛhati vīryam mama RV.1.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu te çuṣman turayantam tyatuḥ RV.8.99.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuttam vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam asmāi kṣatram viçvāyu RV.7.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam ā te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: anuttam ā te ÇÇ.11.2.5.  
 anuttaç carṣanīdhṛtiḥ SV.1.248<sup>d</sup>; 2.761<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 anutta svād asthānāt ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuttā carṣanīdhṛtā RV.8.90.5<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 anu tritasya yudhyataḥ RV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu triçokah çatam āvahan nṛṇ RV.10.29.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvāgniḥ praviçat AV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.  
 anu tvā devavitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32.  
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā patnīr hṛṣitam vayaç ca RV.1.103.7<sup>c</sup>.

anu tvā mahī pajasi acakre RV.1.121.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>: 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.21<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 26.8; ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: anu tvā mātā manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; — 2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā KhG.3.4.3. *Cf.* anv enām mātā.  
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇau TB.2.7.16.2.  
 anu tvā ratho anu maryo arvan RV.1.163.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1–3; TS.3.2.1.1 (*ter*); 7.5.19.1 (*bis*), 2; KSA.5.15 (*ter*); GB.1.5.12–14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3–5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. *Cf.* anu tvendrav, anu mā rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tam anvā, tāv anvā, *and* te vām ā rabhe.  
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.339<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tvā viçve devā avantu (KS. viçve avantu devaḥ) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* anu māṁ mitrā.  
 anu tvā sapte pradiçah sacantām VS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.1; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devaḥ RV.6.18.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 anu tvondrarabhāmahe AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* anu tvā rabhe.  
 anu tvendro madatv anu bṛhaspatih KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. *See* anu māṁ indro.  
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>c</sup>. *See* sahamūrān anu.  
 anudeyi yathābhavat RV.10.135.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu devān rathiro yasi sādhan RV.3.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu devā mamire vīryam te RV.1.163.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu (TA. anu vām) dyāvāprthivi amānsātām (TA.4.9.3, *once, and* 5.8.2, *mañsātām*) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.9.3 (*bis*); 5.8.2, 3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *See* anu māṁ etc.  
 anu dyāvāprthivi ā tatantha (AV. viveça; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, *and* TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.82.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>d</sup>; 19.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.12; 4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.10; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāprthivi oṣadhībhiḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāprthivi tat ta (MS. tā) ojaḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāprthivi devaputre TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 anu dyāvāprthivi pūrvahūtāu AA.5.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam no dyāvāprthivi etc.

anu dyāvaprthivi rodasi ubhe RV.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu dyāvaprthivi supranitih (ÇÇ. supranite) AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyukso varuṇa indrasakha RV.7.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu drapsāsa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇag vajrabāhuḥ RV.7.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anudre cid yo dhr̥ṣata varam̐ sate RV.10.115.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu dvā jahitā nayaḥ RV.4.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpadaḥ vayam VS.26.19<sup>c</sup>. See anu pra-  
 jayānv.  
 anu dhāmāny akramīt RV.9.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nikṣanti pr̥ṣṭih AV.9.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nu sthātī avṛkabhīr utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu no-dyānumatīḥ VS.34.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5;  
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.  
 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adya,  
 and anv iyaṁ.  
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu no neṣathā sugam RV.8.47.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu no mārṣtu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣtu) tanvo (TS.  
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viliṣṭam) AV.  
 6.53.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>d</sup>; 8.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.  
 9; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 247.5; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu nāu çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsatāi) RV.8.62.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.15.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.  
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.  
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.  
 anu paçcāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvam̐ yatamānā yati ṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA.  
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anupūrvam̐ vṛṣaṇā codayantā RV.1.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvam̐ kalpayatām̐ ihāiva Kāuç.124.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvavatsām̐ dhenum AV.9.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vāvaçānā RV.1.113.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāny okyā RV.8.25.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupāuhvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.  
 anuhvayah) HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7).  
 anu prajayānv indriyeṇa TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 anu dvipadānu.  
 anu pratnasyāukasah RV.1.30.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.69.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.92.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pratnāsu āyavaḥ RV.9.23.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu prayānam̐ usaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.3;  
 KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pra yeje jana ojo asya RV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.  
 anu pravata açata RV.9.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.  
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubandhnāti çāmbarah TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubandhyo-smy aham̐ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu brahma suvīryam MG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubruvāno adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);  
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyah̐ VS.4.20<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>b</sup>:  
 203.9; KS.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 3.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.  
 20<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ma idam̐ vratam̐ vratapatir manyatām̐ anu dikṣām̐  
 dikṣāpatir āñjasā MS.1.2.7: 16.14. See anu me dikṣām̐,  
 and upa mā dikṣāyām̐.  
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3  
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;  
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SamnyāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and  
 asūyantiāi.  
 anumatām̐ pathibhiḥ parayantīm̐ AÇ.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatīm̐ prati bhṇṣanty āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumatiḥ sarvam̐ idam̐ babhūva AV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>. *Referred to*  
*as ānumatī (sc. ṛk)* Kāuç.2.3.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.  
 anumate anumataim̐ sudānu AV.7.20.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumate anu hi maṁsase naḥ AV.7.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;  
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.  
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam̐ KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anumate-nv idam̐ manyasva AV.6.131.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 anumate mṛdayā naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatyā aṣṭākāpālāḥ VS.29.60.  
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum̐) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.  
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.  
 anumatyāi caruim̐ vāiçvānaram̐ dvādaçakāpālam̐ MS.3.15.  
 11: 181.5.  
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-  
 mataye etc.  
 anu manyatām̐ trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyatām̐ anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omānā) AV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>,  
 TS.3.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu manyantām̐ savanāya somam̐ TS.3.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.  
 3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumanyantām̐ ahṛṇiyamānaḥ AV.1.35.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.  
 1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu mā tanuhy asmin̐ yajñe-syam̐ sādhuḥkṛtyayām̐ asmin̐  
 anno-smiṁ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā  
 samitanuhi.  
 anu mātaram̐ prthivīm̐ vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.867<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumādyah̐ pavamāno maṁṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1040<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam̐ TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumānāvaha devān̐ devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15:  
 25.1; 3.9.6: 124.14.  
 anu mām̐ dyāvaprthivi anu me maṁsātām̐ MS.4.9.9: 129.4.  
 See anu dyāvaprthivi amaṁsātām̐.

anu mām indro anu mām bṛhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>. See anu tvendro.  
 anu mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu mām mitravarunāv ihāvataṁ AA.5.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anu tvā viçve.  
 anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: anu māyantu MG. 1.13.9.  
 anu mā rabhasva (KS.ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ. 2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.  
 anu mā çrīr juṣatām anu yaçaḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.  
 anu mā samtanuhi prajayā paçubhiḥ rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajās-  
 tvena suviryēṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.  
 anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu mṛkṣiṣṭa tanvaṁ duruktāḥ RV.1.147.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu me dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dīkṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, \*patir amāṣṭānu) tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. \*patayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dīkṣāṁ dīkṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dīkṣāṁ ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.  
 anu yaṁ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>, anu yad enaṁ ma-  
 danti viçve) ūmāḥ RV.10.120.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; N.14.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu yat pūrvā aruhāt sanājuvaḥ RV.1.141.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṁ viçve etc.  
 anu yad gāva sphurān ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu yad vām çravyā sudānu RV.1.184.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anu-  
 vāsi, and anvāsi.  
 anu yonīm devakṛtām carantīḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.  
 anu rādhyāṣma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anurohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇā<sup>o</sup>.  
 anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇā<sup>o</sup>,  
 and cf. anupade tvā.  
 anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.  
 11. See anuroho, and cf. anupad asi.  
 anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.  
 anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.  
 anulbaṇam vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.  
 53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.6; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>,12; AB.3.38.6;  
 ApÇ.19.17.13.  
 anulbaṇena cakṣasā RV.8.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu va ārabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3;  
 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 anuvācate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 anuvāsariṇām svastim āçāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1.  
 See next.  
 anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See  
 prec.  
 anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.  
 anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvārṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 anu vaç cety agriyam madāya RV.4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vām jihvā ghṛtam ā caranyat KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. See upa vām  
 etc., nu vām, prati te jihvā, and prati vām jihvā.  
 anu vām dyāvāpṛthivi amāṣātām (maṣātām): see anu  
 dyāvā<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 anu vām ekaḥ pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See under  
 anuyā.  
 anuvāsi rātriyāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7;  
 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3;  
 anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.  
 anuvittiyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.  
 anuvidvān vitāvati AV.12.2.38<sup>d</sup>,52<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu viçve maruto ye sahāsaḥ RV.7.34.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu virāir anu puṣyāṣma (TB.ApÇ. rādhyāṣma) gobhiḥ VS.  
 26.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛtā<sup>o</sup>.  
 anuvṛte (KS. anu<sup>o</sup>) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.  
 26.8. See anuvṛtā<sup>o</sup>.  
 anuvṛd (KS. anu<sup>o</sup>) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.  
 10.9; Vait.26.8.  
 anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18<sup>b</sup>. See avah pareṇa  
 para etc.  
 anuvrataḥ pituḥ putraḥ AV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ rakṣamāṇāv ajuryam RV.5.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ varuṇo yanti mitraḥ RV.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ vratapā dīdhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ savitur dāivyasya RV.2.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ savitur moky āgāt RV.2.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ varate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu vrataṁ aditer rāhantāḥ RV.7.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuvratām apa jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu vratāya nimitēva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anuvratāya randhayann apavratān RV.1.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.  
 anu vrātās tava sakhyam īyuh RV.1.163.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuçaṁsiṣo diçāḥ AA.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.929<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu çyenī sacate vartanir aha RV.1.140.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu çriyā tanvaṁ ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.6.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu çvāntasya kasya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.  
 anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.  
 3; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.  
 anuṣṭup chandāḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1;  
 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.2: 108.1; 2.8.3:



108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2,3,6; 39.4,7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrahariyatpitasya** MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.  
**anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhiçarvarapitasya** MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpīçarvarāya.  
**anuṣṭup te-bhigarah** VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.  
**anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu** (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.  
**anuṣṭup tvāvatu** VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.  
**anuṣṭup** (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saba VS.23.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.3; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭup** (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyāi (MÇ. pañktye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭubhṛatyāi.  
**anuṣṭup prajāpataye** VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.  
**anuṣṭup çaradī** VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
**anuṣṭubhṛatyāi** Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyāi.  
**anuṣṭub** (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.  
**anuṣṭubha āidam** (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram.  
**anuṣṭubhaṁ chanda indriyam** VS.28.26<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.  
**anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ prapadye** (AÇ. anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.  
**anuṣṭubham anu carcūryamānam** RV.10.124.5<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.3.5.5.  
**anuṣṭubham asthnā praviçāmi** KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**anuṣṭubhaṁ prapadyo**: see anuṣṭubhaṁ chandaḥ.  
**anuṣṭubhaḥ svāram** TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha āidam.  
**anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam** VS.28.37<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā sambhṛtaṁ vīryam** (KS. duṣṭaram) sahaḥ TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā soma ukthāir mahasvān** RV.10.130.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhe namaḥ** KSA.11.4.  
**anuṣṭum**: see anuṣṭub.  
**anu ṣṭuvanti pūrvathā** RV.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>b</sup>; 99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>b</sup>, 924<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhitaṁ nu naryo apāuhat** RV.10.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇuy ahrayāna** RV.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1; N.5.15.  
**anuṣṭhu viduṣe vaçā** AV.12.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu ṣyāma rodasī devaputre** RV.1.185.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣvadham a vaha mādayasva** RV.2.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣvadham pavate soma indra te** RV.9.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣvāpam adevayuh** RV.8.97.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu sakhā sayūthyah** VS.4.20<sup>c</sup>; 6.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 203.9; AB.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

**anu sapta rājano ya utabhiṣiktaḥ** TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See sapta rājano ya.  
**anu suvānāsa indavaḥ** RV.8.6.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu sūm savitave** AV.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu sūrya uṣaso anu raçmin** AV.7.82.4<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>c</sup>. See anu sūryasya.  
**anu sūryam udayatām** AV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anu sūryam Kāuç.26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu sūryasya purutrā ca raçmin** VS.11.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.12; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>c</sup>. See anu sūrya.  
**anu somo anv agnir** (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu somo vaçe tvā** AV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu stomam mudimahi** (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuspāṣṭo bhavaty eṣo asya** RV.10.160.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu sprça dhṛsatā çoçucānaḥ** RV.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.9; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuspuram çaram arcanty ṛbhum** AV.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu svajām mahiṣaç cakṣata vram** RV.1.121.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu svadhām vavakṣitha** RV.8.88.5<sup>d</sup>. See ati viçvān.  
**anu svadhām gabhastyoh** RV.1.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu svadhā cikitaṁ** (KS. okite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu svadhām aksarann apo asya** RV.1.33.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu svadhām ayudhāir yachamānāḥ** RV.7.56.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu svadhāmītā dasmam iyate** RV.5.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu svadhām ṛbhavo jagmur etām** RV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu svadhā yam upyate** RV.1.176.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu svadhāvart sahaḥ** RV.7.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu svadhavne kṣitayo namanta** RV.5.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu svadhā svadhā** AÇ.2.19.18.  
**anu svain dhāma jaritur vavakṣa** RV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu svain bhānuḥ çrathayanto arṇavāḥ** RV.5.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuhavam parihavam** AV.19.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.2); Naks.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhāya tapasā manyunā ca** AV.5.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu hi tvā sutam soma madāmasi** RV.9.110.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>a</sup>; 2.716<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: anu hi tvā sutam soma Svidh.1.6.9.  
**anuhūtaḥ punar ehi** AV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhūtaṁ parihntam** ApMB.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.2).  
**anūkād arṣanir uṣṇihābhyah** AV.9.8.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. grīvābhyas ta.  
**anūkāçena bāhyam** VS.25.2. See under anūkāçena.  
**anūcinā jṛvita mānuṣelhyah** RV.4.54.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**anūjjayatv ayam yajamānaḥ** KÇ.3.5.22. An ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indrāgnyor) ujjitim anūjjayatv.  
**anūdḥā yadi jījanad** (SV. yad ajījanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid a) RV.10.115.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnaḥ pūrṇo jāyatām** ApMB.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnaḥ darçā mā kṛdhi** AV.7.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam agniḥ juhvā vacasyā** RV.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam agniḥ pitror upasthe** RV.1.146.1<sup>b</sup>.



anūnam agniṁ puruḍhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnaṁ pātraṁ nihitaṁ na etat AV.12.3.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnavarocā ud iyarṣi bhānuna RV.10.140.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.14; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pīpāya RV.7.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.  
 anūnena brhata vakṣathona RV.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūno nāma vā asī AV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3.  
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.  
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūroheṇānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.  
*See anurohaṁ.*  
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See under anuroho.*  
 anūrdhvajūrvyulhajanuḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūrdhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyat RV.5.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anūrmiṁ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūvṛtānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See anuvṛtam, and anuvṛte.*  
 anūvṛte etc., and anūvṛd etc.: *see anu*.  
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūhire somapitham vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛkṣarā rjavanā santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānaḥ) RV.10.85.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.34<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.13.1.  
 anṛkṣarā niveçani RV.1.22.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>b</sup>; 36.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.16; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.8<sup>b</sup>; N.9.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhu asti RV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛṇā asminn anṛṇaḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 anṛtaṁ kim codima AV.10.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛtam āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛtāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. *See idam aham anṛtāt.*  
 anekavat tam utaye KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 anejad ekam manaso javiyāḥ VS.40.4<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.4<sup>a</sup>; GopāU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) eṣo dadhanāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena ca tvā pīṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ca tvabhīṣiṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ta imam niṣkṛiṇāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.  
 anena tapasā svasti saṁvatsarasyodṛcam samaçnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.  
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.  
 anena datta sudughā vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena viçvā sasahe AV.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

anenasam enasā so-bhīçastat AB.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayat pradiçaç catasrah AV.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayad dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anenāyam açvena medhyena rājeṣṭvā vijayatam abrahmany ubjitayāḥ (*read ubjita yāḥ?*) ÇÇ.16.18.11. *See next.*  
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyam rājāpratidhrṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; . . . rāja vṛtram vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; . . . rāja sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; . . . rājāsyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajavikāyāi bahuvṛthiyavāyāi bahumāsaṭilayāi bahuhiranyāyāi bahuḥastikāyāi bahudāsapuruṣāyāi rayimatyāi puṣṭimatyāi bahurāyaspoṣāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. *See prec.*  
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manṣi AV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendrāya paçavo cikitsan TB.3.7.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendro maṇinā vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneçann asya yā içavaḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyesavaḥ) VS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam utaye RV.8.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anehasaṁ pratarāṇaṁ vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anehasa (MS. anehasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.1.  
 anehasas to harivo abhiṣṭau RV.10.61.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 anehasas tvotayāḥ RV.5.65.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: *see anehasa etc.*  
 anehaso va utayāḥ RV.8.47.1e-18e. *See prec. but one.*  
 aneho datram aditor anarvam RV.1.185.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ano manasmayam sūryā RV.10.85.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛṇusva mām hr̥di AV.7.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛṇān aruṣāir dhāmabhir gat RV.3.31.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayaḥ AV.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parṇam RV.4.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānaḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pātre rerihatim AV.11.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭam kartāram etam TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭaḥ çastā janānām TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antam vindami satra RV.8.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antakāya goghātam VS.30.18. *See nirṛtyai etc.*  
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
 antakāya mṛtyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.  
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mr̥tyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 antara uttaravedyāḥ VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaraḥ pūrvo asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.2.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15.  
 antar anyam pitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* anyam antaḥ.  
 antar anyam prapitāmahād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antaram mr̥tyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar arṇave rajasi pravistām AV.12.1.60<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* antar mahaty.  
 antar asminn ime lokāḥ TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar asyaṁ çivatamaḥ VS.12.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyaṁ çukrajyotir vi bhahi VS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyaṁ carati pravistā TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>b</sup>. *See* āsv itarāsu, *and* sāpsv antaḥ.  
 antar aham tvayā dveṣo antar arātir dadhe mahatā parvatenā (KS. dveṣam antar arātir dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5; 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.  
 antarāgnī paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.  
 antarā dampatī çaye RV.10.162.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarāditye manasā carantām TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca yad vyacāḥ AV.9.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P: antarā dyām ca pṛthivīm ca Kāuç.66.28.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 9<sup>vi</sup> ime) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>(bis); MS.2.8.12<sup>b</sup>(bis): 116.6,14; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup>(bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi apah suvaḥ TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivyor.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvapṛthivi.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi vicṛtāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tredhā ti-ṣṭhanti viṣitā*.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.11.11<sup>b</sup>. *See next two*.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi viyanti (MÇ 9<sup>tu</sup>) panthānaḥ KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next*.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two*.  
 antarā dyāvapṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* antarā dyāvapṛthivi apah.  
 antarā pūrvam aparaṁ ca ketum RV.10.139.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.13; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarā mitravaruṇa caranti VS.29.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarāvartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarāsakthyākpr̥RV.10.86.16<sup>b</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>b</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣa āsām AV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣa uta vā pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* yā antarikṣa uta, *and* yā antarikṣyā.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3(bis).  
 antarikṣam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāḥ AV.8.1.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur vatso gharmaḥ pīyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā.  
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-paḥ) TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣe viṣṇur.  
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyunā vṛtam tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmad bhuyād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24<sup>d</sup>,25<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam çantam tad vāyunā çantam tan me çantam çucam çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5.  
 antarikṣam çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.4.2.5. *Cf. antarikṣam chandah*.  
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4.  
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23,25: 137.1,16; TA.4.4.1.1,5.  
 antarikṣam siṣṇasatīḥ AV.20.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣam driha.  
 antarikṣam svar ā paprur itaye RV.10.66.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svar mama Kāuç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.  
 antarikṣam gacha svāhā (TA. 9<sup>ksam</sup> gacha) VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2(bis).  
 antarikṣam garbhah AV.9.1.21.  
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhah TA.3.7.2.  
 antarikṣam ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.  
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāḥ AV.12.1.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca vi bādhasa (TS. bādhatum; MS. bādhasva) VS.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>: 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣam çantiḥ*.  
 antarikṣam jalam asit AV.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13.  
 antarikṣam jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.2. *See* antarikṣam arcih, *and* svar jyotiḥ.  
 (om)antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣam trpyatu*.  
 antarikṣam tr̥tīyam pit̥n (ÇÇ. 9<sup>ksam</sup> pit̥ns tr̥tīyam) ya-jño-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.3.20.4. *See* antarikṣam manuṣyān, *and* manuṣyān antarikṣam.  
 antarikṣam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣam tarpayāmi*.

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7;  
ApÇ.10.11.1.  
antarikṣam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-  
rikṣam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva tatamahasye-  
yam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kāu.88.9. P:  
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Cf. yathā vāyur  
akṣito.  
antarikṣam divam bhūmim AV.10.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣam divyāt pātva asmān RV.7.104.23<sup>d</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.8.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.  
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
antarikṣam dṛuḥa VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.  
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.  
8; 2.8.14: 118.1; 3.8.5: 101.9; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.  
6; 40.3(bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;  
TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.  
antarikṣam.dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsaḥ AV.4.39.4.  
antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
antarikṣaprām rajaso vimānīm RV.10.95.17<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣaprām taviṣṭbhir āvṛtam RV.1.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣaprā bhuvaneṣv arpitā RV.9.86.14<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣaprā vahanāno aṣvāi RV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>;  
223.13; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣapruddbhir apodakābhīh RV.1.116.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.  
10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trīpyatu.  
antarikṣam atho diṇaḥ AV.11.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvali) RV.10.190.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.  
1.2<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇāviṣṭam rudra rakṣitāro  
vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.  
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.  
7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
antarikṣam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.26.  
antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under  
antarikṣam jyotiḥ.  
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:  
80.16; 2.13.18: 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;  
ApÇ.17.2.9.  
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyur garbham adhat-  
tāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See anta-  
rikṣam vaçā.  
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhr̥n nāma priyā devānām  
priyeṇa nāmā MS.1.1.12: 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi  
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhr̥d (asi ghṛtāci), upa-  
bhr̥d ehi, and ghṛtācy asy upabhr̥n.  
antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.  
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
antarikṣam asy agnāu çritam, vāyoh pratiṣṭhā, tvayī-  
dam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam su-  
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr̥ TB.3.11.1.8.  
antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.  
antarikṣam agnīdhre KS.34.14.  
antarikṣam atma TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
antarikṣam āpr̥ṇa KS.39.1.  
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣam ivānāpyam dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyasam AA.  
5.1.1.16.  
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam uddhiḥ AV.8.8.22.  
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam upabhr̥d ā kramasva AV.18.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).  
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.  
7<sup>b</sup>, 9.  
antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.  
antarikṣam pitṛṇs: see antarikṣam trītyam.  
antarikṣam pr̥ṇa KS.25.10.  
antarikṣam puritata (TS. puritata; KS. pulitata; MS.  
pulistata) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.  
7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
antarikṣam (VS. anta<sup>o</sup>) pr̥thivīm adṛṇhṛt VS.28.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.  
2.6.10.6<sup>e</sup>.  
antarikṣam mā urv antaram br̥had agnayāḥ parvatāç ca  
yayā vātāḥ svastyā svasti mām tayā svastyā svasti  
mānasāni TA.4.42.2.  
antarikṣam madhyam diṇaḥ AV.9.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hīnsth) TS.1.3.  
5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8.  
antarikṣam madhyena pr̥thivyāḥ sambhava MS.3.9.3:  
116.3.  
antarikṣam madhyenāpr̥ṇa MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.  
15.  
antarikṣam manusyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu  
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam trītyam.  
antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam mahy ā paprur ojaṣā RV.10.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
antarikṣam mā pahi KS.40.3.  
antarikṣam mā hīnsth VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.  
2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14: 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.  
3.6.4.13, 14; 8.3.1.9.  
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.  
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2;  
KS.22.5.  
antarikṣasamentasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.  
antarikṣasthāno adhvaraḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣaspr̥ṇ mā mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4;  
5.7.8.  
antarikṣasya tvā datrā prāçnāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.  
3.16.  
antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diṇam tvā nakasya tvā pr̥ṣṭhe  
bradhṇasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.  
antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.  
18: 165.2; KS.39.9.  
antarikṣasya tvā sūnāv avagnhāmi (KS. oḥsasya sūnūpeṣa)  
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sūnū-  
peṣa.  
antarikṣasya dhartrīm viṣṭambhanīm diṇam bhuvanasyā-  
dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diṇam adhipatnīm bhuvanā-  
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1: 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.  
See viṣṭambhanī.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.

antarikṣasya sāmūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sāmūv.

antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāhā) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.

antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.

antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.26.

antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣād divam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.10; ApÇ.16.32.3.

antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.

antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.

antarikṣān mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyapānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.2.

antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6,9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.

antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. °patibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).

antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

antarikṣāya pāṅktrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.

antarikṣāya mrtyave AV.7.102.1<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣāyarsayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varinā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛsayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātṛayā.

antarikṣāya vañṣanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.

antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.

antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam°.

antarikṣāya svāhā AV.5.9.3,4; VS.22.27,29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).

antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. adhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 50.2,4; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.

antarikṣeṇa tvopa°: see antarikṣeṇopa°.

antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antarikṣeṇa Kauç.3.1.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yāṭave RV.9.63.8<sup>c</sup>; 65.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>c</sup>,567<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa saha vajinīvan (AV.4.38.5<sup>f</sup>, vajinīvan) AV.4.38.5<sup>f</sup>,6<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣeṇopayaohāmi (TA. ApÇ. antarikṣeṇa tvopa°) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.

antarikṣe tava nabhiḥ (TS. antarikṣe nabhiḥ) VS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.

antarikṣe nabhiḥ: see antarikṣe tava.

antarikṣe pathibhir īyamānaḥ (GB. hrīyamānaḥ, with raī hīyamānaḥ) RV.10.168.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣe pratiṣṭhitān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe br̥hati çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31 5. See br̥hati stabhāya.

antarikṣe bhavaḥ adhi VS.16.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣe manasaḥ tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣe yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.

antarikṣe vāyānsi dr̥ṇha mayi paçūn LÇ.1.7.11.

antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>. See antarikṣāya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc cāntarikṣam.

antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyakransta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.

antarikṣe vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe sīda TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kauç.6.10.

antarikṣe svarī mahimānām mimānaḥ SV.2.1194<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣodaraḥ koço bhūmibudhno na jiryati, diço hy asya sraktayo dyaur asyottaram bilan, sa esa koço vasudhānas tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1 Metrical.

antar ichanti tam jano RV.8.72.3<sup>a</sup>.

antaritam rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20. Cf. under apahatam rakṣaḥ.

antaritā arāṭayāḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.

antar īyase aruṣā yujānaḥ RV.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

antar urv etc.: see antar dadhāmy.

antar ū ṣu carato rerihānā RV.6.27.7<sup>b</sup>.

antar r̥jreṣv aruṣī RV.8.68.18<sup>b</sup>.

antareṇa mā sañcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.

antareṇānūkācam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anukāçena.

antareṇa nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

antar evaṣmānaḥ vārayudhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedah GB.I.1.39.  
 antarāig cakrāis tanayāya vartih RV.6.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaro yāsi dūtyam RV.1.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuḥ.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar gāyatrīyām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar girāu yachamānam ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antargoṣṭhāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.9.  
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.  
 antar jāteṣūta ye janitvāh RV.4.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dadha ṛtubhih HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.  
 antar dadhānā duritāni viḥvā AV.5.28.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antas ti-  
 ṣṭhāti, and under atikrāmanto du<sup>o</sup>.  
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)  
 VS.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>: 32.5; KS.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar dadhe dyāvāprthivi AV.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhe parvatāih HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi<sup>o</sup>.  
 antar dadheham salilena vācah AV.17.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar daṣasu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 antardāve juhutā sv etat AV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antardāve  
 Kāuḥ.31.3.  
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dūtām rodasi satyavācam RV.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dūtaḥ carati mānuṣīṣu TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dūto na rodasi carad vāk RV.1.173.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dūto rodasi dasma iyate RV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar devān martyāṇḥ ca RV.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveṣūta mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardeḥā abadhna AV.10.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 antardeḥā kinikarāh AV.8.8.22.  
 antar dyāvā māhine haryamānaḥ RV.3.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardhir devānām AV.12.2.44<sup>a</sup>. P: antardhih Kāuḥ.  
 72.13.  
 antar dhehi jātavedah AV.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar nadī te patayanty ukṣaṇah RV.1.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar navāsu carati prasūsu RV.1.95.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar barhiḥ ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarbhūtam pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar matiḥ carati niṣsidham goḥ RV.3.55.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.8.2<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.63<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See under asmin mahaty ar-  
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.  
 antar mahāṇḥ carati (RV.10.4.2<sup>d</sup>, carasi) rocanena RV.3.  
 55.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahimānam ānāja dhiraḥ VS.8.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhira.  
 antar mahi brhati rodasime RV.7.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar mahi rodasi yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.6.  
 antar mahi samṛte dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

antar mahe vidathe yetire narah RV.5.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahyā prthivyaḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 antarhitā prthivi.  
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.  
 antar yacha grāte dhartrām drūha TS.2.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antas tiṣṭhatu me.  
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>: 32.4; KS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha  
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.25; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.7.  
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 antaryāmāt pañcadaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.  
 19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasva VS.7.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5<sup>f</sup>: 32.6; KS.4.1<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar yūtheṣu roruvat RV.10.86.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar yeme antarikṣe purājah RV.10.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar yonova carati dvijānih RV.10.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatni.  
 antarvatiḥ ca suvate ca viḥvāhā RV.10.91.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarvatiḥ suvate apravitāh RV.3.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarvatni (KS.MÇ. evati) janyam jātavedasam KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar vāṇīsu pra carā su jivase RV.9.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarvāvat kṣayam dadhe RV.1.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarvāvad akrnoj jyotiṣā tamah RV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānām RV.1.72.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar viḥvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viḥvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viḥvāni vidmana jigāti RV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>: 218.  
 5; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar viḥvasu mānuṣīṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vṛtrasya jāthareṣu parvataḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hastam kṛtam mama AV.7.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarhitam agham Kāuḥ.86.14.  
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadhe parvatāih.  
 antarhitā prthivi mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See antar mahyā.  
 antarhitā ma ṛtavaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadha.  
 antar hrda manasā pnyamānāh RV.4.58.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.12; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 40.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hy akhyad ubhe asya dhene RV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14:  
 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.  
 antaḥ ca prāgā aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.20;  
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāgāh ÇÇ.5.14.18.  
 antaḥ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ carati (MahānU. PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.  
 31.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>a</sup>.

**antaç** carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40<sup>b</sup>, carasy arṇave; MS. caraty arṇave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.13; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>; YDh.2.104<sup>b</sup>. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.  
**antaççave** rathayām Kauç.141.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**antaḥ** çubhrāvata (SV. çumdhayāvata) pathā RV.9.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>b</sup>.  
**antas** tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**antas** tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**antas** tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.  
**antas** tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.23.11<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
**antas** tiṣṭhati duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.53.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.  
**antas** te dyāvaprṥthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprṥthivī) VS.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.4.6 1; MS.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 32.5; KS.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
**antaspāthā** anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**antaḥ** santo-vadyāni punanāḥ RV.6.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**antaḥ** samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**antaḥ** samudre hr̥dy antar āyusi RV.4.58.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**antān** divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.69.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**antān** divo br̥hataḥ sūnunas pari RV.5.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**antān** pr̥thivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>. See tad antāt pr<sup>c</sup>.  
**antān** mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**antān** mānantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
**antāya** bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
**antāya** svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
**antikād** iva paçyati AV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**antikām** agniṃ ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anti** cit santam aha RV.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anti** dūre padīṣṭa saḥ RV.1.79.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**anti** dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**anti** nūnam açvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>b</sup>.  
**antimitraç** (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.16.  
**antivāmā** dūre amitram ucha RV.7.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anti** śad bhūtu vām avah RV.8.73.1<sup>c</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>.  
**anti** santāni na jahāti AV.10.8.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**anti** santāni na paçyati AV.10.8.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**antisumne** mahivrate AV.7.112.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**ante** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**antyamitraç** etc.: see antimitraç.  
**antyūtiṃ** mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**andham** rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**andham** çroṇam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**andham** kṛṇoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**andham** tamaḥ praviçanti VS.40.9<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>a</sup>; Br̥hU.4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

**andhaḥ** çloṇa iva hṛyatām GB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhase** svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.  
**andha** sthāndho vo bhakṣiṃya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ sthā<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhasya** cin nāsatyā kṛṣasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhā** apaçyā na dabhanu abhikhyā RV.1.148.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhā** amitrā bhavata RVKh.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>a</sup>. See mūḍhā amitraç.  
**andhā** tamānsi dudhita vicakṣe RV.4.16.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhā** tamānsy ava pādayāinān AV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**andhāhīn** (TS. vāhe; KSA. vāheḥ) sthūlagudayā (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudayā) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.  
**andhena** tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**andhena** yat (TA. ya) tamasā prāvṛtāsīt (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**andhenāmītrās** tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15<sup>c</sup>; 103.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>d</sup>; N.9.33<sup>d</sup>. See grāhyāmītrāns.  
**andho** achetāḥ (TS. ApÇ. achetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.  
**andho** jāgr̥viḥ prāṇa, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.  
**andho** na pūtanī pariṣiktam añçoh RV.4.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**andho** maṇim avindat TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** yujeva vājinā jigātam RV.2.24.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**annam** yo brahmaṇām malvaḥ AV.5.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**annam** raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**annam** reto lohitaṃ udaram AV.11.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** vā ekaṃ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṃ bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.  
**annam** vāi dīdiviḥ prāṇo jāgr̥vis tū prapadye tābhyāni namo-stu tū mā paçcād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.  
**annam** saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.  
**annam** sāmrajanam adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
**annam** ha prāṇaḥ çaraṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** hi bhūtanāni jyestham TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
**annakāmāya** carate kṛṣāya RV.10.117.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.  
**annam** kṛṣir viṣṭir vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
**annam** kṣīraṃ vaçe tvam AV.10.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**annam** ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçcime saṃdhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.  
**annam** ca no buhu bhavet ViDh.73.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.  
**annam** cākṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.  
**annam** cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.  
**annam** janayīṣyāmi PB.1.3.6.  
**annadāsy** (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.  
**annam** no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>.



annam no budhya: see annam me budhya.

annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83<sup>a</sup>; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.5; 4.14.16: 242.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.17.9). P: annapate TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiyā (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. See annasyānnapatih prādāt, and cf. āṣaye-nnasya.*

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

annapāçena maṇinā SMB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāçena KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajījanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33<sup>d</sup>.

annam-annam kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5<sup>d</sup>.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me śudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam aṇṇita mrjmita (!) TA.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BṛhU.6.3.9; Kāuç.136.4.

annam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55<sup>a</sup>.

annam āvasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

annam āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

annam iva te dr̥çe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApÇ.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçīsam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. smāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.18; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

annam pūrvā rāsantām me aśādhāḥ AV.19.7.4<sup>a</sup>; Nakṣ.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

annam praviṣyāmi (for prabhāvaviṣyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇṣas (Kāuç. bandhanam) Kāuç.89.10<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.10<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena sammitam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava Kāuç.92.13<sup>b</sup>.

annam brahmaṇo jarasam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

annam māṇsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.33<sup>b</sup>.

annam mā mā hīnsi Kāuç.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); Kāuç.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; cf. Kāuç.136.4, note.

annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11.

See next two.

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmakam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. See prec.

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupas (ApÇ. budh-nyā<sup>o</sup>) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) puṇar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. See prec. but one.

annarasāṅs te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām amikṣavatām eṣām rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuse RV.10.117.2<sup>b</sup>.

annasya ghṛtam eva rasas tejah sampatkamo juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.7.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: see annānām pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

annasya mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrir asi rāṣṭris te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrir asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. See under annapate-nnasya.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.1; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: annāt parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BṛhPDh.9.64.

annādam tvannapatyāya (AÇ. °patyāyādadhe) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. See under next.

annādam agnim annapatyāyādadhe MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>: 86.10; 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.6. See prec. and next, agnim annādam, and annādayānnapatyāya.

annādam annādyāyādadhe (KS. annādyāyānnapatyāyādadhe) TS.1.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. See under prec.

annādā (KB. °dī) cānnapatni ca bhadra ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhr̥syā (KB. odhr̥stā) cāpratidhr̥syā (KB. cānādhr̥syā) cāpūrvā cābhr̥tr̥vyā ca AB.5.25.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. adhvaryo yeṣāni etc.

annādā bhūyāsta yo no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8: 29.18. See next.

annādā bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akarṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyāṅso jāyantām Kāuç.92.28. See prec.

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.

annādāyānnapatyāyā dadhat Kāuç.70.6. See under annādam agnim.

annādā sthānnadughaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāḥ stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī etc.: see annādā cānnapatni.

annādo bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annādah KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiṇ jane bhūyāsam, anannādah sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

annādyam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyam me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

**annādyāya tvā** TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.  
**annādyāya vyūhadhvam** PG.2.6.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
**annādyena yaçasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena** AV.13.4.49, 56.  
**annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante** TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**annānām** (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.  
**annānām mukham asi** Kauç.90.18.  
**annāya tvā** TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**annā yad indrah prathamā vy āça** RV.3.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ** RV.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ** Kauç.92.27.  
**annena gayā** TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
**annena prajāyā saha** AV.10.6.23<sup>e</sup>.  
**annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase tṛṇāḥ paçūn kartena sarpān yajñena devān svadhayā pitṛn svāha** ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next.*  
**annena manuṣyāḥ trāyase-pūpona sarpān** (AG. sarpān yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MÇ.2.16.3. *See prec.*  
**anne bhāty apaçṛitaḥ** ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**anne samasya yad asan maṇṣāḥ** RV.10.29.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**anya u śu yamy** (RV.N. anyam u śu tvam yamy) anya u tvam RV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.11.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyaḥ kartā sukr̥tor anya r̥ndhan** RV.3.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyam vindāmi rādhasa** RV.8.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svāhā** (ApÇ. °nam asi) TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1. *See anājñātājñātakṛtasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.*  
**anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā** AV.5.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyakṣetre aparuddhani carantam** AV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyakṣetre na ramase** AV.5.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyam kṛṇusvetāḥ panthām** RV.10.142.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. anyam te asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad ayanā.*  
**anyajanyam ca vṛtrahan** KB.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyataenyo** (MS. anyataenir) maitryaḥ (MS. maitrīḥ) VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.  
**anyataḥ pretya sambhavaḥ** ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyatoranyāya dāvapam** VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
**anyatra tvad rudatyāḥ sam viçantu** SMB.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyaḥ** AV.9.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ** AV.6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyatra vām ghoram tanvaḥ parṇitu dantāu** AV.6.140.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyatra somapitaye** RV.10.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ** AV.7.115.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu** AV.6.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmad ayanā kṛṇusva** AV.10.1.16<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under anyam kṛṇu.*  
**anyatrāsmad divyām çākham vi dhūnu** AV.11.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmad vidyutam pātayātām** AV.11.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmān nyucyatu** AV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhetana** TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

**anyatrogra vi vartaya** AV.11.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvaḥ** RV.6.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyad-anyad asuryam vasānāḥ** RV.3.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyad-anyad bhavati r̥ṇpam asya** MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. *See anyo-nyo.*  
**anyad āhur avidyāyāḥ** (VSK.ĪçāU. avidyayā) VS.40.13<sup>b</sup>; VSK.40.10<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyad āhur asam̐bhavāt** VS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyad evāhur vidyāyāḥ** (VSK.ĪçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.40.10<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyad evāhuḥ sam̐bhavāt** VS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyad yuṣmākam antaram babhūva** (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.82.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3: 135.1; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyad varpaḥ pitroḥ kṛṇvate sacā** RV.1.140.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyam** (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hetayāḥ VS.17.7<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; 36.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (bis), 5<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup> (ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6: 39.3; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup> (quing.); ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>c</sup> (bis). *Cf. under anyam kṛṇu.*  
**anyam te asman** (NṛpU. te-smān; AV. asmat te) ni vapantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. anyam asman.*  
**anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe** ÇG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup> (ter). *See antar anyam.*  
**anyam anyat pratigr̥bhṇaty āyat** MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.7.  
**anyam-anyam atinentyamānāḥ** RV.6.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ** RV.10.117.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyam asmad ichatu kām cid avrataḥ** AV.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyam asmad icha sū ta ityā** VS.12.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 90.16; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
**anyam asmad bhiyā iyam** RV.8.75.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 176.6.  
**anyam asmad ririṣoḥ kām cid adrivaḥ** RV.1.129.10<sup>f</sup>.  
**anyam asman** (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anye-smān) nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.4; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. anyam te asman.*  
**anyam ichasva subhage patiṇ mat** RV.10.10.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>d</sup>; N.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyam u śu etc. : see** *anya u śu etc.*  
**anyam pakṣam cana prati** RV.10.119.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyam pāpmānu pudyatām** AV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**anyayā vacābhi jāñjabhātāḥ** Kauç.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyavāpo-rdhamāśnām** VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.7.  
**anyavratam amānuṣam** RV.8.70.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**anyavratasya** (TA. anyad vra°) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA. saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.10: 131.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyavrato amānuṣaḥ** RV.10.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyaç cen nābhigachati** RV.10.146.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anyas teṣām paridhir astu kaç cit** RV.1.125.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyasya cittam abhi sam̐careṇyam** RV.1.170.1<sup>c</sup>; N.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyasyā garbham anya u jananta** RV.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyasyā vatsam rihati mimāya** RV.3.55.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyasyāsā jihvayā jenyō vṛṣā** RV.1.140.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anyasyeveha tanvā vivesa** RV.2.35.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

anyāns te etc.: see anyam te asmat tapantu etc., and anyam asman.  
 anyā kila tvān kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyā nāmāni kṛvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyānyā vatsam upa dhāpayeto RV.1.95.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyā barhiṣy abhyabhūt VS.28.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyām icha pitṛsadanī vyaktam (ApMB. vittam) RV.10.85.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See jamim icha.  
 anyām icha prapharvyam RV.10.85.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dāsim niṣṭak-varim.  
 anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyā vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyā vām anyām apy eti çubhre RV.3.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.2; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup> (bis); PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8<sup>a</sup>. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.  
 anyāsām samanām yatī AV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyāḥ samanām āyati AV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anye jāyām pari mṛçanty asya RV.10.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyena mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyena mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.  
 anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.14.7.  
 anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.  
 anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.  
 anyebhyo-ṇi kamebhyah punar api na tllikhami AA.5.1.4.6.  
 anyeṣām yā çatakrato RV.8.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyeṣām vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyeṣām jāyām sukrām ca yonim RV.10.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyeṣām astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyeṣv ahami sumanāḥ samī viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See teṣv ahami, and mitreṇa sākām.  
 anye-smān: see anyam asman.  
 anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyo anyam anu gr̥hñāty enoh RV.7.103.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyo anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.  
 anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyo net sūrir oḥato RV.8.5.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyonyam tu na hiṁsrātaḥ TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. See anyad-anyad bhavati.  
 anyo babhrūnām prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 anv agnir usasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akçat) AV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>: 128.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.  
 anv agram carati kṣeti budhnah RV.3.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anvaiçcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvaiçcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānv-aiçcam.  
 anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anv adya nah MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyā, and anv iyaṁ.  
 anv apām khāny atṛntam ojaṣā RV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anvartitā varuṇo mitra āstī RV.10.109.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv avindañ çikṛiyānam (MS. çio) vane-vane RV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv aṣvāir anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. sarvāir u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv asmāi joṣam abharad vinarigrsah RV.9.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv asya ketam iṣitam savitrā RV.2.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anv asya sthūram dadṛçe purastāt RV.8.1.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.40.  
 anv asyāi mūlām jīvāt TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv ahāni prathamō jātavedāḥ AV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6.  
 anvāgantā yajamānah svasti AV.6.123.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 anvāgantā yajñapatir vo atra VS.18.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 148.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22.  
 anvādīdhyāthām iha nah sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See manmā dīdhyānā.  
 anvāntryam çirṣanyam AV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.  
 anv āpo ajihata jayamānam RV.10.89.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvāyan satyadharmāṇah Kauç.68.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 anvārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.  
 anvārabhethām vāya uttarāvat AV.12.3.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3<sup>a</sup>. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçam.  
 anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anvālebbhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvāsāriṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.  
 anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under anuya.*  
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antariksaṁ vāmadevyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.2.2.1.  
 anvāhāryaṁ prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anvitir asi dive tvā divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*  
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divaṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*  
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; N.11.30<sup>a</sup>. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.88.  
 anv indraṁ rodasi vāvaçāne RV.10.89.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv indraṁ vṛtrāturye RV.8.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* GG.4.1.17; KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyā<sup>a</sup>, *and* anv adya.  
 anv im avindan nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pnyamānaḥ RV.9.97.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv eti tugro vakriyāṁ tam TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv eti parivṛtyastah TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv enaṁ viprā ṛsayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 182.5; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv onam viço amadanta pūrvih MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anv enaṁ mātā manyatām anu pitā MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.9; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* anu tvā mātā *etc.*  
 anv enāḥ aha vidyutah RV.5.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>: 25.5; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.  
 anvāichan devās tapasā çrameṇa TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa āsyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. *Cf.* apo vastinā.  
 apa indra prathamāṁ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turāṣāt RV.6.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa iṣya hotah TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīn (*omitted in* KS.) janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.  
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi samjayan (MS. samjaya) MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaḥ kṣoṇī sacate māhinā vām RV.1.180.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apaḥ prerayaṁ (SV. prāirayat; TB. prāirayan) sagarasya budhnat RV.10.89.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakāmaṁ syandamaṇaḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa kṛtyāṁ apo rapaḥ VS.35.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa kṛṣṇāṁ nirṇijāṁ devy āvaḥ RV.1.113.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakrāman pāuruṣeyāt AV.7.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apakrāman pāuruṣeyād vṛṇānaḥ Kauç.55.16.  
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakritāḥ sahiyasāḥ AV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa kṣudhaṁ nudatām aṁtiṁ TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* atrṣyā. *ava* sedim, *and* ārad arātiṁ.  
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>e</sup>; 3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apagūḍhaṁ guhā hitam RV.1.23.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghnanto arāvaṇaḥ RV.9.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 63.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan nirṛtiṁ mama TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan pavato mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>a</sup>; 2.563<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>a</sup>; 2.587<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *See next, and* mā cakrā.  
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
 apacitaḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitaḥ Kauç.31.16. *Cf.* sākaṁ yakṣma.  
 apacitāṁ lohiniṇām AV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.  
 apacitiḥ potṛiyāṁ ayaḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apacitimān bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimān KÇ.3.3.5.  
 apacitir aśy apacitiṁ mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).  
 apacito-haṁ manusyeṣu bhūyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).  
 apacit pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apacinvan parūṣakam ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa janyaṁ bhayaṁ nuda MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto janyaiṁ.  
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. *Cf.* apa hata parigham.  
 apa jiyāsato vadham (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tam indrāgniḥ bhuvanān nudetām KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutaḥ AV.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa tasya balāṁ tira AV.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* ava tasya *etc.*  
 apa tasya hataṁ tamaḥ AV.10.7.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apatiḥ svapatiṁ striyam AV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa te gavāṁ subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9<sup>d</sup>.

apatniko-py asomapaḥ AB.7.9.15<sup>b</sup>.

apa tyam vṛjinaṁ ripum RV.6.51.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.105<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.

4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.

apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3<sup>a</sup>.

apatyasācam ṛutyam rarātham RV.1.117.23<sup>d</sup>.

apatyasācam ṛutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5<sup>b</sup>.

apatyasācam ṛutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

apa tyā asthur anirā amivāḥ RV.8.48.11<sup>a</sup>.

apatyāya jātavedo daṣasyan RV.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21<sup>c</sup>.

apathenā jabhārāṇām AV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.

apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

apa durharddiço (for ṇardviço?) jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>c</sup>.

apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

apade pādā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.4; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

apa devīr ito hita TA.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.

apadyamānaḥ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.

apadyamānā pṛthivī TS.4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.5.11<sup>a</sup>. See prec., and avyathamāna etc.

apa drāntv arātayaḥ RV.10.85.32<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.129.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

apa drāhy avtrahā AV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

apa druhas tama āvar ajuṣṭam RV.7.75.1<sup>c</sup>.

apa druha (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ guhamānā RV.7.104.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

apa druho mānuṣasya duro vaḥ RV.1.121.4<sup>d</sup>.

apa dvārā tamaso vahnir āvaḥ RV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

apa dvārā matnām RV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.474<sup>a</sup>.

apa dvāreva varṣathaḥ RV.8.5.21<sup>c</sup>.

apa dveśāṁsi nudatām arāṭh TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

apa dveśāṁsi sanutaḥ RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.

apa dveśāṁsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

apa dveśāṁsy ā kṛtam RV.6.59.8<sup>c</sup>.

apa dveśāṁsy ā kṛdhi RV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

apa dveṣo apa hvaraḥ RV.5.20.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.

6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.

apa dveṣo bādhāmānā tamāṁsi RV.5.80.5<sup>c</sup>.

apa dveṣo maghoni duhita divaḥ RV.1.48.8<sup>c</sup>.

apa dhāvataṁartyaḥ AV.4.37.12<sup>c</sup>.

apa dhvastair vastivarnāir iva TA.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

apa dhvāntam arṇuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; N.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

apa naḥ ṇocucad agham RV.1.97.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.6<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup>; 11.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup> (quinq.), 2<sup>c</sup> (series), 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa naḥ ṇocucad Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LATDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (sc. sūktam) Kāuç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.

apa nahyāmi te bāhū AV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>. See api nahyāmy etc.

apanuttah ṇandah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭah etc.

apanuttā: see apanuttāu.

apanutto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.

apanuttāu (KS. uttā) ṇandamarkāu (MS.4.6.3, ṇandā<sup>o</sup>) saha tena yaṁ dviṣmah MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu ṇandamarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.

apanuttāu ṇandamarkāu sahāmuna TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.

apa ny adhuḥ pāuruṣeyam vadham yam AV.19.20.1<sup>a</sup>.

apa pāpam parikṣavam AV.19.8.5<sup>a</sup>; Nakṣ.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuṣya ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.

apa pāpmānam bharaṇīr bharantu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.

apapitvam cikitur nā prapitvam RV.3.53.24<sup>b</sup>.

apaptad vasatim vayah AV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.

apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

apa prāca indra viçvāḥ amitṛan RV.10.131.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.

apa protha (AV. sōdha) dundubhe duchunā (AV.TS. duchunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.11; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

apaprothantaḥ sanutar huraçcitah RV.9.98.11<sup>c</sup>.

apa (TA. ava) bādhātām duritāni viçva MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 12.6; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir naḥ patu duritād, and cf. atikṛāmanto du<sup>o</sup>.

apabādhadhvam viṣapaṣ tamāṁsi RV.7.56.20<sup>c</sup>.

apabharaṇibhyaḥ svahā TB.3.1.5.14.

apabharaṇīr nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharaṇīr etc.

apabhartā rapaso daivyasya RV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.

apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.2<sup>c</sup>.

apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apamityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusīdam etc., and yāny apāmityāny.

apamṛjya yātudhānān AV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.

apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.13.20.

apamṛṣṭam manuṣyainasāni AV.6.113.3<sup>b</sup>.

apamṛṣṭah ṇandah VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanuttah etc.

apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apanutto etc.

apamluktam bahu krehrā carantam RV.10.52.4<sup>b</sup>.

apa yakṣmam ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.69<sup>b</sup>.

apayantv asurāḥ pitṛrūpāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apayantv asurāḥ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāḥ santah.

apa yā mātān ṛnuta vrajam goḥ RV.5.45.6<sup>b</sup>.

apa yo no-rātīyati tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

apa yor indrah pāpaja ā martah RV.10.105.3<sup>a</sup>.

apa rakṣāṁsi çimidam ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. cātayat) AV.6.81.1<sup>b</sup>; Prā-  
 ṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.  
 aparam nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
 aparājitam aśṛtam aśādhām RV.10.48.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇā viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.9. P:  
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.  
 aparā pūrvām abhy eti paççāt RV.1.124.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparāhṇasya tejasā sarvām annasya prāçīṣam Kāuç.22.4.  
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yājñikam Kāuç.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46<sup>c</sup>. Cf. avrkeṇā<sup>o</sup>.  
 aparimitam lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparimitakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.  
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 aparimitam brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 aparimitānām parimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aparimitāya svāhā Kāuç.122.2.  
 aparihvṛtā dadhire divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparihvṛtāḥ (MS. ohr̥tāḥ) sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 102.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.5; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparihvṛto atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>:  
 241.9.  
 aparitam nr̥to çavaḥ RV.8.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparito januṣā vtryeṇa RV.5.29.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 aparivṛto vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apare pitaraç ca yo AV.18.3.72<sup>b</sup>.  
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 apalitāḥ keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.  
 apavaktāra oṣadhe AV.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apavāsa uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apavāse nakṣatrāṇām AV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa viçva duritā bādhmānaḥ RV.1.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa vrajam ur̥nuthaḥ saptāsyam RV.10.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa vrajam mahinā dāçuse vam RV.10.28.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apavratān prasave vāyrdhānān RV.5.42.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa çatruṇ vidhyatām (MS. vidhyatāḥ) sanividāne RV.6.  
 75.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.17;  
 KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa çṛṣṇayām likhāt AV.14.2.68<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaçughnīm br̥haspate AV.14.1.62<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaçuṣyaty āsyam AV.6.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaçṛṇvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upa<sup>o</sup> (q.v.)?  
 apaç ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38<sup>b</sup>, 39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup> (bis);  
 MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup> (bis): 88.10, 12; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaç ca vipras tarati svasetuḥ RV.10.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaç ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaçcāddaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcāddaghvānnam)  
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4: 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;  
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.  
 apaçcāddaghvanē (SV. apaçcāddaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)  
 RV.6.42.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.790<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damūnāḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>a</sup>.

apaçyam yuvatim nīyamānam AV.18.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apaçyam  
 yuvatim Kāuç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatim.  
 apaçyam saprathastamam RV.1.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaçyam gopām anipadyamānam RV.1.164.31<sup>a</sup>; 10.177.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>: 126.3; AB.1.  
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.4; JUB.  
 3.37.1<sup>a</sup>, 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apaçyam gopām ApÇ.  
 15.8.16.  
 apaçyam grāmam vhamānam arāt RV.10.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaçyam jātam yad asṛta mātā RV.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaçyam jāyam amahīyamānam RV.4.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 apaçyantāḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaçyam tvā manasā cekitānam RV.10.183.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.  
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: apaçyam tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. Br̥hD.8.80.  
 apaçyam tvā manasā didhyānam RV.10.183.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.11.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>. P: apaçyam tvā  
 AÇ.4.6.3.  
 apaçyam tvāvarohantam NilarU.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adṛçan tva<sup>o</sup>.  
 apaçyann adhi tiṣṭhasi RV.10.135.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaçyam atra manasā jagannvān RV.3.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaçyam asyantam rudram NilarU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaçyam asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apa-  
 çyam asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.7.117.  
 apaçyāma yuvatim ācarantim TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See apaçyam  
 yuvatim.  
 apaçyāma hiraṇyayam RV.1.139.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 apa çvānam çnathistāna RV.9.101.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>c</sup>; 2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>c</sup>; 2.124,  
 736<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa çveta padā jahi AG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>,  
 19; ApMB.2.17.26<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apa çveta padā  
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta<sup>o</sup>, and ava çveta.  
 apaḥ çuṣkakanṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.6.  
 apaḥ çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See apa çveta, and ava  
 çveta.  
 apa sarvā arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apasas tvātanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.  
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 apasidhya duritam dhattam āyuh AV.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.175.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 397<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.  
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>c</sup>.  
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4: 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.  
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.  
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.399<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>b</sup>; 2.563<sup>b</sup>; PB.  
 6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaskambhasya çalyāt AV.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apas ta oṣudhimatir̥ ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-  
 ço-bhidasān AV.19.18.6.  
 apa stenam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apas tvām dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.



**apa snehitr** (SV. snlitiñ) nṛmaṇā adhata (SV. adha-draḥ; KS. adadhram) RV.8.96.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>d</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa stuhi tam nṛmāṇam.

**apas pinva**: see apah pinva.

**apaspr̥vate** suhārdam RV.8.2.5<sup>e</sup>.

**apasphuram** gr̥hāyata RV.8.69.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>c</sup>.

**apa sma** tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2<sup>c</sup>.

**apa sma** mat tarasanti na bhujuḥ RV.10.95.8<sup>c</sup>.

**apa svasārām** sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11<sup>b</sup>.

**apa svasar** uśaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

**apah samudram** airayat RV.8.6.13<sup>c</sup>.

**apah samudrād** divam udvahanti (Kāuṣ. 'hantu) AV.4.27.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

**apah sarmāya** codayan RV.1.80.5<sup>d</sup>.

**apah sisāsann** uśasah svar (SV. svā3r) gāḥ RV.9.90.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>c</sup>.

**apah sisāsan** svar (TB.ApÇ. suvai) apratitah (TB. 'tittah) RV.6.73.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.

**apah svaḥ** paribhṛt eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12<sup>d</sup>.

**apah svar** uśaso agna ūdhah RV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

**apahataṁ** rakṣah VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.2.15; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Cf. antaritain etc., avabādhain etc., avadhūtam etc., and parāpūtam etc.

**apahata** parigham ChU.2.24.15. Cf. apa jahi etc.

**apahataṁ** pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

**apahataṁ** pāpasya pāpakṛtaḥ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

**apahataṁ** brahmajyasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

**apa hata** rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.76.4<sup>a</sup>.

**apahatā** asurā rakṣāṁsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kāuṣ.87.16. See next.

**apahatā** asurā rakṣāṁsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṁsi piçacā) vedisadaḥ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2;

Ps: apahatā asuraḥ GG.4.3.2; BrhP Dh.5.198; apahataḥ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

**apahatāḥ** pratiṣṭhāḥ Kāuṣ.20.7.

**apahatārātīḥ** KS.1.5; 31.4.

**apahatā** vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

**apahato-raruḥ** pr̥thivyā adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2;

2.2.1. Cf., for this and next two, apāraram etc.

**apahato-raruḥ** pr̥thivyāi TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Cf. under prec.

**apahato-raruḥ** pr̥thivyāi devayajanyāi TS.1.1.9.1;

2.1. Cf. under prec. but onc.

**apa hantv** adhi dnam asmat AV.8.7.14<sup>d</sup>.

**apa hritamukho** jahi Kāuṣ. 70.1<sup>d</sup>.

**apah** purveṣām harivaḥ sutānam RV.10.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.8,9,12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pūrveṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

**apām** ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāyaujase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

**apām** ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.

**apām** yad garbho-vṛṇīta devān

**apām** yā yajñiṣā tanūs tayāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram āyuse dirghāyutvāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

**apām** yā yajñiṣā tanūs tām aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15. See apām yo yajñiyo.

**apām** yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**apām** yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya tejase brahmavarcasāya (KS. varcase) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe rasah ApÇ.22.26.10.

**apām** yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

**apām** yoniḥ prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See apām sakḥā etc.

**apām** yonim apādhvam Kāuṣ.82.21.

**apām** yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanāya puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

**apām** yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyāi puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.

**apām** yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyanāyaujase dirghāyutvāya gr̥hṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apām yā yajñiṣā tanūs tām.

**apām** rasa oṣadhiṇām suvarṇah TB.3.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>c</sup>.

**apām** rasa oṣadhiṇām ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See apām garbha oṣadhiṣu and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhiṇam.

**apām** rasah prathamajuh AV.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**apām** rasam udvayasam (KS. udayaṁsam; TA. udayaṁsam) VS.9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.18; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apām rasam BhP Dh.2.135.

**apām** rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 166.1; KS.14.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

**apām** rasa oṣadhiḥbhīḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

**apām** rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 155.2; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

**apām** retāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 2.882<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.14<sup>c</sup>; 15.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>. In vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam

**apām** vegāsah pr̥thag udvijantām AV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>.

**apām** çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>: 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

**apām** çukram āpo devīḥ AV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>–14<sup>a</sup>.

**apām** sakḥā prathamajā ṛtāvā RV.10.168.3<sup>c</sup>. See apām yoniḥ etc.

**apām** sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā sadhiṣi.

**apāṁsi** yasminn adhi sanīdadhur girah RV.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

**apāṁsi** rājan naryāviveṣiḥ RV.4.19.10<sup>d</sup>.

**apāṁsi** viçvā naryāṇi vidvān RV.7.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

**apām** stoko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG.abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** srotasyānām AV.19.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apākāḥ** prāñco mama ke cid āpayah RV.1.110.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**apākāc** cid yam avati RV.8.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**apākā** santam işira prapayasi RV.1.129.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**apāko**-ciştur yaçase puruṇi VS.20.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140. 12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apākhyātre** svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
**apāgūhata** savita tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**apāgūhann** amṛtām martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2. 33<sup>a</sup>; N.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**apāgne** agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) āmādanī jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.  
**apāgham** apa kilbişam VS.35.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.  
**apāghaçaṇsam** nudatām (TB. otām arātim) MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**apāghrām** apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** kṣayaḥ ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ çyenā ati- thayaḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.  
**apām** kṣaye sida TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.  
**apām** gandharvām divyām nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** gambhan sida VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apāni tvā gah- man.  
**apām** gambhīraḥ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.  
**apām** garbha oṣadhiṣu nyaktaḥ TS.3.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See apām rasa oṣadhinām ghṛtasya, and apāni patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhinām.  
**apām** garbhah prasva ā viveça RV.7.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apām** garbham vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhinām RV. 1.164.52<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** garbham vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuḥ) puruṭra VS.17. 32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.17; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**apām** garbham samudriyam VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.  
**apām** garbham darçatam etc.: see apām garbham vṛṣa- bham.  
**apām** garbham iva jivase AV.11.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**apām** garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.  
**apām** garbho-si rāṣṭradā rāṣṭraḥ me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.  
**apān** prān eti svadhayaḥ gr̥bhitaḥ RV.1.164.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10. 16<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>; N.14.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**apācinām** tamo agād ajuṣtam RV.7.78.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apācinam** apa vyaye AV.6.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**apājāit** kṛṣṇām ruçatīm punānaḥ AV.12.3.54<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asiknim eti.

**apām** caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.  
**apāñcam** indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**apāñco** yantu nivata durasyavaḥ (KS. nirrtham punas te) AV.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>. See pratyāñco etc.  
**apāñcāu** ta ubhāu bāhu AV.7.70.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** jagmir nicumpunaḥ RV.8.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>; N.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**apāñyapādakeçāsaḥ** TA.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**apāta** ita paṇayo varīyaḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**apātām** açvinā gharmam VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvinā gharmam, and gharmam apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.  
**apātām** açvinā sarasvatīndraḥ sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān surāmṇaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.  
**apāda** udarasarpiṇaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apādakāya** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**apād** agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**apādam** atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**apādam** indra tavasa jaghantha RV.3.30.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>d</sup>.  
**apādayat** papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**apād** açrīṣa guhamāno anta RV.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**apād** ahasto aprtanyad indram RV.1.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**apād** aço manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.  
**apād** ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.  
**apād** indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.92.  
**apād** u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.  
**apād** eti prathamā pudvatīnām RV.1.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**apādoam** dvayum aiho nuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**apādo** yatra yujyāso-rathaḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**apād** dhotrād uta potṛād amatta RV.2.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**apādhamad** abhiçastir açastihā RV.8.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>a</sup>.  
**apāna** PG.1.16.13.  
**apānaḥ** prānaḥ punar ā tāv itām AV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apānaḥ** prāno ya u vāto paretah AV.18.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**apānam** yacha svāhā AB.2.2.1.3; AÇ.5.2.2.  
**apānam** samdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.  
**apānakṣāso** badhirā ahasata RV.9.73.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**apānam** jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.  
**apānati** prānati AV.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**apānadhrg** asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
**apānam** tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptarām guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prānam etc.  
**apānam** dr̥ṇha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dr̥ṇha.  
**apānam** dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
**apānam** annenāpyāyasya TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.  
**apānam** anvīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.  
**apānam** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
**apānam** me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.  
**apānam** me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prānapānaḥ me tarpaya.

## apānam —

**apānam** me dah TS.3.3.5.1.  
**apānam** me dṛiṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. **apānam** dṛiṇha.  
**apānam** me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.6.8.2.  
**apānaç** ca me-suç ca me KS.18.7. See **vyānaç** ca.  
**apā** nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**apānāo** cakṣuḥ samtanu KS.39.7. See *next*.  
**apānād** vyānam samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See *prec*.  
**apānāpānam** me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.  
**apānāya** tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(*bis*); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.6(*bis*); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See **udānāya** tvā.  
**apānāya** namuḥ KSA.11.3.  
**apānāya** (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: **apānāya** me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. **udānāya** me.  
**apānāya** vyānāya AV.6.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**apānāya** surādhase TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.  
**apānāya** svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.  
**apānā** ye cāṣṣuṇ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**apānudo** janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**apānena** gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. **BrhU**.3.2.2.  
**apānena** nāsike (MS. nāsikām) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.  
**apānena** samudrasya jatharam yaḥ piparti AV.13.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apāne** niviṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read çraddhāyām apāno etc., q.v.  
**apāne** niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9. Cf. *next*, and see **çraddhāyām** apāne.  
**apāno-mṛtam** adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. *prec*.  
**apāno** me-dhivaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
**apāno** yajñena kalpatām (VS. oṭam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.  
**apāno** vidvān āvṛtaḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**apāno** vr̥thir ucyate AV.11.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**apāno-si** KS.40.5.  
**apām** tām avaçvasam AV.4.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** tejo jyotir oja balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**apām** tokasya tanayasya jeṣo RV.1.100.11<sup>c</sup>; 6.14.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** tvā kṣaye sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. **apām** kṣaye.  
**apām** tvā gahman sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chānyām MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: **apām** tvā gahman sādāyāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. *under* **apām** gambhan, and **apām** tvodman.  
**apām** tvā goṣṭho adhy aruḥsad bharāya AV.11.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** tvā jyotiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

**apām** tvā pāthasi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.  
**apām** tvā puriṣe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.  
**apām** tvā puṣpaṁ pṛchamī AV.10.8.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** tvā bhasman (MS.KS. °mani) sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.  
**apām** tvāyane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.  
**apām** tvā yonau sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.  
**apām** tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.  
**apām** tvā sadhasthe sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.  
**apām** tvā sadhiṣi sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. **apām** sadhiṣi.  
**apām** tveman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: **apām** tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. **apām** pṛṣṭhe.  
**apām** tvodman sādāyāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. **apām** tvā gahman.  
**apām** tvāusadhīnām rasam gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.  
**apām** tvāusadhīnām rasam pṛaçaṣyāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).  
**apām** divyānām sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** dharam bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.  
**apām** napātām subhagam sudṛitīm (SV.1.62<sup>c</sup>; sudaṁsasam) RV.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>c</sup>; 2.764<sup>a</sup>. See **urjo** napātām etc. (= SV.2.764<sup>a</sup>).  
**apām** napātām haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napātām avase RV.1.22.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13.  
**apām** napātām aṣvinaḥ huve dhiyā (TS. aṣvinaḥ hvayantām) AV.19.42.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty) āpaḥ RV.2.35.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 151.4; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apām** napāt pratraksann asuryam (MS. pratraksad asuryān) VS. 8.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.7; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napāt savita tasya voda RV.10.149.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** napāt (ApÇ. patih) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16.  
**apām** napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napād avatv āçuhemā RV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**apām** napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**apām** napād āçuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-jasātamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakubhvān vajasās; KS. ūrmih pratūrtih kakudmān vajasās) tenāyām vājām set (MS.KS. tena vājām sesam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: **apām** napād āçuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
**apām** napād āçuhemā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.1; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

apām napād aṣuḥemā dhiya cāmi RV.2.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām napād a hy asthād upastham RV.2.35.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.  
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām napān madhumatīr apo dāḥ RV.10.30.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>c</sup>; N.10.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām naptrā saṁvidānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāḥa TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.  
 P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.  
 apām na yanty ūrmayaḥ RV.9.33.1<sup>b</sup>. See apo nayanta.  
 apām nidhiṁ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.  
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 apām netā ya itantir rgmiyaḥ RV.9.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netāraḥ katame ta āsan AV.10.8.35<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netāraṁ bhuvanasya gopām TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguṣ ca.  
 apāpa cakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhībhñte nudasva RV.10.131.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.  
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See under anāmayaīdhi.  
 apām agnir virudhāṁ rājasūyam AV.19.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>. P: apām agniḥ KāuÇ.127.8.  
 apām agner uśasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām agram asi samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
 apāmatīm durmatīm badhamānāḥ VS.17.54<sup>b</sup>; 19.84<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 136.14; 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.10; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām atiṣṭhad dharuṇahvaram tamāḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām anīke samīte ya ābhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām arthaṁ yaṭnām RV.1.158.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām asi svasā lākṣe AV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūma RV.8.48.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vāit.2.4.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.  
 apām asmāi vajraṁ pra harāmi AV.10.5.50<sup>a</sup>. P: apām asmāi vajraṁ KāuÇ.49.13.  
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām aha praṇejane AV.19.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārga oṣadhīnām AV.4.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.60<sup>c</sup>; 18.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārga ruohitha AV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo ajāyathāḥ AV.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo-pa māṛṣṭu AV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva saṁbhara MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.9; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

apāmītrāṁ apacito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.12; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vāit.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.  
 apām iva pravaṇe yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇaḥ RV.9.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām iṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvā apa rakṣāṁsi: see apāmīvām etc.  
 apāmīvām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām sedhataṁ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣāṁsi sodha RV.10.98.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām badhate veti sūryam RV.1.35.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvām badhamāno mrdhaç ca RV.9.97.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ugram ivāyanam KāuÇ.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām uta praçastīṣu (AV. VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.11; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.  
 apām upasthe adhy ayavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhñata RV.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.26<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣa.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām upasthe vibhrto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṁ sacate sindhuṣu çṛitaḥ RV.9.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṁ sacamānaḥ samudram RV.9.96.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām ūrmiṁ divas pari RV.9.49.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 39.5<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.31.22.  
 apām ūrmāu sindhuṣu antar uksitaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ekam vedhasāṁ reta āhuḥ AV.5.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām ekā mahimānaṁ bibharti TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ojmānaṁ pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. ābhṛtam) RV.6.47.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.10; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām oṣadhīnām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām oṣadhīnām rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam asy.

apām oṣadhīnām garbham dhah (MÇ. garbham me dah)  
TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.  
apām pataye svāha ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.  
apām patir vṛṣabham oṣadhīnām KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. apām  
patir vṛṣabha etc.  
apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.  
1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See  
next two.  
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3;  
ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.  
apām patir asi rāstradā rāstram me dehi svāha VS.10.3;  
ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.  
apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānām VS.13.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>:  
100.6; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhīnām MS.2.  
5.10<sup>b</sup>: 61.12; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See under apām rasa oṣadhi-  
nām ghṛtasya, and cf. apām patim.  
apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.  
apām pate yo-pām bhāgaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.  
apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.  
7.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See next, and atho payasvatīnām.  
apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
35.4<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.  
apām puspam asy oṣadhīnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasah so-  
masya priyam dhama; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr)  
indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçvesām deva-  
nām) priyatamam haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.  
2,3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puspam LÇ.2.  
11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhīnām rasa.  
apām puspam mūrtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.  
1.39.  
apām prsthām asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29<sup>a</sup>; 13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 76.16; 3.1.5: 6.1; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; 19.4;  
20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prsthām asi TS.5.  
2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām prsthām KÇ.16.  
2.23.  
apām prsthām asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apām  
prsthām asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.  
apām prsthe samudrasyeman VS.13.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
apām tveman.  
apām perum jrvadhanyam bharāmahe RV.10.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15:  
25.2; 3.9.6: 124.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.  
13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.  
6.8.  
apām prasarge yad amandisātām RV.7.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
1.211<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apām phenona  
Svidh.2.7.13.  
apām bilam apihitam yad asit RV.1.32.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
apām bhāgam adhārayan AV.5.19.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
apām bhūmānam upa naḥ srjeha RV.10.98.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
11.2<sup>d</sup>: 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
apām madhye tasthivānsam RV.7.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
apām mā pāne yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
apām medhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.  
apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modaya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.  
12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.  
apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>e</sup>.  
apāyy asyandhaso madaya RV.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P:  
apāyy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.  
apāra urve amṛtam duhanāḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
apāraram adevayajanam pṛthivyā adevayajanaj (ApÇ.  
‘yajano’) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and  
next two, apahato-raruh etc.  
apāraram pṛthivyā adevayajanam (ApÇ. ‘rum adevaya-  
janam pṛthivyā’) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.  
2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.  
apāraram pṛthivyā devayajanad badhyasam VS.1.26;  
ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec.  
but one.  
apārātīm durvidatram aghayataḥ RV.10.63.12<sup>b</sup>.  
apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣṇyena RV.10.44.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>d</sup>.  
apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasah RV.5.87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
apārvāṇam reṇukakāṭam nudantam VS.28.13<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.  
10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) pūtvī  
(AV. pūtvā; ApMB. pūrtvī; MG. pūrtvī uo) RV.8.91.7<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.14.1.41<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
apāvāpad bharatā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
apāvar adrivo bilam RV.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
apāvāco etc.: see apāpāco etc.  
apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṇṛit AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8<sup>c</sup>.  
apāvṛnod apihitova khāni RV.4.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.  
8; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
apāvṛnod iṣa indrah parivṛtaḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>f</sup>.  
apāvṛnod duro açmavrujanām (MS. asmadrathanām) RV.  
10.139.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
apāvṛnod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5<sup>c</sup>.  
apāvṛnoḥ çarabhaya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6<sup>d</sup>.  
apāvṛnor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18<sup>c</sup>.  
apāvṛta vrajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
apāvṛtya gārhapatyāt AV.12.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: apāvṛtya Kāuç.  
71.4.  
apā vṛdhi parivṛtam (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim)  
na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
apāvyaṁ vāco açantim vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.  
apāgo-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.  
apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See apāçnim.  
apāṣṭhavad viṣavan naitad attave RV.10.85.34<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.  
1.29<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
apāṣṭhāc chrīgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.  
apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.70.1<sup>c</sup>. P:  
apāsmat tamaḥ Kāuç.79.22.  
apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
apāsmad etu nirṛtiḥ KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See apeta  
etu, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.

**apāsman** (KS. apāsa) nāirtān paçan KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nir ito yantu nāirtāyāh.  
**apāsmāt** preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**apāsa** ye-sināḥ pāçāḥ KS.38.13<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>e</sup>. See apāsyāḥ satvanāḥ.  
**apāsyāḥ** keçyaṇ malam AV.14.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
**apāsyāḥ** satvanāḥ paçan Kauç.97.8<sup>e</sup>. See apāsa.  
**apāḥ** somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6. 11.9.  
**apāhan** vṛtraṇ paridhiṇ nadīnam RV.3.33.6<sup>b</sup>; N.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**apāha** yatudhanāḥ AV.4.18.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**api** karṇe varāhayuḥ RV.10.86.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** kartam avartayo-yaçyūn RV.1.121.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** kratuṇ sucetasāṇ vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**api** kratuṇ sucetasāṇ vatema RV.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** gopā ni vartatam RV.10.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo gopā.  
**api** ca no-nye bhūyāṇso jāyantam Kauç.92.25.  
**apijāya** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
**api** jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.78.52<sup>a</sup>; 85.66<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api naḥ sa.  
**apijo**-si jāyamānaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.  
**apijo**-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.  
**apijo**-si navajātaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.  
**api** teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**apidhānam** asy amṛtatvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtāpidhanam.  
**apinaddham** aporṇuvan AV.9.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** naḥ sa kule bhūyāt MDh.3.274<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api jāyeta.  
**api** nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**api** nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>. See apa nahyāmi etc.  
**api** nūnam dāivir viçāḥ prāyāsistāni supṛite sudhite MS. 4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāḥ prā<sup>o</sup>.  
**apinvataṁ** çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**apinvataṁ** çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**apinvatam** apitaḥ pinvataṁ dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apinvatam** açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** panthām aganmahi (TS. ApÇ. agasmahi) RV.6.51.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 14.1; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇG.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati panthām.  
**api** pūṣa ni śīdatu (AV. ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>, śīdati) AV.20.127. 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha pūṣa etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.  
**apiprayam** codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**apiprāṇī** ca sadant ca bhūyāḥ RV.1.186.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** prāta niśīdati RV.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**apiprer** agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.  
**apibat** kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.131<sup>a</sup>.  
**api** brahmātho tapāḥ AV.10.10.33<sup>d</sup>.

**api** bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 59.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.47. 13<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 131.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.55.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.58<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>d</sup>; 20.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.10; KS.8.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhidrohaṇ carāmasi.  
**api** yathā yuvāno matsathā naḥ RV.1.186.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**api** yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**apiriptāya** harmye RV.8.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**api** vṛçca purāṇavat RV.8.40.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>a</sup>. P: api vṛçca Kauç.36.35.  
**api** vṛçcāmi yac chirah AV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** vṛçcāmy ojasā AV.10.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**apiçirṇā** u prṣṭayaḥ AV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint- tam çiro.  
**api** çirṣāpi vṛçcatu AV.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**api** śtutaḥ savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**apīcyam** vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīcyam** (SV. apīcyāçm) guhyam nāma gonām RV.9.87. 3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>d</sup>.  
**apīcyena** manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīcyē** na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīcyena** sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīpayad** gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**apīpayanta** dhenavo na sudaḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīparo** mā rātriya (MÇ. rātrya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.  
**apīparo** māhno rātriya (MÇ. rātryai) mā pāhi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
**apīpemeha** vajriṇam RV.8.66.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 272<sup>b</sup>; 2.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīpyan** vajrin bhūṛṇayaḥ RV.8.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>b</sup>; 2.163<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīva** yoṣā janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**apīvṛtam** usriyāṇām anīkam RV.1.121.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīvṛtam** māyinaṁ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**apīvṛtā** aporṇuvanto asthuḥ RV.1.190.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**apīvṛto** adhayan mātūr udhaḥ RV.10.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**apur** açvinā sarasvatindraḥ sutramā surāsomān VS.21.60.  
**apuspā** yāç ca puspiṇiḥ RV.10.97.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>. See akoçā.  
**apūtapā** adhāyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur aprītapā.  
**apūpakūlā** nadyaḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**apūpakṛd** astake ÇG.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
**apūpaghṛtāhute** ApMB.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
**apūpanābhīm** kṛtvā AV.10.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**apūpaṁ** deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12. 26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**apūpam** addhi sāgaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**apūpavantam** ukthinaṁ RV.3.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.1. 210<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>e</sup>.  
**apūpavān** kṣīravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māṇsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śīdatu AV.18.4.16<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, oṇāḥ chṛtavāṇç, kṣīravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śīdatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)<sup>a</sup>. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.



apūpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68<sup>a</sup>; 4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūruṣagho aprattita cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 apūrveṇeṣitā vacaḥ AV.10.8.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūrvyāṁ purutamāṁ sudānave RV.10.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmai RV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.  
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.  
 aprcham anyān uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprñantam abhi sam yantu cōkāḥ RV.1.125.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apejate cūro asteva cātṛūn RV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeta etu nirṛtiḥ Kāuç.97.7.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.  
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nirṛtim.  
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatatāḥ RV.10.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.12.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.2; 3.2.3: 18.1;  
 KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;  
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;  
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kāuç.80.42.  
 apetaḥ çapatham jāhi TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto jāṅgīdamatim AV.19.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeto janyāṁ bhayam KB.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See apa  
 janyāṁ.  
 apeto nirṛtim hatha TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under apāsmad.  
 apeto yantu paṇayāḥ VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apeto  
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.  
 apeto rakṣasāṁ bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duskṛtam AV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aped aghāni mrjmahe TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aped u hāsate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. apeyam.  
 aped eṣa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 3.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.  
 apondra prāco maghavann amitrān AV.20.125.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;  
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.  
 apemāṁ jivā arudhan gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: ape-  
 mam Kāuç.80.18.  
 apemāṁ matrāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: apeyam Kāuç.26.42.  
 Cf. aped u.  
 apehi tvam paribādha SMB.2.5.7<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.5).  
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.  
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BṛhD.  
 8.67. See paro-pehi etc.  
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.29.6.  
 apāitad uha yad ihābibhāḥ purā AV.18.2.57<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāitu mr̥tyur amṛtam na āgan (PG. āgāt) TB.3.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TAA.10.45<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 See parāitu mr̥tyur.  
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāitenārātsīr asāu svāḥ AV.5.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāity asyāḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.124.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.12; KS.  
 4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā  
 acāyīṣam, and apo adyānv.  
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 46.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.  
 2.67 (68)<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6. See  
 under prec.  
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtrāturye RV.10.66.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo ūrnoti tamo arcīṣā yan RV.10.88.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimīdina  
 (AV. kimīdinah) RV.7.104.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apochantv abhikṛtvāriḥ AV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apoḍham janyāṁ bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.  
 apoḍhāḥ senā abhikṛtvāriḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.  
 apo dattodadhim bhinta VS.18.55.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup> (ter): 44.  
 10,12,14; 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 146.18. See udno datto.  
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>a</sup>. P: apo divyāḥ  
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.42.13. See under apo adyānv.  
 apo divyā asṛjad varsyā abhi RV.10.98.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apodico apa çurādharācaḥ RV.10.131.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo devā madhumatīr agr̥bhñan VS.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devīr ma<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo devīḥ pranayāni ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devīr upabrūve ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See apo devīr upa  
 hvaye, and ā devīr avase.  
 apo devīr upasṛja (MS. 'sṛja) madhumatīḥ VS.11.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.5; 3.1.5: 6.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5;  
 ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apo devīr upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo  
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 apo devīr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 AB.2.20.23<sup>a</sup>. P: apo devīḥ Kāuç.65.8. See under apo  
 devīr upabrūve.  
 apo devīr madhumatīr agr̥bhñan (MS.KS. agr̥bhñām) TS.1.  
 8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>: 68.9; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.13.19.  
 See apo devā.  
 apo devīr madhumatīr ghr̥taçcutaḥ AV.10.9.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo na kṣodo-vr̥ṇitam eṣe RV.1.180.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo nayanta urmayāḥ SV.1.478<sup>b</sup>; 2.114<sup>b</sup>. See apāni na  
 yanty.  
 apo na vajrin duritāti parṣi bhūri RV.8.97.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na vām sunoty akṣṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo niṣiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.  
 apo bibhratāṁ tamasā parivṛtam RV.10.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-bhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31.  
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhīḥ AV.8.9.23<sup>c</sup>.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamaḥ RV.7.81.1<sup>a</sup>. See apo mahi.  
 apo mahīr abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo mahī vr̥ṇute cakṣuṣā tamaḥ SV.1.303<sup>c</sup>; 2.101<sup>c</sup>; TB. 3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See apo mahi.  
 apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69<sup>e</sup>.  
 apo muñcāmi na prajāṃ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.  
 apo yat tūrṇiḥ carati prajāṇan RV.10.88.6<sup>d</sup>; N.7.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 apo yad adriṃ puruhuta dardah RV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo yahvīr asrjat sartavā u RV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo yācāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4. 42.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo yūṣṇā (TS.KSA. yūṣeṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.  
 apo yena suksitaye tarema RV.7.56.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo rireca sakhibhir nikamāiḥ RV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apor̥ṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apor̥ṇuvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vandasva savr̥dhah sayoniḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-vabhr̥tham abhyupāmi KÇ.4.15.5.  
 apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo vasānah pari koṣam arṣati RV.9.107.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo vasānah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>b</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 193.7; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; N.7.24<sup>b</sup>. See miho vasānā.  
 apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>b</sup>; 2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vastinā VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.  
 apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2. 7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.  
 apo vr̥ṇānah pavate kavīyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo vr̥ṇānā vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo vr̥tram varivānsam parāhan RV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo vr̥tvī rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31, 106; VHDh.8. 56; ĀuçDh.3.102; Br̥hPDh.4.167; 5.259, 260; VyasaDh. 3.70.  
 apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo ṣu ṇa iyaṃ çaruḥ RV.8.67.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.1.  
 apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devāḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aptubhī rihapā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam ri<sup>o</sup>.  
 aptur vaisarjane KS.34.15.  
 aptūrye maruta āpir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>a</sup>.

aptūrye vr̥traturye ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11. 8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apnasvatīm açvinā vācam asmo RV.1.112.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.34. 29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatīm KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.  
 apnasvatiṣūrvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apy asya putrān pāutrāṇi ca AV.12.4.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 apy ū nu patnīr vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apy eṣāṃ śhapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.13<sup>c</sup>. See utāṣāṃ etc.  
 apy aulānam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apraketam salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprakṣitam vasu bibharsī hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apracyutāni dūḍabha vr̥tāni RV.2.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyam) pāutramartyum (SMB. pāutramartyam) SMB.1.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 aprajāstvam mātavatsam AV.8.6.26<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 aprajāstvēya bodhaya AV.10.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprajāḥ santv atrīṇaḥ RV.1.21.5<sup>c</sup>; VāDh.17.3. Cf. Br̥hD. 1.58.  
 apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavasam RV.1.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>b</sup>: 41.11; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apratidhr̥ṣṭāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.  
 apratibhuktāu çucikaryau ca nityam Kāuç.73.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7: 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.1, 5; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See aṣuḥ çīçāno.  
 apratiṣṭhaḥ sa bhuyād yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.42.1.  
 apratīto jayati sam dhanāni RV.4.50.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.10.  
 aprathatam jivase no rajāṃsi RV.6.69.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprathatam pr̥thivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprathayan pr̥thivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprapāṇā ca veçantā AV.20.128.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P. aprapāṇā ÇÇ.16.13.10.  
 aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah sṛjat RV.10.124.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apramattā anapāyinaḥ PG.2.17.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kāuç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprayuchan taranir bhr̥jāmānaḥ RV.10.88.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprayuchan didyad bodhi gopāḥ RV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.38.  
 aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprayuchan pura etu prajāṇan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.

17.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aprayutām evayāvo matiṁ dah RV.7.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apravrajam ṛtvijān sambharanti GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 apraṣastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprasraṁsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavaris.  
 aprahitāu prahitau vā grhami naḥ AV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. RV. 10.165.4.  
 aprāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aprāṇāya (KSA. aprāṇakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aprāṇāiti prāṇena prāṇatīnam AV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprāpya manasā saha TA.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aprāmisatya maghavan lathed asat RV.8.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāvṛdhenyam RV.8.24.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.103.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprāyuvō rakṣitaro dive-dive RV.1.89.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>d</sup>; KS. 26.11<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.4; N.4.19.  
 aprāyuse divātārāt RV.1.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. apriye prati.  
 apriyāyata kuṇikebhir indraḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26<sup>d</sup>. See diviṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.  
 apriye prati muñcatām Kāu.58.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 apriye saṁ nayāmasi AV.19.57.1<sup>d</sup>. See aptye, and diviṣate etc.  
 aproṣivān grhapatiḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 aproṣivān grhapatir (SV. grhapate) mahān asi RV.8.60. 10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 apvā nāmāsi tasyās te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.  
 apvām antarodarāt AV.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apve parehi N.6.12: see grhānāṅgāny.  
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.  
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarasaḥ pari jaiño vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarasām gandharvāṇām RV.10.136.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.12. See apsarasāv.  
 apsarasām ayam smarāḥ AV.6.130.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇām naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See apsarasām anu.  
 apsaraso muṣkabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 apsarassu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsu ca yo.  
 apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarā jāram upasiṣmiyāṇā RV.10.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsarām tam iha huve AV.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarā bharatām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarābhyo-karām namah AV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsarāsu ca yā medhā TA.10.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.16.6<sup>a</sup>; HG. 1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). See yā medhāsa.  
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>. See apsarassu.  
 apsarāsv api gandharva asīt AV.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 apsaṣṭi iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.345<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsā yati svadhaya daivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.80.  
 apsuḥṣito mahināikādaṣa stha RV.1.139.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>c</sup>: 35.8; 4.6.4<sup>c</sup>: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See apsu-ṣado.  
 apsu candram pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.7).  
 apsuḥṣā vā sahasṛta RV.8.43.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu jyotayamāmakan (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu te janma divi te sadhastham AV.6.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait. 10.22; Kāu.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kāu.32.14. See divipe.  
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu tvā hastair duduhur manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.62.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>b</sup>; 2.358<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu drapsam vāvṛdhānam samudra ā RV.9.85.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsu drapso vāvṛdhe ḥyena jūtaḥ RV.9.89.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apsu dhūtasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto-  
 trasya ṣastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . .  
 yajuṣo; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta . . .) yo-ḥvasanir  
 gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir aḥvasanis)  
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11;  
 ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhūtasya, and cf. yas to aḥva-  
 sanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.  
 apsu dhūtasya harivaḥ pibeha RV.10.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhūtasya Vait.26.7.  
 apsu dhūto (SV. dhūtam) nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ (SV. sutam) RV.  
 9.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te  
 gosanir bhakṣo yo aḥvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahū-  
 tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhūtasya  
 te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhūtasya  
 deva.  
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman-  
 tam bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhūta<sup>o</sup>  
 LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.  
 apsu dhūtasya te deva soma nṛbhis stutasya yo bhakṣo  
 gosanir yo-ḥvasanis tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bha-  
 kṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhūtasya te deva soma  
 KS.29.3. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.  
 apsu dhūtasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa  
 stutastomasya ṣastokthasya yo bhakṣo aḥvasanir yo  
 gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyo-  
 pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhūtasya  
 soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhūtasya soma deva  
 ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhūtasya deva.  
 apsu bhūmāu yāni nagesu dikṣu AV.19.8.1<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4;  
 ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.  
 3.25.  
 apsu retah ciçriye viçvarūpam SV.2.1194<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu cmaçāne çayyāyam Kāu.141.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 apsu çradhā AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

**apsuṣadam** tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*  
**apsuṣadam** tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indrāya juṣṭam ghṛhāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadam tvā ghṛtasadam vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec., and cf.* indrāya tvā juṣṭam.  
**apsuṣad** asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.  
**apsuṣade** vet (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.  
**apsuṣado** mahināikādaṣa stha TS.1.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.5<sup>o</sup>. *See* apsuksito.  
**apsu** sinham iva çṛitam RV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**apsu** sūrye mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**apsu** stīmāsu vṛddhāsu AV.11.8.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**apsu** svādiṣṭho madhumān ṛtāva RV.9.97.48<sup>c</sup>.  
**apsv** agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7; 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.  
**apsv** antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.11; 1.11.6: 168.3; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.  
**apsv** antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**apsv** antaḥ ca yā çṛitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**apsv** anyah samidhyate AV.13.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
**apsv** asin mātariçvā praviṣṭaḥ AV.10.8.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**abaddham** mano daridraṃ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṃ çreṣṭho dikṣe mā mā hāsiḥ (KÇ. hāsit) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See under* adabdhām cakṣur.  
**abadhiṣma** rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhayāmum abadhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abadhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See* avadhiṣma, *and cf.* idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe.  
**abadhnan** puruṣāṃ paçam RV.10.90.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**abadhnād** açvaṃ sāraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>o</sup>. *See* açvaṃ babandha.  
**abandhanaç** carati vatsa okaḥ RV.3.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**abandhunā** suçravasopajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**abandhv** eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.122.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**abalāsāv** adomadhāu AV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**abalena** bahyase AV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**abādhetthām** amṛtām ni çatruṃ RV.4.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**abibhas** tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**abibhyad** ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**abibhrad** agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**abibhayanta** mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**abudhne** rājā varuṇo vanasya RV.1.24.7<sup>a</sup>.

**abudhneṣu** rajassv ā RV.8.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**abudhyamānaṃ** susuṣaṇam indra RV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**abudhyamānāḥ** paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**abudhyamānās** tamaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**abudhram** sam kaninā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**abudhram** u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.38.  
**abubhojir** mahinā viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**abodhi** jara uṣasām upasthāt RV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.  
**abodhi** vipraḥ padaviḥ kavīmā RV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**abodhi** hotā yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.18.  
**abodhy** agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>a</sup>. P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Cf.* BrhD.4.26.  
**abodhy** agniḥ samidhā janānam RV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>a</sup>; 2.1096<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidhā AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Cf.* BrhD.5.12.  
**abjā** asi prathamajaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.  
**abjā** gojā ṛtāja adrija ṛtām brhat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit brhat) RV.4.40.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>d</sup>; 12.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>: 71.15; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; 16.8<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; KU.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>d</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>; N.14.29<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment*: brhat KÇ.16.5.19.  
**abjām** ukthair ahinī gr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.34.16<sup>a</sup>; N.10.44<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.165.  
**abdayā** cin muhur ā hrādunivṛtaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**abdāivatam** (sc. sūktam), abliṅgam (sc. sūktam), *and* abliṅgāḥ (sc. reah): *designations of the three stanzas*, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhavaḥ (q. v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VāDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.  
**abrahmābrahmaṇaḥ** putraḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**abrāhmaṇā** yatame tvopastdān AV.11.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhaktaṃ** cid bhajate gehyāṃ saḥ RV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhakta** yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhakta** vipraḥ sumatiṃ nadinām RV.3.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhakte** cid ā bhajā rāye asmān RV.10.112.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhakṣi** sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhago** bhagavadbhyaḥ AV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhajanta** sukṛtyaya RV.1.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhayaṃ** vo-bhayaṃ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Cf.* abhayaṃ te, abhayaṃ no astu, *and* abhayaṃ me astu.  
**abhayaṃ** satatam paçāt RVKh.2.43.4<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* abhayaṃ paçād.  
**abhayaṃ** sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhayaṃ** sarvabhūtebhyaḥ mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.  
**abhayaṃ** somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhayaṃkarābhayaṃ** me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayaṃ jñātād abhayaṃ paroṣāt AV.19.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ te-bhayaṃ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under  
 abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ dyāvaprthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abha-  
 yaṃ dyāvaprthivi Kauç.59.26.  
 abhayaṃ dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abha-  
 yaṃ no-stūrv.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhuyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1  
 (with svāhā).  
 abhayaṃ naktam abhayaṃ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;  
 ÇG.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. abhayaṃ  
 naḥ karaty.  
 abhayaṃ paçcād abhayaṃ purastāt AV.19.15.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 abhayaṃ satatam.  
 abhayaṃ mitrād abhayaṃ amitrat AV.19.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ mitravarunāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. ovaruṇā mahyam  
 astu) AV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.  
 Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ me-lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.  
 abhayaṣani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See next, and  
 paçusani.  
 abhayaṣani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 abhayā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 abhavac ca puraetā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhavat purvyaḥ bhūmanā gāuḥ RV.10.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhavad dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamāḥ RV.10.159.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kaṇvā anuṣata RV.8.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.23.4<sup>c</sup>; 36.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pari  
 koçam.  
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyāiç ca RV.10.29.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kratvā punatī dhītir açyāḥ RV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyanāḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.  
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan kalaçam vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 382<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.7.  
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vāçitām iva AV.5.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 abhi kranda sta°.  
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇG.1.19.11<sup>a</sup>. See adhi skanda.  
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham ā dhāḥ RV.5.83.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.

1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.  
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.  
 abhi kranda stanayārdadayodadhim (Suparn. stanayodayo°)  
 AV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; Suparn.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.  
 8.9. Cf. under prec.  
 abhi kranda stanayotpipānaḥ AV.5.20.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 but one.  
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikṣattus tvavato varūta RV.7.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kṣamadhvam yujyaya devāḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP). See upa-  
 kṣaranti etc.  
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kṣitīḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikhyātā marditā somyanām RV.4.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhmanān RV.10.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhikhyā bhāṣā bṛhatā çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See dr̥çā  
 ca bhāṣā, and dr̥ço ca bhāṣā.  
 abhikhyāya tam tigitena vidhya RV.2.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gandharvam atr̥nat RV.8.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.312<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo anuṣata RV.9.32.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi gr̥ṇthy ā ruva RV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhamanaḥ RV.10.103.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.3.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 135.17; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12; 235.2;  
 TB.2.8.3.3.  
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 777<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhicaṣṭe anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aya evān RV.6.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhicaṣṭanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhijighrantī bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijitam viçvajitam vā yajñakratum kurutāt ApÇ.14.  
 20.1.  
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid  
 asi yukta°.  
 abhijitā yuktagrāvpendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.  
 11. Cf. under prec.  
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.  
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.  
 abhijit svarasāmānaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 abhijid asi yuktagrāva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiijita tejasā.

abhiid asy abhiyayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiin me rāsātām punyam eva AV.19.7.4<sup>o</sup>; Nakṣ.10.4<sup>o</sup>.

abhi jaitrīr asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhiñv ā satvabhir gā anugman RV.3.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi jrayānsi pāthivā vi tiṣṭhase RV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>. See *uru jrayānsi*.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivī grṇitām RV.10.47.8<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tam nirrtir dhātām AV.4.36.10<sup>a</sup>.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhayā manīṣām RV.3.38.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prṭanyataḥ VS.11.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.11; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prṭanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛnyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭha cārdhato vādhryaḥ RV.10.69.12<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyum AV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. KāuÇ.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhema prṭsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi turāsaḥ svayaḥ grṇanti RV.10.49.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhi te-dhām sahamānam AV.3.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi te-dhām KāuÇ.36.20. See *abhi tvādhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi te madhunā payah RV.9.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; 22.3<sup>d</sup>.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tyam vīraḥ girvanasam arca RV.6.50.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvah payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam devam savitāram onyoh (TS. onyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi tyam devam savitāram onyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devam savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; KāuÇ.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvaḥ madam RV.9.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam madyam madam RV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam meṣam puruḥitām rgmiyam RV.1.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.376<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25, 27.

abhi triprsthām vṛṣanām vayodham RV.9.90.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 528<sup>a</sup>; 2.758<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi triprsthām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprsthām matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.291<sup>c</sup>.

abhi triprsthāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimahita AV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitaḥ RV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10. 3<sup>a</sup>: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savita RV.10.174.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvādhām sahiyāsā RV.10.145.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

See *abhi te-dhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi tvā naktir usaso vavāḥire RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pañcaçākḥena HG.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pājo rakṣaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā pūrvaḥpṭaye RV.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>a</sup>; 2.923<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā manujatena AV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tvā KāuÇ. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumah RV.8.21.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *abhi tvā çūra*.

abhi tvā yosaṇo daça RV.9.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>o</sup>: 106. 10; KS.17.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvā varcasāsiñcan (KS.TB. °sicam) AV.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS. 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* abhi šiñcāmi varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sūte RV.8.45.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 161<sup>a</sup>; 2.81<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çūra nonumah RV.7.32.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>a</sup>; 2.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 9<sup>a</sup>: 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.12.16<sup>a</sup>; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tvā çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tvā sindho ṣiçum in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; KāuÇ.14.7.

abhi tvorṇomi prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tsaranti dhonubhiḥ RV.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

abhi dasyuṇi bakureṇā dhamantā RV.1.117.21<sup>c</sup>; N.6.26<sup>c</sup>.

abhi devāḥ agachataḥ N.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi devāḥ ayāsyah RV.9.44.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.509<sup>c</sup>.

abhi devāḥ iyukṣate RV.9.11.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1<sup>c</sup>, 113<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10.12—14.16.

abhi devāḥ rāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.42.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi dyam mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi dyumnam (RV.VS. sumnam) devabhaktam yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>d</sup>;



TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 87.2; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi dyumnān** brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>a</sup>; 2.361<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi dyumnān brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.  
**abhi dyumnān** brhaspate Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi dyumnā** tasthivāṁso janānām RV.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi dyumnāni** vanināḥ RV.3.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhidrugdho**-smi kāmā JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
**abhi droṇā** kanikradat RV.9.67.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhi droṇāni** dhavati RV.9.28.4<sup>o</sup>; 37.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>o</sup>, 647<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi droṇāni** babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.  
**abhi droṇāni** roruvat RV.9.65.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>b</sup>; 2.344<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi droṇāny** āsadam RV.9.3.1<sup>o</sup>; 30.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhidrohaṁ** carāmasi RV.10.164.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* api mṛṣā carāmasi.  
**abhidrohaṁ** manuṣyāḥ carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi dvijanmā** trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi dvijanmā** tri rocanāni RV.1.149.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1125<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi dhattam** arbude AV.11.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhidhā** asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**abhidhāya** nineṣati AV.19.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi dhīram** acākaçam RV.10.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhidhūnvatām** abhighnatām vātavatām marutām adityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1. *Cf. next.*  
**abhidhūnvanto**-bhighnanta iva TA.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**abhi dhenavaḥ** payasem (SV. payased) açīrayuḥ RV.9.86.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.503<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi dhenuḥ** sudughāḥ pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.50<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi na** idā yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19<sup>a</sup>; N.11.49<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.37.*  
**abhi naḥ** pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhi naḥ çiyatām.  
**abhinakṣanto** abhi ye tam ānaçuḥ RV.2.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhinabhyam** udiṣitāḥ RV.10.119.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi naḥ** çiyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); TAA.10.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). *See* abhi naḥ pūryatām.  
**abhi naḥ** suṣtutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhi nārada** manyate AV.5.19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhinīṣkārīṇaḥ** prajāṁ AV.10.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhinīṣpatann** apīpatat AV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi no** gotrām viduṣa iva neṣaḥ Kauç.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhi no** devīr avasā RV.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi no** naryān vasu RV.6.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi** (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasātām RV.9.98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>a</sup>; 2.588<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.4.  
**abhi no** vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.34.4. *Cf. tvām no vīro.*

**abhinnāṇḍā** vṛddhagarbhāḥ MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhinne** khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhāti devayum RV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhinno** gharṁo jīradānuḥ TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.13.9. *Cf. dhātā dhātuḥ.*  
**abhipaṣyanti** vayunā janānām RV.7.75.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhipitve** manave çasyo bhūḥ RV.1.189.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhipūrvaṁ** nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhi pūrvasmād** aparāḥ RV.1.74.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pr̥tanyantām** tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhi pra** gopatīm girā RV.8.69.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.168<sup>a</sup>; 2.839<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatīm ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.  
**abhipraghnanti** dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pra** nonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.132<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pra** nonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāḥ RV.6.45.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhipratārin** bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 13.  
**abhi pra** dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi pra** bhara dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.8.89.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.8; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhi pra** manda purudatra mayāḥ RV.6.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhi pra** mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhipramandur** āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pra** mande adhvaṛeṣu rājan RV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhipramurā** juhvā svadhvaraḥ RV.10.115.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhi pra** yantu naro agnirūpaḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.30<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* upa pra etc.  
**abhi prayāṁsi** vāhasā RV.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.  
**abhi prayāṁsi** vītaye RV.6.16.44<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi prayāṁsi** sudhitāni vītaye RV.1.135.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi prayāṁsi** sudhitāni hi khyāḥ (RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>, khyat) RV.6.15.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi prayāṁsi** sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhi prayo** nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7<sup>b</sup>, vahantu) RV.1.118.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pravanta** samaneva yoṣaḥ RV.4.58.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.17<sup>a</sup>, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.  
**abhi pra** vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>a</sup>; 2.161<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Designated as vālakhiyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).*  
**abhi pra** vīram arcata sabādhaḥ RV.3.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pra** sedur r̥tam açuṣanāḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi pra** sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhiprahitām** prati tvā pra hīṇmah AV.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhi priyām** yat puroḍaçam (VSK. purolaçam) arvata RV.1.162.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>c</sup>; VSK.27.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

abhi priyam rekṣaṇaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.10.132.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyam divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*  
 abhi priyam amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyaṇi kāvyā RV.9.57.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priyaṇi pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>a</sup>; 2.50<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi priyaṇi pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1; abhi priyaṇi VHDh.8.239.  
 abhi priyaṇi pavate punānaḥ RV.9.97.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhi vrātāni *etc.*  
 abhi priyaṇi marmṛcat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14; GB.2.6.2.  
 abhi priya (SV. priyam) divas padam RV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya divas pada (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.554<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya maruto yā vo aṣvā RV.8.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi preta mṛnata sahadhvam AV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhavā me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥tsu cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.120; AV.3.2.50; SV.2.12110; VS.17.440; N.9.330.  
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hasthāḥ AV.18.3.730.  
 abhi prehi māpa vonaḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>, KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi prehi ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.  
 abhi psuraḥ prūṣayati RV.10.26.30.  
 abhi brahmāṇi cakṣāthe r̥ṣṇam RV.7.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi brahmīr anuṣata RV.9.33.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhave svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.  
 abhibhavo-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhūr ayānām, *and* abhibhūr asy ayānām.  
 abhi bhāgo-si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.32; KhG.4.1.16.  
 abhibhum kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.290.  
 abhibhuve-bhibhaṅgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhavo?) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14: 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhibhūr aham *etc.*  
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhṛtyāya AV.19.37.30.  
 abhibhūyāsa vayan yāni dvīṣmaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.  
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajāṇsi TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhūr ayānām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.  
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayānām, *q. v.*) VS.10.28; VSK.11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; 2.3.2: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūḥ KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.  
 abhibhūr asy ayānām VSK.11.8.3. *See under* abhibhavo-yānām.  
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyasam (MS. bhūyasāni priyaḥ sajātānām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhibhūtir aham *etc.*  
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhūr agniḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhibhūr yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūḥ cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç cettā.  
 abhibhūs tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhūr indraḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhibhūḥsāuryadivyaṇām sarpāṇām adhipataye svāhā (*also* adhipate-vanōnikṣva, adhipata oṣa te balih, *and* adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.  
 abhibhve svāhā: *see* abhibhuve svāhā.  
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.  
 abhimātighne svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhimātīm kayasya cit RV.8.25.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātīṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
 abhimātīṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātihanam tvā vajram śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 abhimātihanam puruḥṇtam indram TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* vṛtrahanam *etc.*  
 abhimātihā taviṣas tuviṣmān MS.4.14.120: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.20.  
 abhimātihendraḥ pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātīr apāsyā RV.3.24.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 abhimātīḥ sahamānaḥ RV.3.62.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye ninīyāt RV.7.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi mitrāvaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.49<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mitrāso aryamā sajoṣaḥ RV.7.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhimrtā nṛpatim ichamānaḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ya ōrvan gomantam titṛtsān RV.10.74.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yāḥ pūruḥ pṛtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.40; VS.12.340; TS.2.5.12.40; 4.2.3.20; MS.2.7.100: 88.1; KS.16.100; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
 abhi yajñam gr̥ṇhi naḥ RV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yad vān viçvapsnyo jigāti RV.7.7.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yam devī nirṛtiç cid içe RV.7.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yam devy aditir gr̥ṇāti RV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yā no arātayah RV.10.174.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yatheva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye tvā vibhavari RV.5.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇavāma RV.9.97.510; SV.2.7780.  
 abhi ye no martaso amanti RV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dūḍhyah RV.3.16.20.  
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yonin kanikradat RV.9.25.2<sup>b</sup>; 37.20; SV.2.271<sup>b</sup>, 6430.  
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.  
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-mam mahinā.  
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.10. (Cf. abhi viçvāni bhu0.  
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvana babhūva RV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rakṣa vanaspate Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiraṭāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;  
 BrhPDh.5.289.  
 abhiramantu bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.  
 abhiramyatām (MÇ. 0thām) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.  
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.  
 abhi rādhasa jugurat RV.8.81.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16,17.  
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhirāṣṭro viśasāhiḥ RV.10.174.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhilālapate svāhā TĀ.6.2.1.  
 abhi va avart sumatir naviyasī RV.7.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.20.48.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.543<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vatsam na svasareṣu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.1<sup>c</sup>; 49.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>c</sup>; 2.35<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; PB.11.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.  
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. *See ApÇ.17.6.1*.  
 abhivayāç cordhvavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhivartaḥ savinçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See abhivar-*  
*taḥ etc.*  
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf. avavarṣate*.  
 abhi vastrā suvasanāny arsa RV.9.97.50<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivahanti viçvavāra vyavāṭ MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 161.4.  
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnir anuṣātām RV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vājan saptir iva çravasya RV.9.96.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vājam uta çravah RV.9.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.3<sup>c</sup>; 51.5<sup>c</sup>; 63.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vāji viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vānasya saptadhātur ij janah RV.10.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vānir anuṣata RV.9.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vānir rāṣṇām sapta (SV. sapta) nūṣata RV.9.103.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.577<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vām nūnam açvinā suhotā RV.7.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vāyum vīty arsa grāṇanah RV.9.97.49<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: abhi vāyum LÇ.4.6.14.  
 abhi vāyum abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.547<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā asi sprdhaḥ RV.8.99.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 311<sup>b</sup>; 2.987<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni kavyā RV.9.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.25<sup>c</sup>; 63.25<sup>c</sup>; 66.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 107.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>c</sup>, 1049<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni vāryā RV.9.42.5<sup>a</sup>; 66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā parthivā pūyamānah RV.9.97.51<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. abhi yo*  
*viçvā bhuvanāni*.  
 abhiviro abhisatvā (KS. oṣatvā) sahojah (AV.KS. sahojit)  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānam piyārum RV.3.30.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.18.  
 69<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhivṛṣṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. abhy arkā etc.*  
 abhi vo arce poṣyāvato nṛṇ RV.5.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo devīm dhiyam dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.265<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vyayasva khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi  
 vyayasva khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasva  
 Rvidh.2.3.4.  
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vrajam tatniṣe gavyam aṣvyam RV.9.108.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 585<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. abhi vrajam na*.  
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja ā dade RV.9.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhivrajann akṣitam pajasā rajaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi vrajam na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. abhi vrajam*  
*tatniṣe*.  
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānah SV.2.371<sup>a</sup>. *See abhi priyāni*  
*pavate etc.*  
 abhivlagya yatra hata amitrah RV.1.133.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhivlagyā cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivlaṅgair apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyah MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 19.3.  
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rajā RV.9.96.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiçaste khiloṣu ca Kauç.141.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 793<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçastyā mā pāhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.  
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 abhiçāstānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.  
 abhiçikṣa(!) rājabhuvam (*var. lect. 0bhuvam*) MÇ.9.1.5.  
*See abhyaṣikṣi*.  
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi çulām nihatasyaavadhāvati RV.1.162.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çyavām na kṛçanebhir açvam RV.10.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyuḥ RV.6.37.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi çravobhiḥ prthivīm RV.3.59.7<sup>c</sup>. *See uta çravasā*.  
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavacā RV.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāiḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçṛṇan payaḥ payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiçṛir yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>. *See abhiṣṭir*.  
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi çvāntam mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi ṣa dyumnair uta vajasātibhiḥ RV.8.20.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiṣāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See abhiṣāhe etc.*  
 abhiṣikto-bhi mā siñca varcasā AV.19.31.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*abhi siñcāmi varcasā*.  
 abhiṣificantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under abhi siñ-*  
*cāmi varcasā*.  
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi šiñcāmi varcasā AV.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. abhi tvā varcasā<sup>o</sup>, abhişikto, and abhişikāntu.

abhi šiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3<sup>d</sup>.

abhišekyā bhaviṣyata (*schol.* bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantah KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣenāñ abhy ādēdicanān RV.6.44.17<sup>e</sup>.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuṇuta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānah AV.6.126.2<sup>b</sup>. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣṭane te adriṣah RV.1.80.14<sup>a</sup>.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhiṣṭikṛj jayate satyaçusmah RV.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭikṛd avase yāsad ugrah RV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭikṛd vicarṣaṇih RV.9.48.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>e</sup>.

abhiṣṭidyumnā rtajatasatyah RV.4.51.7<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭr) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no gr̥he) RVKh.10.128.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>. See abhiṣṭr.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pācah VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vājasātaye RV.8.102.3<sup>e</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanayūn adevān RV.3.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanyatah RV.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under* ava bādhe pṛtanyatah.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānam RV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasaḥ RV.10.132.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīrah RV.1.105.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasah RV.2.23.9<sup>d</sup>; N.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhi samrājo varuṇo gr̥nanti RV.7.38.4<sup>e</sup>.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38<sup>d</sup>–40<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi sumnān *etc.*: see abhi dyumnān *etc.*

abhi sumnāir avardhatam RV.10.132.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi suyavasam naya RV.1.42.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi somam mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6<sup>b</sup>. See *ava somam*, *a vaḥ somam*, and *vācā somam avanayāmi*.

abhi somāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.23.4<sup>a</sup>; 107.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>a</sup>; 2.206<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avīṛtat (AV. avīṛdhat) RV.10.174.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhisikandam mrgīva AV.5.14.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhistṛṇihi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See *pari ṣṭṛṇihi*, and *ṣṭṛṇita barhiḥ pari<sup>o</sup>*.

abhi stomā anuṣata RV.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.

abhi stomāir anuṣata RV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.250<sup>d</sup>; 2.602<sup>b</sup>, 957<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*

abhi sprdha usro vedim tatarā ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>d</sup>. See *vy usridho*.

abhi sprdho yāsīśad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhisravantu naḥ priyāḥ HG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi srucāḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtah RV.1.144.1<sup>c</sup>.

abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipiṇḍe RV.5.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi svapūbhīr mitho vapanta RV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānah RV.9.97.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>e</sup>.

abhi svaranti bahavo manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.85.3<sup>c</sup>.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28<sup>a</sup>.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5<sup>c</sup>.

abhisvartāro arkam na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

abhi svavṛṣṭim mado asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pīpyanāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

abhi havyāni manuṣā RV.8.23.26<sup>b</sup>.

abhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 84.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhaya raçanayādhiṭa VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ prataram barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>a</sup>.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpat RV.1.189.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṛtasya *etc.*: see abhim ṛtasya *etc.*

abhika āsām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhike cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhitim aryo vanuṣām çavānsi RV.7.21.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhidam ekam eko asmi niṣṣat RV.10.48.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayajvano bhuvāt RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>–18<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup> (*quater*): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup> (*quater*).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>c</sup>.

abhidhho gharmaṣ tad u ṣu pravocat RV.1.164.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.43<sup>d</sup>.

abhi dvā kim u trayah karanti RV.10.48.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

abhi na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne-bhyāvartim.

abhi naram dhījavanam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>c</sup>.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>a</sup>.

abhi nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithaḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryah RV.1.140.13<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no arsa divyā vasūni RV.9.97.51<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no vājasātamam: see *abhi etc.*

abhindram vṛṣanam vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>d</sup>.

## abhipato —

**abhipato vr̥ṣṭyā** (RV. vr̥ṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164. 52<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.39.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhimam̐ yajñam̐ vi caranta pūrvīḥ** RV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhimam̐ aghnyā uta** RV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhimam̐** (TS. 'mam̐; MS.MÇ. var. lect., 'mam̐) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., 'mā) divam (MS. divaḥ) VS.38.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 121.15; TA.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam̐ KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.  
**abhim̐ avanvan svabhiṣṭim̐ utayaḥ** RV.1.51.2<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhim̐ aha svajenyam̐** RV.5.7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhimam̐ prthivīm̐ mahim̐** RV.10.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhimam̐** (and abhimam̐) mahinā: see abhimam̐ mahinā.  
**abhim̐ āsa tvaksasā viryena** RV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhim̐ indro nadyo vavriṇā hitāḥ** RV.1.54.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhim̐** (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohanā anuṣata RV.1.144.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhim̐ ṛtasya viṣṭapam̐** RV.9.34.5<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhim̐ ṛtasya** (SV. abhy ṛtasya) sudugha ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.556<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhimodamudaç** ca ye AV.11.7.26<sup>b</sup>; 8.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhiḷāpalapaç** ca ye AV.11.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhiṽargād** divas pari AV.11.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhiṽartaḥ** brahmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
**abhiṽartaḥ** savinçāḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhiṽartaḥ etc.  
**abhiṽartena** haviṣā (AV. maṇina) RV.10.174.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.10.4. P: abhiṽartena Kāuç.16.29. Designated as abhiṽartam̐ (sc. sūktam̐) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.  
**abhiṽarto** abhibhavah AV.1.29.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhiṽarto** yathāṣasi RV.10.174.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhiṽa** svah̐ pra jihito AV.20.127.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhiṽartaḥ** kṛṇanīr viçvarūpam̐ RV.1.35.4<sup>n</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhiṽr̥tā** hiranyena AV.10.10.16<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhiṽr̥teva** tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhiçunā** meya āsan AV.6.137.2<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhiçunr̥** iva sārathīḥ RV.6.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhiçunām̐** mahimānam̐ panāyata RV.6.75.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.4; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.16<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhiḥ** ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.11.  
**abhiḥ** śad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 57.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhiṣāc** cābhiṣavī ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.  
**abhiṣāt** cābhiṣāhi cābhimatihaç cābhimatihā ca sāsaḥiç ca sahiyāṇç ca sahasvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.  
**abhiṣād** asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhiṣād** viçvāṣād agniḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhiṣāç** cābhiṣāhiyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāc.  
**abhiṣāhe** tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
**abhiṣāhe** svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.  
**abhiḥ** su ṇas tvam̐ rayim̐ RV.8.93.21<sup>a</sup>.

**abhiḥ** su ṇaḥ sakhinām̐ RV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.41<sup>a</sup>; 36.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.15; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhiḥ** śyāma vṛṣamaṇas tvotaḥ SV.1.336<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhiḥ** śv ariyaḥ pāuṣyāir bhavema RV.10.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhiḥi** manyo tavasaḥ taviyān RV.10.83.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhuḥjataç** ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhutasy** u pra devyā RV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**abhūtaḥ** gopā mithuna çubhaspatī RV.10.40.12<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhūta** viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
**abhūtim̐** asamr̥ddhim̐ ca RVKh.5.87.8<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhūtyāḥ** putro-si yamasya karanāḥ AV.16.5.3.  
**abhūtyāinaḥ** vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.  
**abhūtyāi** svapanam̐ VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
**abhūt** somasya suṣutasya pītiḥ RV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhūd** agniḥ samidhe mānuṣānam̐ RV.7.77.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhūd** idam̐ vayunam̐ o su bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd idam̐ AÇ.4.15.2.  
**abhūd** idam̐ viçvasya bhuvanasya vājinam̐ agner vāiçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam̐ viçvasya bhuva-nasya ApÇ.16.27.1; abhūd idam̐ KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.  
**abhūd** u ketur uṣasaḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhūd** u pāram̐ etave RV.1.46.11<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhūd** u putranām̐ pitā AV.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhūd** u prārthas takmā AV.5.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**abhūd** u bhā u añçave RV.1.46.10<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhūd** u vasvi dukṣiṇā maghonī RV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhūd** u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhūd** u vipro havyo matnām̐ RV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**abhūd** u vo vidhate ratnadheyam̐ RV.4.34.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhūd** uṣa indratamā maghonī RV.7.79.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**abhūd** uṣa ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.18.10.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhud uṣaḥ LÇ.1.9.2.  
**abhūd** dūtaḥ prahito jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.65<sup>n</sup>. P: abhud dūtaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.  
**abhūd** devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>n</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15<sup>n</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>n</sup>. P: abhud devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.  
**abhūd** bhadra devahūtir no adya RV.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**abhūd** bhadra niveçani ArS.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.  
**abhūn** nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.  
**abhūn** no dūto haviṣo jātavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dūtaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhud dūtaḥ, and tvam̐ agna idito.  
**abhūn** mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4<sup>n</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See bhūyāsa te.  
**abhūma** yajñiyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13<sup>c</sup>; 14.2.67<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>o</sup>.  
**abhūmānāgas**o vayam̐ RV.8.47.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

abhūr apīnam (*and* apīnam): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām.  
 abhūr u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūr eko rayipate rayinām RV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekaḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.  
 abhūr gr̥ṣṭinām (AV.19.24.6<sup>b</sup>, vaçānām; HG. apīnam; ApMB. apīnam) abhiçastipa u (HG. ApMB. opāva) AV. 2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhavaḥ kṛṣṭinām.  
 abhūr v āukṣir vy u āyur anaṭ RV.10.27.7<sup>a</sup> Cf. BrhD. 7.24.  
 abhāiṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhyaktāktā svaramkṛtā AV.10.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyaktā Kauç.39.18.  
 abhyañkṣva (*sc.* tatasāu, pitamahāsāu, *and* prapitamahāsāu): vikāras of āñkṣva *etc.* ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next.*  
 abhyañkṣvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec., and* asāv abhyañkṣva.  
 abhyañja koçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhyañjatām (*sc.* mama pitarāḥ, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām *etc.* ApÇ.1. 9.17.  
 abhyañjanam surabhi sā samrddhiḥ AV.6.124.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.  
 abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatarditha RV.9.110.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 857<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy amiṣi vṛṣākapi RV.10.86.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhyarakṣid (AÇ. orākṣid) āsmākaṁ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhy arka anuṣata RV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhi venā *etc.*  
 abhy arcata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15, 19. *See* abhy arṣata.  
 abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29<sup>b</sup>; 67.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa guhyam çāru nāma RV.9.96.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhy arṣata suṣṭutim gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17. 98<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhy arcata, *and cf. next, and next but two.*  
 abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under prec.*  
 abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3<sup>b</sup>; 63.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* abhy arṣata.  
 abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) stotr̥bhyo vīravada yaçāḥ RV.9. 106.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa brhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa sahasrinām RV.9.63.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣa stotr̥bhyo *etc.*: *see* abhyarṣan.  
 abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy arṣanapacyutaḥ (SV. āṛṣāṇo) RV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.404<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy açvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. aṣṭhad; MS.MÇ. aṣṭham) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arāṭiḥ AV.10.5.36<sup>b</sup>; 16.9.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8. 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.1; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhad viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.  
 abhyaṣikṣi rajābhūm (MS. *var. lec.* obhūt; ApÇ. obhūvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.  
 abhy asakṣi viṣāsahih RV.10.159.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.  
 abhy aṣṭhad (*and* aṣṭham): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.  
 abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasāni AV.6.97.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhy aham sajatan bhūyāsam KS.12.2.  
 abhy aham tain bhūyāsain yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. smān) dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.  
 abhyākṛmām vayataḥ ṣaṇmayūkham AV.10.7.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhyācāram asurānām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.19.1.11.  
 abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhyāyañsenyā bhavataṁ mantṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhyāyantam samāyantam RVKh.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy āṛṣanapacyutaḥ: *see* abhy arṣaṇ.  
 abhy āṛṣeyam jamadagnivan naḥ RV.9.97.51<sup>d</sup>; SV.2. 778<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sākam TS.5.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahainām AV.11.1.22<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.  
 abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7. 14<sup>a</sup>; 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.2.1.  
 abhyāvartine cāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhyāvartī cāyamāno dadāti RV.6.27.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhyuddhṛto huto-gñih Kauç.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhy ūṛṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyāyoh RV.5.41.19<sup>d</sup>; N.11.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhy ūṛṇtasya sudugḥa *etc.*: *see* abhīm ūṛṇtasya *etc.*  
 abhyeti na: *see* abhyāiti.  
 abhy enam vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhy enam bhūma ūṛṇuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛṇu) RV.10.18. 11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>d</sup>, 51<sup>d</sup>; 3.50<sup>d</sup>; 4.66<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.  
 abhy āikṣetaṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.32. 7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, *and see* bhiyasamāne.  
 abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asmān āity abhy) ojaṣaḥ spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhra ān apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment: see* āmenyasya.  
 abhṛapruṣo na vācā prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.116.  
 abhram iva vāta ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhṛayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.  
 abhṛayantyāi svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.  
 abhṛavarṇeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhṛasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5  
 abhṛāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhṛāṇi manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhṛāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.  
 abhṛāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21<sup>c</sup>.



abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yosāh) AV.1.17.1<sup>o</sup>; N.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrātaro na yosāno vyantah RV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrātrkāṁ pradāsyāmi VāDh.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ.76.32.  
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 399<sup>a</sup>; 2.739<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.  
 abhrāteva puṁsa eti pratīci RV.1.124.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.  
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14. 12<sup>o</sup>; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrikhāte na rūrupah AV.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhriye didyun nakṣatriye yāh AV.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.  
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amanikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.  
 amanir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovaḥ) AV.20.128. 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amataṁ ca mataṁ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatrebhir rjīṣiṇam RV.6.42.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>o</sup>.  
 amathnād anyam pari cyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3. 14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.4; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.8.  
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvrdhuḥ RV.5.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.  
 amanuta guhyaṁ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amantavo māṁ ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.4. 30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 amantram annam yat kimcit RVKh.9.67.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanthiṣṭām bhārātā revad agnim RV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandac citram dāvane RV.8.46.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandata maghavā madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandann indram anu dātivarāḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandan mā maruta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) stomo atra RV.1.165.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣā RV.1.126.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9. 10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.155.  
 amanmahi marutām nāma bhadram RV.4.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanmahi mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 71.7; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 amanmahid anācavaḥ (PB. ohr̥t tad ācavaḥ) RV.8.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanyutā no vīrudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 amamrir bhavamṛto-tijivah AV.8.2.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyam yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyam cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2<sup>o</sup>.

amartyam jaramānam dive-dive RV.3.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1 MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.8.  
 amartyam martyo johavimi RV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānaḥ RV.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.3.  
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codata tmanā RV.1.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā havate açvinā gīḥ RV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyena nāmnāti pra sasre RV.6.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartye ya ājuhōti havyam RV.7.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānāḥ  
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo nirṇijānaḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyān (MS. martyān) aviveça RV.8.48.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyenā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30<sup>d</sup>.38<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10. 1<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo-vatutaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo-vartra oṣadhīṣu RV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.6.  
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>; 194.14.  
 amardhantīr upa no yantu madhvā RV.5.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣkṛtasah RV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vasubhir yūdāmānaḥ RV.7.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 carati roruvat RV.6.61.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 amāṁsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā ghr̥tām kṛṇute kevalam AV.11.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā ca pacate vaçām AV.12.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā cānam aranye pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvaṁ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).  
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 amātyān brūhi vatsaṇç ca mātṛbhīḥ saha vasaṇyeta LÇ.5. 1.12.  
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See āsmāko-si.  
 amātraṁ tvā dhiṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 amād astam vṛṣagaṇā ayāsuḥ RV.9.97.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>b</sup>.  
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojasah RV.8.12.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amād eṣām bhiyasā bhumir ejati RV.5.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>o</sup>;  
 amānuṣam yan mānuṣo nijūrvāt RV.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amānuṣam vigāhathāḥ AV.20.128.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.

amānuṣṣu mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8<sup>b</sup>.

amā ma edhi mā mṛdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

See under anāmāyāidhi.

amāya vo maruto yātave dyāuḥ RV.8.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See māyām māyā<sup>o</sup>.

amāyurh kṛṇvantaṁ samjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.

amāvāsyā garbhāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.

amāvāsyāyāi surādhaso svahā MÇ.1.3.2.21. See next.

amāvāsyāyāi svahā TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.

See prec.

amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.

amāvāsyā subhagā suçevā TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>;

MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.

amāvāsyā na tvad etāny anyāḥ AV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prajāpate na etc.

amāvāsyā samivasanto (MÇ. samviçanto) mahitva AV.7.

79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12<sup>c</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>c</sup>.

amāsi pātrāir udakam yad etat AV.12.3.30<sup>c</sup>.

amāsi mātram svar agām AV.18.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: amāsi Kauç. 85.17.

amāsi sarvān (AÇ. sarvān) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>;

Kauç.74.20<sup>b</sup>. See amā hy, and amo-si sarvān.

amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. Cf. next.

amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMB.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.

amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4<sup>d</sup>.

amitāujā ajayata RV.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>b</sup>; 2.600<sup>b</sup>.

amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1<sup>b</sup>. See amitrāsāho.

amitrāyantaṁ tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7<sup>b</sup>.

amitrāyantaṁ adriyaḥ RV.5.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

amitrāsāho aṣṭṭaḥ AV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See amitrakhādo.

amitrāsenām abhiñāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāsenām maghavan AV.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>a</sup>.

amitrāsyā nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3<sup>b</sup>.

amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See next.

amitrāsyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.

1217<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

amitrāhā varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12<sup>b</sup>.

amitrāhā vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>a</sup>.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhantamam RV.10.170.2<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.804<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāhā vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāṇām çacīpatiḥ AV.11.9.20<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāṇām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.23<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.

amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20<sup>d</sup>.

amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ

amitrāṇām amuḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.20<sup>b</sup>.

in parastarām AV.6.67.1<sup>d</sup>.

amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

amitrān ā dyāmāsi AV.6.104.1<sup>b</sup>.

amitrān no jayantu svāhā AV.5.21.12<sup>c</sup>.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mamā-mitrān vi.

amitrān mota mitriṇaḥ AV.11.9.21<sup>d</sup>.

amitrān pari vāraya AV.11.10.19<sup>b</sup>.

amitrān pṛtsu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8<sup>d</sup>.

amitrān me dviṣato-nu vidhyatu

amitrān suṣahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>d</sup>.

amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13<sup>f</sup>.

amitrāyudho marutām iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15<sup>a</sup>.

amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23<sup>b</sup>.

amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2<sup>c</sup>.

amitrī bhṛta samare vadhānām AV.5.20.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.

amitrī senā samare vadhānām AV.11.10.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

amitrebbhyaḥ kṛnotu naḥ AV.6.104.3<sup>d</sup>.

amitrebbhyo dṛṣe kuru AV.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>.

amitreṣu ni dadhmasi AV.5.21.1<sup>d</sup>.

amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>.

amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26<sup>d</sup>.

amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22<sup>b</sup>.

aminaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarha etc., q. v.*

aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāṇe RV.4.56.2<sup>b</sup>.

aminatī dāivyāni vṛatāni RV.1.92.12<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>a</sup>.

aminate guruṁ bhāraṁ na manma RV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

amimita varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.42.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>b</sup>;

TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>;

ÇB.3.3.4.3.

amimitāraruṁ yaç catuspāt RV.10.99.10<sup>d</sup>.

amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. See amū anu, and asāv anu.

amī ca ye maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.141.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>c</sup>. See amī ye maghā<sup>o</sup>.

amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8<sup>f</sup>.

amitavarnā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.9<sup>b</sup>.

amī te nāko sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭaḥ AV.7.80.4<sup>d</sup>.

amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>;

MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.6.

amīmadanta patnyo yathābhāgaṁ yathālokaṁ

ṣata Kauç.88.22. Cf. amīmadanta pitaro etc.

amīmadanta pitaraḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3;

143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.

1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. See next two.

amīmadanta pitaraḥ somyāḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11.

See prec. and next.

amīmadanta pitaro yathābhāgaṁ (Kauç. yathābhāgaṁ

yathālokaṁ) avṛṣāyisata (AÇ. avṛṣāyisata; ÇÇ.

avivṛṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40;

AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3;

SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. Ps: amīmadanta

pitaro yathābhāgaṁ LÇ.3.2.13; amīmadanta KÇ.3.4.

17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. See prec. two.

amīmṛjanta pitaraḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.

amīmṛṇan vasavo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. SBE. xlii, p. 326.

amīmed vatso anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>c</sup>.

amī ya ṛkṣā nihitāsa uccā RV.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20.

ami ye ke sarasyakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.  
7<sup>o</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado  
giriḥhyo.  
ami ye deva sthana RV.1.105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.368<sup>a</sup>.  
ami ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ami ye maghavāno vayanī ca MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>o</sup>. See ami  
ca ye.  
ami ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
ami ye yudham ayanti AV.6.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ami ye vivratā (MS. °tāḥ; KS. °tās) sthana (MS. stha)  
AV.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See  
asāu yo vimanā.  
ami ye sapta raṣmayāḥ RV.1.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See udagātāṁ bhagavati,  
and amū ye.  
amivahā vāstospate RV.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>: 82.11; MÇ.  
1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.  
17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17<sup>a</sup>. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.  
26.5; 27.2. See anamivo vāstos<sup>o</sup>.  
amī vācam upasātām TA.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.  
2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
amivā yā no gayam āviveṣa RV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 165.11.  
amivāḥ sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.8.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
amivāḥ sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9<sup>c</sup>; 44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
amiṣāṁ cittāṁ pratilobhayanti (AV. cittāni pratimoha-  
yanti) RV.10.103.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
44<sup>a</sup>; N.9.33<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.13.  
amurṁ yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniṁ yaja,  
somaṁ yaja, and the like.  
amurṁ vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.  
amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyāt AV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See  
amoci yakṣmād.  
amukhāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
amurṁ kravyādāṁ ṣamayantv agniṁ MG.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
imaṁ etc.  
amuñcatāṁ vartikāṁ anhaso niḥ RV.1.118.8<sup>c</sup>.  
amurṁ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
amurṁ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.  
amurṁ jahy atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.  
amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
amutrabhūyād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.  
1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 149.10; 3.4.6<sup>a</sup>:  
51.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.48<sup>a</sup>. P: amutrabhūyāt  
ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.  
amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
amutrānam ā gachatāt AV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
amunā tvā chandasārohāmi LÇ.3.12.9.  
amunā saha nirarthāṁ gacha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca  
vayanī dviṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthāṁ  
gacha TA.5.8.7.  
amurṁ tarpayāmy amurṁ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf.  
agniṁ tarpayāmi and the like.  
amurṁ te ṣug ṛchatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1;  
ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi ṣoca.  
amurṁ dableyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amurṁ nir hanmy okasaḥ KS.37.13<sup>d</sup>.  
amum anudakāṁ karomi GDh.20.4.  
amum abhiṣṭha MS.3.1.4: 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.  
amum aranyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf.  
TS.4.2.10.  
amum āvahāmum āvaha AB.1.2.6.  
amum ahuḥ paraṁ mṛtyum TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
amum unnaīṣam Kauç.47.54.  
amurṁ ma iṣāṇa (TA. amurṁ maniṣāṇa) VS.31.22; TA.  
3.13.2.  
amurṁ mā hiṁstr amurṁ mā hiṁstī TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.  
12.35.  
amuṣmā-anubruhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubruhi, and  
the like.  
amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.  
amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).  
amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyaṁ soma KÇ.9.4.13.  
amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
amuṣmiṁ loka uttame AV.11.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣmiṁ loka upa vāḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
amuṣmiṁ loka sphitiṁ gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.  
amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16;—4.3.31.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye  
juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi, and the like.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3;  
KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣṭam nirvapāmi, and the  
like.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15: 24.11; 1.2.16: 26.16;  
1.2.17: 27.2; 3.9.6: 124.6; 3.10.1: 129.10; KS.3.6.  
P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam upakaromi AG.1.11.2.  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P:  
amuṣmāi tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc.,  
and the like.  
amuṣmāi tvā vajraṁ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.  
amuṣmāi tvā ṣalyasraṁsanam Kauç.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.  
amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.  
amuṣmāi vo juṣṭam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6: 3.10.  
amuṣmāi ṣepyāvate AV.7.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).  
amuṣmāi svāhā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.  
2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.  
amuṣmāi svāhāmuṣmāi svāhā ÇB.1.3.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1;  
HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.  
amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.  
amuṣya ca (sc. priyaṁ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.  
amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32  
(with vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam  
aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyāṇasya prāṇam.  
amuṣya tvā prāṇam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30.  
Cf. amuṣya tvodānam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.  
amuṣya tvā prāṇāya gr̥hṇo-pāṇāya vyānāya samānāyodā-  
nāya Kauç.3.15.  
amuṣya tvā prāṇe sādāyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-  
syāyānasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.  
amuṣya tvā badhaya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasām tvā  
etc.  
amuṣya tvā vṛatapate vṛatenādadhe KÇ.4.9.1.  
amuṣya tvodānam sādāyāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31  
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-  
ṇam etc.  
amuṣya vṛatām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.  
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).  
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣyāsunā mā samgasāthām TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-  
ṣmāi etc.  
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.  
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.  
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī  
anu.  
amūḥ pāre pṛdākvaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūḥ pāre Kauç.  
50.4.  
amūm yasyām devānām TB.3.7.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.  
amūm.  
amūnç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
amūm sam vānāyantu me AV.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāyā reṣayānān AV.11.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
amūns tamasābhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
amūm ca mām ca sam nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>c</sup>.  
amūn chaçvatibhyah samābhyah AV.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>. See çaçvatī-  
bhyah.  
amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇiḥ AV.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amūn adayatety anyān TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
amūni naksatrāṇi sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa pra-  
saranti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.2.  
amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6<sup>d</sup>,31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtām.  
amūm te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.  
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.  
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.  
amūn hetih patatiripi ny etu AV.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūn hetih  
Kauç.46.7.  
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);  
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyām.  
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>. See ud agātām, and amī  
ye subhago.  
amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amūrah çavyābhyah RV.6.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
amūra dasmātithē RV.8.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇāv imā vām RV.7.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.2.20.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>a</sup>. P: amūr yāḥ Vait.16.2.  
amūr ya yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayāḥ) AV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
P: amūr yāḥ Kauç.26.9.  
amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.  
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhuta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛktena ruçatā vāsasā hariḥ RV.9.69.5<sup>a</sup>.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyurgandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.  
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-  
dayo.  
amṛṇmayam (ApÇ. amṛn<sup>o</sup>) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛta it pary āsita dūram RV.7.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtām vā āsyē juhomy āyuh prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.  
amṛtām veda bheṣajam AV.11.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtakocām prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣṭo,  
and çṛaddhāyām prāṇe.  
amṛtām ca stha satyām ca stha KS.39.1.  
amṛtām jajñe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ samibhūtām.  
amṛtām jātavedasam RV.8.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛtatva ā çānsaya AV.19.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtatvām rakṣamāṇāsa enam RV.1.96.6<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.54<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.653<sup>d</sup>; AB.  
7.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.583<sup>c</sup>; 2.288<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.  
amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtām  
jajñe, and cf. adbhyaḥ samibhūtām.  
amṛtām devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtām devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtām nihitām guhā SV.2.1192<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtasya nidhir,  
and nihitām.  
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;  
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4.13.3; KS.  
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.  
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;  
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.  
Cf. amṛto-si.  
amṛtam asy amṛtam amṛtena samdhehi Vait.7.5.  
amṛtam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See āpo-mṛtam.  
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyuskṛtas tenāyusāyusmān edhi  
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.  
amṛtam ebhya udagayat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.  
amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛto amṛ-  
tām, and amṛto prāṇam.  
amṛtām brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuin tarati MG.1.13.15.  
amṛtām martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
amṛtā martyebhyah.  
amṛtām mā kṛṇta Kauç.90.18.  
amṛtām mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhūyāsam TA.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
amṛtasya nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
4.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under amṛtām nihitām.  
amṛtasya pūrṇām tām u kalām vicakṣato TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtasya prāṇam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 amṛtasya çriyam mahim AA.5.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtaḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.  
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.  
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
 amṛtā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 amṛtāpidhānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.282; ĀuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.  
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. amṛtam martyābhyah.  
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.  
 amṛtāya haviskṛtam Kauç.73.15<sup>1</sup>.  
 amṛtā vāk ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.  
 amṛtāsaur vardhamānaḥ sujaninā AV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyaḥ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
 amṛte amṛtaḥ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtaḥ prāṇe.  
 amṛte-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛtena kṛptam yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9<sup>d</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛtenāvṛtām puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛtenendram vayodhasam VS.28.27<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛte prāṇam juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtaḥ prāṇe.  
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.  
 amṛte loka aksite RV.9.113.7<sup>d</sup>; ĀtmabodhaU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛte satye pratiṣṭhitām TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛtopastaraṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ĀuçDh.3.102.  
 amṛto martyeṣv a AV.16.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.  
 amṛtāu somyani sadah AV.9.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtaḥ vasūyūm RV.7.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛdhro vajasātaye RV.8.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amṛnamayaḥ: see amṛnamayaḥ.  
 ame devān dhād guhā niṣidan RV.1.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amenāṇç eja janivataç cakarthā RV.5.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.  
 ameny asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.  
 ameṣa nahā suhavaḥ a hi gantana RV.2.36.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameṣa nahā ÇÇ.8.2.9.  
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.4.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ameṣtam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣtam.  
 amehayan vṛṣabham madhya ājeh RV.10.102.5<sup>b</sup>; N.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>o</sup>; 2.998<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>o</sup>: 175.13; KS.7.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 amāiṣām oittam prabudham (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 amog asmān açastyah AV.12.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 amoci yakṣmād duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.  
 amoci çukro rajasah parastat AV.13.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 amotam vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 amotam vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 amota gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāsate) AV.20.127.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy āmaḥ etc.  
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtam bravimi AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.20<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.  
 amo-si sarvān asi praviṣṭah ÇG.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See under amāsi sarvān.  
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See amoham.  
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>o</sup>: 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.  
 amba niṣpara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. nisvara; MS. ni-smara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.  
 ambayo yanti adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba-yah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.5.1.11.  
 ambā ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cābhṛayanti ca meghayanti ca cupunīkā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.  
 ambā dula nitatnir abhṛayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupunīkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.  
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.  
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 ambikāpataya umāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.  
 ambitame naditame RV.2.41.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambitī (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.  
 ambe ambike-mbalike VS.23.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup> (bis), 3<sup>a</sup> (bis); KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20<sup>a</sup>: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.  
 amby etc.: see prec.  
 ambhaḥ kim aśid gahanam gabhīram RV.10.129.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.  
 ambhaç cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 amhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

**ambhaḥ** (TS.ÇÇ. ambha) *sthambho* vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6,7 (bis). See *andha stha*.

**ambho** amo mahah sahaḥ AV.13.4.50<sup>a</sup>.

**ambho** arunaḥ rajataḥ rajah sahaḥ AV.13.4.51<sup>a</sup>.

**ambhobhyaḥ** svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

**amyakṣi** sadma sadane pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>o</sup>.

**amyak** sā ta indra rṣtir asme RV.1.169.3<sup>a</sup>. P: amyak sā ta indra rṣtir N.6.15.

**aya** a devayam janam SV.1.23<sup>b</sup>. See *ya im a etc.*

**ayam** ya urvi mahinā mahivrataḥ RV.6.68.9<sup>o</sup>.

**ayam** yah puro vibhinatty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaṣā RV.8.33.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>o</sup>; 57.11<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>o</sup>; 2.1046<sup>o</sup>.

**ayam** yajamāno bahubhya āsamgatebhyah TB.3.6.15.1. See *ayam sūtasūti yajamāno*.

**ayam** yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatam (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7.

**ayam** yajñah ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, *ayam yajñah paramo*.

**ayam** yajñah samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** yajño devayā ayam miyedahā RV.1.177.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayam yajñah ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as *ayamyajñīyā* (sc. rk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

**ayam** yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See *yajñam ahur*.

**ayam** yajño yajamānasya bhāgaḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** yajño vardhataḥ gobhir aṇvāḥ KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam yajñah KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

**ayam** yathā na abhuvat RV.8.102.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yaç camaso devapānaḥ AV.18.3.53<sup>c</sup>. See *esa yaç*.

**ayam** yah çveto raçmīḥ pari sarvam idam jagat prajāni paçun dhanāny asmākaḥ dadātu TA.3.11.10.

**ayam** yah sñjaye puraḥ RV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yah somo nyadhāy asme RV.8.48.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 164.10; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.5.58.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** yo abhiçocayisnuḥ AV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *ayam yo viçvān*.

**ayam** yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See *ayam yo-si*.

**ayam** yoniç cakrmā yaḥ vayan te RV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapiti AV.6.111.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** yo bhurimulāḥ AV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ RV.10.27.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

**ayam** yo viçvān haritaḥ kṛṇoṣi AV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *ayam yo abhiç*, and *viçvā rūpāni haritā*.

**ayam** yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See *ayam yo asya*.

**ayam** yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** rakṣatu naḥ prajāḥ Kauç.89.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *ayam çrai-ṣṭhye*.

**ayam** rapāya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.76<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** ratham ayunak saptaraçmim RV.6.44.24<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ayam** rājā priya indrasya bhūyat AV.4.22.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>o</sup>.

**ayam** rocayad aruco rucānaḥ RV.6.39.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** lokah priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** loko jālam asti AV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** va odanaḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

**ayam** vajras tarpayatam ṛtasya AV.6.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam vajrah Kauç.47.14.18.

**ayam** vatsa ṛtavariḥ AV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; P: ayam vatsah Kauç.40.4.

**ayam** vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

**ayam** vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See *iha vasur etc.*, *esa vasur etc.*, *aitu vasur etc.*, and *mayi vasur etc.*

**ayam** vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See *iha vasuḥ etc.*, *esa vasuḥ etc.*, *aitu vasuḥ etc.*, and *mayi vasuḥ etc.*

**ayam** vaste garbham pṛthivyāḥ AV.13.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.54.10.

**ayam** vām yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** vām vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** vām kṛṣṇo açvinā RV.8.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** vām gharṇo açvinā RV.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** vājam (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājan) jayatu vajasātāu VS.5.37<sup>c</sup>; 7.44<sup>c</sup>; VSK.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>; 43.15; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See *aham vājam*.

**ayam** vājam bharati yaḥ sanoti RV.4.17.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** vām açvinā rathaḥ PG.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. *esa vām etc.*

**ayam** vām ahvo-vase çacivastu RV.7.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>c</sup>; 2.103<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** vām pari çicyate RV.4.49.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** vām bhāgo nihita iyaḥ gṛḥ RV.1.183.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.19.

**ayam** vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayam vām AÇ.4.15.2.

**ayam** vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.2.41.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>: 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.3;

ÇB.4.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayam vām KÇ.9.6.8.

**ayam** vām mitrāvaruṇā nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>f</sup>.

**ayam** vāyur upaçrota AB.7.24.3. See *vāyur upaçrota*.

**ayam** vāsayad vy ṛtena pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.4<sup>b</sup>.

**ayam** vicarṣanir hitaḥ RV.9.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam** vidac citradṛçikam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5<sup>a</sup>.



ayaṁ viprāya dāṣe RV.10.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ viçāṁ viçpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ viçvā abhi çriyah RV.8.102.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ viçvāni tiçṭhati RV.9.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ viçkandham saḥate AV.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ vṛtaç cātayati samītiḥ RV.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ vedaḥ pṛthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ venaç codayat pṛṇigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>: 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayaṁ venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayaṁ venaḥ VS.33.21, 33, 47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12, 13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.  
 ayaṁ vāi tvat tvam asmād ayaṁ te yonis tvam asya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*  
 ayaṁ vāi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayaṁ te yonir asya yonis tvam pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*  
 ayaṁ vāi tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayaṁ vāi tad asya yonir asi, vāiçvānaraḥ putraḥ pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*  
 ayaṁ vāi tvam ajanayad ayaṁ tvad adhiyātām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vāi tvam, and asmāt tvam adhiyāto.*  
 ayaṁ vo garbha rṭviyaḥ VS.11.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayaṁ te yonir.*  
 ayaṁ vo goṣṭha iha poṣayiṣṇuḥ AV.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ vo bandhur ito māpagāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpa gāta.*  
 ayaṁ vo yajña r̥bhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ vo yajño madhunā samaktaḥ AV.18.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çatruṇ jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. *add* svāhā) VS.5.37<sup>d</sup>; 7.44<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>: 43.15; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>. *See aham çatruṇ.*  
 ayaṁ çardhaya vītaye RV.9.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çāstadhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çivabhimarçanāḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çukro ayāmi to RV.2.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.9<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>b</sup>; 33.85<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çṛṇve adha jayann uta ghnān RV.4.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çreyaṁ cikitṣe rapāya RV.6.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ çrāiṣṭhye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. ayaṁ raksatu.*  
 ayaṁ ṣaḍ urvīr amimīta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayaṁ samvatsaraḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāṇāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.  
 ayaṁ sa jāñe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ saptabhya ā varaṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayaṁ samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ samudra iha viçvadevyāḥ (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheṣajāḥ) RV.1.110.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

ayaṁ sa yasya çarman avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 241.2.  
 ayaṁ sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.250<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa yo varimāṇaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvina bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa çṅkte (AV. çṅte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>a</sup>; N.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa sūnuḥ sahasa r̥tāvā RV.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sasoma indra te sutaḥ pibā RV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sahasramānavo dīçāḥ kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharmā) SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayaṁ sahasramānavāḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*  
 ayaṁ sahasram ā no dīçe kavīnāṁ matir jyotir vidharmāpi AV.7.22.1. P: ayaṁ sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*  
 ayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskṛtaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṁ sahasram VS.33.97.  
 ayaṁ sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*  
 ayaṁ sahasrā pari yukta vasānaḥ SV.2.1195<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṁ sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayaṁ sa hohā).  
 ayaṁ sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sutaḥ sumakha mā mrdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.  
 ayaṁ sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya āsanigatebhyāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayaṁ yajamāno bahubhya.*  
 ayaṁ su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
 ayaṁ su vām etc.: *see ayaṁ sa vām.*  
 ayaṁ sūrya ivopadr̥k RV.9.54.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ sūrye adadhaj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ so agnir āhutaḥ purutrā RV.7.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ so agnir yasmin somam indraḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayaṁ so agniḥ TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.  
 ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. Ps: ayaṁ soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayaṁ somaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.  
 ayaṁ somaḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaṁ somaç camu sutaḥ RV.5.51.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. Br̥hD.5.46.*  
 ayaṁ somaḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ somaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.45.10<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. Br̥hD.3.111.*  
 ayaṁ somo asurāir no vihavyāḥ RV.1.108.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaṁ somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.  
 ayaṁ somo madhumān vajinivasu RV.8.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ayam** somo vṛṣṇo aṅvāsya retah RV.1.164.35<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.14<sup>c</sup>. See somam āhur.  
**ayam** stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** śrākyo maṇih AV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** sruvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** svasya pitur ayudhāni RV.6.44.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** svādur iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ha tubhyam varuṇo hr̥ṇite RV.7.86.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** ha yad vām devayā u adriḥ RV.7.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: ayam ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.  
**ayam** hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.  
**ayam** hi te çunahotresu somah RV.2.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** hi tvā svadhitis tetijānah VS.5.43<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.4.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See yañ tvām ayam svadhitis.  
**ayam** hi netā varuṇa ṛtasya RV.7.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** hotā prathamah paçyatamam RV.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** homah sahasrahaḥ AV.8.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayakṣmañ** sumanā asat VS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>d</sup>. See saingatyām, and saingame sumanā.  
**ayakṣmañkaraṇīr** apah AV.19.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayakṣmañ** kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayakṣmañ** ca me-nāmāyac ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.  
**ayakṣmatātīm** maha iha dhattam AV.4.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayakṣmañ** bahupuruṣam Kauç.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayakṣmayā** pari bhuja VS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.8; NīlarU.17<sup>d</sup>. See ayakṣmeṇa.  
**ayakṣmāñ** uta puruṣān AV.6.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayakṣmā** bahustvārīḥ HG.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayakṣmā** br̥hatīr iṣah RV.9.49.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayakṣmā** yakṣmanāçāniḥ AV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayakṣmāya** tvā sañsrjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.4; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. ayakṣmā vah.  
**ayakṣmāya** prajābhyah VS.11.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayakṣmā** vah prajāyā sañsrjāmi KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayakṣmāya tvā.  
**ayakṣmeṇa** pari bhuja KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See ayakṣmayā etc.  
**ayam** kakṣvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** kanīna ṛtupā avedi RV.10.99.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** kalīm patayantam ApMB.2.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6).  
**ayam** kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** kasya cid druhatād abhiko AÇ.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** kumāro jarāñ dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3<sup>ab</sup>; ApMB.2.13.2<sup>ab</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).  
**ayam** kṛtnur agbhr̥taḥ RV.8.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.97.  
**ayam** kravyādam anv agāt AV.12.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** gṛbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.135.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ayam** goṣu çacyā pakvam antah RV.6.44.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** grāvā prthubudhno vayodhāḥ AV.12.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam grāvā Kauç.61.18.  
**ayam** gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ghāso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>. P: ayam ghāsaḥ Kauç.21.11.  
**ayachathā** bahvor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayaj** jyāyan kantiyaso deṣṇam RV.7.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayajñasāco** apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayajñiyād** yajñiyam bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayajñiyān** yajñiyān manyamānah MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.18. See under adānyān.  
**ayajñiyo** hatavarcā bhavati AV.12.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayajyum** çavasas pate RV.1.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayajvanah** pramṛṇan devapīyūn AV.11.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayajvanah** sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayajvano** vibhajann oti vedah RV.1.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayajvānam** adevayum RV.8.70.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayajvānah** sanakāḥ pretim iyuh RV.1.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayajvāno** yajvabhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam** cakram iṣaṇat sūryasya RV.4.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** catuḥçarāvo gṛhtavān apūpah HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ca brahmanaspatih AV.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 87.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See tasmā u bra<sup>o</sup>, and cf. ayam devo br̥haspatih.  
**ayam** ca somo hr̥dī yañ bibharmi RV.10.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** cid vāto ramate parijman RV.2.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** caudumbaro maṇih AV.19.31.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ayam audumbaro.  
**ayam** jarimṇah çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam** jāyata manuṣo dharmanī RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.23.11. P: ayam jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.  
**ayam** jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** jivatur āgamat RV.10.60.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayatantā** carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayad** adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayanam** mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam** ta aghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ta idhma ātmā jātavedah AG.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** ta indra somah RV.8.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>a</sup>; 2.75<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.  
**ayam** ta emi tanvā purastāt RV.8.100.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.117.  
**ayam** talpah pratarāṇo vasuṇām MG.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām.  
**ayam** tasmād gārhapatyō no agniḥ AV.6.120.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.2<sup>c</sup>. See under agnir nas tasmād onasah.  
**ayam** tivrās tivrāsud indra somah ÇÇ.14.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam** tubhyam AG.1.12.4.  
**ayam** te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.  
**ayam** te asmy upa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvāñ RV.10.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>a</sup>.

ayam te kṛtyān vitatām AV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam te gopatī tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

ayam te mānuṣe jane RV.8.64.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.

ayam te yonir ṛtviyāḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 12.52<sup>a</sup>; 15.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.7; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; 16.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.18<sup>a</sup>; 23.6; JB.1.61<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JābU.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.2.4.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kāuç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3: 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayam vo garbha.

ayam te çaryāṇvati RV.8.64.11<sup>a</sup>.

ayam te stomo agriyāḥ RV.1.16.7<sup>a</sup>.

ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āçiram RV.9.86.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>c</sup>.

ayam tridhātu divi rocaṇeṣu RV.6.44.23<sup>c</sup>.

ayam tvad adhiḥyātām TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvad ayam.

ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

ayam dakṣāya sādhanāḥ RV.9.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>a</sup>.

ayam dakṣiṇā viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.

ayam darbho vimanyukaḥ AV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam darbhaḥ Kāuç.36.32.

ayam daçasyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10<sup>a</sup>.

ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajāḥ RV.9.68.9<sup>a</sup>.

ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30<sup>a</sup>.

ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.6.44.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).

ayam devā iḥāivastu AV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

ayam devānām na mināti bhagam AV.14.1.33<sup>b</sup>.

ayam devānām apasām apastamaḥ RV.1.160.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam devānām Kāuç.25.37.

ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayam devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.

ayam devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. 'raḥ) sutah RV.9.105.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>c</sup>.

ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ.

ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>. See idam devo etc., and cf. rājā devo.

ayam dyāvārthi vi śkabhayat RV.6.44.24<sup>a</sup>.

ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>.

ayam dhenum sudughām nityavatsām AV.9.4.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atharvaṇe su<sup>o</sup>.

ayam dhruvo rayiṇām ciketa yat (SV. ciketad ā) RV.9.102.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>c</sup>.

ayann arthāni kṛnavann apāṇsi RV.7.63.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayann etc.

ayam nābhā vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

ayam nasatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5<sup>d</sup>.

ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7<sup>a</sup>.

ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.

ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37<sup>a</sup>; 7.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>: 43.14; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam naḥ KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.

ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ ApMB.1.7.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.7).

ayam no nabhasas patiḥ AV.6.79.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kāuç.21.7. See next.

ayam no nabhasā puraḥ TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>, 5; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.

ayam no bhagavattaraḥ ÇG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ayam no vasu<sup>o</sup>, and ayam bhaga<sup>o</sup>.

ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.1).

ayam no rājā vṛtrahā TS.1.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.11.1.

ayam no vasuvittamaḥ Kāuç.89.13<sup>b</sup>. See under ayam no bhaga<sup>o</sup>.

ayam no vidvān vanavad vanuṣyate RV.9.77.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam no viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayan māsā ayajvanām avitrāḥ RV.7.61.4<sup>c</sup>.

ayabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayam akr̥nod uṣasaḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23<sup>a</sup>.

ayam agnih puriṣyāḥ VS.3.40<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam agnih pṛtanāṣāt suvitrāḥ RV.3.29.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

ayam agnir amumuhat AV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

ayam agnir upasadyaḥ AV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.

ayam agnir uruṣyati RV.10.176.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.17. P: ayam agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.

ayam agnir gr̥hapatih VS.3.39<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10).

ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayam agnir vadhryaṣvasya vṛtrahā RV.10.69.12<sup>a</sup>.

ayam agnir varenyaḥ AV.7.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

ayam agnir viratamaḥ PG.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ, and ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.

ayam agnir viratamo vayodhāḥ VS.15.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; KS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir viratamaḥ MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayam agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.

ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir viratamaḥ.

ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhaviṣṇaḥ AV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam agnih satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kāuç.69.7. See next.

ayam agnih satpatiç cekitānaḥ VS.15.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.

ayam agnih sahasriṇaḥ RV.8.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayam agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

**ayam agniḥ** suvīryasya RV.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.  
**ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api** RV.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.  
**ayam agne tve api** RV.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam amuṣya** pitāsāv asya pitā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.  
**ayam asāu** (KS. asā amuṣyāyanah) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.  
**ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām** AV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam astu yaçastamah** KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam astu saingamano vasūnām** ÇG.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam asmān vanaspatih** RV.3.53.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam asmāsu kāvyah** RV.10.144.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha** RV.8.100.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.118.  
**ayam asmiti pūruṣah** ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam asmiti otya** AV.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam asyāsū yasya ta ime agnayah** ApÇ.9.11.23.  
**ayam aham bhoḥ** ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asmi.  
**ayam ā pyāyatāni punah** AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam ā yāty aryamā** AV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam ā yāti Kāuç.34.22.  
**ayam id vāi prativartah** AV.8.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam indra vṛṣakapiḥ** RV.10.86.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam indro marutsakha** RV.8.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam iha prathamō dhayī dhātṛbhiḥ** RV.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.26<sup>a</sup>; 33.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.12; 1.15.5: 73.14; 1.15.6: 74.5; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3: 77.19; 2.13.5: 154.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.  
**ayam ihāgato arvā** AV.20.129.11.  
**ayam iyata ṛṭayugbhir aṇvāḥ** RV.6.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsat** VS.8.46<sup>d</sup>; 17.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 133.15; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam uta pra kṛṇoto yudhā gāḥ** RV.4.17.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam u te sam atasi** RV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>a</sup>; 2.949<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.  
**ayam u te sarasvati vasistḥah** RV.7.95.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 226.7.  
**ayam uttarāt sainyadvasuḥ** VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
**ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇo** RV.8.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.2.  
**ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ** VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
**ayam u vām purutamo rayīyan** RV.3.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah** RV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam u ſya pra devayuh** RV.10.176.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ſyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.  
**ayam u ſya sumahan avedi** RV.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam ūrjavato vṛkṣah** ÇG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.4; PG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; KhG.2.2.25.  
**ayam urjo-yam rasah** MG.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam eka itthā puru** RV.8.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

**ayam emi vicakaçat** RV.10.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam ōukṣo atho bhagaḥ** AV.2.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam ōudumbaro maṇih** AV.19.31.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayam cāu-dumbaro.  
**ayam panthā anuvittah purāṇah** RV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nayāmah** AV.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam payah somam kṛtvā** TB.3.7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam paçcād** (MS. paçcā) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10: 114.19; KS.17.9.  
**ayam paçcād** (MS. paçcā) viçvavyacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçcāt KÇ.17.6.4.  
**ayam piṭṭṇam agniḥ** TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam pipāna indra it** AV.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam pīta indur indram made dhāt** AÇ.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam pṛyusam tiṣṣu pravatsu** RV.6.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam punāna uṣaso vi rocayat** (SV. uṣaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam puro bhuvaḥ** (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam purah KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.  
**ayam puro harikeçah sūryaraçmiḥ** VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikeçah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.  
**ayam pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ** RV.9.101.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>a</sup>; 2.168<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.5.  
**ayam pṛṇātu rajaso vimānam** KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam** RV.10.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam pratisaro maṇih** AV.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam pratisarah Kāuç.19.22; 39.7.  
**ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā** TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca** TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah** TB.2.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam balir va ahutaḥ** AV.11.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam bād hate atrīṇah** AV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam bibharty ūrdhvakṛṇanām madam** RV.10.144.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam bradhnyasya viṣṭapi** AV.13.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam brāhmaṇah** KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.  
**ayam bhagavattamah** TS.1.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See under ayam no bhaga<sup>o</sup>.  
**ayam bharāya sānasih** RV.9.106.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam maṇir varāṇo vārayiṣyate** AV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayam maṇir varāṇo viçvabhṛṣajah** AV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam maṇih sapatnah suvīrah** AV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam matavaṇ chakuno yathā hitah** RV.9.86.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam manīṣam uçatim ajiḡah** RV.6.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena** RV.6.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayam matayam pitā** RV.10.60.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.100.  
**ayam māmutra gād itah** AV.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayam mā loko-nusamtanutām** Vāit.7.12.  
**ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhāyase** RV.1.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çanitamah** RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayam mitro namasyah suçevah RV.3.59.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

ayam mrdhā paramēṣṭhi suvarcāh TS.5.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayam mrdhah pura etu prabhindan VS.5.37<sup>b</sup>; 7.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>: 43.14; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayam me kāmāh samr̥dhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ayam me devah savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18<sup>c</sup>.

ayam me pīta ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

ayam me bhagavattarah RV.10.60.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayam me raddhah MS.4.5.2: 65.16.

ayam me vajrah pāpmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayam me vajrah YDh.1.136.

ayam me varaṇa urasi AV.10.3.11<sup>a</sup>.

ayam me varaṇo maṇih AV.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam me varaṇah

ayam me viçvabhesajah RV.10.60.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

ayam me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.102.

ayavānām (TS. ayā<sup>o</sup>) ādhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.

ayaç çanḍo marko upavīra ulūkhalah ApMB.2.13.9<sup>ab</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See çanḍā.

ayahçiprā vājinaḥ suniṣkāh RV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayahçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3<sup>c</sup>.

ayasā manusā dhrtah ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>c</sup>. See ayāsan manusā, and ayāsā manusā.

ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñān.

ayasi trīṇi tapasāviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.

ayasthūnam (MS. ayahsthūnam; TS. ayasthūnāv) udita (MS.TS.KS. uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>b</sup>: 69.11; KS.15.7<sup>b</sup>. See ubhāv indrā.

ayasmayaṁ viçṛtā (KS. viçṛtā) bandham etam VS.12.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.

ayasmayas tam v ādama viprāh RV.5.30.15<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayān vi çṛtā bandhapaçān AV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>. See ayasmayān vi<sup>o</sup>.

ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 84.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kāuç.46.55<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayonāṅkena AV.7.115.1<sup>c</sup>.

ayasmayāih pāçair āṅkino ye caranti AV.19.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā iva pari caranti devāh RV.10.116.9<sup>c</sup>.

ayā içānas taviṣṭibhir avrtah RV.1.87.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayāṅsam agne suksitirni janāya RV.2.35.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayāṅsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15<sup>b</sup>.

ayā kṛpā na jiryati RV.1.128.2<sup>c</sup>.

ayā citto vipānaya RV.9.65.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>a</sup>.

çasanyājyāh RVKh.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

ayājyasya ca yājanam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

ayāt (ÇÇ. ayāl) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MÇ.2.4.1.30.

ayāt prajāpateh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.

ayāt sarasvatyaṁ meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayāt. ayāt somasyājyasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnivarunāv) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.

ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.

ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād agnir indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indrāgniyoç.

ayād agnir jātavedāh ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.10. See ayād yajñān jātavedāh.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayāl) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; 2.4.1.30.

ayād agniṣomayoh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.

ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.

ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir

ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.

ayād indrāgniyoç priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indrāgniyoç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indrāgniyoç.

ayād devān aram̐kṛtah KS.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānam ājyapānāni priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.

ayād dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.

ayād br̥haspateç chāgasya haviṣah priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.

ayād yajñān jātavedāh KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.2.23<sup>a</sup>. See ayād agnir jātavedāh.

ayād vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṅsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.

ayāṇ mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayātām asya dadṛçe na yātām AV.10.8.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayātayanta kṣitayo navagvāh RV.1.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayātayāmatām puṣām ÇÇ.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.

ayā dhiyā ca gavyayā RV.8.93.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>a</sup>.

ayā dhiyā tarāṇir indrabarhāh (ÇÇ. āṅgirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā dhiyā tuturyamāty ānhaḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>d</sup>.

ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim avya RV.1.166.13<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhiyā ya ucyate patir divah RV.8.13.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhiyā vāmabhājah syāma RV.6.71.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.

1.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayā** dhiyā syāma devagopāḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayā** naḥ kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.  
**ayā** nijaghnir ojasā RV.9.53.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1065<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayā** no dhehi (ÇÇ. naḥ kṛnuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 34.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>e</sup>; 97.4<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 5.18<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 26.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**ayā** no yajñān vahasi KÇ.25.1.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under ayasā* havyam.  
**ayān** dyāvaprthivi KS.6.8. *See ayād etc.*  
**ayā** pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
**ayā** pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>a</sup>; 2.566<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayā** pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>a</sup>; 2.454<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.7.  
**ayā** pātām imān sutām RV.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayāma** dhīvato dhiyāḥ RV.8.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayāmān** ugro maghavā purūvasuḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayāma** prāñco yajamānam aha RV.5.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayāmi** ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayāmi** te namatuktiṁ juṣasva RV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayāmi** mitrāvaruṇā suvr̥ktiḥ RV.1.153.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayāmi** srug ghṛtavatī suvr̥ktiḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayā** yamasya sādānam AV.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayā** rucā hariṇyā punānaḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.16.8.  
**ayāl**: *see ayāt and ayād*.  
**ayā** vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayā** vājān devahitān sanema RV.6.17.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.63.3<sup>c</sup>; 124.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.454<sup>a</sup>; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.  
**ayāvānām**: *see ayavānām*.  
**ayā** vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayā** viṣṭhā janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.10; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.6; Vāit.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; — 7.2.5; Kauç.15.11.  
**ayā** viti pari srava RV.9.61.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.495<sup>a</sup>; 2.560<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayāvy** anyāghā dveṣāṇsi VS.28.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayāc** cāgneṣy anabhiçastiç (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastiç) ca MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 32.4; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 97.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayāc cāgneṣi ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; — 3.1.6; — 7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāc cāgne PG.1.2.8. *See tvam agne ayāsi*.  
**ayāṣṭām** varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.  
**ayāṣṭām** somasya: *see ayāt somasya*; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see ayād deo*; ayāṣṭām agni: *see ayād agnir agneḥ*.  
**ayāsan** (MS. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitaḥ (MS. kṛtaḥ; KS. kṛtaḥ) MS.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 34.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one, and ayasā* manasā.

**ayā** san (MS. ÇÇ. ayāḥ san; KS. ayās san; Kauç. ayāsyam) havyam uhiṣe MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.11; KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 34.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 97.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ayasā havyam.  
**ayāsā** manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtaḥ AÇ.1.11.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>c</sup>; 97.4<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one, and ayasā* manasā.  
**ayā** somah (SV. soma) sukr̥tyayā RV.9.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.507<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayāsya** uktham indrāya çānsan RV.10.67.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayāsya** udgāta MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
**ayāsyaṁ** havyam *etc.*: *see ayā* san havyam.  
**ayāsy** agner vaṣat̥kṛtam PG.1.2.11.  
**ayāsya** stavamānebhīr arkāḥ RV.1.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayāsyo** āngiraso navagvāḥ RV.10.108.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayāḥ** san *etc.*: *see ayāsan, and ayā* san.  
**ayā** ha tyanī māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayukta** yad dharito vitapṛsthaḥ RV.5.45.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayukta** yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayukta** sapta çundhyuvah RV.1.50.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.21<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayukta** sapta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayukta** sūra etaçam RV.9.63.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.567<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayuktāya** svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
**ayuktāso** abrahmatā vidadāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayujeyuktāḥ** pravahaṇty agro, tate yugmānto anusani-vahaṇti, ta ekachandobhis sanivatsara, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433) <sup>alied</sup>.  
**ayujo** asamo nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayujan** ta indra viçvakṛtīḥ RV.1.169.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayujan** prātār adrayaḥ RV.3.41.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ayujjāta** hari ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**ayutām** ca niyutam (MS. KS. prayutam) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.  
**ayutam** ekam prayutani trinçat (JB. ṣaṣṭiḥ) GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.73<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayutāni** çatāni ca RV.8.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayutāya** svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.  
**ayute** sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**ayuto**-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutam me cakṣur ayutam me çrotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me-pāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvaḥ AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kauç.91.3.  
**ayuddha** id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.690<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayuddhaseno** vibhvā vibhindatā RV.10.138.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayuddho** asya vi bhajāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**ayupitā** yonīḥ MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. *Cf. alubhita*.  
**ayuyutsann** anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayūpāḥ** sadmavibhṛtā purūṇi TB.2.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayebhyaḥ** (TB. avehbyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
**ayojālā** asurā māyinaḥ AV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayoji** vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.7.75.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.18.12<sup>c</sup>.



**ayodaṇṣṭrān** vidhāvato varahūn RV.1.88.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
**ayodaṇṣṭrāya** dviṣato=pi dadhmaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayodaṇṣtro** arcīṣā yātudhānān RV.10.87.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayoddheva** (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.32.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayodhayo** rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayodhyena** duṣcyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā AV.19.13.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yutkāreṇa.  
**ayodhyeva** etc.: *see* ayoddheva.  
**ayo** na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayomukhāḥ** sūctmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ayoyavid** bhiyāṣā vajra indra te RV.1.52.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayohatām** yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ayohanur** yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**aram** rodasī kakṣye nāsmāi RV.1.173.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** varāya manyave RV.8.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** vahanty āṣavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.16.43<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 2.733<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 101.9; KS.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**aram** cakra paremaṇi SV.1.209<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* aram te cakra.  
**aram** sutebhīḥ kṛṇavāma somāiḥ RV.3.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇṣta** parvataḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇha** ūdliḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**araṇhata** padyaḥbhīḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** hito bhavati vājīnāya RV.10.71.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.14.  
**aram** hi śmā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**arakṣad** dācuṣe gayam RV.1.74.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>c</sup>.  
**arakṣasā** manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ) RV.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 76.5; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.20. *P:* arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.  
**aram** kāmāya çuṇi hr̥de RV.10.97.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** kṛṇvantu vedim RV.1.170.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* Br̥hD.4.53.  
**aramkṛtyā** tamasi kṣeṣy agno RV.10.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** gantām haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** gamāma te vayam RV.8.92.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**aramgamāya** jagmāye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.352<sup>c</sup>; 2.790<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>c</sup>; **aramgamāsah** pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**aramgaro** vāvadīti AV.20.135.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aramghuṣo** nimajya AV.10.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**arajjāu** dasyūn sam unab dabhṛtaye RV.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**aratuparṇaḥ** AV.20.131.18.  
**aratve** akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtvani RV.8.46.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**araṇayann** oṣadhīḥ sakhye asya RV.10.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇyam** jāmbilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* jāmbīlenā.  
**araṇyam** te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**araṇyam** mā grāmāya pari dadātu ÇG.3.5.2.  
**araṇyād** anya abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**araṇyānām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.  
**araṇyānim** açānsiṣam RV.10.146.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

**araṇyānir** mahīyate RV.10.146.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇyāny** araṇyāni RV.10.146.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.30<sup>a</sup>.  
*P:* araṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. *Cf.* Br̥hD.8.57.  
**araṇyānyā** gahvarāni sacasva AV.12.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇyāya** śrīmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. *See* āraṇyā.  
**araṇyāya** svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
**araṇye** vodake=pi vā RVKh.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**araṇyeṣu** jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**araṇyor** nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. *P:* araṇyoḥ AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.  
**aradhrasya** radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** ta indra çravase SV.1.209<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** te cakra dāvano RV.8.45.10<sup>b</sup>; 92.26<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* aram cakra.  
**aram** te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** dāso na mīdhuse karāṇi RV.7.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**arandhaya** ārjuneyāya çikṣan RV.7.19.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**arandhayan** mānuṣe vadhrivācaḥ RV.7.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**arandhayaḥ** çardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**arandhayaḥ** sākhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**arandhayo** tithigvāya çambarani RV.1.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arandhayo** vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**aram** dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>c</sup>.  
**aramatir** anarvanah RV.8.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**aramatīḥ** savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** anusrayāmṇe RV.4.32.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**aramamāno** aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**aramayaḥ** sarapasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**aramayaḥ** sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**aramayo** namasāijad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**aram** açvāya gāyati (SV. gāyata) RV.8.92.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** asmāi bhavati yāmahūtāu RV.10.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**aram** indrasya dhāmne RV.8.92.25<sup>c</sup>; 9.24.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>c</sup>; 2.314<sup>c</sup>.  
**aram** indragñi manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**aram** ma usrayāmṇe RV.4.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**aram** me gantām havanayāsmāi RV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ararur** dyām etc.: *see* ararus te dyām.  
**ararur** nāmāsi AV.6.46.1.  
**ararus** te divām mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. *Cf.* drapsas to etc.  
**ararus** te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.1.10 (bis); 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1. *See next.*  
**araro** divām mā paptaḥ VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.18; Vait.2.4. *See prec.*  
**araçmāno** ye-rathā ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**arasaṁ** yad udīcyam AV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arasaṁ** vṛçeika te viṣam RV.1.191.16<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ghanena hanmi, and hatām vṛçeika.  
**arasaṁ** kṛtrimān nādam AV.19.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**arasaṁ** praticakāçān AV.6.29.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**arasaṁ** prācyām viṣam AV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

arases ta iṣo çalyaḥ AV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasasya çarkoṭasya AV.7.56.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.139.8.  
 arasāḥ kiṁ kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasāṁ jaṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasāṁ kṛpva oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasārasaṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arasāsa ihahayaḥ AV.10.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvārth AV.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
     sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arā iva rathanabhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. arā nabhim.  
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 247.14;  
     AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā  
     ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 arāṇ iṁagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.  
     3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See agne nemir.  
 arāḍyāu divyāv ṛsubhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.  
     10.1.  
 arāṇāṁ na caramas tad eṣāṁ RV.8.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arātir no mā tārīt AV.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātīvā mā nas.  
 arātihanāṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 arātiyato ni dahāti vedah RV.1.99.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.6<sup>d</sup>;  
     TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7<sup>b</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201);  
     14.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātiyantam adharaṁ kṛṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.  
     3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 arātiyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: arātiyoḥ Vait.  
     10.2; Kāuç.8.12; 19.22.  
 arātīr jambhayaṁsi TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yātūṇ ca sarvāḥ.  
 arātīvā cid adriṁḥ RV.8.62.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātīvā marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā marṭaḥ sānuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā mā nas tarīt RV.9.114.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātir no.  
 arāte cittāṁ vṛtsanti AV.5.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātyā akaraṁ namaḥ AV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 arātyās tvā nirṭyāḥ AV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.  
 arātsur ime satirṇaḥ P.B.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.  
 arātsma sarve-tārsma LÇ.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.  
 arāddhiṁ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāddhyā edidhiṣupatim VS.30.9. See arādhyaḥ.  
 arādhī hotā niṣadā yajīyān RV.10.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.4.9.  
 arādhī hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 arā nabhāv iva çritāḥ AV.10.8.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 arā nabhim ivābhitaḥ AV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec., and arā iva.  
 arāṇ na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>, sarvāṁ) babhūva RV.1.  
     32.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāṇ na nemih paribhūr ajāyathāḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāyakṣayanam asy arāyacātanaṁ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.  
     18.3. P: arāyakṣayanam Kāuç.8.25.  
 arāyam asṛkṣpāvanam AV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyāṁ ohvakiṣkiṇaḥ AV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyān apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyān asyā muṣkābhyam AV.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

arāyān bastavaçinaḥ AV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho bastabhiva-  
     çinaḥ.  
 arāyān brūmo rakṣānsi AV.11.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyi kāṇe vikāṭe RV.10.155.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
     8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.  
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyo asmān abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>c</sup>;  
     1.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāvā yo no.  
 arāyāṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.10.155.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arālāg udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See āsanā udabhir.  
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.  
     60<sup>c</sup>; Vait.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāyo asmān.  
 arāvid aṅguh sacamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aritraṁ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aritrāṇi hiranyayā AV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṁ devīm prapadyeyam MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.10.  
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>b</sup>; N.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arir yo nuḥ pṛtanyati AV.1.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣanyan vidāyasyā vanaspate RV.2.37.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa iha vardhatām AV.7.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunāḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunah.  
 ariṣṭaṁ yajñam sam imam dadhātu (KS.Vait. tanotu)  
     VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.  
     4.3. See vichinnam yajñam.  
 ariṣṭaṁ yajñam tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.  
 ariṣṭam yat kiṁ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭam svastivahanam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>b</sup>. See sugam svasti<sup>10</sup>.  
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā saḥobhariḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sunatiṁ pipartana RV.1.166.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanomiṁ pari dyām iyanam RV.1.180.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanemiṁ pṛtanajim açum RV.10.178.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>;  
     SV.1.332<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaneme abhi nah sacasya RV.3.53.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭabharman ā gahi RV.8.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭam asmākam kṛṇvan ApMB.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāli çṣāḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
     1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te haviḥ RV.1.114.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>;  
     ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.6.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvāṅgaḥ suçrut AV.8.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
     2.21.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā asmākam virāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. virāḥ santu) AÇ.3.  
     11.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.28<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.  
     4.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.  
     15.16<sup>a</sup>. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvahāyusaḥ, and  
     cf. achidraḥ prajāya.

## ariṣṭā —

ariṣṭā urāṇ ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā jivasuvarī MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 82.17; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;  
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhrṣṭaḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under  
 prec.  
 ariṣṭām tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.  
 10.85.24<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, kṛṇomi  
 tubhyaṁ suha°, syonāni te saha, and syonāni me saha.  
 ariṣṭām pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭām mñ saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.20<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭām tvā.  
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-  
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.  
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāsū sacevali AV.14.2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāso vṛjanibhir jayema AV.7.50.7<sup>d</sup>. See asmākena.  
 ariṣṭās tanivo bhūyāsma IÇ.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākaṁ.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sahicaremahi MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapūruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvalhāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākaṁ.  
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrāḥ RV.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāhaṁ saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.  
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭebhir aṣvinā sāubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭe me saṁtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.  
 60.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.2; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭo arjunah VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-  
 gunah.  
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo didihi no duroṇe ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>. See ajasro etc.  
 ariṣṭo yajamānaḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamah siṣṭasan RV.5.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo yeṣāṁ rathah RV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rājann agadaḥ parehi TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rāyah sacatām samokasā TS.3.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo viçvalbheṣajaḥ PB.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and  
 mā durge.  
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguḥ AV.10.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-  
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāhā  
 1.14.26.2. See next, and saṁveçāyo°.  
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi saṁveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-  
 dase-bhibhuve svāhā (also . . . triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-  
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuve svāhā) KS.35.11. See under  
 prec.  
 ariṣṭyā aṣvasādāṁ VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.  
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.  
 ariṣyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣyanto anv enaṁ carema RV.4.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.6.  
 ariṣyanto daksamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ari-  
 syantaḥ sacemahi.  
 ariḍham vatsam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 arīramat patayat kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arīramad atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugram khajāṇikaram TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.  
 aruṇapsur aṣivitat RV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.  
 10.1.2.  
 aruṇāṁ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.  
 13.20: 172.6.  
 aruṇāya diviṣṛṇo RV.9.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 aruṇā vo vṛje trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.  
 aruṇāçvā ihagatāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāṁ.  
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.  
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvāsīteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu  
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.  
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhD.2.112.  
 aruṇo-ruṇarajāḥ puṇḍarikō viçvajid abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.  
 P: aruṇo aruṇarajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.  
 aruṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 arutahanur adbhutam na rajah RV.10.105.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuḥ  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 arundhatībhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.  
 arundhatīm unnayantīm AV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṣam na subhvas tasthivāṁsam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṣastūpo ruçad asya pājah RV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.8.34.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṣāso vṛṣaṇa rjumuṣkākḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣiṇām catuḥçatam RV.8.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṣo jataḥ pada idāyah RV.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣarāṇam idam mahat AV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.  
 arūḁsitām dṛça ā rūpe annam RV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arūrucad uṣasaḥ pṛṇir agriyah RV.9.83.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>a</sup>;  
 ArS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.17; KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-  
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.  
 arūrucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>b</sup>.

arejanta pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pajasa gira RV.1.151.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arejetām rodasi bhiyāne RV.2.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 arejetām rodasi hotṛvūrye RV.1.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 areḍatā manasa tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.  
 areḍatā manasa devān gacha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:  
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and ahedatā etc.*  
 aroṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aroṇavas tuvijātā acucyavuh RV.1.168.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aroṇavaḥ sukrta (TS.KSA. aroṇavo vitata) antarikṣe RV.  
 1.35.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aroṇavo yam atnata RV.10.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aroṇavo vitatā: *see* aroṇavaḥ sukrta.  
 aroṇavo hiranyayasa eṣām RV.6.66.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>:  
 233.6.  
 arepubhir jehamānam patatri RV.1.163.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arepubhir yojanebhira bhujaṇṭa RV.6.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aretaskāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 arepasah (ApÇ. aropasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.  
 sacetasah saretasah) svasare manyumattamāç (SV.ApÇ.  
 manyumantaç) cite goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidakoh)  
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).  
 arepasah sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 arepasā tanvā nāmabhiḥ svāiḥ RV.1.181.4<sup>b</sup>; N.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arepasā tanvā çaçadānā RV.1.124.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arocata diviyonir vibhāvā RV.10.88.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.6.  
 aroravid vṛṣabhaḥ śādaneṣu RV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aroravid vṛṣo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 arkaḥ pavitraṁ rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* pavitraṁ arko, *and* arkas tridhātū.  
 arkam yuñjanāḥ svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.8;  
 KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* brhad arkam *etc.*, *and* brhadarkim.  
 arkam viveda stanayann iva dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 arkam çetantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkam arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>c</sup>; 2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
 arkam bibharsī bahvoḥ RV.10.153.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkaç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.  
*See* arko jyotiḥ.  
 arkaç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.  
 arkaç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.  
 18.11. *See next*.  
 arkaç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*  
 arkastubho brhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.  
 arkas tridhātu rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.10; N.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* arkaḥ pavi-  
 traṁ, *and see* tridhātū arko.  
 arkasya jyotis sad (*comm.* tad) id āsa jyestham TB.2.5.  
 8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 arkasya devāḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 arkasya bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.3<sup>b</sup>.

arkasya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6<sup>c</sup>; 50.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.426<sup>c</sup>; 558<sup>c</sup>. *See* ṛtasya *etc.*  
 arkaḥ samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭo AV.11.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arkaṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vākam RV.1.164.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkebhiḥ sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkeṣu sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkāir abhi pra ponumaḥ sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 arkāir haripaṁ vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arkāiç ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See* arkaç  
 cakṣuḥ.  
 arko devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arko vā yat turate somacakṣaḥ TS.2.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arko vā çlokaṁ aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.  
 arghaḥ IIG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf.* arhanīya.  
 arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kāuç.  
 90.17. *See under prec.*  
 arca gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 92.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.  
 arcatrāyo dhunāyo na virāḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>:  
 233.1.  
 arcatrāyo maghavā nṛbhya ukthaiḥ RV.6.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 arca devāya varuṇāya saprathah RV.6.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcaddhūmāso agnayah pavakah RV.10.46.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcad vṛṣa vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.173.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.  
 17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcantam guhyā pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 arcantas tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; VHDh.  
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 3.10.4;  
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.  
 arcantaḥ sam idhimahi RV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcanti toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcanti tvā marutaḥ pūṭadakṣuḥ RV.5.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcanti nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcanti çuṣmain vṛṣāno vasūyā RV.1.165.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>:  
 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 arcantindram marutaḥ sadhasṭhe RV.5.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcantu putrakā uta RV.8.69.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcanto āngiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 arcanto arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcanto asya tantavo vyasthīran SV.2.226<sup>b</sup>. *See* ço-  
 canto *etc.*  
 arcanty arkam sunvanti andhaḥ RV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcanty arkam arkinah RV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>b</sup>; 2.694<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcanty arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arcanty arkam marutaḥ (AA. devata) svarkah SV.1.445<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.464<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.

arcann anu svarāṣyam RV.1.80.1<sup>e</sup>-16<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>e</sup>, 412<sup>e</sup>, 413<sup>e</sup>; N.12.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 arcayanti tapaḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.1.  
 arcayisyāmo bhavantam PG.1.3.4.  
 arcā dive pra prthivyaḥ ṛtaṁ bhare RV.5.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcā dive brhate guṣmaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcā devāyāgnaye RV.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcā pāvakaṇḍocīṣe RV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcāma tad vāvṛdhānaṁ svarvat RV.1.173.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.20.12.  
 arcā marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ RV.5.52.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arcāmārkaṁ nare viṣrutāya RV.1.62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 arcāmi te sumatiṁ ghosy arvak RV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.8; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
 arcāmi vām vardhāyāpo ghr̥tasnū RV.10.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcāmi satyasavaṁ ratnadham abhi priyaṁ matim  
 (matim kavim) AV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcāmi sumnayann aham RV.1.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 arcā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhuvē RV.10.50.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>b</sup>; N.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcā çakrāya çākine çacivate RV.1.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arcīhpaṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.  
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4;  
 arcīṣā jāñjanābhavan RV.8.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 arcīṣātriṇo nudatāṁ pratīcaḥ AV.6.32.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 arcīṣā çatrūn dahatāṁ pratītya AG.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 arcīṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.  
 arcis tvārcīṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.  
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) āhutam RV.8.43.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.3; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 arjiṇ chiyāmaç çabalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>; arjima chambalāḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: uha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.  
 santu dhenavaḥ TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See kṛṣṇā dhāna.  
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13<sup>d</sup>. See phalguni-bhyāṁ vy, and phalguniṣu vy.  
 arṇavān mahatas pari AV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arṇavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.  
 arṇavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.  
 arṇavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.  
 arṇave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.  
 arṇave sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.  
 arṇāṁsi cit paprathānā sudāse RV.7.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

arṇācitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 arṇā dhr̥eva sanitā RV.5.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 arṇo na dveṣo dhr̥ṣatā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.1.167.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arṇobhir āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 arthaṁ rihāṇā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktam rihāṇā.  
 arthaṁ hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 arthaṁ cid asya sudhitāṁ yad etave RV.8.69.17<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 artham aṇvaṁ na yātave RV.10.143.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 artham id vā u arthinah RV.1.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arthaṁ mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arthaç ca ma emaç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.  
 arthasya karmaṇo mithaḥ Kauç.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya kriyate.  
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 arthegā asya jahitah TB.3.7.9.7;  
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.  
 artheta stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.  
 artheta sthādhvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetaḥ sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.  
 ardhaçcāir ukthānāṁ rūpam VS.19.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhaṁ vīrasya çṛtapam anindram RV.7.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravācayata AA.5.1.5.2.  
 ardham ardhenā payasā pṛṇakṣi AV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ardham ardhenā K  
 ardhamāsāṁ copākṛtya  
 ardhamāsāḥ parūṁsi te VS.23.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhamāsāṅç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ardhamāsānām ṛṭīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 ardhamāsā māsa ṛtavaḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhamāsā muhurtah TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamāsās te.  
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca AV.11.7.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under ardhamāsāç.  
 ardhamāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamāsā me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
 ardhamāsās tvā māsebhyah paridadata SMB.1.5.15.  
 ardhamāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.  
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māhsu çṛtāḥ, ahorātrayoḥ pratiṣṭha, yuṣmāsv idam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ in subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayi-tarah TB.3.11.1.17.  
 ardhamāsā haviṣmantah GB.1.5.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 ardhamāsebhyah svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 ardhamāsāç ca māsāç ca ApMB.2.19.6<sup>e</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>e</sup>. See māsāç çardhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamāsāç.  
 ardhamāsyam prasutāt pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ardharçena çākṣipur viçvam ejaḥ AV.9.10.19<sup>b</sup>.

ardhāhutis tu sāuviṣṭakṛti Kauç.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhena viçvam bhuvanān jājana AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 13<sup>a</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arpitaḥ ṣaṣṭir na calācalasaḥ RV.1.164.48<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27. *See* ṣaṣṭiç ca khila.  
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyah), tasya sarpa viças ta ima āsate, sarpavidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.  
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudān ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.  
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.  
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbudiç ca triṣandhiç ca AV.11.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbhasya tṛpradañcināḥ AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbheṣv ājā maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 aya āçisa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.115.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakha RV.10.86.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vāit.32.17<sup>d</sup>; N.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇān yajāmahe AV.14.1.17<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. *See* tryambakaṇ.  
 aryamaṇān riçādasam RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇān varuṇān somam açvinā RV.1.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇān varuṇān mitram eṣām RV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MDh.11.255.  
 aryamaṇān devam: *see* aryamaṇān nu.  
 aryamaṇān na mandraṇ cīrabhojasam RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇān nu devam (PG. aryamaṇān devam) AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.  
 aryamaṇān brhaspatim RV.10.141.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.29.19.  
 aryamaṇān bhagam adabdhadrūm RV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā no aditir yajñiyāsaḥ RV.3.54.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā te pitamahā AV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā te hastam agrabhṛt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). *See* aryamā hastam.  
 aryamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.  
 aryamā devān sajosāḥ RV.1.90.10; SV.1.218<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā devo aditir vidhata RV.9.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ parijmā RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamā mitro varuṇaḥ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā yātayajjanāḥ RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamāyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* āryamā etc.

aryamā rajajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamā hastam agrabhṛt (SMB. agrabhṛt) ÇG.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>. *See* aryama te hastam.  
 aryamā hota kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamṇa uta sarividaḥ AV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamṇaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapānir nipuṇiḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. *See* under alikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 aryamṇā sambhṛtān bhagam AV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamṇe tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.  
 aryamṇe tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11. *See* aryamṇe svāhā.  
 aryamṇe lopāçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. *See* aryamṇo etc.  
 aryamṇe svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text aryamṇoh). *See* aryamṇe tvā svāhā.  
 aryamṇo agniṇ paryetu pūṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: aryamṇaḥ Kauç.76.20.  
 aryamṇo navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. *See* aryamṇo-ṣṭamī.  
 aryamṇo lopāçāḥ KSA.7.11. *See* aryamṇe etc.  
 aryamṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamṇo-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. *See* aryamṇo navamī.  
 aryamṇo-haṇ devayajyayā svargān lokān gamēyam ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 aryamyam varuṇa mitryam vā RV.5.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayaḥ çāṇsāmi vayunāni vidvān RV.7.100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.976<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo gayam maṇhamānān vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayo girāḥ sadya a jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo naçanta (SV. naḥ santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.555<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayo mānasya sa ksayaḥ RV.8.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayo randhir arāvṇe RV.7.31.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo vaçasya paryetāsti RV.6.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayo vā puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayo vipo janānān RV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo viçān gātur eti RV.10.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvatā sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr agne arvato nr̥bhīr nṛn RV.1.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr astu tarutā RV.1.27.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr vājintivasuḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr vājān bharate dhanā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhīr vīrāḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvadbhīḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvantānu çepa RV.10.105.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvanto na kaṣṭhān nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.



arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.90.7<sup>a</sup>; 91.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>c</sup>,  
469<sup>b</sup>.  
arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātāu RV.10.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñ achā pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca RV.1.163.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñ iva çravase sātīm achā RV.9.97.25<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.9.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-va-  
rebhyah (TS. tvā parāir avidam paro-varāih; MS. tvā  
parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.  
2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9;  
KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.  
arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.43<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāk stutaṁ yadi vātiṣṭutaṁ yat LÇ.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāg anya ito anyah pṛthivyaḥ AV.11.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāg anyah paro anyo divas prṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāg avasā havanaçrūta gataṁ RV.7.83.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāg ā vartayā harī RV.4.32.15<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāg indra sadhamādo vahantu RV.3.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāg jivebhyas pari RV.8.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāg devā asya visarjanena (TB. visarjanāya) RV.10.129.  
6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāgbilaç camasa nr̥dhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>,5; BṛhU.  
2.2.4<sup>a</sup>,5. See tiryagbilaç.  
arvāg ratham viçvavāraṁ ta ugra RV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8.  
P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.  
arvāg ratham samanasaḥ ni yachatam RV.1.92.16<sup>c</sup>; 7.74.  
2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>c</sup>,1084<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.22<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9;  
7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1(ter). P: arvāgvasur (!iti trir uk-  
tva) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.  
arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñ akūtyā cara AV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñ ayātu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñ etena stanayitnunehi RV.5.83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.11<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.3.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñ ehi mā vi dīdhyah AV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñ ehi somakamaṁ tvāhuḥ RV.1.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.  
7.17.8.  
arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathah RV.1.157.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.1110<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñ tvam ohy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāñ narā dāivyaṇavasaḥ gataṁ RV.7.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñ yajñah saṁ kramatu TS.7.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.  
arvāñ suvarṇāih paṭarāir vi bhati AV.13.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāci etaṁ dharuṇe rayiṇām KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāci gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācinah parivīto ni śīda RV.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

arvācinam rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācinam vasuvidam bhagam naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.3.16.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
P: arvācinam vasuvidam Vait.8.14.  
arvācinam su te manah RV.1.84.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.  
2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
4.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācinam kṛṇutam yacito manah TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
asmadryak kṛ<sup>o</sup>.  
arvācinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācināih pathibhir ye rajisthah RV.9.97.28<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>c</sup>.  
arvācino revate saubhagaya RV.10.116.2<sup>d</sup>.  
arvācino-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācino haribhir yāhi toyam RV.7.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
arvācīrātām etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>, incorrectly for  
arvāci etaṁ, q. v.  
arvāci sā maruto yā va ūtiḥ RV.2.34.15<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.  
2<sup>b</sup>. P: arvāci subhage VHDh.8.16.  
arvācy upasamkrame Kāuç.89.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24 (series),27; MS.3.12.8: 163.  
4 (bis),5 (bis),6.  
arvāñcam rayim vahataṁ suvitram RV.1.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñcam rayim ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāñcam tvā puruṣtuta RV.8.6.45<sup>a</sup>; 32.30<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñcam tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV.8.4.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
arvāñcā vām.  
arvāñcam tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñcam dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñcam nunude valam RV.8.14.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>c</sup>; 39.  
3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.991<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñcam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>b</sup>; Vait.36.30<sup>c</sup>. See  
under añjim.  
arvāñcam adya yayyaṁ nr̥vahanam RV.2.37.5<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.12.  
3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
arvāñcam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
arvāñcam indram Kāuç.140.6.  
arvāñcam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāñcas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñcā nūnaṁ rathyeḥa yātam RV.5.76.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
1102<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñcā yātam rathyeḥa çakrā RV.2.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
arvāñcā vām saptayo-dhvaraçriyah RV.1.47.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
arvāñcam tvā sa<sup>o</sup>.  
arvāñcā somapitaye RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.  
arvāñcā harī vandanaçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
arvāñco adya bhavataḥ yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.5. P: arvāñco adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.  
arvāvataṁ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
3<sup>b</sup>: 184.11.  
arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1<sup>b</sup>.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>a</sup>; 40.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.4<sup>a</sup>; 57.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.  
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 arçasa upacitām asi VS.12.97<sup>b</sup>.  
 arṣaṇīr vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 arṣanti putadaksasah RV.8.94.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣantv apas tvayeha prasūtaḥ RV.3.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arṣantv apo javasā vi mātaraḥ RV.8.89.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 183.9; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmanā RV.9.107.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣā naḥ soma caṁ gave RV.9.61.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.687<sup>a</sup>.  
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.  
 arṣā soma dyumattamaḥ RV.9.65.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>a</sup>; 2.344<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.1.  
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.  
 arhaṇīyā ṇpaḥ ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.  
 arhantaḥ cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.10.  
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhanto ye sudānavaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 arhann agne pūjavanasya dānam RV.7.18.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhavam (TA. abbhavam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>c</sup>: 124.12; TA.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhan niṣkam yajataḥ viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>: 124.10; TA.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arhan bibharsī sayakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharsī TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.  
 arhāmasi pramiyaṁ sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 alam yajñāyota dakṣiṇāyāi KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 alakṣmir me naçyataḥ tvam vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.  
 alakṣmīr kalarātrīm (ViDh. kalakarṇīm) ca BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.  
 alakṣmīr naçyamy aham RVKh.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lamkaraṇam bhūyat (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyasam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.  
 alaja antariksah VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.  
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purandara RV.8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>c</sup>.  
 alarṣirātrīm vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670<sup>a</sup>. See anarçarātrīm.  
 alasālāsi pūrva AV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: alasālā Kauç.51.15.  
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.  
 alātrṇāso vidathesu suṣtutah RV.1.166.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 alābukam nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇā piçlī ca LÇ.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alabūni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
 alāyyasya paraçur nanaça RV.9.67.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 alīṇça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aliklavā jāskamadāḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2<sup>b</sup>. In reality the pāda should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇāḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviṣyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviṣyavo.  
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluwardāya.  
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.  
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) sarvān chalunān krimīn AV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 algaṇḍūn (vulgate, alāṇḍūn) hanmī mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avartyāi (TB. avartyai) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>a</sup>. See anuvēda etc.  
 avaḥ pareṇa pitarām yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 avaḥ paçyanti vitataḥ yathā rajaḥ RV.1.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñīyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avaṇçe dyaṁ astabhāyad brhantam RV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avaṇçe dhiraḥ çacyā sam airat RV.4.56.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakādān vy rsatu AV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakāni) dantamulāiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.  
 avakābhiḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhīr.  
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
 avakṛṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11<sup>d</sup>. See under akarāt sūryavarçasam.  
 ava kṛtyakṛtām jahi AV.5.14.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. amūn kṛtyakṛto.  
 avakolbā udakatmāna osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakrakṣiṇām vṛsabhaṁ yathajuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.  
 ava kranda dakṣinato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.  
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
 avakramantaḥ prapadair amitṛān RV.6.75.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.6; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kauç. vithuro-hain) bhūyasam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.27.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç.56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo aṣmānam uccā RV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakṣipann arka ulkāṃ iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6<sup>g</sup>; N.10.42<sup>g</sup>.  
 ava kṣāumi dasasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava girer dāsam ṣambaram han RV.6.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avaghnatī ni jahi ya imāṃ pr̥tanyavaḥ AV.11.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭa reṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ ṣiṣuḥ RV.9.38.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>, 5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ava jahi yatudhānān AV.5.14.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32<sup>n</sup> (ApG.8.23.1).  
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.3<sup>n</sup> (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*  
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.  
 avatyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 avatatadhanvā pinakavasah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivasah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛttivasah KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivasah and pinakahastah*.  
 avatatyā dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanuḥ tvam) VS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 122.1; 2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām mā samanasaṁ samāukasāu TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. See *bhavatām nah*.  
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣv a VS.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.9; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>b</sup>. See *avattaro nadīṣv*.  
 ava tasya balam tira RV.10.133.5<sup>c</sup>. See *apa tasya etc.*  
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatān iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya*.  
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvapr̥thivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.  
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasī viçvaminve RV.1.76.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatām dyāvapr̥thivi havām me RV.10.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām no dyāvapr̥thivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.  
 avatān mā nathitam (VS.ÇB. nathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.  
 avatān mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.  
 avatām mā rodasī etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*  
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.

3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.10; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: *ava te heḍo varuṇa* MS.4.14.3: 219.2; *ava te heḍaḥ* (ÇÇ. *heḥaḥ*) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; *ava MDh*.11.253.  
 avatokām imāṃ striyam AV.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.  
 avattaro nadīṣv AV.18.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ava tara*.  
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭā ṣambaram bhinat RV.1.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bhṛhataḥ ṣambaram bhet RV.7.18.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā sr̥jatām pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava tyā bhṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tvam dyāvapr̥thivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.  
 ava tvam biṣkale sr̥ja AV.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyam RV.7.86.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvā haviṣā yaje HG.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.21.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tsarat pr̥çanyaç cikivān RV.1.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatsārasya spr̥navāma raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 ava dasyūr adhunuthaḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadānāni te pratyavadasyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 ava diva invatām jiradānu RV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ava divaḥ* Kauç.31.27.  
 ava dikṣām asr̥ksata (ApMB. adastha) svāhā AV.14.2.52<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *iyam apa*.  
 ava didhed ahiçuvaḥ RV.10.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava devam tryambakam VS.3.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 144.6; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava devānām yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hidyāni [*text yajehidyāni*]; MÇ. yaje heḍyāni) AV.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>. See *agne devānām and ava devān*.  
 ava devānām bhṛhatām anarmanām AV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *uruçarmanām*.  
 ava devān yaje heḍyān (*text yajehedyān*) TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *under ava devānām yaja*.  
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next*, and see *ava no devāir*.  
 ava devāir devakṛtam eno-yāsisam VS.3.48<sup>c</sup>; 8.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See *under prec*.  
 avadyam ca malam ca yat AV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>. See *yat kinī ca duritam, and yat kinī cid duritam*.  
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pr̥ṇanti RV.10.107.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhakah RV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. See *ava jyām*.  
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava dyutānāḥ kalaçān acikradat RV.9.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

ava dyubhir abhi viduṣ kavīḥ san RV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava drapo aṇumatīm atisthat RV.8.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>a</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115, 116.  
 ava drugdhāni pitryā srja naḥ RV.7.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dropāni ghr̥tavānti sīda (SV. vanti roha) RV.9.96.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava dvake ava trikā RV.10.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dvitā varuṇo mayi naḥ sat RV.7.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54<sup>d</sup>-63<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup> (decies); 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (decies).  
 avadhīṣma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhīṣma.  
 avadhīṣmāmum TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhīṣma.  
 avadhīt kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avadhūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.  
 avadhūtā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhūtārātīḥ) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.  
 ava dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam*  
 ava etc., q. v.  
 avadhram̐ jyotir aditer ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10<sup>c</sup>; 83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadhvaṇsa ivāruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanaddham̐ ṇathitām apsv antaḥ RV.1.116.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanaddham̐ abhihitām AV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava nīcīr apāḥ srja AV.4.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 avanenikṣva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.11; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>. See ava devāir.  
 ava no vṛjīnā çīçīhi RV.10.105.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantām atraye gr̥ham RV.8.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantī devī suhavā me astu TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantī (KSA. 0tis) sthāvantīs tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avantī stha ApÇ.20.17.13.  
 avantu naḥ kaçyapo vāmadavaḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu naḥ pitarāḥ supravācanāḥ RV.1.106.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantu no amṛtāsas turasāḥ RV.5.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāsāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtāu RV.6.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 avantu mān usaso jāyamānāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) açavaḥ RV.9.83.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>c</sup>.  
 avann avantīr upa no duraç cara RV.7.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avapatantānām rudrānām (also avapatantīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.2.  
 avapatantīr avadan RV.10.97.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.13; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See avayatiḥ samavadanta, and cf. pippalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 avapadyasva svapathat HG.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 avapannebhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava priyam arçasānasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava priyā (AV. priyāḥ) adhn̥sata RV.1.82.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.12; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava priyā didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avapruṣo vipruṣaḥ san̐ yajāmi (MÇ. srjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See utpruṣo.  
 avabāḍham̐ rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatām rakṣaḥ.  
 avabāḍhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
 avabāḍho-ghaçānsaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
 avabāḍho durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.  
 ava badhatām etc.: see apa badhatām etc.  
 avabāḍhasva pṛtan̐yataḥ PG.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. avabādhe pṛtan̐yataḥ.  
 ava badhe dviṣantām devap̐tyum AV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava badhe pṛtan̐yataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtan̐yata) MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>b</sup>. See abhi śyāma pṛtan̐yataḥ, śāsa-hyāma, and cf. avabāḍhasva etc., and abhi tiṣṭha etc.  
 ava bāhū manoyuja AV.6.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava brahmadvīṣo jahi RV.8.64.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>c</sup>; 2.704<sup>c</sup>.  
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuñkuṇa) VS.3.48<sup>a</sup>; 8.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>a</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.2.133.  
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.  
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.  
 avabhṛthāya svāha KSA.5.7.8.  
 avabhṛthena tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni tvāvabhṛthena.  
 avabhedaka virūpakṣa PG.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava bhesaja padaya AV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava manyuḥ tanomi te AV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.  
 avamām madhyamāni catum TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtāni cikitvān) VS.3.48<sup>d</sup>; 8.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.12; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava mā pāpman srja AV.6.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ava mā pāpman Kauç.30.17.  
 avamuñcan mṛtyupāçān açastim AV.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava me pāpmanāni jahi SMB.1.7.9.

avamebhyah pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.  
 avamāis ta nrvāis te kāvyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārācānsasya sarvagaṇasya sarvagaṇa upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See amāih pitrbhir.  
 ava yakṣva no varuṇaṁ rarāṇaḥ RV.4.1.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>o</sup>: 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>o</sup>: 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avayajanam asi MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.3. See idam tad ava<sup>o</sup>, and tasyāvayajanam.  
 ava yaññebhir imahe havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 avayatīḥ sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17<sup>a</sup>. See avapatantir etc.  
 ava yat tvam chatakrato RV.10.134.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.  
 ava yat sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avayātām marutām hēdo adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadam id durmatinām RV.1.129.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 avayātā haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava yā vayanī cakrma tanūbhiḥ RV.7.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava yāc caṣṭe aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.30.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 avayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 avaraṇ abhy ā tara: see avaraṇ etc.  
 ava rakṣāṁsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava rakṣāṁsy akramīt AV.19.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava rakṣo divaḥ sapatnāṁ vadhyāsam ApÇ.1.19.11.  
 avarasparāya caṅkhadhmam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 avaraṇ (MS. avaraṇ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.3; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava rājan paçutṛpaṁ na tayum RV.7.86.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 avaruddhaḥ paripadaṁ na sinhaḥ RV.10.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava rudram adimahi VS.3.58<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avāmba.  
 ava rudra açaso hantana vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 avaroha saha patnya MG.1.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 avarcasāṁ kṛṇuḥ çatrum asya AV.4.22.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avartayat sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 avartayo manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avartim yantu mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avartim hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avartyā çuna āntrāṇi pece RV.4.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 etc.: see avartyai etc.  
 avardhata madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhann indraṁ marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.10; VS.33.64<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>c</sup>: 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avardhann ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhan vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhayan dasyuhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>d</sup>; N.10.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhayann ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.439<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 avardhayan subhagam sapta yāvīḥ RV.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avardhayan somavatya vacasyaya RV.10.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avardhayo dyām brhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15<sup>d</sup>.

avardhaya vanino asya dānsasā RV.10.138.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 avar maha indra dādṛhi çrudhi naḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>a</sup>. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.  
 avarṣir varṣam ud u ṣu grbhāya RV.5.83.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 avarṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 avaliptā raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.  
 avaliptās trayah çaiçirah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.  
 avavarṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarṣate.  
 avaviddham taugryam apsv antaḥ RV.1.182.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava vṛṣṭim srjatan jradanu RV.5.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava veti suksayam sute madhu RV.10.23.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava vedim hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avavyayann asitam deva vasma (TB.ApÇ. vasvaḥ) RV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 194.1; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava vrādhantam abhinad vṛdhaç cit RV.10.69.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 avaçasā niḥçasā yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>. See yad  
 ava çadeṣu gachati RV.9.15.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>o</sup>.  
 avaç ca yaḥ paraḥ sruçā (Vait. paraḥ sruçā; KS. paro divaḥ) RV.10.17.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avaç caran paro anyona paçyan RV.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava çmaçā rudhad vāḥ RV.10.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12.  
 ava çlakṣṇam iva bhraṇçat AV.20.133.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava çveta padā jahi AV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See apa çveta, and apaḥ  
 avasam rātrih çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasā ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 avasānapatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 avasānapate-vasānām me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.  
 Cf. next.  
 avasānam me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 avasānebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 avasāya padvato rudra mṛḍa RV.10.169.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; N.1.17.  
 avasāyāçvān N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q. v.  
 ava sindhum varuṇo dyaur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
 ava sukratuḥ sartavā apaḥ srjat RV.1.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava srjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava srja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.  
 ava srjā vanaspate RV.1.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasṛṣtaḥ etc.: see avasṛṣtā parā etc.  
 avasṛṣtādhi dhanvanah AV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasṛṣtā (TB.ApÇ. avasṛṣtaḥ) parā pata RV.6.75.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.18.  
 ava sedim tṛṣṇām kṣudham jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under apa kṣudham.  
 ava somam nayāmasi AV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 See under abhi somam. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somam grhṇāmi.  
 avaskavam vyadhvaram krimin AV.2.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avas tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava stomebhi rudram diṣṭya RV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

**avasthasya** kladvataḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**avasthā** nāmasy avāci dik tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmaṣagrivo rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.  
**avasthāvā** nāmasy udier dik tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatis tiraccharāḥ rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec., and cf. udier dik*.  
**avasthāvāno** nāmā stha teṣāṃ va uttarād gr̥hā apo va iṣavaḥ samudraḥ (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).  
**ava** sthira tanuḥi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** sthira tanuḥi yatujunām RV.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.116.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.16; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** sthira maghavadbhyas tanuṣva RV.2.33.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**avaspartar** adhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** sprdhi pitarām yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**avasphūrjate** svāhā VS.22.26.  
**avasphūrjad** dhoteḥ MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.  
**avasphūrjan** didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhntar avṛt svāhā (MS. varṣaṃ tveṣa rāvat svāhā; KS. varṣaṃ tveva rāvat svāhā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.  
**avasphūrjan** hotiḥ (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.  
**ava** sma durhaṇyataḥ (SV. durhr̥ṇo) RV.10.134.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** smayante vidyutāḥ pṛthivyām RV.1.168.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**avasyataṃ** muñcataṃ yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 165.8; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** syati dvivartanir vaneṣāt RV.10.61.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasyate** stuvate kṛṣṇiyāya RV.1.116.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**avasyava** ūrjāṃ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasyave** tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.  
**avasyave** yo varivaḥ kṛṇoti RV.4.50.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.12.  
**avasyavo** dhīmahi praçastim RV.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**avasyavo** na vayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasyavo** vṛṣanāni vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** sya çūrādhvano nānte RV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ava sya çūra KB.26.16.  
**ava** sya harī vi mucā sakḥyā RV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasyum** açvīnā yuvam RV.5.75.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**avasyur** (VS.ÇB. avasyūr) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14; KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasyuḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf. apijo-si duvasvān*.  
**avasyur** ahve kuçikasya sūnuḥ RV.3.33.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**avasyur** nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**avasyur** vām aham huve RV.8.35.22<sup>d</sup>-24<sup>d</sup>.  
**avasyuvātā** br̥hatī (TS. br̥hatīr) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvarī (TS. çakvarīḥ) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.1; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

**ava** syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**avasyūr** asi: *see avasyur etc.*  
**ava** sraktir veçyāvṛçcad indrah RV.7.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6<sup>f</sup>; N.10.42<sup>f</sup>.  
**ava** svayuktā diva ā vr̥thā yayuḥ RV.1.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** svarāti gargaraḥ RV.8.69.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** svaḥ sakḥā dūdhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**avaḥ** suryasya br̥hataḥ puriṣāt RV.10.27.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**avahato** varuṇasya pāçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto etc., and viercto etc.*  
**ava** hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**avahāya** parā gāt AV.7.53.4<sup>b</sup>. *See ned eṣo asmān, mā so asmān, and mñāṣo asmān*.  
**avāṇsy** ā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.26.21<sup>c</sup>; 67.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**avā** kalpeṣu naḥ pumaḥ RV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**avāṇmukhaḥ** pīdyamānaḥ N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**avācacaḥṣaṃ** padam asya sasvaḥ RV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**avāci** dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.  
**avācīnam** tad etu te AV.10.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**avācīnān** ava jahi AV.1.3.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**avācyāi** diçe svāhā VS.22.24.  
**avācyāu** te totudyete Kāuç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**avājuṣṭān** vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**avāñcam** pātayāmasi SMB.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**avād** dhavyāni surabhīni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**avād** dhavyā pītṛbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**avād** dhavyeṣito havyavahāḥ AV.18.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**avātiraj** jyotiṣāgnis tamāṃsi RV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; N.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**avātiratam** anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**avātiratam** br̥ṣayasya (TB. prathayasya) çeṣaḥ RV.1.93.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**avāte** apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**avādaho** diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**avādhamam** vi madhyamam çr̥thāya RV.1.24.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.83.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>: 28.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>. P: avādhamam . . . vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.  
**avādhamāni** jīvase RV.1.25.21<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**avā** naḥ pārye dhane RV.8.92.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>c</sup>.  
**avā** nu kaṃ jyāyan yajñavanasaḥ RV.10.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**avā** nūnam yathā purā RV.6.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**avā** no agna ūtibhiḥ RV.1.79.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.874<sup>a</sup>. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.  
**avā** no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.  
**avā** no maghavan vājasātāu RV.6.15.15<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.3.  
**avā** no manyo tapasā sajoṣāḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.7. *See pāhi no etc.*  
**avā** no vājayum ratham RV.8.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**avāntaradiçāḥ** paçavaḥ KSA.5.5.



avāntaradiçābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.  
 avāntaradiçāh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.  
 avānyāns tantan kirato dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 avānyān hanini dodhataḥ AV.12.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā prtsuṣu kāsū cit RV.1.129.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 avābharad dhṛṣito vajram āyasam RV.10.113.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avābhinat kakubhah parvatānām RV.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avābhinad ukthair vāvṛdhānah RV.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinad danum aurnavābham RV.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāmṛkṣan nirṛto te mukhena AV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāmba rudram adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14;  
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*  
 avā rudram.  
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vāyānsi AV.11.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāra ikṣavaḥ pāryebhyaḥ (KSA. pāryebhyaḥ) pakṣma-  
 bhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.  
 avārayanta varapena devāḥ AV.10.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 avārāya kevartam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.  
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāryāni pakṣmāni pāryā ikṣavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:  
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.  
 avāryāya mārgaram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.  
 avāvacit sarathir asya keçi RV.10.102.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāvaçanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 66.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 avā (TS. āvo) vājeṣu yaṁ junaḥ RV.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.6.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>: 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.9.3.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 avā vājeṣu vājini RV.6.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsayaḥ rujad adriṁ grāṇaḥ RV.6.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsayan uṣasāṁ sūryeṇa RV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 216.  
 12; KB.25.2.  
 avāsayaḥ pa dhṛṇi dardrat RV.6.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsām maghavaṁ jahi RV.1.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ prasavaḥ çvañcayo girin RV.10.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>.9. *Cf. next but one*.  
 avāsraṇta jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
*but one*.  
 avāsraḥ apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ nivṛtaḥ sartavaḥ apuḥ RV.1.57.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāstuḥ sa bhūyad yo smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣ-  
 mah TA.4.42.1.  
 avāsyā rāṣṭram apa hantu jṛvitam AV.6.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsyā çigumatiṛ adideḥ RV.1.140.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāsrāg dṛkṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.495<sup>e</sup>; 2.560<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāhann indra uṣaso yathānah RV.10.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 avāham bādha upabhṛtā sapatnān (KS. dviṣantam) KS.  
 31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aviḥ kṛṣṇa bhāgadheyaṁ paçūnām AV.12.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 aviḥ kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6.14.

avim lokena sainmitam AV.3.29.3<sup>b-5</sup><sup>b</sup>.  
 avim vṛka iva mathnita AV.5.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 avim vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avim vṛdhama çagmiyaṁ sakṣayam AV.5.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 avikṛito akāṇiṣam punar yan RV.4.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvirāḥ RV.7.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 avikṣobhāya (KS. -kṣodhaya) paridhīn dadhami KS.31.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avijñātāgadā satī AV.12.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:  
 170.8.  
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.17.  
 avim jajñānām rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.13.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 102.6; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.20.  
 aviddhi çura dhiya hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>,  
*and cf. Ind. Stud.* xiii. 145.  
 aviddhindra citrayā na utī RV.2.17.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 avitā jaritṛpām RV.4.31.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.41<sup>b</sup>; 36.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.15;  
 KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.  
 avitāsi sunvato vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.10;  
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.  
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.  
 avidad dakṣam mitro navīyan RV.6.44.7<sup>a</sup>. P: avidad  
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.  
 avidan bhūmyam adhi AV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 avidahanta (ApÇ. MÇ. -taḥ) çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.  
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.  
 avidāma tad yad asv apsv āiṣiṣmānaṁsata tasmāi KB.12.1.  
*Cf.* avido yajñam.  
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*  
 aganma jyotir avidāma.  
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf.* avidāma  
 tad.  
 avidyayā mṛtyunī tīrtva VS.40.14<sup>e</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>e</sup>; IçāU.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 avidyā bahuvidyā vā RVKh.10.127.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 avidriyābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>e</sup>.  
 avidvānsaḥ cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* acitti-  
 bhiç.  
 avidvānsa-budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* ye ke cātmaḥano janāḥ.  
 avidvānsa viduṣṭarāṁ sapema RV.6.15.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidvān itthāparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidvoṣam kṛṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidhavām capālām ÇG.1.12.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 avidhavā bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 avinaṣṭān avihṛtān (AÇ. -hṛtān) MS.1.5.14<sup>e</sup> (*ter*): 83.5.  
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 avinipātām smṛtiṁ ca me ÇG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.70.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.202<sup>e</sup>.  
 avindaḥ ketum vāyuneṣv aḥnām RV.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 avindao charyāṇavati: *see* avindañ.

**avindaj** jyotir brhate ranāya RV.3.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**avindaj** jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**avindañ** çaryanāvati (KS. °dao cha<sup>o</sup>) MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 154.14; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>. See tad vidao charyanāvati.  
**avindatañ** jyotir ekam bahubhyañ RV.1.93.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**avindad** gā apah svah RV.5.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.6.  
**avindad** divo nihitam guha nidhim RV.1.130.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**avindan** te atihitam yad asit RV.10.181.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**avindann** u darçatam apsv antah RV.3.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**avindethām** apacitim vadhatraih RV.4.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**avipre** cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**avipro** vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.14.  
**avimuktacakra** asīran PG.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>. See vivṛttacakra.  
**avir** asit pilippilā VS.23.12<sup>c</sup>, 54<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>c</sup>; 166.7; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**avir** na meṣo nasi vtryāya VS.19.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**avir** meṣo na bheṣajam VS.21.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**avir** vāi nama devatā AV.10.8.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**aviṣeṣartukālēna** Kauç.141.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**aviṣeṣeṇa** putrānām N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MDh.9.133, 139.  
**aviçran** patayişnavah RV.8.27.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**aviṣam** nah pitum karat TB.3.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See next three.  
**aviṣam** nah pitum kṛṇu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.9.9. See prec. and next two.  
**aviṣam** nah pitum kṛdhi sudhim yonin suṣadānī prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. See prec. two and next.  
**aviṣam** nah pitum paca MS.1.6.2; 89.3. See prec. three, and cf. svaditān nah etc.  
**aviṣṭanā** pajjavanasya kotam RV.7.18.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**aviṣṭam** dhiyo jigṛtam purandhiñ RV.4.50.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.64.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.5<sup>c</sup>; 97.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**aviṣṭam** dhiṣv aṣvinā na asu RV.7.67.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**aviṣṭo** asmān viçvasu vikṣu RV.7.34.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**aviṣyave** ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**aviṣyavo** maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>c</sup>, in correct division. See under aliklavabhya. The published texts print with the mss., maksikās etc., as pada d. So also AVP.  
**avis** tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**avis** tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**avihṛtam** tvam pratyāgrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.  
**aviharantam** manasas pari dhyayā RV.4.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**avin** no agnir havyān namobhiñ RV.7.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**aviraghnir** apetana AV.6.83.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**aviraghnir** ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) apah AV.14.1.39<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**aviraghno** viratarah (HG. viratamah; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. viravatah) suvirān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See viram hi.  
**avirahatyam** deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.

**avirahā** pra carā somā duryān RV.1.91.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**avirām** iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31. Cf. BrhD.1.53.  
**avire** kratau vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**avir** vājasya gadhyasya satau RV.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**avivarata** vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.11; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**avivaçanta** matibhir manişīnah RV.10.64.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**avivṛdham** vo manasā sujātañ TS.3.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**avivṛdhata** MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. avivṛdhanta, and avivṛdhetām.  
**avivṛdhat** purodāçena (VSK. avivṛdhata purodāçena) VS.28.23, 46; VSK.30.17, 46. Cf. avivṛdhanta purodāçāñ, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.  
**avivṛdhad** vo amṛtā amandit RV.8.80.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.97.  
**avivṛdhadhvam** uçatir uṣasah RV.1.124.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**avivṛdhanta** MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhetām.  
**avivṛdhanta** gotamah RV.4.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**avivṛdhanta** grahāñ TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. next.  
**avivṛdhanta** purodāçāñ (VSK. °laçāñ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. prec., next, avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhetam purodāçena.  
**avivṛdhantāñgūṣāñ** TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. prec.  
**avivṛdhan** yujyam te rayim nah RV.7.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**avivṛdhetām** MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. avivṛdhata, and avivṛdhanta.  
**avivṛdhetām** purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçāñ) MS.4.13.9. 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. avivṛdhat purodāçena, and avivṛdhanta purodāçāñ.  
**avrkatamo** narām nrpātā RV.1.174.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**avrkcñāparipareṇa** pathā svasti vasin aṣṭya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudran aṣṭya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty adityān aṣṭya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. aparipareṇa.  
**avṛjinā** anavadyā ariṣṭah (MS. adabdhāñ) RV.2.27.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.12. See asvapnajo etc.  
**avṛñithā** mad aṅgirah AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**avṛtran** kamakātayañ RV.8.92.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**avṛddham** aham asāu sūryo brahmaṇāñi stha RVKh.10.151.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**avṛdham** asāu sūmuya prāṇa svam me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApG.4.11.13).  
**avṛçcad** adrim ava sasyadañ sṛjat RV.10.113.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**avṛçcann** ahamuttare AV.12.4.50<sup>d</sup>.  
**aved** indro maghavā goṣu çubhrisu RV.5.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**aved** v indra jalgulañ RV.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>–4<sup>d</sup>.  
**avenat** tvaṣṭā caturō dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**avenantam** tuṣayantī bibharti RV.10.27.16<sup>d</sup>.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebyah etc.

aveyam açvaid yuvatī purastat RV.1.124.11<sup>a</sup>.

aver apo-dhvaryājom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryāju) MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See under adhvaryav aistr.

aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12<sup>d</sup>.

aveštā dandaçukāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveštāh KÇ.15.5.22.

avāitu prēni çevalam AV.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See nirāitu.

avāitenārātsīr asāu svāhā AV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

avāitv abhvañ krñutā varīyah RV.5.49.5<sup>c</sup>.

avāinañ rāja varuṇaḥ sasrjyāt RV.1.24.13<sup>c</sup>.

avāinān açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>c</sup>.

avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1<sup>e</sup>.

avāinān badhe praty enān nudo-smin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-loke yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.

avāirahatyāyodam ā papatyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

avāiṣām heḍa (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6<sup>e</sup>; VSK.17.1.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.9; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>c</sup>.

avocat svām tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>b</sup>.

avocanta carṣaṇayo vivācaḥ RV.6.31.1<sup>d</sup>.

avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.16.

avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma brhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10<sup>d</sup>.

avocāma mahate saubhagāya RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).5<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma rahugaṇaḥ RV.1.78.5<sup>a</sup>.

avocāma rodasi satyavacā AV.5.1.9<sup>f</sup>.

avo divā patayantam patamgam RV.1.163.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

avo divo vartamañ avāhan RV.5.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

avodevam uparimartyam krdhi RV.8.19.12<sup>c</sup>.

avo devasya sāsani RV.3.59.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>b</sup>. See çravo etc.

avo devanām bhātām anarvaṇam RV.10.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

avo dvābhyām para ekayā gāh RV.10.67.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.4<sup>a</sup>.

avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3<sup>d</sup>.

avo nūnam vām varuṇa RV.5.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8<sup>c</sup>.

avobhir indra stavanta svasarāh RV.4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

avobhir dasmā paritakmyāyam RV.4.41.6<sup>d</sup>.

avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

avobhir vājiniṣasū RV.5.74.6<sup>d</sup>.

avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çrñve RV.4.41.2<sup>d</sup>.

avobhiç carṣaṇinām RV.1.86.6<sup>c</sup>. See mahobhiç ca<sup>o</sup>.

avor itthā vām chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11<sup>a</sup>.

avor vām nūnam açvinā yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>a</sup>.

avor vā yad dhāt tanūsu RV.10.132.5<sup>c</sup>.

avo vanvānā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7<sup>c</sup>.

avoṣāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.

avosriyo vṛṣabhāḥ krandatū dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>d</sup>.

avyam vāram etc.: see avyo vāram etc.

avyaktabhāvāir ahamkarāih TAA.10.66.

avyacasaç ca vyacasaç ca AV.19.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: avyacasaç ca Kauç.139.10. *Ms.* avyasaç etc. Sāyana, avyasaḥ avyacasaḥ, varṇalopaç chāndasaḥ.

avyathamānañ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.

avyathamānā prthivī: see avyathamānā prthivyām.

avyathamānā prthivīñ drīha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.

avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>, prthivī, or prthivyām) VS.11.63<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamānā KÇ.16.4.20. See apadyamānā etc.

avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup> (ter).

avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.15.6.17.

avyanac ca vyanac ca sasni RV.10.120.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 20.107.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.7.

avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3<sup>b</sup>. See somaḥ punāno arṣati.

avyasaç etc.: see avyacasaç etc.

avyām te krtyām yañ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

avyām asiknyām (MG. asitāyam) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

avyā vārobhir avyata: see avyo vārobhir arṣati.

avyā vārebhir asmayuḥ: see avyo vāreṣv asmayuḥ.

avyā vāre mahīyate: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāih paripūtaḥ: see avyo etc.

avyā vārāih pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.

avyuṣṭā in nu bhūyasir uṣasāh RV.2.28.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.16.

avye jīrāv adhi ṣvani RV.9.66.9<sup>b</sup>.

avye punānañ pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.

avye vadhūyuḥ pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

avye sasāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sāsavi RV.9.70.8<sup>b</sup>.

avyo (SV.PB. avyai) vāram vi dhavati RV.9.28.1<sup>c</sup> = SV.2.630<sup>c</sup>; RV.9.106.10<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.572<sup>b</sup>; 2.290<sup>b</sup> = PB.12.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next two.

avyo vāram vi dhavasi RV.9.16.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.

avyo vāram vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. two.

avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyam RV.9.86.48<sup>b</sup>.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre (SV.1.519<sup>b</sup>, vārāih) pari priyah RV.9.7.6<sup>a</sup> = SV.2.483<sup>a</sup>; RV.9.52.2<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.107.6<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.519<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

avyo vāre (SV. avyā vārāih) pari priyam RV.9.50.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.557<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

avyo (SV. avyā) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1<sup>b</sup> = SV.2.318<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.38.1<sup>b</sup> = SV.2.624<sup>b</sup>.

avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7<sup>c</sup>.

avyo (SV. avyā) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo vāresu siñcata RV.9.63.10<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.506<sup>c</sup>.  
 avyo (SV. avyā) vārāḥ pariputaḥ RV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 avrato (AA. °atam) hinoti na sprādrayim (AA. °yih) SV.  
 1.441<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 açānsad brahmaṇas tejah TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 açānsiṣam matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 açānsit kāvyah kavīḥ RV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 açatruṁ hi mā janitā jajāna RV.10.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 açatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 137.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>b</sup>.  
 açatruḥ indra jajñiṣe RV.10.133.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1152<sup>c</sup>; N.1.15.  
 açatruḥ indra januṣa sanād asi RV.1.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 açatrv ayaḥ sam ajāti vedah RV.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 açatrv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛnotu AV.6.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 açanānaçane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 See sūçanā<sup>o</sup>.  
 açanāyāpipāse striyā vai striyaṁ bādhanṭe striyā vām  
 bādhe-gnihotryā vatsena viṛeṇa ÇÇ.2.8.6. Cf. 2.8.7, 8,  
 16, 22.  
 açaniṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 açaniṁ hrdayagreṇa VS.39.8.  
 açaniṁ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2;  
 178.4; KSA.13.2.  
 açam nirṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 açany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
 açapata yaḥ karasman va adade RV.1.161.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 açastitūr asi vṛtrātūr asmān patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam  
 KS.7.13. See sapatnatūr.  
 açastithā viçvamanās turāṣaṭ RV.10.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 açastibhyo arātibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.  
 açastim eṣi sudine bādhamaṇaḥ AV.17.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 açastihā janitā viçvatūr (SV. vṛtrātūr) asi RV.8.99.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.311<sup>c</sup>; 2.987<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 açastihā vṛjanam (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamaṇaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 açastir vi hi ninaçaḥ RV.6.48.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 açāsam tvā viduṣi sasminn ahan RV.10.95.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 açikṣo yatra çacyā çacivah RV.6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 açimidāya tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. Cf.  
 çimidvate.  
 açiçrayū rathayur devatā RV.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 açiçrema barhir antaḥ prthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 açiçlikṣum çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6<sup>b</sup>. See chliṣpu.  
 açiti trīṇi ca samstutasya ÇB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 açitibhis tisrbhiḥ samagebhiḥ AV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 açitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. Part of aṣṭav  
 etā.  
 açitir homaḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 açitiḥ santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.  
 47.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 açityāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8.  
 açimahi gādham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.

açimahi tvā TA.4.7.5; 10.5. See uçimahi tvā.  
 açimahi vayanṁ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. Cf. prec. but one.  
 açirṣakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 açirṣāṇam ahiṁ kṛṇu AV.19.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 açirṣāṇā ahaya (SV. açirṣāṇo-haya) iva (AV. açirṣāṇa  
 ivahayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>b</sup>.  
 açuṣam yudhya kuyavanṁ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 açūdrā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.  
 açūnyopasthā jivatam astu matā SMB.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.  
 11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 açūçubhanta yajñiṇā ṛtena MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.9; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 See asuṣudanta.  
 açūçubhann amṛtāya RV.9.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.360<sup>b</sup>.  
 açṛnoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 açṛvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 açṛtāsah çṛtāsaç ca TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 açoçy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 açonā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.  
 açnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 açnantā havyaṁ mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.7.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 açnan dhenum na mātaram RV.10.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 açnasya cic çiçnathat purvyaṇi RV.2.20.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 açnāpinaddham madhu pary apaçyan RV.10.68.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.16.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 açnitaṁ madhvo açvinā upake RV.7.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 açmaṁs (KS. açman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.  
 1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7;  
 ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.  
 açmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.  
 açmanā bilam apy adham AV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 açman te: see açmaṁs te.  
 açmann urjam parvate çiçriyāṇam VS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.  
 9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: açmann urjam TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.  
 18.2.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.  
 açmanmayāni nahana vyasyan RV.10.67.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.2; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 açmanvatī nadī syandata iyam AV.12.2.27<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 açmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) sanī rahhadhvam RV.10.  
 53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. Ps: açmanvatī riyate (TA.  
 revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; açmanvatī  
 ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (açman-  
 vatir iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. Cf. prec.  
 açmamayena varmaṇā Kauç.46.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 açmavarma me-si yo mā prācyā diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāyā  
 diço; 3, mā prātyā diço; 4, modityā diço; 5, mā dhru-  
 vāyā diço; 6, mordhvāyā diço; 7, mā diçam antardeçebhyo)  
 -ghayur abhidāsat AV.5.10.1-7. P: açmavarma me  
 Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. Cf. idam aham yo mā prācyā  
 (dakṣiṇāyā etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9), and AV.4.40.  
 açmavrajāḥ sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 açmā ca me mṛttikā ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.  
 11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.  
 açmānam cic çhavaṣā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ vartamaṇam RV.5.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 açmānam cit svaryaṁ parvatuḥ girim RV.5.56.4<sup>c</sup>.

**açmānam** cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**açmānam** tanvaṁ kṛdhi AV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. açmā bhavatu, açmā bhava paraçur, and açmeva.  
**açmānam** te apidhānam kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**açmānam** devyāḥ pṛthivyaṁ upasthe AV.14.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
**açmānam** akhānam prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
**açmānas** tasyāṁ dagdhāyām AV.4.18.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**açmānnānām** ādhipatyāṁ jagāma AV.18.4.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**açmā bhavatu** nas (AV. te) tanuḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.17; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under açmānam tanvaṁ.  
**açmā bhava** paraçur bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: açmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under açmānam tanvaṁ.  
**açmāsi** tanūpānaḥ mamaha tanvaṁ pāhi KS.37.15.  
**açmāsyam** avataṁ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4<sup>a</sup>; N.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**açmeva** tvaṁ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, sthiro) bhava AG.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and under açmānam tanvaṁ.  
**açmeva** yuvāṁ sthirāu bhavatām MG.1.10.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**açmeva** vidhya diva ā sṛjānaḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**açyāma** taṁ kāmam agne tavoti RV.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: açyāma tam ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.  
**açyāma** tat saptaṁ açuṣānāḥ RV.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**açyāma** tad ādityā juhvato havih RV.8.27.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**açyāma** te deva gharma VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.  
**açyāma** te deva gharma r̥bhūmato vibhūmato vājavato brhaspativato viçvadevyāvataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9: 130.2. P: açyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.  
**açyāma** te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirasvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: açyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.  
**açyāma** te sumatiṁ devayajayā RV.1.114.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: açyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.  
**açyāma** dyumnām ajurājaraṁ te RV.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**açyāma** mitrāvaruṇā vyaṁ vām RV.7.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**açyāma** rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvitram RV.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**açyāma** vājagandhyam RV.9.98.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>c</sup>; N.5.15.  
**açyāma** vājam abhi vājayantāḥ RV.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**açyāmāyūnsi** sudhitāni pūrvā RV.2.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**açyāsuh** ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
**açrathnan** dīdhavradanta viditā RV.2.24.3<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: avradanta vilitā N.5.16.

**açradddhā** cānu prāviçan AV.11.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**açradddhām** anṛte-dadhat VS.19.77<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>o</sup>: 149.9; KS.38.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**açramaṇā** açrthita amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**açramad** iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**açravām** hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; N.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**açrāntasya** tvā manasā AV.19.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**açrāyi** yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**açrīṇītādīçam** gabhastāu RV.10.61.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**açrīra** iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**açrīram** cit kṛnuthā (TB. kṛnuyāt; comm. kṛnuthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**açrīrā** (AV. ApMB. açlilā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).  
**açrubhiḥ** pr̥ṣvām (KSA. pr̥ṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See pr̥ṣvā açrubhiḥ.  
**açrūṇi** kṛpamāṇasya AV.5.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**açreṣmāṇo** adhārayan AV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**açlilā** etc.: see açrīrā etc.  
**açleṣā** nakṣatruṇi MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13. See açreṣā.  
**açloṇā** aṅgīr ahrutāḥ (TA. açloṇāṅgīr ahr̥tā) svarge AV.6.120.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**açloṇo-piçacadhitaḥ** ApMB.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See anandho.  
**açlonas** tvā ghṛtēna juhomi AV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**açva** āsīd bṛhad vayaḥ VS.23.12<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>: 166.6; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**açva** iva rajo dudhuve vi taṁ janān AV.12.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
**açva** ivānuvapato naḍam AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvaḥ** kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvaḥ** kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvañ** agne etc.: see açvañ agne etc.  
**açvaṁ** raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvaṁ** rāye pra mun̄catā sudāsāḥ RV.3.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvaṁ** hinota vājinām RV.10.188.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvakrānte** rathakrānte TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvaṁ** gūṁ bhagam avyayam RV.8.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvajite** gojite abjite bhara RV.2.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvaṁ** jujānām sarirusya (MS. salilasya) madhye VS.13.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 102.2; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18.  
**açvatthaḥ** khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvatthaḥ** khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. açvatthāt.  
**açvatthapalāçam** (ÇÇ. açani jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.2.3.3; Vait.32.25.  
**açvattha** çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvatthasya** nudāmahe AV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvatthāt** khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. açvatthaḥ khadiro.  
**açvatthād** agnibhayaṁ [ca] GG.4.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvatthād** dhavyavahād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvatthēna** vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.  
**açvatthe** vo niṣadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5<sup>a</sup>;

VS.12.79<sup>a</sup>; 35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aqvaththe vah KÇ.21.4.4. aqvaththo darbho virudham AV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>. aqvaththo devasadanañ AV.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>a</sup>. aqvaththo nakṣatram KS.39.13. aqvathah pāyave-dāt RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>. aqvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16<sup>a</sup>. aqvam na gīrbhī rathyañ sudānavañ RV.8.103.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>a</sup>. aqvam na gūḍham aqvinaḥ durevāñ RV.1.117.4<sup>a</sup>. aqvam na tvā vājinañ marjayantañ RV.9.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>a</sup>; 2.27<sup>a</sup>. aqvam na tvā vāravantañ RV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 2.984<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20. P: aqvam na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. aqvam na vājinañ hiṣe namobhiñ RV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. aqvam na stomam apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>b</sup>; 2.744<sup>b</sup>. aqvapate gopata urvarāpate RV.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>b</sup>. aqvapūrṇam rathamadhyam RVKh.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aqvapūrṇam Rvidh.2.19.1. aqvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. aqvam ā vartayāsi nañ VS.23.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>d</sup>; 165.12; KSA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.9.4.4. aqvam id gām rathaprām RV.8.74.10<sup>a</sup>. aqvam ivādhuṣad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1<sup>c</sup>; N.10.32<sup>c</sup>. aqvam ivāqvābhidhānyā AV.4.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.14.6<sup>d</sup>. aqvamedhasya dānañ RV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>. aqvamedhāya śraye RV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>. aqvamedhe dhanam labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>c</sup>. aqvamedhena taurvaçāñ ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>. aqvamedhe suvīryam RV.5.27.6<sup>b</sup>. aqvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>b</sup>. aqvam babandha sārāṅgam AB.8.21.3<sup>c</sup>. See abadhnañ aqvam. aqvam bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21<sup>c</sup>. aqvam medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhna) ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>b</sup>. aqvam medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>. aqvayugbhyañ svāhā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇG.4.16.2. aqvayujāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. aqvayur gavyū rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14<sup>c</sup>; N.6.31. aqvayeva haritā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>c</sup>; 2.347<sup>c</sup>. aqvayota rathayā RV.8.46.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>b</sup>. aqvavat (RV. aqvāvat) soma viravat RV.9.63.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>b</sup>. See aqvāvad vājavat. aqvavṛṣṇāikaçaphāñ paçavañ KS.35.15. aqvāç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. aqvah çantiñ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec. aqvāsām vājasām uta RV.6.53.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>b</sup>. aqvāsā vājasā uta RV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>. aqvas tūparo gomrgas te prāṇapatvāñ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.

23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aqvās tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. aqvasya krande (and krandyē) etc.: see aqvasya vāje. aqvasya tvā vṛṣṇāñ çaknā dhūpayāmi devayajane prthi-vyāñ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aqvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. aqvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4<sup>a</sup>. aqvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>; 167.8; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. aqvasya vāje (KS. krande; TB. krandyē) puruṣasya māyāu AV.6.38.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. aqvasya vārah paruṣasya vārah AV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>. aqvasya vāro goçaphaḥ ca te AV.20.129.18. aqvasya çṛṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.1.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.16<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.16<sup>d</sup>. aqvasyātra janimāsyā ca svāñ RV.2.35.6<sup>a</sup>. aqvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>. aqvasyāsnāñ sañpatitā AV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>. aqvasyeva jarato vasnyasya RV.10.34.3<sup>a</sup>. aqvasyeva vṛṣṇāñ kranda eti AV.11.2.22<sup>b</sup>. aqvah samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16<sup>c</sup>. aqvahayāñ anicitāñ namobhiñ RV.9.96.2<sup>b</sup>. aqvahayo rathānām RV.10.26.5<sup>b</sup>. aqvā iva vṛṣṇas taviṣṭyavāñ RV.8.23.11<sup>c</sup>. aqvā iva sajītvartñ RV.10.97.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. aqvā ived aruṣasāñ sabandhavañ RV.5.59.5<sup>a</sup>. aqvāñ (MS. aqvāñ) agne rathir iva RV.8.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>b</sup>; 33.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. aqvāñ adyārunāñ uṣah RV.1.92.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1083<sup>b</sup>. aqvājani pracetasah RV.6.75.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.20<sup>c</sup>. P: aqvā-jani MÇ.9.2.3. aqvājani vājini vājeṣu vājiniṣvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aqvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. aqvād iyāyeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10<sup>a</sup>. aqvā na citrā vapuṣīva darçatā RV.10.75.7<sup>d</sup>. aqvāñ anaççato (ApÇ. anaççato) dānam KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup> (corrupt). aqvā na yā vājinaḥ pūtabandhu RV.6.67.4<sup>a</sup>. aqvānām sadhastuti (TB. ōtiñ) RV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>. aqvānām gavām yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>. See yo aqvā-nām yo gavām etc. aqvānām arvātām AV.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>. aqvānām in na yūthyām RV.8.56.4<sup>c</sup>. aqvānām in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.20<sup>c</sup>. aqvānām purupanthāñ gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>b</sup>. aqvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>. aqvāñ medhyāñ ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>. aqvāñ ratheṣu bhaga ā sudānavañ RV.2.34.8<sup>b</sup>. aqvāñ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.20<sup>d</sup>. aqvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinañ AV.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.2.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 161.12; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See devā bhavata.



āçvā bhutva prstivāho vahatah AV.18.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1<sup>c</sup>; KB. 26.11.  
 āçvām iva pipyata dhenum udhani RV.2.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāyanto gavyanto vājyantaḥ RV.10.160.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 96.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āçvāyantaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 āçvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.121.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 158.17; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāyanto vṛṣaṇaṁ vājyantaḥ RV.4.17.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam asmāi (AV.19.55.7<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV. 19.55.1<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83. 11; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.  
 āçvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 āçvā yeṣāṁ duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvā rathebbhiḥ saha vājyantaḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyaḥ RV.7.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāvātā puruṣcandreṇa yātam RV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25. 1<sup>a</sup>. P: āçvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.  
 āçvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1082<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvātīm somāvatīm RV.10.97.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2. 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.15; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8. P: āçvāvātīm MS.4.14.6: 224.4.  
 āçvāvātī gomati sūnṛtāvati (ÇÇ. silamāvati) AV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvātīm pra tara yā suçevā AV.18.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: āçvā- vatīm Kāuç.82.10.  
 āçvāvātir gomatiṁ na uśāsaḥ RV.7.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 80.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16. 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4).  
 āçvāvātir gomatiṁ viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvāvātir gomatiṁ viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāvato rathino mahyaṁ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāvata soma etc.: see āçvavat etc.  
 āçvāvad gomad ūrjasvat PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.802<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāvad gomaṁ mayy astu puṣṭam Kāuç.90.18. Metrical.  
 āçvāvad yātam āçvinā RV.2.41.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvad yojanaṁ br̥hat RV.8.72.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvad vājavat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4<sup>c</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>. See āçvavat soma.  
 āçvāvantaṁ rathinaṁ vīravantaṁ RV.10.47.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.13.  
 āçvāvantaṁ sahasraṇaṁ RV.4.49.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.1; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; 23.11.  
 āçvāvantaṁ gomantaṁ ā paçuṁ naraḥ RV.1.83.4<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāvantaṁ jaritṛbhyāḥ RV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāvantaḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvā çīçumati bhiṣak VS.2.1.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.13; TB. 2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

āçvāsa eṣāṁ ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāsaḥ prusitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvā saptri ivādane RV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāso deva sādavaḥ RV.6.16.43<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>b</sup>; 2.733<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.8; KS.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvāso na kṛdayo dandaçānaḥ RV.10.95.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāsa āçavaḥ RV.10.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvāso na rathyo rārahaṇaḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvāso ye te vṛṣaṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvāso ye vām upa daçuṣo gṛham RV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvināṁ sa putriṇaṁ vīravantaṁ RV.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4. 46.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvinakṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendreṇa sutrāṁnā kṛta- sya, upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.  
 āçvinā āṁsābhyāṁ MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. See āçvināv etc.  
 āçvinā āçirā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.  
 āçvinā gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.1095<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.5; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āçvinā gobhiḥ KÇ.19. 6.19.  
 āçvinā gharmanā pātāṁ hārdvānam (MS. pibatāṁ hār- drānam; TA. pātāṁ hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāṁ ahar- vyānam) VS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA. 4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: āçvinā gharmanā pātāṁ ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; āçvinā ghar- manā MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātāṁ āçvinā gharmanā.  
 āçvinā tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvinā tiroahnyam RV.8.35.19<sup>d</sup>–21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvinā tejasā cakṣuḥ VS.20.80<sup>a</sup>. P: āçvinā tejasā KÇ. 19.7.1.8.  
 āçvinā tvāgre mitrāvaruṇobhā AV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvinā tvā pra vahatāṁ rathena RV.10.85.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.14. 1.20<sup>b</sup>. See āçvināv etc.  
 āçvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS. 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.  
 āçvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āçvināv adhvaryū.  
 āçvinādhvaryū adhvaryavāt KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.  
 āçvinādhvaryū sādayatāṁ iha tvā VS.14.1–5.7; TS.4.3. 4.1<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup>, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 106.8; 2.8.1<sup>e</sup> (quater): 106.11, 14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10, 13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>e</sup> (quater), 1; ÇB.8.2.1.4–7, 10; 2.8.  
 āçvinā namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.17; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvinā panthāṁ kṛtāṁ sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvinā pari vām iṣaḥ purūcṭh RV.3.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvinā pibatāṁ (VS.KÇ. pibatāṁ) madhu (TB.ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.90<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 21.7.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; —7.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: āçvinā pibatāṁ KÇ.19.7.8.  
 āçvinā purudaṁsasā RV.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçvinā puṣkarasraja Kāuç.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvinā pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

**açvīnā prāvataṁ yuvam** RV.8.85.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ. 4.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvīnā phalaṁ kalpayatam** Kauç.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā brahmaṇaspatim** AV.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā brahmaṇā yātam arvañcāu** AV.5.26.12<sup>a</sup>. P: açvīnā brahmaṇā Vait.19.4.  
**açvīnā bhāratīdā** (VSK. bhāratīdā) VS.20.63<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22. 49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.7; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā bhiṣajavataḥ** (MS. otam) VS.21.52<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvīnā bhujyā nāsatyā** TA.1.10.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvīnā bheṣajam madhu** VS.20.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.9; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā madhumattamam** RV.1.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā madhusuttamo yuvakuḥ** RV.3.58.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā mitrāvaruṇā bhagaṁ ca** RV.3.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**açvīnā yachataṁ yuvam** RV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā yajñam savitā sarasvatī** VS.19.80<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.2; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvīnā yajñam agatam** MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā yajvarīr iṣaḥ** RV.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.  
**açvīnā yad dha karhi cit** RV.5.74.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā yamahūtama** RV.8.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā yamahūtiṣu** RV.8.8.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnā yena vā surā** AV.14.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnāv aṁśabhyāṁ** VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. *See açvīnā etc.*  
**açvīnāv ajvīnāu jāgatena chandasā tāv açyām tāv anvā-**  
**rabhe tābhyām māṁ avatu tābhyām svāhā** AÇ.6.5.2.  
**açvīnāv adhvaryū** ÇÇ.10.16.4. *See açvīnādhvaryū.*  
**açvīnāv anūcye** AB.8.17.2.  
**açvīnāv abhitah çarma yachataṁ** AV.19.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.15<sup>d</sup>.  
*Cf. indragñi çarma.*  
**açvīnāv abhi rakṣataḥ** AV.10.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnāv abhi rakṣatām** HG.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā vartir asmad ā** RV.1.92.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.124.  
**açvīnāv avase ni hvaye vām** TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā vājiniṣasū** RV.5.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā vāyunā yuvam sudakṣā** RV.3.58.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: açvīnā vāyunā ÇÇ.9.20.34.  
**açvīnā viprā suhavā huvema** RV.7.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnāv iva rūpeṇa** SMB.2.4.14.  
**açvīnāv eha gachataṁ** RV.5.75.7<sup>a</sup>; 78.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. *See next.*  
**açvīnāv eha gachatām** (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1. 4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.4<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**açvīnā çambhuvā yuvam** RV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā çūra dadatur maghāni** RV.10.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnā çruṣṭy ā gatam** RV.8.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnā çvetayā dhiyā** RV.8.26.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā samjānāne** (MS. adds supeçasā) samañjāte saras-  
**vatyā** MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**açvīnā samañjāte sarasvatyā** VS.21.35<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
**açvīnā saraḡheṇa mā** AV.6.69.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā su vicākaçat** RV.8.73.17<sup>a</sup>.

**açvīnā sūnṛtavatī** RV.1.22.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>: 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā somapitaye** RV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā somino grham** RV.1.22.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**açvīnāstām ubhā varā** RV.10.85.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnā sv ṛṣe stuhi** RV.8.26.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā harināv iva** RV.5.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīnā havir indriyam** VS.20.67<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: açvīnā havir KÇ.19.6.16.  
**açvīnā huve jaramāṇo arkāiḥ** RV.6.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnēdā** (VSK. ola) na bhāratī VS.21.37<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnēdā** (VSK. ola) sarasvatī VS.21.54<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.11. *See sarasvaty açvīnā bhāratīdā.*  
**açvīnendram sarasvatīm** VS.21.29<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnendram na jāgrvi** (TB. ovi) VS.21.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnendram avardhayan** VS.21.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.5.  
**açvīnendrāya bheṣajam** VS.21.32<sup>o</sup>, 34<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>f</sup>. *See next.*  
**açvīnendrāya vīryam** VS.21.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>. *See prec.*  
**açvīnelā**: *see açvīnoḍā.*  
**açvīnoḥ pātram asi** TS.3.1.6.2.  
**açvīnoḥ prāṇaḥ** KS.11.7.8. *See next two.*  
**açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tasya te dattām yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā**  
**TS.2.3.10.1. P: açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si** TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. *See prec. and next.*  
**açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tau te prāṇam dattām tena jiva** MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: açvīnoḥ prāṇo-si tau te  
**ViDh.65.2. See prec. two.**  
**açvīnobhā sarasvatī** VS.20.56<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.11; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnor aṁśau marutām iyaṁ kakut** AV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnor asanam ratham** RV.1.120.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**açvīno rūpaṁ paridhaya māyām** AV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**açvīnor bhavati priyaḥ** AV.9.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi**  
**VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.**  
**açvīnos tvā tejasa brahmavarcasāyabhiṣiñcāmi** MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. *See prec.*  
**açvīnos tvā bahubhyām saghyāsam** TS.3.2.5.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
**açvīnohatuḥ pathā** AV.6.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnāu ca ma indraç ca me** TS.4.7.6.2.  
**açvīnāu ca stanam dhayatas te** (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**açvīnāu tvā pra vahatām rathena** ApMB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. *See açvīnā etc.*  
**açvīnāu devatā** TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.  
**açvīnāu dvyakṣarayā pra māṁ antarikṣam** (sc. udaja-  
**yatām)** MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.  
**açvīnāu dvyakṣarayā prāṇa**: *see next but two.*  
**açvīnāu dvyakṣarām** (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

açvināu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ ud ajayatām  
tān uj jeṣam VS.9.31.  
açvināu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāṇapānāv  
(MS.KS. opānā) ud ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:  
171.19; KS.14.4.  
açvināu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.  
açvināu vyattām VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.  
açvināu sarasvatīm indrām sutrāmāṇām yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.  
açvibhyām santu çantamā RV.5.73.10<sup>b</sup>.  
açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe-nubrūhi (ApÇ.  
sutrāmṇe somānām surāmṇām anubrūhi, *and* preṣya)  
ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.  
açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāmṇe somān su-  
rāmṇaḥ prasthitān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān  
surāmṇaḥ.  
açvibhyām svāhā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇÇ.  
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.  
açvibhyām cakṣur amṛtām grahabhyām VS.19.89<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
açvibhyām juṣṭām grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9.  
*See* açvibhyām tvā juṣṭām.  
açvibhyām tirohniyānām (MÇ. tirohnyānām) somānām  
anubrūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.  
açvibhyām tirohniyānām somānām preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.  
açvibhyām tirohnyān somān prasthitān preṣya MÇ.2.5.  
3.24. *See* tirohniyān.  
açvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.  
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (*bis*); 12.9;  
ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.  
açvibhyām tvā juṣṭām grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;  
ApÇ.19.7.1.4. *See* açvibhyām juṣṭām.  
açvibhyām dugdham bheṣajā sarasvatyā (MS. sarasvatī)  
VS.19.95<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
açvibhyām dugdham bheṣajām VS.19.15<sup>c</sup>.  
açvibhyām devi saha saividānā Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
açvibhyām dvyakṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:  
173.2.  
açvibhyām na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60<sup>b</sup>; 21.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>:  
142.1; 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
açvibhyām agomugbhyām dhanāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.  
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.  
açvibhyām iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.13;  
TB.2.6.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
açvibhyām usasā sajuh RV.1.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 5.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
açvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.  
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.  
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;  
MÇ.5.2.4.5.  
açvibhyām patnī sukrām bibharti VS.19.94<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
9<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
açvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.  
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P:  
açvibhyām MÇ.4.3.12.  
açvibhyām pradhāpaya (TA. pradāpaya) MS.4.9.7: 127.  
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.  
açvibhyām prātāsavanam VS.19.26<sup>a</sup>.  
açvibhyām mayūrān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.

açvī rathī surūpa it RV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>a</sup>. P: açvī rathī  
Svidh.1.8.15.  
açvīva tān ati yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16<sup>c</sup>.  
açve iva viṣite hāsamāne RV.3.33.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.39<sup>b</sup>.  
açvena ca rathena ca vajrī TS.4.4.8.1.  
açve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* açveva.  
açvebhiḥ prugitapsubhiḥ RV.8.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
açvebhir vīryām balam VS.20.73<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.5;  
KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
açvebhyāḥ puruṣebhyāḥ AV.19.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
açvebhyāḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
açveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1076<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* açve na.  
açveṣitām rajeṣitām çuneṣitam RV.8.46.28<sup>c</sup>.  
açvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>.  
açvo açvāyate bhava RV.6.45.26<sup>c</sup>.  
açvo ghāsam jigīṣati AV.11.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
açvo ghr̥tena tmanyā samaktāḥ VS.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.16; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo na krandaḥ janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.  
19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
889<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
açvo na devān apy eti yajñiyāḥ RV.9.71.6<sup>d</sup>.  
açvo na nikto nadīsu RV.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>c</sup>.  
açvo na nikto vājī dhanāya RV.9.109.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>b</sup>;  
2.682<sup>b</sup>.  
açvo na vājī çunapr̥ṣṭho asthāt RV.7.70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
açvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣv ā RV.3.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
açvo na sve dama ā hemyāvān RV.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
açvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānaḥ RV.9.97.28<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo medham upākṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>b</sup> (*ter*).  
açvo yamasya yāḥ çyāvāḥ AV.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
açvo rūpāṇi kṛtvā yad açvatthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo voḍhā sukhām ratham RV.9.112.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
açvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.  
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;  
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).  
açvyām çiraḥ praty airayatām RV.1.117.22<sup>b</sup>.  
açvyasya tmanā rathasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
açvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
aṣāḍham (VSK. aṣāham; TB. aṣāḍham *or* aṣāḍham)  
yutsu pṛtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
33.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.  
7.7. P: aṣāḍham yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.  
aṣāḍham sahas tanvī çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
aṣāḍham (TB. aṣāḍham) ugrām sahamānam abhiḥ RV.6.  
18.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
aṣāḍham ugrām pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
92.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>a</sup>.  
aṣāḍhaḥ sāhvān pṛtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>d</sup>.  
aṣāḍhāḥ kāmam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
aṣāḍhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20: 166.4  
(*bis*); KS.39.13.  
aṣāḍhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.  
aṣāḍhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.32.27<sup>b</sup>.

**aṣādhāya sahamānāya vedhase** (TB. mīdhuṣe) RV.2.21.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; 7.46.10; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.60.  
**aṣādhāsi** (VSK. aṣādhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.  
 12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.  
 39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.  
**aṣādhena çavasā çūçuvāṁsam** RV.6.19.20.  
**aṣādhō agnir bṛhadvayā viçvajit** TS.1.5.10.10.  
**aṣādhō agne vṛṣabho didhi** RV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭakāyāi tvā justam prokṣami** GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.  
**aṣṭakāyāi surādhase svāhā** MG.2.8.5.  
**aṣṭakāyāi svāhā** GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33;  
 4.13; PG.3.3.7.  
**aṣṭakā saptamaḥ paçuḥ** GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi** ÇG.3.12.50.  
**aṣṭa** ca me-çitiç ca me AV.5.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭa jātā bhūtā prathamaja ṛtasya** AV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭadhā yukto vahaṭi vahnir ugrāḥ** AV.13.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭapatnīm amūm divam** TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭapatnīm imām mahīm** TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam** TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭaputrā bhava tvam ca** RVKh.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭabhyah çatebhyah svāhā** KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyah etc.  
**aṣṭabhyah svāhā** KSA.2.1.3,5. See aṣṭabhyah etc.  
**aṣṭamā navameṣu çrayadhvam** TB.3.11.2.2.  
**aṣṭamīm rātrim abhi havyam eti** AV.8.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā** AV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.  
**aṣṭayonīm aṣṭaputrām** TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
**aṣṭayony aṣṭaputrām** TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭarcebhyah svāhā** AV.19.23.5.  
**aṣṭasthūṇo daçapakṣaḥ** Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.  
**aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi** AV.11.4.22<sup>a</sup>. See ekacakra-  
 kram etc.  
**aṣṭācakrā navadvārā** AV.10.2.31<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svāhā** KSA.2.3,5.  
**aṣṭātriṇçate svāhā** KSA.2.3.  
**aṣṭādaçabhyah svāhā** TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.  
**aṣṭādaçarcebhyah svāhā** AV.19.23.15.  
**aṣṭādaçā ekānnaviṇçesu çrayadhvam** TB.3.11.2.3.  
**aṣṭādaçī dikṣiti dikṣitānām** GB.1.5.240.  
**aṣṭānavatyāi svāhā** TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.  
**aṣṭāpakṣām daçapakṣāni** AV.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. aṣṭasthūṇo.  
**aṣṭāpañcāçate svāhā** KSA.2.3.  
**aṣṭāpadī caturakṣi** AV.5.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭāpadī navapadī babbhuvuṣi** RV.1.164.41<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>c</sup>;  
 13.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; N.11.400.  
**aṣṭāpadīm bhuvanānu prathantām** VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.  
 12<sup>d</sup>. See ekapadī . . . aṣṭāpadī.  
**aṣṭā paraḥ sahasrā** RV.8.2.410.  
**aṣṭābhyah çatebhyah svāhā** TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭa-  
 bhyah etc.  
**aṣṭābhyah svāhā** TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭa-  
 bhyah etc.  
**aṣṭā maho diva ādo harī iha** RV.1.121.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭāvandhurām vahatābhito ratham** RV.10.53.70.  
**aṣṭāviṇçam sumatim ichamānaḥ** AV.19.7.10; Naks.10.10.  
**aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvātriṇçac ca me** VS.18.25; TS.4.7.  
 11.2.

**aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svāhā** KSA.2.5.  
**aṣṭāviṇçā ekānnatriṇçesu çrayadhvam** TB.3.11.2.4.  
**aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni** AV.19.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭāv** etā navatayo bhavanty ahorātrānām parivatsarasyā-  
 çitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrām ca pavamānāç ca  
 sarvo JB.2.71<sup>abcd</sup>. Cf. GB.1.5.23.  
**aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne** TB.1.2.1.260.  
**aṣṭāçitisahasrāni** AB.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭāçityāi svāhā** KSA.2.3,5.  
**aṣṭāṣaṣṭyāi svāhā** KSA.2.3,5.  
**aṣṭāṣaptatīm bharataḥ** AB.8.23.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭāṣaptatyāi svāhā** KSA.2.3.  
**aṣṭendra ṛtvijo dāivyā ye** AV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭendrasya ṣaḍ yamasya** AV.8.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭottarāttāt sam ajagmīran te** RV.10.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭau grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ** ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭau** ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.  
**aṣṭau** ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç  
 cāṣṭau cāṣṭā0.  
**aṣṭau** ca çatāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aṣṭau çatā yan.  
**aṣṭau digvāsaso-gnayāḥ** TA.1.12.40.  
**aṣṭau devā vasavah somyāsah** TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭau putraso aditeḥ** RV.10.72.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>: 92.2;  
 PB.24.12.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. aṣṭa-  
 yonir.  
**aṣṭau vy akhyat kakubhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ** RV.1.35.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 34.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**aṣṭau çatāni nava cākṣarāni** GB.1.5.230. See sapta saha-  
 srāni.  
**aṣṭau çatāny ayutāni triṇçat** GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. See catvāri  
 sahasrāni.  
**aṣṭau çatā yan mitām tad vadanti** ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aṣṭau ca çā0.  
**aṣṭrām tādam pratnāhā** (ApÇ. tālam pratnāham) MS.2.  
 7.120: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.40.  
**aṣṭrām** (sc. hastāt etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the  
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.  
**aṣṭrām pūṣā çithiram udvarivṛjat** RV.6.58.20; MS.4.14.  
 160: 241.3; TB.2.8.5.40.  
**aṣṭhivadbhyām svāhā** TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
**aṣṭhivantāḥ** abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.120.  
**aṣṭhivantāḥ** uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat** RV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asam̐yatto vrata te kṣeti pūçyati** RV.1.83.30; AV.20.25.  
 30; AB.1.29.11.  
**asam̐yad etan manaso hṛdo me** AV.18.1.140. Cf. RV.  
 10.10.12.  
**asam̐vapantī pinsāṇūni kurutāt** TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.  
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.  
**asam̐sūktagilebhyah** AV.11.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**asam̐sṛṣṭān bhagāṇç caturo vahanti** GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**asam̐heyaṁ parābhavan** JB.1.152<sup>d</sup>. See vaituhavyāḥ  
 parābhavan, and cf. asam̐bhavyāṁ parābhavan.  
**asaghnor bhāram ayajo maho vaso** RV.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asam̐khyātā opyamānaḥ suvarṇaḥ** AV.12.3.280.  
**asam̐khyātā** (TA. 0tāḥ) sahasrāni VS.16.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>:

128.7; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.15.  
 asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivistam AV.10.8.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 asac ca sac ca parame vyoman RV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asac ca san muhur ācakrir indrah RV.6.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asac chakhām pratiṣṭhantīm AV.10.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 asaj jajāna sa ta ābabhūva TA.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asataḥ sad ājayata RV.10.72.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asataḥ sad ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asatām ca pratigrahaṇī svāhā TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 asatibhyo asattarāḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
 asate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 31; BrhU.1.3.30, 31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
 asat ta utso gr̥ṇato niyutvān RV.9.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asat su me jaritah sābhivegaḥ RV.10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BrhD.7.23.  
 asad atra suvriyam RV.8.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.3; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asadan gāvah sadane AV.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asadan gāvah Kauç.48.41.  
 asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.9; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>. See asanan.  
 asad āhuḥ paro janah AV.10.7.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 asad it to vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 asad it sa suvitaya prayasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asad bhūmyāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asad yathā jaritra uta suriḥ RV.6.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 asad yathā no varuṇah sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asad vā idam agra asit TA.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asanan mātaram punah TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See asadan mātaram.  
 asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asantāpam me hr̥dayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.  
 asantāpe abhiçriyāu AV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 asantāpe sutapasāu huveham AV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asandito vi srja viṣvag ulkāḥ RV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.10; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 asandheyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 asan na ugro-vitā tanupāḥ RV.4.16.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asan nireke adriyaḥ sakḥ te RV.7.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asann uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.45.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asanmantrād duṣvapnyāt AV.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

asan vibhājya dhīritarā jahṛtat AV.11.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4<sup>d</sup>. See asapatnā etc.  
 asapatnam na uttarat AV.8.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 asapatnam no adharat AV.8.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 asapatnam purastat AV.19.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 27.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 asapatnam purastan naḥ RVKh.2.43.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 asapatnam mā prthivi kṛnotu AV.12.1.41<sup>f</sup>.  
 asapatnaḥ sapatnaha RV.10.174.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.6.30<sup>c</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣa.  
 asapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu AV.19.14.10<sup>c</sup>; Vait.14.10 (text sapatnāḥ etc.). See anamivāḥ pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>. See asapatnaḥ etc.  
 asapatnā sapatnagṇi (ApMB. ṇighni) RV.10.159.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
 asapatnāḥ samanasaḥ karat VS.7.25<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. eva viçah, and RV.10.173.6.  
 asamaḥ ksātram asamā manīṣa RV.1.54.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asamanā ajirāso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asamane adhvaṇi vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asamātiṁ gr̥heṣu naḥ AV.6.79.1<sup>c</sup>. See gr̥haṇām asamartyāi.  
 asamātiṁ nitoçanam RV.10.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asamṛddhā aghayavaḥ AV.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asambādham badhyato (many mss. madhyato) mānavānām AV.12.1.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.16. See next.  
 asambādḥ yā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.10. See prec.  
 asambādhe prthivyāḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>. See under asamheyam.  
 asambhojanāc cāpi nṛçansam RVKh.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 asammr̥ṣto jāyase mātroh (TB. mātroh) çuciḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asammr̥ṣto-si havyasudah (MS.KS.PB. sudanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammr̥ṣtah LÇ.2.2.12. See mr̥ṣto etc.  
 asarji kalaçān abhi RV.9.106.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.292<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarji kalaçe sutah RV.9.67.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarji vakvā rathye yathājau RV.9.91.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarji vām sthaviṛā vedhasā gṛh RV.1.181.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarji vaji tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarji skambho diva udyato madaḥ RV.9.86.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.  
 asarvaviraç caratu pranuttah AV.9.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 asave svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.8, 10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.  
 asaçcataḥ çatadhārā abhiçriyaḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asaç ca tvam dakṣinataḥ sakḥ me RV.8.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asaçcanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asaçcanti pipayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asaçcanti bhūridhāre payasvatī RV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.

**asā** etc.: see **asāv** etc.

**asā upahvayasva** ÇÇ.7.4.13. See **asāv-asāv**, **upahvayasva**, and cf. **upahūta upahvayadhvam**, and **upahūtopahvayasva**.

**asādā ye ca sādinaḥ** AV.11.10.24<sup>b</sup>.

**asādi vṛto vahnir ājaganvān** RV.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma yathā suśakhya ena** RV.1.173.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma yasya vidhato vṛdhāsaḥ** RV.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

**asāma sarvavirāḥ** AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asāma sumatāu yajñiyasya** TA.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

**asāmi dhutayaḥ cavaḥ** RV.1.39.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asāmibhir maruta ā na ntibhiḥ** RV.1.39.9<sup>c</sup>.

**asāmi radho harijata haryatam** RV.10.96.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>d</sup>.

**asāmi hi prayajyavaḥ** RV.1.39.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asāmy ojo bibhrthā sudānavaḥ** RV.1.39.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23.

**asāv agnir ācāryas tava**: see **agnir ācāryas tava**.

**asāv ado mā prapat** ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv** (MS.KS.MÇ. **asā**) **anu mā tanu** (LÇ. **tanuhi jyotiṣa**) MS.1.4.2: 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See **under ami anu**.

**asāv anyo asura sūyata dyāuḥ** RV.10.132.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv abhyañkṣvāsāv añkṣva** AÇ.2.7.5. See **abhyañkṣvā**, **āñkṣvā**, and **āñjasvā**.

**asāv** (MS.KS.MÇ. **asā**) **amuṣya putro-muṣyasāu** (ApÇ. **-muṣya asāu**) **putraḥ** MS.2.6.12: 72.6; 4.4.6: 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See **ayam amuṣya**, and cf. **asāv amuṣyā**.

**asāv avanenikṣva** ÇB.2.4.2.16 (*ter*), 23 (*ter*); 6.1.34 (*ter*), 41 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GG.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (*bis*). See **avanenikṣva**.

**asāv-asāv upahvayasva** ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See **under asā upa**.

**asāv asmi** KhG.2.4.12. See **asāv aham**, **asāv ahaṁ bhoḥ**, **asāu**, **asāu nāmāsmi**, and **asāu nāmāham**; and cf. **under ayam ahaṁ**.

**asāv asmāi kāmō mā samardhi** ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv ahaṁ cobhāu** ÇG.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asāv aham** ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See **under asāv asmi**.

**asāv ahaṁ bhoḥ** (ĀuçDh. **bho nāma**) ÇG.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See **under asāv asmi**.

**asāv adityo-nukhyatā** AB.7.24.3. See **adityo-nukhyatā**, and cf. **under agnir upadrasṭā**.

**asāv amuṣyāyanaṁmuṣyāḥ putra** AV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **asāv amuṣya**.

**asāvi te juṣaṇāya somaḥ** RV.5.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāvi devaṁ goṛjikam andhaḥ** RV.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **asāvi devam** AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

**asāvi mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyāḥ** RV.9.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

**asāvi soma indra te** RV.1.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>a</sup>; 2.378<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

**asāvi somaḥ puruhūta tubhyam** RV.10.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **asāvi somaḥ puruhūta** ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

**asāvi somo aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ** RV.9.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>a</sup>; 2.666<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv etat ta āñjanam** GG.4.3.13.

**asāv etat ta udakam** PG.3.10.21. See **asāv etat te tilodakam**.

**asāv etat te** ÇB.2.4.2.19 (*quater*); 6.1.36 (*ter*); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇG.4.1.4.7. Cf. **under etat te tata**.

**asāv etat te tilodakam** GG.4.2.35. See **asāv etat ta udakam**.

**asāv etat te vāsaḥ** GG.4.3.24. Cf. **under etat vāḥ pitaro vāsaḥ**.

**asāv eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī tain gopāya sa mā mṛta** ApMB.2.3.31. See **eṣa ma**, **deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī**, and **sūryāisa**.

**asāv eṣa te piṇḍaḥ** GG.4.3.8.

**asāv chi** VS.38.2 (*ter*); MS.4.9.7: 127.5 (*bis*); KS.11.10 (*bis*); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (*quinq.*), 4; 11.5.3 (*bis*); TA.4.8.1 (*ter*); 5.7.1 (*ter*); ApÇ.15.9.4 (*bis*). P: **asāu** MÇ.4.3.3. **asāv** **añṣur madaya** RV.9.62.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>a</sup>; 2.358<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.1.

**asīm sūnam navaṁ carum** RV.10.86.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>c</sup>.

**asikniyo**: see **asiknyo**.

**asikniḥ kṛṣṇa oṣadhīḥ** AV.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asiknim eti ruṣatim apajan** RV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **apajait**.

**asikny** (TB. **asikniy**) **asy oṣadhe** AV.1.23.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

**asiknyām yajamāno na hota** RV.4.17.15<sup>a</sup>.

**asiknyā** (TA. **asikniyā**) **marudvṛdhe vitastayā** RV.10.75.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.5.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.26<sup>c</sup>.

**asi kṣatta vāmasya deva bhūreḥ** RV.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.

**asi grāmeṣv avita purohitāḥ** RV.1.44.10<sup>c</sup>.

**asīcann utsaṁ gotamāya tṛṇaje** RV.1.85.11<sup>b</sup>.

**asitagrivaç** **chagāḥ** VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7 2. See **lohita-grivaç**.

**asitajñave svahā** TS.7.3.17.1.

**asitaṁ te pralayanam** (TB. **nilayanam**) AV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

**asitavarṇā** **harayah suparṇāḥ** TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.27.1. See **kṛṣṇaṁ niyānam**.

**asitasya grhebhyaḥ** AV.6.137.1<sup>d</sup>.

**asitasya te brahmanā** AV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asitasya tāmatasya** AV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

**asitāya svahā** TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

**asitiṁ cārthasiddhiṁ ca** RVKh.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>.

**asito dhānvo rājā** (AÇ. **dhānvaḥ**; ÇÇ. **dhānvanah**), **tasya-surā viças ta ima asate**, **māyā** (AÇ.ÇÇ. **asuravidyā**) **vedaḥ so-yam** ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

**asito rakṣita** AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

**asitāu petvāv iva** N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asi trito guhyena vratena** RV.1.163.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.



asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hotā RV.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
asi dabhrasya cid vṛdhaḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>c</sup>.  
asinvam vavram mahy ādad ugraḥ RV.5.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
asinvati bapsati bhūry attā RV.10.79.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
asinvan daṅṣṭrāḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
asinvann atti jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
asinvan bhūry āvayaḥ RV.8.45.38<sup>b</sup>.  
asinvā te vartatam indra hotiḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
asi pratūrtaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>c</sup>.  
asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>d</sup>; 2.581<sup>d</sup>.  
asi priyo no atithiḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
asi bhago asi dātṛasya datā RV.9.97.55<sup>c</sup>.  
asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>b</sup>.  
asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55<sup>d</sup>.  
asi yajñeṣu mānuṣaḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsi RV.10.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
asiṣyadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>b</sup>.  
asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>b</sup>.  
asi satya ṛṇaya brahmanas pate RV.2.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyah RV.1.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
asi somena samayā vipṛktaḥ RV.1.163.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
asi hi vīra senyaḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>a</sup>.  
asi hotā na idyaḥ RV.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
asi hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>c</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.343.10–11.  
asīn paraçūn āyudham AV.11.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
asum ya iyur avṛkā ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.5; N.11.18<sup>c</sup>.  
asum (SV. asu) riṇann apah RV.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>.  
asum vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
asum gharman divam (VS. svar) atisthatānu VS.8.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuñ etc.  
asutṛpa ukthaçāsaç caranti RV.10.82.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 135.2; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
asunītāya vodhave AV.18.2.56<sup>b</sup>. See asunithāya.  
asunīte punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6<sup>a</sup>. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
asunīte mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5<sup>a</sup>; N.10.40<sup>a</sup>. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
asunithāya vodhave TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See asunithāya.  
asum ta āyuh punar ā bharāmi AV.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
asum te=nu hvayāmasi AV.8.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
asunvatā sutapāḥ sañ grñte RV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
asunvato viṣuṇaḥ sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
asunvantam samam jahi RV.1.176.4<sup>a</sup>.  
asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 90.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asunvām indra sañsadam RV.8.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
asuptaḥ sūptan abhicakaciti ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
asumaddhitañ jahi KS.37.13.14.  
asumnā devapiyavaḥ VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
asum param janayañ jivam aśṛtam RV.1.140.8<sup>d</sup>.  
asum badhnāmi te dṛdham AV.5.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
asura iva nirñijam RV.8.19.23<sup>c</sup>.  
asuraḥ kriyamāṇaḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.  
asuraḥ pañyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See prec.  
asurakṣayaṇam vadham AV.11.10.10<sup>c</sup>; 12<sup>c</sup>; 13<sup>c</sup>.  
asuraghnām indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.51.1<sup>e</sup>; Suparñ.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
asuraghe manma dhitiñ bharadvham RV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
asur asi prathamajā asur nāmasur ucyase=ur aham asus tvam kim adyaṣur asuñ karad asor asuñ pratitana samjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.  
asurāḥ pitara ṛsayāḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>e</sup>.  
asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.  
asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.5.  
asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
asur attāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho<sup>o</sup>.  
asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
asurāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.10.  
asurās tvā nyakhanan AV.6.109.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nicāñ khananty.  
asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SMR.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.  
asu riṇann etc.: see asuñ etc.  
asurebhya startave AV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
asuryam varṇam ni riñte asya tam RV.9.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
asuryam devebbhir dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
asuryāni prathamā dhārayanta RV.4.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
asuryāt pāsi dharmaṇā RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
asuryā nadīnām RV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.3<sup>a</sup>. See anandā nāma.  
asuryāya pramaḥasā RV.7.66.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.25.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
asur homāyodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attāḥ.  
asūta pūrvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
asūta pṛṇir mahate ruṇāya RV.1.168.9<sup>a</sup>.  
asūtikā rāmāyañi AV.6.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
asūdayat sukrte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
asūdayanta tanvaḥ sujataḥ RV.1.72.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>d</sup> (text asūdayanta).  
asūn pitṛbhyo gamayām cakāra AV.18.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
asūyakāyānrjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.29.9<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
asūyantyāi canumatyāi ca svāhā AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumataye svāhā.  
asūyann abhy acūkaçam RV.10.135.2<sup>c</sup>.  
asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
asūrtam rajo apy aguḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
asūrtā sūrtā rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
asūrte (MS.KS. asūrtā) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta;

KS. na satta) RV.10.82.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.7; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>; N.6.15. See *prec.*  
 asūrye tamasi vāvrdhanam RV.5.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūṣudanta yajñīya ṛtena TS.1.8.10.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4<sup>o</sup>. See aṇṇubhanta.  
 asṛk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>.  
 asṛksata pra vājinah RV.9.64.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>a</sup>; 2.384<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.7.5. P: asṛksata LÇ.4.8.12.  
 asṛksata rathyaṣo yathā prthak RV.9.86<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṛkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 asṛgram vājasataye RV.9.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṛgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṛgram (SV. "gram") devavitaye RV.9.46.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.67.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1162<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṛgram inda ntaye RV.9.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>b</sup>.  
 asṛgram indavaḥ pathā RV.9.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṛgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>a</sup>.  
 asṛṇmukho rudhireṇabhyaktaḥ (TA. "avyaktaḥ") MS.4.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asṛṇmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.  
 asenyā vaḥ paṇayo vacāṁsi RV.10.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asoḥ pautraḥ pitamahāḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhaḥ ca RV.10.50.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aso yathā naḥ ṣavasā cakānah RV.6.36.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>o</sup>.  
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogāḥ RV.10.124.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kāuṣ.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.  
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu jīva ṣaradaḥ ṣatam PG.1.18.3. See atho jīva, adhā jivema, jivataḥ, jivati, jivāni, jivāmi, jivema, jiveva, and sa jīva ṣaradaḥ.  
 asāu te paṇuḥ TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.  
 asāu nakṣatrāṇām eṣām: see atho na<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 asāu nāmāsmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See under asāv asmi.  
 asāu nāmāham asmi MDh.2.122. See under asāv asmi.  
 asāu panthāḥ pṛsatī yena yāti AV.13.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.  
 asāu mām anu ṣocatu AV.6.130.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; 131.1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asāu me kāmāḥ samṛdhyatām TB.2.4.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 asāu me jārāḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.  
 asāu me smarataḥ itī AV.6.130.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnām mā mama prāṇāir apūriṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.1, 2.  
 asāu ya eṣi vīrakāḥ RV.8.91.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.102 (B).  
 asāu yaḥ panthā adityaḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.137.  
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See next.

asāu yajate amuṣya putraḥ pautro napta LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*  
 asāu yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yā preva naṣyasi RV.10.146.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; N.9.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ paresām RVKh.10.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yo adharād gr̥haḥ AV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnām mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhāḥ TA.1.14.2.  
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.11. See adṛṣṇa tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava<sup>o</sup>.  
 asāu yo vimanā janah RVKh.10.191.4<sup>o</sup>. See ami yo vivratā.  
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇān ādayā-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paṇūnām mā mama prāṇān ādayāstam gāḥ TA.1.14.1.  
 asāu vāi nāma te dūtah Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 asāu vāi nāma te pitā Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu vāi nāma te mātā Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.  
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (*ter*).  
 asāu hā iha te manah AV.18.4.66<sup>a</sup>. P: asāu hai Kāuṣ.86.10.  
 askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9<sup>b</sup>. See askān ṛṣabho.  
 askann (ÇÇ. askān) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See askān ajani.  
 askannam adya devebhya ajyam sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See next.  
 askannam avikṣubdham me havyam devatā gachat MS.3.10.2: 132.9 See *prec.*  
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viṣvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9<sup>o</sup>. See skannemā.  
 askan parjanyaḥ pṛthivīm KÇ.25.12.9<sup>a</sup>. See askān dyāuḥ.  
 askan somaḥ: see askān somaḥ.  
 askambhane savitā dyām adṛṇhat RV.10.140.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See askann adhita.  
 askān adhita etc.: see askann etc.  
 askān ṛṣabho yuvā gāḥ TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See askan gām.  
 askān dyāuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; 15.17.1. See askan parjanyaḥ.  
 askān (GB. askan) somaḥ KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. brahman somo askan.  
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>b</sup>; 2.1087<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.1.  
 astamīyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam rajeve satpatih RV.1.130.10. See *asta etc.*  
 astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam gavo na dhenava RV.9.66.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astatâtir cid ayave RV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam tatyâ dhiya rayim suvîram RV.7.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam na gavo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam nityaso vâjina RV.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>d</sup>; 2.1087<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnât sindhum arnavam nrekaśa RV.3.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astabhnâd dyâm vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyâm ṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; 4.14.3: 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnâd dyâm MÇ.2.1.4.22. See *next*.  
 astabhnâd dyâm asuro (KS. ṛṣabho) viçvavedâh RV.8.42.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Ps: astabhnâd dyâm asura RV.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnâd dyâm ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.10.11; 9.2.3. See *prec.*  
 astabhnâd dyâm ṛṣabho antarikṣam: see *astabhnâd dyâm vṛṣabho*.  
 astabhnân nâkam svapasyayâ prthum RV.10.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnân mâyayâ dyâm avasrasa RV.2.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam arvanta açava RV.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>c</sup>; 2.1087<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam a te parthivâ vasuni RV.10.111.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astamitâya nama RV.17.1.23.  
 astamite dvisattâyam Kauç.141.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 astam ivej jarimânâni jagamyam RV.1.116.25<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam eṣi pathâ puna RV.10.86.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>d</sup>; N.12.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 astamegyate nama RV.17.1.23.  
 astam ehi grhân upa RV.10.86.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam preta sudânavah (VS.ÇB. sacâbhuvah) VS.3.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.5; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam bharanty abravî RV.8.91.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>.  
 astâra iṣum dadhire gabhastyoh RV.1.64.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astâram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>c</sup>; 2.800<sup>c</sup>.  
 astâ rajeve satpatih SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>. See *astam etc.*  
 astâri barhih supṛāṇatamam RV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 astâvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17<sup>d</sup>; 64.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 astâvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>a</sup>; Vait.4.1.5. P: astâvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.  
 astâvy agnir narâm (MS. nrpâm) suçevah RV.10.45.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 87.7.  
 astâvy agnih çimivadbhir arkai RV.1.141.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 astâsi vidhya rakṣasas tapisthâih RV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 97.8; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 astâsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti jyâyân kanîyasa upâre RV.7.86.6<sup>c</sup>.

asti tvadatam adrivah RV.5.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>b</sup>; 2.522<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti deva anhor uru RV.8.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti nu tasmâd ojîyah AV.7.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti (read asthi) peṣṭram ta atmani AV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti prajananam kṛtam RV.3.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti ratnam anâgasah RV.8.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti somo ayam butah RV.8.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>a</sup>; 2.1135<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.  
 asti svadhâpate mada RV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>d</sup>.  
 asti svin me vîryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti hi vaḥ sajatyam rigadasah RV.8.27.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.  
 asti hi vâm iha stota RV.5.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti hi śmâ te çuṣminn avayâh RV.1.173.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>b</sup>. See *astu sma*.  
 asti hi śmâ madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 astu bhadram mṛgaçiraḥ çam ârdra AV.19.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na didyut tveṣapratika RV.1.66.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na çaryam asanâm anu dyun RV.1.148.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astu çrausa TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis), 3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.20; 4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.  
 astu çrausa puro agnim dhiya dadhe RV.1.139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>. P: astu çrausa AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Cf. BrhD.4.7.  
 astu sma te çuṣminn avayâh TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.12; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See *asti hi śmâ te*.  
 astu svadhâ GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See *under om svadhâ*.  
 astu svadheti vaktavyam Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *om svadhocyatam, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyatam*.  
 astrnâd barhaṇâ vipah RV.8.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrnân nâkam aruhât RV.8.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrtam vîryâya kam AV.19.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 astrtas tvâbhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>e</sup>-7<sup>e</sup>.  
 astrtâ viçvakarmanâ (TS. 0ṇâ sukrta; MS. 0ṇâ sudhṛtâ) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.  
 astrto nâmaham ayam asmi sa atmânâni ni dadhe dyāvâ-prthivibhyâm gopithâya AV.5.9.7. See *next*.  
 astrto nâmaham asmi sa idam dyāvâprthivyor atmânâni paridadetayoh çraye tayoh parâkrame KS.37.15. See *prec.*  
 asteva su prataram layam asyan RV.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su prataram AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.  
 astodhvam stomyâ brahmaṇâ me RV.1.124.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 astobhayad vṛthâsâm RV.1.88.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astoṣata svabhânavah RV.1.82.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup>.



**asmadryak** (TS. *odriyak*) sam mimihi çraṇāsi RV.3.54.22<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 196.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 23.12.

**asmadryak** sūnṛā irayanti RV.7.79.5<sup>b</sup>.

**asmadryag** ā dāvane vasuṇām RV.9.93.4<sup>d</sup>.

**asmadryag** vāvṛdhanāḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.116.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asmadryag** (TS.TB. *odriyak*) vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>c</sup>: 38.13; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

**asmadryaṇco** dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** vasuvittamam VS.3.38<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** vājiniṇvati RV.1.92.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.33<sup>b</sup>; N.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** vājiniṇvasu RV.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** viçva iṣaṇaḥ purāndhīḥ RV.4.22.10<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** vr̥trā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** vr̥ṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.787<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9<sup>b</sup>, yantana) RV.5.55.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.51.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** çarma yachataṁ RV.1.17.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** santu pr̥thivi prasūtaḥ AV.12.1.62<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** su tvam indra tāni çikṣa RV.10.133.7<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** su maghavan bodhi godāḥ RV.3.30.21<sup>d</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmākam su etc.

**asmabhyam** su vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.26.15<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** suraya stutaḥ RV.4.37.7<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** sūryāvasu iṇānaḥ RV.7.68.3<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.13<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6<sup>b</sup>; 40.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>b</sup>, 276<sup>b</sup>, 346<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** ksatram ajarām suvīryam TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6<sup>a</sup>, omah) RV.9.101.10<sup>b</sup>; 106.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>b</sup>; 2.451<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** carṣaṇisāham RV.5.35.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** carṣaṇisāhā RV.7.94.7<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** ca sāubhagam ā yajasya RV.8.11.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** citram vṛṣaṇām rayim dāḥ RV.10.47.1<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.13; 4.14.8<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See next, and athā-smabhyam saḥavitrām.

**asmabhyam** citram vṛṣaṇām rayim dat MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.

**asmabhyam** citraṁ upa māhi vājan RV.4.22.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tat tvāṣṭram viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tad divo adbhyaḥ pr̥thivyaḥ RV.2.38.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>. P: asmabhyam tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.

**asmabhyam** tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tad rir̥thi sam nr̥ṣaḥye RV.6.46.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tad vaṣo dānāya rādhaḥ RV.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 14.12<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 153.4; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tokā tanayāni bhūri RV.9.91.6<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** tvā sadhamadam RV.1.187.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** dattam (AV. dhattam) varuṇaḥ ca manyuh RV.10.84.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** daddhi puruhūta rāyaḥ RV.4.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** dasma ranhya RV.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** da harivo madayadhyai RV.6.19.6<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** dyāvapr̥thivi çakvaribhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See tasmāi te dyava<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** dyāvapr̥thivi sucetunā RV.1.159.5<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** nr̥manasyase RV.5.38.4<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** nr̥mpam ā bhara RV.5.38.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>c</sup>; N.6.16.

**asmabhyam** asya dakṣiṇā duhṛta RV.2.18.8<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** asya vedanam RV.1.176.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.396<sup>a</sup>.

**asmabhyam** indra varivaḥ (AV. varīyaḥ) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.

**asmabhyam** in na ditsasi RV.1.170.3<sup>d</sup>.

**asmabhyam** ūtaye mahe SV.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asmabhyam** paṇṭūr arvasv amukhaya MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.4.

**asmabhyam** putra aditeḥ prayānsata TB.2.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

**asmabhyam** bhesajā karat SV.2.462<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asmākam bhūtv.

**asmabhyam** mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asmabhyam indra.

**asmabhyam** mṛgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5<sup>b</sup>.

**asmā** ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.80.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.6<sup>e</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>; 19.38.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.16; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho ari<sup>c</sup>, and puro dadhe-smā.

**asmā** astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>.

**asmā** astu suvīryam TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**asmā-asmā** id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmāi ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.

**asmā** ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9<sup>d</sup>.

**asmā** apo mātaraḥ sapta tasthuḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>c</sup>.

**asmā** it kāvyam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asmā** id u gnāç cid devapatnīḥ RV.1.61.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

**asmā** id u tyad anu dāy eṣām RV.1.61.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.15<sup>a</sup>.

**asmā** id u tyam upamam svarsam RV.1.61.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

**asmā** id u tvāṣṭa takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>a</sup>.

**asmā** id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3,5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. Ps:

asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BrhD.3.118.

asmā id u pra bhara tutujanah RV.1.61.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; N.6.20<sup>a</sup>.

asmā id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

asmā id u stomah sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>a</sup>.

asmā indra mahi varcañsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>. See asminn etc.

asmā ukthaya parvatasya garbhañ RV.5.45.3<sup>a</sup>.

asmā u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.9; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

asmā uśāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1<sup>a</sup>.

asmā ū śu prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1<sup>a</sup>.

asmā etad divy arceva māsā RV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

asmā etan mahy āṅgūṣam asmāi RV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

asmā etain pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>b</sup>. See akrann imāñ.

asmāñ achā sumatir vañ çubhas patī RV.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>.

asmāñ ardhm kṛṇṭad indra gonām RV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.

asmāñ avantu te dhiyañ RV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>d</sup>; 2.771<sup>d</sup>.

asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10<sup>a</sup>.

asmāñ avantu payasā ghr̥tena ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See samā-srjantu payasā.

asmāñ avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10<sup>d</sup>.

asmāñ (MS. asmañ) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>c</sup>; 92.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.2.

asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12<sup>a</sup>.

asmāñ (MS. asmañ) açnotu viçvatañ RV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 71.3; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.

asmāñ-asmañ id ud ava RV.4.32.4<sup>c</sup>.

asmāñ indra vasāu dadhañ RV.1.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>c</sup>.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ çacrbhiñ RV.1.109.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

asmāñ indragñi avatañ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8<sup>b</sup>.

asmāñ indrabhy ā vavṛtsavajau RV.6.19.3<sup>d</sup>.

asmāñ ihā vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11<sup>a</sup>.

asmāñ (MS.KS. asmañ) u devā avata haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣv ā) RV.10.103.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See asmañ devāso.

asmāñl (*read* asmāl) lokād amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>.

asmāñç cakre manyasya medhā MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 170.5. See asmañ cakre.

asmāñs trayasva naryāñi jatañ AV.19.49.3<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam yajñam savanam juṣāñā RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam yajñam āṅgirañ RV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam yā iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.11; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāñ MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam va indram uçmasiṣṭayo RV.1.129.4<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam vīrā uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.

13.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam vīrāñ uta no maghonañ RV.1.140.12<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam vṛṣṭir divyā supārā RV.1.152.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

asmākam çañso abhy astu dūdhyañ RV.1.94.8<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam çatrūñ pari çūra viçvatañ RV.1.132.6<sup>f</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>f</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>f</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>f</sup>.

asmākam çarma vanavat svāvasuñ RV.5.44.7<sup>d</sup>.

asmākam çipriṇinām RV.1.30.11<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam çūra nr̥ṇām RV.7.32.11<sup>d</sup>.

asmākam çṛṇudhī havam RV.4.9.7<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāñ RV.7.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam santv āçiṣañ VS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.9; 2.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis): 41.2,9; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>. See asmāsu etc.

asmākam savanā gahi RV.8.26.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 216.10.

asmākam su pramatiñ vavṛdhātī RV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam su maghavan bodhi godāñ (RV.3.31.14<sup>d</sup>, gopālī) RV.3.31.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.22.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmaubhyañ su etc.

asmākam su rathāñ purāñ RV.8.45.9<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.1; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

asmākam stuvatām uta RV.6.54.6<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam kāmam upakāmīno viçve devāñ MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam kevalīr asan TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.

asmākam gira uta suṣṭutiñ vaso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam te madhumattamāñi RV.10.112.7<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam teṣu nābhayañ RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam te savanā santu çāntamāñ RV.8.33.15<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam tvā matīnām RV.4.32.15<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam tvā sutañ upa RV.8.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam dyumnām adhi pañca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam dhṛṣṇuyā rathañ RV.4.31.14<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam añçunī (*read* añçam) maghavan puruṣpṛhām SV.1.298<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam agne adhvarāñ juṣasva RV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: asma-kam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.

asmākam agne maghavatsu dīdhi RV.1.140.10<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam atra pitaras tā asan RV.4.42.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.14.

asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyañ RV.4.1.13<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam adya marutañ sute sacā RV.7.59.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18<sup>a</sup>.

asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiñ RV.7.57.2<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam adya savanopa yātām RV.7.69.6<sup>b</sup>.



asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* asmākam udare.  
 asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛṇmo.  
 asmākam ardhmā gahi RV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.65<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 13.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 170.10; 4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 213.4; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam astu piṭṛṣu svadhavat AV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam ānguṣān dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmākam āyuh pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam ic chṛṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam it sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam indra ubhayaṁ jujoṣati RV.10.32.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 187.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam indraḥ samṛteṣu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indravaruṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasāhaḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.14.  
 asmākam uttamam kṛdhi RV.4.31.15<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).  
 asmākam udare yavaḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* asmākam antar.  
 asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam uditam kṛdhi RV.10.151.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.3.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.16; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam bhūtv.  
 asmākam pāhi trisadhastha sūrin RV.6.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam pūṣann avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.  
 asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhane RV.6.46.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.32.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.  
 asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam brahma pṛtanāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 124.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* asmabhyam bheṣajā, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.  
 asmākam bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam manyo adhipā bhavēha RV.10.84.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam mitravarunāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.  
 asmākārthāya jajñise AV.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāsad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākāso maghavāno vayan ca RV.7.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāso ye nṛtamāso ariyaḥ RV.6.25.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10<sup>d</sup>; 43.10<sup>d</sup>; 44.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.10<sup>d</sup>; 89.10<sup>d</sup>; 94.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* ariṣṭāso.  
 asmākenābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākebhir nṛbhira atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākebhir nṛbhira vayan RV.8.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākebhir nṛbhiḥ sūryam sanat RV.1.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākebhiḥ satvabhiḥ çura çurāiḥ RV.2.30.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākoti riçādasah AV.7.77.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yuṣmākoti.  
 asmāj jāta me mithu caran TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* asmāñç cakre.  
 asmāñ ca tāñç ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir avatad abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāñ chatruyatim abhi AV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>a</sup>; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayaṁ vai tvam ajanayad.  
 asmāt praviçyānnam addhi TA.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvarūpāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmād adya sadasaḥ soṃyād ā RV.1.182.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.  
 asmād-asmād ito-mutah TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmād aham taviṣād iṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmād aṣṭhānād draviṇodā vājin VS.11.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.17; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.  
 asmād etam aghnyāu tad vaçaya AV.18.4.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā ayaṁ tvad adhi jāyatām asāu svargāya lokāya (Kāuç. omits svar lokā) svāha AG.4.3.27; Kāuç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayaṁ vai tvam.  
 asmād vāi tvam ajāyathā eṣa tvaj jāyatām svāha JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*  
 asmān u devā etc.: *see* asmān etc.

**asmān** aity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.  
**asmān** kada canā dabhan RV.1.84.20b; SV.2.1074b; N. 14.37b.  
**asmān** gr̥ṇata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2d; SV.2.655d.  
**asmān** devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11d. See **asmān** u devā.  
**asmān** dhehi KSA.4.5. See **mān** dhehi.  
**asmān** nakṣasva maghavann upāvase RV.8.54 (Val.6).7c.  
**asmān** punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3c. See **mān** punthi, and idam brahma pu.  
**asmān** rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2b; KS.4.13d; ApÇ.13.22.1d. See **asmān** rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.  
**asmān** rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30c.  
**asmān** rāyo maghavānaḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3b; VS.2.10b; MS.1.4.1b: 47.8; 2.4.3b (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42b; ÇÇ.4.9.1b. See *under* **asmān** rāya.  
**asmān** varuṭrīḥ çaraṇāḥ avantu RV.3.62.3c.  
**asmān** vardhayata naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1d.  
**asmān** vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4c.  
**asmān** viçvā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10c.  
**asmān** viçvabhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12c.  
**asmān** vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12b; TS.4.5.1.4b; MS.2. 9.2b: 122.5; KS.17.11b; NilarU.16b.  
**asmān** vṛṇiṣva yujyāya tasmāi RV.7.19.9d; AV.20.37.9d.  
**asmān** samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2a.  
**asmān** sahasram ūtayaḥ RV.4.31.10b.  
**asmān** sisakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1b; MÇ.9.4.1b.  
**asmān** site payasābhyāvavṛtsva VS.12.70d; TS.4.2.5.6d; MS.2.7.12d: 92.8; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See **sā** naḥ site.  
**asmān** su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7c.  
**asmān** su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6c.  
**asmān** su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6a; AV.20.71.12a.  
**asmān** su pr̥tsv ā tarutra RV.2.11.15c.  
**asmān** stotīṇ maruto vavṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8b.  
**asmān** sv indraravurūḡ ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5c.  
**asmān** hotra bharaṭī dakṣiṇābhiḥ RV.3.62.3d.  
**asmābhir** indra sakhibhir huvānaḥ RV.10.112.3c.  
**asmābhir** indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2d.  
**asmābhir** ū nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11c; TS.1.4. 33.1c; TA.3.18.1c.  
**asmābhir** dattam jarasaḥ parastat AV.6.122.1c; TA.2.6.1c.  
**asmābhir** datto nihitaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.42c.  
**asmābhiḥ** te susaḥaḥ santu çatravaḥ RV.10.38.3c.  
**asmābhis** tubhyaṁ çasyate RV.3.62.7c.  
**asmābhiḥ** su tam sanuhi RV.8.81.8c.  
**asmāl** (text **asmān**) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5c.  
**asmāsu** tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8f; AV. 20.67.2f.  
**asmāsu** devo draviṇam dadhatu TS.2.3.14.4d; MS.4.12. 4d: 190.8; KS.10.13d.  
**asmāsu** dhārayamasi TS.6.6.7.2d; MS.4.7.1d: 95.8; KS. 29.2d; AÇ.5.19.5d; ÇÇ.3.8.27d. See **punar** **asmāsu**.  
**asmāsu** niyachatam TA.3.11.12b.  
**asmāsu** nṛmṇam dhāḥ KB.27.4. See **asmāsu**.  
**asmāsu** bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10b; AV.7.82. 1b; VS.17.98b; KS.40.7b; ApÇ.17.18.1b.

**asmāsu** rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13d.  
**asmāsu** santv aṣiṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2c. See **asmākaṁ** etc.  
**asmāsv** aghniya yuyam TB.3.7.10.1b; ApÇ.9.18.15b.  
**asmāsv** indra indriyam dadhatu TS.1.6.3.2a; MS.1.4.1a: 47.8; 1.4.5: 53.2; 2.4.3a (bis): 41.1,8; KS.5.2a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See **mayidam** indra.  
**asmāsv** ojaḥ pr̥tanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4d; AV.4.32.4d.  
**asmīn** loka çatam samāḥ VS.19.46d; MS.3.11.10d: 156. 14; KS.38.2d; ÇB.12.8.1.20d; TB.2.6.3.5d; ApÇ.1.10. 12d; ÇÇ.5.9.4d. See **asmin** goṣṭhe çatam.  
**asmīn** loka çraddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7d, 11d.  
**asmīn** çandre adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10c.  
**asmi** draviṇam suvarcasam TA.7.10.1d; TU.1.10.1d.  
**asmin** karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9b.  
**asmin** karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9d.  
**asmin** kule brahmavarcasy asāni ApMB.2.9.10c.  
**asmin** kṣaye pratarām dīdyānaḥ SV.1.340d. See **adhi** kṣami pratarām.  
**asmin** kṣetro dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8c.  
**asmin** gr̥he garhapatyaya jāgr̥hi RV.10.85.27b; AV.14.1. 21b; ApMB.1.9.4b.  
**asmin** goṣṭha upa pr̥ça naḥ AV.9.4.23b. See **asu** goṣṭha.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe karṣiṇīḥ (Kāuç. 0ṇaḥ; MS. puriṣiṇīḥ) AV. 3.14.3b; MS.4.2.10b: 33.3; Kāuç.89.12b. See *next*.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe vayovṛdhaḥ ApÇ.7.17.1d. See *prec*.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitrīḥ MS.4.2.10b: 32.14. See **asmin** yajñe viçva.  
**asmin** goṣṭhe çatam samāḥ Kāuç.89.1d. See **asmīn** loka çatam.  
**asmīḥ** (AV. **asmin**) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7d; 7.23.5d; AV.20.12.5d.  
**asmin** tam sthāṇav adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48d. Cf. **asmin** tā.  
**asmin** tan goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1d.  
**asmin** tā sthāṇav adhi sādāyāmi AV.14.2.49d. Cf. **asmin** tam.  
**asmin** tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ AV.1.5.2c.  
**asmin** trivṛc chrayatām poṣayişṇu AV.5.28.4d.  
**asmin** dvitiye savane na jahyuh AV.6.47.2b; TS.3.1.9.2b; KS.30.6b; KÇ.9.14.17b; MÇ.2.4.6.26b.  
**asmin** dhehi tanuvaçin AV.4.4.4d. Cf. **tān** **asmin** etc.  
**asmin** na indra pr̥tsutau yaçasvati RV.10.38.1a. Cf. **BrhD**.7.39.  
**asmin** nara indriyam dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4d. See **indreṇa** ma.  
**asminn** astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhanu KS.37.9c.  
**asminn** aham sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32a (ApG. 6.15.1). See **asmin** sahasraṁ.  
**asminn** ahan satpatīḥ puruhutaḥ RV.1.100.6c.  
**asminn** ajau puruhuta çravāyve RV.10.102.1c.  
**asminn** ā vām ayāne vājiniṣva RV.8.22.18c.  
**asminn** asda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13c; ApÇ.9.16.11c.  
**asminn** indra mahi varcānsi dhehi AV.4.22.3c. See **asmā** etc.  
**asminn** indra vṛjane sarvavirāḥ RV.1.51.15c; MS.4.14. 14c: 238.10.  
**asminn** indro ni dadhatu nṛmṇam AV.8.5.21a.

asminn ũ su savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyai RV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin pade parame tasthivānsam RV.2.35.14<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.  
 asmin pātre harite somaprāṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin puṣyantu gopatau RV.10.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59<sup>d</sup>. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.  
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyañi purodhāyām asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi cittyām asyañi ākūtyām asyañi āciṣy asyañi devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and te naḥ pāntv asmin.  
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-smin karmany asyañi āciṣy asyañi pratiṣṭhāyām asyañi devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.  
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asyañi devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.  
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syañi āciṣy asyañi purodhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyañi devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11; asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.  
 asmin bhayasthe kṛpūtam u lokam RV.2.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin bhare nṛtamañi vajasātāu RV.3.30.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.11; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātasyai diḥ pātām vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca sa devatānam ṛcchatu yo no-to-bhidadati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati, and vāyur mantari<sup>o</sup>.  
 asmin mañāv ekaçatām vīryāni AV.19.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.  
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭuta RV.8.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe pravīdvān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.  
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣanvasu RV.4.50.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe mama havyāya çarva MS.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighrañi and vātājirāir mama.  
 asmin yajñe maruto mīḍata naḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kauç.73.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya surim AV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See imañi yajñam yajamānam.  
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāstham devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ūṇamradasām.  
 asmin yajñe vi cayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe viçvavido ghṛtāciḥ ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See asmin goṣṭhe viçva<sup>o</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe vṛṣanā mādayethām RV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe sajoṣasaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe suhavañi (AV. suhava) johavāmi AV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantaḥ VS.19.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe havānahe MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yāme vṛṣanvasu VS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.3; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asīṣadan VS.12.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.4; KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyañi dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.  
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.  
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyañi dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6, 7. See prec. but one.  
 asmin vayam saṁkasuke (ApÇ. okusuke) AV.12.2.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.  
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.  
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.951<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin samvatsare marīṣyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv asmin māse-sminn ardhamāse-smin dvādaçarātre-smin ṣaḍrātre-smiñs trirātre-smin dvirātre-sminn ahorātre-sminn ahany asyañi rātrāv asyañi velayām asmin muhūrte marīṣyasi Svidh.3.8.3.  
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54<sup>c</sup>; 17.73<sup>c</sup>; 18.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.15; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin samdehe gahane praviṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭuta RV.3.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin sahasrañi puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāsa) ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.23<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See asminn aham.

asmin sīdantu me pitarah somyāh TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin sunvati yajamāna āciśah svahakṛtāh samudreṣṭhā gandharvam ā tiṣṭhatānu TS.3.5.6.3.  
 asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin sthāne tiṣṭhatu modamānah (MG. puṣyamānah) KÇ.25.5.28<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin have puruhūtaḥ purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin have suhavaḥ suṣṭutīm naḥ RV.6.52.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin hi vaḥ savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme agne samyadvīraḥ brhantam RV.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme astu bhaga indra prajāvaṇ RV.3.30.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme ayur ni didhi prajāvat RV.1.113.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme ārac cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.  
 asme ā vahataḥ rayim RV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme it sumnam astu vaḥ RV.5.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 176.10; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.19 (text asmāi).  
 asme indravarunā viśvavāram RV.7.84.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme indravarunā çarma yachataḥ RV.7.83.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10<sup>a</sup>; 83.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme nīr indravātatamaḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme n śu vṛṣaṇā madayethām RV.1.184.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme karmāṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmāi etc.  
 asme kāmān daçuse samnamantaḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme kṣatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.  
 asme kṣatrāya varcase balaya RV.10.18.9<sup>b</sup>. See saha kṣatreṇa, saha çotrene, çriyāi kṣatrāyāu<sup>c</sup>, çriyāi brahmaṇe, and çriyāi viçe.  
 asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasaḥ RV.4.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe anehaḥ RV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.  
 asme jagmuḥ sūrītā indra pūrvīh RV.10.111.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.  
 asme tad indravarunā vasu syāt RV.3.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme tā ta indra santu satyā RV.10.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme tā yajñavāhasā RV.4.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.  
 asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.  
 asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.  
 asme te santu jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme te santu sakhyā çivāni RV.7.22.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.23.7<sup>d</sup>.

asme dadhad vṛṣaṇāḥ çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme dāsīr viçah sūryeṇa sahyāh RV.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme didihi sumanā uheḍan TS.4.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.  
 asme devāso=va dhānuta vasu RV.10.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmāi naro.  
 asme dehi: see asme dhehi.  
 asme dyāvaprthivī bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>. See asmāi etc.  
 asme dyumnān adhi ratnān ca dhehi RV.7.25.3<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.  
 asme dhattān yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme dhattān puruṣprham RV.1.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme dhatta ye ca rāṭīm grānti RV.4.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme dhatta vasavo vasīni VS.8.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.11; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42<sup>d</sup>. See asmāi etc.  
 asme dhārayatān (MÇ. otān!) rayim RV.10.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmāi etc.  
 asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravaḥ RV.1.79.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>c</sup>; 2.911<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 157.10; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme dhehi dyumatīm vācam asan RV.10.98.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; 44.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.65.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme naro maghavānāḥ sutasya RV.7.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme nṛmnam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme prthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme prayandhi maghavānāḥ rjīṣin RV.3.36.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7. See asmāi etc.  
 asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.  
 asme bhadrāṇi saçcata priyāṇi RV.7.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme bhadra sāuçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 74.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.12; 4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.14; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme bhūvān abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme yātān nāsatyā sajosaḥ RV.1.118.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 asme ramasva VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.  
 asme rayiḥ paprathē vṛṣnyān çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ rāsi vīravantam RV.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ viçvavāraṇi sam inva RV.5.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ sarvavīraṇi ni yachataḥ RV.4.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asyāi rayiḥ etc.  
 asme rayiḥ na svarthān damūnasam RV.1.141.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme rayiḥ bahulān saṁtarutram RV.3.1.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.3.

- asme** rayir marutaḥ sarvavīrah RV.3.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** rāyaḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.  
*See under asme te rāyaḥ.*  
**asme** rāyo amartya RV.10.140.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.16; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.  
**asme** rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** rānta marutaḥ sahasrīnam RV.5.54.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** rāstrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçrāya) MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.12; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*  
**asme** rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*  
**asme** rudrā mehanā parvatasaḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>a</sup>.  
P: asme rudrāḥ BrhPDh.9.125.  
**asme** retāḥ siñcatāḥ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vatsarī pari śantāḥ na vindan RV.1.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** varcaḥ suvīryam RV.9.66.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.870<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** varcāṇsi santu vaḥ VS.9.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuhi jyesthā RV.4.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vajāsa Iratām RV.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** vajāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** vām astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vo etc.*  
**asme** viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** virāṇi chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** viresu viçvacarṣaṇi çravaḥ RV.10.93.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** viro marutaḥ çusmy astu RV.7.56.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** vṛddha asann iha RV.1.38.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** vo astu sumatiç caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vām etc.*  
**asme** vo astv indriyam VS.9.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: asme vaḥ KÇ.14.5.11.  
**asme** çatāḥ çarado jivase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** çravāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.63.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** sa indrāvaruṇāv api śyāt RV.6.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** samānebhīr vṛṣabha pāuṇsyebhīḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7<sup>b</sup>, preceded by asme of pāda a.  
**asme** sā vām mādhi rātir astu RV.1.184.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**asme** suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>d</sup>.  
**asme** sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asme** soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asme** svānāsa: *see asme suvānāsa.*  
**asmāi** indrābrhaspatī AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*  
**asmāi** karmaṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** kāmāyopa kāmīnīḥ AV.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmāi** kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vāit.3.4.  
**asmāi** kṣatrāṇi dhārayantām agne AV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.137.30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.*  
**asmāi** kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*  
**asmāi** kṣatrāya pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See under prec.*  
**asmāi** grāmāya pradīçaç catasrah AV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** jyāiṣṭhyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvam) AB.7.17.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** tisro avyathyāya nārth RV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** te pratiḥaryate RV.8.43.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. *See ta-smāi etc.*  
**asmāi** dyāvāprthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** dhatta vasavo vasūni AV.7.97.3<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** dhārayatām rayim AV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. asme etc.*  
**asmāi** prayandhi maghavann ṛjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*  
**asmāi** brahmaṇe pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See under prec.*  
**asmāi** brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāhā VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (without svāhā); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*  
**asmāi** brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrayāsmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14.  
**asmāi** bhīmāya namasā sam adhvare RV.1.57.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** maṇim varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatam TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
**asmāi** lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>f</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>f</sup>.  
**asmāi** lokāya sādāye AV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** vaḥ pūṣā marutaç ca sarve AV.14.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmāi** vayam yad vāvāna tad vivīṣma RV.6.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāi** vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāi** sam datta bhesajam TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *See asyāi sam.*  
**asmāi** sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13,14; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
**asya** kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medinām tvā RVKh.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>. *See under asmā-kam abhūr.*  
**asya** kratvā mahiṣā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā sacate apradīpitah RV.1.145.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** kṣatram çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asy** agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** ghā vira Ivataḥ RV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** ghṛtasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*  
**asya** cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣā RV.9.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7,12,16; 92.26,29.  
**asya** te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29<sup>a</sup>; 66.14<sup>a</sup>. *See yasya etc.*

**asya** tritaḥ kratunā vavre antaḥ RV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.  
**asya** trito nv ojaś vṛdhānaḥ RV.10.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** tveṣā ajara asya bhānavāḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devasya mīdhuṣo vayāḥ RV.7.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devasya saṁśady anike RV.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** devaḥ pradīci jyotir astu AV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyanto** ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** patiḥ syāni sugavaḥ suviraḥ RV.1.116.25<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnāḥ RV.10.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** pātām dhiyeṣitā RV.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>c</sup>: 36.13; KS.4.7<sup>c</sup> 17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** pare nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.3).  
**asya** piba kṣumataḥ prasthitasya RV.10.116.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pibatam aṣvinā RV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.  
P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubhā pibatam.  
**asya** piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.  
**asya** pītā (SV. pītā) svarvidāḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** pītva madānām RV.8.92.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pītva çatakrato RV.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pītva svarvidāḥ: see asya pītā.  
**asya** pra jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** prajāvati gr̥he RV.8.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>a</sup>; VS.3. 16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; ÇB.2.3.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.  
**asya** prāṇād apānatī (MS.AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>, apānataḥ) RV.10. 189.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>b</sup> VS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.13; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** priyasya çarmani RV.5.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** priyasaḥ sakhye syāma RV.4.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** priyo jaritā yasya çarman RV.4.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** preṣā hemanā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>a</sup>; 2.749<sup>a</sup>. P: asya preṣā Svidh.1.3.8.  
**asya** made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.  
**asya** made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) śṭhat ÇÇ.8. 25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra ud āryam varṇam atirad ava dāsam varṇam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra ud dyām astabhnād aprathayat prṥthivīm ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indra ṛsyān iva pamphanataḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indraḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro-pinvaḍ apito-jinvaḍ ajuvaḥ ÇÇ. 8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.  
**asya** made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

**asya** made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.  
**asya** made puru varpāṁsi vidvān RV.6.44.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpāṁsi ÇÇ.9.12.4.  
**asya** made svaryam dā r̥tāya RV.1.121.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** madhvaḥ pibata mādayadhvam RV.7.38.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.9. 18<sup>c</sup>; 21.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 162. 13; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>;  
**asya** mandāno madhvo vajrahastāḥ RV.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** me dyāvaprthivī r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asya me dyāvaprthivī AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.  
**asya** medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2. 1038<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** yajñasyarddhyāi mahyam saṁnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1;  
**asya** yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 101.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>c</sup>, 112<sup>c</sup>; 2.140<sup>c</sup>, 763<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 145.4; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.23<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.35; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** yajñasyāgura udṛcam aṣṭya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udṛcam.  
**asya** yajñasyodreṣi svāhā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodream) AV.6.48. 1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. āsyā yajñasyo<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** yāmāso br̥hato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyā** rapvā svasyeva pustih RV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** rātāu sutam piba SV.1.223<sup>c</sup>. See imam rātām.  
**asya** rāyas tvam agne rathīr asi RV.6.48.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>c</sup>; 2.973<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** lokah sutāvataḥ VS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** vāmasya nihitam padam voh RV.1.164.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.9. 9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as asya-vāmiya (sc. sūkta) VAdh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh. 2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh. 1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CulikāU.11; as salilam vaiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.  
**asya** vāsā u arcīṣā RV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vijñānam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** vijñānāya bahudhā nidhryate TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.10.168.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ahim etc., eko etc., tena etc., and somo etc.  
**asya** vīrasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vṛṣṇo vyodano RV.8.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vratāni nādhr̥ṣe RV.9.53.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** vratesv api soma isyate RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** vrute sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çāsura ubhayasaḥ sacante RV.1.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çuṣmāso dadṛçānapaveḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çravo nadyaḥ sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8. 9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çriyam upasamīyāta sarve AV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çreṣṭhā subhagasya saṁdṛk RV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** çloko divīyate prṥthivyām RV.1.190.4<sup>a</sup>.



**asya** sanīḍa asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**asya** sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**asya** suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** somasya pītaye RV.1.22.1<sup>o</sup>; 23.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.49.5<sup>o</sup>; 5.71.3<sup>o</sup>; 6.59.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>o</sup>; 94.10<sup>o</sup>–12<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.7.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>o</sup>; N.12.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**asya** stutiṁ jaritur bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**asya** stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhah RV.1.122.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** stotur maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** stotre dhiṣaṇa yat ta ānaje RV.1.102.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asya** stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**asya** stomobhir āuçija rjiçvā RV.10.99.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** snuṣā çvaçurasya praçistim TB.2.4.6.12<sup>o</sup>. *See* mama snuṣā.  
**asya** spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayah RV.9.73.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>o</sup>. *See* tasya etc.  
**asya** haviṣas tmanā yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāsyā haviṣo.  
**asya** haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vihi svāhā MS.1.8.6: 123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See* under asya ghṛtasya.  
**asya** havyasya trpyatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>c</sup>.  
**asya** havyasyendrāgni KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**asya** hi svayaçastarah RV.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** hi svayaçastaram RV.5.82.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asya** hotuḥ pradiçy (AV. praçisy) rtasya vāci RV.10.110.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>o</sup>; 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>o</sup>; N.8.21<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyā** avata viryam Kauç.33.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* under idam me prāvātā.  
**asyā** aham bṛhatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyā** ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyā** ū su na upa sātaye bhuvah RV.1.138.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyāḥ** kamalam āñjivam AV.8.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**asyāḥ** parṣada iṇanah PG.3.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyāḥ** prthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyām** yo jayate putrah VāDh.17.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyā** janatāyāḥ çraisthyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See* asyāi janatāyāi.  
**asyājarāso** damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asyājarasah ApÇ.22.27.5.  
**asyādrātān** ni çamayāt AV.6.52.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* under adṛātān sarvāñ.  
**asyā** dhiyaḥ prāvithāthā vṛṣā gaṇah RV.1.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asyā** dhiyo abhavo dasma hotā RV.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asyā** nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10<sup>b</sup>–13<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* asyām nāryām.  
**asyām** tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sādhyāç cāptyāç ca devāḥ sādhiç cāiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca yajuṣāitābhiç ca vyahṛtibhiḥ rājyāya mähārājyādhipatyāya svāvaçyāyādhiṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

**asyām** devanām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyām** nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* asya nāryā.  
**asyām** r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhed) dhotrāyām devaṁgamāyām MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.  
**asyām** prthivyaṁ adhi VS.18.67<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asyām** barhiḥ prathataṁ sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>o</sup>. *See* tasyām etc.  
**asyām** ma udicyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipatī somaç ca rudraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām somam ca rudram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* ya uttarato juhvati.  
**asyām** ma ūrdhvāyām diçi bṛhaspatiç cendraç cādhipatī bṛhaspatiç cendraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām bṛhaspatim cendram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭād juhvati.  
**asyām** me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipatī yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām yamam ca mṛtyum ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. *Cf.* ye dakṣinato juhvati.  
**asyām** me prthivyaṁ agniç cānām cādhipatī agniç cānām ca maitasyāi diçah pātām agnim cānām ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.* ye dhastā juhvati.  
**asyām** me pratīcyām diçi mitraç ca varunaç cādhipatī mitraç ca varunaç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām mitram ca varunam ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paçcād juhvati.  
**asyām** me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipatī sūryaç ca candraç ca maitasyāi diçah pātām sūryam ca candraṁ ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhidāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. *Cf.* ye purastā juhvati.  
**asyā** vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyāḥ MG.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**asyā** vyusy ādado RV.8.46.21<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyāḥ** sarvasyāḥ samsadah AV.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**asyed** indro madesv ā RV.9.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** u tveṣasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** u pra bṛhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** u bhiyā girayaç ca dṛdhah RV.1.61.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** u mātuh savaneṣu sadyah RV.1.61.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.11; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 192.14.  
**asyed** eva çavasā çuṣantam RV.1.61.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyed** eṣā sumatiḥ paprathanā RV.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyendra** kumārasya AV.5.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asyeçānā** jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.1; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asyeçānā** sahaso yā manotā TS.4.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.15; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asyāi janatāyāi cṛaiṣṭhyāya** ApÇ.5.24.4. *See asya janatāyāh.*

**asyāi nāryā upastare** (ApMB. °stire) AV.14.2.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

**asyāi pṛthivyāi yad yajñīyam** TB.3.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>d</sup>.

**asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi** VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

**asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cchitsi** ÇÇ.1.5.9.

**asyāi prāṇaḥ sañcarati** ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

**asyāi me putrakāmāyāi** RVKh.10.184.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.

**asyāi rayim sarvavīraṁ ni yacha** AV.11.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme rayim etc.*

**asyāi viçe pavate** ApÇ.12.15.8. *Cf. next.*

**asyāi viçe mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya pipthi** MS.4.9.9: 129.9. *See mahyam jyāiṣṭhyāya, and cf. prec.*

**asyāi sam datta vīryam** RV.10.97.19<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>d</sup>, 94<sup>d</sup>. *See asmāi sam.*

**asyāi svāhā** KBU.2.3 (*series*).

**asyocchocanāu hrdaḥ** AV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>.

**asyopasadyām mā chātsit** ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

**asyopasadye mā riṣāma** ÇG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.89.13<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

**asraj jarayunā saha** VS.8.28<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

**asravantīm anāgasam** VS.21.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. achidraṁ pāra-yiṣṇum.*

**asravantīm a ruhomā svastaye** RV.10.63.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.9; KS.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

**asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi** AV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

**asrīvayaç** (TS. ApÇ. asrīvīç; MS. °vīç) chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

**asredhatā manmānā vipro agne** RV.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhadbhis tarāṇibhir yaviṣṭhya** RV.8.60.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asredhanta itana vājam acha** RV.3.29.9<sup>b</sup>. *See adroghavita.*

**asredhan tam tuviṣvaṇi** RV.9.98.9<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhantī rayim aprāyu cakre** RV.5.80.3<sup>b</sup>.

**asredhantī vi naçyatu** RV.8.27.18<sup>d</sup>.

**asredhanto marutaḥ some madhāu** RV.7.59.6<sup>c</sup>.

**asremāṇaṁ tarāṇīm vīdūjambham** RV.3.29.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

**asremā vatsaḥ çimivāḥ arāvit** RV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asvaṁ tvāprajasam kṛṇomi** AV.7.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

**asvapnajas tarāṇayah suçevāḥ** RV.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 174.1; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

**asvapnajo animiṣa adabdhah** RV.2.27.9<sup>c</sup>. *See avrjina.*

**asvapnajāu satrasadāu ca devāu** VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>.

**asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām** AV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *See next two.*

**asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopāyetām** (KS. MG. ca dakṣīnato gopāyatām) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. *See prec. and next.*

**asvapno yaç ca jāgrvīḥ** AV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two.*

**asvaveçam yaṁ kṛṇavanta martāḥ** RV.7.37.7<sup>d</sup>.

**asvāpayad dabhtaye** RV.4.30.21<sup>a</sup>.

**asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca** RV.9.97.54<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>c</sup>.

**asvāpayo dabhtaye subantu** RV.7.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

**ahaḥ ketunā juṣatām** VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.1.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahaḥ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. *See ahar jyotiḥ etc.*

**ahaṁ yavāda urvajre antaḥ** RV.10.27.9<sup>b</sup>. P: ahaṁ yavoti (l) VHDh.5.424.

**ahaṁ yaçasvināṁ yaçāḥ** RVKh.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ randhayaṁ mṛgayāṁ çrutarvaṇe** RV.10.49.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ rājā varuṇo mahyam tāni** RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge** AV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ rāṣṭri saṁgamanī vasūnām** RV.10.125.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under āgan rātri.*

**ahaṁ rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi** RV.10.125.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ rudrebhir vasubhiç carāmi** RV.10.125.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ahaṁ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kāuç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. *Cf. BrhD.8.43. Designated as vāksuktam* VāDh.28.13; LātDh.3.14.

**ahaṁ vajraṁ çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade** RV.10.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ahaṁ vadāmi net tvam** AV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ varṣma sādṛçānām** (AG. sajātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>. *See varṣmo-smi.*

**ahaṁ vā kṣipitaç caran** TB.3.7.6.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ vācāṁ pari sarvāṁ babhūva** KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ vāco vivācanam** TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ vājāni jayāmi vājusātāu** AÇ.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>. *See ayaṁ vājāni ja°.*

**ahaṁ vidharaṇi iti** ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ viveca pṛthivīm uta dyam** AV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>. *See aham astabhnām.*

**ahaṁ viçvaṁ bhuvanam abhyabhavam** TA.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā** MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>: 30.9. *Cf. under asya etc.*

**ahaṁ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn** KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ viçveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ** RV.10.183.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ vi syāmi mayi rūpam asya** AV.14.1.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ahaṁ vi syāmi Vait.4.11; Kāuç.76.28.

**ahaṁ vṛkṣasya rerivā** TA.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ahaṁ vṛṣṭim dāçuse martyāya** RV.4.26.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ veda na me mṛtyuh** TA.1.13.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*), 2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ veçāṁ namram ayavo-karam** RV.10.49.5<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ vo asmi sakhyāya çavaḥ** MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.14. *See yuṣmākāṁ sakhye.*

**ahaṁ vo jīvanapradaḥ** TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ahaṁ vo jyotir mām abhyeta sarve** (svāhā) SMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.

**ahaṁ çatrūn jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ** AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. *See ayaṁ çatrūn.*

**ahaṁ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam** RV.10.49.3<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ çraddhaya** TA.3.8.2.

**ahaṁ çlokakṛt** TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).

**ahaṁ satyam anṛtaṁ yad vadāmi** AV.6.61.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.

**ahaṁ sad amṛto bhavāmi** TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

aham sapta sravato dhārayam vṛṣa RV.10.49.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham saptahā nahuṣo nahuṣtarah RV.10.49.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sa yo navavāstvam br̥hadratham RV.10.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham savyāya padgr̥bhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>c</sup>; 2.850<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.4.20<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham sūryasya pari yāmy ācubhiḥ RV.10.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham so asmi yaḥ purā RV.1.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham somam āhanasam bibharmi RV.10.125.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajah syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.  
 aham svānam uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham hari vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghu RV.10.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājayah RV.8.53 (Vā.5).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hi tvā matibhir jōhavim RV.3.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hitvā çartram jarasaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Falsely divided, for hitvā çartram etc., q.v.*  
 aham hi vām ūtaye vandanāya mām N.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.6.95.  
 aham hotā ny asidam yajtryān RV.10.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.2; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidānaḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.11; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kakṣivāḥ ṛṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham kavir uçanā paçyatā mā RV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham kutsam ājuneyam ny rñje RV.4.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kutsam āyam ābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.10.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīṣu RV.10.183.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham gr̥bhṇāmi manasā manānsi AV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham gr̥hapatis tava AV.14.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.  
 aham cana tat suribhir anāçyām RV.6.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utahan RV.7.19.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham cid dhi rīrebhāçvinā vām RV.1.120.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham jajāna pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aham jajāna Vait.2.17.  
 aham janāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putran RV.10.183.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham jitam anv emi senayā AV.11.9.4<sup>f</sup>.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahataḥ somo rājā ApÇ.12.10.2.  
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahatāu putrau mayā VS.19.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See ahinsitau.  
 ahan gava maghavan saincakānaḥ RV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tat paççā katithaḥ cid asa RV.10.61.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>. See idam tad etc.  
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>. See aham tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.  
 aham tad āsu dhārayam yad āsu na RV.10.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham tad vidvala patim RV.10.159.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam asya nṛbhir agrabham rasam AV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam asya manasā ghṛtēna (MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>, çivena) MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.  
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham te pūrvapādāv ārabhe AG.2.6.1.  
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akaram, and tebhyo-ham akaram.  
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.  
 aham tvaṣṭāram uta pūṣaṇam bhagam RV.10.125.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tvede abhibhūḥ svād gr̥hat AV.14.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham danḍenā: see ahim danḍenā.  
 aham dadhāmi draviṇam (AV. dravinā) havīṣmate RV.10.125.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham dasyubhyah pari nṛṇnam ā dade RV.10.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham dām gr̥ṇate pūrvyam vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gr̥ṇate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.  
 aham daçuse vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahan dasā vṛsabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham devānam sukṛtām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham devānam janimāni viçvā RV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānam uta martyānam RV.10.88.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānam paramam guhā yat VS.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham devāya bhūṛṇaye-nagāḥ RV.7.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham daivīm pari vācam viçaç ca AV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham dyāvapṛthivī ā viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham dhanāni sam jayāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.6.  
 ahann ahim çūra vṛryeṇa RV.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.  
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhiṇam vi RV.1.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.67.12<sup>c</sup>;

- AV.20.9.1.2°; MS.4.11.2°: 164.8; KS.9.19°. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
- ahann ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ahann ahim pariçayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.19.2°; 6.30.4°; MS.4.14.18°: 248.16; KS.38.7°; TB.2.6.9.1°.
- ahann ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajami vidvān TB.3.7.5.12°; 20.6°.
- aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
- aham nāv ubhayoh suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
- ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ahann indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ahann enam prathamajāṁ ahinām RV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.
- aham ny anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8°.
- ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyuṁ) naryam viver apah RV.10.147.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.371<sup>b</sup>.
- ahan vṛtram vṛtratarāṁ vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.
- ahan vṛtram nir apām āubjad (RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>, āubjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ahan vṛtram adadhus tubhyam ojah RV.3.47.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ahan vṛtram rçisamāḥ RV.8.32.26<sup>a</sup>.
- ahan vyaṁsam uṣadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3°; AV.20.11.3°; VS.33.26°.
- ahan vyaṁsam maghavā ṣacibhiḥ RV.1.103.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ahabhūna (MS. °na) rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.
- aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayam bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.
- aham atkaṁ kavaye çiçnatham hatham RV.10.49.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- aham annam vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>.
- aham annādaḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).
- aham apo anayam vāvaçanāḥ RV.4.26.2°.
- aham apo apinvam ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aham ayam GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
- aham ayam bhoḥ VāDh.13.44. See ayam ahām bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.
- aham arṇāṁsi vi tirāmi sukratuḥ RV.10.49.9°.
- aham aso jyotiḥ açiya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham aso-po-çiya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham astabhnam prthivim uta dyam KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. See ahām viveca.
- aham asmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.2<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
- aham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15.
- aham asmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12<sup>a</sup>.
- aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3<sup>d</sup>; 58.3<sup>d</sup>.
- aham asmi sapatnāḥ RV.10.166.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham asmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi
- aham asmi sahamānā RV.10.145.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).
- aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5<sup>b</sup>.
- aham acāryas tavāsāu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- aham adityāir uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aham id dhi pituṣ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>a</sup>; 2.850<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.6;
- aham indram atusṭavam RV.3.53.12<sup>b</sup>.
- aham indragṇi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5<sup>a</sup>.
- aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham indro varuṇas te mahitvā RV.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham ugraḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.
- aham ugrā vivācani RV.10.159.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnāḥ TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup> (*ter*).
- aham ṛtūr ajanayam sapta sākam AV.6.61.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.
- aham ṛtūr ajanayam sapta sindhon AV.6.61.3<sup>b</sup>.
- aham etam gavyayam açvyam paçum RV.10.48.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aham etāṁ chāçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aham etā manave viçvaçcandrāḥ RV.1.165.8°; MS.4.11.3°: 169.6; KS.9.18°; TB.2.8.3.6°.
- aham enāv ud atisṭhipam AV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham eva vāta iya pra vāmi RV.10.125.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.
- aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham evāṁsy amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aham evāham māṁ juhomi svāhā TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.
- aham evedam sarvam bhūyāsam (ChU. sarvam : ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
- aham pakta pañcadaças te asmi AV.11.1.19<sup>d</sup>.
- aham paçamy ahām dadāmi AV.12.3.47<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa paçāmi.
- aham parastād aham avastat VS.8.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ahām parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
- aham paçūnam adhipā asani AV.19.31.6<sup>a</sup>.
- aham piteva vetasūr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aham puro mandasūno vy āiram RV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aham pūrvo yajato dhiṣṇyā yaḥ RV.1.181.3<sup>d</sup>.
- aham pṛṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9<sup>b</sup>.
- aham prajā ajanayam prthivyām (MG. prthivyāḥ; ApMB. pitṛnam) RV.10.183.3°; ApMB.1.11.9°; MG.1.14.16°.
- aham prajāṁ vitratāṁ videya TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>;
- aham pratnena manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.851<sup>a</sup>.
- aham pravadiṭa syām ArS.3.10<sup>d</sup>.
- aham brahma kṛṇavāṁ mahyam vardhanam RV.10.49.1<sup>b</sup>.
- aham bhuvam yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1°.
- aham bhuvam yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4°.
- aham bhuvam vasunaḥ pūrvas patih RV.10.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: ahām bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; ahām bhuveti sūktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

**aham** bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvan patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

**aham** bhūmim adadāṁ āryāya RV.4.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

**aham** bhūyāsam saviteva cāruḥ AV.13.2.38<sup>d</sup>.

**aham** bhūyāsam uttamāḥ RV.10.166.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

**aham** bhūyāsam uttamāḥ samānānam TS.3.5.5.1<sup>t</sup>.

**aham** manur abhavaṁ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuh AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BrhD.1.51; 4.135.

**aham** manusyānam ekapūṇḍarikam bhūyāsam ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.

**aham** mitrāvaruṇobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

**aham** mitre varuṇe yan mayobhu RV.5.42.2<sup>d</sup>.

**aham** megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ahayo** budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahayo** budhniyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.11.

**ahayo** vā tām pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** aprayāvān bharantaḥ VS.11.75<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2.

P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, rātrīm-rātrīm apra°, and viçvāha te.

**ahar-ahar** açvinādhvaryavān vām RV.10.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** garbhān dadhātḥ TA.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.35<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as yamagāthā PG.3.10.9.

**ahar-ahar** niskṛtam ācaranti RV.1.123.9<sup>d</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7<sup>a</sup>. See under ahar-ahar apra°.

**ahar-ahar** bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** yaty aktur apām RV.2.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** vṛṣaṇā mahyam çikṣatam RV.8.26.12<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar-ahar** çundhyuḥ paripadām iva RV.8.24.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar** iva svām rātrir iva priyo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.19.

**aharjātasya** yan nāma AV.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.28.12<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar** jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

**ahar** jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

**ahar** divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); 5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

**ahar** dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi ca HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ahar** no atipārayat SMB.2.5.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.5<sup>d</sup>.

**ahar** no atyapīparat SMB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ahar mātṛ.

**ahar** no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

**aharpataye** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

**ahar** bhūyād yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ahar** mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

**ahar** mātṛ apīparaḥ AV.17.1.25<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ahar no aty°.

**ahar** mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

**ahar** yac çukraṁ jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

**ahar** vāi gopāyamānān rātrī rakṣamāṇā te prapadyo tābhyān namo-stu te mā dakṣīnato gopāyetām PG.3.4.1.5.

**ahala** kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

**ahalag** (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.3; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under ahalag.

**ahalyāyāi** jara ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

**ahaç** ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunān ca RV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

**ahaç** ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

**ahaç** ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.

**ahaç** ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç çāpaciṭiç çāpaç çāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca tās tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

**ahaçcarebhyah** (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

**ahas** tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ahastam** indra saṁpīṇak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>b</sup>; N.6.1.

**ahastā** yad apadī vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

**ahastāso** hastavantaṁ saḥante RV.10.34.9<sup>b</sup>.

**ahas** tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2<sup>c</sup>; 50.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ahastos** tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

**ahas** tvā rātryāi paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

**ahah** saṁsthāç ca sarvaçaḥ TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

**ahah** satrāti pārāya AV.17.1.26<sup>d</sup>.

**ahah** svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ahā** anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

**ahā** arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.

**ahā** avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

**ahāo** çartiraṁ etc.: see ahāḥ çartiraṁ.

**ahād** eta etc.: see ahā neta.

**ahāni** gīrbhiḥ saparyāmi nakam AV.19.7.1<sup>d</sup>; Nakṣ.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ahāni** grdhrāḥ pary ā va āguḥ RV.1.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ahāni** pūrvīr uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ahāni** bhadrā janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ahāni** viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.11<sup>b</sup>.

**ahāni** viçvā maruto jigīṣā RV.1.171.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ahāni** çuin bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 138.11; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ahānīva** sūryo vāsarāni RV.8.48.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; N.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

**aha** neta (GB. netara; ÇÇ. ahad eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.

**ahā** neda saṁ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

**ahāny** asmāi sudinā bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ahāny** asya viñcati çatāni GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

**ahā** (AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.23<sup>b</sup>.

**ahā** yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ahā** yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntīm ayan (AV. āyan) RV.10.12.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>c</sup>.

**ahārṣam** ApÇ.7.19.4 (uha of hariṣyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

**ahāv** (MS.KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.7.

**ahā** viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ahā** viçvā nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.8.43.30<sup>b</sup>.

ahā viçvā sumanā didihī nah RV.3.54.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>s</sup>.  
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2<sup>s</sup>.  
 ahāvi havyaṁ çuṣyam RV.5.86.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahāvya agne havir āsye te RV.10.91.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.11; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.  
 ahāḥ çaritraṁ (TB. ahāc charitraṁ) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). See açaritraṁ.  
 ahiḥ pantham visarpati VS.23.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim yad indro abhy ohasanam RV.6.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim yad ghnann ojo atramimithaḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahim yad vṛtram apo vavriṇāsam RV.6.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajrena maghavan vi vṛçaḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajrena vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajrena çavasāvivesṭh RV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsanta oṣadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: oṣadhīr dāntu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.  
 ahinsantaḥ parūṇsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 ahinsantir anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13<sup>c</sup>-18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahinsantir upasprçaḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsanto apodita AV.6.50.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinsan nah çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çanto) -tīhi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6.  
 ahinsātibalas te jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 ahinsānasya saçairo RV.5.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsitāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>. See ahatau.  
 ahinsyamāna urviyā vi vāvrdhe RV.1.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsrā nah prthivi devy (KÇ. ahinsrā prthivi devī devy) astu KÇ.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahighnyo vājīnvataḥ AV.10.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahijambhanam asi sāmastambam SMB.2.1.6.  
 ahim ca vṛtrahavadhīt RV.8.93.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim cid ugra prayutam çayanam RV.5.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahim (RVKh. ahām) dandēnagatam RVKh.1.191.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim indro arṇovṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahim evābhy apehi tam juhi AV.7.88.1.  
 ahim ohanam apa açayānam RV.5.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahim pāidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim budhnyam (TS. oniyam) anu riyamānāḥ (TS. sam-carantih) VS.10.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.  
 ahim budhnyam anv iyamānāḥ MS.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>: 70.12; KS.15.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26<sup>f</sup>. *Prose in cadence*.  
 ahir asi budhnyah (TS. ApÇ. budhniyah) VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahiḥ LÇ.2.2.22.  
 ahir iva bhogāḥ paryeti bahum RV.6.75.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.11; N.9.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ahir iva bhogāḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kim (HG. ApMB. kaṁ) cana AG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ahir dadarça kaṁ cana PG.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir na jūrṇam (TB. ahir ha jūrṇam) ati sarpati tvacam RV.9.86.44<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.  
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyah RV.10.93.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhnya uta nah çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupah (v. l. \*jug<sup>o</sup>) tam (mss. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 84.1 ff.  
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.5.14: 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.  
 ahir budhnyah çṛṇavad vacāṇsi me RV.10.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.  
 ahir ha: see ahir na.  
 ahih çayata upaprk prthivyaḥ (TB. prthivyām) RV.1.32.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
 ahih çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4<sup>d</sup>; 92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahihatyāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahihanam çravasyam tarutram RV.1.117.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahihanam açvinādatam açvam RV.1.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinç ca sarvān (TS. KS. evāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahinaḥ prāpāḥ KS.1.12.  
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahinām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinām apa mā rathah AV.10.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahinām arasam viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. maçakasyārasam, and çārkoṭam arasam.  
 ahināikāhaḥ satraṇam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahin vyaṣyatat pathaḥ AV.10.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 132.9; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.14.  
 ahuto balikarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahuto mahyam çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.  
 ahura idam te paridadamy amum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.  
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.24.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>b</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See areḍatā.  
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā çṛṣṭim ā vaha RV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olatā) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna uruçaṇsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>f</sup>.



## ahedamāno

**ahedamāno** rarivān ajāṇva RV.1.138.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahedamāno** (VSK. ahela<sup>o</sup>) varuṇeha bodhi RV.1.24.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>o</sup>; VSK.20.2.12<sup>c</sup>; 23.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahedayann** uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahē** daidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat pakatarah TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.15.4; KāuÇ.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe daidhiṣavya Vait. 1.20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.  
**ahē** nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahē** budhniya mantram me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3,5; 2.1.26<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See ahirbudhniya.  
**aheme** yajñam patham urāṇāh RV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahē** mriyasva mā jivīh AV.5.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**aher** iva sarpaṇam cākalya AB.3.43.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>c</sup>.  
**aher** yātūram kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahela<sup>o</sup>**: see aheda<sup>o</sup>.  
**ahobhiḥ** parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahobhir** adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See dyubhir ahobhir.  
**ahorātrayor** dvitīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
**ahorātrayor** vṛṣṭya bṛhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūvāṣṭive.  
**ahorātrayoḥ** saṁdhibhyo jatūh VS.24.25. See ahnaḥ etc.  
**ahorātrāṇām** parivatsarasya JB.2.71<sup>b</sup>. Part of aṣṭāv eta.  
**ahorātrāṇi** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**ahorātrāṇi** to etc.: see ahorātrās.  
**ahorātrāṇi** marutah VS.23.41<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrāṇi** vidadhat RV.10.190.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.19.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrāṇi** sarvāṇi TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ** TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.  
**ahorātrābhyām** sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40<sup>b</sup>. See ājarasāya.  
**ahorātrābhyām** nakṣatrebhyah AV.6.128.3<sup>a</sup> P: ahorātrābhyam KāuÇ.138.8.  
**ahorātrābhyām** puruṣaḥ samena (GB. once kṣaṇena) GB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>,8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrābhyām** mahiṣah kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātrā** yaṁ pariyanto nāpuh AV.4.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrārdhamāsasāḥ** KāuÇ.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātrāç** ca saṁdhibhīh ÇG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See ahorātraīç.  
**ahorātrāç** ca sarvaçah TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātrās** (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātre te.  
**ahorātre** atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
**ahorātre** anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ahorātre KāuÇ.72.8.  
**ahorātre** api tan mayi AV.11.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātre** apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahorātre** ūvāṣṭive (VS. aṣṭhīve) bṛhadrathantare ca me yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See ahorātrayor vṛṣṭya.

**ahorātre** kṛpūtām dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātre** gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.  
**ahorātre** te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.  
**ahorātre** tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.  
**ahorātre** dravataḥ saṁvidāne AV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.  
**ahorātre** pari sūryam vasāne AV.13.2.32<sup>o</sup>.  
**ahorātre** paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahorātre** paçve VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.  
**ahorātre** pṛthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātre** pra jāyete AV.10.8.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrebhyah** svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
**ahorātre** me etc.: see ahorātre te.  
**ahorātre** vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahorātre** vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** samadhātām ma enat KāuÇ.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahorātre** stho-rdhamāseṣu çrite, bhūtasya pratiṣṭhe bhavyasya prathiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtām viçvam subhutam, viçvasya bhartryāu viçvasya janayitryāu TB.3.11.1.18.  
**ahorātre** haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahorātrāiḥ** (comm. adds, samāndhikāiḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf. ahorātraīç.  
**ahorātrāir** vimitam triṇçad āṅgam AV.13.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ahorātrāiç** ca saṁdhibhīh (HG. oṭrāiḥ susaṁdhibhīh) ApMB.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhīh, and cf. prec. but one.  
**ahorātrāu** tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.  
**ahnāḥ** ketūn sam irṣati ArS.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahnāḥ** saṁdhibhyām jatūh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorātrayor etc.  
**ahnām** rātrīpām atīcarvareṣu AV.7.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahnām** ketur uṣasām ety agram (TS. agre) RV.10.85.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.5; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahnā** cie cakrur vayunā grṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahnām** netri janitri (MS. janitry uta) prajānam TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahnā** prasārāya TB.3.10.4.3.  
**ahnā** yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kiṁ cit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeha kiṁ cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ahnā** rātri samāvati AV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ahnā** samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
**ahnāhnā** no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ahne** ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ahne ca tvā KāuÇ.58.20.  
**ahne** tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.  
**ahne** pāravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.  
**ahne** mugdhaya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
**ahne** çuklām piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalam) VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

ahne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16;  
KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.  
ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.  
3.46.  
ahnor antau vyatiṣajanta dhīrāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raçmiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.  
3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.  
ahyaṣṣūṇām cin ny ayaṇ aviṣyām RV.2.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
ahraṣtas tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
ahrutam asi havirdhanam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5:  
3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5;  
ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.  
ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 3.1.2. *See prec.*  
ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.6.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>: 8.10;  
4.1.14<sup>b</sup>: 19.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.8.  
ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

## A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.  
ā kakub varcasā jatavedaḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>:  
184.1.  
ākaraṇye karaṇyo yathā ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *See gīḥ koçvo<sup>o</sup>, and  
madhv ity ākarṣāḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*  
ā kalaçam madhumān soma naḥ sadāḥ RV.9.106.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.571<sup>c</sup>; 2.676<sup>c</sup>.  
ā kalaça anuṣata RV.9.65.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
ā kalaçeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>; 67.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.  
15<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
ā kāmāni jaritīṇām RV.1.30.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
436<sup>b</sup>.  
ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvah RV.5.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣaḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ākāça upa nirajatu SMB.2.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
ākāçaç ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
ākāçasyāiṣa ākāçaḥ SMB.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.  
4.1.18.*  
ākāçaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the  
three after next.*  
ākāçāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.  
ākāço me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14.  
*See ākāçaḥ sa<sup>o</sup>, and next two.*  
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10.  
*See under ākāçaḥ sa<sup>o</sup>.*  
ākāço me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under  
ākāçaḥ sa<sup>o</sup>.*  
ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ā kīvataḥ salalukam cakārtha RV.3.30.17<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
ākūtam cakūtiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.  
5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).  
ākūtam agnim etc.: *see* ākūtim etc.

ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtaye svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
ākūtāya svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.  
ākūtiḥ sam namantu me AV.5.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ākūtiḥ devīm subhagām (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.  
19.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* ākūtim devīm.  
ākūtipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. ākūtam) agnim prayujam svāha VS.  
11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.  
1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: ākūtim agnim  
ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. ākūtyai prayuje.*  
ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ākūtir apinaḥ dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtiḥ satyā manaso me astu RV.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtinām adhipatiḥ cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ākūtiḥ (!) devīm manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>. *Desig-  
nated as* ekākṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. *See*  
ākūtim devīm.  
ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtyā na upā gahi AV.19.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ākūtyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ākūtyā manasaḥ suha MS.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>;  
TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ākūtyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samr̥dhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.  
11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (with svāhā). Ps: ākūtyai  
tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.  
ākūtyāi tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.  
ākūtyāi prayuje-gṇayo (MS. KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;  
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.  
2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13;  
20.8.5. Ps: ākūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3;  
ākūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. ākūtim agnim, and* prayuje  
svāhā.  
ākṛtiḥ prakṛtir vacantī dhāvanīḥ padmacāriṇī manmana  
bhava svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
ā kṛṣṭayaḥ somapāḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ā kṛṣṇa im juhuraṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
ā kṛṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.33.43<sup>a</sup>; 34.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.16.  
Ps: ā kṛṣṇena rajasā MS. 4.14.6: 224.1; ā kṛṣṇena  
YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.  
āketunā suṣamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ākraṇsyamānas trīṇi jyotiṁṣi AV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.  
2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.10; KSA.  
6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ākrandā ulūlayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ākrandāya dundubhyāghātam TB.3.4.1.13. *See* çabdāya<sup>o</sup>.  
ākramaṁ jinva Vait.27.27.  
ākramaṇam sthūrābhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhābhyām) VS.  
25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9;  
KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāmāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāyāyogūm: *see* akrayāya.  
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāya vājin prthivīm VS.11.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6;  
 MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.13; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.  
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.  
 2.17.  
 ākrāyāyā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyāyogūm) VS.30.5; TB.  
 3.4.1.1.  
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See*  
 utkrāntir, *and* utkrāntyo.  
 ākrān vāji kramāir atyakramīd vāji TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.  
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.  
 ākrān vāji prthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 ākrān vāji antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 ākrān samudraḥ *etc.*: *see* ākrān *etc.*  
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ā kṛdayo na mātaram tudantaḥ RV.10.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣāṇe çura vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣit pūrvāsu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣiyati prthivīm anu AV.10.5.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣī rjraçve açvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣī çubhas pati dan RV.1.120.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtaṁ nadīnām RV.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākhaṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 76<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10.  
 ākharo kṣṇā iṣirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-  
 dhalas) te pitṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:  
 176.9. *See* pāṅktraḥ kaço.  
 ākhuṁ cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākhuṁ te rudra paçunī karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:  
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. *See the two after next, and*  
 rudrākhuṁ.  
 ākhuṁ tvā ye dadhire devayantaḥ ApÇ.5.9.80. *See* açuṁ  
 tvājau.  
 ākhus te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.  
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See under* ākhuṁ *te*.  
 ākhus te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See under*  
 ākhuṁ *te*.  
 ākhuḥ sṛjaya çayaṇḍakas te maitrāḥ (KSA. çayaṇḍakās te  
 maitryāḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çargāḥ.  
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.  
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.  
 59.11.  
 āgachataṁ sūm vṛṣaṇāv avobhiḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Vā.9).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgachataṁ açvinā çāntamena RV.5.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachatv āyur yaçaç ca svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavāḥ RV.1.85.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena praḥ imāḥ AV.19.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgatyā vāji adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:  
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.  
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgadhitaḥ parigadhita RV.1.126.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣi gobhir açvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 āgantana samanaso yati ṣṭha RV.7.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhir bhūyāsam  
 suprajaso mayā yūyam bhūyāsta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta  
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See next*.  
 āganta pitarah somyāsa teṣāṁ vāḥ prativitta ariṣṭah  
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhir bhūyāsta suprajaso  
 yūyam asmābhir bhūyāsta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See prec.*  
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* āyantu pitaro,  
 eta pitaro, *and* paretana pitarah.  
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.2.14.  
 Cf. BṛhD.6.57.  
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.20; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.  
 āgan deva rṭubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.  
 6.7.  
 āgann apāna ātmānam vijite vijayāmy abhayam me  
 -lokatāyā aputratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan  
 prāṇah.  
 āgann rḥhūṇām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma mitrāvaruṇā vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-  
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 50.6; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āgan-  
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* āganma *etc.*  
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.  
 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* āganma *etc.*  
 āgan rātri saṅgamanī vasūnām AV.7.79.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* niveçani  
 saṅgamanī, *and* aham rāstri.  
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 ā yonim garbho, *and* cf. ā te garbho, *and* ā te yonim.  
 ā galgā dhavanīnām (MÇ.N. galgā dhamanīnām) ApÇ.8.  
 7.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā gā ājad uçanā kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā gā indra akr̥ṇuta svayugbhiḥ RV.10.89.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgāt satyam havir idam juṣaṇam TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgād udagād ayam AV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadram ākran RV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (*comm.*);  
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.  
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.  
 106. Designated as ā-gāvīya (sc. sūktu) AG.2.10.7.  
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā dhenavah  
 sāyam.  
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yāhi RV.6.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. asya yajñasyāgura.  
 ā gṛhṇitām sam bṛhatam AV.11.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā gomata nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2;  
 KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomata ÇÇ.10.  
 9.4; 15.8.16,17.  
 ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.1.  
 ā gnā agna ihāvase RV.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.  
 āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitālamāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.  
 9.8.  
 āgnim na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>a</sup>,17<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.28  
 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.  
 āgnir agami bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.  
 15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agami ÇÇ.12.11.16.  
 āgnir agra (SV. agram) uśasā aḥoci RV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgnir adhary ṛtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (so Shankar Pandit's  
 edition). See agniç ca etc.  
 āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgnīdhram yat sarasvatī VS.19.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgnīdhram ca me havirdhanam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
 āgnīdhram enam nayata KÇ.25.13.21.  
 āgnīdhram mā hīnsīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 āgnīdhrād viduṣī satyam TB.3.12.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgnīdhrīyam me punar vyāghārāya ApÇ.13.14.6.  
 āgnīdhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgnendrāḥ kṛṣṇalālāmāsa tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.  
 āgneya nīndrāga āçvinaḥ te viçālayūpa ā labhyante TS.  
 5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.  
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ VS.29.58,59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.  
 8.1. See under kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyāu.  
 āgneyaḥ kṛṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
 āgneyam haviḥ prajānamam me astu ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 idam haviḥ etc.  
 āgneyadigadhipataye agnayo namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 āgneyam tu pūrvam nityam Kauç.73.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa to  
 balīḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . .  
 adhipate pralīkhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenīkṣva  
 2.14.12.  
 āgneyam prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.  
 āgneyam balabhadram ca AG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
 āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 āgne yāhi marutsakhā RV.8.103.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8.  
 Cf. BrhD.6.128.  
 āgne yāhi sahasram devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 3.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgne yāhi suvidatrebhir arvāḥ (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; N.6.14.  
 āgne (RV. agne) yāhi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.41<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.12; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9.  
 āgneyena çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āgneyo-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.  
 8,10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis),5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.  
 17.1.  
 āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under  
 kṛṣṇagrīva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.  
 āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.5.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgne vaha haviradyāya devān RV.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgne suvryam vaha RV.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgne sthūram rayim bhara RV.10.156.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.7.8.1.  
 āgmann āpa uçatīr barhir edam RV.10.30.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.  
 27; KB.12.2.  
 āgrayaṇaç (MS.KS. āgrāyaṇaç) ca me vāiçvadevaç (KS.  
 kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.  
 2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.  
 āgrayaṇas to dakṣakratu pātva asū AV.6.9.3. See atmā-  
 nanī ta āgra<sup>o</sup>.  
 āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 āgrayanāt (MS.KS. āgrāyanāt) triṇavatrāyastriṇçāu VS.  
 13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.  
 8.1.2.8.  
 āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS.MÇ. āgrāyaṇo-si svāgrā-  
 yaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.9;  
 ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.  
 āgrāya<sup>o</sup>: see āgraya<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā gha tvāvān tmanāptāḥ (SV. tmanāyuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.122.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.435<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā gharino (AÇ. gharman) siṇca paya usriyāyāḥ AV.7.7.3.  
 6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>b</sup>. The printed text of ÇÇ.  
 (o ṣu) mā gharne etc.  
 ā gharne siṇcasva MÇ.4.3.15.  
 ā gharino agnim ṛtayanā asādi (TA. asādī) RV.5.43.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 ā gharino agnir amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 123.14. See  
 prec.  
 ā gha vā yabhir aruṇīr açīksatam RV.1.112.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.95<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugāni RV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; N.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>a</sup>; 2.688<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.7.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20;  
 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8.  
 Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.  
 ā ghā yoçeva sūnari RV.1.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āghārābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.  
 āghrṇe dharuṇam divaḥ RV.1.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āghrṇe paçusūdhanī RV.6.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āghrṇe sam sacāvahāi RV.6.55.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9.  
 āghoṣaṇ çarṣaṇīm RV.8.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āghoṣayantaḥ prthivīm upabdhībhiḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āghoṣīnyaḥ pratighoṣīnyaḥ samghoṣīnyo vicinvatyaḥ  
 çvasanāḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvam svāhā  
 ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ paṇinorasi AV.12.5.48<sup>c</sup>. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurav, and norasi tadām.

āṅkte cāgrahanam nāsti TA.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

āṅkṣva tatāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva pitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva prapitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsau HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhy-  
āṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāikam manim ekam kṛṇuṣva AV.19.45.5<sup>a</sup>.

āṅgirasah prati janātu vācam etam AV.19.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgirasānām adyāḥ pañcānuvākāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.1.

The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.  
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.

āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.

āṅgūṣam girvanase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣam achā tavasam madāya RV.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣāṇām avavaçanta vāṇiḥ RV.9.90.2<sup>b</sup>. See āṅgo-  
ṣam etc.

āṅgūṣebhir grāṇaḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣair avivasataḥ RV.7.94.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>c</sup>.

āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣo vām maghavānā janesu RV.3.58.5<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣyam çvasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣyam pavamanam sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.8<sup>c</sup>. See āṅgo-  
ṣyam etc.

ācakrāṇas trīṇi çirṣā parā vark RV.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

ācakrur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.9;  
KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

ācakre havyadātaye RV.8.101.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>d</sup>.

ā caturbhir ā ṣaḍbhir hnyamānaḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca tvām etā vṛṣāṇā vahataḥ RV.3.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā catvāriṅçatā haribhir yujānaḥ RV.2.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā cana tvā cikitsamaḥ RV.8.91.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvītā ca naḥ RV.7.59.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31<sup>b</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.  
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>b</sup>,3;  
N.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

ācamanīyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.  
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.

ācamanīyam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.21. See prec.

ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
18<sup>a</sup>: 248.9; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ā carṣaniprah  
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.

ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;  
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See ā cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.

ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.29.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.9; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
N.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>d</sup>.

ā caṣṭa āsām patho nadinām RV.7.34.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.

ā ca huve ni ca satsiha devāḥ RV.1.76.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;  
TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.

ācāmata mama pratatamahās tatamahās tataḥ sapatnīkas  
trpyantv ācāmantu Kāuç.88.24.

ācārya upanayamānaḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

(om) ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryādhīno bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See  
next two.

ācāryādhīno bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇāt GG.3.1.15. See  
prec. and next.

ācāryādhīno vedam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.

(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācārye daçarātram syāt Kāuç.141.27<sup>c</sup>.

ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.17<sup>c</sup>.

ācāryo brahmacārī AV.11.5.16<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15<sup>b</sup>.

ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.

ā caviçad vasumantaḥ vi parvatam RV.2.24.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cāsmiṇ satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

ā cikitāna sukrato RV.5.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

ā cittam martyeṣu dhaḥ RV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā citra citriṣv ā RV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā citra citryam bharaḥ rayiṇi naḥ RV.7.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

ācucyavur divyam koçam ete RV.5.59.8<sup>c</sup>.

āc çiribham samavalgata AV.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See taḥ çiribham,  
and yaḥ çiribham.

ācyā janu dakṣiṇato niṣadya RV.10.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.62<sup>a</sup>. P: acyā janu Kāuç.83.28.

ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā cyāvaya maghadeyāya çūram RV.10.42.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>c</sup>; 2.992<sup>c</sup>.

ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

āchac chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,4.

āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.5.  
P: achadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

āchadvidhānair gupitaḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

āchettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛsam;  
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;  
3.1.1; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.37.

āchyantu vi ca çāsatu VS.23.42<sup>b</sup>. See chyantu vi.

ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3<sup>b</sup>. So Shankar  
Pandit's edition; the Vulgata, ajagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.

ājagmathuḥ parākāt RV.10.22.6<sup>c</sup>.

ājagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.

ājāṅhanti sānv eṣām RV.6.75.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.6; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā  
jāṅhanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

āj janam tveṣasauṇḍṛçam RV.10.60.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.96.

āj janāya druhvāṇe pāṛthivāni RV.6.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

āj jabhruḥ kotum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See ahorātrābhyām sam.  
 ā jahnāvīm samanasaopa vajāih RV.1.116.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājā khelasya paritakmyāyām RV.1.116.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jāgrvir vipra rta (SV. rtaim) matnām RV.9.97.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.9.3.  
 ā jātam jātavedasi RV.6.16.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.11; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.  
 ā jāta sukrato prṇa RV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāti paçva upa naç cikivān RV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā jāto viçva sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.15; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.  
 ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājā naṣṭam yathā paçum RV.1.2.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājāmi tvajanya AV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā jāyā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jāyā viçate patim RV.10.85.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāv adriim vāvasānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājāv indrasyendo RV.1.176.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājāsah pūṣanam rathe RV.6.55.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājim yami sadotibhih RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā jighra kalaçam mahi VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: ā jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.  
 ājim jaya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2<sup>d</sup>. See vājajic ca.  
 ājituram satpatim viçvacarṣanim RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājim tvāgne sarisyantam sanim sarisyantam devebhyo havyam vaksyantam vājinam tvā vājajityai sanimārṣti (v. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid vājūm tvā sarisyantam.  
 ājim tvāgne sasrvāṣam sanim sasanivāṣam devebhyo havyam ohivāṣam vājinam tvā vājajitam sanimārṣti(!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājūm tvā sasrvāṣam.  
 ājim na girvavāho jigyor açvāh SV.1.68<sup>d</sup>. See ājim na jagmur girvaho.  
 ājim na jagmur açvaçvatamāh RV.5.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājim na jagmur girvāho açvāh RV.6.24.6<sup>d</sup>. See ājim na girvavāho.  
 ājim na jagmur yuvaynḥ sudānū RV.4.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā jihvaya mṛadevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājigartaḥ çrutaḥ kavīh AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā juhota (TB.ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.  
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.5.  
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sarīh RV.10.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā juhvad dhavyam ānuṣak SV.1.82<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājuhvanā (MS. ājuhvanā) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ājuhvanāh ApÇ.10.20.19.  
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

ājuhvanasya mīdhusaḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 158.6; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhvanāh sarasvatim VS.21.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ājuhvanā sa.  
 ājuhvanāh supratikāh purastat VS.17.73<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.14; 3.3.9: 42.9; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ājuhvanāh supratikāh MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanāh HG.1.26.20.  
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.  
 ājuhvanā ghṛtaprṣṭham prṣadvat RV.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ājuhvanāh sa.  
 ājuhvanō ghṛtaprṣṭhaḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.7.  
 ājuhvanō na idyāh RV.1.188.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājuhvanō haviṣā çardhamānaḥ (KS. vardha<sup>o</sup>) VS.20.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.16; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājñātam anājñātam ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ajñātam yad.  
 ājyam yajña rco yajuh TB.3.7.6.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājyam kim asit paridhiḥ ka asit RV.10.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyabhāgāntam prāktantram Kāuç.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyam agne nimirjantv adhware RV.10.122.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.  
 ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathaya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 ājyam payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyam pṛtanyato hatām AV.7.70.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājyam bibharti ghṛtam asya retāh AV.9.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyasya kulyā upa tān kṣarantu HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. medasah kulyā, and ghṛtasya kulyā.  
 ājyasya paramēsthin AV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.  
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo havih) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.  
 ājyāya lokam kṛnuhi pravivān AV.1.1.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyāyo yavamātrāt TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ājyona tejasājyasva AÇ.3.14.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikāra of ājyenodehi.  
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājyenābhghāritāh AV.5.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ājyenābhghāritāu AV.10.9.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno<sup>o</sup>.  
 ājye marutvatiye ca Vait.19.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 ājyāir ghṛtair juhota puṣyati RV.10.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñjatām mama pitarāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.  
 āñjatām mama pitamahāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.  
 āñjatām mania prapitamahāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatam.  
 āñjanagandhim surabhim RV.10.146.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.



āñjanam prthivyaṁ jātam AV.19.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñjanena sarpiṣā sam viçantu (AV. sprçantām; TA. mṛçantām) RV.10.18.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>b</sup>; TA. 6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñjasvānulimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asāv abhy-  
 aṅkṣva.  
 ānīm na rathyam amṛtādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍāt patatrivāmuksi AV.14.2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 āṇḍā mā no maghavaṁ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍā çuṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çuṣṇasyāṇḍāni.  
 āṇḍikam kumudaṁ sam tanoti AV.4.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇḍeva bhittvā çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āṇḍāu sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.  
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta etu manaḥ punaḥ RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasānaḥ RV.4.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam ṛbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tat te dasra mantumaḥ RV.1.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tantum agnir divyaṁ tatāna MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.15; KS. 40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tanvānā ā yachantaḥ AV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātapati varṣan virād āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.  
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.  
 ātapantam amuṁ divaḥ AV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 ātapsyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.  
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tam bhaja sāucravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.3; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11. 29<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tasthā) amṛtaṁ divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ātasthivāṁso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā tā sūriḥ prṇati totujanaḥ RV.6.29.5<sup>c</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhata it puraḥ RV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam asmāi cakṛmā sudāvne RV.1.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyarūpaṁ māsaram VS.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātithye raṇann ṛbhavaḥ sasantaḥ RV.4.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See āti.  
 ā tiṣṭhataṁ suvṛtaṁ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati maghavaḥ sanaçrutāḥ RV.10.23.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakḥā RV.9.96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu janan RV.9.96.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhantaṁ pari viçve abhuṣan RV.3.38.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>;

VS.33.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: atīṣṭhantaṁ  
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.  
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. ṇaḥ) AV.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ.  
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣā te RV.1.177.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamaḥ TB.2.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.17. See  
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.  
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>a</sup>; VS.8. 33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.  
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho  
 -bhipravartatām AB.8.10.3.  
 ā tiṣṭha haritaṁ ratham RV.3.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>,6,11; 2.2.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.5.7,9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā-  
 nam, and ā rohemam.  
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.  
 ā tugraṁ çaçvad ibhaṁ dyotanāya RV.6.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu naḥ sa vayati gavyam açvyam RV.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 14.4<sup>c</sup>; 62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu pra yāhi harivas tadokaḥ RV.7.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā tu pra yāhi harivo haribhyam RV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā tubhyam indraḥ pyāyatām VS.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7; 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5. 6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indo çatadātṣv açvyam RV.9.72.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indra kauçika RV.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>a</sup>; 2.78<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18; ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.  
 ā tu na indra bhājaya: see ā tu na indra çānsaya.  
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.  
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 65<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tu na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tu naḥ Svidh.1.4.18.  
 ā tu na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.74.1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 153.2; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13. 3<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.  
 ā tu ṣiṅca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu ṣiṅca harim iṁ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.  
 ā tu suçipra dānpate RV.8.69.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhmahi RV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>a</sup>; 2.372<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.14; 4.12.5; 191. 11; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvāgna.  
 ā te agna ṛcā haviḥ RV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>a</sup>; TS.

- 4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te agna rēñ  
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9.  
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te karo çṛṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*);  
 ApMB.1.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ā garbho.  
 ā te cikitra usasām ivetayaḥ RV.10.9.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsu javam dadhātu AV.6.9.2.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.  
 ā te dakṣam vi rocanā RV.8.9.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dakṣam mayo bhuvam RV.9.6.5.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.487<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te dade  
 Kauç.36.39.  
 ā te dadhamindriyam RV.8.9.3.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te daruṇi dadhmāsi RV.8.102.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.64.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 11.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.7; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te devā yajñīyā yajñam aguḥ AV.11.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tena yātām manaso javiyasā RV.10.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.  
 8.11.  
 ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitāḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.  
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BṛhD.4.89.  
 ā te prāṇam suvāmāsi AV.7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See punas te prāṇa.  
 ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>. See jivantīm.  
 ā te bhadrayām sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 207.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah  
 MS.4.14.12; 235.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.  
 ā te mukhasya samikāçāt AV.7.114.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te yonim garbha etu AV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te  
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.  
 ā te rathasya pūsan RV.10.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te raṣṭram iha rohito-bhāṣit AV.13.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See āhāṣid.  
 ā te ruçāḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vajram jaritā bāhvor dhat RV.1.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.516<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 12.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;  
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.  
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.21.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.1). See tāim te vācam.  
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo droṇam asthuh RV.6.44.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vo varenyam RV.5.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paççāt RV.6.19.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 170.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te çuṣmo  
 vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.  
 ā te saparyū javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te siñçamī kuksyoh RV.8.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te suparṇā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāiḥ RV.  
 1.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.4.  
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te-ham hṛdayād dade AV.7.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te hanu harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te harī jñjuvānasya vajinā RV.10.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātodināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātām devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.  
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.  
 BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;  
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.  
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.  
 16.32.3.  
 ātmanātmānam abhi samviveça (TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>, MahānU.  
 sambabhuva) VS.32.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11<sup>d</sup>—13<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane tapanam tu sah AV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva  
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*  
*ment*: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-  
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 ātmane çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.  
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçāçāḥ AV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmano hṛdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.  
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 154.10; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmann (ĪçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ātmānām devam.  
 ātmany ā samañjañ chamitā na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tmānyā.  
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.  
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmanvantaḥ pakṣiṇām tāugryāya kam RV.1.182.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmanvan nabho duhyato ghṛtām payah RV.9.74.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.  
 10.8.  
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtvān hi bhūtvā  
 (MÇ. ovān ihaihi) VSK.1.10.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.8.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmam (?) indrāya pyāyasva: see ā tvam etc.  
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsyē juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VāDh.  
 20.26.  
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.  
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.  
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds  
 paçusani) VS.19.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.17; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātmā ksatram uro mama VS.20.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 152.4;  
KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā guhayam nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>b</sup>. See ātmāsyā jantor.  
ātmā ca tvā tanuḥ ca cṛititām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
Cf. next.  
ātmā ca me tanuḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:  
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.  
ātmā to vato raja ā navinot RV.7.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.  
7.111.1<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhaḥ RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmānām ced vijānyāt ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām ta āgrāyaṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.  
21.4. See āgrāyaṇas te.  
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
12.78<sup>d</sup>, 82<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmānām te manasārād ajānām RV.1.163.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
See ātmann evā<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām dhīram ajarani yuvānam AV.10.8.44<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
ātmānam aṅgāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.13; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānam upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
ātmānam pitarāni putram AV.9.5.30<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānam punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.  
4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
ātmānam me tarpayatu VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:  
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
ātmānam me pātām MS.1.1.13: 8.7.  
ātmānam me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
11; KS.17.3.  
ātmā nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmāntarikṣam samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.  
20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.15; 3.1.4:  
5.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12.  
ātmā pitus tanuḥ vasaḥ RV.8.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.  
ātmā ma ātmani cṛitaḥ, ātmā hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi,  
aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.  
ātmā me cūdhyanām TAA.10.66.  
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.18; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15.  
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmā yajñasya rañhya RV.9.6.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svāhā);  
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
ātmāvai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>c</sup>; KBU.  
2.11<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.16.18<sup>c</sup>; 18.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>;

ApMB.2.11.33<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>; N.3.4<sup>c</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>c</sup>.  
See ātmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.  
ātmā vo astu sampriyaḥ TS.4.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.  
2.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāḥ SMB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>. See under  
ātmā vai.  
ātmāsyā jantor nihito guhayam KU.2.20<sup>b</sup>. See ātmā  
guhayam.  
ātmāsy ātmanātmanām (Vait. Kauç. ātmann ātmānam)  
me mā hiṁsiḥ GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.  
ātmā hi jajña ātmanah AB.7.13.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamaḥ RV.9.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmeva vātaḥ svasarāṇi gachataḥ RV.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmeva çevo didhiṣāyō bhut RV.1.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmāivābhūd vijanataḥ VS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ātreya niṣkakaṇṭhyaḥ AB.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ātreya madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tv adya (SV. ā3dya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvam ajāsi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.  
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.  
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indrāya pyā-  
yasva VS.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.  
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.  
4.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tv aṣatray a gahi RV.8.82.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.  
ā tvā kaṇvā ahoṣata RV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.  
4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). See enāni  
ku<sup>a</sup> and emāni ku<sup>a</sup>, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enāni  
çiṇuḥ.  
ā tvāgan yajñaḥ prati kumbham grbhāya AV.11.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
Fragment: prati kumbham grbhāya Kauç.60.28.  
ā tvā gan rāṣṭrāni saha vareṇasodhi AV.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā  
gan Kauç.16.30.  
ā tvāgamam çānitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3;  
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girah ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.  
6.109.  
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum RV.8.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvāgna idhmahi AV.18.4.88<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13. See ā te  
agna etc.  
ā tvā grāvā vadann iha RV.8.34.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kauç.  
58.11.  
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS. KS. vacasā) ghr̥tena VS.11.  
23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>;  
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;  
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniṁ, and cf.  
ā viçvataḥ.  
ā tvā juvo rārahānā abhi prayah RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā  
juvaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.  
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvādyā viçve vasavaḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tvā paṇim yad imahe RV.8.45.14<sup>c</sup>.

- ā tvā pariçritah (MG. parisrtah; PG.ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhah (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>o</sup>. See ā tvā hiraṇmayah, enaṁ parisrutah, emāṁ parisrutah, and cf. pūrṇaṁ parisrutah.
- ā tvā pūrvam anayann āparaṁ punaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tvā prāktv indriyam RV.1.84.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>o</sup>; 2.378<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ (MG. adyāyavaḥ) AG.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tvā bhānto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tvā harayo.
- ā tvā brahmayujā har RV.8.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; 47.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.10.
- ā tvā madacyutā har RV.8.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvām anaktu prayatā havīṣmatī RV.8.60.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçastā vahantu RV.10.14.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>o</sup>; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.
- ā tvām rjicvā sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2<sup>f</sup>.
- ā tvāyam arka utaye vavartati RV.8.88.4<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvāyam puruṣo gamet Kāu.89.6<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā ratham yathotaye RV.8.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>a</sup>; 2.1121<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BrhD.6.91.
- ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā ramhām na jivrayaḥ RV.8.45.20<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21 (adding rarabhmā of the next pāda).
- ā tvāruksad vṛṣabhaḥ prṇir agriyaḥ Kāu.89.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā ruropa bhṛaty uṣṭa pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā ruropa rohito retasā saha AV.13.1.15<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tvā rurohoṣṇihākṣaro vaṣatkārah AV.13.1.15<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā vatso gamed ā kumārah AV.3.12.3<sup>o</sup>. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çivur.
- ā tvā vasavo rudrā adityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tvā vasavaḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnām rudrāṇām adityānām sadasi (and . . . sado).
- ā tvā vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā vaso havamanāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50.4<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā vahantu suyamāso açvāḥ RV.3.61.2<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tvā vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
- ā tvā vahantu harayaḥ sucetasah (HG.ApMB. sacetasah) MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 119.3; HG.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tvā vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
- ā tvā vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā viprā acucyavuh RV.1.45.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.
- ā tvā viçantu sutasa indra AV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.
- ā tvā viçantu harivarpasam girāḥ RV.10.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tvā viçantv açavaḥ RV.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
- ā tvā viçantv indavaḥ RV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.197<sup>a</sup>; 2.1010<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantv.
- ā tvā viçamy ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidaṁ mā.
- ā tvā çakyam upamam rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tvā çamī çaçamānasya çaktiḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā çivur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. under ā tvā vatso.
- ā tvā çukrā acucyavuh RV.8.95.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā sakhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyuh SV.1.340<sup>a</sup>. See o cit.
- ā tvā sahasram ā çatam RV.8.1.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>a</sup>; 2.741<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tvā sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
- ā tvā sutasa indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.1.2.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1,2. See ā tvā suhava.
- ā tvā subhutam aviçat tadānim AV.12.1.55<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā suçipra harayo vahantu RV.1.101.10<sup>o</sup>.
- ā tvā suhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1,2. See ā tvā subhava.
- ā tvā somasya guldāyā SV.1.307<sup>a</sup>. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tvā svo viçatām varṇaḥ AV.1.23.2<sup>o</sup>. See ā na svo.
- ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tvā hrṇ.
- ā tvā harāmi çataçarādāya AV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā haryantam prayujo janānām RV.10.96.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvāhāṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18<sup>a</sup>; 35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvā hāṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kāu.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasūktam VHDh.5.296; 6.59,420.
- ā tvā hiraṇmayah kumbhaḥ HG.1.27.4<sup>o</sup>. See under ā tvā pariçritah.
- ā tvā hotā manurhitah RV.8.34.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tv eta ni ṣṭata RV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>a</sup>; 2.90<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
- ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tvesam vartate tamaḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>d</sup>; N.9.29<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tveṣam ugram ava imahe vayam RV.3.26.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- āt sarvān viṇçatiṁ nakhān AV.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>.
- āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣāsam RV.1.32.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>o</sup>.
- āt soma indriyo rasah RV.9.47.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajambhanam AV.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ātharvaṇā abadhñata AV.10.6.20<sup>b</sup>.
- ātharvaṇānām caturçebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
- ātharvaṇāyāçvinā dadhīce RV.1.117.22<sup>a</sup>.
- ātharvaṇir āṅgirasīḥ AV.11.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- ādakam (KSA. okan) khādēna TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ā dakṣiṇā sṛjyate çuṣmy āsadam RV.9.71.1<sup>a</sup>.

ād agne apr̥nataḥ RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7<sup>c</sup>; N.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād āṅgā kuvid āṅgā AV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād āṅgirāḥ prathamam dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.25.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.5.  
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 ādatta namucer vasu VS.20.71<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.10;  
 KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādatta yañnam kaccinam ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā datse jinatam varcaḥ AV.12.5.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādadāthe anrtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādadānā kṛtam gluhāt AV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh  
 prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastabhyām ā dade.  
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādadharsad vṛṣaṇvasū RV.2.41.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādadhāmi tathā hi tat TA.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dadhikrāḥ çavasā pañca kṛtīḥ RV.4.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçir; MG. kalaçam) aguh  
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇG. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann  
 iva; MG. ārayam) AV.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 ādarta vajram sthviram na bhīmaḥ RV.4.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvāḥ RV.10.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarimi RV.8.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādardrtam apihitāny açuā RV.4.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā darçati çavasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See ā darsate.  
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā darsate çavasā sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; N.11.21<sup>c</sup>. See ā darçati.  
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.  
 ā daçabhir vivasvataḥ RV.8.72.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;  
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
 ād asmabhyam ā suva sarvatātīm RV.3.54.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād asmād anyo ajanīṣṭa tavyān RV.5.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād asya te dhivasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çociḥ RV.1.148.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 570<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 118.10; KS.  
 17.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād asya çuṣmīṇo rase RV.9.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād asyāyur grabhaṇavat RV.1.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dasyughnā manasā yāhy astam RV.4.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.201<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.  
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.  
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ādānena Kāuç.16.6.  
 ādāya jītaṁ jīṭāya AV.12.5.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>; N.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādāya salivā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indraḥ MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.17. See  
 under adayo.  
 ādāriṇam yathā gayam RV.8.45.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādāro vām matīnām RV.1.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā daçuse jatavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>c</sup>; 2.  
 1130<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā daçuse suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.8.7.  
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya çarkiran RV.10.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāṛthivaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij janiṣṭa pāuṇsyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij juṣa vṛṣabham yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it ta indriyam mahi pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it tṛtsūnām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it te asya viryasya çarkiran RV.1.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it te haryatā harī vavakṣatuḥ RV.8.12.25<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it tvaṣṭā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it paktiḥ purodaçam riricyat RV.4.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād it patim akr̥ṇutam kanīnām RV.1.116.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it paçca bubudhāna vy akhyān RV.4.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it paçyāmy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ād it paçyāmi TB.  
 2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.  
 ād it piteva hnyase RV.8.21.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.740<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it pr̥thivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>. See ād id  
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyavapr̥thivi vyundan.  
 ād it pratnasya retasaḥ RV.8.6.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.  
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.18; N.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 āditya eṣām astram vi nāçayatu AV.11.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityaḥ paçur āst tenāyajanta (KSA. 'yajata) sa etam  
 lokam ajayad yasminn ādityaḥ sa te lokas tam jeçyasi  
 yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jeçyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.  
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryaḥ paçur etc.  
 ādityaḥ pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityam viṣṇum sūryam AV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.91<sup>c</sup>; VSK.  
 10.5.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See ādityān etc.  
 ādityam çarma marutām açīmahi RV.10.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āditya kuṇapam bahu AV.11.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>; Vait.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityam garbham payasā sam āṅdhi (VS. āndhi; TS.KS.  
 'añjan) VS.13.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.17;  
 KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: ādityam garbham KÇ.  
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.  
 1.1.3 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p.18).  
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityam jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityadevato-çvatthaḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 āditya nāvam āruṣaḥ (SMB. aroṣam) AV.17.1.25<sup>a</sup>;

SMB.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imān su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcette tvaṁ devānām prāyaçcettir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcette HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçcette.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatīchandasā indrapītasya narāçaṇsapītasya pitṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . narāçaṇsapītasya . . . indrapītasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇaṁ tamasā parastāt (TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>, tamasas tu pāre) VS.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; 13.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>b</sup>; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jātaḥ RVKh.5.87.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. vrataṁ carisyāmi etc., as under agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.4.1.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prājapatiḥ ca Kāuç.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca saṁnate te me saṁnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitraḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitraḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

ādityaḥ çukra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir ādadhatu HG.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vājin yuḥ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nrekaśasā AV.13.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityasya mā saṁkaçaḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇām mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantaḥ (TB.upakṣiyantaḥ) RV.3.59.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>d</sup>.

ādityaḥ sarvāgnīḥ prthivyāṁ vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāṇi svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā adbhutāinasāḥ RV.8.67.7<sup>c</sup>.

ādityā apa durmatīḥ RV.8.67.15<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā ava hi khyata RV.8.47.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā ajyāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇābhīḥ.

ādityā utibhir vayam RV.8.67.16<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā ṛjunā patha RV.1.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā (sc. etad vah tṛtīyaṁ savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āngirasāḥ sacantām AV.12.3.43<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vah etc.).

ādityāḥ kāmā prayatāni vaṣaṭkṛtim TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

ādityāḥ kāmāṁ pitumantaṁ asme TB.2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ kāmā haviṣo juṣāṇāḥ TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ kṛtrimā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20<sup>b</sup>.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçam KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarayā pañcadaçāṁ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.7,21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa<sup>a</sup>.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaçakṣareṇa pañcadaçāṁ stomam udajayan (VS. udajayāṁ tam uj jesam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ paççād gopsyanti AV.10.9.8<sup>c</sup>.

(om) ādityāṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvinī MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

ādityāḥ chmaçrubhiḥ (VS. ādityāṁ çma<sup>a</sup>; MS. ādityāḥ çma<sup>a</sup>) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhīḥ TA.3.8.2. Cf. ādityā ajyāḥ.

ādityā dānunas patī RV.1.136.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devīm TA.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām vasuṇāṁ rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11<sup>a</sup>.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhīḥ gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānam.

ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6: 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapato (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhāmi (KS. ṛdadhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āngirasāṁ tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām aneḥ it RV.8.31.12<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām apūrvyaṁ savīmāni RV.8.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām ayanāṁ gārhapatyāḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām arañkṛte RV.8.67.3<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve çaru nāma RV.3.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5<sup>d</sup>.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApÇ.8.22.16).



āḍityānām prasitir (MS. prasrtir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>;  
133.9; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityānām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS.  
2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
āḍityānām marutām çardha ugram RV.10.103.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
19.13.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityān devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.  
āḍityān dyāvaprthivi apah svah RV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityān maruto diçah AV.10.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityān mārutām gaṇam RV.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.45<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityān yāciçāmahe RV.8.67.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>; 177.5.  
āḍityān yāmy aditim duvoyu RV.6.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityān viṣṇum sūryam RV.10.141.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.26; TS.1.7.  
10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See āḍityān  
viṣṇum.  
āḍityā bhāgaṁ vah karisyāmy amum āmuṣyāyaṇam  
avagumayata MS.2.2.1; 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2.  
3.1.1.  
āḍityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityā yajataṁ brhat RV.5.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. āḍityāya svāhā.  
āḍityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 67.18<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See bhāskarāya, and  
tad bhāskarāya.  
āḍityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. āḍityāya namaḥ.  
āḍityāyāgniṁ grhṇāmi rātrya ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.  
āḍityā raksitārah: see āḍityās te goptārah.  
āḍityā rāya çate RV.8.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrā açvinobhā AV.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>. See under imām  
yajñam açvinobhā.  
āḍityā rudrā upariçrço naḥ (KS. ̎sṛççam mā) AV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>;  
KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. See vasavo rudrā āḍityā upariçrçam mā.  
āḍityā rudrā vasava undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
apa undantu jīvaso.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.73.12. The  
quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one  
of the following mantras.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.6.35.15<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunīthah RV.3.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.19.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
āḍityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 108.6;  
KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
āḍityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityā viṣṇur marutah svar brhat RV.10.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under  
āḍityāç ca me.

āḍityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāsa rtaṁ yate RV.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.27<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ çucayo dharaputah RV.2.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityāsas te akra na vāvrdhuḥ RV.10.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛnotana RV.8.  
18.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5;  
ÇB.3.3.1.2.  
āḍityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
āḍityāso aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. Designated as āḍityādaivatam (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.  
āḍityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.29.2;  
AÇ.5.17.3. P: āḍityāso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.  
āḍityāso apakṛtim RV.8.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāso arādhvam RV.8.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāso bhavata mṛdayantah (VSK. mṛlayantah) RV.1.  
107.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 33.68<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 32.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.  
22.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.  
3.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityāso yuyotanā no anhasah RV.8.18.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>c</sup>.  
āḍityāso varuṇenānuçistāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āḍityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
āḍityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>. Error for āḍityasah  
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).  
āḍityās tad āṅgirasah cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçve  
devā āṅgirasah.  
āḍityās tasmān no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
4.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
āḍityās tasmān (TB.TA. tasmān mā) muñcata MS.4.14.  
17<sup>c</sup>; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
āḍityās te goptārah (KS. āḍityā raksitārah) TS.4.4.5.2;  
KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptārah.  
āḍityās te citim (KS. citam) apūrayantu KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
16.34.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve te devāç citim.  
āḍityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.  
2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
āḍityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda-  
sāṅgirasvat (MS. ̎vad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.  
2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: āḍityās tvā  
KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.  
āḍityās tvāçhrndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.  
̎vad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS.  
16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.  
āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu  
jāgatena chandasā suprajavatīm rāyaspoçavatīm) PB.6.  
6.7; JB.1.73. P: āḍityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.  
āḍityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhaksayantu AG.1.24.17.  
Cf. āḍityās tvā varuṇaḥ.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*  
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāirupeṇa sāmñārohantu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*  
 ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saimrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See adityās tvā saimrjantu.*  
 ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6; TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: adityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.12.  
 ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāñgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 ādityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chandasāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps: adityās tvā parigrhñantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5; adityās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; adityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.  
 ādityās tvā paçcād abhiññāntu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.  
 ādityās tvā punantu: *see* adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā pu<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādityās tvā prabrñantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. *Cf.* adityebhyas tvā pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādityās tvā prohantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.  
 ādityās tvā varuṇarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.* adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bha<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādityās tvā viçvair devāiḥ paçant (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.  
 ādityās tvā (sc. saimrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.  
 ādityās tvā saimrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See* adityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saimrjantu.  
 ādityās tvāstrñan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.  
 ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.  
 ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.  
 ādityā ha jaritar aṅgirobhyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. aṇvān dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: adityā ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* pādas a, b, of a stanza. AV.20.135.6–10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.1 ff.; as adityāñgirasyaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.  
 āditye ca nṛcakṣasi AV.10.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āditye candravarnānam TA.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityena nāmna çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityena sahitayā RVKh.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityebhir aditiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityebhir devobhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 ādityebhir vasubhir aṅgirobhiḥ RV.7.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityebhiç ca rājabhiḥ RV.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 ādityebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf. next but one.*  
 ādityebhyaḥ pañcadaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9. *Cf.* adityāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva<sup>o</sup>) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* adityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13 (comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 ādityebhyas tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1; 4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6; KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.3.8; 4.3.5.6,10,12,15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.  
 ādityebhyas tvā pravṛhami jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.11. *Cf.* adityas tvā pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5: 114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
 ādityebhyo aṅgirobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44<sup>a</sup>. P: adityebhyo aṅgirobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.  
 ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. adityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ priyadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ. mahāḥ sva<sup>o</sup>) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ (MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12,13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.2.5.1.8. *Short form:* adityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20; ApÇ.13.10.1.  
 ādityebhyo nyaṅkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.  
 ādityeṣu pra varuṇe dhṛtavrata RV.8.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāitām te brahmacariṇāṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. *Cf.* sūryāṣa.  
 ādityāir aktām vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.3; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāir indrah sāgaṇo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>a</sup>; 124.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.462<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityāir indrah saha ciklpati (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sisadhātu; VS. sisadhāti) RV.10.157.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>d</sup>; 124.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.461<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na a gahi RV.10.150.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*Fragment:* vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.5.  
 ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.1.107.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityāir no aditiḥ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityāir no bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityāir no bharati vaṣṭu yujñam VS.29.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>, MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.12; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityāir no varuṇaḥ çarma yaṁsat (TS. varuṇaḥ saññicatu) TS.2.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāir yātam aṇvinā RV.8.35.13<sup>d</sup>–15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityāir vā yad vasubhir marutvan RV.10.98.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityās te vasubhir ā dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* adityas te etc.  
 ādityo jāyatām AB.8.28.13.  
 ādityo dikṣito dyāur dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 ādityo deva udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.7. *See* aja ekapād udagāt, and cf. adityāḥ çakra.  
 ādityo dyām adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityo-dhvaryuḥ sa me-dhvaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *See* ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.  
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6;  
 ApDh.2.3.6.2. *See under* asāv ādityo-nukhyatā.  
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. *Cf.*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10.  
*Short form:* ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.  
 14; AG.1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatam ŚB.2.5. *See*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.11.  
 ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, candramasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam  
 antaḥ, viçvanī yakṣaṁ viçvanī bhūtaṁ viçvanī subhū-  
 tam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.  
 ādityo-si vṛṣṇo açvasya rotāḥ KS.37.13.14.  
 ād it sakhibhyaç caratham sam airat RV.3.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Val.7).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it suryam divy arohayo drçe RV.1.51.4<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 ād it suryas tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV.4.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apaçyan RV.1.168.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.157.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id antā adadṛhanta pūrve KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yadēd antā*.  
 ād idam ma upodare RV.8.91.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id aryo didhisvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id etaḥ pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id enaṁ çaṁsyam ukthyaṁ karam RV.10.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id gandharvo abhavad dvitīyah VS.17.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.16; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id grasistha osadhīr ajīgaḥ RV.1.163.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīm vy udyate (AV. nduḥ) RV.1.164.  
 47<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.8; KS.  
 11.13<sup>d</sup>; N.7.24<sup>d</sup>. *See* ād it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvā-  
 pṛthivī vyundan.  
 ād id dāmānaṁ savitar vy ūrṇuṣo RV.4.54.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.4.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id deveṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV.10.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.2. *See yad id dyāvā*.  
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī pary apaçyat RV.3.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV.4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devaḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id dhotārām vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.141.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dhotārām ny asādayanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghrṇā çuciḥ RV.1.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ratnāni dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id rājanaṁ mananā agrbhṇatā RV.9.70.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vandeta varunāni vipā gira SV.1.288<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id vasūni pra vavācasmāi RV.1.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id vāco açnuve bhāgam asyāḥ RV.1.164.37<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vo deva oḥate RV.7.16.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>d</sup>; 2.863<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād indrah satrā taviṣṭr apatyata RV.10.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛyāni RV.8.100.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mātṛ āviçad yāsv ā çuciḥ RV.1.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād imām tanvaṁ mama RV.8.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā divas pṛṣṭham açvayūḥ RV.9.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādiço no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād im rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV.1.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād im viçvā nahuṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād im çavasy abravīt RV.8.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād im haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād im kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV.8.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād im ke cit paçyamānāsa ŋpyam RV.9.110.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.845<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād im tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* etam  
 trio.  
 ād im açvaṁ na hotarāḥ (SV. hetāram) RV.9.62.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.360<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād im āyan varam ā vāvaçānāḥ RV.9.97.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād im brahmāni vardhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 ād im bhago na havyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād u me nivaro bhuvat RV.8.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā duroṣāḥ pāstyasya hotā RV.4.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā dūṇāço bharaḥ gayam RV.7.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dnto agnim alharad vivasvataḥ RV.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; N.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā dntyaṁ bhr̥gavāno vivāya RV.1.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād n nu te anu kratum RV.8.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dr̥ḥam cid arujo guvyaṁ ūvam RV.3.32.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dr̥ḥam puram vivicuḥ RV.5.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād r̥dhnoti haviṣkṛtim RV.1.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādr̥çyā svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.  
 ādēdīçānaḥ çaryāheva çurudhaḥ RV.9.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād edhasyāna ācitam RV.10.86.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivāṣati RV.1.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatātim ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā deva devān yajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devayajaniṁ vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.  
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ.2.4.27. *See*  
*agne devayajanaṁ vaha, and next*.  
 ā devayajanaṁ vaha AV.12.2.42<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.7. *See under prec.*  
 ā devayuni bhajati gomati vraje RV.5.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devayur inadhate duroṇe RV.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān asminn adhware vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV.10.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām api panthām aganma RV.10.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.  
 12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā devānām TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5: 154.6;  
 4.11.4: 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3;  
 Vait.3.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.  
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām oḥate vi vrayo hṛdi RV.2.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān vakṣi ni ṣadeha hotā RV.10.70.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.102.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.825<sup>c</sup>; 871<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.15.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān somapītaye RV.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.44<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 47.5; 1.7.1<sup>d</sup>:  
 109.6; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 31.15; 34.19<sup>d</sup>. See ā yantu devāḥ.  
 ā devā yātam asmayu RV.7.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādevāso nitoṣanāso ayaḥ RV.7.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devir avase huve RVKh.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under apo devir  
 upabruve.  
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>: 203.4;  
 KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasūni RV.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devo dūto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.  
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan)  
 RV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>d</sup>; 34.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>d</sup>: 196.17.  
 ā devo yāti savitā parāvataḥ RV.1.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā suratnaḥ RV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.13; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;  
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.  
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;  
 ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.  
 ā devo riṇān martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dāivyāni pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dāivyāni vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dāivyā vṛṇamahe-vāṁsi RV.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā dāivyā ÇÇ.  
 6.10.5.  
 ād dakṣiṇā yujyate vājayantrī RV.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>c</sup>.  
 āddhvaṁ pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.  
 ādbhiḥ samudraṁ pr̥ṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.  
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.  
 ādyaṁ vasaṭkāraḥ pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādya rathanī bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dyān ravena pr̥thivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dyān rohanti rodasī AV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.8; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dyān tanosi raçmilbhiḥ RV.4.52.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 ā dyām aruksad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.1.  
 ā dyāvapr̥thivī viçvaçamibhū TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See ā mā dyāvā,  
 and eme dyāvapr̥thivī viçvarūpe.  
 ā dyotaninī vahati çubhrayāmā RV.3.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād ratrī vāsas tanute simasmai RV.1.115.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād rocate vana ā vibhāvā RV.1.148.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād rodam agham avayam AV.8.6.26<sup>b</sup>. See pāpmānam uta.  
 ād rodasī jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād rodasī vitaraṁ vi ṣkabhayat RV.5.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dvābhyām haribhyām indra yaḥi RV.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.6.  
 ād vām bravāma satyāny uktha RV.6.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā dvibarha amino yatv indrah RV.10.116.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādhattam dasrā bhiṣajāv anarvan RV.1.116.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.  
 3.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.27. Ps: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.13 (*crit.*  
*notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.  
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.  
 ā dhattam puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. <sup>o</sup>sraja) RV.  
 10.184.2<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.151.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.22.4<sup>f</sup>; 5.25.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 14.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.  
 20<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>; 25.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.1.13<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).  
 ā dharmasir br̥haddivo rarāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dhāvata madyāya RV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>b</sup>; 2.1007<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dhāvataṁ madhunā pr̥ṇktam apsu RV.1.109.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dhāvata suhastyah RV.9.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādhitam cādhitic ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9  
 (ApG.3.8.5).  
 ādhitam barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 ādhiparṇām kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādhiṣamānāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dhūrsv asmāi dadhataçvan RV.7.34.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā dhūrsv  
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;  
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhūrsv ÇÇ.9.6.1.  
 ā dhenavaḥ payasā tūrpyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.5;  
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.  
 ā dhenavaḥ sāyam āsyandamānaḥ AV.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā gāvo  
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantānī.  
 ā dhenavo dhunayanām açiçvih RV.3.55.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dhenavo māmatelyam avantih RV.1.152.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 4.17.  
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādhyakṣāyānuṣattāram VS.30.11. See under adhyo.  
 ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādhraç cid yaṁ manyamānas turaç cit RV.7.41.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.  
 16.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pitā RV.1.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādhreṇa cit tad v ekaṁ cakāra RV.7.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādhvann açuçāso vṛṣaṇo yujanāḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) vidatho suçasti RV.1.186.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.33.34<sup>a</sup>; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīh (VSK. ilā-  
 bhīh) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.  
 ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indra etc.  
 ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na indo çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17<sup>a</sup>; 67.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na indra pr̥kṣase RV.10.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indo etc.  
 ā na indrah sumatiṁ gantv acha RV.7.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā na indrabhr̥haspati RV.4.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.19.  
 ā na indro durāt ā na āsāt RV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. Ps: ā na  
 indro durāt ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ.7.5.18.  
 ā na indro haribhir yatv acha RV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na ilābhīr etc.: see ā na idābhīr etc.  
 ā na iha pr̥a yuchatam RV.6.59.9<sup>c</sup>.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na ūrjān vahatam açvina yuvam RV.1.92.17<sup>o</sup>; 157.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā na r̥te çiçthi viçvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā na etu puraççaram TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.17; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā nah kāmān pūpurantu stavānāh RV.7.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitaya rodasī RV.2.2.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva dhārāya RV.9.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah putrā aditer yāntu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pūṣā pavamānāh surātayaḥ RV.9.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah prajān janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>: 169.4; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). P: ā nah prajān KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. Cf. BṛhD.7.137(B). See ā vām prajān, and prajāpati.  
 ā nah prāṇa etu parāvata antarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāṇa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.  
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣāsā RV.7.42.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandah kardamaçr̥tāh RVKh.5.87.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānandam ratim prajātim te mayi dadhe (and . . . me tvayi dadhāni) KBU.2.15.  
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḍā) āṇḍau me VS.20.9<sup>o</sup>; VSK.21.100<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>o</sup>; 152.8; KS.38.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. oḥubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1<sup>o</sup>; 9.1<sup>o</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>; 9.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandān ugro nandāṇç ca AV.10.2.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandā modah pramudah AV.11.7.26<sup>a</sup>; 8.24<sup>a</sup>. See ānando, and modah pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.  
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.  
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ānandinīm.  
 ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 ānandinīm pramodinīm AV.4.38.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. ānandāya pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandinir oṣadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ānandino modamānāh suvirāḥ Kāuç.40.13<sup>o</sup>; 70.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1.3. See under ānandā modah.  
 ā napātāḥ çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā namasva sahitibhiḥ RV.8.75.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nayāitam ā rabhasva AV.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā nayāitam Vait.10.14; Kāuç.64.6.27.  
 ā navyase suvitaya RV.8.7.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānaçe vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.6; 2.1.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çagmāsa upa yantu vajāḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah çuṣmān nṛṣāhyam RV.9.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çṛṇvann ūtibhiḥ sīda sādānam RV.2.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See sā nah etc.  
 ā nas tujām rayīm bhara RV.3.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.3.13.  
 ā nas te gantu matsarāḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.4.  
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 49 (Val.1).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na spārhe bhajatānā vasavye RV.7.56.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā na svo açnutām varṇāḥ TB.2.4.4.1<sup>o</sup>. See ā tvā svo.  
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sutāsa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sumneṣu yāmaya RV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah soma pavamānāḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah somam pavitra ā RV.9.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma saṁyatanīm pipyuṣīm iṣam RV.9.86.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah some svadhvare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.  
 ā nākam tasthur uru cakrire sadah RV.1.85.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāma dhṛṣṇu marutam dadhānāḥ 6.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyām goḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.42 (B).  
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatyā gachatām hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatyā tribhir ekadaçair iha RV.1.34.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāsatoryugāyā rathena RV.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvayir iva RV.1.151.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.  
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ni nivartana.  
 ānid avatām svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyam vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kāuç.73.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.  
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5; Kāuç.69.23.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇā-bhyām.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1: 74.18; KS.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diço viṣṇur.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇābhyām devatayagneḥ

pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, *and* mitravaruṇābhyān devābhyān.

ānuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñcena stomena vāirājena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān pādāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. *Cf.* gāyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jā-gatena) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadaṇena, saptadaṇena) *etc.*

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ñgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* ānuṣṭubhena chandasāñgi.

ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuṣe nāreat RV.5.33.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā nūnam yātam suktāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā nūnam yātam aṇvinā RV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.14<sup>a</sup>; 87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnam raghuvartanīm RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnam aṇvinā yuvam RV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṇvinā AÇ.9.11.16.

ā nūnam aṇvinor ṛṣiḥ RV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnam bhūṣata ṛute RV.8.66.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>d</sup>; 2.1041<sup>d</sup>.

ānūnasya mahi ṇavaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5<sup>b</sup>.

ānṛtyataḥ cikhañdinaḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān suvānāḥ RV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā no agne rayīm bhara RV.1.79.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.11; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne vayovṛdham RV.8.60.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>a</sup>.

ā no agne sucetunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.2; 4.12.4: 189.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatīm sambhalo gamet AV.2.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.

ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṇvāvad aṇvinā RV.8.22.17<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṇvinā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, *and designates the mantra as* sāuparnī.

ā no gantam ṛicādasā RV.5.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.17<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantam svarvidā RV.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gantam mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyāni aṇvyā RV.8.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣatām ghr̥tēna RV.7.62.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 166.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gavyebhir aṇvyāiḥ RV.6.60.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.73.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gāḥ RV.3.30.21<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gomantam aṇvinā RV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajata prajāyām AV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no goṣu viçatv āṣadhīṣu (MS. oṣadhīṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.9; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* ā mā goṣu *etc.*

ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhān sthāpayati AV.7.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jane çravayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* ā mā jane.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* ā no virān.

ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no diva ā pṛthivyā ṛjṣin RV.7.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no divo br̥hataḥ parvatād ā RV.5.43.11<sup>a</sup>; 76.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divaḥ TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.6; 4.14.3: 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.43.

ā no deva çavasā yāhi çuṣmīn RV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamaṇaḥ RV.6.50.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā sāviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devānām upa vetu çañsaḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.34.

ā no devebhir upa devahūtim RV.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devebhir upa yātam arvak RV.7.72.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no dyāvāpṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā no dyumnāir ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32<sup>a</sup>.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no nāvā matnām RV.1.46.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā no niyudbhīḥ çatanibhir adhvaram RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.92.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhīḥ MÇ.11.7.1; Br̥hP̥Dh.9.124,328.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde br̥had divi RV.10.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

ā no barhi ṛicādasah RV.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no br̥hanta br̥hatibhir ūti RV.4.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā no brahmāni marutah samanyavah RV.2.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja paramesu RV.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivāṇaso RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv ayaḥ RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ā no virān.

ā no bhajasva rādhasi RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrah ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.122. *Designated as* ā-no-bhadriya (sc. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vadaḥ RV.3.53.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmām indra RV.6.19.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara vyaūjanam RV.8.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara sambharaṇaṁ vasuṇām RV.7.25.2<sup>d</sup>.



ā no bhara suvitam yasya cākan (SV. konā) RV.10.148.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.316<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mantram sarathehopa yatam RV.10.106.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā no mahim aramatiṁ sajosaḥ RV.5.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mitra suditibhiḥ RV.5.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mitravarunā RV.3.62.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.220<sup>a</sup>; 2.13<sup>a</sup>; VS. 21.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.11; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.  
 ā no mitravarunā nāsatyā RV.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no mitravarunā havyajustim (TB. havyataditim) RV.7.65.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitravarunā ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 ā no yajñam rohidaçvopa yahi RV.10.98.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no yajñam diviṣṣṛam RV.8.101.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.  
 ā no yajñam namovrdham sajosaḥ RV.3.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yajñam bhāratī tnyam etu RV.10.110.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.9; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yajñāya takṣata ṛbhūmad vayah RV.1.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātam divo achā pṛthivyā RV.4.44.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātam upaçruti RV.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā no yāhy.  
 ā no yahi tapasā janesu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janesv ā) MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā yahi etc.  
 ā no yahi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yahi mahemate RV.8.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yahi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: ā no yahi Vait.27.20.  
 ā no yāhy upaçruti RV.8.34.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā no yātam etc.  
 ā no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.109.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rayim vahatam ota vīraṇ RV.5.42.18<sup>c</sup>; 43.17<sup>c</sup>; 76.5<sup>c</sup>; 77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no rayim sarvavīraṁ sunotana RV.10.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no rayim janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.10.  
 ā no rayim ṛbhavas takṣata vayah RV.4.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no rayim bahulām gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā no rayim madacyutam RV.8.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rādhaṁsi savita stavadhyāi RV.7.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantam RV.6.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rūpaṁ vahatu jayamānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under yā te  
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitaya deva RV.1.173.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no vaha rodasi devaput্রে RV.10.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 12.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no vājy abhiṣad etu navyaḥ RV.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; N.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.  
 ā no viçva (MS. viçvā) askrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devaḥ RV.1.186.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10.  
 ā no viçvāny aṣvina RV.8.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.  
 ā no viçvābhir utibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.7.24.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.7.  
 ā no viçvāsu havyaḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>a</sup>; 2.84.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.  
 ā no viçveṣām rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no viçve sajosaḥ RV.8.54.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.  
 ā no vīraṁ vahatā jayamānaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.  
 ā no vīraṇ varuṇa tasu çadhi MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.16. See ā no jīvaṇ.  
 ā no virebhir janitā matnām MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.7.  
 ā no vīro jāyatām karmanyaḥ TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. somo vīraṁ.  
 ā no-vobhir maruto yantv acha RV.1.167.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam aruhad agan dyām TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.  
 āntarikṣam pṛthivim etc.: see antarikṣam etc.  
 āntarikṣam madhyenāpṛaḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād adhapiya RV.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣān mā chetsiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.  
 āntarikṣe virodasi TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣyaç ca yaḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntād ā parakat RV.1.30.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā pṛthivyā RV.3.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āntyāya (VSK. antyāyanāya) bhāuvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.  
 āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntrāṇi sthālir (KS.TB. sthālir) madhu pinvamānaḥ (KS. TB. pinvamāna) VS.19.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.13; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntrīmukhaḥ sarsapāruṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 āntrebhyas te gudābhyā RV.10.163.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
 āntrebhyo jajñire atrāḥ AV.10.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.10.  
 ān mayinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ān menām kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānyam divo mātariçvā jabhāra RV.1.93.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.4; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.  
 ānyāvāksid (VS. ānya vaksad) vasu vāryāṇi VS.28.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.91.3<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.24.  
 āpa imān lokān anusamīcaranti Kāuṣ.99.2<sup>d</sup>; 103.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpa iva kaçinā saingṛbhītaḥ RV.7.104.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpa iva pravata çumbhamānāḥ RV.3.5.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpam bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.  
 āpa iva sadhryāṇco dhavadhve RV.5.60.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.14.  
 āpa ivāgniḥ pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpa irayann udadhim ardayāti AV.4.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpa uttānaçivariḥ AV.3.21.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.5); HG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajuspa-vitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* ādityā rudrā vasava undantu.  
 āpa undantu varcasā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 āpa oṣadhīḥ pra tirantu no girāḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajñīyā RV.10.66.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25<sup>b</sup>; 56.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaḥ parivāhiṇi stha raṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhiṇi stha.*  
 āpaḥ pādāvanajanīḥ AB.8.27.9<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.90.11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.5).  
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.  
 āpaḥ punantu pṛthivīm TA.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaḥ pṛṇita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omits asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.  
 āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yatīḥ TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaḥ prokṣaṇībhīḥ TA.3.8.1.  
 ā pakthaso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpac chlokaṁ indriyaṁ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā pañcācatā surathebbhir indra RV.2.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā paḍbhīr dhāvataṁ narā RV.5.64.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpataye tvā gṛhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis): 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*  
 āpataye tvā paripataye gṛhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvana (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhaya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*  
 ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpam tvāgne upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.  
 āpam tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*  
 āpam tvāgne dakṣiṇābhīḥ TS.5.5.7.5.  
 āpam tvāgne dikṣayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣayā tvāpam.*  
 āpam tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.  
 āpam tvāgne-vabhr̥thēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhr̥thēna tvāpam.*

āpam tvāgne vaçayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçayā tvāpam.*  
 āpam tvāgne sutyayā TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutyayā tvāpam.*  
 āpam tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.  
 āpan mā çrīḥ ApG.3.8.6.  
 āpapūr apa çambarāç cāiva TA.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprivān etc.  
 ā paprātha taviṣṭbhis tuviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā paprātha mahitvanā RV.8.68.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.112<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā paprātha mahinā vṛṣṇyā vṛṣan RV.8.70.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>a</sup>; 92.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.  
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>b</sup>; 2.440<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaprivān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.139.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.11; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17.  
 āpapruṣi parthivāni RV.6.61.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpapruṣi vilbhāvāri RV.4.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā paprau dyāvaprthivī mahitvā AV.19.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā paprau parthivāni rajāḥ RV.1.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpam āpam apaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpa yad imi hotrabhir ṛtāvā RV.1.122.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpaye svalā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.  
 ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīḥ RV.6.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyā (h) AV.3.31.11<sup>a</sup>; *cf.* ZDMG. xliii.684. *See ut* parjanyaṣya.  
 ā parvatasya marutām avāṇsi RV.4.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavasva diçām pate RV.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavasva pūyamānāḥ svasti RV.9.97.36<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.211<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.558<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* sa pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā pavasva mahīm iṣam RV.9.41.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavasva viço asyā ajitīm RV.9.97.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā pavasva sahasriṇāḥ RV.9.33.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā pavasva sahasriṇam RV.9.40.3<sup>c</sup>; 62.12<sup>a</sup>; 63.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>a</sup>; 2.276<sup>o</sup>, 346<sup>o</sup>; DB.1.14.  
 ā pavasva suvīryam RV.9.65.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pavasva sāumanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.6.9.  
 ā paçum gāsi pṛthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaç ca tvāuṣadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.  
 āpaç cana pra minanti vṛataṁ vām RV.2.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaç cana çavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaç ca mitrāni dhīṣaṇā ca sadhan RV.1.96.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.13.  
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāḥ AV.11.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me samnamatām adaḥ VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ sam anamat.  
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ RV.1.23.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*  
 āpaç ca viçvaçainbhuvāḥ MS.4.10.4<sup>o</sup>: 153.8. *See under prec.*  
 ā paçcatan nāsatya purastāt RV.7.72.5<sup>a</sup>; 73.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asmā aramanta devīḥ RV.3.56.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it kṣaranti AV.7.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta prthvīḥ RV.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣan RV.1.178.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asya rodasī cid urvī RV.3.56.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimrgrāḥ RV.2.38.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.  
 āpaḥ çakvaryāḥ GG.3.2.21.  
 āpaḥ çāntīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.  
 āpaḥ çikṣantīḥ pacatā sunāthāḥ AV.12.3.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpaḥ çivāḥ çivatamāḥ çāntāḥ çāntatamāḥ PG.1.8.5.  
 āpaḥ çundhantu māinasāḥ VS.20.20<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.  
 āpas tat pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpas tat satyam ābharan TB.2.4.6.7<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalāḥ ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>o</sup>. See āpas tvā tasmāj.  
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karan AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) āpastambāṁ sūtrakarāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 āpas turīyam amṛtaṁ turīyam AV.10.10.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpas tvastā bhrgavo yaṁ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.10.46.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpas tvā tasmāj jivalāḥ AV.10.6.3<sup>o</sup>. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpas tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantāṁ TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.  
 āpa stha yuṣmābhiḥ sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.  
 āpas putrāso abhi saṁ viçadhvam AV.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: āpas putrāsah Kauç.60.35.  
 āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.  
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devīḥ AV.7.112.1<sup>o</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.  
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpaḥ samudriyā dhārāḥ AV.7.107.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kauç.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīḥ RV.10.137.6<sup>o</sup>. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.  
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgrīta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).  
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ srjantu snigdhanī RVKh.5.87.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpaḥ stha samudre çritāḥ, prthivyāḥ pratiṣṭhā, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayitryāḥ TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.  
 āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.  
 āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarajāḥ KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr apo apām napād rāṣṭradāḥ.  
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsinaḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpātekebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpānaṁ brahma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpānāso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.473<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpāntamanyus tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.144.  
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptam manāḥ.  
 āpiḥ pitā pramatīḥ somyānām RV.1.31.16<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā pitaraṁ vāiçvānaram avase kaḥ (PB. kuḥ; comm. akaḥ, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpitve naḥ prapitve tūyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>o</sup>; 2.1071<sup>o</sup>; N.3.20.  
 āpiṁ nakṣamahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpiyānaṁ maghavaḥ çukram andhaḥ RV.4.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpir uti çivāḥ sakḥā RV.6.45.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>o</sup>; 2.771<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā putrāso na mātaraṁ vibhrtrāḥ RV.7.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā puraṁdaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasāḥ RV.8.61.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpura stā mā prajayā paçubhiḥ purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūryā, and cf. āpṛṇo.  
 ā puṣṭam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2<sup>o</sup>. See ā puṣā etv.  
 ā purṇayā niyutā yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā purṇo añcuḥ paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svāhā RV.3.32.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.  
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpūryamānā pūryamānā purayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.  
 āpūryā sthā mā purayata prajayā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā purayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.  
 ā puṣāṁ citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā puṣā etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1<sup>o</sup>. See ā puṣṭam.  
 ā puṣā brhaspatīḥ AV.5.28.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā prkṣudho vīrudho daṁsu rohati RV.1.141.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpṛçhyāṁ kratum ā kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.64.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpṛçhyāṁ dharuṇāṁ vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>o</sup>.

āp̥rohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud  
 indra tvaṁ somam, ̥cor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13<sup>abd</sup>.  
 āp̥rohyo viṣpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā p̥ṇanti çavasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>:  
 156.7.  
 āp̥ṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āp̥ṇo-si sampr̥ṇaḥ (ApÇ. āp̥ṇoṣi sampr̥ṇa) prajayā mā  
 paçubhir ā p̥ṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. under  
 āpura stā.  
 ā p̥tsu darsī n̥ṇān̥ n̥ṭama RV.6.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo agniṁ yaçasaḥ sam̥ hi p̥urviḥ RV.3.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo agniṁ pra hiṇuta pit̥ṇr̥ upa AV.18.4.40<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo  
 agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devīḥ prahiṇuta<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo agram̥ divyā osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo achāvadāmasi AV.19.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.27.  
 See under apo etc.  
 āpo amivacātānī RV.10.137.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 66.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo asmān̥ (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayantu (AV.MS.KS.  
 sūdayantu; TS.ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 6.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;  
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asmān̥ ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;  
 VHDh.8.12.23.  
 āpo garbham̥ janayantiḥ GB.1.1.39. See āpo vatsam̥.  
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.  
 āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See āpo jāgr̥ta, āpo deveṣu,  
 and āpo haviṣu.  
 āpo janayatiḥ ca naḥ RV.10.9.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1189<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.11.52<sup>c</sup>; 36.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.2; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 139.8; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 4.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo jāgr̥ta MS.1.1.3: 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.  
 See under āpo gr̥heṣu.  
 āpo jyoti raso-m̥ṛtām̥ brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.  
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çaṅkha Dh.9.16; LVyāsa Dh.  
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:  
 āpo jyotiḥ Br̥hPDh.2.66. See om āpo etc., and çiraḥ.  
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatī AV.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; 8.2.14<sup>d</sup>. See divyena  
 payasā.  
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣayā dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6;  
 ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.  
 āpo devīḥ pratigr̥bh̥ṇita (TS.KS. oḡr̥h̥ṇita) bhasmaitat VS.  
 1.2.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.  
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-  
 gr̥bh̥ṇita MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26(28); Br̥hPDh.  
 2.134, 135.  
 āpo devīḥ prathamajā r̥tena (AV. r̥tasya) RV.10.109.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo devīḥ prahiṇutagnim HG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See āpo agniṁ pra.  
 āpo devīr agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imam̥ yajñam̥ nayatāgre  
 yajñapatiṁ dhatta (TB. omits dhatta) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.  
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devīr agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.  
 See devīr āpo agre<sup>o</sup>.

āpo devīr ubhayāṁs tarpayantu AV.18.4.39<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.12.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo devīr gh̥ṛtaminvā ŋ āpaḥ (KS. gh̥ṛtam id āpa āsan)  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>. See āpo bhadra.  
 āpo devīr br̥hatir viçvaçam̥bhuvah VS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 6.1.2.2, 3; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.3; KS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 23.  
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.  
 āpo devīr yajñīyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah çuddhā yuyam̥ devān̥ ndhvam̥  
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ çuddhāyuvah TS.6.3.8.4;  
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See devīr āpaḥ çuddhā.  
 āpo devīḥ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo devīḥ çundhata mā madhumantam̥ madhumatir̥ deva-  
 yajyayāi MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1.21;  
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. under dāivyāya karmaṇe.  
 āpo devīs sarasvatīḥ ApMB.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sudantu) svātām̥ cit sad deva-  
 haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ  
 KÇ.6.3.32. See svātām̥ sad, svātām̥ havyam̥, and  
 svātām̥ cit.  
 āpo devebhir̥ niv̥ṛtā atīṣṭhan RV.10.98.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo deveṣu jāgratha PG.1.16.22<sup>a</sup>. See under āpo gr̥heṣu.  
 āpo dharaya matiguḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo-dhvaryuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dhvaryuḥ.  
 āpo na devīr upa yanti hotriyam̥ RV.1.83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ  
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.  
 āpo na dvīpam̥ dadhati prayāṁsi RV.1.169.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo na dhāyī savanam̥ mā ā vaso RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na nimnāir̥ udabhir̥ jigatnavah RV.10.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo naptre gh̥ṛtam annam̥ vahan̥ti RV.2.35.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 312<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na pravatasaran̥ RV.9.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na makṣu sumatir̥ bhavā nah RV.9.88.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na vajrinn̥ anv̥ okyam̥ saraḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na v̥ṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.261<sup>b</sup>; 2.214<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na sindhum̥ abhi yat samakṣaran̥ RV.10.43.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo na sr̥ṣṭā adhavanta nic̥ti RV.7.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 āpo nimneva savanā haviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo nudantu (ApMB.HG. badhantām̥) nir̥ṛtiṁ paracāiḥ  
 AV.6.124.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo brahma samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo bhadra gh̥ṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuḥ) AV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo bhadraḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;  
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devīr gh̥ṛtam<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See çam̥ no bha-  
 vantu pitaye.  
 āpo-bhigaraḥ TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigaraḥ.  
 āpo bhūyīṣṭhā ity̥ eko abravit RV.1.161.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo bhr̥gvaṅgirasām̥ sm̥ṛtam̥ GB.1.5.26<sup>d</sup>.

āpo bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo bhr̥gvañgīrorūpam GB.1.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo madhumatīr imāḥ AV.18.4.39<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo madhyam̐ kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo maricīḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 āpo maricīḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 āpo malam̐ iva prāṇāikṣit (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1<sup>o</sup>; 10.5.22<sup>o</sup>. See next.  
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asman̐.  
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. -mṛtam̐ stha; PrāṇagU. -mṛtam̐ asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam̐ āpaḥ.  
 āpo me retasi çrītā reto hr̥daye hr̥dayam̐ mayy aham̐ amṛta amṛtam̐ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinas.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.  
 āpo māusadhimatīr etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo yaṁ vaḥ prathamam̐ devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.  
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devīḥ RV.1.173.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam̐ prati tapata yo-smān̐ dvestī yaṁ vayan̐ dviṣmah̐ AV.2.23.1.  
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam̐ atejasam̐ kṛṇta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.  
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena tam̐ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.  
 āpo yad vo-reis tena tam̐ prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.  
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam̐ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.  
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtam̐ yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo ripraṁ nirvahata ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.  
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.  
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇuta havam̐ me RV.10.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo vatsam̐ janayanti AV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>. See āpo garbhām̐.  
 āpo vā amṛtam̐ etc.: see āpo yavā.  
 āpo vā idam̐ sarvam̐ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
 āpo vājajito vājam̐ vaḥ sarisyan̐tīr vājam̐ jesyan̐tīr vājīn̐tīr vājajito vājajityayai sam̐mārjmy apo annāda annādyaya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājam̐ tvā sarisyan̐tam̐.  
 āpo vātaḥ parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo vidyutah̐ paripāntu sarvataḥ (MG. paripāntv̐ ayuh̐) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See āpo viçvataḥ.  
 āpo vidyud abhram̐ varṣam̐ AV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.

āpo vimoktrīr mayi teja indriyam̐ TB.3.7.14.1<sup>f</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup> (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>f</sup> (ter).  
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutah̐) paripāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutah̐.  
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 6.91.3<sup>o</sup>. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.  
 āpo vṛtās tā varuṇena vṛtās tābhīr vṛtabhīr vartrībhir̐ yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
 āpo vo mithunam̐ mā no mithunam̐ rīdhvam̐ TA.1.16.1.  
 āpo vratapatnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vrataṁ etc.  
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam̐ garbham̐ adhatthah̐ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 āpo ha mahyam̐ tad devīḥ AV.6.24.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo ha yad bṛhatīr (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatīr) viçvam̐ (TA. garbham̐) āyan RV.10.121.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>a</sup>; 32.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 169.2; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.23.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.  
 āpo haviḥṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>. See under āpo gr̥heṣu.  
 āpo ha çleşma prathamam̐ sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo hiranyam̐ jugupus trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvah̐ RV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1187<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>a</sup>; 36.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.3; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.2.19; N.9.27<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo hi ṣṭhā MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; —6.1.2; —6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38,50,56,129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-ṣṭhryam̐ (sc. sūktam̐) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-ṣṭhāḥ (sc. çraḥ) VāDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-ṣṭhryāḥ (sc. çraḥ) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çanibhumayobhū (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4; 18.25; 19.1; 41.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhudvipasya sūktam̐ Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam̐.  
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ.  
 āptam̐ manah̐ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasā.  
 āptoryāmātra saptamaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye sam̐ nayāmasi RV.8.47.17<sup>d</sup>. See under apriye sam̐.

āpnānam tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7<sup>o</sup>; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.  
 āpnuhi greyaṁsam ati samam krāma AV.2.11.1-5.  
 ā pyāyatam ghṛtayoṇi TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1. 2.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāyatam dhruvā haviṣā ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1; KS. 31.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3. 2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya (also with vikāra, mahendra- draya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indraya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā deva- bhāgam) prajāvatīḥ anamivā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indraya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendrāya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1.3; MÇ.1.1. 1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyāḥ MS.4.1.1. 1.15. See under prec. but two.  
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.  
 ā pyāyantam āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.  
 ā pyāyantam usriyā havyasūdaḥ RV.1.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā pyāyantam punar ā yantu çūrpam AV.12.3.20<sup>d</sup>. *Frag- ment*: punar ā yantu çūrpam Kāuç.61.28.  
 ā pyāyantu meṅgāni PG.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpyāyamānāḥ prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3. 17<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūnṛterā TB.3.10.1.1.  
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18<sup>o</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>o</sup>; VS. 12.113<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>; 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>o</sup>; 37.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā janeṣu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6<sup>d</sup>; TS. 2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.8; KS.10. 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.11<sup>d</sup>, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).  
 āpyāyayantāu saṁcaratām TB.3.7.4.11<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā pyāyaya sakḥin etc.: see ā pyāyayāsmān sakḥin.  
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānaḥ TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā pyāyayāsmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakḥin sanyā me- dhayā (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1. 26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.  
 ā pyāyasva madintama RV.1.91.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.114<sup>a</sup>; TS.1. 4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16<sup>a</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.112<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10. 5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25. 24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kāuç.68.10<sup>a</sup>; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.10.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6. 1.6; Kāuç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Desig- nated as* āpnavatī (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as* āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.  
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ā pra cyavethām Kāuç.82.40.  
 ā pratyāñcam dācuse dācvaṁsam AV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4. 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.11.1.24.3.  
 ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.  
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venah RV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 3.5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>b</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 180.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āprāḥ kratun sam ajāir adhvare matīḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā prāgād bhadra yuvatīḥ ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āprā (AV.13.2.35<sup>o</sup>, āprād) dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1. 115.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>o</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>o</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>o</sup>; 13.46<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>o</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>o</sup>; 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>o</sup>; 22.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>o</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8. 7.4<sup>o</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>o</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; N.12.16<sup>o</sup>. P: āprā dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.  
 āprā rajānsi divyāni pāṛthivā RV.4.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpriyaç chandānsi nivido yajūṁṣi TB.3.7.10.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14. 31.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpriṇānāu vijahatā arātim MS.1.4.3<sup>o</sup>; 51.5; KS.5.4<sup>o</sup>. See saṁjānānāu vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16. 34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpriḥbhir aprīṛ yajñasya VS.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāḥ.  
 ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābaya anābaya AV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābaya Kāuç.30.1.  
 ā barhīr indro varuṇas turā naraḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā barhiḥ sīdatam sumat RV.8.87.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sīdatam barhīr a sumat.  
 ā barhiḥ sīdatam narā RV.1.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bāhvor vajram indrasya dhoyām RV.10.52.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābedhū raṇyāya kam AV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyat RV.6.17.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahma- varcasī jāyatam VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13. 1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.



ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10<sup>o</sup>, 11<sup>o</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne uṣasā upāke RV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiḥ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>o</sup>: 172.6; KS.7.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bharaṭanī cīkṣatān vajrabāhū RV.1.109.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13.  
 ābharad aruṇān mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bharaṁi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhare-ham sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See prec.  
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhāty agnir uṣasām anīkam RV.5.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.  
 ā bhānunaḥ pāṭhivāni jayānsi RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bharaṭi bharaṭtibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhārsam viçvabhesajīm AV.6.52.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>o</sup>: 239.16.  
 ābhiḥ prajābhir iha sainvaseya TB.1.2.1.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhir gṛbhir yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 42.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābhir gṛbhiḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.  
 ābhir digbhir anantābhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>o</sup>. See divā digbhir, and divā digbhiç.  
 ābhir yātam suvidatrābhir arvāk RV.7.91.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhir yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhir viçvā abhiyujō viṣnerḥ RV.6.25.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhir hi māyā upa dasyum āgāt RV.10.73.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ çamibhir mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ te adya gṛbhir gr̥nantah RV.4.10.4<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.  
 ābhiḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyā 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ tvāham daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See daçamāsyāya.  
 ābhi spr̥dho mithatīr ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhur anyo-pa (ApMB. va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See matur anyo.  
 ābhur (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaṅgadhīḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaṅgathiḥ) VS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See çivo asya.  
 ābhuvāḥ prabhuvō bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhūkām praticākaçān AV.6.29.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bhūtaṅço açvinoḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhūtim-bhūtim vayam açnavāmahai TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūtir asy ābhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.  
 ā bhūtir eṣābhūtiḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhūtyā sahajā vajra sāyaka RV.10.84.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

ābhūbhir indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūbhir indrah çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.  
 ābhūr asya etc.: see ābhur etc.  
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çamibhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navāyām RV.10.160.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogayām pra yad ichanta āitana RV.1.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhogās tveva samyanti TA.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhyām indrah pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 164.2; KS.8.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kauç.133.6<sup>b</sup>. See ebhyo etc., and evāḍ yoner.  
 āmatrebhiḥ siṁcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.  
 āmanasya deva ye paçavāḥ samanāsas tān aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tān mā āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.21.  
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyah samanāsas tā (KS. samanāso yā) aham kāmaye hr̥dā tā mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tā mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya devā (MS. ova) ye putrah samanāsas tān (KS. putrāso ye paçavas samanāso yān) aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. ova) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanāsas tān (KS. samanāso yān) aham kāmaye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantām hr̥dā tān mā (MS. mā) āmanāsas kṛdhi svāhā TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanāsas MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.  
 ā manasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33<sup>b</sup>. See manasyām etc.  
 ā manīṣām antariksasya nr̥bhyaḥ RV.1.110.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.488<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandrasya sanīṣyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandrāir indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>a</sup>; 2.1068<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāir indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandrāiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.  
 ā manyethām vṛṣanvasū RV.8.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā manyethām ā gatām kac cid evāiḥ RV.3.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>b</sup>; 2.1032<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānavatsu tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mahi rodasi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā maho nr̥mṇasya tūtujih RV.10.22.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>: 163.7. *See next.*  
 ā mā gantān pitara mātara ca VS.9.19<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*  
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.  
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.  
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tantṣu VS.12.105<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*  
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatukthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.*  
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā jane çravayataṁ yuvānā VS.21.9<sup>o</sup>. *See ā no jane etc.*  
 ā mātaraṁ bharati çuṣmy ā goḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mātaraṁ viviçuḥ sapta vānīh RV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mātaraṁ viçavāre huvānāh RV.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mātaraṁ sthāpayase jigatnū RV.10.120.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>c</sup>. *See āsthāpayata.*  
 āmādaḥ kṣvīnkas tam adantv enīh RV.10.87.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmādo grdhrāḥ kuṇape radantām AV.11.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā dyāvāprthivī viçvaçambhu (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 163.6; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under ā dyāvā<sup>o</sup>.*  
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmā pakvaṁ carati bibhratī gāuḥ RV.3.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.114.*  
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; 39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukr̥tāya JB.1.14.  
 ā mān mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatam RV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.1.*  
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvān TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāh svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 ā māruksat parṇamanīh AV.3.5.5<sup>a</sup> *See next.*  
 ā māruksad devamānīh AV.8.5.20<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 ā mā roha mahate sāubhagāya AV.5.28.14<sup>d</sup>. *See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.*  
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā mā varco-gnīnā dattam etu KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>. *See idam rādho agnīnā, and idam varco.*  
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3; — 11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.  
 āmāvāsyaṁ havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.5. *Cf. ā tvā etc.*  
 ā māvr̥kta martyo dabhracetāh RV.8.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

ā mā çastrasya çastrān gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.  
 ā māçiṣo (MS. ām āçiṣo) dohakāmāh MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann āçiṣo.*  
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā suçarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvaṁ çacyā ni diddhaḥ RV.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvam ārayaḥ RV.8.89.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.781<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 āmāsu pūrṣu paro apramr̥syam RV.2.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 163.7; KS.14.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26.  
 ā māskān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāya saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.  
 ā mā stutasya stutān gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçiṣo.*  
 ā mā stotrasya stotrān gamyāt PB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.12<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; 6.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under ā māçiṣo.*  
 āmikṣā ghr̥tān tad v asya retāh AV.9.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See āmikṣa mastu.*  
 āmikṣān duhratān dātre AV.10.9.13<sup>o</sup>–24<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmikṣā mastu ghr̥tam asya yonīh (TS. retāh) TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>: 61.18. *See āmikṣa ghr̥tān.*  
 āmikṣā vājinaṁ madhu VS.19.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.  
 āmur̥m dade harasā daivyena AV.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>. P: āmur̥m Kāuç.47.50.  
 āmur̥m naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See āyur̥m na.*  
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camṣu RV.3.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmuṣyā somam apibaç camū sutam RV.8.4.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1072<sup>o</sup>.  
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: amūr aja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmūr aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūr̥ jayā<sup>o</sup>.*  
 ā mūlād anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mūlād anu sarīn daha AV.12.5.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me asya vedhaso navīyasah RV.1.13.1.6<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā me gr̥hā bhavantv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā me gr̥hā bhavantv TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.  
 ā me graho bhavatv (KSA. grahā bhavantv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me dvayā proṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me dhanān sarasvatī AV.19.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1<sup>c</sup>. *Fragment: abhra ān apāh N.5.5.*

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣaḥ varīyah AV.19.7.5<sup>a</sup>; Nakṣ.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āme mānse kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.4.17.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.31.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf.  
 yad yāmān cakrur.  
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratīka of some mantra (see*  
*SBE. vii. 234).* Cf. ā yantu nah.  
 ā me rayiṁ bharāṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5<sup>d</sup>; Nakṣ.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā me vacānsy udyatā RV.8.101.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.126.  
 ā me ṣṛṇutāsita alikāḥ AV.5.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āme supakve ṣabale vipakve AV.5.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV.8.85.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.  
 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā modṛcaḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2; 10.17; KS.2.  
 2,3. See te mā pātām.  
 ā morjā viçā gāupatyena (MS.KS. gāupatyena prajayā)  
 rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2; 68.12; KS.7.1,7.  
 See ūrjā māviça.  
 āmo-sy āmanā hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See  
 amo nāmāsi.  
 āmlocantī ca pramlocantī cāpsarasāu MS.2.8.10; 114.20.  
 See pramlocantī.  
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yah paprāu carṣanīdhṛd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yah paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yah paprāu bhānuna rodas ubhe RV.6.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yah puram nārmiṣm adidet RV.1.149.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1124<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yam viprāso matibhir grṇanti RV.10.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yam viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yam viçanti Kāuç.  
 29.27.  
 ā yam haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.7; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1;  
 AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 ā yam hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyam gāuḥ prṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.9; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.  
 2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20;  
 BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyam gāuḥ prṇiḥ Kāuç.66.14; āyam  
 gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.  
 18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; ĀuçDh.3.106; BrhPDh.  
 9.62,324. *Designated as sārparājūya ṛcaḥ, and sārparā-*  
*jūyā ṛcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis);*  
*AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29;*  
*4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1;*  
*KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2;*  
*14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.*  
 āyajatām (MÇ. ojeyatām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7;  
 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.  
 āyajim tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyaji vājasātama RV.1.28.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyajeyātām: see āyajatām.  
 ā yajñiyām aramatim vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛtana RV.5.61.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yajñiye suvitāya ṣrayetām RV.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11<sup>b</sup>.

ā yajñair deva martya RV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñaiḥ  
 ÇÇ.11.11.7.  
 āyajyavaḥ sumatim viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyam janā abhicakṣe jagāma RV.5.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 āyataye tvā grṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q. v.*  
 āyatinām prathamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyatinām prathamāṣā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyatim agna uṣasam vibhātim RV.3.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyatir jananād adhi AV.6.109.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.  
 ā yat kratvā na ṣaradaḥ prṇāithe RV.7.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaçānāḥ (MS. onah) RV.7.56.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.14; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>a</sup>. P: ā  
 yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.  
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtayaḥ prṇanti RV.6.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sadmānam divyam vivasān RV.1.173.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sākam yaçaso vāvaçānāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yathā mandasānaḥ kirāsi nah RV.8.49 (Vā.1).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yad aṣvān vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.  
 31.5.  
 ā yad iṣe nrpatim teja (MS. tejā) ānaḥ RV.1.71.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 33.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 240.7.  
 ā yad duvaḥ çatakrato RV.1.30.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>a</sup>; Sv.  
 2.436<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārūḥ RV.1.165.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.5; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad dharī indra vivratā veh RV.1.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.64.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad rayiṁ guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yad vajram bāhvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad vām yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ā yad vām satyo aratir rthe bhūt RV.6.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yad vām sūryā ratham RV.5.73.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec but one.  
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17;  
 KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.  
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyane  
 Kāuç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. next.  
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 āyantam pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyantāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3<sup>o</sup>. See ā devā  
 yantu.  
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58<sup>a</sup>. P: āyantu nah  
 (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahādh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (*crit.*

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19); YDh.1.233; ĀuṣDh. 5.38; BrhPDh.5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.

**āyantu** pitaro manojavasah ApÇ.1.7.13. See under a ganta pitaro.

ā yañ te cyena uçate jabhāra RV.3.43.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā yañ dadhe mātariçvā divi kṣayam RV.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

ā yañ naḥ patnir gamanty ācha RV.7.34.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yañ naḥ patniḥ ÇÇ.10.7.7.

ā yañ naksatram dadṛçe divo na RV.10.111.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yañ (MS.MÇ. āyan) narah sudānavo daç uçe RV.5.53.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.18; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ.5.2.6.17.

**āyann** arthāni kṛṇavann apañsi TB.2.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See āyann etc.

ā yañ naḥ sadane prthāu RV.10.143.4<sup>c</sup>.

**āyann** āpo-yanam ichamānāḥ RV.3.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

ā yañ mā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV.8.100.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā yañ me abhvañ vanadaḥ pananta RV.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**āyam** āgan parṇamañiḥ AV.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyam āgan 19.22.

**āyam** āgan yuvā bhiṣak AV.10.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

**āyam** āgan sañvatsarah AV.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.138.5.

**āyam** āgan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV.6.68.1<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.53.17; SMB.1.6.1; GG.2.9.10. P: āyam āgan KāuÇ.55.2; āyam agāt KhG.2.3.20.

āy m a'ya sn'rtarñ pratar ichan RV.1.125.3<sup>a</sup>.

**āyamañ** yamayata garbham ApMB.2.11.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.1.).

ā yañ açvāsah suyojo vahanti RV.7.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

**āyam** vṛṇakti rajasi upastham TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā yañ prṇanti divi sadmabarhisah RV.1.52.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yañ prṇanti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV.10.96.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

**āyañ** bhātu çavasa pañca kṛṣṭiḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yayāma sarñ babarha AV.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yayos triñçatam tanā RV.9.58.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.410<sup>a</sup>.

**āyavanena** tedant AV.20.131.11; ÇÇ.12.18.1.20.

**āyave** svāhā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.29.2.

ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinṛmno asya RV.10.61.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>c</sup>.

**āyasim** atarat puram RV.8.100.8<sup>b</sup>; Suparñ.31.9<sup>b</sup>.

**āyasūyān** somatṛpsuḥ TA.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā yas tatantā rodasi vi bhāsa RV.6.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.11; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtona RV.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yas tatānoṣaso vibhatī RV.10.88.12<sup>c</sup>.

ā yas tasthāu bhuvanāny amartyaḥ RV.9.84.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV.7.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā yas te yonim ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā yas te sarpirāsute RV.5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin gāvah suhutāda ndhani RV.9.71.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā yasmin tasthāu suraṇāni bibhrati RV.5.56.8<sup>c</sup>; N.11.50<sup>c</sup>.

ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin manā havitṣy agnāu RV.10.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta peravaḥ TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasmin sapta vāsavāḥ TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.15;

KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.11; TA.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ.5.1.10.28.

ā yasmin haste naryā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yasya te mahimānam RV.8.46.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥ sasāda dhārām ṛtasya RV.1.67.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā yaḥ somena jaṭharam apiprata RV.5.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yaḥ svar ṇa bhānūnā RV.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yatañ rudravartanī RV.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.8.

ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV.7.66.17<sup>b</sup>.

ā yatañ somapitaye RV.4.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>d</sup>.

ā yatañ nahuṣas pari RV.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yata pitarah somyāsaḥ (HG. somyah) AV.18.4.62<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yata KāuÇ.83.27. See eta pitarah, and cf. parā yata.

ā yāta maruto divah RV.5.53.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā yātam açvinā gatam RV.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 35.22<sup>c</sup>—24<sup>c</sup>.

ā yātam upa naḥ sacā RV.1.93.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā yātam upa niṣkṛtam RV.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā yātam upa bhṛṣatam RV.7.74.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>a</sup>.

ā yātam upa bhṛṣatañ pibadhyāi AÇ.6.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

ā yātañ pibatañ narā RV.2.41.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā yātañ mitāvaruṇa RV.7.66.19<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28.

ā yātañ mitrāvaruṇa suçasti RV.6.67.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.5; AÇ.3.8.1.

ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>.

**āyātu** devaḥ savitopayātu TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

**āyātu** devaḥ sumanabhir utibhiḥ TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānāḥ AV.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yātu mitrah KāuÇ.55.17,18.

**āyātu** yajñam upa no juṣāṇaḥ VS.20.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.1; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyantu.

**āyātu** varadā devī TA.10.26.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See āyahi viraje.

ā yātv indrah svapatir madāya RV.10.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.20. P: ā yātv indrah svapatī AÇ.7.9.3.

ā yātv indro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.4.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yātv indro-vasa upa naḥ RV.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.12; KB.22.1. Ps: ā yātv indro-vase AÇ.7.5.18; ÇÇ.10.2.4; ā yātv indrah KÇ.19.6.3; PG.2.16.4.

ā ya dyāñ (MS. divaṇ) bhāsy ā prthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS.15.63; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.13.

**āyantu** yajñam upa no juṣāṇaḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyātu etc.

**āyānty** aparāparān HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

**āyāsāya** svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.

ā yāhi kṛṇavāma te RV.8.62.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ.12.4.13.

ā yāhi tapasā janesu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janesv ā) MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>. See ā no yāhi etc.

ā yāhi tnyam açubhiḥ RV.8.65.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā yāhi parvatobhyaḥ RV.8.34.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi piba matsva AA.4.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahanāmnyaḥ 3<sup>d</sup>.

ā yāhi purvir ati carṣaṇir ā RV.3.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yāhi yajñam açubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV.8.13.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.443<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3.  
P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.73.  
ā yāhi vasvya dhiyā RV.10.172.2<sup>a</sup>.  
āyāhi viraje devi MG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See ā yātu varadā.  
ā yāhi çatavājaya RV.8.92.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>b</sup>.  
ā yāhi çaçvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ā yāhi çighram mama havyaā çarvom HG.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See under asmin yajñe mama.  
ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. harī iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>b</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ā yāhi sušumā hi te RV.8.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 38.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>a</sup>; 2.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. Ps: ā yāhi sušumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.  
ā yāhi somapītaye RV.4.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ā yāhīndra pathibhiḥ iditebhiḥ RVKh.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; N.14.31<sup>a</sup>.  
ā yāhīma indavaḥ RV.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2. See ā yāhy ayam.  
ā yāhy agne atrivat sute raṇa RV.5.51.8<sup>c</sup>—10<sup>c</sup>.  
ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ā yāhy agne vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ā yāhy agne samidhano arvañ RV.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ā yāhy adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhīma.  
ā yāhy aya ā pari RV.8.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ā yāhy arvañ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu<sup>o</sup>) RV.3.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvañ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.  
ā yāhy upa nah sutam SV.1.227<sup>a</sup>. See o ṣu  
āyuh kīrtim yaço balam annādyam prajām PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.  
āyuh kīrtim prajām daduh TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajām.  
āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.  
āyuhpati rathamtarām tad aḥya tan māvatū ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati<sup>o</sup>.  
pavata āyave RV.9.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
pāhi MS.4.6.3: 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspā āyur.  
āyuh prthivyā adhi TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
prthivyām dravinām brahmavaracasam TAA.10.36<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prāṇam prajām.  
āyuh prajām rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajām paçūns, and prajām puṣṭim rayim.  
pratirathamtarām tad aḥya tan māvatū MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.  
āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
āyuh prāṇam prajām paçūn kīrtim AV.19.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 71.1<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prthivyām.

prāṇam mā nirmārjñ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.  
prāṇam me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.  
āyuhkd āyuhpatni svadhā vah ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuhkd.  
āyukṣātām açvinā tūtujim ratham RV.10.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
āyukṣātām açvināyātave ratham RV.1.157.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>c</sup>.  
āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhī MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.16. See avitsi etc.  
āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25<sup>d</sup>.  
āyur na yam namasā rātaḥavyā RV.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 241.5. See āmur na ya.  
āyur annādyam me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 2.6.12: 71.3; 3.9.5: 121.8; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; — 9.1.4;  
āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāḥ tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.  
āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
āyur asmabhyam dadhat (AV.18.4.62<sup>c</sup>, dadhataḥ) prajām ca AV.9.4.22<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.62<sup>c</sup>. See prajām asmabhyam.  
āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
āyur açāste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghāyutvam açāste.  
āyur in nah pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āyur upāṇçv antaryāmayoḥ KS.34.15.  
āyur jīvebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53<sup>c</sup>.  
āyurdadām vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āyur dadhad yajñapatāv (MS.KS. "patā) avihrutam RV.10. SV.2.803<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> 18.10; KS.2.9<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyur yajñapatāv.  
āyur dadhānāḥ prataram naviyah AV.18.3.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. drāghīya āyuh.  
āyurdā agne jarasām vṛṇānah AV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdāḥ Kāuç.53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.  
āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.  
āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣānah (ÇÇ. haviṣā vṛdhānah) TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasām.  
āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.  
āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodaḥ, tejodaḥ, yaçodaḥ, varcodāḥ, varco me datta.  
āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.  
āyurdā deva jarasām vṛṇānah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇā<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.8; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.20; — 5.2.2.14; — 11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See under āyurdā agne jarasām.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 7.2.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyam gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6: 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṇha VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta prataram jīvase naḥ AV. 6.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.9; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanūdhaḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dāḥ, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āvir āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāṇo nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

āyur no dehi jīvase ÇG. 1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See āyus te viçvato, āyus te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balaṁ yaço varcaḥ Karmap. 1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur br̥hat tad aṇya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyam dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dāḥ AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7: 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6, 18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4<sup>b</sup>.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatav adhat (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2; AÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 25.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 9.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See jyotir yajñasya.

yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitam paracāḥ AV. 7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyur varco yaço balaṁ ApMB. 2.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See āyuh kirtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yātu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5<sup>a</sup>;

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyus te ça<sup>a</sup>.

āyur viçvāyuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.2.55<sup>a</sup>; TA. 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P: āyur viçvāyuh ÇB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20<sup>d</sup>; Br̥hU. 4.4.20<sup>d</sup>.

ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñiṇyasaḥ RV. 6.49.11<sup>a</sup>.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

cakṣur dṛçaye suryāya AV. 18.2.46<sup>b</sup>.

āyuh ca tasya bhūtim ca AV. 12.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

āyuh ca tvā jarā ca çṛṇitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyuh ca prāyuh ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ cāpāṇ (ApÇ. cāvāṇ) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyuh ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam samitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusā ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.36.2<sup>d</sup>; TA. 2.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh. 2.1.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 42.11<sup>d</sup>. See prajāya ca dhanena.

jīva AV. 19.27.8<sup>a</sup>.

āyusā varcasā prajāya dhanena (KS. adds sanyā medhayā) VS. 12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.12; 2.8.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusā varcasā sanyā TS. 4.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç. 7.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

āyusā sampipṛgdhi mā KS. 36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

āyusā saha varcasā RV. 10.85.39<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MG. 1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

āyuse ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvam jīvase vayan yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3;

8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prācāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcase tvā AV. 19.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcase tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2<sup>b</sup>.

āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG. 2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See āyuse ca.



āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.  
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva  
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*  
*ment*: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse  
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:  
 9.13.  
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13<sup>b</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.  
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.  
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)  
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.  
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.  
 āyuso-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.  
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly āyus tad  
 āyuspatni svadhāvah) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.  
 āyus te adya gīrbhiḥ ÇG.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. See under āyus te vi-  
 çvato.  
 āyus te dhruvāḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:  
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-  
 vas ta āyuh.  
 āyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15.  
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.  
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,  
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and  
 āyus te adya.  
 āyus te çarudāḥ çatam AV.2.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 āyur vām çā°.  
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.  
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,  
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.  
 āyusprataraṇo mañih AV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyus prathamāṁ prajāñ poṣaṁ rayiñ svāhā AV.4.39.2,  
 4,6,8.  
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmatidam pari dhatsva vāsah AV.14.1.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>f</sup>. See āyusmann idam,  
 and āyusmān idam.  
 āyusmatih cvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasaḥ AV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.98.2<sup>d</sup>. See ojasvat  
 kṣatram.  
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) ŕeo mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;  
 Kāuç. mā satsi) tanupāt (ÇÇ. opāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna  
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuç.  
 108.2. See next.  
 āyusmatyā ŕeo mā chāitai mā sāmno bhāgadheyād vi  
 yoṣam JB.1.167. See prec.  
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmad gāyatrañ viçvāyū rathamtarāñ sarvāyur brhat-  
 sāmāyur vāmadevyam atyāyur yajñāyajñiyam teṣam  
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.  
 āyusmantaḥ priyam eṣāñ vadantaḥ AV.6.47.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 9.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>c</sup>. See sumedhasaḥ etc.

āyusmantañ varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmantañ karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota  
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>e</sup>; BDh.2.1.  
 1.35<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>e</sup>. See dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-  
 vam āyur dadhātu me.  
 āyusmantañ mām tejasvantāñ manusyeṣu kuru MS.4.7.  
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantāñ mām.  
 āyusmantaḥ tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.  
 āyusmantaḥ sahabhaksah syāma AV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.36<sup>d</sup>: 42.9; KS.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantaḥ sumedhasaḥ AV.7.61.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantaḥ suvarcasah Kāuç.89.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantāv uttamañ tvā karāthah Kāuç.96.3<sup>d</sup>; 97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>d</sup>. See āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.  
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāsah MG.1.22.3<sup>f</sup>. See  
 under āyusmatidam.  
 āyusmāñ chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ (PG.ApMB. omāñ) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.  
 21<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under āyusmāñ jarad°.  
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19<sup>d</sup>. See āyus-  
 manto jarāñ, and under āyusmāñ jarad°.  
 āyusmāñ jīva mā mṛthah AV.19.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ agne haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ VS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: āyusmāñ agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurdā agne  
 jarasañ.  
 āyusmāñ ayam jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir.  
 āyusmāñ astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See dirghāyur astu  
 me, ciram jīvātu, and çatam varsāni.  
 āyusmāñ idam pari dhatsva vāsah ApMB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.  
 4.2<sup>d</sup>. See under āyusmatidam.  
 āyusmāñ gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhiḥ AG.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇG.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ jaradaṣṭir yathāsam RVKh.10.128.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.  
 52<sup>d</sup>. See next, āyusmāñ ayam, and āyusmāñ jarad°.  
 āyusmāñ dirghāyur ayam astu viro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15<sup>f</sup>. See  
 under prec.  
 āyusmāñ bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ bhava sāmya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.  
 āyusmāñ bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1<sup>f</sup>; 18.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyusmāñ sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusyam varcasyam (ApMB. varcasyam suviryam) RVKh.  
 10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sūktena: see  
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.  
 āyusyam agryam pratimuñca çubhram PG.2.2.10<sup>c</sup> (*crit.*  
*notes*, and see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).  
 āyusyam asmā agniḥ sūryah AV.2.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyu stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.  
 āyuh saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.  
 22.8. P: āyuh saindhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.11.  
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyu stha.  
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.23<sup>a</sup>.

āyūyā dhṛṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3<sup>o</sup>; N.8.3<sup>o</sup>.

ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.6.

ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣṭasi çrūtasi RV.5.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 74.3; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17;

ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>c</sup>.

āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.

ā ye rajānsi tavisibhir avyata RV.1.166.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye vayo na varvṛtaty āmiṣi RV.6.46.14<sup>c</sup>.

āye vāmasya saingathe rayiṇām RV.2.38.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>o</sup>.

ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>.

āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā yo arvāñ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1<sup>o</sup>.

āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.

ā yo gobhiḥ sṛjyate oṣadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.10<sup>c</sup>: 131.16; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo dyām bhāty ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.

ā yo dharmāni prathamah sasāda AV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim somah sukṛtaṁ ni ṣḍati RV.9.70.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5<sup>b</sup>. See under ā garbho.

ā yonim dharmasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā yonim aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.275<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo no abhya īṣate RV.1.39.8<sup>b</sup>.

āyobhavyāya catuspadī ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo<sup>o</sup>, māyo<sup>o</sup>, and rāyasposāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).

ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo mahah çūrah sanād anīdah RV.10.55.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>b</sup>.

ā yo mātrot uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

ā yo mūrdhanam pitrot arabdha RV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīdo RV.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo yonim devakṛtaṁ sasāda RV.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

āyor ha skambha upamasya nīdo RV.10.5.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo vācam anuditāṁ ciketa AV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 241.9.

ā yo vivāya sacathaya dāivyah RV.1.156.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>c</sup>.

āyoskṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoskṛte.

āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi samudrasyodmann avataç chāyāyām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi MÇ.6.2.3. See next, and āyos tvā.

āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām samudrasya hr̥daye (VS.ÇB. hr̥daye raçmivatiṁ bhāsvatiṁ) VS.15.63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyos tvā KÇ.17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See prec., and āyos tvā.

āyos patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.

āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmy avataç chāyāyām TS.4.4.3.3;

KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane sādāyāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.17.3.8. See āyos tvā.

āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>d</sup>.

āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10<sup>a</sup>.

āraṇāya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See aranyāya sṛmarah.

āranyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.

āranyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

āranyāḥ paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.

āranyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

āranyān (AV.VS. aranyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8<sup>d</sup>; 5.21<sup>b</sup>; 19.6.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā nakulaḥ çakā to pāuṣṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.

1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.

ā raṇvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>c</sup>; 2.25<sup>c</sup>.

ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

ārabhamānā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.71<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rabhasva Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).

ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rabhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.3.11.

ārabhethām anusainrabhethām TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See under anvārabhethām etc.

āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.

ārambhaḥ çrāvanyām uktaḥ Kāuç.141.5<sup>c</sup>.

ārayā hr̥dayā kave RV.6.53.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.489<sup>a</sup>.

ā raçmāyo gabhastyo sthtrayoh RV.6.29.2<sup>c</sup>.

ā raçmīn (RV. raçmini) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>. P: ā raçmīn ApÇ.22.28.21.

ārāc cit san bhayatām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārāc cid dveṣah sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6<sup>d</sup>, yuyota) RV.6.47.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.77.6<sup>d</sup>; 131.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 191.7; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.7.

ārāc cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārāc chatrum (MS. ārāñ çatrum) apa bādhasva duram RV.10.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā rājānā diviṣpṛā RV.1.137.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā rājānā maha ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

ārāñ çatrum: see ārāc chatrum.

ārāttāc cic chavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.167.9<sup>b</sup>.

ārāttāc cit sadhamādām na ā gahi RV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>. See ārāttād vā.

ārāttāc cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16<sup>c</sup>.

ārāttāt savitaḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. So *Vulgata*: Shankar Pandit's edition, and Naks.26.4<sup>d</sup>, parā tān sa<sup>o</sup>, q. v.

ārāttād vā sadhamādān na ā gahi SV.1.284<sup>c</sup>; 2.1025<sup>o</sup>.  
*See* ārāttāc cit sadha<sup>o</sup>.  
 ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvācanir.  
 ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghne TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* āre te etc.  
 ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārāt paraçur astu te ApMB.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā tvācanir.  
 ārāt pūṣann asi çrutah RV.6.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rātri pārthivān rajah RVKh.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>a</sup>; N.9.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārāt saṁkasukā cara AV.8.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārād agnīm kravyādān nirṛtan AV.8.2.0<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.97.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārād arātim nirṛtim AV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>. P: ārād arātim Kauç. 97.3. *Cf. under* apa kṣudhanī.  
 ārād arātim avartim kṣudham ca AV.19.31.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).  
 ārād dāvīyo apasedha çatruṁ MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.9. *See* durād etc.  
 ārād rakṣānsi prati daha tvam agno AV.6.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārād viṣebhir apa yahi dūram AV.19.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārād viṣṛṣṭā iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rādhaç citram rñjase RV.5.13.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arāddhyā edidhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārām bibharsy āghṛṇe RV.6.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāyā yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātāu RV.7.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rāṣtre rājanyaḥ çūra iṣavyo-tivyādhi (MS. *omits* -tivyādhi) mahāratho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See* āsmin rāṣtre.  
 ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.57.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.47.*  
 ā rudrāsaḥ sudtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rundham sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āruroha divam mahim AV.13.1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rūpebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āreaghām upāvāsum RV.6.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Kauç.32.24, note.*  
 āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.26.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre asmad amatim heḍo: *see* āre asmad dāivyaṁ.  
 āre asmad amatim āre aṇhaḥ RV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.  
 āre asmad amatim bādhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 199.7; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre asmad dadhātana RV.8.47.13<sup>d</sup>.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatiṁ) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 122.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>b</sup>; 2.1025<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>o</sup>; TS. 1.5.5.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>: 65.7; KS.6.9<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.  
 āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10<sup>e</sup>-12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 āre tam çāhsam kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre te goghnām uta pūruṣaghnām RV.1.114.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* Arāt te etc.  
 āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre dveṣānsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āre pāçā āre aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 194.8.  
 āre badhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19<sup>o</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>o</sup>; VS.19. 38<sup>o</sup>; 35.16<sup>o</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.37<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>o</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>o</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>o</sup>: 41.2; 1.5.1<sup>o</sup>: 66.9; KS.4. 11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āre badhasva nirṛtim parācāḥ MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.6; KS.4. 13<sup>c</sup>. *See* parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.  
 āre badhethām nirṛtim parācāḥ RV.6.74.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22. 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 165.12; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. *See* badhethām dūram.  
 ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre mat karta rahasur ivāḡah RV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā revatī cāçvayujāu bhagaṁ me AV.19.7.5<sup>o</sup>; Naks.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā revatī rodasi citram asthat RV.3.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre viçvaṁ pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āre viçvaṁ durmatim yan nīpasi RV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre çatruṁ (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. çatruṁ) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ. MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. *Cf. next.*  
 āre sāv vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.172.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre syāma duritād abhike RV.3.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āre hīnsānām apa didyum ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āre hetir adevī RV.8.61.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 āraik pantham yātave sūryāya RV.1.113.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.2. 7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āraig u kṛṣṇā sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>b</sup>; N.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārokā iva gheda aha RV.8.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārogasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 ārogobhrājāḥ paṭarah pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārocayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprṇad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprṇad asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.838<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprṇad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprṇā jayamānaḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.1.1. 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.1.  
 ā rodasi aprṇā jayamānaḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.1.2.

23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā rodasi aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rodasi br̥hatī vevidānāḥ RV.1.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā rodasi bhānūnā bhāty antaḥ RV.10.45.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.9; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>—10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rodasi varuṇāni çr̥notu RV.5.46.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.34.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.7. 49.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 213.11; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rodasi vasunā danī supatni RV.6.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā rodasi viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rodasi vṛṣabho roraviti RV.6.73.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.8.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3. 65<sup>b</sup>; 20.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>b</sup>. See āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho.  
 ā rodasi haryamāno mahitvā RV.10.96.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārohaṇs tridivam divaḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā roha carma mahi çarma yacha AV.12.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā roha carmopa siddhānim AV.14.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārohaṇ chukro br̥hatir atandraḥ AV.13.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 āroham jinvā Vait.26.11.  
 ārohaṇam ākramaṇam AV.5.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rohataṁ varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>. See ā rohatho.  
 ā rohata janitrīm jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.  
 ā rohata divam uttamam AV.18.3.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārohataṁ daçataṁ çakvarir mama TB.1.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5. 8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā roha talpani sumanasayamānā AV.14.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: ā roha talpam Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.  
 ā rohata savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.  
 ā rohatāyur jarasaṁ vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gr̥ṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohata ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.  
 ārohat prayati patim RV.10.85.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārohat sūryā savitri AV.14.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rohatho varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.62.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 69.12; KS.15.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.5. See ārohataṁ varuṇa.  
 ārohan kṛnuṣe-dharān AV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārohantaṁ vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārohantaṁ br̥hataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā rohantu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārohan dyām amṛtaḥ prāva me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārohan varcasā saha AV.19.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āroha proṣṭhāni viśahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āroha proṣṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.  
 ā roha māni mahate sūbhagāya RVKh.10.128.10<sup>d</sup>. See under ā mā roha.  
 ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nābhim) RV.10.85.

20<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>; N.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 ārohasva same pādau MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārohātmātmānam (MÇ. ārohatmanātmānam) achā TB.2. 5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.  
 ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.  
 ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.  
 ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bāhum) AV.14.2.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).  
 āroho-si GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11.  
 āroho-si mānasaḥ Vait.33.27.  
 ārkṣākam vā pratarāni navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārkṣo anika edhate RV.8.74.4<sup>d</sup>. See brhadanika.  
 ārcann atra marutah sasminn ājau RV.1.52.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārcann indraṁ papivānsaṁ sutasya RV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārcan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārijāt soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.11.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārijīye madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārijīye çṛnuhy ā susomayā RV.10.75.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārijko pastyāvati RV.8.7.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtanāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavo, and rtavo-dhipataya.  
 ārtavā asṛjyanta MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See rtavo asṛjyanta.  
 ārtavā upagātārah TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārtavā rtubhiḥ sanividānāḥ AV.5.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārtavā rtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtavobhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.15.  
 ārtavo-dhipatir asit TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhi- pataya.  
 ārtim ārāma kāncana TA.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtim purusareshim Kāuç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtir avartir nirṛtiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārtiç cānapavācanā AV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārtiṁ ime visphuranti amitrān RV.6.75.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.17; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārtiyāi janavādinam VS.30.17. See rtyāi etc.  
 ārtiyāi nirṛtyāi dvesāc ca vanaspatih TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārtiyāi parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4. 1.4.  
 ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta āpah RV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārdayad vrtram akṛnod u lokam RV.10.104.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārdrah pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān irāvān TB.3.10.1.4.  
 ārdrah prathasnur (MÇ. r. l. prthasnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
 ārdradānavas stha KS.2.1.  
 ārdradānuç ca mā mātariçvā ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.4.  
 ārdrah tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ārdrapavitro harikeço modah pramodaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).

ādrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādrām jvalantīm tṛptān tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādrād ā cūṣkam madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādrā nakṣatraīm jūṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na<sup>o</sup>.  
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm yaṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādrām puṣkariṇīm puṣṭīm RVKh.5.87.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādrāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.  
 ādre samdīptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 ārdhma suktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.  
 ārpayan brāhmaṇān janāḥ AV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āryām saho vardhaya dyumnā indra RV.1.103.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryamaṇam aditiṇi viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣāt MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.7; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. See aryamā etc.  
 āryāya viṣo-va tarir dāsiḥ RV.6.25.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryā vrata viṣṇanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārvān ehi somakāmaṇi tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for arvān etc., q. v.*  
 ārṣeyām tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kāuṣ.55.12. *Cf. under devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.*  
 ārṣeyām mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kāuṣ.55.11.  
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prācītaraḥ AV.11.1.25<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.65.12.  
 ārṣṭiṣeno manuṣyaḥ samidho RV.10.98.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārṣṭiṣeno hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.  
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇG.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ālāktā yā ruruṣṛṣṇi RV.6.75.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālāpāc ca pralāpāc ca AV.11.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālikhaṇan animisā kinivadanta upaṣrutir haryakṣaḥ kumbhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarsapāruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See *next*, aryamaṇaḥ kumbhi, and āntrīmukhaḥ.  
 ālikhaṇan vilikhaṇan animiṣan kinivadanta upaṣrutih svāhā HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*  
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālināso viṣāṇinaḥ çivasaḥ RV.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālebhanād ṛṣṭibhir yatudhanāt RV.10.87.7<sup>b</sup>. See utāre-bhāṇān.  
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. kṛvīm) yathā RV.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.*  
 ā va indram puruhūtām name girā RV.7.32.20<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>o</sup>; 2.217<sup>o</sup>; PB.12.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā va ṛṇjasa ṛjām vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21. P: ā va ṛṇjase AÇ.5.12.10. *Cf. BrhD.7.116.*  
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yasmiñ cākan RV.1.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varaṇ naḥ TS.3.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>o</sup>. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pitayo-bhipitve ahnam RV.4.34.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vaṇsate maghavā vīravada yaçaḥ RV.8.103.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛṇadhvaṇi yāta çibham RV.3.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vakṣi devān iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pnyamānaḥ RV.9.97.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva mahi psaraḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutah RV.9.108.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vajraṇ bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvataṇ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āvatas te Kāuṣ.58.3, 11.  
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>o</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>o</sup>. See prāvartam.  
 ā vatsena taruṇena VS.28.13<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatām; PG. jagadāih) saha AV.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇG.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
 āvadaṇs tvam çakune bhadram ā vada RV.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.2.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvadāni janān anu AV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvadāni janabhyah VS.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvad indram yamunā trtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vandhureva tastatur duroṇe RV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vayan pyāyisṭmahi gobhir açvāih AV.7.81.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā vayuneṣu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1042<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31<sup>d</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>: 126.4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>d</sup>, 5; N.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā varuṇaṇ karāmaho RV.1.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhus tantum atatam RV.10.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvartanaṇ nivartanaṇ RV.10.19.4<sup>o</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>o</sup>. *Cf. āvartane vi<sup>o</sup>.*  
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7). See *under* ā nivartana.  
 ā vartaniṇ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3<sup>o</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.3.97 (B).*  
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).  
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>o</sup>. *Cf. āvartanaṇ.*  
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 167.20; KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvartaya nivartayaḥ vartana vartaya KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vartaya nivartayaḥ KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.  
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuṇṣi AV.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu dvidhārāḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭham dyām aruhac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.10; N.11.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.  
 ā valgū vipro vavṛtita havyāiḥ RV.7.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvavartad avarāṇ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvaḥ çamān vṛṣabham tugryāsu RV.1.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvasathe çriyaṁ mantram TB.3.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vasoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam  
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam ahaṁ brhaspatēḥ.  
 ā vaḥ somān nayāmasi MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somān  
 nayāmasi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be  
 divided off). See under abhi somān.  
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and  
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jāta<sup>a</sup>, and *cf.* the sequel.  
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;  
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5: 101.1; KS.2.  
 9; 3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha  
 devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;  
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);  
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. Cf. ā vaha devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān sunvato yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha  
 devān throughout.  
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyān sūubhagam RV.1.48.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvahanty aruṇīr jyotiṣāgāt RV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.  
 ā vahā duhitar divah RV.5.79.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. candreṇa duhitar.  
 ā vahā dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vahethe parākāt RV.8.5.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadhyāi RV.5.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham yuvatis tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham avamasyāni vyuṣṭāu RV.7.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham purumāyaṁ manojuvam RV.1.119.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.  
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.18.4.  
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 12.5. P: ā vām rathah ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 ā vām ratho rathānām RV.5.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratho rodasī badbadhānaḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rājanāv adhware vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām  
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.  
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahisṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vahantu sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām vahisṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vāhiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām vāhiṣṭhāḥ  
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvah RV.4.50.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 13.10; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām viçvābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām açvadbhir vavṛtiya vājaiḥ RV.7.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām çyenāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sahasraṁ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām sahasram  
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.  
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sumnāiḥ çamyān iva RV.10.143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.78.  
 ā vāco madhyam aruhad bhuraṇyuh VS.15.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
 ā vājāni vājy akramit RV.9.64.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājāni darsi sātaye RV.5.39.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāja yātōpa na rbhuksāḥ RV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vājeṣu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājair upa no gamat RV.8.102.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vā dadhātu nirṛter upasthe RV.7.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtūjānāḥ RV.7.67.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtiya dasrā RV.1.180.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām devāsa uçatī uçantalī RV.10.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām devī juṣāne ghṛtāci Kāuç.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvareṇ upa RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vām dhiyaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.  
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya āñjan RV.6.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām narā manoyujāḥ RV.5.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām agan sunatir vājiniṣasī RV.10.40.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.7.11<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.7).  
 ā vām atyā api karṇe vahantu RV.5.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vām andhānsi madirāṇy agman RV.6.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.16.12.  
 11; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām açvāsah çucayaḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāsah suyūjo vahantu RV.5.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāso abhimātisāhah RV.6.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām upastham adruhā RV.2.41.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>: 105.7;  
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām upastham  
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.  
 ā vām urjānti ratham açvināruhat RV.1.119.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām ṛtāya keçinīr anuṣata RV.1.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām patitvāni sakhyāya jagmusī RV.1.119.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatīḥ AV.14.2.40<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ā nah prajāṁ.  
 ā vām bhūṣan kṣitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām mitrāvaruṇā havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.  
 152.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 P: ā vām mitrāvaruṇā ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 āvāyan sākthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>: 32.9; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12;



ā vāsasah paridhānad brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāsānsi marinjat RV.10.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced  
 with pluti.*  
 ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*qumq.*).  
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.  
 āviḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*  
 ā viṇṇatya triṇṇatā yahy arvañ RV.2.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvikṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>e</sup>. *See next.*  
 āvikṣitasyaḥ kṣattā ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.16<sup>e</sup>. *See  
 prec.*  
 āvitta (MS. avittā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.  
 9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously,*  
 avitto). *See* āvinna *etc.*  
 āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3:  
 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*  
 āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*  
 āvittāditi ruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and*  
 āvinnaḥ *devy.*  
 āvittā devy aditiḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7.  
*See under prec.*  
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.  
 1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.  
 āvitte dyāvāpṛthivi viçvaçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.  
 36. *See under prec.*  
 āvitto agniḥ grhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3:  
 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*  
 āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇo-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi  
 (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājya) MS.2.  
 6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāya-  
 ño-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. *See*  
 āvinno-yam.  
 āvittāu mitravarunāu dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9:  
 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaḥ.  
 āvitiḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.9.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>e</sup>;  
 KS.16.13<sup>e</sup>. *See* āyukṣi.  
 āvitiḥ sarvāṣāṁ rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5<sup>e</sup>. *See* āvṛkṣam.  
 āvida āveduyata KS.15.7.  
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.  
 ā vidyutā pavate dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vidyunmadbhir marutah svarakāḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvidvāḥ āha viduṣe karāṁsi RV.4.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvidhāt pavamānani mahityate RVKh.5.87.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*  
 āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*  
 āvinnaḥ devy aditiḥ viçvarūpi TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7.  
*See under* āvittāditi.  
 āvinne dyāvāpṛthivi dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6  
 (*bis*). *See* āvitte.  
 āvinno agniḥ grhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ  
 ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvitto *etc.*

ā vipram ā manīṣiṇam RV.9.9.27. *See* āvṛkṣam.  
 ā vibadhya parivāpas tamāṁsi ca RV.2.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvir akar bhuvanani viçvam usāḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir agniḥ abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.22.  
 āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4.  
 āvir ātmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dhehi.  
 āvirjiko vidathā nicikyāt RV.4.38.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. indroṇa gupto.  
 āvir ebhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir gūdhā vasu karat RV.6.48.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir dutān kṛṇute varṣyāḥ aha RV.5.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir nidhūr akrṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir bhava sukratāya vīvasvate RV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS.  
 gāvah) RV.4.1.16<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir bhūyāsam uttaram (?) MÇ.8.19.  
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir maryā ā vājani vājino agman SV.1.435<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>a</sup>. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.  
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.  
 āvir yasnāi cārutamo (TB. *otaro*) babhūtha RV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir vakṣah kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āvir vakṣāṁsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* ā rodasi  
 vṛṣabho.  
 ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vivāsanti kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.3.51.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>d</sup>: 37.6; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vivāsanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 āvivāsanto dasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.252<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvivāsan rodasi dhīṣnyeme RV.7.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vivāsema vṛtrāturyeṣu RV.6.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vivāseyani rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under* āṅgam-  
 āṅgam.  
 ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.34.0.  
 ā viveçamṛto martyeṣu AV.12.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā viça dirghayutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya  
 varcase suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇ kalaṣaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā viṣpativa bṛiṣa iyāte RV.7.39.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>b</sup>; N.5.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā viṣvataḥ pāñcajanyaena rāya RV.7.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 73.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.5; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṁ.  
 ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatim RV.5.82.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.  
 ā viṣvartpo amṛtāni tasthāu RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā viṣvavārāṣvinaḥ gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavārā ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 ā viṣvāci vidathyām anaktu RV.7.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viṣvāny amṛtā saubhagāni RV.5.42.18<sup>d</sup>; 43.17<sup>d</sup>; 76.5<sup>d</sup>; 77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā viṣvebhīḥ sarathāṁ yāhi devāḥ RV.7.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>f</sup>; 75.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyāny agne RV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.15.  
 āviṣ kṛṇuṣva rūpāni AV.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇoti barhiṣi pravāce RV.9.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇoti vagvanum RV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛṣtim RV.1.116.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.16<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛṇvatīm bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇvan guhā satih RV.8.14.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.991<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛṇvanti uṣaso vibhātih RV.1.123.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛṇvānā tanvaṁ purasāt RV.5.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛṇvānā mahimānam āgat RV.7.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣkṛtasya duṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 āviṣtāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See praviṣtāḥ etc., and viṣthitāḥ etc.  
 āviṣtītāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āviṣṭyo vardhate cārur āsu RV.1.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvah RV.8.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ patho devayānān kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup> (bis): 148.1.4. See under agne pathaḥ.  
 āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛce kam RV.1.123.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviṣ te ṣuṣmo bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āviḥ san nihitaṁ guhā AV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 āviḥ sūryaṁ kṛṇuhi pipihīṣaḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āviḥ svaḥ kṛṇute gūhate busam RV.10.27.24<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇaḥ RV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 ā viram pṛtanāṣaham (SV. ṣaham) RV.8.98.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>c</sup>; 2.519<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā viro-tra jāyatām (AG.ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes); ÇG.1.19.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvrkṣam anyāsāṁ vareḥ RV.10.159.5<sup>c</sup>. See avitsi sarvasām.  
 āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.6.11.  
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrviḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛtrahaṇā vṛtrahabhiḥ ṣuṣmāḥ RV.6.60.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahaṇā MS.4.14.8: 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.  
 ā vṛtrahendraḥ carsaniprah RV.1.186.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.29.14.  
 āvṛtvad bhntu te manah RV.8.45.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvṛdāt (comm. avṛdudāt) kṣettriya adhvaḡad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣcantām etc.: see ā vṛṣeyantām.  
 ā vṛṣcante acittya AV.12.4.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣeyantām (AV. vṛṣcantām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣasva pūtvāso RV.8.61.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.  
 ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kāuṣ.40.18.  
 ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛsthāṁ brhantam RV.5.43.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vedhasaṁ TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.  
 āveçayan miveçayan samveçanaḥ samçantaḥ çantaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.  
 ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo devāsa āçīṣaḥ VS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>c</sup>. See yad vo devāsa.  
 ā vo devāsa imahe VS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 11.11; 4.14.2: 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.  
 ā vo dhiyaṁ yajñiyanī varta utaye RV.10.101.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo maksu tanāya kam RV.1.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo mūrdhānam akramim RV.10.166.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vo yakṣy amrtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvo yad dasyuhatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vo yantūdavāhāso adya RV.5.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.8; 4.14.11: 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo yāmāya pṛthivi cid aṣrot RV.1.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvo yudhyantam vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.6.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See prāvo etc.  
 ā vo rājanam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 172.11; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vo rājānam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svidh.1.8.14: ā vo rājā<sup>b</sup> Svidh.1.4.16.  
 ā vo ruvaṇyūm āuḥijo huvadhyaī RV.1.122.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo rohitāḥ ṇṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.13.1.3<sup>e</sup>. See next.  
 ā vo rohito aṇṇod abhidyavāḥ TB.2.5.2.3<sup>e</sup>. See prec.  
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo-rvāci sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>e</sup>; 33.68<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>e</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>e</sup>: 39.8; KS.4.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo vahantu supṭayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo vahantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.  
 ā vo vājā rībhavo vedayāmasi RV.4.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvo vājeṣu etc.: see avā vājeṣu yañi.  
 ā vo vāhiṣṭho vahatu stavadhyaī RV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo vṛṇe sumatiṁ yajñīyānām RV.3.33.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo-haṁi samitiṁ dade RV.10.166.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.5.  
 ā vo hota jōhavṛti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
 āvyādhāt kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvyādhinīnām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
 āvyādhinir ugaṇā uta VS.11.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.15; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvyuṣaṁ jāgrtād aham AV.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See dvyuṣaṁ.  
 ā ṇaṣa uta nrṇām RV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā ṇatena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ṇantama ṇantamābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>e</sup>; RVKh.7.34.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>e</sup>.  
 āṇaye-nnasya no dbehi Kāuṇ.106.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. annapate.  
 āṇarikam viṇarikam AV.19.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āṇariram payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. See ahāḥ ṇarirāni.  
 ā ṇarma parvatānām RV.8.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 31.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā ṇarma ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
 āṇasanam viṇasanam RV.10.85.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).  
 āṇā anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.29.  
 āṇātikāḥ krmaya iva TA.1.8.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under atho āṇātikā.  
 āṇā diṇa (MS. diṇā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>d</sup>: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇā drīha KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 āṇānām āṇāpālebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āṇānām tvāṇā) AV.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.16.7. Ps: āṇānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āṇānām Kāuṇ.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āṇāpālīya (sc. sukta) Vāit.36.20; Kāuṇ.38.11.  
 āṇābhyaṣ tañi nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañi vayan dvismah AV.10.5.29.  
 āṇābhyaḥ svāhā VS.2.2.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.  
 āṇām-āṇāñ rāṇyām naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṇām-āṇāñ vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āṇām-āṇāñ viśāsahīḥ AV.12.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṇāyāi jānim TB.3.4.1.19.

āṇāyāi ṇṇadhyāyāi medhāyāi ṇṇiyāi hriyāi vidyāyāi Kāuṇ.74.9.  
 āṇāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.  
 āṇārāṣi kṛṇagur otv astam AV.4.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṇāṇ ca paṇubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇāṇ ca sarvā brūmah AV.11.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā ṇasate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>: 168.13; KS.9.18<sup>e</sup>; AA.1.2.2.10.  
 ā ṇasate manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā ṇasānaḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. sāumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 āṇāsānā medhapatibhyaṁ (KS.MS. "patayo) medham MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
 āṇāsānā sāumanasam AV.14.1.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: āṇāsānā Kāuṇ.76.7. Cf. prec. but one.  
 āṇāste-yañi yajamānaḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv-asāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.  
 ā ṇasmahe puruhnta RV.1.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇikṣanto na ṇekima TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See ṇikṣanto no.  
 āṇikṣāyāi praṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 āṇitimne svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 āṇiṇṇeṣa dṛṣadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See upalāyām.  
 āṇiṣaṇ ca praṇiṣaṇ ca AV.11.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 āṇiṣe rādhase mahi SV.1.208<sup>e</sup>. See ā ṇiṣe.  
 āṇiṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 āṇityā navatyā yāhy arvāṇ RV.2.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āṇir ṇa (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ.ma; MS.MÇ.nā) ūrjam uta sāupra-jāstvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra<sup>o</sup>) AV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āṇir ṇa (ApÇ.ma; MÇ.nā) ūrjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.  
 āṇirdāyā daiṇpati vāmam aṇnutām TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āṇir nā etc., and āṇir ma etc.: see āṇir ṇa.  
 āṇirvataḥ (sc. abhyunnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of ṇukrasyābhyunnayadhvam.  
 āṇirvantaḥ sutā ime RV.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ṇiṇṇaḥ ṇamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṇiḥ kṛṣṭhām ivāsaran AV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇiḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇiḥ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇiḥ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See āṇiḥ saptiḥ.  
 ā ṇukram āsurād vasu VS.20.67<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>: 145.2; KS.38.9<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 āṇiḥgaḥ ṇiṇko yathā AV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṇiḥ jayantam anu yāsu vardhase RV.5.44.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>d</sup>: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See yā samjayantam.  
 āṇiḥ jetāram hetāram rathitamam RV.8.99.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>e</sup>.

ācūṁ tvāṁ dadhire devayantaḥ KS.7.12<sup>o</sup>; 38.12<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>o</sup>. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.  
 ācūṁ dadhikrām tam u nu ṣṭavāma RV.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṁ dūtaṁ vivasvataḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṁ dūtaṁ ajiraṁ pratnam idyam RV.3.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ācūṁ na cakraṁ rathyeva ranhyā RV.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṁ na vājanibharaṁ marjayantaḥ RV.1.60.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ācūṁ na vājayate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūbhiḥ cid yān vi mucāti nūnam RV.2.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā cūbhṛā yātam aṣvīnā svaçvā RV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā cūbhṛā ÇÇ.10.12.8.  
 ācūm atyaṁ na vājinam RV.1.135.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ācūṛ arṣa brhanmate RV.9.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>a</sup>.  
 ācūṛ ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṛ dūto vahād itaḥ TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūṛ na raçmim tuvyojasaṁ goḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ācūṛ nimesaḥ phaṇo dravann atidraṇ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 ācūṛ bhava vāṇy arvan VS.11.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.1; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.  
 ācūṛ vipaçcit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūç caned abhipitvaṁ jagāma RV.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.2; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūḥ çigāno vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ) RV.10.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.9; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācūḥ çigānaḥ AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.  
 ācūṣaṇāso mitho arṇasāṁ RV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā çūṣe rādhasse mahe RV.8.93.16<sup>c</sup>. See āçīṣo etc.  
 ācūṣa trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 ācūḥ saptiḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūṁ saptim.  
 ācūṇ iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1<sup>o</sup>. See ācūṇ huve.  
 ācūṇ pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>b</sup>.  
 ācūṇ huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup> (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup> (bis). See ācūṇ iva.  
 ā çṛṇota parikṣitaḥ AV.20.127.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçṛṇvati nāthita ghosaḥ buddhā AV.5.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛṇvatir āpo arvāg atisṭhan RV.5.45.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçṛṇvate adṛpitāya manma RV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛṇvantaṁ yavaṁ devam AV.6.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛṇvanti navamānasya martāḥ RV.1.190.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çekur it sadhamādaṁ sakhyāḥ RV.10.88.17<sup>c</sup>; N.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçeva te dṛçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 ā çyenasya jvasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā çyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā çṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛāvayo, om çṛāvaya, o çṛāvaya, and çṛāvaya.  
 āçṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛāvayanta iva çlokaṁ āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5<sup>d</sup>.

āçṛāvaya yajñam deveṣv āçṛāvaya māni manuṣyesu kīrtiyā yaçase brahmanavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.  
 āçṛāvayeti stotriyāḥ VS.19.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛāvayo çṛāvaya çṛāvayom āçṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā çṛāvaya.  
 āçṛāvitam atyāçṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçṛāvya sīda hotaḥ KÇ.8.2.30.  
 āçṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.  
 āçṛutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣaṁ me dāh VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.  
 āçṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatyē çrotraṁ me dāh MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3, 4. See prec.  
 āçṛutkarṇa çrudhī havam RV.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: āçṛutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.  
 āçṛutyāi tvā AÇ.5.18.13.  
 āçṛutyāi tvānāçṛāyoktham devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 āçṛeṣaṁ vavivāśasam AV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçṛeṣā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See açṛeṣa.  
 āçṛeṣābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.  
 āçṛeṣā yeṣāṁ anuyanti cetāḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe kṛntābhiḥ RV.10.61.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 āçvamedhe supeçasaḥ RV.8.68.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 āçvayuyjāi pāurṇamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.  
 (om) āçvalāyanam çāmakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See next.  
 āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.  
 āçvinaḥ payasy āniyamāne VS.39.5.  
 āçvinam tejāḥ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.  
 āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.  
 āçvinas te çrotraṁ pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotraṁ ta āçvinaḥ.  
 āçvinā adho: see āçvināv etc.  
 āçvinā gamatho hūyamānā RV.4.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5<sup>b</sup>; 73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhorāmāu bahvoh VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.  
 āçvināv açvāvatyā RV.1.30.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.  
 āçvinā vasumantaṁ vahethām RV.7.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā çvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.  
 ā ṣastyā saptatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.  
 āṣāḍham ugram etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.  
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhāḥ) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.1; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṣṭābhīḥ daçabhiḥ somaḥpeyam RV.2.18.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭrī) padam kṛṇute agnidhāno RV.10.165.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āṣṭhāḥ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.  
 ā sa etu ya ivad ā RV.8.46.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatatam indra naḥ svastim RV.6.22.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sakhāyaḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsaṅgasya svanaḍrathah RV.8.1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsaṅgo agne ḍaḇabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sajanṭv amitrān AV.11.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsaṇi juhvānam amṛtasya yonāu Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā satyābhir indraṇi dyumnahutibhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: *see* ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.  
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjīṣi RV.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.  
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;  
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. *Cf.* BrhD.4.127.  
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsadyā barhir bharatasya sūnavah RV.2.36.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.42<sup>c</sup>; 3.20<sup>d</sup>; 4.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.18<sup>d</sup>; 33.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next two.*  
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
*and next.*  
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.  
 58.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec. two.*  
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan dadhiṣe aḇvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan ḍaḇaḇatā uta AV.5.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsandī nabhir udaram na matā VS.19.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsandī rūpaṇi rājāsandyāi VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsandivati dhānyādam AB.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* arālāg uda-  
 bhartsuta.  
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātraṇi janayanta (KS. "tu)  
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>d</sup>; 2.490<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>d</sup>; 33.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.6.22;  
 ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsanniṣūn hṛtsvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>c</sup>; N.14.25<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* āsann eṣām.  
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsann eṣanta ḇṛtyā upāke RV.8.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsann eṣām apsuavāho mayobhūn SV.1.341<sup>c</sup>. *See* āsann-  
 iṣūn.  
 āsanyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāḇ cid  
 abhiḇastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiḇastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.  
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.  
 āsa pūrvāsu maruto vyustīkṣe RV.8.20.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudram adadhā antarikṣe AV.13.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; 42.17. *See* ā sim ugrā,  
*and* āsminn ugrā.  
 ā samudrāṇi paprathuh purūni RV.6.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā samudrād avarād ā parasmāt RV.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.  
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsam manah TB.1.7.9.3. *Error for* āptam etc., *q. v.*  
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṇi vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsavaṇi vṛṇadevyam VS.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā savanī savitur yathā RV.8.102.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.1; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.  
 6.38.  
 āsavaṇi devavītaye VS.22.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsavrāṇāṣaḥ ḇavasānam acha RV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 BrhD.5.107.  
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 ā sahasraṇi pathibhir indra rāyā RV.6.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sahasrāṇi dadmahe RV.9.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā garbham acakṛiran RV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā gāvo vandyāso nokṣaṇah RV.1.168.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sācyaiṇi kupayaiṇi vardhanaiṇi pituh RV.1.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsādayan niṣādayan saṁsādanah saṁsannah sannah TB.  
 3.10.1.3.  
 ā sādya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sādya barhiṣi yakṣi ca priyam RV.1.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā devā havir adantyā ahutam RV.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tve devā etc.*  
 ā sūnu ḇusmāir nadayan pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsānebhīr yajamāno miyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsā bharata niṣkṛtaṇi na yosaṇā RV.10.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsām pūrvāsām ahasu svasṛṇām RV.1.124.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsām prajānām eṣām paḇūnām (KS. puruṣāṇām eṣām  
 paḇūnām) VS.16.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See*  
 eṣām paḇūnām, *and* eṣām puruṣāṇām.  
 ā sāyakaṇi maghavādatta vajraṇi RV.1.32.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsā yad aśya payo akṛata svam RV.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsū vahnīm na ḇociṣā viraḇṇinam RV.10.115.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsā vahnir no acha RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsā vājeṣu sāsahat RV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsāvivāsann aditiṇi uruṣyet RV.1.152.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sāvisad arḇasānāya ḇarum RV.10.99.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sāvisad vasupatir vasūni RV.7.45.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.  
 17; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā sacanta sūrayah RV.5.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā siṇcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.  
 4.20<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer,  
*Jātakarṇa*, p. 18).  
 āsiṇcantir avanayah samudram RV.5.85.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsiṇcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā siṇca sarpiḇ ghṛtavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45<sup>c</sup>. P: ā siṇca  
 sarpiḇ Kāuç.62.17.  
 ā siṇcasva jāthare madhva ūrmim RV.3.47.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.28.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>c</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā siṇcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>. P: ā siṇca  
 Kāuç.64.12. *Fragment*: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.  
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataṁ svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.38<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sīdata cakrmā vah syonam RV.10.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sīdataṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sīdatu kalaṣam deva induḥ SV.1.535<sup>d</sup>. See ā sīdati.  
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50<sup>o</sup>. See ā sīdantu.  
 āsīdad viṣvā bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>o</sup>: 15.8; 3.7.8<sup>o</sup>: 86.10; KS.2.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.4.  
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>o</sup>. See ā sīdatu etc.  
 ā sīda prṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kāuṣ.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsīda sadanam svam AÇ.3.14.13<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sīdati kalaṣam devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4<sup>d</sup>. See ā sīdatu kalaṣam.  
 āsīna ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13<sup>o</sup>; N.6.6.  
 āsīnā antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsīnā ūrdhvām rabhasam vi minvan RV.3.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsīnām ūrjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40<sup>o</sup>. See māsmām.  
 āsīnā mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhasthe AV.12.2.30<sup>o</sup>. P: āsīnāḥ Kāuṣ.72.10.  
 āsīnāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.  
 āsīnāyota te namaḥ AV.11.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsīnāso aruṇinām upasthe RV.10.15.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.43<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sīm arohat suyamā bhavantī RV.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sīm ugrā acueyavuh KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>. See under ā samudrā.  
 āsuh (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.  
 ā sukratum aryamaṇam vavṛtyām RV.7.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.489<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsu goṣṭupa prēyatām RV.6.28.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See asmin goṣṭha.  
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sute siṅcata çriyam RV.8.72.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.  
 ā sutrāvne sumatim avṛṇānaḥ AV.19.42.3<sup>b</sup>. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhūyīṣṭhadāvne.  
 ā subhntam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 ā sumatiṁ vṛṇmahe TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.764<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsuram cābhiçarikam ÇG.1.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsurasya ca hastinaḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsuri māyā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ā suvānaḥ soma kalaṣeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.38<sup>b</sup>; 35.16<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>b</sup>: 41.1; 1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.8; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā suṣṭuti namasā vartayadhyāi RV.5.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā suṣṭuti rodasi viçvaminve RV.3.38.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsu śmā ṇo maghavann indra pṛtsu RV.6.44.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāke (AV. adds uṣāśanaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 27.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.5; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā susrasaḥ Kāuṣ.31.16.  
 āsu svāsu vaṁsagaḥ RV.10.144.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujatāḥ TB.2.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>. So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.  
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>b</sup>; 47.6<sup>b</sup>; 70.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.107.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.156.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.781<sup>b</sup>; 2.880<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūryam ajabharta RV.10.72.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1<sup>o</sup>. See otsūryam.  
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhūm RV.7.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>o</sup>; 2.50<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryād abharan gharmam ete RV.10.181.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūryāyāi tasthathuh RV.8.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūrye na raçmiayo dhruvāsaḥ RV.1.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV.1.167.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. ohaṁ çuṇo) aruṇaḥ RV.5.45.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.60.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.15.  
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkāḥ RV.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajrān RV.4.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo bhāty ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvāḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsrja grāvnaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.  
 ā sotā pari ṣiṅcata RV.9.108.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>a</sup>; 2.744<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.3.  
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā somam yātām draviṇo dadhānā RV.6.69.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8.9.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>a</sup>; 2.1039<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā somo asmān aruhad vilāyāḥ RV.8.48.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>d</sup>.  
 āskandāya sabhasthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalayo etc.  
 āskando-yanam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.  
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āskrāḥ pucatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 āskre sapatni ajare amikto RV.3.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āstām jālma (KS. jalma) udaram çraṇçayitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 āstikavacanam (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 āstikavacanam smara RVKh.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; Mahābh.1.28.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7.57.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā stenaṁ drupade jahi AV.19.47.9<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445<sup>b</sup>; 2.464<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.



52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB. 1.7.16<sup>d</sup>; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12<sup>d</sup>. P: āsthāta te KhG.3.1.30.  
 āsthād udasthād ajanista viprah KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14. 6<sup>o</sup>: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsthād ratham svadhayā yujyamānam RV.7.78.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1<sup>o</sup>; 7.96.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsthāpayata mātaram jigatnum AV.5.2.6<sup>o</sup>. See ā mātara sthāpayase.  
 āsthāpayanta trīyena karmanā RV.10.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsthāpayanta yuvatiṁ yuvānah RV.1.167.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsthāyā yahi no balim TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsthitam hṛdayamayam AV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsno yat sim amuñcataṁ vṛkasya RV.1.117.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5. 21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsno vṛkasya vartikām abhīke RV.1.116.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 āspātram juhūr devānām TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB. 3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.  
 āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62<sup>d</sup>. See tām asyāi savitas.  
 āsmā aṣṇvann āḥā AV.19.52.3<sup>o</sup>. See prāsmā āḥā.  
 āsmākam punarāgamāt (AÇ. cāyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5<sup>o</sup>, 6.11.14.18<sup>o</sup>; 84.10<sup>o</sup>; KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5. 2<sup>o</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.3(ter), 4<sup>o</sup>, 6(ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah pṛṇa RV.8.24.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS. 2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si.  
 āsmāñ jagamyād ahiḥṣma satvā RV.5.33.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsmāt sadhastād oror antariksāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antariksam.  
 ā smā ratham vṛṣapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā smā ratham na pṛtanāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20. 76.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10. 14.6. See asmāsu nṛmṇam.  
 āsminn ugrā acucyavuh TS.3.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā.  
 āsmin piṇāṅgam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsmin rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre.  
 āsmin havyā juhutana RV.8.44.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>o</sup>; 12.30<sup>o</sup>; TS. 4.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>o</sup>: 87.15; KS.7.12<sup>o</sup>; 16.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇB. 6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsmāi pṛṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsmāi yatante sakhyāya pūrvih RV.10.29.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3<sup>o</sup>; TB.2. 4.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇG.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ sāyam.  
 āsya yajamānasya viro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8. 13.3.  
 āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>o</sup>. Cf. asya yajñasyo.  
 āsya vajram adhi sānau jaghāna RV.1.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsya vedaḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsya havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdhyāḥ RV.3.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsye juhutā haviḥ RV.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>. P: āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ Kāuç. 75.17.  
 ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā.  
 ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya.  
 ā svāpe svāpibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>d</sup>; AB.3. 16.1,2.  
 āsv āḥāsu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsv itarāsu carati praviṣṭā AV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>b</sup>. See under antar asyām carati.  
 ā sve yonāu ni śidatu (KS. 0ta) RV.6.16.41<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.5.11. 4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>o</sup>: 148.10; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.16.22.  
 āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 9.2.10<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 āham vṛṇe sumatiṁ viçvajanyām (AV. viçvavarām) AV. 7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.16; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 āham sarasvativatoh RV.8.38.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB. 2.5.13.  
 ā haṁsāso na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā haṁsāso nilaprṣṭhā apaptan RV.7.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhataṁ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3<sup>o</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti.  
 āhataṁ paso nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>: 168.4. See under prec.  
 āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhataṁ gabhe.  
 āham dīkṣām aruham ṛtasya patnīm gāyatrena chandasā brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ. 10.9.4.  
 āham ajāni garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3. 12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.  
 āham pitṛṇ suvidatrāḥ (MS. 0traḥ) avitsi RV.10.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.16; KS.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham pitṛṇ TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.  
 āhara daha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.  
 ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>a</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.840<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā harāmi gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

āharāvadya cṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āharā-  
 vadya cṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.  
 ā haryatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>a</sup>. P: ā harya-  
 tāya Svidh.3.1.2.  
 ā haryato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā haryato yajataḥ sāvya asthāt RV.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See aha-  
 lag, and next.  
 āhālam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See under  
 prec.  
 āhavanīyaḥ sāmā suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1.  
 ā havyā vītaye gatha RV.8.20.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhaspatyaṁ māsam praviṣṭāsu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.  
 14.  
 ā hā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hāyam açvino rathaḥ RV.8.9.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āhāram ajarah (MahānU. akṣayaḥ) kavīḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MahānU.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhārṣam tvāvidam tvā RV.10.161.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 āhārṣam dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhārṣam avidam tvā AV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 āhārṣid rāṣṭram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See ā te  
 rāṣṭram.  
 ā hā vabato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhitā nihitā hita AV.11.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhito rathacarṣane RV.8.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā hi dyāvapr̥thivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā hi ruhatam açvinā RV.8.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi rohemam amṛtam sukham ratham AV.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā hi śmā yāti naryaç cikivān RV.4.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā hi sthatho diviṣṭram RV.4.46.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 āhutam tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsāu MS.3.11.8; 15.1.  
 12. See next.  
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4;  
 ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See prec.  
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasra RV.10.98.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhutam marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutī dhatta indriyam VS.21.52<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.8; TB.  
 2.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhur viprāso açvinā purājāḥ RV.1.118.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhus tān vidyān brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. NṛpU.3.1.  
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhus te trīpi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhṛtā asmākaṁ vīrāḥ AV.2.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā hotā  
 AÇ.4.13.7.  
 āhṇārasya parasyādaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>a</sup>. See aṇṇārasya.  
 āhvayamānān āva hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6<sup>c</sup>.

# I

ikṣunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichanta ṛṣayo-paṇyan ÇG.4.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanti tvā somyasaḥ sakhayaḥ RV.3.30.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.  
 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.46. Cf. Br̥hD.4.105.  
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.71<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>. See Ipsantaḥ.  
 ichanto viçve amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichann açvasya yac chirah (MS. yañ çirah) RV.1.84.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.41.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.13; KS.39.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣanasya RV.10.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichāmīd dhīrā (AV. ichāmi hr̥dā) manasā cid indram RV.  
 6.28.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 itasya te vi cṛtāmi AV.9.3.18<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.66.24.  
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.  
 2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34;  
 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.  
 12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See idā ehi, and cf.  
 ira ehi.  
 idāprajaso (KS. idā<sup>o</sup>) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 idāyā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idas patinī jaritar nūnam açyāḥ RV.5.42.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 idas patir maghavā dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idas pada isayann idyāḥ san RV.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.  
 7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idas pade namasā rātuhavyam SV.1.63<sup>c</sup>.  
 idas pade pratiharyā ghr̥tācīm RV.10.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idas pade manuṣā yat samiddhaḥ RV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idas pade sam idhyase RV.10.19.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 15.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.9; KS.  
 2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 idas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.  
 idā ŞB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (bis); 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7.  
 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See under idā ehi.  
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.  
 idā devī ghr̥tāpadi juṣanta RV.10.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā devī bhārati viçvatūrtiḥ RV.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.43<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

idā devair manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā dhenuḥ saḥavatsā na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idām devīm barhiṣi sādāyantaḥ RV.7.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-  
 vidam) AV.18.4.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 idām naḥ samyataim karat RV.7.102.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām no mitrāvaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idāprajaso: see idaprajaso.  
 idā prāiṣa grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idābhir agnir idyah VS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.2; KS.  
 38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idābhir açvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 3<sup>c</sup>: 143.16; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idābhir idyam saḥaḥ VS.28.26<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idābhir bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 idābhir vṛṣṭayaḥ saḥa RV.5.53.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idābhīḥ sam rabhemahi RV.8.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 idām akr̥ṇvan manuṣasya çāsanim RV.1.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām agne purudaṁsam sanim goḥ RV.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>; 5.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; 7.11<sup>a</sup>; 15.7<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>; 23.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 90.1; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.  
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām  
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3: 186.10; 4.  
 13.5: 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.  
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.  
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.  
 idā manuṣvad iha celayanti RV.10.110.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.29.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.9; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyah RV.6.52.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 idām asmabhyam samyatatam RV.9.62.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>c</sup>; PB.  
 6.9.23.  
 idāyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.  
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.  
 idāyāḥ pade sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.8; 1.6.7<sup>a</sup>: 97.14; 4.  
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.22<sup>a</sup>;  
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.  
 3.14.11.  
 idāyās (ApÇ. oyaḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See next, and idāyāi  
 srptam.  
 idāyās padam ghṛtavat sarīrppam AV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.  
 14<sup>a</sup>. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kauç.138.10. See  
 under prec.  
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.  
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.  
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam āsadaḥ RV.10.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāyās pade sudinative aḥnām RV.3.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā yeṣām gaṇyā māhinā gṛh RV.3.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptam ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.  
 idāyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuḥi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)  
 tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.  
 P: idāyāi himkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.  
 idāvatiṁ çamgayim jiradānum RV.9.97.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhutam KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>. See irāvati etc.  
 idā vasumatī gr̥hān VS.28.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idāvān (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 51.3; 1.4.8<sup>c</sup>: 56.9; KS.  
 5.6<sup>c</sup>; 32.6.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 8<sup>b</sup>: 210.10; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>; 19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahiḥ (TB. mahi) VS.28.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 6.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 142.9<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.27.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.14. See prec. but one.  
 idāsi mātrāvaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.  
 16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtaḥ TS.1.5.6.3;  
 MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.  
 idāsmān anu vastām ghṛtena ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See idāivāsmān.  
 idito devair harivān (MS. harivān) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 139.16; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>. See idito etc.  
 idenyakratūr etc.: incorrect for idenya<sup>o</sup>, q.v.  
 ide bhāgum juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 1.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ide rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçruti TS.7.  
 1.6.8. P: ide rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.  
 ide rante (MÇ. rante juste) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.  
 15.15; MÇ.9.1.1. See prec. and next.  
 ide rante havyo kāmyo candre VS.8.43<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10.  
 P: ide rante KÇ.13.4.19. See havye kāmyo, and prec.  
 two.  
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastām vratena  
 RVKh.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.  
 See idāsmān.  
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.  
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;  
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.  
 6.1.8.  
 ido agnīnāgna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.  
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo<sup>o</sup>) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5: 205.15 (bis);  
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,  
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.  
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.  
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.5.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.13; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idopahūtā saḥa divā brhatādityena . . . saḥa prthivyā  
 rathamtareṇāgninā; . . . saḥantarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena  
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.  
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaḥ cit RV.1.179.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ita indras tiṣṭhan viryam akr̥nod devatābhiḥ samārabhya  
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥nod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7-7. See *prec. and next*.  
 ita indro vīryam akr̥not VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5-3.  
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. See *prec. two*.  
 ita utir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ita uti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>a</sup>.  
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.92<sup>a</sup>. P: ita ete LÇ.1.6.36; Kāuṣ.80.35.  
 ita eva etc.: see itaḥ prathamam.  
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parasrti yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūne vimite dr̥dha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>a</sup>bod.  
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanīyān TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 itaḥ prajātaḥ pitarāḥ paretāḥ ÇG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuṣ. ita eva) prathamam jājñe agniḥ TS.2.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>: 127.10; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuṣ.133.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ita eva prathamam jājñe MÇ.3.3.1. See ito jājñe prathamam.  
 itarajanabhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. Cf. sarpetarajanāñ.  
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cāvatām AV.18.3.38<sup>a</sup>. P: itaḥ ca mā Vāt.15.11.  
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 itaḥ saḥs tāni paçyasi AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 itaḥ siktān sūryagatam TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itā maruto açvinā RV.8.83.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 itāsum etam upa çesa chi TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See gatāsum.  
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.10.  
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.30.  
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>a</sup>. See yadi cin nu tvā.  
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti cin manyun adhrijaḥ RV.5.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti cyavānā sumatiṁ bhurāṇu RV.6.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrāḥ RV.10.115.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āida RV.10.95.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvopāsmāhe vayam AV.13.4.47<sup>c</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>-53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>c</sup>.  
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti nāko brahmiçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.60.  
 iti bravīti vaktarī rarāṇaḥ RV.10.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti manvīta yācitāḥ AV.12.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti rohita çuçruma AB.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti vatsasya vedanā TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. Cf. Br̥hD.8.40.  
 iti çuçruma dhr̥ṇāṇam VS.40.100, 130; ĪçāU.100, 130.  
 itiç ca me gatiç ca me TS.4.7.5.2. See ityā ca.  
 iti sālvr̥ avādisuḥ ApMB.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti subandhur namasā suktāñ RV.10.61.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti smāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 itihāsapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) itihāsapurāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvam bhuvanam sam eti (AV. bhuvanam vi yāti) RV.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>; N.12.11<sup>b</sup>. See tene-dam etc.  
 itimam agnim amrtā avocan RV.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ito jājñe prathamam VS.13.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.15; QB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>a</sup>. P: ito jājñe MÇ.1.5.3.3. See itaḥ prathamam.  
 ito jayatā māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.  
 ito jāto viçvam idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.4; KS.4.160<sup>c</sup>; N.7.220<sup>c</sup>. P: ito jātaḥ AB.5.5.12.  
 ito dharmāṇi dharmāyan AV.7.26.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.14<sup>c</sup>. See under ato etc.  
 ito naḥ pārayād iti AV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.  
 ito mukṣiya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; QB.2.6.2.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See preto muñcāmi, and mṛtyor mukṣiya.  
 ito yuchantv amuraḥ RV.8.39.20.  
 ito rudrāḥ parāñ gatāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>. See tato etc.  
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ito vā sūtim Imahe RV.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgumam AV.8.9.22<sup>a</sup>. See idam çreyo ma0.  
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).  
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.90<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.60.  
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.  
 itthā kapvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā gr̥ṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.50<sup>c</sup>, çarman) RV.6.33.50<sup>c</sup>; 68.80; KS.12.140<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.150<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.1470<sup>c</sup>; 2.2650<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.60<sup>c</sup>: 154.12; KS.39.120<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; N.4.250<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā tavyānsam utaye RV.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthād ulūka āpaptat TA.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çaçvad açvāñ RV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhiya yajñavantah RV.3.27.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhiya vāryāṇi prabhūsatā RV.1.159.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthādhiye daçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā dhr̥vantam adrivaḥ RV.8.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā nakṣanto naro āṅgirasvat RV.6.49.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyas tā RV.4.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā yajamānād r̥tāvaḥ RV.4.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā yathā ta utaye RV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā ye prāḡ upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.70<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā vadadbhir valam āṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprañ havamānañ gr̥ṇantam RV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprañ havamānam RV.8.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15<sup>b</sup>.

itthā viprasa utaye RV.7.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.151<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā sato jaritra indra pantham RV.6.47.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā srjānā anapāvrd artham RV.6.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato adriṣa RV.8.13.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato aṣvina RV.8.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; CB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11: itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 ity ajināh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.  
 ity adadāh (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity apacāh (MÇ. ocathāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity amuñ saingrāmam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity ayañ brahmaṇo dutāh (ApMB. brahmaṇas putrah) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB.MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity avocan daçatayasya nañçe RV.1.122.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.18.  
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŞB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.3.4.19.  
 ityā ca me gatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.  
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 ity ahur brāhmaṇiḥ prajāh ApMB.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See imā mānuṣiḥ.  
 ity etām vyāhrtiñ japan GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.  
 idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ çakuniḥ AV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>,2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.46.47.  
 idam yat paramesṭhinam AV.19.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yat preṇyaḥ çiraḥ AV.6.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat preṇyaḥ Kāuç.36.10.  
 idam yad viçvañ bhuvanañ svaç ca RV.10.107.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam yamasya sādanam RV.10.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.  
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam rādhah prati grbhñiḥ (JB. grbhñiḥ) āngiraḥ AV.20.135.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam rādho agniñ dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under a mā varco.  
 idam rādho brhat prthu AV.20.135.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.17<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patāti Kāuç.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram asād iti AV.6.128.1<sup>d</sup>.

idam rāṣṭram & etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram pipṛhi sūubhagāya AV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram &) viçā sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ.  
 idam rudrasya bheṣajam AV.6.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam va apo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: idam va āpah Vait.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.  
 idam vah kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vah patnyaḥ (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. next.  
 idam vah pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.  
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ çatasāḥ samśahasram RV.7.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyāvah, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.  
 idam vapur nivacanāñ janāsah RV.5.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam varco agniñ dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.  
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>a</sup>; 284<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3,10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.  
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vātena sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.5; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vām tena prñāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See etad vām.  
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam vām āsyē haviḥ RV.4.49.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 176.8. P: idam vām āsyē MÇ.5.1.7.5.1. Cf. BrhD.5.5.  
 idam vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viṣkandham saḥate AV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>a</sup>; 2.1019<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŞB.1.6.8; ŞB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŞB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.1.4,5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇG.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VasuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.  
 idam çakeyañ yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.  
 idam çṛṇotu yad aham bravimi AV.13.2.44<sup>d</sup>,45<sup>d</sup>.

idam çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.14.  
*See* ittham çreyo.  
 idam çreyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* idam uc  
 chreyo, and *cf.* next.  
 idam çreyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*under prec.*  
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣam jyotir āgāt RV.1.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1099<sup>a</sup>; N.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*  
 BrhD.3.138.  
 idam çreṣṭham jyotiṣam jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.805<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.20.3.  
 idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sarvaṁ sisāsataṁ TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam savitar vi jānṭhi AV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam sisam bhūgadheyam ta ehi AV.12.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam su me jaritar ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam su me narah çṛṇuta AV.14.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: idam su me  
 Kāuç.77.9.  
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.  
 idam somo asūyata ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.  
 idam havir prajānanam me astu VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>:  
 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam havir prajānanam me MG.1.11.23;  
 idam havir KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.  
 11.31. *See* āgneyam havir.  
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam etc.  
 idam havir maghavan tubhyam rātam RV.10.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam havir maghavā vetv indrah SV.1.333<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam havir maho jyāyah AÇ.1.3.14.  
 idam havir yātudhānān AV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam havir Kāuç.  
 8.25.  
 idam havir çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam havyam samvidānau juṣethām AV.3.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam hiranyam varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 idam hiranyam guggulu AV.2.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hiranyam āyuse varcase HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 idam hiranyam bibhṛhi AV.18.4.56<sup>a</sup>. P: idam hiranyam  
 Kāuç.80.46.  
 idam hiranyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam hi vām pradivi sthānam okāḥ RV.5.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam hi vām prabhṛtam madhvo agram RV.7.91.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>a</sup>; 2.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.  
 P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.  
 idam kariṣyāmi tac chrṇu AV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kalmāṣyo apiban ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.  
 idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37<sup>a</sup>. P: idam  
 kaśambu Kāuç.86.1.

idam kilasanāçanam AV.1.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam kilasabheṣajam AV.1.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kṛtām sahasraçalā AV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṛpmasi te havir AV.19.52.5<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.92.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam kṣatram rakteṣu pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>d</sup>: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>d</sup>: 188.9; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam kṣatram duṣṭaram asāv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam kṣatram mitravad ārdraḍanu (KS. ārdraḍanvojaḥ;  
 AÇ. ārdraḍatam) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.13;  
 KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam khanāmi bheṣajam AV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam khanāmi  
 Kāuç.36.12.  
 idam ca namo devebhyah TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.  
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See* idam namo etc.  
 idam candram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.  
 5.14.  
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 idam ca me dehīdam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 idam cie chaknavāni Kāuç.89.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam cin nu sadanam bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kāuç.89.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* idam  
 çakeyam.  
 idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam janā upa çruta AV.20.127.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.  
 30.5. *Designated as kuntāpa-hymns throughout the*  
*literature: see the lexicons, s.v.*  
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam janāsaḥ Kāuç.  
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.  
 idam jyotir amṛtam martyeṣu RV.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam ta ekam para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.  
 56.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te  
 Kāuç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.  
 idam tam viçvabheṣajā AV.6.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam tac chukram madhu vājiniṣat TB.3.7.6.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4<sup>c</sup>; 174.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* aham  
 tad etc.  
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.  
 2.3.20<sup>c</sup>. *See* etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo.  
 idam tad adya nakāḥ AV.10.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam tad avayajāmahe VS.3.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*  
 avayajanam asi.  
 idam tad asya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.  
 3.9.5<sup>c</sup>. *See under* aham tad asya.  
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam tad yuje  
 Kāuç.48.27.



idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV.14.1.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tam ati srjami tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;  
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.  
 idam tam adhitisthāmi (MG. abhi<sup>o</sup>) ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>o</sup>; AG.1.24.  
 8<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>o</sup>. See imam tam abhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kāu.36.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 9<sup>a</sup>) RV.10.60.7<sup>o</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam tām ati srjami tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.  
 idam tam ati.  
 idam tām adya tvad vāyam AV.6.90.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam  
 AV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.  
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibāthah RV.8.57 (Vā.9).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam te annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyāt TS.4.2.5.3<sup>o</sup>. See  
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.  
 idam te-nyābhīr asamānam adbhīh N.14.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.  
 idam te pātram sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.  
 14.3.  
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV.10.85.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.  
 idam te somyam madhu RV.8.65.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.  
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.  
 idam te havyam gṛtvat sarasvati AV.7.68.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.81.39. P: idam te  
 havyam MS.4.14.3: 219.10.  
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8;  
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.  
 idam tvā vastram prathamam nv āgan TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See  
 etat tvā vāsah.  
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.  
 idam dive namo agne prthivī RV.3.54.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam dūṣayāt viṣam AV.6.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam devānām idam u nah (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.  
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.  
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-  
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.  
 idam devāh ṛṇuta ye yajñīya stha AV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam devo vanaspatīh TA.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See ayam devo etc.  
 idam dyāvaprthivī bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.  
 9: 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.2. Cf. etad u.  
 idam dyāvaprthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam dhanam ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamānā RV.10.61.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam nama ṛṣibhyah pūrvajebhyah RV.10.14.15<sup>o</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam namo devebhyah MS.4.13.9: 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 See idam ca namo etc.  
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarāje (MS. 9<sup>a</sup>rajne) RV.1.51.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.9.

idam narā prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.12;  
 TB.2.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.16;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.7<sup>o</sup>; 8.65.6<sup>o</sup>; 10.188.1<sup>o</sup>;  
 N.7.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam no havir abhi ṛṇantu viṣve AV.18.1.52<sup>b</sup>. See  
 imam yajñam abhi ṛṇuta.  
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kāu.87.8.  
 idam agnidhah ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;  
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomabhyām (tvā).  
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.  
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.  
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitād adhi RV.1.140.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 226.4.  
 See iyam etc.  
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam anu çreyo vāsānah PG.3.4.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.  
 idam annam ayam rasah LÇ.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.  
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya kṣetiriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1:  
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā<sup>o</sup> etc., q.v.  
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:  
 57.6.  
 idam asmākam bhūje bhogāya bhūyāt (MÇ. bhūyāsam)  
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.  
 idam asya cittam adharām dhruvāyāh KS.31.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.  
 7.6.10<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;  
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya  
 evāsmi.  
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.  
 7.8.  
 idam aham yajñasya duristam niṣkṛntami MÇ.8.13.  
 idam aham ya tvayi patighny alakṣmis tam nirdiṣ-  
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmir, and its  
 sequel.  
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.  
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeḥbhyah (etc., like the  
 following, understood) Kāu.49.9.  
 idam aham yo mā prāyā (also dakṣiṇāyā, prāyā, etc.)  
 diṣo-ghāyur abhidāsād apavādīd iṣṇuḥ tasyemāu  
 prāṇapānāv apakrāmāmi brahmaṇā Kāu.49.7-8. Cf.  
 AV.4.40; 5.10.  
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātriyati  
 tasya grīvā apikṛntami MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;  
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me  
 samānah . . . yo-samānah MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-smān  
 dvoṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dvīṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.  
 idam enam adharām.

**idam aham yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tasya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi** KS.5.5; 32.5.  
**idam aham rakṣasām** (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grīvā api kṛntāmi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1; TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5,9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.  
**idam aham rakṣo-dhamam tamo nayāmi** VS.6.16; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.5; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.  
**idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi** VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15. P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.  
**idam aham rakṣo-bhi sam dahāmi** (MS.KS.MÇ. sam dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.10; MÇ.9.1.1. See next.  
**idam aham rakṣobhiḥ** (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam dhāmi MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.  
**idam aham rakṣo-va bādhe** VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abadhishma rakṣaḥ.  
**idam aham ruçantam grābham** AV.14.1.38<sup>a</sup>. P: idam aham  
**idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya ādityebhyo yajñam prabrami** TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.  
**idam aham viçam annādyāya tejase brahmavarcasāya parigrhṇāmi** MG.2.11.7.  
**idam aham sarpāṇam dandaçūkāṇam grīvā upa grathnāmi** (MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛntāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.  
**idam aham senāyā abhivaryāi** (MÇ. 'tvaryā) mukham apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.  
**idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.**  
**idam aham gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmnaḥgninā devatayā tejas te vareṇa ādado-sāu** KS.36.15. See idam aham agninā.  
**idam aham jāgataṇa chandasā sapṭadaçena stomena vāirtu-ṇeṇa sāmna viçvāir devāir devatayā prajāni te puṣṭim ādado-sāu** KS.36.15.  
**idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi** (VSK. ud vapāmi) yam me (VSK. no) niṣtyo yam amātyo ni cakḥāna VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagān.  
**idam aham tam** (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yām) me (VSK. nah) sajāto yam (MS. yām) asajāto nicakhāna (MS. adds ye jānudadhne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.13. Cf. under prec.  
**idam aham tam** (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yām) asabandhur nicakhāna (MS. adds ye nābhidaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.12. Cf. under prec. but one.  
**idam aham tam** (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yām) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yām) asamāno nicakhāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tam valagam ud vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.  
**idam aham tad reta ādado** ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**idam aham tam nirmṇāmi yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmaḥ** KS.7.2. See ny aham tam.  
**idam aham taptam vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi** ÇB.3.5.2.8; cf. KÇ.5.4.13.  
**idam aham taptam vār bahirdhā yajñam niḥ sṛjāmi** VS.5.11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptam vāḥ KÇ.5.4.12.  
**idam aham tam adharām pādayāmi** TS.3.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>c</sup>: 76.15.  
**idam aham tām valagān** (continuing variously): see idam aham tam valagam etc., and next three.  
**idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām nas sanābhir yām. asanābhir** (also yām nas svo yām arāṇo) nicakhāna KS.2.11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.  
**idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me bhrātrvyo yām abhrātrvyo** nicakhāna ye ānsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.  
**idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yām me sajanayo yām asajanayo** (KS. vapāmi yām nas samāno yām asamāno) nicakhāna ye çṛṣadaghne (KS. omits ye çṛṣadaghne) MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tam valagam.  
**idam aham tāvatithena vajreṇa** (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.  
**idam aham trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmna vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāsyāi prthivyā asyāi pratisthāyā asmād āyatanād yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tam hanmi** ApÇ.24.12.6.  
**idam aham trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmna devatayā tejas te kṣatram ādado-sāu** KS.36.15.  
**idam aham duradmanyām niṣplāvayāmi** ApÇ.6.20.2.  
**idam aham dviṣantam bhrātrvyam pāpmanam alakṣmīn cāpa dhunomi** ÇG.6.5.5.  
**idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt** TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and svāhā nir varuṇasya.  
**idam aham agniyēṣṭhebhya vasubhyo yajñam prabrami** TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.  
**idam aham agninā devena devatayā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmna gāyatṛeṇa ehandasāgnistomena yajñena vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayam dviṣmas tam hanmi** AÇ.1.3.22. See idam aham gā.  
**idam aham agne sarvavratō bhavāmi svāhā** AG.3.9.1.  
**idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi** VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.  
**idam aham amuṇ yajamānaṇi paçuṣv adhyūhāmi paçuṣu ca mām brahmavarcasē ca** PB.1.2.6.  
**idam aham amuṇ viço nirūhāmidam asya rūṣṭra(m) nyubjāmi** JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel of the present formula.  
**idam aham amuṇ viçy adhyūhāmi** JB.1.79. Cf. idam

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, *and others in the sequel of the present formula.*
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. (*Cf. next.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam tejasā brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. (*Cf. prec.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ viçī sādāyāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. *See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçā udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. (*Cf. under idam aham amum viço.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. *See third item from bottom.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram çucā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyunajini KS.29.8.
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçī sādāyāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. (*Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viço nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10; 4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. (*Cf. under idam aham amum viço.*)
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajrenābhini dadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. *See next.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajrenābhini dadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. *See prec.*
- idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam prajāyā paçubhih paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.
- idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. (*Cf. idam aham mām tejasī.*)
- idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asyāi prthivyā asmād annādyān nir bhājāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhrātrvyam ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divaḥ TS.1.7.6.2. *See idam aham ābhyo.*
- idam aham amuyā viçādo rāstram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmīn viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣyā prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: *see the fifth item after this.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçī prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. *See idam aham amum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ kṣettriyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ kṣettriyam avayaje MS.2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. *See idam amuṣyā.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ pāpmanam ava (ApMB. apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.11. *See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prāṇe sādāyāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.13. *See amuṣyā tvā prāṇe etc.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ çucā prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinnadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇasyendriyam vīryam vīrje KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣvā viço smuṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.10. (*Cf. under idam aham amum viço.*)
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy amuṣmīn annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.3. P: idam aham imam (!*cf. comm.*) LÇ.1.10.6. (*Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.*)
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kāuç. arvāvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kāuç. sadane) sidāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. *See a vasoḥ, and idam aham bhrāspateh.*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣyāyaṇasyāvagamāya KS.11.6. *See next.*
- idam aham ādityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāḥ viço-vagantoh (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. *See prec.*
- idam aham ādityebhyo bhāgām nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāḥ viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasāikavinçena stomena vāirājena sāmna prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghāyutvam ādade-sau KS.36.15.
- idam aham ābhyo digbhyo-syāi divo-smād antarikṣād asmād annādyād asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi diviṣantaḥ bhrātrvyam nirbhājāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. *See idam aham amum bhrātrvyam.*
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāvapakṣāntāmi Kāuç.44.31.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāvapyāyachāmi Kāuç.47.22.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāu nikhanāmi Kāuç.44.33.
- idam aham āmuṣyāyaṇasyāmuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.

**idam aham** āmuṣyāyaṇe-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyam mṛje AV.16.7.8.

**idam aham** indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajūnam prabrahmā TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

**idam aham** imam viçvakarmānam çrivatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imam viçvakarmānam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.

**idam aham** imam padyam virājam annādyāyādhitisthāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.

**idam aham** pañcadaçena vajreṇa dviṣantam bhrātṛvyam avakrāmāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

**idam aham** pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānam bhrātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

**idam aham** brhaspateḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvasoḥ.

**idam aham** manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.

**idam aham** manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

**idam aham** manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (text ovarate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.

**idam aham** manuṣyo manuṣyān somapīthānu mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

**idam aham** mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi tejase yaçase-mṛtatvāyātūnānam dakṣiṇām nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

**idam aham** mām kalyāṇyāi kīrtiyāi svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) dakṣiṇām nayāni (ApÇ. nayāni; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

**idam aham** mām cāmūm ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

**idam aham** mām tejasi brahmavareçe-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūm brahmaṇ.

**idam aham** mām amṛtayoṇau satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahanU.14.3.4.

**idam aham** mām prāñcani prohāmi tejase brahmavareçāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

**idam aham** sarveṣāni bhūtānāni prāñair upa prasarpatī cotsarpatī ca TA.1.14.4.

**idam** ājyam ghṛtāvaj juṣāṇaḥ AV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** ādūnam akaram AV.6.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** āpaḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>. VS.6.17<sup>a</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vñit.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpaḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpaḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.

**idam** āyuh SMB.1.5.8.

**idam** āçaiṣūnām idam āçaiṣamānānām striṇām puṁsām

prakīrṇāvaçīrṇānām yeṣān vayan dātaro ye cāmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.

**idam** āsāni vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

**idam** itthā rāudraṁ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānediṣṭhām (or oṣṭhiyam) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

**idam-idam** sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 148.2. Cf. under etāiḥ sukṛtair.

**idam-idam** evāsyā rūpam bhavati AV.9.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

**idam-idam** pra veçayet AV.9.5.23<sup>d</sup>.

**idam id vā u** nāparam AV.18.2.50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

**idam id vā u** bheṣajam AV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.1.1.

**idam** indra prati havyam grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 182.14; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.

**idam** indra çṛṇuḥ somapa AV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** indriyam amṛtām vīryam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** ugrām saho mama AV.4.36.8<sup>b</sup>.

**idam** ugrāya babhrave namah AV.7.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam ugrāya Vñit.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.

**idam** uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1<sup>a</sup>. See under idam chreyo etc.

**idam** uttarāt svah (TB. suvali) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2.

**idam** u tyat purutām purastāt RV.4.51.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.

**idam** u tyan mahi mahām anīkam RV.4.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** udakam pibatety abravītana RV.1.161.8<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** ō nu chreyo-vasānam āganma TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HÇ.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** ō su pra sādha AV.1.24.1<sup>c</sup>.

**idam** enam adharām karomi yo nah samāno yo-samano rāṭiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.

**idam** enam adharāñcani pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 16.8.1-27.

**idam** eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** eva sūragham madhu ApÇ.21.19.19<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** padam ājanata gabhīram RV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

**idam** payo-mṛtam madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11, 14.17; 149.3, 7, 11, 14, 17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1, 3.

**idam** parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15<sup>c</sup>.

**idam** paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

**idam** pitṛbhyah pra bhārāmi (TA. bharema) barhi AV.18.4.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pitṛbhyah Kāuç.80.51.

**idam** pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyah MÇ.5.1.4.18.

**idam** pitṛnām havir asyam yat AV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.

**idam** pitre marutām ucyate vacaḥ RV.1.114.6<sup>a</sup>.

**idam** puṇyam kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.

**idam** pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

**idam** prṇir aduhaj jāyamānāh AV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**idam** pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**idam** prāpam uttamam kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45<sup>a</sup>. P: idam prāpam Kāuṣ.62.15.  
**idam** barhir ati barhiṇṣy anyā KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**idam** barhiḥ somapeyāya yāhi RV.7.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** bādhatē atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** bijam avatam upyamānam KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**idam** brahma kriyamānam navīyaḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** brahma jinvatu pātva asmān KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**idam** brahma juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**idam** brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.  
**idam** brahma piprhi sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.10. See imā brahma piprhi.  
**idam** brahma punīmahe TB.1.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. See under asmān punthi.  
**idam** brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** bhadrām sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**idam** bhūmer bhajāmahe SMB.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.3. P: idam bhūmeḥ KhG.1.2.7.  
**idam** bhūyāḥ idāṁ AV.9.6.18.  
**idam** ma uditāni kṛdhi RV.10.151.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**idam** madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater), 28 (bis); Vait.34.9 (ter), 10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.18, 19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).  
**idam** mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
**idam** mahyāni maṇḍūrike AV.20.131.13.  
**idam** mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**idam** me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**idam** me karmedāni vīryāni putro-nusamntanotu VSK.2.6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yāni.  
**idam** me jyotir amṛtāni hiranyam AV.11.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: idam me jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.  
**idam** me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
**idam** me prasuva tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.  
**idam** me prāvata vacaḥ RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvata, and asyā avata.  
**idam** me brahma ca kṣatrah ca VS.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**idam** me-yāni vīryāni putro-nusamntanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21; 2.3.4.41; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedāni.  
**idam** me viçvabheṣajau TB.3.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**idam** me vīryāni sarvam ātmānam upasprçat ÇB.5.4.2.4.  
**idā** cid ahna idā cid aktoḥ RV.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**idā** cid ahno aqvīnā havāmahe RV.8.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**idā** nara dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**idānīm** tadānīm etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P: idānīm tadānīm TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.  
**idānīm** ahna upavāçyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**idānīm** evāhaṁ janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

**idāvatsarāya** parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>a</sup>. P: idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kāuṣ.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.  
**idāvatsarāyātītvarim** VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadvārim TB.3.4.1.11.  
**idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya** PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under idāvatsarāya.  
**idāvatsarinām** svastim açaste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5; MÇ.1.7.7.13.  
**idāvatsare** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**idāvatsaro-si** VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
**idā** vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**idā** viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**idā** vīrāya dāçuṣa uṣāsah RV.6.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**idā** hi ta uṣo adriṣāno RV.6.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**idā** hi te vevisataḥ purājāḥ RV.6.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**idā** hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**idā** hi vo dhīṣaṇā devy ahaṇā RV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**idā** hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**idāhna** id āharam açya MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. See enāhnedam.  
**idāhnaḥ** pītim uta vo madam dhuḥ RV.4.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**iduvatsarāya** parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See under idāvatsarāya, and cf. iyam svastiḥ.  
**iduvatsare** sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**iduvatsaro-si** TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.  
**iddhāgnayaḥ** çamyā ye sukrītyāḥ RV.1.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iddhāsaḥ** sam adrkṣata RV.8.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**idvatsarāya** parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.3.8.10. See under idāvatsarāya.  
**idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarim** VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātītvarim TB.3.4.1.11.  
**idvatsare** sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**idvatsaro-si** VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. udvatsaro-si.  
**idhmaḥ** paridhayaḥ srucāḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**idhmaṁ** yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**idhmaṁ** ha kṣuc cāibhya ugre TB.3.12.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**idhmam** upasādāya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next, and idhmābarhir.  
**idhmaṁ** barhir upasādāya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See under prec.  
**idhmaç** ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vediç ca me, and barhiç ca me.  
**idhmasamnahane** hute TB.3.7.6.18<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>f</sup>.  
**idhmasyeva** prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>c</sup>, 23<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**idhmābarhir** upasādāya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. See under idhmam upa<sup>c</sup>.  
**idhmena** tvā jātavedaḥ AV.19.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**idhmenāgna** ichamāno ghr̥tena RV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**idhmo** vedih paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ina** inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**inaḥ** puṣṭinām sakha RV.10.26.7<sup>b</sup>.

inatamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>, aptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.9<sup>b</sup>; N.11.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 inatamaḥ satvabhir yo ha cūṣāḥ RV.3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 inasya trātūr avṛkasya mṛdhusaḥ RV.1.155.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 inasya yaḥ sadane garbham ādadhe RV.9.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 inaḥ satvā gavesaṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 inu dveṣāṁsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 inota prōha janimā kavīnām RV.3.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 inoti ca pratīvyam RV.8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ino yaḥ sukratur grīṇe RV.8.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ino rājann aratiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>a</sup>.  
 ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ino vasu sa hi vodhā RV.8.2.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 ino vājānām patiḥ RV.10.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ino vām anyāḥ padavīr adabdhāḥ RV.7.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ino viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.1.164.21<sup>c</sup>; N.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*See enā viçvasya.*  
 indav indra iti kṣara RV.9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvatas triṣṭupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequel.*  
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.4. P: indo LÇ.2.5.5.  
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato jagacchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.16.  
 indav indrapītasya ta indriyāvato-nustupchandasah sarvagāṇasya sarvagāṇa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.2.  
 indav indrasya jathareṣv aviçan RV.9.86.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 indav indrasya sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.8.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.30.5<sup>c</sup>; 45.1<sup>c</sup>; 50.5<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf. indum etc.*  
 indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indum etc.*  
 indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>c</sup>.  
 indavo vām uçanti hi RV.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 33.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 32.13; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 induḥ paviṣṭa cārur madāya RV.9.109.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.431<sup>a</sup>.  
 induḥ paviṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.481<sup>a</sup>.  
 induḥ punānaḥ prajāṁ urāṇaḥ RV.9.109.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 induḥ punāno ati gāhate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.86.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indurū rihanti mahiṣa adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 indurū sa dhatta ānuṣak RV.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indurū sam ahyān pītaye sam asmāi RV.6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indurū sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indurū dakṣaṁ paridadād ahīnām MS.4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 132.5. *See indro dakṣaṁ.*  
 indurū devā āyāsiḥ RV.9.61.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>c</sup>; 2.112<sup>c</sup>, 685<sup>c</sup>.  
 indurū dhartāram ā divaḥ RV.9.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indurū nāvā anūṣata RV.9.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indum indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; 43.2<sup>c</sup>; 65.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>c</sup>, 253<sup>c</sup>, 625<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4<sup>c</sup>; 63.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf. indav etc.*  
 indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>c</sup>.  
 indurū prothantaṁ pravapantaṁ arṇavam RV.10.115.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indurū madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>d</sup>.  
 indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur atyo na vājasṛt RV.9.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.66.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV.9.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur amuṣṇād açivasya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 indur avye madacyutaḥ RV.9.98.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.590<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur açvo na kṛtvyaḥ RV.9.101.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS.35.11; PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6; ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.  
 indur indra iti bruvan RV.9.63.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indra iti.*  
 indur indrasya sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.9.97.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur indrāya toçate ni toçate RV.9.109.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 indur indrāya dhīyate RV.9.62.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur indrāya pavate RV.9.101.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>a</sup>.  
 indur indrāya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur indrāya mañhanā (SV. mañhayan) RV.9.37.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.647<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur indro vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur janīṣṭa rodasī RV.9.98.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur dakṣaḥ çyena ṛtāvā VS.18.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 132.7; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ.6.2.6.  
 indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur dharmāny ṛtuthā vasaṇaḥ RV.9.97.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.371<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhaḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur na pūṣa vṛṣā RV.10.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur yebhir aṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV.1.121.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indur vāji pavate gonyoghā RV.9.97.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>a</sup>; 2.369<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.6.  
 indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.105.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>b</sup>.  
 indur hinvāno ajyate manīṣibhiḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>d</sup>.  
 indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.34.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indur hiyānaḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.9.30.2<sup>a</sup>; 107.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 induḥ satrācā manasā puruṣtutaḥ RV.9.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 induḥ satrājid astṛtaḥ RV.9.27.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>c</sup>, 674<sup>c</sup>.  
 induḥ samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 induḥ samudram urviyā vibhāti JB.2.85.  
 induḥ sisakty uṣasāṁ na sūryaḥ RV.9.84.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indo tve na āçasah RV.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo devapsarastamaḥ RV.9.105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV.9.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo dhārābhir ojaṣā RV.9.65.14<sup>b</sup>; 106.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>b</sup>; 2.676<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo na dānam tūkhaya RV.9.52.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. indo samudram tūkhaya.*  
 indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna tūminā) RV.9.86.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>b</sup>.



**indo** puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indo** bhava maghavā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indo** yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>a</sup>.  
**indo** yad adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.24.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.314<sup>a</sup>.  
**indo** rayim aṣvinam vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indor** indro-pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.  
**indor** indro yavācirah RV.8.92.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** rucabhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>c</sup>; 2.191<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** vājam siśāsasi RV.9.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** viçvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**indo** viçvān abhid asi RV.9.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** viçvāni vāryā RV.9.63.30<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtam RV.9.86.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**indo** viçvāyum ā bhara RV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>b</sup>.  
**indo** vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indo** sakhāyam ā viça RV.9.8.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** sukhitvam uḥmasi RV.9.31.6<sup>c</sup>; 66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** sanitrām diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** samudram ā viça SV.2.586<sup>c</sup>. *See* priyāḥ samudram.  
**indo** samudram tñkhaya RV.9.35.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* indo na dānam.  
**indo** sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25<sup>c</sup>; 98.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>c</sup>; 2.588<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** sahasripam rayim RV.9.98.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** sūktāya vacase vayo dhāḥ RV.9.90.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indo** stotre suvtryam RV.9.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ā paprāu pṛthivim uta dyām RV.3.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** abhyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ā yātu prathamāḥ sanīṣubhiḥ RV.8.27.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** āçābhyas pari RV.2.41.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; 57.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.1.  
**indra** āsannaḥ KS.34.16.  
**indra** āsām netā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* indra eṣām netā.  
**indra** āsit srapatiḥ çatakṛtuh AV.6.30.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ic carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** iti bravātana RV.8.92.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* indur indra.  
**indra** it somapā ekaḥ RV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
**indra** idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. *See* indro havir.  
**indra** id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.5<sup>a</sup>; 70.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.3; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** id dhi çruto vaçi RV.8.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** id bhadrā pramatiḥ sūtvatām RV.10.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment*: indrah N.6.31.  
**indra** indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** in no mahānām (SV. ohonām) RV.8.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** iva jyestho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.12. *See* indra iva vṛtrahā.

**indra** iva dasyuḥ amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyuḥ amṛnā vajrin suvajrin; *or*, indra iva dasyuḥ amṛnāḥ sūrya iva dasyuḥ amṛno vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. *Cf. next but one.*  
**indra** iva dasyuḥ ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** iva dasyuḥ pramṛnāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**indra** iva virujan valam AV.19.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* indra iva dasyuhā.  
**indra** ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>c</sup>. P: indra iva N.1.4. *See* indre-hāiva.  
**indra** iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
**indra** içāna ojaḥ RV.8.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svahā AV.5.26.3.  
**indra** ukthāmadāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.  
**indra** ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16<sup>d</sup>; N.12.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** ukthēna çavasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** ukthobhir mandīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. bland<sup>c</sup>) SV.1.226<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** ud āvat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ṛbhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 181.7; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** ṛbhukṣā maruto jusanā RV.5.41.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** ṛbhubhir brahmaṇā sanivīdanāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* indratubhir.  
**indra** ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra ṛbhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5.14.3.12.  
**indra** ṛbhubhir vājibhir vājayan iha RV.3.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** ṛbhumān vājvān matsvoḥa naḥ RV.3.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrarṣabhā** (MS. *incorrectly*, indra ṛsabhā) draviṇo (MS. ṇpaiṇ) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 234.2.  
**indra** ekam sūrya ekam jajāna RV.4.58.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. *See* indrā etc.  
**indra** ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. okṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. oyat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). *See* indrā ekādaçākṣarayā.  
**indra** ekādaço VS.39.6.  
**indra** eṇam adidharat: *see* indra etam etc.  
**indra** eṇam parāçarīt: *see* indra eṇam etc.  
**indra** eṇam (KS. eṇam) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* imam indro.  
**indra** etām sasṛjo viddho agre AV.2.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** etu purogavaḥ AV.12.1.40<sup>d</sup>.

**indra enam** (TB.ApÇ. enam) parāçartt AV.6.75.1<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indro vo-dya.  
**indra enam prathamō**: see indra enam etc.  
**indra eṣām dṛhita māhināvān** RV.3.39.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra eṣām netā brhaspatiḥ** AV.19.13.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.6; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra āsām.  
**indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu** AV.11.10.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra okyam didhiṣanta dhṛtayaḥ** RV.1.132.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**indra ojmānam ā dadhāu** AV.19.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.9.  
**indrah karmasu no-vatu** TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See indra karmasu, and indrah karmasv avatu.  
**indrah karmākṣi tam** (read karmākṣitam) amṛtaṁ vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.  
**indrah karam abubudhat** AV.20.127.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as karavyāḥ (sc. reah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.  
**indrah kim asya sakhyo cakāra** RV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah kila çrutyā asya veda** RV.10.111.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.  
**indrah kutsāya sūryasya sātāu** RV.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.6.  
**indrah kṛṇotu prasave ratham purah** RV.1.102.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah kṛṇotu sūtaye** RV.8.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaçāma** MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.  
**indrah koçam acueyavit** RV.8.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah kratvā yathā vaçat** RV.8.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah kṣatraṁ dadātu** RVKh.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah kṣemo yogo havya indrah** RV.10.89.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah pañca kṣitīm** RV.1.7.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah** (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuviṣtamo (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) janesv ā (ÇÇ. 9su) AV.6.33.3<sup>e</sup>; AA.5.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah paçād indrah purastāt** VSK.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah pātalye dadatām çaritoḥ** RV.3.53.17<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah paçena sitkvā vah** (HG. paçena vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.14.4<sup>e</sup>. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.  
**indrah pibatu vṛtrah** RV.9.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi** MS.4.14.7<sup>e</sup>: 225.10.  
**indrah purastād uta madhyato nah** RV.10.42.11<sup>e</sup>; 43.11<sup>e</sup>; 44.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>e</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>e</sup>; 89.11<sup>e</sup>; 94.11<sup>e</sup>; KS.10. 13<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>e</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah purah sahasā sapta dardah** RV.7.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah purū puruhūtaḥ** RV.8.2.32<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah puro jarhṣāno vi dudhot** RV.7.21.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya** RV.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah pūrbhid ātirad dāsam arkāḥ** RV.3.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhid ātirat Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhid AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.  
**indrah pūṣā ca sasratuḥ** AV.6.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah pūṣā varuṇo mitro agniḥ** AV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah pṛnantam papurim cendraḥ** MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.5.  
**indrah pṛthivyāi varṣyān** VS.23.48<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah pra snāutu** TS.3.5.5.2.

**indrah yam viçvā bhuvanābhi saindadhuḥ** RV.1.101.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah yaja** ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.  
**indrah yajñe prayaty alivetām** (TB. āhve<sup>o</sup>) VS.28.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devī uṣānaktādyāsmīn.  
**indrah yā devī subhagā jajāna** AV.6.38.1<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>; KS.36. 15<sup>e</sup> (quater); TB.2.7.7.1<sup>e</sup> (bis), 2<sup>e</sup> (bis).  
**indrah yānto-vasitāsa indram** RV.4.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah yāmebhir āçata** RV.9.67.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah ye vajram yudhayo-kṛtvata** RV.10.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah rathe vahato haryatā hart** RV.10.96.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah rājānam yaja** MÇ.5.1.10.24.  
**indrah rājānam savitāram etam** TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah rathamtarām yaja** MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indrāya ratham<sup>o</sup>.  
**indrah rudravantam ā vaha** KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.  
**indrah rāivatam yaja** MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indrāya rāiv<sup>o</sup>.  
**indrah vatsam na mātaraḥ** RV.3.41.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah vanamvati matih** RV.8.6.34<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah vayam çunastiram** MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vayam dhanapatim** KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vayam anūrādham havāmahe** AV.19.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vayam mahādthane** RV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.130<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.26.3.  
**indrah vardhanti karmabhiḥ** RV.9.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah vardhanti kṣitayaḥ** RV.8.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah vardhantu no girah** RV.8.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.  
**indrah vardhantu apturah** RV.9.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vasumantam ā vaha** KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.  
**indrah vājān vi mucyadhvam** TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vācam vi, and cf. ajīpatendram.  
**indrah vājān jāpayata** VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.  
**indrah vājasya joluvaṇta sātāu** RV.7.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah vāṇīranuttamanyumeva** RV.7.31.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vāṇīr anuṣata** RV.1.7.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.38.1<sup>e</sup>; 47.1<sup>e</sup>; 70.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>e</sup>; 2.146<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>; 154.16; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>; 39.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrah vāṇīr anuṣatā sam ojase** RV.8.12.22<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah viçvā avivṛdhan** RV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>a</sup>; 2.177<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>; 15.61<sup>a</sup>; 17.61<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 137.9; 3.3.8; 41.3; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indrah viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.  
**indrah viçvān devān yaja** ApÇ.19.19.18.  
**indrah viçvāsāham naram** RV.6.44.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah viçve sajōsah** RV.1.131.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrah viṣṇuḥ pūṣam brahmanas patim** RV.7.44.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**indrah vṛṇānah pitarām jahāmi** RV.10.124.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrah vṛṇānā pṛthivī na vṛtram** AV.12.1.37<sup>d</sup>.

**indram** vr̥trāya hantave RV.3.37.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.  
**indram** vrtro vi bībhayāt RV.1.80.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** vr̥dhāso (SV. vr̥dhanto) adhware RV.8.93.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.151<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** vepī vakvart̥ yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** vāirājam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vāirā<sup>o</sup>.  
**indram** vāirūpam yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vāirū<sup>o</sup>.  
**indram** vo narah sakhyāya sēpuh RV.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indram** vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 170.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo viçvatah ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).  
**indram** çaviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354<sup>d</sup>; 2.1121<sup>d</sup>. See indra çaviṣṭha.  
**indram** çakvarām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çakva<sup>o</sup>.  
**indram** çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** çumbhāmy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** çriyāi janayann apsu rājā VS.19.94<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>. 155.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** çloko mahi dāivyaḥ sisaktu RV.7.97.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** sa rchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçān, and yo mātasya.  
**indram** sakhyāo (KS. oyam) anu sain rabhadhvam (KS. vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.5; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** sacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** satyāir erayāmā kr̥tebhih RV.10.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indram** satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** sa diçān devān devatānām rchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa rchatu.  
**indram** saniṣyur utaye RV.8.6.44<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** sabādha utaye RV.8.66.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>b</sup>; 2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.269<sup>b</sup>; 2.842<sup>b</sup>. See indrah etc.  
**indram** samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** samike vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>e</sup>; 2.937<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** sāmrajyāyābhīṣīcāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.8; 3.4.3: 47.10. P: indram sāmrajyaya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya tvā sām<sup>o</sup>, and indrasya br̥haspates.  
**indram** sisakty uṣasām na sūryaḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
**indram** sukhātame rathe RV.1.16.2<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** sucakre rathyāso aṇvāh RV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** sutebhir indubhih RV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.73<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** soma (RV.9.84.3<sup>d</sup>, somo) mādayan dāivyaḥ janam RV.9.80.5<sup>e</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.

**indram** somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3<sup>e</sup>; 3.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.17.15<sup>d</sup>; 92.5<sup>b</sup>; 97.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>a</sup>; 54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.282<sup>b</sup>, 547<sup>e</sup>. Cf. indra etc.  
**indram** somāsah pradivi sutāsah RV.3.46.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** some sacā sute RV.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.45.29<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.68.12<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>e</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāih RV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.8.  
**indram** somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.  
**indram** stavā nṛtām yasya mahā RV.10.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22; Rvidh.3.25.6.  
**indram** stavāma nānṛtam RV.8.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** stuhi vajriṇām somaprṣṭham (TB. sto<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indram** stotā navyaḥ gīrbhih RV.8.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.144<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>b</sup>; 2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** stomebhir mahayanta ayavaḥ RV.8.3.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 59.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.1.3.4.8.  
**indram** svarājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya svarājāne.  
**indram** havante taviṣām yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** huve marutaḥ parvataḥ apa RV.10.36.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** hotrāt sajūr diva ā pr̥thivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.  
**indra** kaṇvesu rātayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** karmasu no-vatu VS.20.74<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>. See under indrah karinasu.  
**indra** kāriṇām vr̥dhantaḥ RV.8.2.29<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** kr̥ṇvantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>a</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>a</sup>; 2.806<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.2,8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.6,10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kāuç.86.17.  
**indra** kratu hi te br̥han RV.3.52.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** kratuvidam sutam RV.3.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.  
**indra** kratuṣ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.6.  
**indra** kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>. See indrah krtvā.  
**indra** kratvā yathā vaçah RV.8.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** kṣatram abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.  
**indra** kṣatrāsamatīṣu RV.10.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.7.96.  
**indra** kṣitīnām asi mānuṣīnām RV.3.34.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** kṣudhyadbhyo vaya asutim dāh RV.1.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** gīrbhir na ā viça AV.7.110.3<sup>e</sup>. P: indra gīrbhih Vait.3.17.

**indra** gr̥ṇṣa u stuṣe RV.8.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** grāvāno aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.9; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**indraghoṣas** (KS. oṣas) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two.*  
**indraghoṣā** vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next.*  
**indraghoṣās** tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8; 18.2; 3.8.5; 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two.*  
**indram** ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8e.  
**indram** karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.8. *See under indraḥ karmasu.*  
**indram** karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76<sup>d</sup>, avata) RV.10.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.14; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** kāmā vasuṃyāto agman RV.4.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**indram** kutso vṛtrahanāṃ çacipatim RV.1.106.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indram** ko vīryā parāḥ RV.1.80.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** kṛṇāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** kroçanto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānāḥ RV.4.25.8e.  
**indram** kṣonīr avarudhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17e.  
**indram** gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>b</sup>; 2.585<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.11.1.  
**indram** gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indram** gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6e.  
**indram** gachann āyudhā samçīçanāḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>c</sup>.  
**indram** gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1; 131.3; 1.9.3; 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1,15,16; —9.5.1 (bis).  
**indram** gāyanto-vase RV.8.61.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** giro bṛhatīr abhy anuṣata RV.3.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.7.  
**indram** giro varuṇāṃ me manīṣāḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**indram** gīrbhir girvanasam SV.2.1008<sup>c</sup>. *See gīrbhiḥ çrutam.*  
**indram** gīrbhir navāmahe RV.8.88.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 49.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>d</sup>; 2.35<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**indram** gīrbhir madatā vasvo arṇavam RV.1.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.376<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** gīrbhir havāmahe RV.8.76.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**indram** gīrbhis taviṣam ā vivāsata RV.8.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>c</sup>; 62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** cakārtha pāuṃsyam RV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** jatharāṃ navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. uyaṃ) na AV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

**indra** jahi dandaçukam ApMB.2.17.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.7).  
**indra** jahi pumāṃsāṃ yatudhānam RV.7.104.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** jāmaya uta ye-jāmayaḥ RV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrajāḥ** somajāḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**indra** jīva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.  
**indra** juṣasva pra vala AV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kāuç.59.5.  
**indra** jaitraya jajñīse TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** jaitra çravasyā ca yantave RV.8.15.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>c</sup>; 62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** jyayaḥ kanīyasah RV.7.32.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** jyestham na ā bhara RV.6.46.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyestham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.  
**indrajyesthā** abhidyaḥ RV.6.51.15<sup>b</sup>; 8.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrajyesthā** asmān avantu devāḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrajyesthān** uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indra** jyesthānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indraujasān.  
**indrajyesthān** bṛhadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrajyesthā** marudganāḥ RV.1.23.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.41.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrajyesthāsa** iha mādayantām RV.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrajyesthāsa** amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhah RV.10.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrajyesthāḥ** sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrajyesthebhyo** varuṇarājabhyah TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** jyāiṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.5; KS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**indram** ca vasvo varuṇāṃ ca sātaye RV.7.83.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** codāmi pītaye RV.8.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** jātam upāsate RV.10.153.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.175<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8; 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.  
**indram** juṣāṇā vṛṣaṇāṃ (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43<sup>b</sup>. MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.10; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** jaitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indram** jaitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>e</sup>.  
**indram** jaitraya harṣayā çacipatim RV.8.15.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**indram** jyāiṣṭhyāya dhayase gr̥ṇāṇāḥ RV.3.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** tāṃ na ā bhara eṇçuvāṃsam RV.6.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indratamā** hi dhiṣṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** tāni ta (MS. tā) ā vṛṇo RV.3.37.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 182.4; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** tā rathinīr iṣah RV.1.9.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**indra** tubhyam id adriḥ RV.1.80.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>a</sup>.  
**indra** tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.  
**indra** trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** trasva pure ca naḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>b</sup>.  
**indra** tridhātu çaranam RV.6.46.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvam rathirah pahi no risah RV.3.31.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvad ā kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) ratayah SV.1.453<sup>h</sup>, 1120<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tvam asutanām RV.8.64.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvam marudbhiḥ sam vadasva RV.1.170.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvadatam id yaṣaḥ RV.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.195<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvā yujñāḥ kṣamamāṇam ānaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvāyantuḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.8.2.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>b</sup>; 2.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tvāyam arka itto vasuṇām RV.7.24.5<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.5.2.15.  
 indra tvāyā pariṣikto madāya RV.2.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.  
 indra tvā sūracakṣaḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tvāsmiṇ sadhamade RV.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra tve stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra tvotāsa ā vayam RV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indratvotāḥ sāsaḥyāma prtanayataḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra darta purām asi RV.8.98.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>b</sup>. See indra dharta.  
 indra daiṣi janānām RV.8.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dṛdham arujaḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.1.  
 indra dṛdhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhujē RV.10.100.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BrhD.8.10.  
 indra dṛhya yamakoṣā abhuvan RV.3.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra deva haribhir yahi tūyam RV.3.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.6; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutaṁ naḥ RV.3.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dehy adhiratham sahasram RV.10.98.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyām arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanaṁ grñiṣe SV.1.327<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra dyukṣam tad ā bhara RV.5.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra dyuminaṁ svarvad (TB. suvar<sup>c</sup>) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9<sup>d</sup>; 35.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra dyumnitamo madaḥ RV.8.92.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>b</sup>.  
 indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyaya RV.9.73.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra dharta purām asi SV.2.599<sup>b</sup>. See indra darta.  
 indra dhenabhir iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>c</sup>; 33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295<sup>c</sup>. See indram etc.  
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra nakiṣ tvā praty asty eṣam RV.6.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indranāsatyā gatam RV.8.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra nāsatyā rayim RV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ni pahi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra nṛṇam hi te ṣavaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra nedīya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.  
 indram tam çumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>a</sup>; 105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.284<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram tam gṛrbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram tam achā vada navyasyā mati RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) indram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 indram te marutvantam rechantu ye māghāyava etasyā diṣo-bhidasān AV.19.18.8.  
 indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram dakṣāsa rbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram dānāya codaya RV.10.141.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.10; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram dānāya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram dipsanti dipsavo-dābhyam RV.7.104.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram duraḥ kavaṣyo dhāvamānāḥ VS.20.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvar<sup>c</sup>) VS.28.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram devāsah ṣavasāmadann anu RV.1.102.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram dāivir viṣo maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmāno bhavan) VS.17.86; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; 3.3.10: 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivir KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.  
 indram dhanasya sataye (AA. MahānU. adī havāmahe) RV.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>d</sup>; 2.937<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>. See indra etc.  
 indram nakṣantid abhi vardhayantī RV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram na tvā ṣavasā devataḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>c</sup>; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebhir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indram namasya jarituh pananta RV.10.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
indram na mahnā prthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1<sup>b</sup>. P:  
indram na mahnā AB.5.19.3.  
indram na yajñair viçvagurtam ṛbhvasam RV.8.70.3<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.20.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>c</sup>; 2.505<sup>c</sup>.  
indram na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.  
72.1<sup>f</sup>.  
indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indram naro nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.  
26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.  
14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.  
11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.  
indram naro barhiṣadam yajadhvam RV.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
indram naro bubudhāna açema RV.5.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
indram naro vājayanto havante RV.4.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
indram na vṛtratūrye RV.6.61.5<sup>c</sup>.  
indram nāma çrutyaṁ çakinam vaco yathā RV.8.46.14<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.265<sup>c</sup>.  
indram ni cikyuh kavayo manisā RV.10.124.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.  
3.5.5.  
indram ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>d</sup>.  
indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>d</sup>.  
indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām I'G.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
indrapatnīr haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indrapānam ūrmim akr̥vateḍaḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indrapāçena sitvā PG.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See indrah pāçena.  
indra piba tubhyaṁ suto madāya RV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.12;  
KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. Ps: indra piba tu-  
bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.  
indra piba pratikāmaṁ sutasya RV.10.112.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>d</sup>; 43.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. imam indra sutam.  
indra piba svadhayā cit sutasya RV.3.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
indrapitām svarvidam RV.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>b</sup>.  
indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*  
*nasya* TS.3.2.5.3.  
indrapitasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahūta  
upahūtasya bhakṣayami VS.38.28.  
indrapito vacaspate saptartvijo-bhyuechrayasva PB.1.5.5.  
indrapito vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: indraputre Kauç.  
138.7.  
indrapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.12. See indra-  
yendrapurusebhyah.  
indra pūṣan br̥haspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.  
See agne pūṣan.  
indra pra citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
2.1042<sup>d</sup>.  
indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
indra pra ṇo dhītāvanam RV.3.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indra pra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

indra pra tubhyaṁ vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20<sup>c</sup>.  
indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
indrapraçistā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3<sup>a</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
indraprasūtā varuṇapraçistāḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
indra pratar juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.210<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>c</sup>.  
indra pravaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.10.171.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indra pravaḥ svarṇaram RV.8.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
indra priya kṛṇuhi hūyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indra priya surathā çūra dhayū RV.7.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indra bravāma yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indra bravīmi te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>d</sup>; 2.1073<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.6.37<sup>d</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>d</sup>; N.14.28<sup>d</sup>.  
indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
indra brahmāṇi gotamāso akran RV.1.61.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.  
16<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.18.5.  
indra brahmāṇi janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
indra brahmāṇi taviṣim avardhan RV.5.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
indra brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.8.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indra brahmāṇi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
indra bhrātar ubhayatrā te artham RV.3.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indram agniṁ svastaye ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indram agniṁ kavichadā RV.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
indram agniṁ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indram agniṁ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12<sup>c</sup>. See endram etc.  
indram agniṁ upa stuhi RV.1.136.6<sup>d</sup>.  
indram acha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>a</sup>; 2.44<sup>a</sup>;  
PB.11.10.4.  
indram ajuryaṁ jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indram adhirājanam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.  
indram anvārabhāmahe AÇ.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indram apasu vaksataḥ RV.8.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.844<sup>c</sup>.  
indram abhi pra gāyata RV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.  
11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>b</sup>,164<sup>b</sup>; 2.63<sup>b</sup>,90<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipram  
abhi etc.  
indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.  
indra marutva iha pahi somam RV.3.51.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>: 37.5; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.10;  
KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.  
4.11. Ps: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5.5; indra marutvaḥ  
AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.  
indram arkebhir arkiṇaḥ RV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>b</sup>; 47.4<sup>b</sup>;  
70.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>b</sup>; 2.146<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
154.15; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; 39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>b</sup>; 69.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.22.4<sup>b</sup>; 51.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.168<sup>b</sup>,235<sup>b</sup>; 2.161<sup>b</sup>,839<sup>b</sup>.  
indram arbhe havāmahe RV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.130<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indram aham vanijam codayāmi AV.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram  
aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.  
indra mahā manasā somapeyam RV.6.40.4<sup>b</sup>.



indra mā te grāhamahi RV.8.21.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra mā tva yajamāṇāso anye RV.10.160.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram ādityavantam r̥bhūmantam vibhūmantam vājāvantam bṛhaspatimantam (AÇ. ovantam) viçvadevyāvantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.  
 indra mā no ririṣo (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.8.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha) TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 indram āvaha susrajam AV.20.128.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram āviça bṛhata ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.2.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra mā stena iṣata AV.20.127.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram it kecinā hant RV.8.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇānām sacā sute RV.8.1.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.24.2<sup>o</sup>; 2.7.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>a</sup>; 2.146<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.15; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2. P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1-9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.  
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>a</sup>; 2.937<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.41.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.  
 indram id dhari vahataḥ RV.1.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>a</sup>; 41.11; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha<sup>o</sup> LÇ.3.1.22.  
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram indo vṛṣa viça RV.1.176.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram-indram gṛṇiṣāṇi RV.8.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantu VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.8.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram iṣānam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.1.  
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35<sup>a</sup>; 95.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahūtamām huvema TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ugrām surādhasam RV.8.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram utsām na vasunaḥ sicāmahe RV.2.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra mṛda mahyām jivātum icha RV.6.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra medy āhām tava AV.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram eva dhiṣṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indram eva dhiṣṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāsaḥ RV.3.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram preçā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram prakṛiḍena (VSK. °kṛilena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.  
 indram pratnena manmanā RV.8.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram prayaty adhware RV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>b</sup>; 2.937<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne prayaty.  
 indram prātar havāmahe RV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram bārhatām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya bārhatāya<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.  
 indram bṛhaspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram bharāya çuṣmīnam RV.8.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram matir hṛda ā vacyamāna RV.3.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram madanty anu dhṛṇaṣaḥ RV.3.34.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram madāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram manye pitaram mātaram ca MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup> (series): 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.  
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram maho vā rajasāḥ RV.1.6.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram mātā vīryeṇā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>a</sup>; N.7.18<sup>a</sup>; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BṛhD.4.42 (B).  
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim ūtaye RV.1.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.  
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yac citram çravyāṇā anu dyun RV.2.13.13<sup>o</sup>; 14.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te mihinām datram asti RV.3.36.9<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yatha cid avitha RV.8.68.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yatha sutasomeṣu cākanāḥ RV.1.51.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yad dasyuhābhavaḥ RV.8.76.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.339<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yas te navīyasim RV.8.95.5<sup>a</sup>. See yas ta indra na<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>b</sup>; 2.233<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yātām varuṇa vajasātāu RV.4.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yātām namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yā te amanmahi RV.8.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yās tvām vṛtatrūye cakārtha RV.10.104.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yuktāso harayo vāhantu RV.6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rakṣāṇsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāyā parīṇasā RV.4.31.12<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rāyo viçvavārasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

indra rārandhi mithatīr adevīh RV.6.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratubhir brahmaṇā vāvrdhānah TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>e</sup>. See indra r̥hubhir brahmaṇā.  
 indra vajreṇa bāhumān AV.13.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25<sup>e</sup>; 8.95.1<sup>d</sup>. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.  
 indravanta (AB. otaḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantaḥ.  
 indravantā havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>d</sup>. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.  
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See indravanto.  
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 47.10; KS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See indriyavanto.  
 indravanto havir idam juṣantām TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under indravanta.  
 indravantāu havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See under indravanta.  
 indra vayan̄ cūnāsīra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4<sup>ab</sup>. See indraç ca nah̄.  
 indra vājam jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ajayit.  
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājanām pate RV.6.45.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājāya ghṛṣvaye RV.4.32.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.5; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.  
 indravān bṛhad bhās svāhā KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.  
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14: 19.8. See under prec.  
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.  
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū ayam sutaḥ RV.4.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>: 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.  
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̄, and indravāyū susamdr̄çā.  
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū bṛhaspatim RV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.141.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>: 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>d</sup>: 10.14; KS.1.7<sup>d</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vīravāham ratham vām RV.7.90.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū sadatām barhir edam RV.7.91.4<sup>d</sup>.

indravāyū saratham yātam arvak RV.7.91.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū sutānam adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhah RV.7.90.7<sup>b</sup>; 91.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām 1yānā RV.7.91.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū susamdr̄çā VS.33.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 164.14; 2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.6; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū sūrayo viçvam ayuh RV.7.90.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indravāyū svadhivaram RV.4.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāhā vacoyuja RV.8.98.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>e</sup>. See next but one.  
 indravāhāv (KS. oha) r̥bhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāhā svarvidā SV.2.62<sup>e</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 indra viprā api śmasi RV.8.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra viçvā abhi çriyaḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra viçvāni dhūnuṣe RV.10.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.37.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>; 61.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>b</sup>; 2.929<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indro etc.  
 indra viçvābhir ūtibhir vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra viçvāsu te hitam RV.8.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra vṛtram manuṣe gātuyann apah RV.1.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra vevijyate bhiyā RV.1.80.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çatruṇ̄ randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çatruṇ̄ puro asmākaṇ̄ (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>. See indram çaviṣṭha.  
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çakvara gāyatṛm̄ (also jagatṛm̄, triṣṭubham̄, pañktiṇ̄, ōanuṣṭubham̄) pra padye tām te yunajimi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.  
 indra çikṣann̄ apa vrajam RV.1.132.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çuṣman̄ tanuvām erayasva TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cakram̄ sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç cana tyajasā vi hruṇāti tat RV.1.166.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca nah̄ cūnāsīrāu TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>. See indra vayan̄.  
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopotthitah VS.8.55.  
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛl̄) nah̄ RV.2.41.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.6.5.6.  
 indraç ca yat kṣayathāḥ sāubhagāya RV.9.95.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca yā cakrathuḥ soma tāni RV.1.164.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>e</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç ca yātho adhivaram RV.1.135.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 indraç ca rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç carmeva rodasī RV.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>c</sup>; 2.1003<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>c</sup>: 41.5; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām̄ (sutānam̄) RV.5.51.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām̄ sutānam̄ AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām̄ (somānam̄) RV.4.47.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>e</sup>.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
 indraç ca vīvasvāiṇ ca TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>b</sup>; 124.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.452<sup>b</sup>; 2.460<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apasprdhethām RV.6.69.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 42.1; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 indraç ca samrād varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.  
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.351<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca soma jūgṛtam RV.7.104.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca somam pibataṁ brhaspate RV.4.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19; Vāit.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.  
 indraç ca somorvam aṇvyaiṇ goḥ RV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç cākṣujālabhyām AV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç cikāya na sakḥāyam iṣe RV.10.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cetah sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çyenābhṛtaṁ sutam RV.8.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1<sup>d</sup>. See indraḥ etc.  
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çreṣṭhāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.2.21.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).  
 indraḥ çaçvadbhir johūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraḥ çunāvad vitanoti sīram TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraḥ çṛṇvantu maruto havaiṇ vacaḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraḥ çmaçṛṇi haritabhi prusṇute RV.10.23.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraḥ çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.8. See indra etc.  
 indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṇs tvam (Vāit. ojaḥ samistham) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vāit.25.14. See the items under indraūjo.  
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sampārāṇam vasu RV.3.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sayugbhir didyun na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.1<sup>cd</sup>. See indra svayugbhir.  
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sāksvābhīmātiṣu RV.3.37.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sādharāṇas tvam RV.4.32.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381<sup>a</sup>; 2.96<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.21. See indraḥ etc.  
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra surayo dadhiṇe puro naḥ RV.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā no ardham RV.6.44.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra senāṁ mohayamitrāṇām AV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra somam çatakrato RV.3.37.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.10<sup>c</sup>; 57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra somam somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somam somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imam piba RV.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.  
 indra somam piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.  
 indra somam piba imam RV.8.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 38.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>b</sup>; 2.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.  
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indram etc.  
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya trpṇuhi RV.2.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra somā asṛksata RV.9.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somasah prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somah sutā ime RV.3.40.4<sup>a</sup>; 42.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.31.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tam kar vibhum prabhum RVKh.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro asyūḥ RV.3.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tam nidadhe vanaspatau HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tarasvān abhimātihograḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras turāṣāṇ mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇ mitrah) AV.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras te virudham pate AV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. oyāt) RV.9.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.719.  
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomam imam mama RV.1.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomena pañcadaçena madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenaujaḥ) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See indraḥ etc.  
 indra stomebhir āyavaḥ RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacaḥ AV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oyatv āṅirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 indras tvā pātvi indriyaiḥ AV.19.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indras tvā rudrāir dakṣiṇato rocayatu traistubhena chandasā TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 indras tvā hvayatu vidbhya ābhyaḥ AV.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sthātā haritām RV.8.24.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras patis etc.: see indraḥ patis etc.  
 indrasya ṛbhukṣā varuṇasya vibhvā RV.4.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma yad ahim vivṛçat RV.3.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>a</sup>; 34.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.  
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kuksir asi somadhanaḥ AV.7.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya kuksir Vāit.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

**indrasya** kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
**indrasya** gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahaṁ sumana-saḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*  
**indrasya** gr̥hāḥ cīvā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahaṁ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paṇubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yaṁ me kiṁ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*  
**indrasya** gr̥ho-si taṁ tvā pra padye taṁ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarvatanuḥ saha yaṁ me-sti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*  
**indrasya** gr̥ho-si taṁ tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvaḥ saha yaṁ me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*  
**indrasya** goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** gaur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.  
**indrasya** graho-sy aghṛito grāhyaḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo devā-nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.  
**indrasya** gharṁ atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.16; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomy ojadām MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.  
**indrasya** carṣaṇīdhṛtaḥ (MS. ṇīṣahā) RV.3.37.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.6. (Ç. mitrasya etc.)  
**indrasya** caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.  
**indrasya** cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under agner indrasya etc.*  
**indrasya** cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** cāvapac chirāḥ ÇG.1.28.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** chadir asi viçvajanasya chaya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.  
**indrasya** jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**indrasya** tatra bahu AV.6.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrasya** tanvaṁ (TS. tanuvāṁ) priyaṁ TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. *See priyaṁ indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tu yathendṛāṇi RVKh.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** trtiya VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
**indrasya** te vīryakṛto bahu upāvaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te vīryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāṁ.*  
**indrasya** trātur ahaṁ devayajyaya trāto bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.  
**indrasya** triṣṭub iha bhago ahaṁ RV.10.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvāṁ tava vāyaṁ sakhāyaḥ RV.9.97.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhe) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā maratvato, and indrasya tvendriyena.*  
**indrasya** tvā jathare sādāyāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kauç. sādāyāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tvā bahubhyāṁ udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

**indrasya** tvā bhāgaṁ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ, and somena tvātanacmi<sup>o</sup>.*  
**indrasya** tvā maratvato vratenādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asāu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*  
**indrasya** tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmaḥ AV.19.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā sāmraṇyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. (Ç. under indraṁ sām<sup>o</sup>, and next but one.)  
**indrasya** tvendriyena vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvendriyenāujase balāyābhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. (Ç. prec. but one.)  
**indrasya** tvāujasā sādāyāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.  
**indrasya** dūtīr iṣṭā carāmi RV.10.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** dhṛṣṭaṁ sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**indrasya** dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.  
**indrasya** nādhrṣe çavaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**indrasya** nāma gr̥hṇantaḥ AV.19.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*  
**indrasya** nu vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocāṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāṇi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svīdh.3.6.5. (Ç. BṛhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastopriya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. (Ç. indrasya vocāṁ.)  
**indrasya** nu sukṛtaṁ daivyaṁ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** nṛmṇaṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** pariṣūtāṁ asi KS.1.2; 31.1.  
**indrasya** pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyaṁ.*  
**indrasya** prathamā rathaḥ AV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamā Kauç.32.20.  
**indrasya** prāṇas sa te prāṇaṁ dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmai te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇaḥ KS.11.8. *See next.*  
**indrasya** prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*  
**indrasya** priyaṁ amṛtam apāyī RV.6.44.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** priyaṁ pātha upehi (and pātho apliḥ) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See indrasya pātha.*  
**indrasya** balāṁ stha AV.10.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** balaya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasya syendriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*  
**indrasya** bahur asi dakṣiṇaḥ suhasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejāḥ VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment*: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ MS.4.1.10: 12.14.

**indrasya** bāhur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyāriṣṭyāi (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.

**indrasya** bāhū sthaviṛāu vṛṣāṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19.13.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12.19<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and ācuḥ çigāno.*

**indrasya** bāhvor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** brhaspates tvā sāmraḥjyenābhi śiñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under indram sām, and brhaspates tvā.*

**indrasya** brahmacyāsi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

**indrasya** bhāga rtayuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** bhāgam rtviyam RV.10.179.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*

**indrasya** bhāgaḥ suvite dadhatana ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>. *See indraya bhāgam pari.*

**indrasya** bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

**indrasya** manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. *See indrasya manve.*

**indrasya** manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.51<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** manve prathamasya pracetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.10; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See indrasya manmahe.*

**indrasya** mustir asi vīdayasva RV.6.47.30<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.11; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** yanti jātharam supeçasāḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** yantu prasave visr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>c</sup>; N.11.9<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** yāḥ prasave sasrur āpaḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.

**indrasya** yahi niṣkr̥tam RV.9.64.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** yahi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1<sup>b</sup>. *See indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ.*

**indrasya** yuyjah sakḥā RV.1.22.190<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.51.10<sup>c</sup>; 7.26.60<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.40<sup>c</sup>; 10.310<sup>c</sup>; 13.330<sup>c</sup>; 19.30<sup>c</sup> (bis); TS.1.3.6.20<sup>c</sup>; 8.21.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.140<sup>c</sup>; 23.19; 2.3.80<sup>c</sup>; 36.2; 3.11.70<sup>c</sup> (bis); 150.7.9; KS.3.30<sup>c</sup>; 12.90<sup>c</sup>; 16.160<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.170<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4.220<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.1.250<sup>c</sup>; 12.7.3.90<sup>c</sup>; 100<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** yuñjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.20<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yonih KÇ.7.3.31.

**indrasya** yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf. MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5.*

**indrasya** rantyanī br̥hat AV.6.33.10<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.30<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.20<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** radhāḥ prayatām puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** rūpam varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.80<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** rūpam çatamānam ayuh VS.19.930<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.90<sup>c</sup>; 154.14; KS.38.30<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.60<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho balaya VS.19.91<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.8; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** rūpam ṛṣabho vasānāḥ AV.9.4.70<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.

**indrasya** va indriyenābhi śiñcet AV.16.1.9.

**indrasya** vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.6.17<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** vacasā hata AV.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** vajra ayaso nimiçlaḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.10; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** vajrah çnathitā hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.57.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** vajrāt tikṣṇīyāṁsah AV.3.19.40<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** vajrad abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.50<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** vajro apa hantu rakṣasāḥ AV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** vajro marutām anikam RV.6.47.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.60<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.30<sup>a</sup>; 186.11; KSA.6.10<sup>a</sup>. *See indrasyaūjo marutām.*

**indrasya** vajro vapuṣo vapuṣṭarāḥ (SV. oṭamah) RV.9.77.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.556<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** vajro vṛṣabho vibhūvasuh RV.9.72.70<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.

**indrasya** vajro-si vajasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.

**indrasya** vajro-si vārtraghnāḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf. indrasya vārtraghnam.*

**indrasya** vajro-si vārtraghnas tanūpā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.

**indrasya** varuṭham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

**indrasya** vardhata priyaḥ RV.10.25.10<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** varmāsi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

**indrasya** vāni vīryakṛto bāhū abhyupāvaharāmi (VSK. vāni bāhū vīryakṛtā upāṇ) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See indrasya te.*

**indrasya** vāyūm sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*

**indrasya** vāyor abhi vītim arṣa RV.9.97.25<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.100<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

**indrasya** vārtraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārtraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf. indrasya vajro-si vārtraghnaḥ.*

**indrasya** vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.

**indrasya** vītraghno vanve AV.6.82.10<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñah RV.10.103.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya vṛṣṇah MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

**indrasya** vāimṛdhasyāham devayajyayāsapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāham vi°.

**indrasya** vocam pra kṛtāni vīryā RV.2.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāni.

**indrasya** çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

**indrasya** çuṣmam irayann apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>c</sup>. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.

**indrasya** sakhyam amṛtatvam ačyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** sakhyam āviçan RV.9.56.2<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** sakhyam r̥bhavaḥ sam ānaçuh RV.3.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** sado-si TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

**indrasya** samīṣo mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** suha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

**indrasya** sūno çavaso napātah RV.4.37.4<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** soma jatharo sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasya** somam jathare yad aduhuh RV.9.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasya** soma pavamāna urmiṇā RV.9.76.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** soma rūdhase RV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 60.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.530<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** syūr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

**indrasya** havyaṁ jatharam pṛṇanah VS.20.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** hārdi somadhanam ā viça RV.9.70.9<sup>b</sup>; 108.16<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasya** hārdy āviçan RV.9.60.3<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasya** hārdy (AV. hārdim) āviçan mantṣibhiḥ (AV. mantṣaya) RV.9.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>d</sup>; 2.171<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasyāṅgirasām** ceṣṭau RV.1.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasyātmānam** çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasyātmānam** daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasyātmā** nihitah pañcahotā TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasyātra** taviṣṭbhyo virapçinah RV.10.113.6<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasyādhipatyē** kṣatram me dāh TS.3.3.5.1.

**indrasyāpūpaḥ** MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

**indrasyābhy** eti niṣkṛtam RV.9.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

**indra** syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasyāyam** vrajah kṛtah ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasyāvadyam** didhiṣanta āpaḥ RV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasyāsti** pāuṣyam RV.8.66.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasyāham** vimṛdhasya devayajyayāsapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāi°.

**indrasyāham** devayajyayannādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

**indrasyāham** devayajyayendriyāvi (KS. ōyavān; MÇ. ōyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

**indrasyāham** indriyāvato devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

**indrasyāham** ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

**indrasyendo** jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasyendo** çivah sakṣā RV.10.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

**indrasyendriyam** VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.

**indrasyendriyāya** svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

**indrasyendriyāvato** ham devayajyayendriyavy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

**indrasyendriyeṇa** balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. ōyeṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyabhi) ṣiñçami VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3.

Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14. **indrasyendriyeṇa** br̥haspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

**indrasyendriyeṇendriyāvān** bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

**indrasyeva** dakṣiṇah çriyāidhi VS.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

**indrasyeva** pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasyeva** rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.27.

**indrasyeva** vagnur ā çṛṇva ājan RV.9.97.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasyāikādaçī** VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrānya eka°.

**indrasyorum** ā viça dakṣiṇam uçann uçantani syonah syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

**indrasyāujase** svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

**indrasyāujaso** bhiyasā jihāti RV.5.32.9<sup>d</sup>.

**indrasyāju** stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyājuḥ Kāuc.49.3.

**indrasyāju** marutām anikam AV.6.125.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro marutām.

**indrasyāju** varuṇasya bāhu AV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**indrasyāju** si prajāpate retah MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyāju si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

**indra** svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>. See indrah etc.

**indra** svadhavo matsveha RV.3.41.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>c</sup>.

**indrasvantam** havāmahe RV.4.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

**indra** svabdiva vaiṣuḡah RV.8.33.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>d</sup>.

**indra** svayugbhir matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See indra sayugbhir.

**indra** svādiṣṭhaya girā çacivah RV.3.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

**indra** svāhā rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

**indrah** sakṣāyam sutasomam ichan RV.5.31.12<sup>b</sup>.

**indrah** sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

**indrah** sa dāmane kṛtah RV.8.93.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>a</sup>; 137.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

**indrah** sa no yuvā sakṣā RV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

**indrah** samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>b</sup>. See indram etc.

**indrah** samatsu yajamānam aryam RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>.

**indrah** samudro abhavad gabhiraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.7.



indrah savyasthāh AV.8.8.23.  
indrah sasāna purubhojasam gam RV.3.34.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.131<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sahasram pātrān AV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
indrah sahyān mahyam jayam imam adāt Kauç.78.10.  
indrah salāvṛkān iva AV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sitām ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.19.  
indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah suteṣu someṣu RV.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. See *indra etc.*  
indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90<sup>c</sup>; 21.42<sup>j</sup>; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>j</sup>.  
indrah sutrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) avobhih RV.6.47.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.  
indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.11; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah su pñsā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah suyajña usasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
indrah suvarṣā etc.: see *indrah svarṣā etc.*  
indrah suçipro maghavā tarutrah RV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sūrah prathamo viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>. See *indrāsūrā*.  
indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah sūryasya raçmibhih RV.8.12.9<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah senām mohayatu AV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah somam pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
indrah somasya kṇukā RV.8.77.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
indrah somasya pitaye RV.8.12.12<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
indrah somasya pitaye vṛṣāyate RV.1.55.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
indrah somasya susutasya peyāh RV.5.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah stuvantam stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.5.  
indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.5. See *indra etc.*  
indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.15. See *indra etc.*  
indrah svarṣā (TB. suvarṣā) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.  
indrah havante sakhyam juṣāṇāh RV.3.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
indrā abhūtaḥ paribhṇṣv indrah MS.4.4.17<sup>b</sup>: 225.11.  
indrā ekādaçkṣarāya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5.18. See *indra ekādaçā*.  
indrā ekādaçkṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16. See *indra etc.*  
indrā oṣadhīr: see *indra oṣadhīr*.

indrākutsā vahamanā rathena RV.5.31.9<sup>a</sup>. P: indrakutsā BrhPDh.9.312. Cf. BrhD.1.56; 5.28.  
indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>. Pa: indrah ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrah ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.  
indrāgacha hariṇa āgacha medhatither meṣa vṛṣaṇaçvasya mene gaur avaskandinṇ ahalyāyāi jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indragacha SB.1.1.10,11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12–23). Designated as subrahmanyā AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanyā upa. Cf. *agna āgacha*.  
indrā gahi prathamo yajñiyanām RV.6.41.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
indrā gahi çrudhi havam RV.1.142.13<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇG.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. *svāhendrāgnibhyām*.  
indrāgnibhyām kam vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapām medaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.  
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubruhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.  
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) preṣya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.  
indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubruhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17: 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5: 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnindrābhyām*.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam utkr̥ntāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyāni yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *next*.  
indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy aghārābhyām tejasā varcasokthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyāi poṣāya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec.*  
indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju<sup>o</sup>.  
indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgnibhyām ava badhāmahe tām (AV. badhāmaha enām) RV.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indragñibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaśam, *with* preṣya *understood*) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12(bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyānubruhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyāvadīyamānasyānubruhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.  
 indrāgnibhyām preṣite jañjabhāne Kāuç.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām śravāhāv avi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
 indrāgniyoḥ (sc. ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agnIndrayor.  
 indrāgniyoḥ (MÇ. ognyor) ahaṁ devayajyayendriyāvy annādo (MÇ. 'driyavān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See *under* agnIndrayor.  
 indrāgniyoḥ ahaṁ ujjitim etc.: see indrāgnyor ujjitim etc.  
 indrāgniyoḥ bhāgadheyī: see indrāgnyor etc.  
 indrāgnī ajohavuh RV.7.94.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.  
 indrāgnī adhikṣitah RV.8.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī apasas pari RV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>a</sup>, 1044<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.  
 indrāgnī apād iyam RV.6.59.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī avasā gatam RV.7.94.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgnī avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.  
 indrāgnī avyathamānam VS.14.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>: 108.6; 3.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 29.14; KS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgnī KÇ.17.9.1.  
 indrāgnī açvinā tarhi AV.11.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī asmān rakṣatām AV.10.1.21<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāgnī asmān Vāit.8.6.  
 indrāgnī asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī ā gatam sutam RV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>: 36.12; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.37. 17<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.10.28(bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2,4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. Ps: indrāgnī ā gatam GB.2.3.15(bis); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgnī KÇ.9.13.20.  
 indrāgnī ā gatam narā RV.8.38.4<sup>c</sup>–6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī ā name girā RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī ā bharatām no vasūni AV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī ā vaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 indrāgnī ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgnī havir ajuṣetām.  
 indrāgnī iva balena SMB.2.4.14.  
 indrāgnī iṣa (MS. iṣā) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>c</sup>; 1053<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10: 159.8.  
 indrāgnī ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī eha gachatām RV.1.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>. See indrāgnī cetanasya.  
 indrāgnī kāmā saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

indrāgnī ko asya vām RV.6.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>. See indrāgnī kalpanā.  
 indrāgnī jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī jīvatho yuvam RV.6.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgnī johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgnī jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç. 5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tapanti mā RV.6.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dvestī yaç cāinam dvestī ÇB.1.8.3.4.  
 indrāgnī tam apa nudatām yo-smān dvestī yam ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.  
 indrāgnī taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>a</sup>, 1045<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tābhīr ā gatam RV.6.60.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.16; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tabhiḥ sarvabhiḥ VS.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 18.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2. 9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.86.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.60.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indrāgnī havāmahe.  
 indrāgnī tvā brhaspatih VS.12.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8. 1<sup>c</sup>: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.2.6.  
 indrāgnī tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kāuç.96.3<sup>c</sup>; 97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī tvābhi rakṣatām Kāuç.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.  
 indrāgnī dyāvaprthivī āpa oṣadhīḥ (KS. 'dhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgnī dyāvaprthivī ApÇ.10.8.1. See suryagni dyāvā.  
 indrāgnī dyāvaprthivī mātariçvā AV.14.1.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī dhātā savitā brhaspatih AV.19.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī navatim purah RV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>a</sup>, 1054<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāgnī navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.  
 indrāgnī panistha ā RV.6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī paridhi mama KS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>a</sup>(bis).  
 indrāgnī pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3. 6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnī puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.14; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī purvyastutih RV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī mābhīçtaye RV.7.94.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇāditiṁ svaḥ RV.5.46.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 49<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnī mitrāvaruṇā AV.13.1.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī me varcaḥ kṛtām TS.3.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.13.18.  
 indrāgnī maitam nirhveṭhām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgnī maitasyā diḥ gopāyatām KS.37.15.  
 indrāgnī yajasa girā RV.8.40.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.89.  
 indrāgni yuvam su nah RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;  
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.  
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.7;  
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni rakṣatām cālam AV.9.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 27.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni rocanā divah RV.3.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.104.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.  
 4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indrāgni rocanā  
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.21.13.  
 indrāgni vah prasthapayatām HG.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni vajasūtamā RV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.105.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni viçve devās te AV.1.35.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahanā juṣethām RV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.17; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahanā suvajrā RV.7.93.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 208.  
 9; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyēṣu satpati RV.10.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni çatadāvni RV.5.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. açvināv abhitah.  
 indrāgni çikhaṇḍabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 indrāgni çumbhatā narah RV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni çrutam havam RV.6.60.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni somapītaye RV.6.60.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.38.7<sup>c</sup>—9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.20<sup>c</sup>; 3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni stomam janayami navyam RV.1.109.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.  
 14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 33.61<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>(bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.  
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam  
 havir etc.  
 indrāgnyoh pakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.  
 13.  
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayāujasvān vīryāvān bhūyā-  
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnIndrayor.  
 indrāgnyor ujjitim anūjjayatv ayam yajamānah ÇB.1.8.  
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoḥ aham) ujjitim anūjjesam  
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.  
 4.2.41.  
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām  
 āsanā KS.34.15.  
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyah AV.9.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyoḥ) bhāgadheyi (MS. MÇ.  
 9yih; KS. 9yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.  
 1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.2.1.3; MÇ.  
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.8.9.18.  
 indrāṇi devī prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇi devī subhagā supatni TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

indrāṇi patya sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>: 97.1; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 179.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāṇi prāsahā samjayanti MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.11; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇim ahva ntaye RV.2.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇim asu nariṣu RV.10.86.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāṇim plihna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.  
 indrāṇiva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇivāvidhavā bhūyāsam TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: indrāṇivāvidhavā TB.3.5.13.3.  
 indrāṇy agnāy açvini rāṭ RV.5.46.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāṇyā usniṣah VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usni-  
 ṣam.  
 indrāṇyā ekādaçi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-  
 syāikā<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.  
 indrāṇy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāṇyāi kṛiçā (KSA. kṛiṣa) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
 indrāṇyāi trayah kṛiṣṇaitaḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
 indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyāḥ) ṣaṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5:  
 179.4.  
 indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyāḥ; KS. 9yās) samnaha-  
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15;  
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.1.2; MÇ.1.1.1.44;  
 MG.1.11.5.  
 indrāt pari tanvam mame RV.8.76.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.340<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.3.6.6.  
 indrād ā kaç cid bhayate taviyasah RV.10.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrād bhiyā maruto rejamānah RV.1.171.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāiḥ) pipṛtad ato nah  
 TS.4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrādhipate-dhipatis tvam devānam asi TB.3.7.9.6;  
 ApÇ.14.3.5.  
 indrādhipatyāiḥ: see indrādhipatiḥ.  
 indrānamitraṁ (KS. 9trān) nah paçcāt (VSK. 9trām  
 paçcān me) AV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 indrāsapatnam.  
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.3; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.  
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9viddhi) nas tani TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā no atra varuṇā syatām RV.4.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrā nv agni avase huvadhyni RV.5.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāpatighnīm putriṇim AV.14.1.62<sup>c</sup>. See indrāputra-  
 ghnīm.  
 indrāparvatā brhātā rathena RV.3.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.  
 indrāpāsyā phaligam ApMB.2.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See indrāyāsyā.  
 indrāputraghnīm lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See indra-  
 patighnīm.  
 indrāpūṣṇoh priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.  
 1.162.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 181.10;  
 KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

**indrābṛhaspatibhyām tva** MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
**indrābṛhaspatibhyām tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grh-**  
**nami** (VSK. devāyuvam grhñami yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.  
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābṛhaspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.  
**indrābṛhaspatī urubhyām** VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.  
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇa uru°.  
**indrābṛhaspatī vayam** RV.4.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrā bhara dakṣiṇenā vasuṇi** RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.  
 40; MS.4.12.30; 184.16; KS.38.70; TB.2.6.9.10; 3.5.7.40.  
**indrābhimātisāhye** RV.3.37.30; AV.20.19.30; MS.4.12.  
 30; 184.8.  
**indrābhiṣād abhimatir apaghnan** MS.4.12.30; 184.3.  
**indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vah parastāt** SMB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. P: in-  
 drāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.  
**indrāya (sc. namah or svāhā)** GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.  
 Cf. indrāya namah.  
**indrāya ṛṣabheṇa** VS.21.60. See indrāyarsabheṇa°.  
**indrāya kṛṇvatī bhāgam** AB.5.27.40; 7.3.20; JB.1.580;  
 TB.1.4.3.10; 10; ÇB.12.4.1.90; AÇ.3.11.20; ÇÇ.3.20.20;  
 KÇ.25.1.140; ApÇ.9.5.20; MÇ.3.2.10.  
**indrāya gātūr uṇatīva yeme** RV.5.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāya gāva ācīram** RV.8.69.60; AV.20.22.60; 92.30;  
 SV.2.84.10; TB.2.7.13.40; N.6.8.  
**indrāya giro anīṇitasargāh** RV.10.89.40; SV.1.3390; TB.  
 2.4.5.20.  
**indrāya cakruḥ suyuja ye aṇvā** RV.4.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāya ca marudbhyaḥ ca svāhā** ÇB.12.6.1.9.  
**indrā yachanty ā gahi** RV.8.4.20; AV.20.120.20; SV.  
 2.5820.  
**indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhānā** TB.3.1.2.20.  
**indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcadaṇya bārhatayānikadaçakapā-**  
**lah** (TS.KSA. bārhatāya grāiṣmāyānikadaçakapālah; MS.  
 bārhatāya grāiṣmāya puroḍaçaṁ ekadaçakapālam) VS.  
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.  
**indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni** VS.21.550; 28.90; MS.  
 3.11.50; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.50; 14.40.  
**indrāya tvā** TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;  
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (*bis*); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;  
 21.6 (*bis*); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (*quinq.*): 165.10, 12, 13,  
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (*ter*): 86.11, 13 (*bis*); KS.  
 2.12; 4.5.6 (*quinq.*); 14.3 (*quinq.*); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;  
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.  
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (*bis*); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.  
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (*bis*); — 2.4.6.19 (*bis*).  
**indrāya tvā gomate** VS.26.4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*).  
**indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhñami** VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; MS.1.11.  
 4 (*bis*): 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā  
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍam.  
**indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam** VS.9.2 (*bis*), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,  
 6, 7, 8.  
**indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhñami** TB.2.7.7.2;  
 ApÇ.22.26.2.  
**indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaṁ grhñami** VS.8.47; ÇB.11.  
 5.9.7.  
**indrāya tvādityavate** VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.  
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

**indrāya tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhñami** (VSK. devā-  
 yuvam grhñami yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (*bis*);  
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tvā KÇ.9.14.15.  
**indrāya tvā payasvate payasvantam grhñami** KS.36.15;  
 TB.2.7.7.3.  
**indrāya tvāpiçarvarāya** ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-  
 bhiçarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrā-  
 bhi°.  
**indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā** MS.1.3.36;  
 42.10; KS.30.6.  
**indrāya tvā prasahvane** ApÇ.10.19.3.  
**indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthayuvō** (MS.KS.  
 ukthayuvam; VSK. ukthayuvam grhñami; VS.ÇB.  
 ukthavyam grhñami) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.  
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya  
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;  
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya  
 tvā KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.  
**indrāya tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanaami** MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.  
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrasya tvā bhāgaṁ,  
 and cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgaṁ.  
**indrāya tvābhimātighne** VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.  
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.  
**indrāya tvābhiçarvarāya juṣṭam grhñami** MÇ.2.5.3.14.  
 See indrāya tvāpiçā°.  
**indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhñami** KS.  
 36.15.  
**indrāya tvā marutvate** VS.7.35–38 (*bis*); TS.1.4.17.1 (*bis*);  
 18.1 (*bis*); 19.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (*bis*); 1.3.20; 37.  
 11 (*bis*); 1.3.21; 37.15 (*bis*); 1.3.22; 38.3 (*bis*); 1.3.23;  
 38.7 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*octies*); ÇB.4.3.3.13, 14 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.  
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut°.  
**indrāya tvāyusmata āyusmantam grhñami** KS.36.15; TB.  
 2.7.7.3.  
**indrāya tvā rudravate** KS.3.10.  
**indrāya tvārkavate** ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).  
**indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhñami** ApÇ.21.21.16.  
**indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate** (KS. omits rudra°) VS.6.  
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.30; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;  
 ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.  
**indrāya tvā vibhūvaso juhomi** MS.1.3.36; 43.2.  
**indrāya tvā vimṛdhe** VS.8.44 (*bis*); VSK.8.18.1 (*bis*); ÇB.  
 4.6.4.4 (*bis*).  
**indrāya tvā viçvakarmane** VS.8.45 (*bis*), 46 (*bis*); VSK.8.  
 19.1 (*bis*); 20.1 (*bis*); KS.30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (*bis*).  
 6 (*bis*).  
**indrāya tvā viçvadovyavate** TS.1.4.1.1.  
**indrāya tvā vṛtraghne** (TS. *once*, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (*bis*);  
 ApÇ.12.9.4.  
**indrāya tvā sodaçine** (VSK. ṣolaçine) VS.8.33 (*bis*), 34 (*bis*).  
 35 (*bis*); VSK.8.8.1 (*bis*); 9.1 (*bis*); 10.1 (*bis*); 11.1 (*bis*);  
 28.11 (*bis*); TS.1.4.37.1 (*bis*); 38.1 (*bis*); 39.1 (*bis*); 40.  
 1 (*bis*); 41.1 (*bis*); 42.1 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (*bis*), 10 (*bis*). See  
 indrāya tvā hari°.  
**indrāya tvā sahode** KS.3.10.  
**indrāya tvā sutramṇe** VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (*bis*); MS.2.  
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sutrāmne juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1,6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.  
 indrāya tvā suṣuttamam MS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>: 30.14; 4.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya suṣuttamam, and uttamena pavinendrāya.  
 indrāya tvā sṛmo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya tvokthāyuvē TS.1.4.12.1.  
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.  
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çṛṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.  
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.  
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75<sup>d</sup>, 80<sup>d</sup>; 21.37<sup>e</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.10; 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>e</sup>; 13.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37<sup>f</sup>, 39<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 141.14; 3.11.2<sup>f</sup> (bis); 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhoṣajam.  
 indrāya devebhir aṇṣasātāu RV.2.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatam; MÇ. juhutāmi) haviḥ svāhā PB.21.10.11–22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).  
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.  
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.51.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya dhatta indriyam VS.28.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya naktam urmyāḥ suvācaḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya namaḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.  
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya pariṇtyate TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14<sup>e</sup>; 107.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.3.4.  
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pātave sutaḥ RV.9.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 100.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>e</sup>; 2.39<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>e</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>e</sup>; 20.3<sup>e</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).  
 indrāya pūrṇam sa hi satyarādhaḥ RV.10.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhānāḥ RV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatam.  
 indrāya brahma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma jamadagnir arcan TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma vardhanam yathāsat RV.6.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya brahmāṇi rātataṁ RV.1.61.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.69.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rāja RV.6.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>: 55.10; KS.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhāgam pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite.  
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.158<sup>a</sup>; 2.72<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.  
 indrāya madvā madyo madah sutaḥ RV.9.86.35<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 67.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>e</sup>, 1160<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.  
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.  
 indrāya mahī prthivī vartmabhiḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya medhyātithē RV.8.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. Incorrect division: see jātaveda indrāya.  
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāyayāsyā cepham alikam anyebhyah puruṣebhyo anyatra mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsyā.  
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa didyum asmin RV.4.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yuvam varuṇa bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya rājne trayah çitiprsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāya rājne sūkaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.  
 indrāya rāthamtarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthamtarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rātham<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya rāvatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāi<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāyarsabheṇāçvibhyām sarasvatyāi TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.  
 indrāya vajram nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vājam etc., and cf. ajījapatendram.  
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.  
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣṭam RV.3.53.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16.  
 indrāya viçvaminvam medhirāya RV.1.61.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣa RV.1.131.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukr̥ttaraḥ RV.1.156.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.  
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhnāt ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣaṇaṁ madam RV.9.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣaṇa indum madāya RV.9.109.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somaḥ RV.6.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 169.13; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya vāirājānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indram vāirā<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indram vāirā<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāya çarma saprathāḥ RV.1.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya çakvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indram çakva<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāya çunāsrāya TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya çunāsrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.  
 indrāya çuṣaṁ harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya çuṣam agriyaḥ svarsāḥ RV.10.120.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya çuṣam arcata RV.1.9.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya çṭam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya sahiyase svāhā Kāuç.78.10.  
 indrāya sāma gāyata RV.8.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.388<sup>a</sup>; 2.375<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.41.17; N.7.2.  
 indrāya sicyate madhu RV.9.39.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya sutrāmṇe juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 indrāya sutrāmṇe pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.  
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.91.1<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya suṣuttamam: see next but one.  
 indrāya suṣuvur madam RV.20.63<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>. See indrāyāsuṣuvur.  
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam.  
 indrāya sūkaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.  
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya somaṁ yajātāya haryatam RV.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantaḥ (RV.10.30.13<sup>d</sup>, bharantī) RV.3.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.578<sup>b</sup>; 2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.97.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhiḥ RV.9.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2<sup>d</sup>.

indrāya soma pātave RV.9.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 98.10<sup>a</sup>; 108.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>a</sup>, 798<sup>a</sup>, 1029<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya somapītaye RV.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>c</sup>; 71.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.13.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya somam ṛtvijaḥ AV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.16.13.  
 indrāya somaṁ madiraṁ juhota RV.2.14.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya soma suṣutaḥ pari srava RV.9.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya somaḥ sahasradhārah RV.9.109.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidānaḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.12; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.  
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya somo raṇyo madāya RV.9.96.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya stotraṁ matibhir avāci RV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya svapasyāya vohat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.  
 indrāya svarājñe trayuḥ çitibhasadaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indram svarājñānaṁ.  
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; ŞB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kāuç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahanU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendraya.  
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomānam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.  
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānāsomān prasthitān) preṣya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.  
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantaḥ TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamnata RV.1.131.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.3.12.  
 indrāya hrdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāyāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.  
 indrāyāñhomuce puroḍaçam ekādaçakapalāṁ MS.3.15.11: 181.1. See prec.  
 indrāyāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.11. See indrāyāçvibhyāṁ.  
 indrāyādhirājāya trayāḥ çitikakudaḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāyādhirājāyānubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1.  
 indrāyādhyaçāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indrāyānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.  
 indrāyārkam juhvā sam aṇje RV.1.61.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyārkam ahiatya uvuḥ RV.1.61.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyāçiraṁ saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>.



indrāyācāvibhyām pūṣṇe VS.12.72<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>c</sup>. See indrāyāgnaye.  
 indrāyāsusuvur madam MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.8; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>. See indrāya susuvur.  
 indrāyāhighne na ramanta apah RV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.  
 indrā yāhi tutujanah RV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi dhiyesitah RV.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāyetthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyenduh pavate kāmāni madhu RV.9.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyenduh pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyendum sarasvatī VS.20.57<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāyendum havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyendum punitana RV.9.62.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.106.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; 113.1<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>c</sup>; 114.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>; N.6.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣi RV.9.96.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>a</sup>; 2.426<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.  
 indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.  
 indrāyendrāṇyā aṣvibhyām aṣvayujyai pūrṇamāsyai carade ca PG.2.16.2.  
 indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāyendriyāni vīryam VS.20.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.15; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyāikadhanavide (KS. oḍhane) VS.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>: 16.17; KS.2.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyāikādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.  
 indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrā yo agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāyopastṛṇiṣāni RV.6.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrā yo vām varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvataṁ karmanā (KS. kāvyair) dānsanābhīḥ KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See indrāvathuḥ.  
 indrāvatiṁ apacitīm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvato-vase ni hvaye vah RV.10.101.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāvathuḥ (VSK. ovadhuh) kāvyair dānsanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>b</sup>; 20.77<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.3; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>b</sup>. See indrāvataṁ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>. See indravanto etc.  
 indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇayor aham RV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.11.  
 indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.  
 indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa āruhat RV.7.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā na tapaḥ kutaç cana RV.7.82.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā pra mahi suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
 indrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.  
 indrāvaruṇā made asya mayinah RV.7.82.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā madhumatānasya RV.6.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.  
 indrāvaruṇā mahimānam açata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā yad ṛṣibhyo manīṣam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya nah RV.7.82.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. Ps: indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indrāvaruṇā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇuvaruṇa etc.  
 indrāvaruṇā vadhanābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇāv abhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imāni sutam RV.6.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.  
 indrāvaruṇā suhavā havāmahe RV.7.82.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāvaruṇā sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān brhad.  
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
 indrāviṣṇubhyām tvā devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.  
 indrāviṣṇubhyām pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣamantram sanīnamati). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.  
 indrāviṣṇu apasas pūre asya RV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu aṣvināv aṣubheṣasā RV.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu aṣṭhivadbhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhānā RV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyām vām RV.6.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu dṛṇhitah çambarasya RV.7.99.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.  
 indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u ṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu pibatam madhvo asya RV.6.69.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

**indrāviṣṇū** madapatī madānām RV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.  
**indrāviṣṇū** marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāviṣṇū** maruto aṇvīnā RV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāviṣṇū** sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāviṣṇū** sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrāviṣṇū** haviṣā vāvṛdhānā RV.6.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāçvīnā** madhunah sārāghasya VS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrāçvīnā KÇ.26.5.16.  
**indrāsapatnam** naḥ paçcāt AV.8.5.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indrāna-mitrāni.  
**indrāsi** sunvato vṛdhah patir divah RV.8.98.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrāsūrā** janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See indruḥ sūrah.  
**indrāsomā** tapatām rakṣa ubhatam RV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.  
**indrāsomā** duṣkṛte mā sugam bhūt RV.7.104.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** pakvam āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** pari vām bhātu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** mahi tad vām mahitvam RV.6.72.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnāviṣṇu mahi etc.  
**indrāsomā** yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** yuvam asmān aviṣṭam RV.2.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** vartayatām divas pari RV.7.104.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** vartayatām divo vadham RV.7.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomāv** ahim apah pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** vāsuyatha uṣāsam RV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsomā** sam aghaçaisam abhy agham RV.7.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrāsy** ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrā** ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrā** ha ratnām varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indriyam** somam dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**indriyam** bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indriyam** me vīryam mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.  
**indriyahā** ati tām sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**indriyāj** jyāiṣṭhyāe chrāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).  
**indriyāni** çatakrato RV.3.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 182.3; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.19.1.  
**indriyāya** tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.  
**indriyāya** tvā karmaṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indriyāvatīm** adyāham vācam udyāsam dirghaprāṇo-chinno-dabdhō gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīnā vācam udeyam.  
**indriyāvat** puṣkalam citrabhānu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See yat saṁhitāni.  
**indriyāvanto** vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va.  
**indriyeṇa** te yaçasā yaça ādade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

**indriyeṇa** te retasā reta ādade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.  
**indre** agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>c</sup>.  
**indre** agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.  
**indre** kāmam jaritāro vasūyavaḥ RV.7.32.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>c</sup>.  
**indre** kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100, continues, divyāsah pārthivā uta, tyam ū su grṇatā narah) N.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indre** ghoṣā asṛksata RV.8.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** gupto vidathā nicikyāt AV.5.20.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. āvirṛjiko.  
**indreṇa** ca marutvatā RV.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
**indreṇa** jinvento manih AV.19.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** dattam prayatām (TS. dattam prayatām) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>: 31.3; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** dattah MG.2.14.26.  
**indreṇa** dattā prathamā çataudanā AV.10.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** dattam pra<sup>o</sup>: see indreṇa dattam pra<sup>o</sup>.  
**indreṇa** datto varuṇena çīṣṭah AV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** dasyum darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.  
**indreṇa** devir vīrudhah saṁvidānah TS.3.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devāir.  
**indreṇa** devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pa-kṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandase.  
**indreṇa** devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhatā sāmna vaçatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahaajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.  
**indreṇa** devāir (!) vīrudhah saṁvidānah MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devir.  
**indreṇa** devāih saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** devāih saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**indreṇa** devāih saratham dadhānah RV.10.15.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
**indreṇa** preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** ma indriyam dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4<sup>d</sup>. See asmin nara.  
**indreṇa** manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>: 34.12; 4.6.3: 82.9; KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayam.  
**indreṇa** mitram didhiṣema gīrbhiḥ RV.8.96.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yujā tamasā parivṛtam RV.2.2.3.18<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.5.2.  
**indreṇa** yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**indreṇa** yujā pra mṛṇṭa çatruṇ AV.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa sayujā prapṇṭha.  
**indreṇa** rādhena saha puṣṭyā nā ā gahi Kāuç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.

indreṇa rocanā divaḥ RV.8.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi ertāmasi AV.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi bhajemahi (AV. bhajamahāi) RV.8.40.6<sup>e</sup>; AV. 7.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa vṛtraghñā medī AV.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa cūcuve nṛbhiḥ RV.7.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁ hi drkṣase RV.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.  
 indreṇa sakhyā çiva ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁgamāmahāi RV.8.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujā prapītha çatruṇ TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa yujā pra.  
 indreṇa sayujā yujā VS.21.18<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.10; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5. 3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.  
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sahasā yujā RV.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa somapītaye RV.8.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa soma sarathaiṁ punānaḥ RV.9.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo veviṣāṇaḥ RV.7.18.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 indreṇāindram madhyamdinam VS.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre tvaṣṭa yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indredam adya savanaṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30<sup>b</sup>. Cf. skambhe-dhy.  
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrendra manasyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhujaṁ çaçamānāsa açata RV.10.92.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhūtani bhuvanānindre MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.13.  
 indremam somaṁ çṛṇīthi RV.8.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indremam prataraṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. prataraṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.  
 indre lokā indre tapah AV.10.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre viçvāni viryā RV.8.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4. 3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12. 6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṣitāṁ dhamaniṁ paprathan ni RV.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre santu tuvivājāḥ RV.1.30.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 153<sup>b</sup>; 2.434<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre suvānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 118.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>d</sup>.

indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>b</sup>; 2.369<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>d</sup>; 40.9<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.4<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.12.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118. 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvana çṛitāni MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.4. Cf. kālā ha etc.  
 indre haviṣmatir viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny açata RV.2.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 180<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matsu ÇÇ.9.14.1,2.  
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2<sup>c</sup>. See indra iveha.  
 indrāitam te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.  
 indro agnir açvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 57.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.  
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro apo manave sasrutāḥ kaḥ RV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro arvāḡ idam vacaḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.290<sup>b</sup>; 2.583<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro açrāyi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asmaḥbhyam çikṣatu RV.1.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro asmaṁ abhi pātu (*text* yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asmaṁ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>a</sup>; N.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asyābhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gā avṛṇod apa RV.8.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gādhanāy akrīnot supārā RV.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gṛrbhir vardhatāṁ vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro go rūpam aviçat Kauç.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jayāti (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 indro jāto manuyesv antaḥ AV.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jigāya sahasā sahanāsi TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jighānsatām manānsi VSK.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jetā hitam dhanam RV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jyēṣṭha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro jyēṣṭhanām (MS.KS. jyāiṣṭhyānām; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.  
 indro jyēṣṭham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (*comm.*); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.  
 indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: indrotibhiḥ Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṇyaḥ* (sc. rcaḥ) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhaṁ tṛcam* LAtDh.2.4; VAtDh.2.4.

**indrote vadhūmataḥ** RV.8.68.17<sup>b</sup>.

**indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahīnām** RV.10.139.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* indum dakṣaṁ.

**indro dadhīco asthabhiḥ** RV.1.84.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.179<sup>a</sup>; 2.263<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 154.9; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3; Vāit.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhīcaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.

**indro dasyūn ivāsurān** AV.10.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

**indro dādāhāra prthivīm utemām** MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.3. *Cf. under* anadṛvān dādāhāra.

**indro daçad daçuse hanti vṛtram** RV.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>.

**indro diva indra çe prthivyaḥ** RV.10.89.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.

**indro divaḥ pratimānam prthivyaḥ** RV.10.111.5<sup>a</sup>.

**indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvatū** AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.

**indro dīrghāya cakṣase** RV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.6<sup>a</sup>; 70.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

**indro dṛdhā cid arujaḥ** RV.3.45.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>d</sup>.

**indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu** ÇÇ.8.17.1.

**indro devatā** VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2,3; MS.1.5.4: 71.10; 2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20 (bis): 166.1,7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4,7,13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11,14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.

**indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu** ÇÇ.8.17.1.

**indro devāñ chambarahatya** (MS. devāñ çā<sup>o</sup>) āvat MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

**indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ** MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**indro devānām abhavat purogāḥ** MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

**indro devebhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ** RV.10.92.6<sup>d</sup>.

**indro deveṣu celati** RV.8.32.28<sup>c</sup>.

**indro dyāvāprthivī sindhur adbhīḥ** RV.4.54.6<sup>c</sup>.

**indro dyāur urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ** MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.7.

**indro dharta gr̥heṣu naḥ** TS.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

**indro-dhipatiḥ** AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.

**indro-dhipatir āst** VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

**indro dhunīm ca cumurīm ca dambhayan** RV.10.113.9<sup>c</sup>.

**indro na tasthāu samare pathinām** (RV. AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.42<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

**indro nayatu vṛtrahā** TB.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* indro nudatu, *and cf.* indro nas tatra.

**indro na yo mahā karmaṇi cakriḥ** RV.9.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

**indro na rodasr ubhe** (KS. TB. VS. 21.34<sup>d</sup>, dughe) VS.20.60<sup>c</sup>; 21.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.2; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 12.3<sup>c</sup>.

**indro na vajri hiranyabāhuḥ** RV.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* indro vajri.

**indro na çaktim paritakmyāyām** RV.4.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

**indro nas tatra vṛtrahā** TS.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.

**indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ** (TB.3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>, ghṛtaṁ payaḥ; *but comm.* ghṛtaṁ na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

**indro nāma çruto gr̥ne** (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438<sup>b</sup>; 2.1118<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

**indro nidhanam** TS.3.3.2.1.

**indro nudatu vṛtrahā** AV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* indro nayatu.

**indro nr̥bhīr ajanad dīdyānaḥ** RV.3.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

**indro nedīṣṭham avasāgamīṣṭhaḥ** RV.6.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

**indro neṣad ati duritāni viçvā** TS.5.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.

**indro no astu purogavaḥ** Kauç.104.2<sup>a</sup>.

**indro no asya pūrvyaḥ papiyāt** RV.6.37.2<sup>c</sup>.

**indro no rādhasā gamat** RV.4.55.10<sup>c</sup>.

**indropānasyakehamanaso** (MÇ. āindro<sup>o</sup>) veçān kuru sumanasah sajātan svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.

**indro badhnātu te māṣim** AV.8.5.22<sup>c</sup>.

**indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ** MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.11.

**indro balam rakṣitāram dughānām** MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.5. *See* indro valam.

**indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu** (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

**indro bundam svātataṁ** RV.8.77.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.34<sup>c</sup>.

**indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe** RV.8.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

**indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu** AV.18.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

**indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt** ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*

**indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu** AV.20.2.3. *See prev.*

**indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ** RV.8.16.7<sup>a</sup>. P: indro brahmā KB.6.14.

**indro bhago vājadā asya gāvaḥ** RV.3.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

**indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtām indraḥ** MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 228.12.

**indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja** MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.3.

**indro maghāni dayate viṣahya** RV.7.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

**indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat** RV.10.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

**indro maghonām tuvikr̥mitamaḥ** RV.6.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

**indro madāya gachati** RV.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

**indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai** RV.4.27.5<sup>d</sup>.

**indro madāya vāvṛdhe** RV.1.81.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>a</sup>; 2.352<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2; PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.16; Vāit.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

**indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyām** RV.3.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

**indro manthatu manthita** AV.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.

**indro manyuñ manyumyo mimāya** RV.7.18.16<sup>c</sup>.

**indro marutvān iha çravād iha somasya pibatu** ÇÇ.8.16.1.

**indro marutvān uta vā mahobhiḥ** RV.3.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

**indro marutvān ādanam** AV.6.104.3<sup>c</sup>.

**indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me** (AV.11.1.27<sup>d</sup>, dadād idam me) AV.6.122.5<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.

**indro marutvān somasya pibatu** ÇÇ.8.16.1.

**indro** marudbhīr iha te dadhatu HG.1.7.11<sup>c</sup>. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*  
**indro** marudbhīr ṛtuthā (TS.ApMB. ṛtudhā) kṛnotu TS.2.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**indro** marudbhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha TB.1.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>; 19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** mahāni sindhum aṣṇānam RV.2.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** mahānā pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** mahānā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12<sup>a</sup>; 111.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** mahānā rodast paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** mā marutvān prācyā (AV.19.17.8<sup>a</sup>, otasyā) diṣaḥ pātu AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 19.17.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vāit.22.3; KāuÇ.81.39; indro mā KāuÇ.85.26.  
**indro** māyābhīḥ pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>, 4.  
**indro** māyābhīḥ puruhūta iḍe VaruḍapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** mitro varuṇaḥ saṁ cikitiṛo RV.10.92.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.19.9.  
**indro** munināni sukha RV.8.17.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** mendriyenāvatu prāṇāyapānāyāyuse varcasa ojaso tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.  
**indro** me bale ṛito balaṁ hrdaye hrdayaṁ mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.  
**indro** me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*  
**indro** me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** yaḥ pūrbhid aritaḥ RV.8.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yajñāni vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhanāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yajvane prṇate ca çiksati (AV. grṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** yathāināni çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>. *See çatani yathemāni.*  
**indro** yad abhinad valam (GB. balaṁ) RV.8.14.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>c</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yad vajri dhṛṣṇamaṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.5.  
**indro** yad vṛtram avadhīn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.26.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yad indro vṛtra<sup>a</sup>.*  
**indro** yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.  
**indro** yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣaṁ ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yasyāvitā yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yāni cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yātunām abhavat parāçaraḥ RV.7.104.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30.  
**indro** yāto=vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** yā vajri viçabho rarāda RV.7.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yunaktu bahudhā vīryāni AV.5.26.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** yo dasyūn adharān avatīrat RV.1.101.5<sup>c</sup>.

**indro** yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** raksatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** rathaya pravataṁ kṛnoti RV.5.31.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.  
**indro** rājā jagataç carṣaṇInām RV.7.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. P: indro rājā ÇÇ.6.10.7.  
**indro** rājā jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** rādhaṁsi aṣṇyāni gavyā RV.6.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** rudraç ca celatuḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** rūpenāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vaṅku vaṅkutarādhi tiṣṭhati RV.1.51.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vajri hiraṇyayaḥ RV.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>c</sup>; 47.5<sup>c</sup>; 70.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>d</sup>; 2.147<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.4; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*  
**indro** vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro**=vatu dhṛṣṇuyā RV.10.102.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** valaṁ rakṣitārāni dughānām RV.10.67.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>a</sup>. *See indro balaṁ etc.*  
**indro** vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 152.12; KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indro me çarma.*  
**indro** vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** vasubhiḥ pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vaḥ sarvāsāni sakam KāuÇ.116.7<sup>c</sup>. P: indro vaḥ KāuÇ.116.8.  
**indro** vakasya vakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD. 6.59 (B).*  
**indro** vājam ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājani jaya.*  
**indro** vajasya dīrghaçravasas patih RV.10.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** vajasya sthavirusasya datā RV.6.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vidur āngirasuç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānāmnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** vidyat saha ṛṣibhiḥ (KS. sahuṛṣibhiḥ) RV.1.23.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.8.  
**indro** vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8<sup>c</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vibhvān ṛbhukṣā vājo ayaḥ RV.7.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vi vṛtram āirayat RV.8.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** viçvaṁ virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*  
**indro** viçvasya karmanāḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>c</sup>; 2.600<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** viçvasya gopatih AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadaḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) AB.6.24.6.*  
**indro** viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.  
**indro** viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.

96.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ati viçvasya *etc.*  
**indro** viçvasya bhñpatih AÇ.8.2.21.  
**indro** viçvasya rajati SV.1.456; VS.36.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvañ.  
**indro** viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>c</sup>; 92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** viçvān bekañātān ahardṛo RV.8.66.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.26.  
**indro** viçvāny ati durgahāni RV.6.22.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** viçvābhir ŋtibhiḥ RV.8.32.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* indra *etc.*  
**indro** viçvāyur avitā vṛdhaḥ ca RV.6.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** viçvāir vṛyāñ patyamānaḥ RV.3.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** viṣṇur mīdhvānsaḥ sajōśasaḥ RV.8.25.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.5.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agniḥ AV.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtyeṇodakrāmat tāñ purāñ pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.  
**indro** vṛtrañ vajrenāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.9.  
**indro** vṛtrañ haniṣtho astu satvā RV.6.37.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtram atarad vṛtrāturye MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtram avrñoc chardhanīti RV.3.34.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrasya dodhataḥ RV.1.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrasya sanijito dhanānām RV.5.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmiyamānāḥ KS.34.15.  
**indro** vṛtrāñi jighñate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrāñy aprati RV.9.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrāñy aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** vṛtrāñy aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**indro** vṛdhm indra in medhirāṇam RV.10.89.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** vo dṛye bhñyāsāñ sūryaḥ cakṣuse vataḥ prāṇāya somo gandhāya brahma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.  
**indro** vo-dya parāçarāt AV.6.66.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* indra enaṇ.  
**indro** vyañsam uta çuṣṇam indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.9.  
**indro** vy āsyac cakṛvāñ rjiçvanā RV.10.138.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro-si** satyāujāḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvāujāḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.  
**indro-smaṇ** avatu vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.13.  
**indro** ha cakre tvā bāhau AV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** hanti vṛṣabhañ çandīkanām RV.2.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** hantu varāñ-varam RVKh.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** ha brahmacaryeṇa AV.11.5.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** ha bhūtvasurañs tatarha AV.11.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** hari yuyuje açvinā ratham RV.1.161.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** hari yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>d</sup>.  
**indro** haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indro** havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir *etc.*  
**indro** havirdhane VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

**indro** haviṣmāñ saḡaṇo marudbhiḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**indro** hetnāñ pratidhartā VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
**indrāujasām** pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyesthānām.  
**indrāujaskārāujasvāñs** tvam suhasvāñ deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indraujaskara MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra ṣoḍaṇñ.  
**indrāujasvinn** ojasvi tvam deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indraujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* prec.  
**indrāujiṣṭhāujiṣṭhas** (VSK. indraujasvaññ ojasvāñs) tvam deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indraujiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* prec. *but one.*  
**indhate** vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**indhavabhīr** dhenubhiḥ rapçadndhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**indhāna** enaṇ jarate (MS.KS. janate) svādhiḥ RV.10.45.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>d</sup>; N.4.24.  
**indhānaḥ** siṣṇav ā dade RV.8.19.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>b</sup>.  
**indhāna** agniñ svar (TS. suvar) abharantah VS.15.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.6; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18.  
**indhānā** agneḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**indhānāso** bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**indhānās** tvā çatañ himāḥ VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5; MS.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.6 (*his*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*his*). P: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhānāḥ KS.7.6.  
**indhānās** tvā çatahimā rdhema AV.19.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indhānās** tvā suprajasaḥ suvṛāñ TS.1.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**indhāno** akro vidathesu ddyat RV.1.143.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**indhāno** agniñ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indhīmahe** tvā çaradāñ çatāñi Kāuç.40.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**indhe** tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**indhe** rājā sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>a</sup>.  
**invakā** nakṣatram: *see* invagā.  
**invakābhiḥ** prasṛjyante ApÇ.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**invakābhyah** svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.  
**invagā** (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçṛṣaṇ.  
**invanto** viçvañ prati yann rtena RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ibho** rājeva suvṛataḥ RV.9.57.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1113<sup>b</sup>.  
**ibhyāñ** na rājā vanāñy atti RV.1.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ima** ā yātam indavaḥ RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ima** indra bharatasya putrāñ RV.3.53.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**ima** indra madāya te SV.1.294<sup>a</sup>.  
**ima** indraya sunvire RV.7.32.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>a</sup>.  
**ima** u tvā puruçāka prayajyo RV.6.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ima** u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.11.  
**ima** udvasikāriṇa imo durbhñtam akrañ TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* imā uddhāçikāriṇa.  
**ima** upā mṛtyupaçāḥ AV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.



ima řtavař sarveřam bhūtanam prāṇair apa prasarpanti  
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
ima řtasya vāvrdhur duroṇe RV.7.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2<sup>o</sup>.  
ima āindrā atisarāḥ AV.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam yajamānam ca sūrāu ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
asmin yajñe yajamānaya sūrim.  
imam yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yajñam vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.10;  
TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
imam yajñam vitatam viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5<sup>c</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam viçve avantu devāḥ KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam sajūr upa AV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.  
9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yajñam saptatantum tatam naḥ MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.6;  
KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
imam yajñam svadhayā ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.  
19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* imam ca yajñam, *and* ya imam  
yajñam sva<sup>o</sup>.  
imam yajñam cano dhā agna uçan RV.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imam yajñam juṣamānā (TB. mānāv) upetaṁ MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>:  
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam juṣamāne navena TB.2.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imam yajñam dadhatu çroṣamānāḥ RV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.13.  
imam yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam divi dhaḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.  
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dhā imam, *and* yajñam imam divi.  
imam yajñam namasā hūyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yajñam adābhyah RV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam abhi grṇita viçve RV.10.15.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* imam no havir, *and cf. next*.  
imam yajñam abhi viçve grṇantaḥ Kauç.6.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* imam  
vācam abhi, *and cf. prec.*  
imam yajñam abhisamvasānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam avata samvidānāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam avatam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.  
17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.11; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
imam yajñam avantu no ghṛtāciḥ (MS.KS. avatu yā  
ghṛtāci; AÇ. avatu no ghṛtāci) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam açvinā vardhayantā MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 198.6;  
TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imam yajñam açvinobhā bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
7.14.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* imam yajñam bṛhaspate, *and* adityā rudrā  
açvinobhā.  
imam yajñam imam vacaḥ RV.1.26.10<sup>b</sup>; 91.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.967<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.  
14<sup>a</sup>. P: imam yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imam yajñam upa no yātam acha RV.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imam yajñam pitaro me juṣantaṁ AV.18.4.40<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
etaṁ yajñam.  
imam yajñam pradivo me juṣantaṁ AV.1.15.1<sup>o</sup>.  
imam yajñam bṛhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
imam yajñam açvinobhā.  
imam yajñam mimikṣataṁ (TB. otam) RV.1.22.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
8.32<sup>b</sup>; 13.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.8; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.46 (45)<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.  
4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
imam yama prastaram a hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.18.1.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.2; AB.3.  
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imam yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;  
Kauç.84.2.  
imam yavam aṣṭayogāḥ AV.6.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imam yavam  
Kauç.28.17.  
imam ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imam rātam sutam piba RV.8.32.21<sup>c</sup>. *See* asya rātāu.  
imam rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.6.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
imam lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imam logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam  
RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imam vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yajñam imam va<sup>o</sup>.  
imam vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
imam vidhanto apām sadhasthe RV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
imam viçam ekavṛsam kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imam vi ṣyāmi varuṇasya pāçam TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.12);  
MG.1.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: imam vi ṣyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;  
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñcamī va<sup>o</sup>, *and* pra mū  
muñcamī.  
imam vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* imam sajātā anu.  
imam vṛṣaṇam kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imam saṁsṛavāṇā uta AV.19.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* iha saṁsṛavāṇā.  
imam saṁgrāmanī saṁjitya AV.11.9.26<sup>d</sup>.  
imam sajātā anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.17.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 136.5; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* imam vīram.  
imam sajātā abhi saṁviçadhvam AV.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
imam samindhiṣImahi Kauç.89.13<sup>c</sup>.  
imam sam irayāmasi AV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imam samudram (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasram) çatadhāram  
utsam VS.13.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.14;  
KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imam samu-  
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasradhāram çatadhāram.  
imam sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
imam sāhasram etc.: *see* imam samudram etc.  
imam suyoniṁ suvṛtaṁ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
imam stanam ūrjasvantaṁ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>, madhu-  
mantaṁ) dhayāpām VS.17.87<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>, 7; KS.40.  
6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: imam  
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.  
imam stomam rodasi pra bravimi RV.3.54.10<sup>a</sup>.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>, nah) RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 8.43.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.66<sup>a</sup>; 2.414<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.  
 23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;  
 SMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imam sto-  
 mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam  
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.  
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.  
 imam stomam ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam sv agniṁ ṣamaya (RV. harsaya) RV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam sv asmāi hr̥ḍa ā sutastam RV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam kāmāṁ mandayā gobhir aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.20<sup>a</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahaṁ RV.6.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam kravyādaṁ ṣamayantv agniṁ AV.3.21.8<sup>d</sup>. See  
 amuṁ etc.  
 imam kravyād ā viveṣa AV.12.2.43<sup>a</sup>. P: imam kravyāt  
 Kauç.71.8.  
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā vardayātha AV.14.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam gāvaḥ prajāyā saṁ viçātha AV.14.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam goṣṭham idaṁ sadaḥ AV.7.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ saṁ sravantu AV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam goṣṭham pra viveṣānyokaḥ AV.12.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam ghā viro amṛtam RV.8.23.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ca yajñam sudhayā dadante MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.1; 1.8.  
 9<sup>b</sup>: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhayā.  
 imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvaḥ RV.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 4.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.  
 10<sup>b</sup>: 61.14; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 35.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.  
 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ  
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ  
 parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyāṁ rājānāṁ rājapitarāṁ  
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.  
 imam jambhasutaṁ piba RV.8.91.2<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam jivāṁ jivadhanyāḥ sametya AV.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam jivebhyāḥ paridhiṁ dadhāmi RV.10.18.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.  
 2.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.  
 24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.10). P: imam jivebhyāḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.  
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivātave  
 te paridhiṁ.  
 imam juṣasva girvaṇaḥ RV.8.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ta upasthaṁ madhunā saṁ srjāmi SMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam taṁ ṣamayāmasi TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam taṁ çukraṁ madhumantam indum VS.19.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.7<sup>c</sup>: 151.3; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.  
 15.15.13<sup>c</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>c</sup>.

imam tapisthā ṛtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam tam abhitiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See idaṁ tam adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 imam taṁ paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam taṁ punar ādādeyam (*read -ham*) HG.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 See tam ahaṁ punar.  
 imam tasmāi balaṁ hara AG.1.12.3.  
 imam tivasutaṁ piba AA.5.1.1.26.  
 imam trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājāṁ sāmrajyāṁ bhojāṁ  
 bhojapitarāṁ svarājāṁ svārājyāṁ virājāṁ vāirājyāṁ  
 rājānāṁ rājapitarāṁ parameṣṭhināṁ pārameṣṭhyāṁ  
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.  
 imam devā asapatnāṁ suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya ma-  
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate jānarājyayendrasyendriyāya  
 (VSK.11.3.2 *stops at* jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 *at* jāna-  
 rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;  
 4.2.3. P: imam devāḥ YDh.1.290.  
 imam devāso abhi samviçadhvam AV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam devāso abhi hinikṛṇota AV.12.3.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam dhātā lokam aśyāi dideça AV.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam dhiṣṇyam udakumbhaṁ ca triḥ pradakṣiṇaṁ pari-  
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ pāṇibhir dakṣiṇāṁ nṛṇaṁ aghnāna  
 ehy evāç idaṁ madhuç idaṁ madhv iti vadatyah AA.  
 5.1.1.28.  
 imam naraḥ parvatas tubhyam apaḥ RV.3.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcatanu RV.7.18.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam naro marutaḥ saçcata vṛdham RV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam naḥ çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22<sup>c</sup>; 10.26.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam nu māyinaṁ huve RV.8.76.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.16; KB.  
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinaṁ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.  
 BrhD.6.96.  
 imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5<sup>a</sup>. P: imam nu so-  
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.  
 imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 8.41.  
 imam no agne adhvarāṁ juṣasva RV.7.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam no agne adhvaram RV.6.52.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.  
 20<sup>a</sup>. See imam me deva.  
 imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛṇotu) RVKh.10.  
 128.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam no yajñam nayatu prajānan TS.5.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>,3; TB.2.8.  
 8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 204.8; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.  
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.  
 imam no yajñam ā gatam RV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam no yajñam ā gaman RV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam no yajñam iha bodhy ā gahi RV.10.167.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam no yajñam upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.3; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam agna (MS. agnā) āyuse varcase kṛdhi (AV. naya;  
*omitted in ÇG.*) AV.2.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>.8; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.27.7; IIG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.  
 imam agniñ çatahimāḥ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam agniñ saparyatu AV.14.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam agne camasāñ mā vi jīhvarāḥ (TA. jīhvarāḥ) RV.10.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasam KāuÇ.81.9.  
 imam agne vardhaya vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.5.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam añjaspām ulhaye akṛṇvata RV.10.92.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam adhvanāñ yam agāma durāt (LÇ. duram) RV.1.31.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yam adhvanam.  
 imam anu prāṇita PG.1.16.10.  
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.  
 imam annadyāya pra viçatāñ svāhā KāuÇ.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam apām saṁgame sūryasya RV.10.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>: 34.2; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam apūpāñ catuḥçarāvañ nirvapāmi kleçavahañ pitṛ-ñāñ sāmparāye devena savitrā prasutaḥ IIG.2.14.3.  
 imam amum āmuṣyāyanaṁ amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāñ viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.  
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam amum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāḥ) putram asyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec.  
 imam açmānaṁ ā roha AG.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānaṁ KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-mam.  
 imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy āmuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.  
 imam ādityā uta viçe ca devāḥ AV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam ādityā vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. See emaiñ bhaja.  
 imam ā çṛṇudhi havam AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>a</sup>. Designated as namrāu (sc. řeāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.  
 imam indun marmrjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam indrañ vahniñ paprim anv ūrabhadhvam AV.12.2.47<sup>a</sup>. P: imam indram KāuÇ.72.7.  
 imam indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam indra vardhaya ksatriyañ me (TB. ksatriyāṇam) AV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.14.24; 17.28.  
 imam indra vṛṣabhāñ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam indra sañ sṛja vīryeṇa AV.5.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam indra sutāñ piba RV.1.84.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>a</sup>; 2.299<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>1</sup>. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutānām.  
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>. See indra etam.  
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam u ṣu tvam etc.: see imam ū etc.  
 imam ūrṇāyūñ varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc.  
 imam ū (MS. u, but MÇ. ū) ṣu tvam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>a</sup>; 2.847<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>: 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.  
 imam ū ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.6; KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam ū ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2, 20.  
 imam odanañ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam paktvā sukrām eta lokam AV.11.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pak-tāudanasya.  
 imam paçum paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam paçād anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam paçyann itarañ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam prāçnantv ṛtubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam badhuāmi te maṇim AV.19.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam bibharmi varāṇam AV.10.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam bibharmi sukrām te aṅkuṣam RV.10.44.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam maṇḍūkam abhy etv avrataḥ AV.7.116.2<sup>1</sup>.  
 imam mahe vidathyāya çuṣam RV.3.54.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imaiñ mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imaiñ mahe Vīdh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.  
 imam mā hiñsr ekaçapham paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imaiñ mā hiñsr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.  
 imam mā hiñsr dvipādañ paçum (TS.KS. paçūnām) VS.13.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.10; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imaiñ mā hiñsr dvipādam ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imaiñ mā hiñsiḥ KÇ.17.5.19.  
 imam me agadañ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.95.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.4; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.  
 imam me agno purusañ mumugdhi AV.6.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imaiñ me agne KāuÇ.8.24.  
 imam me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam me gaṅge yamune sarasvati RV.10.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: imaiñ me gaṅge VāsuU.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).  
 imam methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam me deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 74.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>. See imaiñ no deva.  
 imam me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam me pratisamvādinam HG.1.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 imam me vanata havam RV.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.1; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: imaiñ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4, 10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

- 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BrhPDh.2.131; imām me KÇ.19.7.14.
- imām me gr̥ṇutām havam RV.8.85.2<sup>b</sup>.
- imām me stomam açvina RV.8.85.2<sup>a</sup>.
- imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21<sup>b</sup>.
- imā agne matayas tubhyaṁ jātā RV.10.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- imā abhi pra ṇonuma RV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
- imā astam navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>.
- imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
- imā asmāi matayo vāco asmād ā RV.10.91.12<sup>a</sup>.
- imā asya pratūrtaya RV.8.13.29<sup>a</sup>.
- imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvā RV.3.38.5<sup>b</sup>.
- āpaḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.
- imā āpaḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>a</sup>.
- imā āpaḥ çam u me santu devit̥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā āpaḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
- āpaḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.
- imā āpaḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.12<sup>d</sup>.
- imā indram varuṇam me mantisā RV.4.41.9<sup>a</sup>.
- imā u te prap̥yo vardhamānā RV.3.38.2<sup>c</sup>.
- imā u te manave bhūrivārā RV.3.57.4<sup>c</sup>.
- imā u te svapāka pratit̥ RV.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.
- imā u tvā paspr̥dhanāso atra RV.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>.
- u tvā purutamasya kāroḥ RV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā u tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.29,35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
- imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>a</sup>; 250<sup>a</sup>; 2.957<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
- imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25<sup>a</sup>. See prec.
- imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>a</sup>.
- imā uddhāsiçāriṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akran MÇ.7.2.7. See ima udvāsikāriṇa.
- imā u mām upa tiṣṭhantu rayāḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>.
- imā u vah sudānavā RV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.
- imā u vām diviṣṭaya RV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>a</sup>; 2.103<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.4.15.2.
- imā u vām bhṛmayo manyamānā RV.3.62.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vām bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
- imā u su çrudhī girāḥ RV.1.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 45.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- eva tā usaso yā prathamā vyāuchan TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prajā ajanayan manūnam RV.1.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.33.6.
- imām rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See imā rudrāya etc.
- imām lajān ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.
- imām lokān anapajayyam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.
- imām vācam na vedhasām RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>.
- imām vācam anajā parvatacyute RV.5.54.1<sup>b</sup>.
- imām vācam abhi viçve gr̥ṇantaḥ VS.2.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imām yajūam abhi.
- imām vām mitravarūṇā suvr̥ktim RV.7.36.2<sup>a</sup>.
- imām vi minve amṛtasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- imām çalām savitā vāyur indrah AV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>.
- imām sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vadhūm sameta.
- imām su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.9.4. See under āditya nāvam.
- imām su pūrvyām dhiyam RV.8.6.43<sup>a</sup>.
- imām suvr̥ktim vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7<sup>b</sup>; 71.6<sup>b</sup>; 73.3<sup>b</sup>.
- imā gāvāḥ sarame yā āichāḥ RV.10.108.5<sup>a</sup>.
- imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.
- imā gira ādityebhyo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.83.
- imā girāḥ savitāram sujihvam RV.7.45.4<sup>a</sup>.
- imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7<sup>c</sup>.
- imā giro açvinā yuṣmayantī RV.2.39.7<sup>c</sup>.
- imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>b</sup>.
- imām kumārīm saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.
- imām khanāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imām khanāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1,3. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
- imām gāyatravartanīm RV.8.38.6<sup>a</sup>.
- imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāt (AV. bhuvanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See next.
- ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.
- imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3.55.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.34<sup>c</sup>.
- imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>b</sup>. Cf. AV.13.1.14,37.
- imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.10.
- imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3<sup>c</sup>.
- imā juṣethām savanā RV.8.38.5<sup>a</sup>.
- imā juhvanā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā juhvanāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
- imām ca nah pr̥thivīm viçvadhayaḥ RV.3.55.21<sup>a</sup>.
- imām ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6<sup>c</sup>.
- imām janatām sam gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
- imām janān sammanasas kṛdīha AV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>.
- imām jusadhvam āhutim AV.1.1.10.14<sup>c</sup>.
- imā te vājinn avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.
- imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>.
- imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4<sup>d</sup>.
- imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.
- imā nār̥tr avidhavaḥ supatnī RV.10.18.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nār̥tī ÇÇ.4.16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BrhD.7.12.
- imāni ta udita çānitamāni AV.7.68.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.11. See imāni te duritā.
- imāni tubhyaṁ svasarāṇi yemire RV.3.60.6<sup>c</sup>.
- imāni te duritā sāubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See imāni ta udita.
- imāni tr̥ṇi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>a</sup>.
- imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

imāni vām bhāgadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>a</sup>. P: imāni vām bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyā prayata juṣāṇa TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

imā nu kaṇi bhuvanā sīśadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīśadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>a</sup>; 124.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.452<sup>a</sup>; 2.460<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān gṛhān upa juṣāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

imām ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31<sup>a</sup>.

imām tām api nahye (HG. tām prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

imām te dhiyāni pra bhare maho maḥtm RV.1.102.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imām te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imām te vācam vasyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6<sup>a</sup>.

imām tvam indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.45<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imām diçam manusyaṇām TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

imām devatām udgāyantim anūdḡāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imām devā ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>c</sup>.

imām dhiyām vārkāryām ca devīm RV.1.88.4<sup>b</sup>.

imām dhiyām çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>d</sup>.

imām dhiyām çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 11.1; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imām dhiyām çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4; imāni dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imām dhiyām saptaçirṣṭīm pitā naḥ RV.10.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyām sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>d</sup>.

imām naraḥ kṛṇuta vaḥ KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, naraḥ) kṛṇuta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

imām nārīm sukrte dadhāta AV.14.1.59<sup>b</sup>.

imām nārīm prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54<sup>d</sup>.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3<sup>d</sup>.

imān pātṛn amṛtenā samāndhi AV.3.12.8<sup>c</sup>.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvaruṇāu (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62<sup>c</sup>.

imān spr̥ça manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

imā pātṛāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

imā prāṇāpānāu TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipihī sāubhagāya VS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipihī.

imā brahma brhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>a</sup>. P: imā brahma Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahma çasyamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.4; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.

imā brahma sarasvati RV.2.41.18<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāṇi jaritā vo arcāt RV.1.165.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 170.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāṇi nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāṇi yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7<sup>c</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāṇi vardhanā RV.5.73.10<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāṇy ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4<sup>b</sup>.

imā brahmāṇy reyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṇi çāṇsi RV.10.148.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā bhavantu viçvataḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>: 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7<sup>d</sup>.

imām agrbhṇan raçanām ṛtasya VS.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agrbhṇan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyātām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

imām agne çaraṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatṛ mahyam SMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatṛ KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçam jahi NīlarU.24<sup>a</sup>. See tasya prāçam.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahittim RV.10.89.16<sup>c</sup>.

imā mānuṣiḥ prajāḥ PG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā muñcantu tvāuṣadhīḥ AV.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

imām upasadarṇ vaneḥ RV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6<sup>a</sup>.

imām u nu kavitamasya māyām RV.5.85.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.13.

imām ūrjāni pañcadaçtīm ye pravistāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām ūrṇāyurṇ varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>. P: imām ūrṇāyurṇ ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhah RV.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u sv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3, 4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis): 118.14, 16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me viçvatovṛtyaḥ SMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

**imām eṣām prthivīm vasta ekah** AV.10.8.36<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>,8.  
**imām** pitṛbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** pratnāya suṣṭutīm navīyasīm RV.10.91.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** prācīm udeīm TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** bhūmīm prthivīm brahmacārī AV.11.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** ma indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**imām** mātṛīm mimīmahe AV.18.2.38<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.85.3.12.  
**imām** me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**imām** me agne samidham RV.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2,10. P: imām me agne samidham imām AÇ.4.13.7.  
**imām** me maruto giram RV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**imā yāḥ** pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* imā yā devīḥ.  
**imā yā** gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**imā yā** gāvāḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā yā** devīḥ pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yā dāivīç*, and cf. *imā yāḥ* pañca.  
**imā yā** brahmaṇaspate AV.19.8.6<sup>a</sup>; Nakṣ.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**imā yās** tisrah prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā yās tisrah KāuÇ.30.8. Cf. *tisra* imāḥ, and *tisro* divas tisrah.  
**imā yās** te çatāni hirāḥ AV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yās* te çatāni dha<sup>a</sup>, and çatasya dhamantīm.  
**imā rāṣṭrabhr̥to=mr̥tāḥ** AB.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**imā rāṣṭrasya** vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā rudrāya** tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; --11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanam sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imām* rudrāya.  
**imā rudrāya** sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.  
**imāv agnī** vi dhārayan KāuÇ.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā vayanī** plavāmahe ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See *etā vayanī*, and *takā*.  
**imā vardhantu** vām girah TS.4.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā viçvā etc.**: see *imā ca viçvā etc.*  
**imā vo** havyā cakṛmā juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.12; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā vo** havyā maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā çaphanām** sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**imāç** ca pradiço yasya bāhu AV.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>. See *diço yasya*, and *yasyemāḥ* pradiço.  
**imā sātāni** venyasya vājinaḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**imās** ta indra prēnayah RV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>a</sup>.  
**imās** tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**imās** tad apo varuṇah TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

**imās** tisro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**imās** tu tasya etc.: see *imās* tad asya etc.  
**imāḥ** sarvasya bheṣajīḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā** harī vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.13; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**imā** havyā jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā** havyā juṣanta nah RV.6.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā** havyāni vām hita RV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā** havyāny anusak RV.8.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**imā** hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā** hi tvām urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**imā** hi vām gorjika madhūni RV.3.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**im** im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.  
**ime** kanveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ime** grhā açvinedam duroṇam RV.5.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ime** grhā mayobhuvah AV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno bahavo, and *ye* catvārāḥ pathayo.  
**ime** cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ime** cid indra rodasi apāre RV.3.30.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.1.  
**ime** cotāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).  
**ime** jayantu parāmī jayantām AV.8.8.24.  
**ime** jīvā avidhavāḥ sujāmayaḥ KāuÇ.72.12.  
**ime** jīva vi mṛtair āvavṛtran (TA. āvavartīn!) RV.10.18.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.4.9. P: *ime* jīvāḥ KāuÇ.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).  
**ime** ta indra te vayanī puruṣtuta RV.1.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** ta indra somah RV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.212<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** turāni maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>. 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** te stokā bahulā ehy arvañ AV.4.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ime** divo animiṣā prthivyūḥ RV.7.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** dhāsura amṛtāḥ purājāḥ RV.7.97.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**ime** dhenū amṛtāni ye duhāte TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** nara vṛtrahatyēṣu çūrāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ime** nu dyāvaprthivī samitī TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** paççā prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**ime** pitā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ime** bhojā āngiraso virupāḥ RV.3.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** mandrāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* açvinā, and *designates the mantra as* sāuparṇī.  
**ime** mayūkhā upa sedur ū sadah (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** mahī rodasi nāviviktām RV.10.112.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ime** mā pitā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** māsāç cārđhamāsāç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇair apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
**ime** mitro varuṇo dūdabhasah RV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ime** me devā ayam asmi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**imo** yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12<sup>a</sup>.



ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasah RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām  
(read kalpantām) AṬ.3.6.8. See under athāite.  
ime ye nārvañ na paraç caranti RV.10.71.9<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.  
32<sup>a</sup>.  
ime radhrām cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20<sup>a</sup>.  
ime-rātsur ime subhntam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.  
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.  
ime vayanti pitaro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ime vām somā apsv ā sutā iha RV.1.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ime vām mitrāvaruṇā gavāçirah RV.1.137.1<sup>f</sup>.  
ime vāsantikā rta abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10<sup>c</sup>. See vā-  
santikāv.  
ime viprasya vedhasah RV.8.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ime viprasya AÇ.  
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BrhD.6.79.  
ime çānsam vanuṣyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>:  
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
ime çāçirā rta abhikalpamānāḥ KS.17.10<sup>c</sup>. See çāçirāv.  
ime sarve abhiṣṭhitāḥ RV.10.166.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ime sahah sahāsa ā namanti RV.7.56.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>:  
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ime sutā adrisutāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ime sutā indavaḥ prātāritvanā N.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ime somā ararūktāḥ RV.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.  
16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ime somāsas tiroahnyasah AÇ.6.5.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:  
ime somāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20.  
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>c</sup>.  
ime somāḥ surāmānāḥ VS.21.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.15;  
TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
ime hi te brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.7.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>a</sup>.  
ime huraṇyavarṇāḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>: 130.5.  
ime hi vām madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
imo agne vitatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne  
MS.4.10.5: 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.  
2.15; ApÇ.6.3.1.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as  
viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.  
imāu tamānsi gñhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣā) ajarāu patatṛiṇāu  
(VSK.KS. patatṛiṇāḥ; TS. patatṛiṇāḥ) VS.18.52<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te  
pakṣāv.  
imāu devāu jāyamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.  
11.4; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.  
imāu parṇam ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imāu paçūn rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.7;  
TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imāu pādāv avaniktāu Kauç.90.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dakṣiṇam (and  
savyam) pādām avanenije.  
imāu pādau subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27<sup>a</sup>.  
imāu prāpāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 26.17; JB.2.144<sup>c</sup>.  
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
80.34.  
imāu vīryam (TB. rayim) yajamānāya dhattam (TB. dhat-  
tam) MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
imāu stām anupakṣitau (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2<sup>d</sup>;  
ApMB.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
iyam yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3.  
See yakasakau, and yāsakau.  
iyam yā nīcy arkiṇī RV.8.101.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyam  
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.  
iyam yā parameṣṭhinī AV.19.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam rātriḥ sarveṣām bhūtānām prāṇīr apa prasarpati  
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.  
iyam vaḥ pātram anayā vo grhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.  
iyam vaḥ sā satyā samidhābhud (MS. samivāg abhud) yām  
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadadhvam) TS.1.7.  
8.4; MS.1.11.3: 163.10. P: iyam vaḥ sā satyā samidhā-  
bhut ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vaḥ sā.  
iyam vām asya manmanah RV.7.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
13.15<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;  
ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyam vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.  
iyam vām ahve çṛputam me açvinā RV.10.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam vām brahmaṇas pate suvrktiḥ RV.7.97.9<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>c</sup>.  
iyam visṛstir yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>:  
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam virud anīnaçat AV.7.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
iyam virun madhujātā AV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.56.2<sup>a</sup>. P: iyam  
virut Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.  
iyam vedih paro antaḥ prthivyāḥ RV.1.164.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
10.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; IÇ.9.10.  
14<sup>a</sup>. P: iyam vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim  
ahuh.  
iyam vedih svapatya suvirā KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
iyam vai pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyam  
pitryā.  
iyam vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1<sup>c</sup>; N.11.15<sup>c</sup>.  
iyam çusmebhīr bisaklā ivārujat RV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
226.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.137.  
iyam samit prthivi dyaur dvitīyā AV.11.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam sā bhūyā usasām iva kṣāḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāḥ RV.1.186.11<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam sthālī ghr̥tasya (ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇā  
TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
iyam svastih samvatsariyā parivatsariyedavatsariyānu-  
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>ab</sup>. Cf.  
iduvatsaraya.  
iyam ha mahyam tvām oṣadhīḥ AV.7.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
iyam hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4<sup>c</sup>.  
iyakṣati haryato hr̥tta iṣyati RV.10.11.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
iyakṣantas tvotayāḥ RV.9.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣanti pracetasah RV.9.64.21<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

**iyakṣamānā** bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
**iyakṣave** pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.  
**iyam** kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** kṛnotv oṣadhī AV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** gaus tayā te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.  
**iyam** ca gṛh sadam id vardhani bhūt RV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyam** ca te prthivi nema ojase RV.1.57.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** ca prthivi mahi AV.11.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** cāsau ca rodasi TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyam** jivātavā alam AV.6.109.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyattakaḥ** kuṣumbhakaḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* athāi-  
 sām bhinnakāḥ.  
**iyattikā** cakuntikā RV.1.191.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyattikā** çalakakā AV.20.130.20.  
**iyaty** agra āstī KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10; 15.2.1. See *next*.  
**iyaty** agra āstī VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf. MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See *prec*.  
**iyad** asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; \*MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
**iyadbhyas** tvā KS.21.9.  
**iyam** ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.  
**iyam** ta rtviyāvati RV.8.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** tanti gavām māta SMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ  
 tanti KhG.3.1.52.  
**iyam** tam psāt tvāhutiḥ AV.10.5.43<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** te agne navyasi manīṣā RV.10.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** te karkīha te mano-stu AV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** te dhitiḥ idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
 te dhitiḥ Kāuç.61.23.  
**iyam** te navyasi matiḥ RV.8.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ te navyasi  
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.  
**iyam** te pūsanā āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** te yajñīyā tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.13; VSK.4.5.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See  
 iyañ te çukra, *and* eṣā te çukra.  
**iyam** te rāṭ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.  
**iyam** te rāṇ mitrāya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamāna VS.  
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.  
**iyam** te rāṇ mitrāya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛṣyāi kṣemāya  
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.  
**iyam** te çukra tanūr idam varcas tayā sambhava TS.1.2.  
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyañ te çukra tanūr  
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çukra tanuḥ  
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyañ te yajñīyā.  
**iyam** teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>. See *yā teṣām etc*.  
**iyam** dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
**iyam** dig aditir devatāditiḥ sa diçām devīr devatānām  
 rchatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rchatu) yo mātasyāi (KS. oṣyā)  
 diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
**iyam** duruktat (PG. duruktam) paribādhamānā ÇG.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.6.27<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ duruktat KhG.  
 2.4.19. See *yā duritā pario*.  
**iyam** deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** dyāuḥ prthivi mahi RV.8.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** dhīr rtviyāvati RV.8.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** dhīr bhūyā avayanam eṣām RV.1.185.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** na usrā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** nāri patilokañ vṛṇānā AV.18.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 iyañ nāri Kāuç.80.44.  
**iyam** nāry upa brūte AV.14.2.63<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.6);  
 HG.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ nāri Kāuç.76.17;  
 KhG.1.3.22.  
**iyam** agne nāri patiḥ videṣṭa AV.2.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** adadād rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;  
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BṛhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.  
**iyam** antar vadati AV.5.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** apa dīkṣām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ava dīkṣām*.  
**iyam** avṛkāya çavaso RV.7.66.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyam** asi tasyās to-gñir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam  
 amṛtam ca dhuksva ApÇ.6.3.9.  
**iyam** asmākam edhatv (HG. ekañ bhrājatv) astamī  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** asya dhamyate nādīḥ RV.10.135.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 P: iyañ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.  
**iyam** indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gṛh RV.7.84.5<sup>a</sup>; 85.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.15.5.  
**iyam** indram johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** u te anuṣṭutiḥ RV.8.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.  
 7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.  
**iyam** eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vynchat) AV.3.  
 10.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.1; KS.  
 39.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-  
 thamā vyāuchat.  
**iyam** eṣām amṛtānām gṛh RV.10.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trāyamānā PG.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.7.25<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre  
 AV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.2.  
 P: iyañ pitryā Vait.14.1. See *iyañ vāi*.  
**iyam** bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>. See *bhagasya*  
 sumatāv.  
**iyam** bhavatu tokinī MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyam** bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.  
**iyam** matiḥ kaksyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyam** mad vāñ pra strñte manīṣā RV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** manīṣā iyañ açvinā gṛh RV.7.70.7<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** manīṣā bṛhati bṛhanta RV.7.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyam** mahi prati grhñātu çarma AV.11.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
 mahi Kāuç.60.30.  
**iyam** mātṛā miyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyam** me nābhīr iha me sadhasṭham RV.10.61.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyartā** maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ br̥had arharisvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

iyarti vācam rayiṣāḍ amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhyāi RV.4.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.95.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam br̥had ācuṣaṇaḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi vācam amṛtaya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daṇabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ RV.8.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 137.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See iyanāḥ etc.

iyānāsa iṣanayanta dhṛbhiḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>b</sup>.

iyānāso amanimahi RV.5.22.3<sup>d</sup>.

iyāno atyo na toṇate RV.8.50(Val.2).5<sup>b</sup>.

iyān pradēśasauimitaḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

iyetha barhir āsadam RV.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. under ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

irajyantā vasavyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.12; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1169<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.16; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

iram madantir ghṛtāprsthā udākuḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>c</sup>.

irammadam br̥haduktham yajatram VS.11.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1. 10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyasā ni gārit RV.5.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

irām vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2<sup>o</sup>. See next.

irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam ukṣamāpāḥ AÇ.2.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇG. 3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 2.11.17<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

irām jāṅghābhīr utkhidan AV.4.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

irā devam amudat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viçvasrjām TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyāi raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2. 11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asmā odanaiḥ pinvamānā Kauç.62.21<sup>c</sup>.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṁsati AV.20.135.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatih TB.3.7.6.11<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).

irāvati dhenumati hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.1. 8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumati ApÇ.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See idā- vati etc.

irāvatiṁ anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17. 11<sup>c</sup>. See under tā asmabhyam ayakṣmā.

irāvatiṁ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2<sup>a</sup>.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasāmudāḥ (HG. oḍaḥ) AV.7.60.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

irāvān asi dhārtarāṣṭre tava me sattre rādhyatām Kauç. 20.6.

irā viçvasmāi bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.2; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ireva dhanvan ni jajasa te viṣam AV.5.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sarve sākaṁ ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See Irya<sup>o</sup>.

iryam anaṣṭavedasam RV.6.54.8<sup>b</sup>.

iryeva puṣṭyai kiraṇeva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4<sup>c</sup>.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ila ehi: see ida ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha puṣṇo nakṣatram poṣayişṇu MS.4. 2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see idām agne.

ilāyās tvā etc.: see idāyās tvā etc.

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10<sup>b</sup>.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. ida stha.

ilāsi maitravarunī: see idāsi etc.

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See alivan- daya.

ilāiva vām etc.: see idāivāsmaṁ etc.

ilo agna etc.: see ido agna etc.

ilopahūtā: see ido<sup>o</sup>.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akaḥ RV.3.59.9<sup>c</sup>.

iṣa ūrja āyuse varcase ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ūrje LÇ.1. 9.10.

iṣa ūrje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. under next.

iṣa ūrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ūrje pipihī, and prec.

iṣa ūrje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sīda, and ūrji sīda.

iṣa ekapadi AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvih RV.6.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvih RV.6.63.7<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam rayim paprathad vājam asmo RV.7.42.6<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13<sup>d</sup>.

iṣam vahantiḥ sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>c</sup>. Cf. iṣam pricantā.

iṣam vurtāvase RV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 145.15; KS.20. 14<sup>d</sup>.

iṣam çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12. 22.6.

iṣam stotr̥bhya (MS. obhya) a bhara RV.5.6.1<sup>o</sup>–10<sup>o</sup>; 9.20. 4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>c</sup>, 425<sup>c</sup>; 2.321<sup>c</sup>, 372<sup>c</sup>–374<sup>c</sup>, 1087<sup>c</sup>–1089<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>c</sup>–43<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup> (bis), 7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.7; 2.13.7<sup>c</sup> (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup> (bis); TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stotr̥bhyo maghavadbhya anaṣṭ RV.7.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stotr̥bhyo vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.34.7<sup>c</sup>.

iṣam stomam cāgnaye RV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam svar abhijayanta dhutayaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaṁ svaç ca dhīmahī RV.7.66.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.2;  
 GB.2.5.13.  
 iṣaṁ gr̥natsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhatī viçvavāre RV.7.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojassam RV.6.48.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ janāya dāçuse vahantā RV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ janāya vahathah çubhas patī RV.10.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeḥ RV.4.16.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṇyayā nahī puruṣpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ tokaya no dadhat (KS. dadhah) RV.9.65.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 346<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dadhatu draviṇam savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāḥ RV.10.11.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ duhan sudughām viçvadhūyasam RV.10.122.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dhattam ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā navīyaḥ RV.7.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ na vṛtraturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartanodām AA.5.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. See ūrjā  
 mitro.  
 iṣaṁ no voḍham açvinā RV.8.35.4<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 336<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam asmabhyam abhitah RV.9.101.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam apo na pīpayah pariḥman RV.1.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam ā vakṣiṣṭam varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.  
 3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā  
 vada.  
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattvā)  
 AV.18.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.8;  
 KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agna iṣam.  
 iṣam ūrjam yajamānā yam ichata Kauç.73.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam yaçah saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>. See tad  
 vide.  
 iṣam ūrjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>.5<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.  
 17<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhim) VS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10<sup>d</sup>; 99.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam suksitīm sumnam açyuh RV.2.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. iṣam ūrjam me.  
 iṣam ūrjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>, vakṣat) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8: 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.13.1;  
 N.9.43.  
 iṣam ūrjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.  
 iṣam ūrjam abhi samvasanāu VS.12.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>: 90.6; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam abhisamskṛtam TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam ūrjam abhy arṣaçvam gam RV.9.94.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.  
 iṣam ūrjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ.  
 adi) VS.12.105<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.8;  
 3.2.5: 22.2; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6;  
 MÇ.6.1.6.  
 iṣam ūrjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā  
 vada, and ūrjam ā vada.  
 iṣam ūrjam pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 9.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam ūrjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 Cf. iṣam ūrjam ca.  
 iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.  
 iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvitrām  
 RV.7.24.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam pr̥cantā sukr̥te sudānave RV.1.47.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. iṣam  
 vahantīḥ.  
 iṣam madantah pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamah) RV.  
 10.165.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam maha ūrjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣavo ghnantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaç ca parṣad arigūrtah sūriḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaç corjaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 iṣaç corjaç ca çaradāv (VSK. MS. KS. çaradā) r̥tn VS.14.16;  
 VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; KS.17.10;  
 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaç corjaç ca KÇ.17.9.7.  
 iṣaç corjaç çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).  
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣas patīḥ suvitām gātum agniḥ RV.4.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣas patī dānumatyah RV.5.68.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaḥ sāsaḥyān n̄n RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam voḍhā n̄rpatir vājīnīvān RV.7.69.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā no adyā gatā puruṣprahā RV.8.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam no netā bhavatād anu dyun RV.3.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā manhiṣṭhā purubhatamā narā RV.8.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā mandasvād u to RV.8.82.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. iṣo tvā.  
 iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3: 164.6.  
 iṣā yātām çavīrīyā RV.1.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣā yātām nāsatyopa vājīḥ RV.1.117.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā sa dviṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣitam ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣitaç ca hotar asi bhadravācyaya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-  
 vākaya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.11; KS.  
 19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 iṣitā daivya hotaro bhadravācyaya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-  
 vākaya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.  
 8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

işiram dakṣam açāte RV.5.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>b</sup>.  
 işirāya na bhojyā RV.1.128.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 işirā yosā yuvatir damūnāḥ AV.19.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 işirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 işireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; N.4.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 işiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;  
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.  
 işi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. işa ūrje sīda.  
 işikām jaratim iştvā AV.12.2.54<sup>a</sup>. P: işikām jaratim  
 Kauç.71.5.  
 işikām iva saṁ namah AV.7.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 işuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 işum saṁkulpakulmalām AV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 işum kṛṇvānā asanāya dhīṣṇum AV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 işudhiḥ saṁkāḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.2; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 işudhāu rocanaḥ tvam AV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 işudhyava ṛtasāpaḥ purandhīḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 işudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 işum na vīro astā AV.20.127.6<sup>d</sup>. See işur nāvīro.  
 işum na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 isum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 işur iva digdhā ūrpate AV.5.18.15<sup>n</sup>.  
 işur na dhanvan prati dhīyate matih RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 işur na çriya işudher asanā RV.10.95.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 işur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See işum na vīro.  
 işur yā eṣām saṁvidma AV.11.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 işe ca no mimitam dhenumatyāi RV.1.120.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 işe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;  
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;  
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.  
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;  
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.  
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.  
 8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and işāya tvā.  
 işe tvā subhūtaya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. prec.  
 işe tvā sumaṅgali prajāvati susīme Kauç.76.23. See under  
 işa ekapadi.  
 işe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.  
 işe pavasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>a</sup>; 2.191<sup>a</sup>.  
 işe pavasva saṁyatam RV.9.65.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>c</sup>.  
 işe pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.  
 under işa ūrje pipihī.  
 işe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;  
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: işe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under işa ūrje  
 pipihī.  
 işe prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.  
 işe yandhi çravaso sūnṛtāyāi RV.1.121.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 işe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramaṣva saḥase dyumnāyorje (VS.  
 dyumna ūrje) -patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, ūrjapatyāya)  
 VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;  
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: işe rāye ramaṣva MÇ.3.3.1.  
 işeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 işo dāstir amartyā RV.8.5.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 işo yuvasva grṇute goagrāḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 işo rathih sayujah çura vājān RV.3.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

işo vājaya pradivah sacante RV.10.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 işo vā madatho grhe RV.8.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 işo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 işkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.  
 1170<sup>n</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 See niṣkartāram.  
 işkartāram aniṣkṛtaṁ saḥaskṛtam RV.8.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 işkartā vihrutaṁ punaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 20.26<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.5.  
 30<sup>d</sup>. See niṣkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 işkṛṇudhvam raçanā ota piṇçata RV.10.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 işkṛṇudhvam āyudharam kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 işkṛtāhāvam avatam RV.10.101.6<sup>a</sup>. See niṣkṛ<sup>o</sup>.  
 işkṛtir nāma vo matā RV.10.97.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>a</sup>. See niṣ-  
 kṛtir etc.  
 iştam vitam abhigṛtaṁ vaṣatkṛtam RV.1.162.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 9.5.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10: 183.11;  
 KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See iştam pūrtam abhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 iştakām dṛṇhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 8.3<sup>b</sup>: 108.6; 3.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 29.14; KS.17.13<sup>b</sup>; 20.11; ÇB.8.  
 3.1.8.  
 iştakā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;  
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).  
 iştam ca vitam (ÇB.AÇ. vittam) ca (ÇÇ. cābhūt) MS.4.13.  
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.19.  
 iştam dattam adhitam ca AG.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştapuṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştam pūrtam çaçvatīnām samānam TB.2.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştam pūrtam cāçīṣah AV.12.5.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 iştam pūrtam abhipūrtam vaṣatkṛtam AV.9.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See  
 iştam vitam.  
 iştam maṇiṣāna TA.3.13.2. See işnann.  
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya  
 tiroahnasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta  
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iştayajuṣah LÇ.  
 3.1.27. See next.  
 iştayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-  
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bha-  
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iştayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.  
 13.17.4. See prec.  
 iştaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iştas te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.  
 iştasya duristasya MÇ.3.5.7<sup>n</sup>. Read sviṣtasya duristasya?  
 iştasya madhye aditir ni dhātu nah RV.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 iştāḥ pṛta ahutibhājo bhutva MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.8; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>:  
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See trptāḥ pṛtāḥ.  
 iştāpūrtam sma kṛṇutāvīr asmāi AV.6.123.2<sup>d</sup>. See next,  
 and iştāpūrte kṛṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
 iştāpūrtam kṛṇutād avīr asmāi KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 iştāpūrtadraviṇam grhya GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştāpūrtam anusamkrāma vidvān (TA. anusampañya da-  
 kṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iştāpūrtam abhi rakṣāty enām AV.3.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iştāpūrtam avatu nah pitṛṇām AV.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

**iṣṭāpūrtam** bahudhā jātām jāyamānam TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣṭāpūrtasya** ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭāpūrte** kṛṇavāthāvir (VSK.ÇB. kṛṇavathāvir; TS.TB. MÇ. kṛṇutād āvir) asmāi (MÇ. asmāt) VS.18.60<sup>d</sup>; VSK. 20.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>. *See under iṣṭāpūrtam sma*.  
**iṣṭāpūrtena** parame vyoman RV.10.14.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.58<sup>b</sup>. *See sam iṣṭā*.  
**iṣṭāpūrte** saṁ srjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54<sup>b</sup>; 18.61<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 148.6; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭāvanto** rātiśāco dadhānāḥ AV.18.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭā** hotrā asṛksata RV.8.93.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.151<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as iṣṭāhotriyam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next*.  
**iṣṭāhotriyam** sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApÇ.15.14.2. *Cf. MÇ.4.4.25; LÇ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.*  
**iṣṭir** asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
**iṣṭeh** putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭena** pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. sāvāham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
**iṣṭena** yāmān amatiṁ jahātu saḥ TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣṭebhyaḥ** svāhā vasaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApÇ.9. 12.7. *See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ*.  
**iṣṭo** agnir agniṇā TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>. *See sviṣṭo etc.*  
**iṣṭo** agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtaḥ pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. *omits the last two words*) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu naḥ ÇB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ*.  
**iṣṭo** devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭo** yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApÇ. bhṛgubhir draviṇoda yatibhir, or yattibhir) açrīda vasubhiḥ (KS. açrīvaṇ atharvabhiḥ; ApÇ. vasubhir açrīvaṇ atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApÇ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgu- bhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ÇB.9.5.1.31; ApÇ.17.23.9; MÇ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñah KS.40.13; KÇ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts*.  
**iṣṭann** iṣāna VS.31.22. *See iṣṭam mani*.  
**iṣṭan** sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣṭyann** arṇāṁsy apām caradhyāi RV.1.61.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35. 12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣṭyan** vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣṭyāmi** vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatājau RV.8.96.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 137.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣṭvagrāpy** āncatu AV.11.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭvā** rjityaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣṭvāḥ** parṇam ivā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣṭvāi** devyāi bṛhan namaḥ RV.6.75.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**iha** kṛṇmo harivo medinām tvā KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. *See under asmākam abhūr*.  
**iha** kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.1<sup>d</sup>–12<sup>d</sup>.  
**iha** gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.22. *See eha etc.*

**iha** gāvāḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB. 8.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 1.3.13<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvāḥ KS.35.4. *See next*.  
**iha** gāvo niṣṭantu PG.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**iha** camutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ihacitta** ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**iha** tiṣṭhatu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**iha** te-sur iha prāṇaḥ AV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tyā purubhutamā RV.5.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27<sup>a</sup>; 32.29<sup>a</sup>; 93.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AÇ.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭā- ram ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
**iha** tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>. *See tān vas tvaṣṭā*.  
**iha** tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.22.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tvā dheyur harayah suçipra RV.3.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** tvā samidhīmahi Kāuṣ.70.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iha** devam surādhasam KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** devāu sahasrīṇau TB.2.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** dyumattamam vada RV.1.28.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ. 6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; N.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** dhṛtiḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ.20.5.19, *add* svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ÇB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MÇ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇÇ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).  
**iha** nūnam vājayanto huvema RV.6.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iha** no devā mayi çarma yachata AÇ.1.12.36<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.1. 27<sup>d</sup>.  
**iha** paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. *See iha prajā vi*.  
**iha** puṣṭiṁ puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApÇ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.14.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13. 19.5.  
**iha** puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**iha** pūṣā ni ṣṭatu PG.1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See under api pūṣā etc.*  
**iha** prajāṁ ramayatu (ÇÇ. janayatu) prajāpatiḥ VSK.3. 2.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**iha** prajā janaya yas ta asu AV.7.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** prajāṁ janayatu etc.: *see iha prajāṁ ramayatu etc.*  
**iha** prajāṁ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24<sup>c</sup>, 31<sup>b</sup>.  
**iha** prajāṁ iha rayim rāṇaḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.183.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**iha** prajāṁ paçun dr̥ḥha ApÇ.6.6.10.  
**iha** prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. *See iha paçavo*.  
**iha** pra br̥ḥhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.



iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayat kṛtām  
 naḥ RV.5.60.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.13; TB.  
 2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyai) te sam r̥dhyatām RV.  
 10.85.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuṣ.77.20.  
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BṛhD.1.52.  
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketa RV.1.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and  
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva  
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o  
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.  
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.  
 iha mama r̥dhyatām atra tava Kāuṣ.79.18. P: iha mama  
 Kāuṣ.33.11.  
 iha mahyam ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ihāsmāsu.  
 iha mā santām pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.  
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.  
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See iha  
 rāṣṭram.  
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.  
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāhā) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; LÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.  
 2.18.6,7 (ApG.7.19.9).  
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;  
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramaśva.  
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.  
 iha ramatiḥ svāhā (ApÇ.ApMB. omiḥ svāhā) TS.7.1.12.1;  
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.  
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6,7.  
 iha ramadhvam (ÇG. ramadhvam svāhā) VS.8.51; AB.5.  
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.  
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.  
 iha ramaśva SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.  
 iha rāṣṭram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha yajñam.  
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvah TB.3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iha vo mahendro.  
 iha vatsām ni badhniṃmah AV.4.38.7<sup>d</sup>. P: iha vatsām  
 Kāuṣ.21.11.  
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.  
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.  
 See under ayam vasur etc.  
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.  
 See under ayam vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>d</sup>; 2.1025<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāhā (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 HG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6,7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvah MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikara of  
 iha va indro.  
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāhā ApÇ.21.9.13.  
 iha çavad iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 iha çavo viravat takṣatā naḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha saṁsṛāvaṇā uta AV.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. imaṁ saṁsṛāvaṇā.  
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5<sup>e</sup>. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.  
 iha sa stuvatām janah AV.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sahasrasātama bhava AV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha siṁca tapaso yaj janiṣyate TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ut sūryo diva.  
 iha stutaḥ sadhamād astu çuraḥ RV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha stutaḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sphātiṁ sam ā vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāhā) VS.8.51;  
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;  
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.  
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.  
 iha huvema sadanam rayiṇām AV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihā ihā ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;  
 ihā KB.22.8.  
 ihā gataṁ vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ihādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>e</sup>: 105.8;  
 N.9.37<sup>e</sup>.  
 ihādyaḥ çreṣṭhatamā vy ucha RV.1.113.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihānnādyāya viçah pari gr̥hṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.  
 ihābhipitvaṁ karate gr̥hṇāḥ RV.4.16.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihā yantu pracetasah AV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihāyam astu puruṣah sahasunā AV.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihāivāyam etc.  
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ihārvāñcam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihāçvā iha puruṣah AV.20.127.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ihāsmākam maghavā sūrir astu RV.10.81.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.17.22<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; N.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>f</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iha  
 mahyam.  
 ihi tisrah parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi tisro-ti rocanah TB.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>b</sup>. See etu etc.  
 iheḍayā sadhamādām madantaḥ AV.6.62.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 iheta devir amṛtaṁ vasānāḥ Kāuṣ.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihettham eta çakvarih AV.3.13.7<sup>e</sup>. P: ihettham Kāuṣ.  
 40.5.  
 ihetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. ihettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rāk AV.20.134.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>a</sup> (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. *Designated as pratirādha* AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. *ihed asātha na paro gamātha* AV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.32<sup>a</sup>. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kāuç.79.17. *ihendrāgni* upa hvaye RV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: iheindrāgni upa AÇ.5.10.28; iheindrāgni AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. *ihendrānim* upa hvaye RV.1.22.12<sup>a</sup>; N.9.34<sup>a</sup>. *ihemāv indra sañ nuda* AV.14.2.64<sup>a</sup>. P: ihemāu Kāuç. 79.9. *ihemāḥ santu bhūyasyā* SMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See tā iha santu. *iheme vīrā bahavo bhavantu* AV.12.2.21<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.61<sup>c</sup>. *ihēva çr̥ṇva eṣām* RV.1.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.135<sup>a</sup>. *ihēgam ūrjāñ yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam* TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc.* *ihēha jātā sam avāçatām* RV.1.181.4<sup>a</sup>; N.12.3<sup>a</sup>. *ihēha jātē yamyā sabandhu* RV.5.47.5<sup>d</sup>. *ihēha yad vām samanā paprkṣe* RV.4.43.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.143.7<sup>a</sup>. *ihēha vatsair viyutā yad āsan* RV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>. *ihēha vah svatavasah* (TA. svatāpasah) RV.7.59.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.6; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vah ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *ihēha vo manasā bandhutā narah* RV.3.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vah AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. *ihēhāṣām kṛṇuhi* (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>c</sup>; 19.6<sup>c</sup>; 23.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.4; KS.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; 37.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>. *ihāikena ni ṣevate* AV.1.18.33<sup>c</sup>. *ihāitu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ* AV.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>. *ihāidhi puruṣa* AV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>. *ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana* Kāuç.70.1<sup>c</sup>. *ihāidhi vīryavattarah* AV.18.4.38<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr* (ApÇ. oḥāstr) mām amum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāstr amunī māmūṣyā-yaṇam) MS.1.8.9: 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. *ihāiva gāva etana* AV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>. *ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita* (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvām and foll. *ihāiva tvam ajasra edhy agne* AV.7.78.1<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram* KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva dhruvām ni minomi çālam* AV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kāuç.8.23; 43.8. *Designated as dhruve* (sc. r̥cāu) Kāuç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. *ihāiva dhruvā* (ÇG. sthūṇe) prati tiṣṭha çāle (ÇG. dhru-va) AV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha. *ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu* AV.13.1.17<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva bhava mānu gāḥ* AV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva bhava mā mṛtāḥ* AV.3.31.9<sup>b</sup>. *ihāiva rātayaḥ santu* (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9: 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. *Treated metrically in most of the texts.* *ihāiva sañs etc.: see ihāiva san tatra.* *ihāiva santaḥ prati tad yātayāmaḥ* TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13. 22.5<sup>c</sup>. See next, and ihāiva san nir<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva santaḥ prati dadma enat* AV.6.117.2<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. *ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayaḥ* TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6. 25.2<sup>a</sup>. See next. *ihāiva san* (MÇ. sañs) tatra santam tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>a</sup>. See prec. *ihāiva san niravadaye tad* TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See under ihāiva santaḥ prati tad. *ihāiva sā carati kṣīṇapunya* ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>c</sup>. *ihāiva sta* (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kāuç.23.6; 24.16. See ayañi vo bandhur, and cf. next. *ihāiva sta māpa yātadhy asmat* AV.6.73.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. *ihāiva stam prāṇapāna* AV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ. *ihāiva stam mā vi yāuṣṭam* (ApMB. yōṣṭam) RV.10.85. 42<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇG.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). *ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gāta.* *ihāiva sthūṇe etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc.* *ihāiva havam ā yāta me* AV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>. *ihāivāgne adhi dhārāyaḥ rayim* AV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.17; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. *ihāivāgne ni dhārāya* RV.10.19.3<sup>c</sup>. *ihāivābhi vi tanu* AV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. *ihāivāyam* (AV. ihāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātavedā devaḥ) RV.10.16.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>c</sup>; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>. P: ihāivāyam KÇ.2.14.29. *ihāivāstu havyavāhanaḥ* MG.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. *ihāivedāyā vasumatyaḥ sadhamādām madama* MS.4.13.8: 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *ihāivāidhi dhanasaniḥ* AV.18.4.38<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.70.1<sup>a</sup>; 87.21. *ihāivāidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāḥ* (TB. mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14. 27.7<sup>a</sup>. *ihāivota pra jāyadhvam* AV.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*). *ihāiṣo astu bhakṣitaḥ* KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>. *iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvarūpi* TB.1.2.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>. *ihopa yāta çavaso napātah* RV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. *ihobhayor yajñiyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ* TB.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5. 1.7<sup>d</sup>. *ihorjāñ dr̥ṇha* ApÇ.6.6.8. *iho çakeva puṣyata* AV.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup> (*corrupt*). *ihogaṇ devo babhuvān* ÇÇ.8.17.1. *iho ṣv indav ā gahi* RV.9.65.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>c</sup>. *iho sahasradakṣiṇaḥ* (PG. odakṣiṇo yajñah) AV.20.127. 12<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.15<sup>c</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>c</sup>. *iho* (I) sādhanah (*ms. ona*) puro na agāt MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

## I

i kim ayam idam aho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇāḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>c</sup>.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇīnām RV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6.

imkāṛāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāṛāya.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

inḥayantīr apasyuvah RV.10.153.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.

1.175<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: inḥayantīḥ AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

iṇānām yuktāḥ sukr̥tān dhatta loka AV.18.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

iṇānām ca yakṣyamāṇān ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.

8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 165.5; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

iṇānām devāv aṣvināu RV.10.132.1<sup>c</sup>.

iṇānam abhi lokān svaryam AV.18.4.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>.

iṇānam id dyāur gūrtavasuh RV.10.132.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.

47.

iṇānām bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1<sup>b</sup>.

iṇānaç cittam āruksad agnim AV.18.4.14<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.80.52.

iṇānas tarati dviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṇānasya ny avaratayan TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.

7.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

iṇānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20<sup>d</sup>.

iṇānānām sukr̥tān lokam ipsan AV.9.5.12<sup>a</sup>.

iṇānānām sukr̥tān prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

iṇānāya çaçamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20<sup>b</sup>.

iṇe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çamībhiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

iṇe yajñeṣu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>.

itte rayīm yaçasān pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>:

208.8; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

iḍate tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

iḍānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

iḍāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. iḍānā) vahnir (KS. vahnir) na-

masā AV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.14<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>;

MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

iḍāmahā iḍyān ājyena RV.10.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

iḍāmahāi (ÇÇ. ilāo) devān iḍenyān (ÇÇ. ileo) namasyāma

namasyān yajāma yajñīyān TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iḍitam (VSK. ilitam) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.30.

26<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

iḍito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḍito agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḍito jātavedā ayam: see ilito etc.

iḍito (VSK. ilito) devāir harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38<sup>a</sup>;

VSK.22.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See iḍito etc.

iḍiṣvā hi pratīvyam (SV. ovyāzm) RV.8.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>a</sup>.

P: iḍiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BṛhD. 6.63.

iḍiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

iḍe agnim vipaçcitam RV.3.27.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.2;

KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

iḍe agnim svavasān (AV. svāvasunī) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).

iḍe girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21<sup>a</sup>.

iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ile

ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

iḍe tokāya tanayāya çamī yoh RV.5.69.3<sup>d</sup>.

iḍe dyāvāpṛthivi pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: iḍe (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2,7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvāo VHDh.5.430. Cf. BṛhD.3.138.

iḍenyah pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḍenyam vo asuram sudakṣam RV.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

iḍenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>. See varenyakratūr.

iḍenyam prathamam mātariçvā RV.10.46.9<sup>c</sup>.

iḍenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namasyah RV.3.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.

20.102.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: iḍenyo namasyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyah ÇÇ.1.4.8.

iḍenyo maho arbhāya jīvase RV.1.146.5<sup>b</sup>.

iḍenyo vapuṣyo vilbhavā RV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

iḍenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

iḍe sakhitvam sumatiḥ nikamāḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

iḍyam nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>.

iḍyaç cāsi vandyāç ca (MS. cāsi) vājin VS.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.

11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

iḍyasya vṛṣṇo brhataḥ svāsaḥ RV.10.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

iḍyo nūtanair uta RV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

iḍrkṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsa n su nah VS.17.84<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.

2.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: iḍrkṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

iḍr̥ñ cānyādṛñ (MS.MÇ. caitadr̥ñ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadr̥ñ ca.

iḍr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantaḥ parijakṛtān HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See ichanto-pari<sup>o</sup>.

iyante açvāiḥ suyamebhir açubhiḥ RV.5.55.1<sup>c</sup>.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāiḥ SV.1.323<sup>b</sup>. See iyā-

naḥ etc.

iyivānsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

iyur arthanā na nyartham parusṇim RV.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>.

iyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>a</sup>.

iyur girbhīr yatamāṇā amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>b</sup>.

iyuṣiṇām upamā çaçvatīnām RV.1.113.15<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>c</sup>.

iyuṣ te ye pūrvatarām apaçyan RV.1.113.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.33.

1<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

irayann eṣi madhumantam añçum RV.9.97.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.

157<sup>b</sup>.

irmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.

21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.27.

**irmānyad** vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**irmānyad** vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**irmā** puramdhir ajahad arātth RV.4.27.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atrā pu<sup>o</sup>.  
**irmābhyām** ayanam jātam AV.10.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**irmāiva** te ny aviṣanta kepayah RV.10.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>d</sup>; N.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**iryatāyā** akitavam VS.30.8. See irya<sup>o</sup>.  
**irṣyāyā** dhrājim prathamam AV.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: Irṣyāyā dhrājim Kāuṣ.36.25.  
**irṣyāyā** nāma bheṣajam AV.7.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**irṣyāsūye** bubhuksam TA.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ilāno** etc.: see iḍāno.  
**ilāmahāi** etc.: see iḍāmahāi.  
**ilitam** etc.: see iḍitam.  
**ilito** jātavedā ayam ÇG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ilito** devāir etc.: see iḍito devāir.  
**iliṣvā** etc.: see iḍiṣvā; ile etc.: see iḍe; ilenyo etc.: see iḍenyo.  
**iṣaḥ** sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣām** va indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣām** va ṛṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣām** vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣām** vo vedarājyam (*read* veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣāna** ā muṣāyati RV.1.130.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣāna** indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣāna** imā bhuvanāni vṛyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣānam** rāhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānam** rāya imahe RV.6.54.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.26.22<sup>b</sup>; 46.6<sup>c</sup>; 53 (Vāl. 5).1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣānam** vasvaḥ svarājam RV.8.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānam** vāryāṇām RV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 24.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. iṣānā etc., and iṣe yo vā<sup>o</sup>.  
**iṣānam** vṛtirādhasam RV.9.62.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānam** sūno sahaso vasūnām RV.7.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānakṛto** dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣānakṛt** pravaya abhy avardhuta RV.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānakṛd** daçuse daçasyan RV.1.61.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānakṛn** mahati vṛtratorye RV.6.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānam** cid vasūnām RV.8.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānam** jagadāih saha PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. iṣāno jagatas.  
**iṣānadigadhipataye** iṣānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. iṣānāya namaḥ.  
**iṣānam** tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣānam** tvā çuçrumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**(om)** iṣānam devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
**iṣānam** abhi etc.: see iṣānam indra tasthusaḥ.  
**iṣānam** asya jagataḥ swardṛçam (TS. ApÇ. suvar<sup>o</sup>) RV.7.32.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>c</sup>; 2.30<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānam** indra (KS. abhi) tasthusaḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>d</sup>; 2.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>;

MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 19.22.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣānam** indra sāubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānam** bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.18<sup>c</sup>; KU.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānam** manyunā VS.39.8.  
**iṣānaya** abhi prkṣaḥ sacunto RV.7.90.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣānaç** ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānaç** çarma yachatu KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**(om)** iṣānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
**iṣānasya** devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).  
**(om)** iṣānasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
**iṣānaḥ** sarvavidyānam iṣvaraḥ sarvabhūtānam brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahanU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarim.  
**iṣānaḥ** sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>b</sup>; 2.911<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānaḥ** soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānād** asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānā** devī bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānām** tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iṣānām tvā Kāuṣ. 39.7.  
**iṣānā** pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.2<sup>c</sup>; 9.19.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>c</sup>; 351<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānāya** (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.  
**iṣānāya** devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
**iṣānāya** namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. iṣānadig<sup>o</sup>.  
**iṣānāya** paravata (MS. omā) ālabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.1.4.10; 174.5.  
**iṣānāya** prahutin yas ta anaḥ RV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.  
**iṣānā** vasva ubhayaḥ kāravaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānā** vāryāṇām RV.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under iṣānaḥ etc.  
**iṣānāsa** ā juhuyāma nityā RV.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānāsaḥ** pitrvittasya rāyah RV.1.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānāsaḥ** çavasā kranta sūrayaḥ RV.1.141.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣānāsas** taruṣa rñjate nṛn RV.1.122.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣānāso** naro amartyena RV.10.63.17<sup>c</sup>; 64.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣānāso** ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**iṣānāso** riçādasah RV.8.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**iṣāneçān** prayacha me SMB.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**iṣāno** apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>c</sup>; 2.691<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣāno** apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣāno** jagatas patih AV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. iṣānam jagadāih.  
**iṣāno** me manyāu çritah, manyur hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.  
**iṣāno** yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**iṣāno** vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sākam etc.) Kāuṣ.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vi syā (TS. srjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>: 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
içāyāi (MS. içāyā) manyuṁ rājānam VS.21.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
içā vaçasya yā jāyā AV.11.8.17<sup>e</sup>.  
içā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: Içā vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.  
içāṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.883<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
içīya vasva eka it RV.8.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>b</sup>; 2.1184<sup>b</sup>.  
içe kṛstīnām nṛtuḥ RV.8.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
içe mahāḥ sāubhagasya RV.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See Içe hi sām<sup>o</sup>.  
içe yo asya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 168.8; 3.12.17<sup>c</sup>: 165.6; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See ya içe asya, and yo-syeço. •  
içe yo vāryānām RV.8.71.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under Içānām vā<sup>o</sup>.  
içe yo viçvasya devaviteḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
içe yo vṛṣter ita usriyo vṛṣā RV.9.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
içe rūyah suvīryasya datoh RV.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
içe ripur aghaṇṣaḥ RV.10.185.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.32<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 70.10; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
içe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
içe viçvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Içe sarvasya.  
içe viçvāyur uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
içe vṛtrahathānām RV.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>d</sup>.  
içe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Içe viçvasya.  
içe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvane RV.8.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
içe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.  
içe hi sāubhagasya SV.1.60<sup>b</sup>. See Içe mahāḥ.  
içe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
içe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
içvarāya svāhā ŚB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.  
içvarīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.5.87.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>o</sup>. Cf. Içānāḥ sarva<sup>o</sup>.  
iṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
iṣā akṣo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
iṣām klṛgalyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

## U

uktham sthānam pramānam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
uktāḥ saincarāḥ VS.24.15,17,19.  
ukto veṣo vāsāni ca TA.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
uktvā mantrani sprçed apaḥ ÇG.1.10.9<sup>o</sup>.  
uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çasyamāne RV.10.45.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>b</sup>.  
uktha-ukthe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3<sup>o</sup>.  
uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1,3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.  
uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2,4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācindrāya, and uktham vāc<sup>o</sup>.  
uktham vācindrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.  
uktham cana çasyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>a</sup>; 2.1155<sup>a</sup>.  
uktham naviyo janayasva yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.7; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
ukthapattra (MS. °patra) idyo grbhitaḥ VS.17.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.  
ukthabhṛtaṁ sāmabhṛtaṁ bibharti RV.7.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
uktham avāci KB.14.3.  
uktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc<sup>o</sup>.  
uktham (AÇ. uktham) indrāya çānsyam RV.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
uktham madaç ca çasyate RV.1.86.4<sup>o</sup>; 4.49.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 176.9.  
ukthavāhase vibhve manīṣām RV.8.96.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthaçā yaña somānām (AA.5.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2,3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1,2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha<sup>o</sup>.  
ukthaçuṣmān vṛṣabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.8.  
ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.  
ukthas (read ukthyas) te aṅgāni pātva asūu AÇ.6.9.3. See aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ.  
ukthā ca tubhyaṁ tāni RV.8.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthāni ca bravātana RV.1.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthāni yā vah çasyante purā cit RV.7.56.23<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthāny rtuthā dadhe RV.8.13.19<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthā brahma ca çānsyā RV.8.63.2<sup>o</sup>.  
ukthā vā yo abhigṛṇāti radhasā RV.1.54.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ukthā viçva çatakrato RV.8.93.27<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthā çānsanto devavātataṁ RV.6.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9<sup>c</sup>.  
ukthebhiḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
ukthebhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68<sup>b</sup>. See ukthebhir indrā<sup>o</sup>.  
ukthebhir atra matibhiç ca viprah RV.10.64.16<sup>o</sup>.  
ukthebhir anumādyah RV.9.24.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthebhir arvāg avase purūvasu RV.1.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ukthebhir indrānāyanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>b</sup>. See ukthebhir agne.  
ukthebhir vā sumnam āvivāsan RV.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>.  
ukthebhir vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>a</sup>.  
ukthebhir hi śmā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4<sup>o</sup>.  
ukthebhiḥ te vīrya pra bravāma RV.10.112.1<sup>d</sup>.  
ukthebhis tvā KS.40.2.  
ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
ukthebhyas tvokthavyam grhṇāmi KS.4.6 (septics).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18<sup>o</sup>; AV. 20.111.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣu kāro prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣu tugryāvrdham RV.8.45.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.3;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu ranayā iha RV.8.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu ranayāmasi RV.8.92.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣu çavasas pate RV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.7.  
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣv indra ābhajat RV.4.30.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣv indra girvanāḥ RV.3.41.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cākan RV.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthāir agnir brhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukthāir āneuyuvimahi RV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukthāir havāmahe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 agniḥ huvema, and ugrām huvema.  
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.4.7<sup>b</sup>. See svadhābhīr devī.  
 ukthyām vācindrāya çṛṇvato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. See under  
 ukthām vācī<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukthyām indrāya etc.: see uktham etc.  
 ukthyaç cātirātraç ca ÇG.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.22.6). Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.  
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaçaīmāns tatah GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: see ukthas te etc.  
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.  
 ukṣanyanto vyaçvavat RV.8.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣanyur aprīṇād ṛṣiḥ RV.8.23.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣanti tvā vājinam āghṛte naḥ (comm. āghṛtena) TB.2.  
 5.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣantūdā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4<sup>o</sup>. Thus correctly  
 some mss; the vulgate uchantūnnā etc., q.v.  
 ukṣante açvān atyān ivājiṣu RV.2.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajāḥ RV.5.59.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣanty asmāi maruto hita iva RV.1.166.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.  
 15; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.  
 Cf. next.  
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. Cf. prec.  
 ukṣānaḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.32<sup>i</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 ukṣānaḥ pṛṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣāno brhatyāi VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.21.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.  
 7.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.  
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.  
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvan-  
 neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2<sup>a</sup>.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.  
 69.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.722<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: see ukṣā bibharti.  
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.  
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.  
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ)  
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.14; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā  
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.  
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukṣeva yūthā pariyaṇ arāvīt RV.9.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣo hi me pañcādaça RV.10.86.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukhām sravantīm agudām aganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.  
 9.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. garbham sravantīm.  
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.  
 16<sup>b</sup>: 100.11; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>b</sup>, 12.  
 ukhā kumbhi vedyān mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukhām kṛnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktyā VS.11.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.  
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyāi; MS.KS. ukhāyām) sadane sve VS.  
 12.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukhā svasāram: see ukhām svasāram.  
 ukhe upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukhyām (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.  
 ukhyasya kotum prathamam juṣāṇau (TS. purastāt) VS.  
 14.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>o</sup>: 106.8; KS.17.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.8.  
 2.1.4.  
 ukhyān etc.: see ukhyām etc.  
 ugaṇā vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugra it te vanaspate AV.19.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugra iṇaṇaḥ prati muñca tasmīn AV.9.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ugra ugrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>o</sup>;  
 ArS.2.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>o</sup>: 155.6; KS.39.12<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 Cf. ugrābhīr.  
 ugra ugrebhīr ā gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugra ugrebhi sthāviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugra ṛṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugra ojmānam ā dadhat AV.4.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugraḥ paçuvid viravid vo astu AV.11.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrām yuyujma prtanāsu sāśahim RV.8.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrām lohītena VS.39.9.  
 ugrām va oja sthira çavānsi RV.7.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrām vāco apāvadhīt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāhā; TS.TB.  
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.8<sup>o</sup> (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.  
 2.7<sup>d</sup>: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5, 6; ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>o</sup>,  
 24<sup>o</sup>, 25<sup>o</sup>.  
 ugrām vanīṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.  
 ugrām varṣate svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. ugrām stanayate.  
 ugrām vāhantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 ugrām çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>o</sup>; 2.22<sup>o</sup>;  
 VS.26.16<sup>o</sup>.



ugrañ çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ sahodām iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrañ stanayate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ varṣate.  
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt MahānU.6.6<sup>b</sup>. See agniñ huvema, and ukthāir havāmahe.  
 ugrañ khadīram ojase AV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>–10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akrata) RV.10.128.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.  
 ugradhanvā pratihitābhīr astā RV.10.103.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>d</sup>. See ūrdhavadhanvā.  
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.692<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rurudhre RV.10.84.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.  
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrañ na virañ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Vā.1).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ no-vaḥ pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugraṣputre jighāṁsataḥ RV.8.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugra prapetar adhi śn vaso gahi RV.8.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrabāhur mraṣakrtvā purāndarah RV.8.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugram ayātām avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugram ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 ugram ugrasya tavasas taviyah RV.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugram ugrāsas taviṣāsa enam RV.10.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugram ugreṇa çavasā RV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugram ojisthañ tavasañ (SV. tarasam) tarasvinam RV.8.97.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>d</sup>; 2.280<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrampaçyā (MS. ugrañ paçyāc) ca rāṣṭrabhṛc ca tāni MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.12; TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See next but one, and dūrepaçyā ca.  
 ugrampaçyā rāṣṭrabhṛto hy aksāḥ AV.7.109.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrampaçye ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.1<sup>c</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 ugrampaçye (MS. ugrañ paçyāc) rāṣṭrabhṛt kilbiṣāṇi AV.6.118.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.13; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrañ pūrviṣu pūrvyam SMB.2.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and dhvāntaç ca.  
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5; MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6. See prec., and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.  
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.): 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.  
 ugraç cettā sapatnahā AV.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugras tanticaro vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See rudras etc.

ugras turāsād abhibhūtyojah RV.3.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrasya cid damitā vīduharsīṇaḥ RV.2.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrasya cettuh sammanasaḥ sajataḥ AV.6.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrasya devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27 (ApG.7.20.4).  
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutaiñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrasya manyor ud imañ nayāmi AV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnah) sthavirasya ghrṣveḥ RV.3.46.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 238.7.  
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā iva pravahantaḥ samāyamuḥ RV.10.94.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrāḥ puruṣajīvanīḥ AV.8.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.  
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.  
 ugrām jāitṛm uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrāpām inda ojiṣṭhaḥ RV.9.66.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā ta indra sthavirasya bāhu AV.19.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See rṣvā ta.  
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇaḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā diçam abhibhūtir vayodhāḥ TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.2; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhiḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ugra ugrābhīr.  
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.  
 ugrāya te saho balaiñ dadāmi RV.10.116.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.20.4).  
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyaḥ AV.20.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā yā viṣadūṣaṇīḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrāyudhā abalān ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatināḥ pravirāḥ RVKh.7.55.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ RV.10.103.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>c</sup>. See sthīrā vaḥ etc.  
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.61<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā hi kaṇvajambhāni AV.2.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrā hi pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugreva rucā nṛpativa turyāi RV.10.106.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugreṣv in nu çūra mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugro jajūe vīryaya svadhāvān RV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajūe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5; ÇÇ.11.7.7.  
 ugro bāhubhyāñ nṛtamaḥ çacivān RV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugro madhyamaçir iva RV.10.97.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugro marmāṇi vidhya AV.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugro yayīñ nir apāḥ srotasāsrjat RV.1.51.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugro yaḥ çambhaḥ puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24.  
 ugro rājā manyamānaḥ AV.5.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugro vām kakuho yayīḥ RV.5.73.7<sup>a</sup>.

ugro virājann apa vṛikṣva (ApMB. sedha) cātṛu AV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See agne virājam, and urdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mṛṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14<sup>d</sup>.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haiṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haiṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28<sup>a</sup>.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate sūbhagāya AV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccācakram pariṣmānam RV.8.72.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>b</sup>.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>a</sup>; 2.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūḥ RV.10.107.2<sup>a</sup>. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jihmabāram RV.1.116.9<sup>b</sup>.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūḥ RV.1.123.2<sup>a</sup>.

uccā svar ṇa çuçucta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

uc cāity ava cāhabhiḥ RV.1.164.51<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūryā jaghāna RV.5.32.6<sup>d</sup>.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti yā vratam AV.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kauç.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāṣāt (HG. pṛtanāṣaham; ApMB. oṽadi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāçrāvvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāih<sup>o</sup>) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

uc chiṣṭam camvor bhara RV.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajūire sarve AV.11.7.11<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>c</sup>–27<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghosiṇir āpaḥ AV.11.7.20<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe devataḥ çṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi çṛitā divaḥ AV.11.7.14<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, CulikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgani AV.11.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe yajña hotrāḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe loka ahitaḥ AV.11.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe ṣaḍ açṭitayaḥ AV.11.3.21<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe samçṛitā çṛitā AV.11.7.21<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañcaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yac ca pāpena dattam mṛtasu-takad vā vasaḥ pavitrām agniḥ savituç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annaiḥ mama duṣkṛtaiḥ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janituḥ pita AV.11.7.15<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat ViDh.48.20<sup>b</sup>. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmāt RV.1.95.7<sup>c</sup>.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣā dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>d</sup>.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmāu-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānayaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāuṣadhīnām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1<sup>c</sup>.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

uc chociṣā sahasas putra stutaḥ RV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

uc chmañc<sup>o</sup>, and ucchmañc<sup>o</sup>: see uc chvañc<sup>o</sup>, and ucchvañc<sup>o</sup>.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chrayasva Kauç.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate sūbhagāya RV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 199.7; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>.

uc chrayasva (MS. MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspate RV.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 20.17; 4.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.4; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāṇyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchriyamāṇyā ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañc<sup>o</sup>) prthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ucchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>c</sup>.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) prthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreya nr̥ṣāhyāya tasthau RV.1.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

uchantī duhitā divaḥ RV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>b</sup>; 2.101<sup>b</sup>. See vyuchanti etc.

uchantī na pramīyase RV.5.79.10<sup>d</sup>.

uchantī yā kṛṇosi maihanā mahi RV.7.81.4<sup>a</sup>.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3<sup>a</sup>.

uchantīr avrañ chucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2<sup>d</sup>.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

uchantūnnā maruto ghṛtana AV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>. So vulgate for ukṣantūdnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthaiḥ RV.1.184.1<sup>b</sup>.

uchantyām me yajata RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitaḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātena bhinadad uj janitvāiḥ RV.10.45.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>d</sup>.

uj jāyatām paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ujjiḥānāya svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 uj jihite nicāyā RV.1.105.18<sup>c</sup>; N.5.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 uj jihidhve stanayati AV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uj jivasa airayataim sudanū RV.1.117.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ujjeṣa ā rabhamahe AV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uñ 9<sup>o</sup> etc.: see uc cho etc.  
 ut (some kind of khila) BṛhD.7.118.  
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta ṛbhava uta rūye no aṇvīnā RV.5.46.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta kaṇvaṁ nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta kratuṁ sudanavaḥ RV.6.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta kratvā pañīr abhi RV.8.66.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26.  
 uta kṣatrāya rodasī sam añjan RV.3.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta kṣitibhyo-vantr avindaḥ RV.6.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta kṣodanti rodasī mahitvā RV.7.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta khilyā urvarāṇām bhavanti RV.10.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta gavyaṁ çatāvyam RV.5.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivādan) RV.10.146.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta gor āṅgāḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta gnā agnir adhivare RV.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. viyantu) devapatnī RV.5.46.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
 uta ghā nemo astutaḥ RV.5.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta ghā sa rathītamaḥ RV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta cyavante acyutā dhruvāni RV.1.167.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta cyāutnā jrayāṁsi ca RV.8.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta jāyām ajānaye AV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta te suṣṭutā harī RV.8.13.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyaṁ vīraṁ dhanasām rjṣiṇam RV.8.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyaṁ camasaṁ navam RV.1.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyad aṇvaçvyam RV.5.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.3; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2.  
 uta tyad vāni jurate aṇvīnā bhūt RV.7.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyaṁ no mārutaṁ çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyaṁ putram agruvah RV.4.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyaṁ bhuḥyūm aṇvīnā sakḥāyāḥ RV.7.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā turvaçyadū RV.4.30.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā dāivā bhiṣajā RV.8.18.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.16.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.49.  
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.  
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyāni RV.1.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā me rāndrāv arcimantā RV.10.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā me havam ā jagmātā RV.6.50.10<sup>a</sup>; BṛhD.5.117.  
 uta tyā yajātā harī RV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tye devī subhage mithudrça RV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tye naḥ parvatāsaḥ suçastayaḥ RV.5.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tye mā paurukutsayasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye mā mārutaçvasya çonāḥ RV.5.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta trāta tanūnām RV.6.48.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varuthyaḥ RV.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.448<sup>b</sup>; 2.457<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.9; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta trātasi pākasya AV.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇata uta stīn RV.10.148.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trāyasva gr̥ṇato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta trāyethān sūtrātrā RV.5.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta trimātā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tryudhā purudhā prajāvān RV.3.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvaṁ sukhye sthīrapitam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvaṁ suno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.117.  
 uta tvacān dadato vajasātāu RV.5.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvaṁ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvaṁ maghavaḥ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvaḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4<sup>b</sup>; N.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvastōta vibhūnu mānsate RV.5.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta tvā gopā adr̥çan NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>. See utāinam gopā.  
 uta tvāgne mama stutaḥ RV.8.43.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā namasā vayam RV.8.43.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvābadhiram vayam RV.8.45.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā bhr̥guvac çhuçe RV.8.43.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.90.  
 uta tvām aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta tvā stri çaçtyasī RV.5.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta tvodahāryaḥ NīlarU.10<sup>d</sup>. See underadr̥çannudahāryaḥ.  
 uta dāsaṁ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dāsa parivīṣe RV.10.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta durgeṣu pathikṛd vidānāḥ RV.6.21.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta durād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kauç.58.3, 11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BṛhD.8.49. Designated as çarī-tātiya (sc. sūkta) Kauç.9.4.  
 uta devān uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta devī devaputre ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dyāvāpr̥thivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dyāvāpr̥thivi yathana pari RV.5.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dyumnasya çavasā RV.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.12.  
 uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantam RV.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta dvibarhā amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>b</sup>;

TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.  
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta na iñ tvaṣṭā gantv acha RV.1.186.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na iñ matayo-ṣvayogah RV.1.186.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na iñ maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV.9.97.53<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣravo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ karnaḥobhanā RV.8.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta naḥ priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.  
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sindhur apām RV.8.25.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sutratro devagopah RV.6.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ sudyotmā jīrāṣvaḥ RV.1.141.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta naḥ subhagān ariḥ RV.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta nūnam yad indriyam RV.4.30.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ (v.l. utopahūtāḥ) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.  
 uta no gomatas krdhi RV.8.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no gomatiṣ iṣaḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.62.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no goṣaṇim dhiyam RV.6.53.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no divyā iṣaḥ RV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 174.13; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no devāv aṣvinā çubhas patī RV.10.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.11.6.2.  
 uta no dhiyo goagrāḥ RV.1.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.18.  
 uta no naktam apām vṣaṇvasū RV.10.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no brahmān aviṣaḥ (MS. brahman haviṣaḥ) RV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.  
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no vājasūtaye RV.9.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhaḥ RV.5.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no-hir budhnyah çṛṇotu RV.6.50.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.16.3; N.12.33<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.  
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta padyabhir etc.: *see* uto etc.  
 uta pavyā rathānām RV.5.52.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.5.  
 uta paçyann aṣnuvan dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram iḍe AV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: uta putrah Kāuç.21.15.  
 uta pūrvasya nighnataḥ AV.10.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta pūrvān avanor vṛdhataç cit RV.10.69.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yāmabhiḥ RV.5.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pṛthivyām ava syanti vidyutah AV.9.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta potā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

uta pra gāya gāṇā ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta prajā uta prasūṣv antaḥ RV.1.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta prajān suviryam RV.8.6.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* ṛta-prajāta.  
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣam RV.5.83.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta prajāyāi gr̥ṇate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo asman RV.1.31.18<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* pra ṇo yakṣy.  
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prapitva uta madhye ahnam RV.7.41.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra pipya udhar aghnyāyāḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra vardhayā matim RV.8.6.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta praçastir adriṣaḥ RV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta praham atidivyaḥ jayati (AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>, atidivā jayati) RV.10.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prāstaud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agāyat RV.10.67.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.3; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta priyam madhune yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priyah sutasomo miyedhaḥ RV.3.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priye sadana ā çuçukvān RV.1.189.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta babhruḥ sumāṅgalah (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitah) VS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta barhir urviyā vi stṛṇitām RV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bradhnasya çasano raṇanti RV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta brahmanyaḥ vāyam RV.8.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāny āgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta brahmā ni ṣidati RV.4.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta bhrātūr abhuñjataḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bhrātota naḥ sakḥā RV.10.186.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1191<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.117.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta mātā bṛhaddivā çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>a</sup>. P: uta mātā bṛhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.  
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.6.  
 uta mā srāmād yavayantv indavaḥ RV.8.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhiḥ RV.5.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta medham çṛtapākān pacantu RV.1.162.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusi RV.5.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta yasi savitas triṇi rocanā RV.5.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastāt AV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yosaṇe divye mahi naḥ RV.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta rājñām uttamam mānavānām AV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See atho  
 rājann.  
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ partyase RV.5.81.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vajro gabhastyoḥ RV.8.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vaḥ çaṇsam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā u pari vṛnakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vām vikṣu madyāsv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>a</sup>. P: uta  
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.  
 uta vām kakūho mṛgaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vājinām puruniṣṣidhvānam RV.4.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāta pītasi naḥ RV.10.186.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.  
 117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vātāḥ atarac chūçuvānaḥ RV.4.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta vā te sahasriṇaḥ RV.4.48.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 216.5.  
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vāmasya vasunaç ciketati RV.8.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.  
 3.13.  
 uta vā yasya vājināḥ RV.1.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā yah sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāyo ghṛtasnāḥ RV.8.46.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā yo no marçayād anāgasah RV.2.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā çakro ratnam dadhāti AV.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vā saḍḍhā manasota klptāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā santi bhūyasyāḥ RV.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta veçmeva drçyate RV.10.146.3<sup>b</sup>. See uto etc.  
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 240.9.  
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç çāmṛtasah AV.12.3.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1<sup>d</sup>. See çūdrāya cāryāya, and  
 cf. under next.  
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yac çūdre, and  
 yaç ca çūdra.  
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vāji RV.10.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) pṛthivīm VS.38.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.16; TA.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See abhi çravabhīḥ.  
 uta çravo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutam vṛṣaṇā pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutam çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrutam sadane viçvataḥ sīm RV.1.122.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrotrasya çrotram annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çroṣantu no bhuvah SV.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta çveta açupatvā AV.20.135.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.  
 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çvetam vasudhitim nireke RV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

uta sakḥasy açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta savyaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta satīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sindhum vibalyam RV.4.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sindhūnr aharvidā RV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyasi RV.5.81.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 uta somasya bhrātasi AV.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta stavase venyasyarkāiḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.1.171.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stuṣe viçpardhaso rathānām RV.8.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta stotāram maghavā vasāu dhāt RV.4.17.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta striyam māyayā çaçadānām RV.7.104.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stha keçadrñhanāḥ AV.6.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma te parusṇyam RV.5.52.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te çubhe naraḥ RV.5.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma durgrbhīyase RV.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma me-vyatyai pṛṇāsi RV.10.95.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma yaṁ çicūm yatha RV.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma raçim pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma sadma haryatasya pastyoḥ RV.10.96.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsu prathamah sarisyan RV.4.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoḥ RV.4.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.4; KS.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā hi tvām āhur it RV.4.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāinam vastramathim na tayum RV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devaḥ savitā bhago naḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na uçijām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vāji ksipanim turanyati RV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.28<sup>a</sup>. See  
 eṣa sya vāji.  
 uta sya vāji sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vāji aruṣas tuviṣvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī RV.6.61.7<sup>a</sup>. P: uta syā naḥ saras-  
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.  
 uta syā naḥ sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.95.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.  
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.  
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.  
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matīḥ RV.8.18.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām ruçato vapsaso gṛh RV.1.181.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām madhuman maksikarapat RV.1.119.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta srāmam dhiṣṇyā sam riṇīthaḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta srutim vindaty añjasmām RV.10.32.7<sup>d</sup>.

uta svayam tanvaḥ cumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarājo açvinā RV.8.94.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>c</sup>; 2.1135<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV.10.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta svena çavaśā çuçuṇur narah RV.7.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣānaḥ RV.7.98.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāgaç cakruśam devaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 218.1.  
 utātividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utātraye çatadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādaḥ paruṣe gavi RV.6.56.3<sup>a</sup>; N.2.6.  
 utādardar manyunā çambarāṇi vi RV.2.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādityā jāgrta ynyam asmin AV.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādityā divyā parthivasya RV.5.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāditsantam dāpayatu prajānan AV.3.20.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* adit-santam dāpayati.  
 utādrṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādhi vaste subhagā madhuvṛdham RV.10.75.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utādhītam vi naçyati RV.1.170.1<sup>d</sup>; N.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 utānāgā īsate vṛṣṇyāvataḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>c</sup>; N.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihāgatam MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.7. *See* upa no *etc.*  
 utāntarikṣam samidhā prṇāti AV.11.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣam uru vātāgopam AV.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* çam anta-rikṣam saha vātēna.  
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojaśā RV.5.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samīke RV.3.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhanam AV.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* yad vāntari<sup>o</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utānyasya arātyā vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cāvaḥ (TB. yajate vicāyaḥ) RV.5.77.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāparaṁ tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāparibhyo maghava vi jigye RV.1.32.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāpariṣu kṛṇute sakḥayam RV.10.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaç cit RV.1.24.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>; 45.4; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.5.  
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāpi dhonā puruhūtam itṭe RV.10.104.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāprānan mardītaram na vindate RV.10.117.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* uto cit sa.  
 utābhaye puruhūta çravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāmūm dyām varṣmaṇopa spr̥çami RV.10.125.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāmṛtatvasyeçānaḥ (AV. ̥syeçvarah) RV.10.90.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.15<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

utāmṛtasya tvaṁ vettha AV.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 utāmṛtāsūr vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: utāmṛtāsuh Kauç.28.12; 46.1.  
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāyam pitā mahatām gargarāṇām MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.16; 4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 33.17. *See* atho pitā.  
 utā yātām saṁgave prātār ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>a</sup>.  
 utārabdhān *etc.*: *see* utalabdhān *etc.*  
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāruṣasya vi śyanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāruṣāha cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 utārebhāṇān r̥ṣtibhir yātudhanān AV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* āle-bhānād.  
 utārçam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utālabdhām (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥ṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāvamaṁ bhiyaśā neçad ād u te AV.5.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd aya (?) Kauç.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāçitam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāçiṣṭhā anu çṛṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāçvināv abharad yat tad āsit RV.10.17.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.33<sup>c</sup>; N.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāsi mātṛāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11<sup>a</sup>; N.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāsīneṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāsāu dyāur br̥hati dūreantā AV.4.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāsmān pātṛ aṁhasaḥ RV.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.731<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāsminn alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20<sup>a</sup>. *See* tavāham *etc.*  
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāham asmi viriṇi RV.10.86.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāham asmi saṁjaya RV.10.159.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 utūla parimīdho-si PG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* ulena, and tlena.  
 utedaṁ viçvam bhuvanāṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedam uttamāṁ rājāḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedam uttamāyām RV.9.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedānīm bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedānim PG.1.13 (*crit. notes: see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).  
 utedṛçe yathā vayam RV.6.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utendra çaryāṇavati RV.8.6.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utem anamnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva namnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.  
 utemaṁ paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. *See* utemāḥ paçya.  
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.14. *See* utim *etc.*



utem ava tvaṁ vṛṣabha svadhāvaḥ RV.3.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagūrtāḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemaṁ paçya.  
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) āçu mānaṁ piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utem āhur nāṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteyam bhūmir varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uteyam  
 bhūmih Kāuṣ.127.3.  
 uteva naminamuh: see utem anaminamuh.  
 uteva prabhvīr uta sainmitasāḥ AV.2.3.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uteva strībhiḥ saha modamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uteḡire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uteḡiṣe prasavasya tvaṁ eka it RV.5.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāikaṁ neva drçyate AV.10.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāidhi pṛtsu no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 10.7<sup>c</sup>; 16.5<sup>c</sup>; 17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaṁ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.13;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaṁ gopā adṛçran (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.  
 utāinaṁ āhuh samithe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaṁ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.12; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under adṛçrann ud<sup>o</sup>.  
 utāinām brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinām bhedo nādāt AV.12.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāivādyā purukṛt sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāiṣām śhapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>b</sup>. See apy  
 eṣām etc.  
 utāiṣām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.  
 10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāiṣām pitota vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 utāiṣām putra uta vā pitāiṣām JUB.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto apo dyām tastabhvānsam RV.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'nis) sāyam RV.10.146.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto asmān amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.39.7.  
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto āçu etc.: see utem āçu etc.  
 uto eti prthivya reṇum asyan RV.10.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto kavim purubhuja yuvaṁ ha RV.1.116.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛtyākṛtaḥ prajāṁ AV.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛpanta dhītayaḥ RV.9.99.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto gṛhapatir dame RV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto cit sa marditarāṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 utāpṛṇan.  
 uto cid agne mahinā prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto jarantaṁ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto ta (MS. tā) isave namaḥ VS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 120.16; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29<sup>c</sup>.

uto tad asmāi madhv ic cachadyāt RV.10.73.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.331<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tā etc.: see uto ta etc.  
 uto trītyaṁ manuṣaḥ sa hota RV.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto te vṛṣaṇā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto teṣāṁ abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 29<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); 182.9; 183.  
 3; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto to sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto te haritāu harī: see uto te vṛṣaṇā harī.  
 utottarasmād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11<sup>b</sup>; 43.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 44.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.11<sup>b</sup>; 94.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tvasmai tanvaṁ vi sasre RV.10.71.4<sup>c</sup>; N.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utodīcyāṁ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>1</sup>;  
 181.9; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 utodīcyā dīço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryaḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 15.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.7.  
 uto na ebhi stavathair iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nā ut: see uto na ut.  
 uto nu kṛtyānām nṛvāhasā RV.8.25.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nu cid ya ojaṣā RV.8.40.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 uto nu cid ya ohaṭe RV.8.40.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto no asyā uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya papivānsam indram RV.6.47.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.12.  
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utopamānām prathamō ni śīdasi RV.8.61.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.113.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto pitṛbhyāṁ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto prthivya adhi RV.9.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1114<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto marutvatir viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto me asya vedathaḥ RV.8.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto rayiḥ pṛṇato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto vihutmatinām RV.1.134.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto veḡmeva drçyate TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See uta etc.  
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇyam RV.8.6.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 utoḡo vasva iḡiṣe RV.4.52.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto samasminn ā çīçhi no vaso RV.8.21.8<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23.  
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṛṣi AV.4.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26<sup>a</sup>.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto hi vām datrā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.  
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut kasantu hṛdayāni AV.11.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkūlanikūlebbhas triṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-  
 bhyām triṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.  
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.  
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkraṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.  
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṇsyate.  
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 BṛhU.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.  
 27. See under akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrāntyāi tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkrāntyotkrāntyā akrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.  
 See under akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 ut krāma mahate sāubhagāya VS.11.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma  
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.  
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ut krāmataḥ  
 Kāuç.64.16.  
 ut krāmataḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut takṣatam svaryam parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttabhnuvan pṛthivīm dyām uto pari TA.6.8.1<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf.  
 ut te stabhnamī.  
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamam nakam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttamam nakam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi  
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-  
 mam) AV.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 6.63.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.63<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.  
 10; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svar ārohanā abhi.  
 uttamam nakam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.  
 uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at  
 AV.20.133.6<sup>c</sup>, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.  
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamena tanubhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.  
 uttamena pavinendrāya somam suṣutam madhumantam  
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya  
 tvā suṣuttamam.  
 uttamena pavinorjasvantam VS.6.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5.  
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam!) TS.

3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.  
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nakam adhi etc.  
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuç.26.40; 41.  
 15; 50.14.  
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo asy oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. See tvam uttamasy.  
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jivalo nāma etc.,  
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.  
 uttamo-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14  
 (quing.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.  
 uttamo haviṣam kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarām rāṣṭram prajayottaravat AV.12.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarataḥ parita ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.  
 uttarato madhyato antariksāt AV.18.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarām diviṣato mām ayam AV.10.6.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarapūrvasyām diçi viṣādī (and uttarāparasyām diçi  
 aviṣādī) narakah, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.  
 uttaravaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under uttamo-ham.  
 uttarasmiṇ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarasyām diçi uttarām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.  
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahuto-yaṁ yajamāna  
 uttarasyām.  
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahuta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. mss.  
 uttarā asādhā nakṣatram KS.39.13.  
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.  
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nvartmanyāt.  
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.  
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ sam dadātāi AV.12.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād abhayam no astu AV.19.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mottarād etc., and  
 sottarād etc.  
 uttarādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.  
 39.7.  
 uttarām devayajyām aṣṭe TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;  
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
 uttarām marutas tvā AV.10.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarām mā çacipatiḥ AV.19.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.  
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.33<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 161.13; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.1<sup>d</sup>,  
 17<sup>d</sup>; 8.1; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarām pṛthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttarā sūr adharāḥ putra āsit RV.1.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).  
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.4<sup>1a</sup>.  
 uttered uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttare proṣṭhapadā naksatram KS.39.13.  
 uttarebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kāuṣ.48.36.  
 uttaro dviṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradediṣat RV.10.102.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyaḥ Kāuṣ.55.14.  
 uttaro-sāu dviṣadbhyaḥ ApMB.2.7.12.  
 uttaro-ham bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kāuṣ.6.10.  
*See under uttamo-ham.*  
 uttānaparṇe subhage RV.10.145.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.15.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.  
 uttānayoḥ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttānas tvāṅgrasah prati grhṇātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.  
 3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.  
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.16.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttānā garbham adadhe RVKh.10.184.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.*  
 uttānām ūrdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīḥ RV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 1008<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4:  
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.  
 uttānāyām çayanāyām (ÇÇ. uttānāyāi çayanāyāi) AV.20.  
 133.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.  
 uttānāyām daça yuktā vahanti RV.1.164.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāyām ava bhara cikitvan RV.3.29.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hrdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-  
 liṣtam) VS.11.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.7; KS.  
 16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4.  
 uttānāyāi çayanāyāi: *see uttānāyām etc.*  
 uttānās tvā pratiñm yat AV.12.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.  
 uttiṣṭhañs tretā bhavati AB.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>. *See utthitas.*  
 ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kāuṣ.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kāuṣ. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakhāyaḥ RV.  
 10.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.71.24; 86.27. *See vīrayadhvam pra etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhethām AV.11.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata sañ nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ut tiṣṭhata Kāuṣ.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1<sup>a</sup>).  
 ut tiṣṭhatā pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.  
 4; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kāuṣ.2.  
 40. Cf. BrhD.8.77.  
 uttiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.  
 ut tiṣṭha tvām devajana AV.11.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.5<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasañ rabhasva AV.11.1.14<sup>b</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha  
 nāri Kāuṣ.60.27.  
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttiṣṭhann ojaś saha RV.8.76.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 338<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.17.  
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojaś ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;  
 ApÇ.12.15.10.  
 uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nñ RV.7.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitākṣi (MahanU. puru-  
 ṣaharitapiṅgala lohitākṣa) dehi dehi dadapayitā me çu-  
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.  
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ut  
 tiṣṭha prehi Kāuṣ.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kāuṣ.8.31. *The*  
*stanzas beginning here are designated as utthāpanyaḥ (sc.*  
*raçāḥ) Vait.37.23; Kāuṣ.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.*  
*under ud irṣva nāry.*  
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthāya) brhatī (TA. brhan) bhava  
 VS.11.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 81.21; 3.  
 1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthāya KÇ.16.4.2.1.  
 ut tiṣṭha brahmaṇas pate RV.1.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.63.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 34.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.7; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.  
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;  
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;  
 MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.107.  
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsy açvayukto ratho vitato dāiva  
 akhaṇo viçāñ rājā brāhmaṇa edhi goptā LÇ.3.10.6.  
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhata tanuam sañ bharasva TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*  
 ut tiṣṭhārāte pra pata meha rañsthāḥ AV.14.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut tiṣṭhetāḥ kim ichantīdam āgāḥ AV.14.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: ut  
 tiṣṭhetāḥ Kāuṣ.77.16.  
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.  
 9.4.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.18<sup>a</sup>. *See ud irṣvato.*  
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parehitāḥ AV.10.1.20<sup>c</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kāuṣ.  
 39.19.  
 ut tuda çimijāvari TA.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.9.  
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uttudas tvā Kāuṣ.  
 35.22.  
 ut turvayānam dhṛṣṣatā ninetha RV.6.18.13<sup>d</sup>. P: ut tur-  
 vayānam dhṛṣṣatā ÇÇ.14.49.3.  
 ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te stabhnāmi.*  
 ut te brhanto arcayaḥ RV.8.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te vayaç cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12<sup>a</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmāñ tirāmasi RV.3.37.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arcīḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.14.  
 ut te çuṣmāso asthuh RV.9.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kāuç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.  
 ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā dyaur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tvā nirṛtyaḥ pāṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utva) mandantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>a</sup>; 2.704<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.  
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvā mrtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā mrtyor osadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā yajñā brahmaputā vahanti AV.13.1.36<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tvā vahantu Kāuç.81.29.  
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvāharsam adharasyaḥ AV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalat AV.8.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 utthapatrā idyo grbhitaḥ MS.3.3.8; 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., q. v.  
 utthātūr abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 utthāpaya sīdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 utthāya brhatī: see ut tiṣṭha brhatī.  
 utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.  
 utthitas tretā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>. See uttiṣṭhaṇs.  
 utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.3.  
 ut pañīr hatam ūrmyā madantā RV.1.184.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApMB. çuṣmeṇa; MS. dhāmnā; KS. vr̥ṣṭyā; PG. dr̥ṣṭyā) VSK.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>. See a parjanyaṣya.  
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utpātāḥ pārvīvantariksāt AV.19.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut purāndhīr irayataṁ tad uçmasi RV.10.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ut sūryo diva, and ud apaptad.  
 ut pūṣaṇā yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut prajāpatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ saṁ juhomi VSK.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See avapruṣo.  
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.  
 utsa asān paramo sadhasthe RV.5.45.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut saṁhāyāsthād vy ṛtūn adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudān (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor grdān) dhehi VS.23.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.  
 utsam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsam juṣasva madhumantam ūva (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK. juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87<sup>c</sup>; VSK.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>c</sup> (bis); MÇ.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut satvanām māmakānām manāṁsi (TS. mahāṁsi) RV.10.103.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utsam duhanti kalaçaṁ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>. See koçaṁ duhanti.

utsam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsam na kaṁ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.857<sup>b</sup>.  
 utsam na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 utsam a kīriṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 utsargam kāuçiko-bravit Kāuç.68.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsasya madhye nihitam padaṁ veh RV.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut sahasrād ririco kṛṣṭiṣu çravaḥ RV.1.102.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 utsā ajagarā uta AV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāya utsadam.  
 utsādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 utsāsaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryaḥ Kāuç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and ila sūrya.  
 ut sūryo brhad areñṣy aṇet RV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryo brhad areñṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.  
 ut srjata (SMB.GG. srja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsrjata.  
 ut srja tvam çitimra HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut srjāmahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantu chandāṁsi MG.1.4.9.  
 ut srjāmi KS.11.8.  
 ut srjāmi kṣatriyāya Kāuç.17.19.  
 ut srjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kāuç.17.19.  
 ut srjāmi vaiçyāya Kāuç.17.19.  
 ut srjāyusman Kāuç.17.18.  
 utsrṣṭo balih PG.3.2.5.  
 utso deva (SV.1.511<sup>d</sup>; 2.25<sup>d</sup>, devo) hiranyayaḥ RV.8.61.6<sup>b</sup>, 9.107.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>d</sup>; 2.25<sup>d</sup>, 930<sup>b</sup>.  
 utso bhava yajamānāya dhonuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See uru-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatuṁ.  
 utso vā tatra jayatām AV.6.106.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut stomāḥ pr̥nimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud aṇena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 97.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 udakam kariṣyūmahe PG.3.10.13.  
 udakam kumbhinīr iva RV.1.191.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 udakam ca samidhaç ca Kāuç.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kāuç.37.11.  
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.  
 ud akramīd draviṇodā vājy arvā VS.11.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.19; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramīt (ApÇ. akramīt) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4.5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.126<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>b</sup>.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud agātām  
 Kauç.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.  
 ud agād ayam ādityaḥ RV.1.50.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.17.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.  
 7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agasīd aṣvo medhyaḥ (ApÇ. medhyo yajñīyaḥ) TB.3.8.  
 22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.  
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf.  
 kuberāya.  
 ud agnayaḥ çuçucānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarhaḥ RV.7.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣā brhat RV.10.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnir vrtrahajani RV.1.74.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.5; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.3;  
 KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.13.  
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.1; 4.10.1:  
 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.  
 14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayaḥ ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.  
 19.11.  
 ud agrabham paripāṇāt AV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāiḥ (SV. vadhasnum)  
 RV.9.97.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>b</sup>.  
 udañkyāya tvā çulvāyāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 udañ jāto himavatā AV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud atīṣṭhat taviṣeṇā raveṇa RV.10.111.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udadhīḥ parvato rājā N.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udadhīm haumanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud antarikṣa mādāya AV.6.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanyajeva jemanā maderū RV.10.106.6<sup>c</sup>; N.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udanyā ivati gāhemahi dviṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanvatā pari dīya rathena RV.5.83.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 udanvatī dyaur avamā AV.18.2.48<sup>a</sup>. P: udanvatī Kauç.  
 80.35.  
 udanvatīr anudakāç ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud apatad asāu sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9<sup>a</sup>. See ut sūryo diva,  
 and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.  
 ud apatann aruṇā bhānavo vrthā RV.1.92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>a</sup>.  
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.  
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.  
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kauç.85.26.  
 udapruto nabhasī sam vasantām KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.18; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.  
 16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.  
 12.9.  
 udapruto mandino mandinisprçaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udapruto marutas tān iyarta AV.6.22.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud abhrāṇīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12<sup>a</sup>.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 ud amūm chindhi tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ayam māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ud idam.  
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavāhā udaprutaḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 udavraje varcinam çambaram ca RV.6.47.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud açvinā uṭhathuḥ çromataya kam RV.1.182.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud açvibhyām iṣitaḥ pārayanti RV.1.182.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.  
 22.28.23. See next, and ud uṣā ud.  
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 16.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.  
 ud astabhnaḥ prthivīm dyām abhīke RV.10.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astabhna nākam ṛṣvān brhantam RV.7.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astambhīt samidhā nākam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud astāmpst savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthād gojid açvajid dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojid dhanajid  
 açvajit; KS. dhanajid gojid açvajit) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.11;  
 KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asthād gojid açvajit  
 MÇ.6.1.5.  
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpi) AB.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthām amṛtān (MS. amṛtān) anu VSK.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.17.11. See prec.  
 ud asthur vrājam atrīṇaḥ AV.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>. See ud enam ut-  
 tarām.  
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.  
 9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaṁ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asya bāhu çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nartu (MS. bhānor nāvyaḥ) RV.7.  
 34.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>: 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.17.5.  
 P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.  
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya çyāvāu  
 Kauç.48.40.  
 ud aham prajāyā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhu-  
 yāsam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.  
 1.17.  
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.18.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud agām jiva uṣaso vibhātī AV.14.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud āja usrā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud atabhīr jihatām MS.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

ud atair jihatē bṛhat RV.9.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**udādāya** pṛthivīm jīradānum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jīradānuḥ; MS.KS. jīradānum) VS.1.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>: 6.9; KS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.  
**udāna** PG.1.16.14.  
**udānaḥ** prāṇam apy agāt ÇB.11.5.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.9.10.3.  
**ud ānaṇṇa** çavasā na bhandanā RV.8.24.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>c</sup>.  
**ud ānaṭ** kakuho divam RV.8.6.48<sup>a</sup>.  
**udānam** annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.  
**udānarūpābhyāṁ** svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuç.72.42.  
**udānarūpe** me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.  
**udānarūpe** me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *See next.*  
**udānavyānāu** me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.*  
**udānāya** tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. *See apānāya tvā.*  
**udānāya** namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
**udānāya** me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. *Cf. apānāya me.*  
**udānāya** svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.  
**ud āniṣur** mahīr iti AV.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 152.14; KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**udāne** nivīṣyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahānU.16.1. *See çraddhāyām udāne.*  
**udāne** (TA.10.34.1, v. l., çraddhāyām udāne) nivīṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9. *See çraddhāyām udāne.*  
**udāno** yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33. *See apāno etc.*  
**ud ābhyah:** *see* ud id ābhyah.  
**udāyachatu** raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**udāyate** namaḥ AV.17.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**ud āyur** ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un manīṣām ud indriyam AV.5.9.8. *Cf. ud vācam un.*  
**ud āyusā** svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.28<sup>c</sup>; VSK.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.4; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.27.9; PG.3.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.18). P: ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.13.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19; Kāuç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.  
**udārāḥ** ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**udārāṇç** ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.1<sup>k</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>k</sup>, 24<sup>k</sup>.  
**udārāṇām** samīksayan AV.11.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**udārān** gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**udāvata** tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**udā** vardhantām abhiṣatā arṇaḥ RV.5.41.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud āçavo** rathā iva AV.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ud itaḥ** çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.  
**ud itas** trayo akraman AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud itaḥ Kāuç.51.1.  
**uditāya** namaḥ AV.17.1.22.  
**uditāya** svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
**uditā** yo niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11<sup>a</sup>.

**uditā** sūra a dade RV.8.72.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**uditir** asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**ud ito** gandharvam āvīrṭama AV.14.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**ud ito** yanty abhi ṣaṣṭham ahnaḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud it** kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* ud id vapatu, *and* tad ud vapati.  
**ud it** te vasuvittamāḥ ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ud u tye madhumattamāḥ.  
**ud idam** māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ud ayaṁ māmako.  
**ud id ābhyah** (TS.ApÇ. ud ābhyah) çucir a pūta emi RV.10.17.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>: 10.2; 3.6.2: 61.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id ābhyah KÇ.7.2.15.  
**ud id** dhṛnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud id** vapati daçuse RV.8.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ud id** vapatu (KS. oti) gām avim AV.3.17.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.18. *See under* ud it kṛṣati.  
**ud** indra çravaso mahe RV.8.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud** indragṇī svastaye AV.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud** indraçvamīṣṭaye RV.8.61.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>d</sup>; 2.931<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud in** nayāti sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.119.1<sup>d</sup>; 120.1<sup>d</sup>; 121.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ud in** nv asya ricyate RV.7.32.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.  
**ud imām** mātṛāṁ mimīmahe AV.18.2.43<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of imām mātṛāṁ.  
**ud ihi** deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ud ihy** ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ud im** gavyam ṣṛjate satvabhir dhuniḥ RV.5.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**udicī** dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.13; 2.7.20: 105.12; 2.8.9: 114.2; 2.13.21: 167.5; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17. *See next two.*  
**udicī** dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo raksitāçanir īṣavaḥ AV.3.27.4. *Cf. udīcyai tvā, and avasthāvā nāmāsy.*  
**udicī** diçam TS.4.3.3.2. *See prec. but one.*  
**udicīnān** asya pado ni dhattat (KS. padaḥ kṛnutat) MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
**udicīnāḥ** pathibhir vayum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>a</sup>. P: udicīnāḥ Kāuç.71.18; 86.21.  
**udicīm** a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
**udīcyā** tvā diçā mitravarunābhyām devatayānuṣṭubhena chandasagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See next.*  
**udīcyā** tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.15. *See prec.*  
**udīcyā** diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.28.  
**udīcyā** diçāpā, *and* udīcyā diçā sahāpa: *see* udīcyāṁ diçy.  
**udīcyā** diço-bhidāsanty asman AV.4.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**udīcyāṁ** tvā diçi purā samīrṭatā svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.33.  
**udīcyāṁ** tvā diçi viçve devaḥ ṣadbhiç caiva pañcaviñçair ahobhir abhiṣīñcantv etena ca tṛcṇaitena ca yajusaita-



bhiḥ ca vyāhrtibhir vairajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udicyām.

udicyām diḥ apa (MS. udicya diḥapa; KS. udicya diḥapa; ÇÇ. udicya diḥa sahāpa) oṣadhayo vanaspatayo mārjāyantam TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udicyāi tvā diḥe somāyadhipataye svajāya raksitre-ṣanyā iṣumatyai AV.12.3.58. Cf. udici dik somo, and ye-syām sthodyām.

udicyāi diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udicyāi diḥe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

ud idito vṛṣabha tiṣṭha ṣuṣmāḥ TB.2.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ud Im ṛṭayum Irayat RV.8.79.6<sup>b</sup>.

ud Iratām sūnṛtā ut purāṇdhīh RV.1.123.6<sup>a</sup>.

ud Iratām avara ut parāsaḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.11.18<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ud Iratām avaro ApÇ.1.8.8; ud Iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.23; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avaro.

ud Irate trayastriṅṣāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 17<sup>c</sup>.

ud Iraya kavitamam kavīnam RV.5.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud Iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).

ud Irayathā (MS.MÇ. oṭa; AV.KS. oṭa) marutaḥ samudrataḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 45.1; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup> (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: udīrayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud Irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

ud Iraya pitarā jāra ā bhagam RV.10.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>a</sup>. *Fragment*: jāra ā bhagam N.3.16.

ud Iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

udīrāṇā avaro pare ca TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ud Iratām avara.

udīrāṇā utāsīnāḥ AV.12.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: udīrāṇāḥ Kauç.24.33.

udīrāṇā yajñam upaprayantaḥ RV.4.39.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

ud Irātham ṛṭayate RV.8.73.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud Irātham AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.

ud Irdhvam jīvo asur na āgāt RV.1.113.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>n</sup>. P: ud Irdhvam jīvaḥ ÇG.4.18.12.

ud Irśva nāry abhi jīvalokam RV.10.18.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud Irśva nāri ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud Irśva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah* (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud Irśvātāḥ pativati (ApMB. ovati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). P: ud Irśvātāḥ pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇG.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud Irśvāto viḥvāvaso RV.10.85.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prec.

ud-uj jihāno abhikāmam Irayan TB.2.5.4.5<sup>n</sup>.

ud u jyotir amṛtām viḥvajanyam RV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā tvam VS.11.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhvā tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ ṣrudhy asya RV.7.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.47 —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamam varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.83.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>: 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamam varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamam varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3: 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhG.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125, 131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamam mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup> (text, erroneously, tad uttamam etc.); MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.

ud uttaram ārohanā ApMB.1.6.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc.

ud u tyac cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>a</sup>; 8.41<sup>a</sup>; 33.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>: 43.6; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3,5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11: 132.10; 4.9.12: 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53,58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1 Cf. BrhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darṣatām vapuḥ RV.7.66.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darṣatām ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 59.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>a</sup>; 2.712<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.

ud u tye sūnavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.221<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.31<sup>a</sup>; 17.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5: 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam ṣatadhāram AV.3.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

ud ubjainām mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud u brahmāṇy āirata cṛavasyā RV.7.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.330<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;  
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmāṇi AÇ.7.4.9;  
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated as* ud-u-brahmīya  
 (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.  
 udumbara ūrjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 udumbareṇorjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.64.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud u çriye  
 AÇ.4.14.2.  
 ud uṣā ud u sūryaḥ AV.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ud asāv.  
 ud u śtutaḥ samidhā yaho adyaut RV.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā damūnāḥ RV.6.71.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.7;  
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.167.  
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.9;  
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u śya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.  
 ud u śya devaḥ savitā hiranyayā RV.6.71.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3;  
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;  
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.  
 ud u śya vaḥ savitā sūprantīyāḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u śya çarano divaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u stomāso açvinor abudhran RV.7.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
 18.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. uc chāga, ud vaçe, and un meṣa.  
 ud usrā ākar vi hi tisra āvāḥ RV.10.67.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usrā ājann uṣaso huvānāḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā asrjāta svayugbhīḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā asrjāta indro arkāḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud usriyāḥ parvatasya tmanājat RV.10.68.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā janitā yo jajāna RV.3.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidānam RV.6.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyāḥ srjate (TB. sacate) sūryaḥ sacā RV.7.81.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u svarur navajā nākrah RV.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud u svānebhīr irate RV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud uhya prati dhāvātā AV.19.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ū ayān upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud ūpathur açvinā vandanāya RV.1.117.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ūpathur daçame açvināhan RV.1.117.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ūrvād gā asrjo āngirasvān RV.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ū su ṇo vaso mahe RV.8.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud ū su mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud ūhathur arṇaso asridhānāḥ RV.7.69.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 230.7; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ejatu prajāpatiḥ AV.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud eṇīva vāraṇī AV.5.14.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS. ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhanāḥ MS.1.  
 3.30<sup>c</sup>; 46.8; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud etu çrīr uṣasaḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud oty āva cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* uc cāity.  
 ud enarī somo añçumān AV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud enam uttarāṇi (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. uttarāṇi) naya AV.6.  
 5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 135.3; 3.3.8; 40.12; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam  
 KÇ.18.3.14. *See* ud asmān.  
 ud enam bhago agrabhīt AV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud enam maruto devaḥ AV.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udeva yanta (SV. gmanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 100.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.406<sup>c</sup>; 2.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud eṣāṃ bāhū (MS. MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 84.4; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.  
 udeṣyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;  
 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 ud ehi mṛtyor gambhīrat AV.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud ehi vājīn yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud ehi vājīn Kauç.49.18. *Designated*  
*as* rohitāḥ CulikāU.11; *as* rohitāni (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.  
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.  
 ud ehi vedīm prajāyā vardhayānām (MÇ. oṃsmān) AV.  
 11.1.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>. P: ud ehi vedim Kauç.61.41.  
 ud ehy agne adhi mātuh prthivyāḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud āirayatarī mamṛvāṇsam açvinā RV.10.39.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud oṣadhīmān rasona AV.3.31.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* ud rasonāu.  
 ud oṣadhīr jilhate pinvate svāḥ (TA. suvāḥ) RV.5.83.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.1; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud gā ājad āngīrobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>a</sup>; 39.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.99.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud gā ājad abhinad brahmanā valam RV.2.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 udgātāḥ kim stutām stotrām hotā prātaranuvākenānva-  
 çāṇsit ŚB.1.4.7.  
 udgātar apa tvā vṛṇe çatona ca niṣkeṇa cāçvo ma ud-  
 gāsyati LÇ.9.9.19.  
 udgātar upa tvā hvaye çatona cāiva niṣkeṇa ca tvam eva  
 ma udgāsyasi LÇ.9.9.21.  
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 udgātar devayajanām me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŚB.2.10,  
 ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 udgātar haye-haya udgātāḥ ÇB.13.5.2.6.  
 udgātas tvam ma udgātasi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 udgātāḥ sāmāni (MÇ. v. l. sāmā) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.  
 4.25; — 4.2.10; — 4.4.11. Cf. gāya, sāmā gāya, and  
 sāmāni gāya.  
 udgātārām nṛcakṣasam ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udgāteva çakune sāmā gāyasi RV.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.13.  
 10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 udgātrā saṃkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṃkhyāpaya) ÇB.  
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 ud gāvo yantu minatīr (*read* mimatīr?) rtena RV.10.  
 108.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud gā haribhir ājata RV.3.44.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 udgīthaḥ prastutām stutam AV.11.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 udgīthena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;  
 ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 udgīyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 udgrhitāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

udgr̥h̥nate svāḥa VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 ud gotrāṇi saṣṛje dāṇsanāvān RV.3.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 udgrahiṣyate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrabhaç ca nigrābhaç ca) VS.17.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.15; 3.3.8: 41.12; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.  
 udgrābhenod agrabh̥t (MS. ajigrabhat; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>, ajigrabham; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>, ajigr̥bham) VS.17.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>: 8.13; 3.3.8: 41.9; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ghed abhi çrutāmagham RV.8.93.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>a</sup>; 2.800<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.  
 ud darçatād ūpathur vandanāya RV.1.116.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud divam (KS. dyāni) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam agreṇo<sup>o</sup>.  
 uddīpyasva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.70.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud devyā uṣaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dyāni stabhāna: see ud divam etc.  
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92<sup>d</sup>. See dyām āngiraso.  
 ud dyām astabhna ojaṣā RV.10.153.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud dyām astabhnaḍ vṛsabho marutvān RV.6.47.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇajo nāthitasaḥ RV.7.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dyām eṣi rajah pr̥thu ArS.5.12<sup>a</sup>. See vi dyām etc.  
 uddrāvāya svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddrutāya svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddhanyamānam asyā amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.  
 ud dharami KS.11.8.  
 ud dharsantām maghavan vajināni AV.3.19.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ud dharsantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharsaya.  
 uddharṣayanty ukṣaṇaḥ RV.5.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dharsaya maghavann (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.10.103.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.20.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ud dharsantām.  
 uddharṣiṇam munikeçam AV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ud dhumāso aruṣāso divispr̥çaḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dhriyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.  
 uddhriyamāna ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.7).  
 udnah çipālam iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2<sup>d</sup>.

udnā na nāvam anayanta dhiraḥ RV.5.45.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 udnā vajro abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 udneva koçam vasunā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 udno dattodadhim (KS. 18.15<sup>b</sup>, dehy udadhim) bhintta, TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15<sup>b</sup>. See apo datto<sup>o</sup>.  
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātah) TS.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>: 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See udhno etc.  
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṣṇaḥ RV.10.102.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See ud valasyābhinat.  
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhāyaḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.8.10.  
 ud budhyasvagne prati jāgr̥hy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jāgr̥hi tvam) VS.15.54<sup>a</sup>; 18.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ud budhyasvagne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10; ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; Br̥hPDh.9.64.307.  
 ud bharāmi sa mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.  
 udbhindatim saṁjayantim AV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.41.13.  
 udbhinnaṁ rājñah MS.4.4.6: 57.12. See audbhidyam.  
 udyāns tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yachadhvam samanaso ghr̥tācīḥ RV.7.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yachadhvam Kāuç.76.32.  
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.  
 udyatasruce bhavasi çravāyayā RV.1.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>. See vidyutām etc.  
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.  
 udyate svāḥa TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See divam ātanvanti.  
 udyatya yanty ojaṣā AV.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ud yat sahaḥ sahāsa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yat sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.  
 ud yad indro mahate dānavāya RV.5.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yad bradhnsya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnsya ÇÇ.9.6.18.  
 udyantam tvādityanud iyāsam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12. P: udyantam tvā KhG.4.1.26.  
 udyantam tvā mitramahaḥ RVKh.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next, and tac cakṣur devahitam.  
 udyantam tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhut RV.1.178.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyann adya mitramahaḥ RV.1.50.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup> (bis). Cf. Br̥hD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf. anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyann adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: udyann adityaḥ KāuÇ.27.21. Cf. next.  
 udyann aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>c</sup>. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.  
 udyann adityo draṇiṇa tejaś AV.9.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ KāuÇ.42.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan bhṛājabhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. ṁbhr̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. Ps: udyan bhṛājabhr̥ṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.  
 udyan bhṛājabhr̥ṣṭibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sānta-panebhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.  
 udyan bhṛājabhr̥ṣṭibhir (PG. ṁbhr̥ṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt sayamyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.  
 udyan bhṛājabhr̥ṣṭir indro marudbhīr asthād divāyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.  
 udyan mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.13.  
 udyan me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan raçmin ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyan samudrād uta vā puriṣāt RV.1.163.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 86.15; KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokṣu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.  
 udyan sūrya iva suptānām AV.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotir açret RV.1.124.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.  
 ud yamyamti saviteva bāhu RV.1.95.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyānaḥ te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 udyuje svāhā MG.1.4.3.  
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 ud yodhanty abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yodhanti KāuÇ.61.37.  
 ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ) RV.10.103.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ud virāṇām.  
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See ud oṣadhinām.  
 ud rādho gavyam mṛje RV.5.52.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud rāyo açyām sadanam purukṣoḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 udrinaḥ siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udriva vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>c</sup>.  
 udriva vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud rebham dasrā vṛṣṇaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud va ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ud va ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; KāuÇ.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.  
 ud vañcam iva yemiro RV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>d</sup>; 2.694<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.24.7; N.5.5<sup>d</sup>. In Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>d</sup> changed to ūrdhvaṁ kham iva menire.  
 udvaficate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.  
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18: 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.  
 udvatsv asmā akr̥notanā tr̥ṇam RV.1.161.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ud vanād udakānva TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vandanam āirataṁ dāṣṇābhiḥ RV.1.118.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vandanam āirayataṁ svar dṛce RV.1.112.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud vayanā tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>a</sup>; 27.10<sup>a</sup>; 35.14<sup>a</sup>; 38.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 149.12; 3.4.6: 51.19; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 140.5; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.68(67)<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.0.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayanā ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; KāuÇ.24.32.  
 udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.  
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ū) balam VS.11.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.4; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud valasyabhinat tvacam ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>b</sup>. See ud bala-syabhi.  
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>. Uha of ud usra etc.  
 ud vācam irayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indriyam ut prajāṁ ut paçūn etaṁ sa r̥chatu yo māitasyā diço-bhidāsati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.  
 ud vāja āgan yo apsv antaḥ AV.13.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.2; 26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuh ÇÇ.10.9.4.  
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanta irato RV.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vām pr̥kṣāso madhumanto asthuḥ RV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.15.  
 ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>c</sup>; 2.931<sup>c</sup>.  
 udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 udvāvṛṣāṇo rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud vāsayaṅneḥ çrtam akarma havyam KāuÇ.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud vāsayaṭaḥ pary agnidhānāt AV.12.3.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud vā siñcadhvam upa vā pr̥ṇadhvam RV.7.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>c</sup>; 2.863<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 157.8.  
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthuḥ RV.5.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ud rathānām.

- ud vṛtrahan vājināni vājināni RV.10.103.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahaṃulāṃ indra RV.3.30.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ud v eti prasavitā janānām RV.7.63.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
- ud vepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18<sup>a</sup>.
- ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipīhi AV.13.3.1<sup>g</sup>, 2<sup>g</sup>, 3<sup>g</sup>, 4<sup>g</sup>, 5<sup>g</sup>, 6<sup>g</sup>, 7<sup>g</sup>, 8<sup>g</sup>, 9<sup>g</sup>, 10<sup>g</sup>, 11<sup>g</sup>, 12<sup>g</sup>, 13<sup>g</sup>, 14<sup>g</sup>, 15<sup>g</sup>, 16<sup>g</sup>, 17<sup>g</sup>, 18<sup>g</sup>, 19<sup>g</sup>, 20<sup>g</sup>, 21<sup>g</sup>, 22<sup>g</sup>, 23<sup>g</sup>, 24<sup>g</sup>, 25<sup>g</sup>.
- ud vepaya sain vijantām AV.11.9.12<sup>a</sup>.
- unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyam RV.5.85.4<sup>a</sup>.
- unattānam abhi madhvā ghr̥tena RV.5.42.3<sup>b</sup>.
- undatīr iha māvata KS.2.1.
- undatīr bulam (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
- undatis suphenā jyotiṣmatis tamasvatīh KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣmatis, and çundho.
- unnata ṛsabho vāmanas ta āindrāvaishnavāh (TS.KSA. varuṇāhi) VS.24.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
- unnataḥ citibāhuh citipr̥sthas ta āindrābārhaspatyāh VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakue.
- un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.3; 3.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
- un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Ūha of un nesayāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
- un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3<sup>1</sup>; VS.11.82<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.5; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>.
- un ninyathuh sarvaganāni svasti RV.1.116.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.36<sup>d</sup>.
- un ninyathuh somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24<sup>d</sup>.
- un nivata ud udvataḥ ca goṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
- unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
- unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9<sup>c</sup>.
- unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
- unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
- unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
- unnetar ya ādhavanīye rājā tain prāñcain sainpāvayasva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
- unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātirīcaḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaḥ kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
- unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiḥ ca cātvalām praty-  
asva ApÇ.12.5.2.
- unnetāḥ sarvām rājanam unnaya mātirīco daçabhiḥ  
kalaçau mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
- unnetā nihitām pādam ekam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.
- un nesayati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>.
- unnegyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1.
- See om unnegyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
- un no virān arpaya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4<sup>c</sup>.
- unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>.
- unmattān rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3<sup>b</sup>.
- unmaditā māuneyena RV.10.136.3<sup>a</sup>.
- un madhyataḥ pūrnamāsi jigūya AV.7.80.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāsah RV.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18<sup>b</sup>.
- un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40<sup>a</sup>.
- unmā asi: see unmāsi.
- un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4<sup>a</sup>.
- un mā pitā ayaṇsata RV.10.119.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.
- un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6<sup>a</sup>.
- unmāsi (TA. °mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
- unmukto varuṇasya pāçah TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and viçtto etc.
- unmuñcantīr vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.
- un muñca pāçāḥ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2<sup>a</sup>.
- un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣah) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra etc.
- unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa rjīṣam jighratām N.5.12.
- upa ṛsabhasya (TB.LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retah) RV.6.28.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.4.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa kanvasya suṣtutim RV.8.34.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>b</sup>; 2.1157<sup>b</sup>.
- upakalpayadhvam Kauç.94.5.
- upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter), 6<sup>d</sup> (ter); 7.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter); 8.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
- upa kāmān sasṛjmahe RV.1.81.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>d</sup>.
- upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣṭā AÇ.6.4.10.
- upa kṣatram pr̥ceta hanti rājabhiḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣayema çaraṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa sthe-yāma.
- upa kṣaranti juhvo ghr̥tena TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See abhikṣar-anti etc.
- upa kṣaranti madhuno ghr̥tasya KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvah RV.1.125.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.5; KS.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>.
- upakṣito vayā iva RV.8.19.33<sup>b</sup>.
- upakṣetāras tava supranīte RV.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣeti vṛddhavayāḥ suvirah RV.2.27.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.5.
- upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.55.21<sup>b</sup>.
- upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- upa ghed enā namasā gr̥ṇīmasi RV.2.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

**upacinvanti vedhasaḥ** TS.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>: 4.14; 4.1.8<sup>b</sup>: 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**upacyavaṁ ca cikṣate** RV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeh** RV.6.16.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.8; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**upajikā ud bharanti** AV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa jīvanti sarvadā** AV.10.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**upajivā sthopa jīvyāsam** AV.19.69.2.  
**upa jñubādho namasā sadema** RV.6.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa jmann upa vetase** VS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.9; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>a</sup>. See upa dyām upa.  
**upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe galhastāu** RV.2.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa tapyāmahe tapah** AV.7.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.  
**upa tiṣṭhatām** ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.251.  
**upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānam** AV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa tiṣṭhanty ayatīh** AV.19.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa te gā ivākaram** RV.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa te-dhām sahamānām** (AV. sahiyasim) RV.10.145.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.17.5.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.36.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.  
**upa te namaḥ** TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).  
**upa te yajña namaḥ** TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
**upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram** RV.1.114.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).  
**upa tmanī dadhāno dhury āçūn** RV.4.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa tmanya vanaspate** RV.1.188.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tyā vahni gamato viçāni naḥ** RV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tritasya paçyoḥ** RV.9.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti** RV.7.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa tvacy upamasyāni ni dhāyi** RV.1.145.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā** RV.8.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 62.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tvā kāmā imahe sasrgmahe** SV.1.406<sup>b</sup>; 2.60<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**upa tvā kāmān mahah sasrgmahe** RV.8.98.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
**upa tvāgne dive-dive** RV.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvāgne dive-dive doṣāvastah AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvāgne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.  
**upa tvāgne haviṣmatīh** VS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.  
**upa tvā jāmayo girah** RV.8.102.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 2.920<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayah ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
**upa tvā juhvo girah** (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.1; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā juhvalh ÇÇ.2.2.17.  
**upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarinīh samantāh** AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>–7<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tvā devo agrabhīt** AV.7.110.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā devah Vait.3.17.

**upa tvā namasā vayam** AV.3.15.7<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.  
**upa tvā madah suvāco asthuh** (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa tvā ranvasamdr̥gam** RV.6.16.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt** RV.10.95.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa tvā sūtaye narah** RV.7.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāh** RV.1.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa tvā somino grham** RV.1.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa tvomaḥ kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam** RV.8.96.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa devān** (MS. devān) ṛtuçah pātha etu VS.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.16; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa devah upa yajñah** TS.3.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).  
**upa devān dāivir viçah prāgur uçijo vahnitamān** (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijah) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.  
**upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena** RV.6.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa dyām upa vetasam** AV.18.3.5<sup>a</sup>; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.  
**upa dyām ṛsvo brhad indra stabhayaḥ** RV.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa dyubhir vibhir made** RV.5.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa drava payasā godhug oṣam** (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.  
**upadraṣṭre namaḥ** KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15, ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**upa droṇeṣv ayavaḥ** RV.9.15.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa dvayūni cādvyūni ca vasavaḥ** RV.8.18.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa dvā pañca srjataḥ** RV.8.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa dhmatēva dhamati** RV.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa dhrajantam adrayo vidhann it** RV.1.149.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**upadhvastāh savitrāh** VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.  
**upa naḥ pitav ā cara** RV.1.187.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa nayata medhyā durah** MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
**upa naram nonumasi** AV.20.127.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara onamasi!).  
**upa naḥ savanā gahi** RV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.2<sup>a</sup>; 68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.438<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa naḥ sutam ā gataṁ** RV.5.71.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.11.4.  
**upa naḥ sutam ā gahi** RV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>a</sup>, Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).  
**upa naḥ** (TB. nas) sūnavo girah RV.6.52.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**upaniṣade suprajāstvāya** TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa nūnani yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari** RV.8.4.11<sup>c</sup>. See upo etc.  
**upa no devā avasā gamantu** RV.1.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataṁ** TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See utā no etc.  
**upa no yajñam ā gamat** MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.4.  
**upa no yātam açvina** RV.8.26.7<sup>a</sup>.



upa no rājan sukrte hvayasva Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*). See upa mā rājan.  
 upa no vāja adhvaram ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11.  
 P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.  
 upa no vājān mimihy upa stn RV.7.19.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa no vājīnivasu RV.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>o</sup>, 32<sup>o</sup>, 33<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.150<sup>a</sup>, 150<sup>o</sup>; 2.1140<sup>a</sup>, 1140<sup>o</sup>, 1141<sup>c</sup>, 1142<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.  
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.  
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantāḥ SV.1.444<sup>a</sup>; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.14.  
 upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 upa pra jinvann ucatir uçantam RV.1.71.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa pra jinvan AÇ.4.13.7.  
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.  
 upaprabhinnaṁ iṣam ūrjāṁ prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra yanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>b</sup>, 1044<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See abhi pra yantu.  
 upa pra yantu marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.40.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9, 16.  
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajri RV.1.103.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra yātām varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣo gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS. KS. dhāman) VS.15.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21.  
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 33.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>: 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 upapravada (RVKh. upaplavada) maṇḍuki RVKh.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>a</sup>; N.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Suparṇ.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa praçīsam āsate AV.13.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa prāgāc chasanāṁ vājy arvā RV.1.163.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.  
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.  
 upa prāgāt paramāṁ yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.  
 upa prāgāt sahasrākṣaḥ AV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.  
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyī manma RV.1.162.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22.  
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See puri prāgād etc.  
 upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.  
 upa priyā namasā barhir acha RV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 231.5.  
 upaprutaṁ kṛṇute nirṇijam tanā RV.9.71.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa preta kuçikāç cetayadhvam RV.3.53.11<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.  
 upa preta jayata narah TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See preta jayata.  
 upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amuṁ rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavāḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.  
 upa preta samiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.  
 upa preṣyataṁ pūṣaṇāṁ yo vahāti AV.18.2.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa preṣya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.  
 upa preṣya hotar havyā dovebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.  
 upaprehi vācaspatē MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 179.12. See punarehi etc.  
 upa prāit pūrvyāṁ yugam RV.10.72.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaplavada: see upapravada.  
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa harbṛhi vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>c</sup>; N.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 upabde punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.  
 upa bradhnāṁ vāvata vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni jujuṣaṇam asthuḥ RV.7.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>o</sup>; 38.2<sup>o</sup>; 47.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 158.11.  
 upa brahmāni manyasya karoḥ RV.1.177.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutaṁ havām me RV.6.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇutaṁ giro me RV.6.69.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>c</sup>; 2.842<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni sasṛje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa brahmā çṛṇavac chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇavañ çā<sup>o</sup>) RV.4.58.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 87.16; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 upa bruva uṣasāṁ sūryāṁ gām RV.7.44.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.2.  
 upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruvata im dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa bruvata utaye RV.8.6.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa bruve namasā dāivyaṁ janam RV.2.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruve namasā yajñe asmin RV.1.185.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.5<sup>b</sup>.

**upa** brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyasi RV.10.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa** bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyah RV.8.96.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** bhūṣato yuyūjanasapti RV.6.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa** bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** bhūṣema dama & suvṛktibhiḥ RV.3.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**upabhr̥d** (sc. asi ghr̥tāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under*  
*antarikṣam asi janmano*.  
**upabhr̥d** asy anādhṛṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ.  
 2.4.2.  
**upabhr̥d** ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.  
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.  
**upabhr̥d** ehi ghr̥tācy antarikṣam janmanā KS.1.11. *See*  
*under antarikṣam asi janmano*.  
**upa** bhr̥trtvam ayati RV.8.20.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**upamañ** vājyau çravaḥ RV.8.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**upamañkṣyati** syā (ÇÇ. °mañkṣye-ham) salilasya madhye  
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>c</sup>. *See nimañkṣye*.  
**upamañ** tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1<sup>a</sup>.  
**upamañ** (SV. °mām) devatātaye RV.8.62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 391<sup>b</sup>.  
**upamañ** dheyaṁ r̥cā RV.5.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**upamaçravasaḥ** pituḥ RV.10.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa** mām rathamtarām: *see* upa mā etc.  
**upa** mām vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.  
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
**upa** mām vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa  
 mām cakṣuḥ.  
**upa** mām vāmadevyañ: *see* upa mā etc.  
**upa** mām çotrain sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.  
 5.6.11.  
**upa** mām sakḥā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
*See* upa mā bhakṣaḥ.  
**upa** mām sapta: *see* upa mā etc.  
**upa** mām sthānu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
**upa** mām gāvaḥ sahāgīrā hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.  
 11.1.  
**upa** mām gaur ghr̥tapadī hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.  
**upa** mā jakṣur (*read* cakṣur) upa mā manīṣā KÇ.13.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa** mām cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.  
 5.6.7. *See* upa mām vāk etc.  
**upa** mām carīṣṇu bhuvanāñ hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
**upamātikṛd** dañsanāvāñ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**upa** mā dīkṣyañ dīkṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:  
 11.3. *See under* anu ma idam.  
**upa** mā devīr dovebhir eta AV.7.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** mādo namatu VS.26.2.  
**upa** mā dyāvāpṛthivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: upa mā dyāvāpṛthivī ApÇ.12.19.7.  
**upa** mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. mām) dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-  
 ṣabhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
**upa** mā nayasva Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;  
 ApMB.2.3.26.  
**upa** mām divyaḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See*  
*upa mā sapta*.  
**upamām** deva: *see* upamañ etc.  
**upa** mām devā hvayantām asya somasya pavamānasya  
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

**upa** mām dyauṣ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pitā hvayatām VS.2.  
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.  
**upa** mām dhenuḥ: *see* upa mā etc.  
**upa** mā pepiçat tamah RV.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa** mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) bṛhat saha divā (ÇÇ. *adds* saha  
 sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.  
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ idā hvayatām  
 saha.  
**upa** mā bhakṣaḥ sakḥā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See*  
*upa mām sakḥā*.  
**upa** mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa** mām idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.  
 11.1.  
**upa** mām ilā taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
**upa** mām uccā yuvatir babhūyaḥ RV.10.183.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** mām ṛṣayo dāivyāso hvayantām tanūpāvānas tanvas  
 tapojaḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanūpa yo.  
**upa** mām pṛthivī: *see* upa mām mātā etc.  
**upa** mām bṛhat: *see* upa mā etc.  
**upa** mām mātā pṛthivī (VS.ÇB. mām pṛthivī mātā)  
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.  
 4.11.2.  
**upa** mā yanti vadhṛayaḥ RV.8.46.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**upa** mā yantu majjayas sanīdāḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**upamā** yo amucyata RV.8.69.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**upa** mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) rathamtarām saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ.  
*adds* sahāgninā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.  
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upāsmāñ  
 idā hvayatām saha.  
**upa** mā rājan sukṛte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* upa no  
 rājan.  
**upa** mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mām) vāmadevyañ sahāntarikṣeṇa  
 (TB.°kṣeṇā; ÇÇ. *adds* saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) hvaya-  
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See*  
 upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha.  
**upa** mā çyavāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa** mā çṛtr juçatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.  
**upa** mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.91.  
**upa** mā (ÇÇ. mām) sapta hotrā hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;  
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mām divyaḥ.  
**upa** māsva bṛhati revatīr iṣaḥ RV.9.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** mā hotrā upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.  
 7.6<sup>c</sup>. P: upa mā hotrāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.  
**upamitām** pratimitam AV.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upamitām Kāuç.  
 66.22.29.  
**upa** mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3<sup>d</sup>.  
**upame** rocane divaḥ RV.8.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa  
 meli MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.  
**upa** maita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**upa** māudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**upayachopayamaniḥ** ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.  
**upa** yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**upa** yajñam haviç ca nah RV.1.12.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.  
 14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.17; 4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.  
 16; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevî RVKh.9.

86.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>e</sup>.

upa yat sīdā indum çaritrāhi RV.10.99.8<sup>e</sup>.

upa yad voce adhvarasya hotā RV.5.49.4<sup>e</sup>.

upa yantu mām devaganāh MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See upaitu.

upa yam eti yuvatīh sudakṣam RV.7.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

upayaṣṭar upa sīdā KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.12; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

upayāmagr̥hito-si VS.7.4.8-12,16,20,25,30(*tredec.*),31-35,36(*bis*),37-40; 8.1,7,8,9,11,33,34,35,38-41,44-47; 9.2(*ter*),3,4; 10.12; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1(*bis*); 5.1-25.1; 29.1-31.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1(*ter*),2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1(*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5: 32.3; 1.3.6(*bis*); 32.11,14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.9(*quater*): 33.5(*bis*),6,9; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.9; 1.3.14(*bis*); 35.12,15; 1.3.15: 36.4; 1.3.16: 36.9; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.26(*bis*): 39.3,6; 1.3.27: 39.15; 1.3.28: 40.1; 1.3.29: 40.3; 1.3.30: 40.6; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.3.35: 41.15; 1.3.36: 42.15; 1.11.4(*series*): 165.9,10,12,13,17; 166.5; 2.3.8(*ter*): 36.5,6,7; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.6.5(*ter*): 86.10,12,14; KS.4.1,2(*septies*),3(*bis*),5(*ter*),6(*septies*),7(*quaterdec.*),8(*sexies*),10(*quinq.*),11(*series*); 12.9(*ter*); 14.3(*septies*); 26.10(*bis*); 27.2(*bis*); 29.5; 30.4(*bis*),5(*nomes*); 37.18(*bis*); KSA.5.11,12,13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7; 5.17; 2.1.9,10; 2.9; 3.10,15,16,17; 4.2,4; 3.1.14(*bis*),15(*bis*),16(*bis*),17(*bis*),18(*bis*),19(*bis*),20,24,27; 3.9,13,14(*bis*),18; 5.6; 4.1.6,14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9,10; 4.9,10,11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5,6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.6.3.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2,18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9(*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.1.3.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1(*ter*),4,5,6; 21.2.1.4,16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16(*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1(*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1(*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; MahānU.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagr̥hitaḥ KÇ.9.6.1,21.

upayāmam adharenāuṣṭhena (TS. °noṣṭhena; KSA. adharoṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3; KSA.13.2.

upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>.

uparaṇsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparatāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparavāç ca me-dhiṣavāne ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiṣavāne.

uparibudhnān vaninaç cakārtha RV.10.73.8<sup>d</sup>.

upariṣṭāt sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1<sup>e</sup>.

upariṣṭādvāto vātaḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viṣvavāto.

uparṣabhasya etc.: see upa rṣabhasya etc.

upalakṣmyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣiṇī nanā RV.9.112.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

upalān plihnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indraṇīm plihnā.

upalāyām dr̥sadi dhārayisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See açiçleṣa.

upa va eṣe namasā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4<sup>a</sup>.

upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çuṣāhi RV.5.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

upavaktā janānām RV.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

upa vatsam sr̥jata vāçyate gāuḥ Kauç.62.21<sup>e</sup>.

upa vayanī prāṇanī havāmahe AV.19.58.2<sup>b</sup>.

upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

upavākāḥ karambhasya VS.19.22<sup>d</sup>.

upa vām jihvā ghṛtam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām etc.

upa vām avaḥ çaraṇām gameyam RV.1.158.3<sup>e</sup>.

upavāsy upa tam vāyasva yo-smān dvoṣṭi yam ca vayanī divīmaḥ JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3<sup>e</sup>.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.

upavir̥ asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvitr̥.

upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveṣam adhārayan TB.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

upaveṣam mekṣaṇām dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>e</sup>.

upaveṣopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. veṣo-si.

upaveṣo-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

upa vo gīrbhir amrtam vivasata RV.6.15.6<sup>e</sup>.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11<sup>e</sup>.

upa çikṣāpatasthusaḥ RV.9.19.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>a</sup>.

upa çikṣāmy urvaçīm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17<sup>b</sup>.

upaçikṣāyā abhipraçninam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçr̥nvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3(*text upa*°).

upaçr̥nvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.15.

upaçr̥ito (upaçr̥uti) divaḥ pr̥thivyoh: see under agne tvam suktavāg.

upa çreṣṭhā na açiṣaḥ (MS. açiraḥ) AV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.4; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacānsi RV.7.23.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>d</sup>.

upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vāit.18.12. See upaçr̥nvate. upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yūyam AV.11.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.8; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vāit.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.

upa ṣaṭ ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72<sup>e</sup>. Part of stotrāya navatis.

upasattā vardhatām te aniṣṭṛtaḥ AV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.1; 18.16<sup>d</sup>.

**upasadyāya** mīdhuse RV.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1, 11; 6.4.1. **upasadyo** namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavēha) AV. 3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.98.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.1. **upa sarpa** mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa Kāuç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17. **upa sindhavaḥ** pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4<sup>d</sup>. **upa sīdāmi** ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18. **uparjan** (AÇ. uparjam) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next. **uparjan** (ÇÇ. upa sram) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ. mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3. 11.4. Ps: uparjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; uparjan KÇ.12.4.10. See prec. **uparja** paçun iha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. **upa srami** ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next. **uparstaḥ** ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec. **uparstām** (ApÇ.MÇ. uparstām me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1. 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16. **upa stabhāyad** upamin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. **upastaraṇam** camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.69.5<sup>d</sup>. **upastaraṇam** abruvan AV.5.19.12<sup>d</sup>. **upastaraṇam** aham prajāyā paçunnān bhūyāsam TA.4.1.1. **upastaraṇam** me prajāyā paçunnān bhūyāt TA.4.1.1. **upastir** astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.15.1<sup>e</sup>; VS. 12.101<sup>c</sup>. **upastire** camvor brahma nirñje RV.9.71.1<sup>d</sup>. **upastire** prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>. **upastire** çvāitarīm dhenum īde RV.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>. **upastin** purṇa mahyam tvam AV.3.5.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>. **upastutaṁ** janima: see upastutyam mahi. **upastutasya** vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8<sup>b</sup>. **upastutā** upamam nādhamaṇaḥ RV.1.110.5<sup>c</sup>. **upastutāv** avatam nādhamaṇam RV.1.181.7<sup>c</sup>. **upastutāsa** ṛṣayo vocan RV.10.115.9<sup>b</sup>. **upastutāso** agnaye RV.8.103.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>c</sup>; 2.228<sup>c</sup>. **upastutiṁ** namasa udyatiṁ ca RV.1.190.3<sup>a</sup>. **upastutiṁ** bharamāṇasya kāroḥ RV.1.148.2<sup>d</sup>. **upastutiṁ** bharamāhe RV.4.56.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>b</sup>. **upastutiṁ** bhojah surir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13<sup>c</sup>. **upastutir** aucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4<sup>a</sup>. **upastutir** maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16<sup>c</sup>. **upastute** vasūyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1<sup>d</sup>. **upastutyam** brhad vayaḥ RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>. **upastutyam** mahi jātām (TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>, upastutaṁ janima tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 86.16; KS. 39.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>. **upastutyā** cikituṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.13<sup>d</sup>. **upa stuhi** tam nr̥mṇām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>. See apa snehitir. **upa stuhi** prsadacvān ayāsaḥ RV.5.42.15<sup>d</sup>. **upa stuhi** prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.

**upa str̥ṇitam** atraye RV.8.73.3<sup>a</sup>. **upa str̥ṇi**hi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37<sup>a</sup>. P: upa str̥ṇi Kāuç.61.45. **upa str̥ṇi**hi balbajam AV.14.2.23<sup>a</sup>. P: upa str̥ṇi Kāuç. 78.4. **upa stotreṣu** dadhire RV.8.50.4<sup>d</sup>. **upa stomān** turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4<sup>c</sup>. **upa stoṣāma** yajatasya yajñān RV.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.7<sup>b</sup>. **upa stoṣāma** vājinam RV.6.55.4<sup>b</sup>. **upastha** (MS. upasthā) indram sthavoram bibharti MS.3.8. 4<sup>d</sup>; 97.2; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>. **upasthāyam** carati yat samārata RV.1.145.4<sup>a</sup>. **upasthāya** prathamajām rtasya VS.32.11<sup>c</sup>. See upātiṣṭhe, prajāpatiḥ prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathama<sup>o</sup>. **upasthāya** mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3<sup>a</sup>. **upasthāvarābhyo** dāçam VS.30.16. See next. **upasthāvaribhyo** baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec. **upasthācānām** mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.1.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See next. **upasthūcā** mitravatīdam ojaḥ KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>. See prec. **upasthās** te anamivā nyakṣmāḥ AV.12.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: upasthās te Kāuç.50.10. **upasthitāya** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. **upasthe** aditer adhi RV.9.26.1<sup>b</sup>. **upasthe** te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tasyās te devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi. **upasthe** bibhr̥to vasu RV.8.40.4<sup>c</sup>. **upasthe** mātur vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1<sup>c</sup>. **upastho** mātuḥ surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loko RV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.4; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. **upa stheyāma** madhya ā RV.8.27.20<sup>d</sup>. **upa stheyāma** çaraṇam na vr̥kṣam RV.7.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 3<sup>d</sup>; 219.7; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. **upa stheyāma** çaraṇa br̥hantā RV.6.47.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa kṣayema. **upasthe** viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8. 6.2<sup>d</sup>. **upasthe** soma āhitah (ApMB. ādhitah) RV.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>; AV. 14.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>d</sup>. **upaspr̥ça** ApÇ.1.3.14. **upa spr̥ça** jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>. **upa spr̥çatu** mīdhūṣi ApMB.2.18.12 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. **upa spr̥çatu** mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApÇ.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. **upa spr̥ça** divyam sānu stūpaiḥ RV.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>. **upa syāma** puruvirā aristaḥ RV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>. **upa srakveṣu** bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>a</sup>. P: upa srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next. **upa srakveṣu** bapsato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec. **upa svadhābhiḥ** sṛjathaḥ purāmdhim RV.1.180.6<sup>b</sup>. **upa svarajam** āsate RV.1.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92. 14<sup>b</sup>. **upa svasaram** ā gahi RV.8.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>d</sup>; 2.163<sup>d</sup>. **upa svānam** aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>. **upahavam** ayam brāhmaṇa ichate (KB ÇÇ. ichate-cha-

- vako vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achiā-vako vā.
- upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.
- upahavyam viśuvantam AV.11.7.15<sup>a</sup>.
- upa havyāni vitaye RV.1.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.
- upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2<sup>b</sup>.
- upahavyo-si tanupāh LÇ.2.3.5.
- upahavyo si namasyāh LÇ.2.3.5.
- upahūta (LÇ. °tā) upahavam te (LÇ. vo)-çīya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
- upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
- upahūtaḥ paçumān asāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
- upahūtam rathamtarām saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gninā saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtam vama-devyam sahanarikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyunā saha prāṇena) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtam çrotam sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
- upahūtam sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtam hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāñin ho, and upahūtā he.
- upahūtam cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
- upahutam carisṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtam brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtaḥ sakḥā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā agne jarasaḥ parastāt AV.6.12.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upahūtā ajāvayaḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.
- upahūtā iha gavaḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtā upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.
- upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.
- upahūtā ṛṣayo dāivyāsas tanupāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,11. *Cf.* tanupā ye.
- upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūtā naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāsāḥ RV.10.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.14; KS.21.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ Vāit.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
- upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghāsu TB.3.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtāñm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* under upahūtām hek.
- upahūtā gāva upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.
- upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtā dhenuḥ.
- upahūtā gāvaḥ sahaçirā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
- upahūtā divyaḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta°, and upahūtāḥ sapta.
- upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣanasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
- upahūtā dāivyaḥ adhvaryavaḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* dāivya adhvaryava.
- upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gāvaḥ saharṣabhāḥ.
- upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.
- upahūtā prthivi matā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.
- upahūtā bhuridhanāḥ (HG. bhurisakhāḥ) AV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtā manuṣyāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
- upahūtā vāk saha prāṇena AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* next, and upahūtā divyaḥ.
- upahūtāḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* prec., and upahūtā divyaḥ.
- upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
- upahūtā he sāsi juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* under upahūtām hek.
- upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °telā) MS.4.13.5; 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24,25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18.
- upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °lā) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtedā (ÇÇ. °lā) vṛṣṭih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūte dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ ṛtāvarī devī devaput্রে TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5; 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūte dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.
- upahūteyam yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yam yajamānāḥ.
- upahūtelā: *see* upahūtedā.
- upahūto grheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.
- upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
- upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under asā upahvayasva.
- upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥā: *see* upahūtāḥ sakḥā.
- upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviḥkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5; 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇe.
- upahūto me gopā upahūto gopithaḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.
- upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamānā) uttarasyām deva-yajyāyam (MS. °yajyāyam) MS.4.13.5; 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* next, and cf. uttarasyām deva°.
- upahūto-yam yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* prec., and cf. upahūteyam.
- upahūto yuṣmākam somāḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>.
- upahūto vacaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

upahūtāu devāv aṣvīnāu saha ṛotrena saha varcasā tayor  
aham upahūtāḥ saha ṛotrena saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.6.  
upahūtāu mitravarunāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor  
aham upahūtāḥ saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā ÇÇ.7.5.3.  
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyu saha prāṇena saha varcasā  
tayor aham upahūtāḥ saha prāṇena saha varcasā ÇÇ.  
7.5.1.  
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3<sup>a</sup>.  
upahvayasva ÇB.2.4.4.25; ÇÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.  
*See under* asā upa<sup>o</sup>.  
upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
7.73.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43<sup>a</sup>. P:  
upa hvaye ÇÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.  
upa hvaye suhavaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.10.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upahvare giriṇām RV.8.6.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>a</sup>.  
upahvare nadyo aṇṇumatyaḥ RV.8.96.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>b</sup>.  
upahvare yad uparā apinvaṇ RV.1.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.  
13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upāñṇunā sam amṛtatvam ānaḥ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.  
58.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.  
10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
upāñṇuṣ ca me-ntaryāmaṣ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;  
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.  
upāñṇusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AÇ. pātva asāu) AÇ.6.9.3;  
ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* vyānaṁ ta.  
upāñṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
upāñṇos trivṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;  
16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
upāñṇvantaryāmāu te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāñṇāpānāu pā-  
tām (AÇ. pātām asāu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. *See*  
prāñṇāpānāu ta.  
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
upākaromy agnaye Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandāṁsi MG.1.4.5.  
upākṛtaṁ ṣaṇmānaṁ yad asthāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v. l. sad  
asthāt) AV.2.34.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;  
TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
upāke usāsānaktā AV.5.27.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* na yonāv usāsānaktā.  
upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
upāgachataṁ avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
upāgām GG.3.2.50.  
upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
upājirā puruhūtāya sapta RV.3.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
upātāñkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
upātiṣṭha rṭāvari AV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
upātiṣṭhanta girvaṇaḥ RV.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
upātiṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
upasthaya prathama<sup>o</sup>.  
upānasah saparyān RV.10.105.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* upo nu sa.  
upānahi pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
upāyana usāsāṁ gomatinām RV.2.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
upāyava (KS. ovas; TB. ovaḥ) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;  
30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.2.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.  
upāyātām dāṇuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

upāyunag vaṁsagam atra ṣikṣan RV.10.102.7<sup>b</sup>.  
upārīma caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.45.  
2<sup>b</sup>; 96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
upārūhaḥ ṛathayan svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvatu bṛhaspatiḥ Kāuṣ.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kāuṣ. punar devaḥ)  
TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>;  
Kāuṣ.40.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;  
upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. *See* praty-  
avaroha.  
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;  
KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38;— 2.5.3.  
7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.  
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.  
upāvasṛja tmānyā samañjan RV.10.110.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.29.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
N.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
upāvasrakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.  
13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.  
3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.10; MÇ.1.8.3.2. *See* upavīr.  
upāṣṛṇoḥ suṣṛavā vāi ṛuto-si TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kāuṣ.9.2.24.  
upāsate draviṇaṁ dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
upāsate pitarāḥ svadhābhīḥ AV.18.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
upāsate praṇisaṁ yasya devāḥ RV.10.121.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
13.3.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13  
23<sup>b</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
upāsadaṁ kuvyavāhaṁ pītṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
upāsātāi sanātanaṁ AV.10.8.22<sup>c</sup>.  
upāstarīr akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38<sup>a</sup>. P: upāstarīḥ  
Kāuṣ.61.46.  
upāstāvāḥ kalaṣaḥ (MÇ. ovaḥ kalaṣaḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.  
somaḥ) TS.3.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.7—  
20.1 (*in fragments*).  
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21<sup>d</sup>; VS.25  
44<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
upāsmāñ idā hvayatām saha divā bṛhatādityena (*also*  
saha pṛthivyā rathaintareṇagnina, *and* sahāntarikṣeṇa  
vāmadevyena vāyuna) AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā bṛhat, upa  
mā rathaintaraṁ, *and* upa mā vāmadevyaiṁ.  
upāsmāñ (MS. upāsmañ) idā (ÇÇ. ilā) hvayatām MS.4  
13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* upo asmāñ  
upāsmāñ prāṇo hvayatām AV.19.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
upāsmāñ vacaspatir hvayatām AV.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
upāsmāi gāyata naraḥ RV.9.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1<sup>a</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; VS.33  
62<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ŚB.1.3.17 (*comm.*); TB.1.5.9.7;  
LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gāyata LÇ.8.  
12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (*comm.*) 4.5.19; 6.14  
upāsyāmāsi yo guruḥ AV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
upāha taṁ gachatho vītho adhvaram RV.1.151.7<sup>c</sup>.  
upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikṣatam AV.10.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
upeṣ chivena cakṣuṣā ÇÇ.8.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
upedānā (ÇÇ. olānā) iha no adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.



**upeta** çamitārah KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.

**upedam** savanān sutam RV.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 21.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>b</sup>.

**upedam** upaparcanam RV.6.28.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See *upeho*<sup>o</sup>.

**uped** aham dhanadām aprattitam RV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>.

**uped** dadāti na svam muṣṣyati RV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.

**upendra** tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**upendro** vīryam dadāu AV.19.34.8<sup>d</sup>.

**upema** yajñam ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2<sup>d</sup>.

**upem** agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprāḥ RV.9.92.2<sup>d</sup>.

**upema** cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1<sup>c</sup>.

**upem** asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.

**upem** asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>c</sup>.

**upemām** suṣṭutim manā RV.8.5.30<sup>c</sup>; 8.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

**upem** ā yāta manasā jusānāḥ RV.1.171.2<sup>c</sup>.

**upeyā** daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.

**upeyām** tava putratām AB.7.17.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup> (*bis*)

**upelānā** etc.: see *upedānā* etc.

**upeva** divi dhavamānam RV.8.3.21<sup>d</sup>.

**upeṣantam** udumbalam AV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.

**upehi** viçvadhā AA.4.14.

**upehopaparcana** AV.9.4.23<sup>a</sup>. See *upedam* *upa*<sup>o</sup>.

**upāitu** māni devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.18.4. See *upa* *yantu*.

**upāina**ḥ jīvan pitarāḥ ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34<sup>c</sup>.

**upāina**ḥ ādhvam sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** adarçi çundhyuvo na vaksah RV.1.124.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

**upo** adṛṣṇan tamasāḥ cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2<sup>b</sup>.

**upo** asmān idā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25. See *upāsmān* etc.

**upo** asmān (*sc.* brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See *next*.

**upo** asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See *prec.*

**upo** ukthāmada çraud vimada adan TB.2.6.15.2 (*see comm.*).

**upo** enaḥ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** eni cikituṣu vipreḥ RV.7.86.3<sup>b</sup>.

**upo** te andho madyam ayāmi RV.7.92.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>: 32.10; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44<sup>b</sup>.

**upo** te baddhe baddhāni AV.13.4.45<sup>a</sup>.

**upottamebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kāuç.26.34.

**upodake** loka ni dadhamy asāu VS.35.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

**upo** devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur vahnir (MS. valinaya) uçijāḥ TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devān dāivir viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See *upa* etc.

**upo** namobhir vṛṣabhaḥ viçema RV.8.96.6<sup>d</sup>.

**upo** nayasva vṛṣanā tapuspā RV.3.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

**upo** nu sa saparyan SV.1.196<sup>b</sup>. See *upānasah*.

**upo** nūnam yuyuje vṛṣanā hari SV.1.308<sup>c</sup>. See *upa* etc.

**upopa** me parā mṛṣa RV.1.126.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.

**upopa** çravasi çravaḥ RV.8.74.9<sup>b</sup>.

**upopen** nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.

51 (Val.3).7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>c</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>;

5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>: 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>c</sup>, 4;

ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>c</sup>. P: upa KS.7.5.

**upo** matih pṛeyate sicyato madhu RV.9.69.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>a</sup>.

**upo** manyāya manyave AA.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

**upo** ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

**upo** rayim bahulam viṣyatā naḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.2.

**upo** rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** ruruçe yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upo ruruçe ÇÇ.6.5.6.

**upo** venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>a</sup>; 2.112<sup>a</sup>, 685<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.

**upo** ṣu jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>c</sup>; 2.865<sup>c</sup>.

**upo** ṣu çṛṇuhi girāḥ RV.1.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuhi ÇÇ.3.17.2.

**upo** ha yad vidathan vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

**upo** harinām patim RV.8.24.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.860<sup>a</sup>.

**upohaç** ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7<sup>a</sup>.

**uptā** me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.

**uptvāya** koçān varuṇasya rājūḥ ApMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10<sup>a</sup>.

**ubjantu** tam subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ubjanto** yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.

**ubjann** arṇāṁsi jarhṛṣāṇo andhvaḥ RV.1.52.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhaya**ḥ çṛṇavac ca naḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>a</sup>; 2.583<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4: Vāit.40.3.8. P: ubhayaḥ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).

**ubhayataḥ** pavamānasya raçmayāḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>a</sup>.

**ubhayataḥ** çukram kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.

**ubhayataḥ** saptendriyāṇi TA.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ubhaya**ḥ te na kṣyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ubhayān** antarā çritāḥ AV.12.2.44<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhayān** putrapāutrakān TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ubhayāso** jātavedaḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

**ubhayāhasty** a bhara RV.5.39.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>d</sup>; 2.522<sup>d</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhayāhastyā** vasu RV.1.81.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhayis** tāḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ubhayenāivāsmāi** duhe AV.12.4.18<sup>c</sup>.

**ubhayebhyaḥ** pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.33.16<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhayeṣām** tvā devamanuṣyāṇām priyam (MÇ. *also* priyam) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.

**ubhayor** akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ubhayor** agraḥman nāma AV.19.38.2<sup>e</sup>.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NilarU. ubhayo rājñor) jyām VS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.18; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.13<sup>b</sup>.

ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

ubhayor lokayor ṛddhvā (MÇ. ṛdhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhayoh suksatasya ca AV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhayoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhutāñçasya suk-tam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñçu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā karnā hiranyayā RV.8.72.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>c</sup>; 2.952<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>c</sup>, 71<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuvā) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṣi prṇanti me RV.10.86.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā kṛṇvanto vahatā miyedho RV.7.1.17<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā kṣayāv ajayan yāti prtsu RV.2.27.15<sup>c</sup>.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā cakrā hiranyayā RV.8.5.29<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā jigyathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 41.21; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuh TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.1.140.3<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te bāhū ranṇyā susaṁskṛtā RV.8.77.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.33<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çatakṛto RV.8.61.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuh RV.8.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā datarāv (VSK.MS.KS. datara) iṣāni rayiṇām RV.6.60.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā devā diviṣṛçā RV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 23.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcaksasā RV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaye RV.5.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatam RV.1.46.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā nāsatyā rudro adha gnāḥ RV.5.46.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvanā kavikratū TB.2.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhābhyām deva savitāḥ RV.9.67.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyām akarām namaḥ AV.11.2.16<sup>d</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

ubhābhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.17; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

ubhābhyām pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā yad asya januṣaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā yataṁ nāsatyā sajoṣasā RV.8.101.7<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā rājī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā rājānā (AV. °nāu) svadhayā madantā (AV. °tau) RV.10.14.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 242.13.

ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhyni RV.6.60.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.10; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv agni upastṛṇate TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu pari yāta armyā (*read ūrmyā?*) TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-guç ca.*

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmai RV.2.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājasya sātaye huve vām RV.6.60.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>: 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājesu martyam RV.5.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā vām indragñi ahuvadhyaī RV.6.60.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. P: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāto RV.7.104.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>. *See ayasthūnam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato viryāya AV.11.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv upāñçu *etc.*: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsaṁ nāsatyāvataṁ mama RV.1.182.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā çānsā naryā mām aviṣṭām RV.1.185.9<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā çānsā sūdaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā samvṛtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi dasrā bhiṣṇjā mayobhuvā RV.8.86.1<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi vām suhavā johavīmi RV.7.93.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.1; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yuvāni hi etc.*

ubhā hi hastā vasunā prṇasva VS.5.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>c</sup>. *See hastāu prṇasva.*

ubho antā rodasi samcikivān RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhastho RV.10.17.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhe asmāi pīpayataḥ samici RV.2.27.15<sup>a</sup>.

ubhe asmāi manuṣye ni pāhi RV.3.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe ā paprāu rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe ārti iva jyayā RV.10.166.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājatah RV.10.13.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣṭo nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cānam; ÇÇ. cānam [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivi añhasaḥ (MS.AÇ. añhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneously*, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.  
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.  
 ubhe cānam etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe te bhadre nāmnī AV.4.9.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe to vidma rajasi prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>o</sup>: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viçpate RV.8.103.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jāyamānāt RV.1.95.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>o</sup>: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>o</sup>; N.8.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aḥnām RV.1.185.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvā kāvyenā vi çaṣṭhe RV.9.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi antar iyate RV.1.35.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāprthivi viçvaminve RV.9.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānaḥ RV.10.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayaṅ ca lokān AV.12.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>: 39.4; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ubhe nṛcakṣā anu paçyate viçāu RV.9.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubho paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.  
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See obho prṇāsi, and prṇakṣi rodasi.  
 ubhe babhutha rodasi RV.8.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayaṁ bharimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe brhadrathamtare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe bhayete rajasi apāre RV.4.42.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe bhinattv āndyāu AV.6.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yuje (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe mām ūti avasā sacetām RV.1.185.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyataḥ RV.10.13.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhānāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.371<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>b</sup>; 2.100.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>b</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no ahanī nipāta RV.4.55.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no ahanī sacābhuvā RV.10.76.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>; 2.440<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodasi apām napāc ca manma RV.6.52.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodasi pari pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vācā vadāmi te AV.5.30.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmāgā iva RV.2.43.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe vṛtāu samyati sam jayati RV.5.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe sahasvati bhūtva (RV. bhūtv) RV.10.145.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma rñjan RV.1.95.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe suksīti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18<sup>o</sup>. See ubhe suṣṭuti.  
 ubhe suçipra a prāḥ ArS.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See obhe suçipra.  
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.  
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugātave AV.6.1.3<sup>o</sup>. See ubhe suksīti.  
 ubhe sūryasya mānhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe somāvacākaçan RV.9.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhobhayāvinn upa dhehi daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrāu) RV.10.87.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu ca samdhijāu yāu Kāuç.73.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215<sup>o</sup>. See yuvarī tām indra.  
 ubhāu devānām çamitārāu TB.3.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See devānām çamitārāu.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyāvavṛtsva TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛṇthi TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu pādāv avanenije SMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu madhyāmdinā saha PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhāu mām avatani jātavedasāu TB.2.4.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā samjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu varṇāv ṛsir ugrāḥ pupoṣa RV.1.179.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhāu vṛkaṁ ca rakṣati VS.19.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.14; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu samudrāv a kṣeti RV.10.136.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 uraḥ paṭaurāv aghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* aghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi.  
 uraḥ ca priṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bāhū RVKh.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 urasto vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 urām na dhūnute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1158<sup>b</sup>.  
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3<sup>b</sup>; N.12.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ prthuh prathamānaḥ svarge KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ prthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12<sup>o</sup>.

uruḥ prthuh sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhīr bhūṭ RV.6.19.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>d</sup>: 38.13; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. kratvā kṛtaḥ.  
 uruḥ prthuh subhūr bhuvah AV.13.4.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargah AV.12.3.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kāuṣ.61.37.  
 urum yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.99.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. P: urum yajñāya CC.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).  
 urum rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* ṛtasya yonāu su<sup>o</sup>.  
 urum lokam akaran mahyam edbatum AV.9.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 urum lokam prthivī naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.9.  
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum hi rāja varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApC.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: urum hi rāja CC.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.8.15.  
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayan saṁ bhaktena gamemahy agne grhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukah MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See *uruga*.  
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 176.1; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru kṛdhi maghavaṇ chagdhī rāyah RV.10.147.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrvīḥ RV.3.54.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukramas tveṣitaḥ RV.8.77.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>: 95.13.  
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukramā tavasā vardhayantr RV.7.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kramiṣṭa jivase RV.8.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyā jivase RV.1.155.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; QB.3.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣāsaḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 urukṣayēṣu didyat RV.10.118.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 urukṣitāu gr̥ṇīhi dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayan saṁ bhaktena gamemahi ApC.6.19.1. See *uruka*.  
 urugavyūtir abhayāni kṛṇvan RV.9.90.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>a</sup>.  
 urugavyūtī abhayam̐kṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; QB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
 urugāyah kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çravo naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 urugāyam abhayaṁ tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 urugrāhāir bahvañkāiḥ AV.11.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 urum kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum kṛdhi tvayata u lokam RV.6.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum gabhiraṁ janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.2.  
 urum gabhiraṁ prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru caṣṭe vi viçpatih RV.8.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotih kṛnuhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotir janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru jyotir naçate devayus ṭe RV.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.3.  
 uru jyotir vividur didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotiç cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 urujayasam ghṛtayanim ahutam RV.5.8.60; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApC.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urujayasam indubhih RV.8.6.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru jrayānsi parthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>. See *abhi jrayānsi*.  
 uru naḥ çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṇasāv: see *uruṇasāv*.  
 uru pas tanve tane RV.8.68.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru ṇo yandhi jivase RV.8.68.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru ṇo vajasātaye RV.5.64.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṇḍā ye ca maṭmatāḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru te jrayah pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See *uru vātāya*.  
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induḥ TS.3.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; ApC.9.19.5. See *purudasmō*.  
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 urudhārā prthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudharā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>d</sup>. See *under* utso bhava.  
 urudhārām aram̐kṛtam RV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>d</sup>.  
 urudhāreva duhe agra ayatī RV.9.69.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 urudhāreva dohatam yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under* utso bhava.  
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.802<sup>c</sup>.  
 urum ṛtsubhyo akṛṇod u lokam RV.7.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum duham̐ yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum devebhyo akṛṇor u lokam RV.10.180.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum dogham̐ dharuṇam̐ deva rāyah RV.5.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 urum na indrah kṛṇavad u lokam RV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApC.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>c</sup>. See *sugam̐ nu panthām pradiçan*.  
 urum nṛbhya urum gave RV.8.68.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 urum no gātum kṛṇu soma midhvaḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum no lokam kṛnuhi jiradāno TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApC.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as *akṣa* ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.  
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru pr̥thu prathamānam pr̥thivyām VS.29.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.4; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prajñā amṛtaṁ varīmabhiḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru prathayase br̥hat RV.10.218<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih̥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.  
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.  
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4.5. P: uru prathasva  
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.  
 uru prathasvornamradāṁ svāsasthāṁ devobhyaḥ MS.1.1.  
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13; 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22;  
 6.7. See under urnamradasāṁ, and cf. prec. and next.  
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatih̥ prathatām VS.  
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.  
 two.  
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 1<sup>c</sup>: 140.3; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>. See uruvyacāḥ.  
 uru brahmaṇes-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.  
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.  
 urum piçāṅgasamidr̥çam AV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>. See puru etc., and  
 rayim etc.  
 uru yantāsi varūtham RV.8.79.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>: 22.4; KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 urur adhvaḥ svastayo RV.8.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urur ūrvān abhitaḥ sāsy ukthyah̥ RV.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru vām rathah̥ pari naksati dyām RV.4.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.  
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.  
 See uru tvā.  
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>a</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.3;  
 KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.  
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.  
 uruvyacasam̐ gira (MS. girā) ā viçanti RV.6.36.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.14; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruvyacasam̐ pr̥thivīm̐ supevām RV.10.18.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 49<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.  
 uruvyacasā mahini asaçatā RV.1.160.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacase mahine suvr̥ktim RV.7.31.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacaso dhamnā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhāmnā) patya-  
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.9; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruvyacā asi janadhah̥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam̐ syonam TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See uru-  
 prathah̥.  
 uruvyacā jāthara ā vṛsasva RV.1.104.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruvyacā no mahiṣah̥ çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.  
 10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh̥ pra moṣih̥ RV.1.24.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>d</sup>;  
 21.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>: 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.4;  
 KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsasya varuṇa pranetaḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>b</sup>.

uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.2.27.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.12.  
 uruçaṇsā namovṛdhā RV.3.62.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadha syāḥ RV.4.16.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçarmanāṁ br̥hatām varūthinām MS.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>: 33.7. See  
 ava devānām br̥hatām.  
 uru ça saratham̐ sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyataṁ jaritārām̐ yuvam̐ ha RV.4.43.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyataṁ mādhvī dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām̐ nāsatyā RV.8.25.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyatim̐ aṇhaso rakṣati riṣah̥ RV.2.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasah̥ RV.8.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣya rāya eṣo (VSK. rayo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah̐ sam  
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>:  
 32.4; KS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.  
 uruṣyāgne aṇhaso gr̥nantam̐ RV.1.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇa urujmann̐ aprayuchan̐ AV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir̐ deva çāṇsāih̐ RV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.17.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.23.  
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah̥ RV.8.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣyā no aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.  
 uruṣyā pāyur abhavat sakhibhyaḥ RV.6.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. soruḥ satī.  
 urū aratni jānunt: error for urū etc., TB.2.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūkām̐ manyamānāḥ MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.  
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.  
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātām RV.4.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūcy asmāi ghṛtavad bharanti RV.3.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūpasāv̐ (TA. uru°) asutṛpā (AV.TA. °pāv̐) udumbalāu  
 (TA. ulumbalāu) RV.10.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.20.  
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā puruṇi RV.6.47.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajūr devena vā-  
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.  
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.  
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.  
 uro maṇḍūradhānikih̐ RV.10.155.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uro me mā sam̐ çāriḥ ApMB.2.7.26.  
 uror antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.  
 uror ā no deva riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;  
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāv̐no.  
 uror ā no varivasāya punānah̐ RV.9.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uror ṛṣvasya br̥hataḥ RV.1.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kr̥notu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu)  
 RV.6.75.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uror vā viṣṇo br̥hato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 19.6. See  
 maho vā etc.  
 uro vā padbhir̐ (Kauç. padbhir̐) ahate (Kauç.SMB. °ta)  
 TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.44.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

- uroṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ṭe Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoṣ ṭa.
- urāu devā anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17<sup>a</sup>; 43.16<sup>a</sup>.
- urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>d</sup>.
- urāu pavasva varivāṁsi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.16<sup>b</sup>.
- urāu mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.
- urāu yathā tava ṣarman madema RV.10.131.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *adds* vacoyujā) RV.8.98.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>b</sup>.
- urāu loke ni dhiyasva AV.18.2.20<sup>b</sup>.
- urāu vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.
- urāu sīdantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6<sup>d</sup>.
- urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See ūrva iva.
- urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vihi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.5: 3.7; 1.2.6: 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 1.3.4: 31.9; 2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.8; 3.7.8: 86.4; 3.9.1: 113.10; 3.9.7: 126.1; 3.10.1: 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (*bis*); 16.1; 19.2; 24.6; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (*bis*); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2: 4.3; 4.1.4: 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.
- urv antarikṣam sa janāsa indraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.8.
- urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
- urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.
- urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vihi.
- urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.
- urvarir iva sādhyā AV.10.4.21<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.
- urvariḥ sādhunā pathā Kāuç.107.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.
- urvaçī ca pūrvacittic cāpsarasāu (VSK.MS.KS. cāpsarasā) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
- urvaçī vā brhaddivā grṇānā RV.5.41.19<sup>c</sup>; N.11.49<sup>c</sup>.
- urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.
- urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.
- urvaçyā brahman manaso dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11<sup>b</sup>; N.5.14<sup>b</sup>.
- urv açyām abhayam jyotir indra RV.2.27.14<sup>c</sup>.
- urv asmā aditiḥ ṣarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5<sup>b</sup>.
- urvārūkam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>c</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mūlam urvārūvā.
- urv iva gātuh suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15<sup>d</sup>.
- urvī kāṣṭhā hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī gabhīrā (TS. gambhīrā) sumatiṣ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.5; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī gabhīre rajasi sumeke RV.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; 56.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.
- urvī gambhīre kavibhir namasye AV.4.26.3<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī gambhīre prthivīm divam ca AV.11.5.8<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī gavyūtir aditer ṛtam yate RV.9.74.3<sup>b</sup>.
- urvīm gavyām pariśadam no akran AV.18.3.22<sup>d</sup>. See ūrvaṁ gavyām pari<sup>o</sup>.
- urvīm gavyūtim abhayam kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4<sup>b</sup>.
- urvīm gavyūtim abhayam ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5<sup>d</sup>.
- urvīm gavyūtim eṣam RV.5.66.3<sup>b</sup>.
- urvīm gavyūtim mahi ṣarma saprathaḥ RV.9.85.8<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.
- urvī na prthvi bahule gabhīre RV.10.178.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.29.
- urvīm tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kāuç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.
- urvī prthvi bahule dūcanto RV.1.185.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: urvī prthvi ÇÇ.3.12.9.
- urvī prthvi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī prthvi hotṛvūrye purohite RV.6.70.4<sup>c</sup>.
- urvīm apaçyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.
- urvīm imām viçvajanasya bhartṛim TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.
- urvīr āpo na kākudaḥ RV.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>c</sup>.
- urvīr āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>a</sup>.
- urvī rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṛnotam (KS. kṛnotam) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.3; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.
- urvī satī bhūmir anhrāpābhūt RV.6.47.20<sup>b</sup>.
- urvī sadmani brhātī ṛtona RV.1.185.6<sup>a</sup>.
- urvy antarikṣam vihi: see urv antarikṣam vihi.
- urvyāḥ pado ni dadhāti sanau RV.1.146.2<sup>c</sup>.
- urvyāi diçe svāhā VS.2.2.27; MS.3.12.7: 162.13.
- ulam vṛkam duchunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49<sup>c</sup>.
- ulūkayātum çuçulukayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.32.
- ulūkhalaça yujyase RV.1.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; N.9.21<sup>b</sup>.
- ulūkhalamusalam çūrpaṁ caruṁ kaṁsam prakṣalaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kāuç.87.6.
- ulūkhalam musalam çumbhatāpaḥ AV.12.3.13<sup>d</sup>.
- ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.10<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.
- ulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See ālukha<sup>o</sup>, and vānasputyā grāvāno.
- ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.29. Cf. next.
- ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.
- ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6<sup>c</sup>. See under utula.
- u lokakṛtnum adrivo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>c</sup>; 2.230<sup>c</sup>.
- u lokakṛtnum imahe RV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>b</sup>.
- u lokam agne kṛṇavaḥ (ApMB. kṛṇava) syonam RV.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- u lokam u dve upa jānim iyatuḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See lokam u.



u loko yas te adriṇaḥ RV.3.37.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>o</sup>; 57.7<sup>o</sup>.  
ulo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhatre (KSA. dhatuḥ) VS.24.  
31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.  
ulkuṣy amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ulbam jahāti janmanā VS.19.76<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>: 149.5;  
KS.38.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
uvāca me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
uvāsoṣā uohāc ca nu RV.1.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>a</sup>.  
uvocitha hi maghavan deṣnam RV.7.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
uṇatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52<sup>a</sup>. P: uṇatīḥ Kāuṣ.75.  
24. See kanyalā.  
uṇatī rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2<sup>o</sup>.  
uṇatir iva mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1188<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.11.51<sup>c</sup>; 36.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
2.7.5<sup>o</sup>: 79.19; 4.9.27<sup>o</sup>: 139.6; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.  
42.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>.  
uṇatir dvāro mahinā mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
uṇanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17<sup>a</sup>.  
uṇanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
uṇanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.  
14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
uṇantam aṇṇuṁ pariyaṇtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS.  
TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.  
56<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>a</sup>: 157.18; 4.  
10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.  
16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;  
—11.9.2. Ps: uṇantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232;  
ĀuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṇantaḥ Kāuṣ.87.19.  
uṇantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
19.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>b</sup>: 157.18; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇantā dutā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).  
uṇantā mitrāvaruṇā yajeha RV.7.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
uṇanto yanti vītaye RV.8.93.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇan devān uṇataḥ pāyayā haviḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇann agna uṇato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇann indrasya sakhyam juṣaḥ RV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇann uṇata ā vaha RV.10.16.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>c</sup>: 157.19; KS.21.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.  
1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
uṇann uṇadbhīḥ pratikāmam attu RV.10.15.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.  
46<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1;  
AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṇann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.  
uṇan yakṣi dravinodaḥ suratnaḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇan hotar ni śadā yoniṣu triṣu RV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasāgneḥ priyam  
pātho-pīhi (MS. chandasāgner dhāmopehi; KS. chanda-  
sāgneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṇik tvam deva soma gāyatrena chandasā  
ApÇ.12.8.4; uṇik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.  
uṇik tvam deva somāgneḥ priyam pātho-pīhi VS.8.50;  
VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṇik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.  
See prec.  
uṇik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.13; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
11.25<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
uṇik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
uṇig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṇik TS.5.3.6.1.  
Designated as uṇig-asiya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṇija.  
uṇig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;  
KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṇik LÇ.2.2.18.  
uṇig dutaḥ canohitaḥ RV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
uṇigbhyo nāmimīta varṇam RV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
uṇijā vasubhyo vasuṁ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.  
See uṇig asi.  
uṇijo jagmur abhi tāni vedasā RV.3.60.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.2.  
uṇimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See açtmahi tvā.  
uṇmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuna RV.1.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
uṣa ṛṇeva yātaya RV.10.127.7<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣaḥ putras tavānyah N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣaḥ pratīci bhuvanāni viçvā RV.3.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūn anu RV.1.49.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣarbudha ā vaha somapītaye RV.1.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn añjasi RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣarbudhe paçuse nāgnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣarbudho vahantu somapītaye RV.1.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1085<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣarbhud bhud atithir jātavedaḥ RV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See pary  
abhūd.  
uṣaḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.48.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.52.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
agnih çukreṇa.  
uṣasaḥ pūrva adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣasaḥ  
pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.  
uṣasam kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣasam devy āyati RV.10.127.3<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣasam-uṣasam açiya TB.3.11.5.3.  
uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyasī-çreyasīr)  
dadhat TB.1.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See uṣām-uṣām.  
uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
uṣasa stomo açvināv ajigāḥ RV.3.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
uṣasām kotum ārabhe MS.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>;  
MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7<sup>a</sup>.  
uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
uṣasā sūryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rātri mātā uṣase.  
uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4  
(bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>a</sup>; VS.

34.33<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.  
 uṣas tam aṣyāṁ yačasāṁ suvīram RV.1.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣas tisro avardhayan RV.8.41.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.  
 uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.  
 uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4<sup>d-6d</sup>.  
 uṣā ajvini trāiṣṭubhena chandasā tām aṣyāṁ tām anvārabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.  
 uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā apa svasus tamaḥ RV.10.172.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.3.  
 uṣā iyate suyuḥ rathena RV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uchati vahnibhir grṇānā RV.7.75.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uchad apa sridhaḥ RV.1.48.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.81.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛṇoti RV.1.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.15.  
 uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā divo duhita jyotiṣagāt RV.5.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā devī vācā samvidānā AV.16.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā na rāmīr aruṇāir aporṇute RV.2.34.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.  
 uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 uṣābhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣām-uṣāṁ çreyasīm dhehy asmāi AV.12.2.45<sup>d</sup>. See uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.  
 uṣā mṛtām kam cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti jyotiṣā bādhamānā RV.7.78.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti prabhūñjati RV.1.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsam indra sam piṇak RV.4.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā karatām adabdhe RV.4.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ajyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 uṣāsānaktā jagatām apījuvā RV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.6; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vayyeva raṇvite RV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā viduṣīva viçvam RV.5.41.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonāu RV.10.70.6<sup>b</sup>; 110.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenuḥ RV.1.186.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣāsā vām suhirāṇye suçilpe VS.29.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>e</sup>: 184.9; KSA.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣā hasreva ni riṇṇite apsaḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣe indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣe yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.8; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1082<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo arvācā brhatā rathena RV.7.78.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo goagrāṇ upa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo jirā abhutsmaḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>. See uṣā da-  
 drṣe.  
 uṣo duṣvapnyāṁ vaha RV.8.47.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devī daçuṣe martyāya RV.1.124.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devī pratiranti na ayuḥ RV.7.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na jaraḥ prthu pājo acret RV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na jaro vilbhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo na çubhṛa ā bharā paṇiyase RV.1.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 uṣo bhadrobhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.  
 uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.79.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo mahe sūbhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo yad agniṁ samidhe cakārtha RV.1.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo yad dirghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo yasmād duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18<sup>e</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo ye te pra yāmeṣu yuñjate RV.1.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>b</sup>; 2.1090<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo varam vahasī joṣam anu RV.6.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣo vājāṁ suvīryam RV.1.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣo vājāni hi vaṇsava RV.1.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣo vājena vājini pracetaḥ RV.3.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).  
 uṣo vibhātīr anu bhāsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṭārayoḥ pilvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 uṣṭāreva pharvareṣu çrayethe RV.10.106.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣṭraṁ te çug rehatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣāni etc.

uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te diṣāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*  
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatim çatā RV.8.46.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinaḥ AV.20.127.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣṭro ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥inasas (MS. ghr̥ṇivān vārdhr̥inasas)  
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.  
 uṣṭro na pīparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇā ca çitā ca TA.4.23.1.  
 uṣṇikkakubbhyām bhṛgvaṅgirasah GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*See uṣṇihā chanda.*  
 uṣṇik chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.  
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*  
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*  
 uṣṇihām chanda indriyam VS.28.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇihayā savitā sanī babhūva RV.10.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. *See uṣṇik*  
*chanda.*  
 uṣṇihā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:  
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
*See uṣṇik etc.*  
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇihābhyo balanī vaçe AV.10.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṇīṣam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.  
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.  
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.  
 2.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav  
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.  
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.  
 uṣṇe lohe na līpsethah AV.20.134.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣmitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.  
 usrah piteva jārayāyi yajñāḥ RV.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.15.  
 usra gharmanī çinṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.  
 usra gharmanī pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.  
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahah RV.2.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.  
 usrā etanī dhūrvadhā avīrahaṇā anaççu brahmacodanāu  
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etanī.*  
 usrā etanī dhūrvāhāu etc.: *see usrāv etanī etc.*  
 usrāḥ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 usrā jarante prati vāstor açvinā RV.4.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 usrāv etanī dhūrvāhāu (MÇ. dhūrvāhāu; VSK. usrā etanī  
 dhūrvāhāu) yuyethām (TS. dhūrvāhāv, *omitting* yu-  
 jyethām) anaççu avīrahaṇāu brahmacodanāu VS.4.  
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.  
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etanī dhūrvāhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.  
 10.28.1; usrāv etanī KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etanī dhūrvā-*  
*badhā.*  
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.408<sup>a</sup>.  
 usrāç çakantūbhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 usrāsī TS.1.2.3.2.  
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>b</sup>; 2.103<sup>b</sup>.  
 usriyābhir viçvagotryaḥ AV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uḥānā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>d</sup>.

## Ū

ūcour vasūni ni dvitā RV.6.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>b</sup>; 71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtayaḥ santi dāçuṣe RV.1.91.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 3<sup>b</sup>: 149.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāḥ RV.4.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtim sahasrasātāmā RV.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411<sup>d</sup>; 2.352<sup>d</sup>. *See utem etc.*  
 ūtim indrā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.14.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūtir vajeṣv atasāyyā bhūt RV.1.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtī abhūma nahi nu te adriyaḥ RV.8.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtiḥ kurvāno yat pṛthivīm acaraḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūti devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūti çacivas tava vīryeṇa RV.10.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.4.10. P: ūti çacivaḥ Vait.26.13.  
 ūti ṣa (SV. sa) br̥hato divaḥ RV.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūti sadāvṛdhaḥ sakhā RV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 169<sup>b</sup>; 2.32<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>b</sup>; 36.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 9<sup>b</sup>: 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūti huve rathānām RV.8.68.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>d</sup>; N.12.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūdhar na gonām svādmā pitūnām RV.1.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūdhno divyasya no dhataḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>c</sup>. *See udno etc.*  
 ūnam me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.  
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivaḥ LÇ.2.3.4.  
 ūbadhyam asya kīṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūmā āsan dṛçi tviṣe RV.5.52.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūmā vā ye suhavaṣo yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūmāḥ pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahūtasypahūto (AB. bhakṣi-  
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*  
*avamāis ta.*  
 ūrubhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadbhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhivā) RV.10.163.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūruvor ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*  
 ūrū aratni jānuni VS.20.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrū tad asya yad vaiçyaḥ RV.10.90.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *See madhyam tad etc.*  
 ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantāu AV.11.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrū māva srpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrk ca me sūnṛtā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:  
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*  
 ūrk tvā sūnṛtā cottare saṁdhau gopāyetām PG.3.4.13.  
 ūrg apām oṣadhīnām VS.18.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.  
 3<sup>b</sup>: 146.15; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; 39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApÇ.10.9.14; 14.3.2; 18.17.12; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: urk LÇ.2.11.21.

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrjamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.14.

ūrj asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5.

ūrj bhava barhiṣadbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrj rājānam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrja ohi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putraṁ bharaṁ sṛpradānum RV.1.96.3<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaḥ pṛthivya adhyutthito<sup>a</sup>si TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ ye hy uttara ā vahantu AV.19.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ vasānāḥ çravase sumāṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ vahantr amṛtaṁ ghṛtaṁ payaḥ kīlalaṁ parisrutam VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. Ps: ūrjaṁ vahantrīḥ GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KÇ.4.1.19.

ūrjaṁ samīdēna (KSA. <sup>a</sup>sidēna) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjaṁ samīdhataṁ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.

ūrjaṁ sapitīm utkrṣe MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.14.

ūrjaṁ sapṭapadīm ariḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ subhūtaṁ svasti savitā naḥ kṛṇotu AV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ gāvo yavase pīvo attana RV.10.100.10<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ grheṣu dhāraya AV.6.79.2<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ grhṇīta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjaṁ ca tatra sumatīṁ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ cāujaç ca bibhratīḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ dadhathām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ duhāte anapasphurantāu AV.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānam anapasphurantam AV.18.4.36<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā anapasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānā payasā prapīnā ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjaṁ duhānāḥ çucayaḥ çucivratāḥ Kāuç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjaṁ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; ÇB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṁ no dyāuç ca pṛthivī ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhattam açvinā RV.8.35.10<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 89.7; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>, dhatta) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83<sup>d</sup>; 17.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup> (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5; 2.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjaṁ no dhehi bhadraya TS.3.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjam aksitam akṣyamānam upajīvyāsam Kāuç.68.1.2.

ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>e</sup>.

ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjam asmasu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmasu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvapṛthivī adhatam AV.2.29.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam ūrjam ā vada*.

ūrjam omānam açvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjam payaḥ pinvamānā ghṛtaṁ ca TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjam pītrbhya āhārṣam Kāuç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam pinva MG.1.17.7. Cf. *ūrje pinvasva*.

ūrjam puṣṭaṁ vasv āvoçayanti AV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā rūpāni vasūny*.

ūrjam puṣṭaṁ bibhratīm annabhāgam AV.12.1.29<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam puṣṭiṁ dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjam pṛthivya bhaktvaya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam pṛthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjam prajāṁ amṛtaṁ dīrgham āyuh (AG. amṛtaṁ pinvamānāḥ) AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.41<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LÇ. ÇG. ApÇ.6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApÇ.6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kāuç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjam madantiṁ aditiṁ janeṣu AV.18.4.30<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjam manusyā uta Kāuç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjam mayī dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ÇB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LÇ.4.11.21; ApÇ.14.33.2; MÇ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See *ūrjam me dehi, and foll*.

ūrjam mahyaṁ çastram duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjam mahyaṁ stutam duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LÇ.1.7.5 (bis). See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KÇ.3.4.30. See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See *ūrjam mayi*.

ūrjayantiṁ udojasam RV.10.67.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.15; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.

ūrjayantyā aparivṛtam āsyam RV.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdaḥ AV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

ūrja skambhaṁ dharuṇa ā vṛṣāyase RV.10.44.4<sup>1</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>b</sup>.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjas) sthorjaṁ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See *ūrjasvatīḥ svadhā°*.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī payasvatī AV.3.12.2°. *See under*  
 ūrjasvatī payasā.  
 ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavat pinvamānā AV.3.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2;  
 ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvatī payasvatī.  
 ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 ūrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P:  
 ūrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.  
 ūrjasvatī payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70°; TS.4.2.5.6°; ÇB.  
 7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1°; HG.1.8.4°; 27.3°; MahānU.16.7.  
*See* ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī, *and* ūrjo bhāgam madhumat.  
 ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
*See* ūrjasvatī ca pa°.  
 ūrjasvatī rajasvaç (TS. rajasūyāya; MS.KS. rajasūyāç)  
 citanāh VS.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>: 68.9; KS.  
 15.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
 ūrjasvatīr oṣadhīr ā riçantām RV.10.169.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* ūrjasvantīr.  
 ūrjasvatīh svadhāvinīh (KS. svadhayinīh) TS.4.4.11.4°;  
 KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīh payasvatīh.  
 ūrjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrjasvantām haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8<sup>b</sup>; N.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjasvantām tvā payasopasamsadema TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjasvantīr oṣadhīr ā viçantām KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* ūrjasva-  
 tīr *etc.*  
 ūrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kāuç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjasvanto haviṣah santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9<sup>b</sup>; N.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjāh sthorjām *etc.*: *see* ūrja sthorjām *etc.*  
 ūrjām svadhām aṣṭām sā ta eṣā AV.2.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjā gr̥hṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26<sup>d</sup>. *See* sahorjā.  
 ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjāda uta yajñīyāsah RV.10.53.4°; ApÇ.24.13.3°; N.3.8°.  
 ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrjā nūma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didīhi nah RV.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjā pr̥thivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.  
 13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.  
 ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.  
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.  
 ūrjā māviça gaupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1.  
*See* ā morjā.  
 ūrjā mitro varuṇah pinvatedāh SV.1.455<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣam no  
 mitrā°.  
 ūrjā me bhagavah saha janīṣṭhāh (MÇ. bhagavantah  
 saḥajaniḍhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 ūrjāya jatyāi mama çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *Cf.* ūrjo tvā.  
 ūrjā yad yajñam ayananta (TS.MS.KS. aṣamanta) devāh  
 VS.17.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
 ūrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.  
 ūrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 ūrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.  
 10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.  
 1; HG.1.18.4.  
 ūrjā sainrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjāhutir vasūnām RV.8.39.4°.  
 ūrji sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *Cf.* iṣa ūrje sda.  
 ūrjīva phalini bhava ÇG.1.22.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.  
 7.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 26.15; 1.11.3: 164.3;  
 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10;  
 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;  
 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1;  
 ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.  
 1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇG.1.8.20; Kāuç.  
 76.24. *Cf.* ūrjāya tvā.  
 ūrje tvā (sc. sumaṅgali prajavati susīme) Kāuç.76.24. *See*  
 ūrje dvipadī, *and* dve ūrje.  
 ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā  
 (sc. sumaṅgali *etc.*).  
 ūrje-pānāya ApÇ.24.14.13.  
 ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *Cf. next, and*  
 ūrjam pinva.  
 ūrje pipihī (TA.ApÇ. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1;  
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *Cf. prec., and under* iṣa ūrjo pipihī.  
 ūrjemām rayyā varcāsā sain srjātha TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrje hotrānām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 ūrjo napāj jātavedah suçastibhih RV.10.140.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1168<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.18;  
 KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
 ūrjo napātām sa hināyam asmayuḥ RV.6.48.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.44<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.12; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ūrjo napātām ÇB.1.3.21 (*comm.*).  
 ūrjo napātām subhagam sudīditim RV.8.19.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* apām  
 napātām *etc.*  
 ūrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2°; AV.20.103.  
 3°; SV.2.903°.  
 ūrjo napātām adhvare RV.3.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.44.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>b</sup>; 2.  
 99<sup>b</sup>; 1062<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>: 157.3;  
 KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo napāt pūrbhir āyasibhih RV.1.58.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjo napāt sahasāvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrjo napād abhiṣṭaye RV.5.17.5°.  
 ūrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25°.  
 ūrjo napād amṛtebhih sajosah RV.10.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo napād aṣvamīṣṭe RV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.899<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo napād bhadraçce RV.8.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo napān māhinasya RV.8.71.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.11.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 160.9; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7:  
 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.  
 ūrjo balām saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo bhāgam çatakratu TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrjo bhāgam pr̥thivyā yāty (KS. pr̥thivīm oty; ApÇ.  
 pr̥thivīm etv) apr̥nan MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.12; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjo bhāgān madhumat pinvamāna (ApÇ.KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>, sūn-  
tavat) MS.2.7.12<sup>o</sup>: 92.8; KS.16.12<sup>o</sup>; 40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
34.4<sup>b</sup>. See under ūrjasvati payasā.  
ūrjo bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo  
bhāgaḥ Kāuṣ.60.29.  
ūrjo bhāgo ya imān jāṇā AV.18.4.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo bhāgaḥ  
Kāuṣ.86.7.  
ūrjo mā pāhy odr̥cam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.  
ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
ūrnamradasaṁ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrñā<sup>o</sup>) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS.  
ūrnamradāḥ prathasva; Kāuṣ. ūrnamradāḥ prathasva)  
svāsasthān devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11;  
ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuṣ.2.17. Ps: ūrñā-  
mradasaṁ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrnamradasaṁ KÇ.2.  
7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvornamradān, and cf. as-  
min yajñe vi.  
ūrnamradā yuvatir (AV. ōmradaḥ pṛthivī) dakṣiṇāvate  
(TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>o</sup>.  
ūrnamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ūrnamradāḥ sarasvatyāḥ VS.21.57<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 148.2;  
TB.2.6.14.5<sup>o</sup>.  
ūrñāmṛdu prathamānān syonam TB.3.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ūrñāmradasaṁ etc.: see ūrnamradasaṁ etc.  
ūrñāvati yuvatīḥ śilamāvati RV.10.75.8<sup>o</sup>.  
ūrñāvantān prathamāḥ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.4; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.26;  
ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrñāvantam MÇ.1.7.3.  
42; — 5.2.8.5.  
ūrñā vasata çundhyavaḥ RV.5.52.9<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrñāvā iva dhtryah KB.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrñāsūtreṇa kavayo vayanti VS.19.80<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.  
1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇa ūtaye RV.1.36.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8;  
KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2;  
ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.  
9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MuhānU.20.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhva  
ū ṣu ṇah VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.  
16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BṛhD.  
4.100.  
ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇo adhvarasya hotaḥ RV.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.56.  
2.3. P: ūrdhva ū ṣu ṇah AÇ.4.13.7.  
ūrdhvaḥ prāṇa ud īṣatu AV.11.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ yajñān nayatān mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.  
1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.  
ūrdhvaṁ stūpaṁ dadate putadakṣaḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ sviṣṭakṛtā saha Kāuṣ.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvaḥ grāvāṇo adhvaram ataṣṭa RV.3.54.12<sup>d</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ kṛṇvantv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ ketunī savitā devo açret RV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ūrdh-  
vaṁ bhānum etc.  
ūrdhvacitāḥ çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.  
1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacritāḥ.  
ūrdhvajyotiṣaṁ tvā śadayāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.  
ūrdhvaṁ jigātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.19.15<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>e</sup>:  
213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>e</sup>; 3.1<sup>e</sup>  
(introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratihitābhīr astā TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.  
4<sup>d</sup>: 135.14; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See ugradhanvā.  
ūrdhvanabhasaṁ (Kāuṣ. erroneously, ūrdhvaṁ nabhasaṁ)  
mārutān (MS. mārutān devān) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2;  
MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuṣ.45.12. See svāhākṛte  
ūrdhva<sup>o</sup>, and svāhordhvanabhasaṁ.  
ūrdhvaṁ dadhānaḥ çucipeçasān dhiyam RV.1.144.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ nunudra utsadhiṁ pibadhyāi RV.1.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ nunudre-vatān ta ojaṣā RV.1.85.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ no adhvaraṁ kṛtān haveṣu RV.7.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
ūrdhvapavitro vajinivasv amṛtam TA.7.10.10<sup>e</sup>; TU.1.  
10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ kṛdhy uttamena pavinaḥ KS.  
3.10.  
ūrdhvam imam adhvaraṁ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvaraṁ) divi  
(TS.TA. adhvaraṁ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.  
6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6:  
126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo  
adhvaraṁ divi deveṣu dhehi.  
ūrdhvamūlam avākchākham TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ūrdhvam enam etc.: see ūrdhvām enām etc.  
ūrdhvaṁ panthām anupāçyamānāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>: 167.18.  
See rjūn etc., and svargaṁ panthām.  
ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ udधारanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9<sup>d</sup>. P:  
ūrdhvaṁ prajāṁ Kāuṣ.61.24.  
ūrdhvaṁ bharantam udakam AV.10.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā devo açret RV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.72.4<sup>e</sup>;  
KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvaṁ ketunī.  
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitā dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum savitevāçret RV.4.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ bhānum sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
897<sup>e</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ madhudhā divi pājo açret RV.3.61.5<sup>e</sup>.  
ūrdhvaṁ manaḥ svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10:  
130.9; TA.4.12.1.  
ūrdhvaṁ me nābheḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.  
3.20.1.  
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā bṛhaspatinā devatayā pāṅktena chanda-  
sāgneḥ pṛṣṭham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.  
ūrdhvayā tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.  
17. See prec.  
ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāḥ sainvatsaro mārja-  
yatām (KS. yantām; ÇÇ. sainvatsaro yajñapatir mārj-  
ayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See  
ūrdhvayān diçī yajñāḥ.  
ūrdhvaṛetaṁ virupakṣam TA.10.12.1<sup>o</sup>; MahanU.12.1<sup>o</sup>.  
ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
ūrdhvaḥ vaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
ūrdhvavayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
ūrdhvavayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
ūrdhvaçritāḥ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.  
38.12. See ūrdhvacitāḥ.  
ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.10.10.4. See bṛhann  
asi etc.  
ūrdhvas tasthāv ṛbhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. ota) RV.1.164.  
10<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>b</sup>.



ūrdhvas tiṣṭhati tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhruvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhruvā.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpsīḥ Kāuṣ.56.12. See divā  
 mā svā°, mā divā, and mā susupthāḥ.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam astrtemam AV.19.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 951<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣiṇ upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvaḥ  
 LÇ.2.5.6.  
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgūra AV.11.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avapatāni tāḥ ca TA.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avacēḥ puruse tiraçēḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.14; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.  
 31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhvā  
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kāuṣ.23.7; 45.8.  
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā tasthau tryaviṇi reriḥānā RV.3.55.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhruvā (TA. dhruvas) tvam  
 TS.4.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>: 81.21; KS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.  
 7; TA.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhruvā.  
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛtā RV.1.134.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;  
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;  
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and  
 brhatī dik.  
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmaṇe namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 ūrdhvā diçāni rantir āçūṣadhiṇām TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.  
 ūrdhvā dhītiḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne  
 svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>, 12.  
 ūrdhvām dadhānah çucipeçasāni dhiyam RV.1.144.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvām dhītiṇi kṛṇavad dhīrayac ca RV.7.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvān nah karta jīvase RV.1.172.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva modhaḥ RV.3.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;  
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.  
 4<sup>a</sup>, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.  
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.  
 26<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.1; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.5.  
 P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.  
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çīçur dan RV.10.61.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā yat te tretini bhūt RV.10.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā adidyutat (VSK. atidyutat) savī-  
 manī AV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>c</sup>; VSK.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 14.6; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ  
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.30.  
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayam ā dadhāmi  
 AV.18.3.35.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaḥ cāṅgirasāç ca devāḥ ṣaḍbhiḥ  
 cāiva pañcaviṇçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛce-  
 naitena ca yajusaitabhiḥ ca vyahrtibhiḥ parameṣṭhyaya  
 AB.8.19.1.  
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ sanivatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-  
 tam (AÇ. sanivatsaraḥ prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.  
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçā.  
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānukām dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyā tvā diçe brhaspataye-dhipataye çvitrāyarakṣitre  
 varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.  
 ūrdhvāyā diçe namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 ūrdhvāyā diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:  
 163.6; KSA.1.6.  
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çukrā çocīṇsy agneḥ AV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.11; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.32.  
 ūrdhvā çocīṇsī devayūny asthulū RV.7.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çocīṇsī prasthitā rajānsī RV.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā āhutyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsī TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.  
 30.9.  
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣīḥ prāyavo punaḥ RV.1.140.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-divo RV.8.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhveva snāti dṛçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatīni vasvo açret RV.7.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.  
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 Cf. BrhD.5.169.  
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1097<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.18.  
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.  
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvarāni etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvarāni divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvam  
 imam adhvarāni etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt; KS.  
 adhvara sthāḥ; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:  
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣṭṛk MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.10; 4.1.14<sup>a</sup>: 19.7;  
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaraḥ MÇ.1.3.1.15. See  
 samārabhyordhvo, and cf. prec.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣaṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohito) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.  
 85.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.123.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā brhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo-adhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.  
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.3.  
 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.  
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.  
 ūrdhvo nākasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭaḥ tiryāṇi nu sṛṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.15; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajyā RV.10.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dasmatamah RV.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy aṅhasaḥ VS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. urdhvo naḥ pāhy.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy oḍraḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See urjo mā.  
 ūrdhvo rohito etc.: see ūrdhvo gandharvo.  
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akārī RV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad aṅjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.14; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 16.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.16; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo virājann apa sedha çatrūn HG.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See under ugro vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrmiṇr) madhumattamāḥ TS.1.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇ na bibhrad arṣasi RV.9.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.509<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇ pra hota ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmir drapso apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 107.7; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.10.  
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhr̥t RV.8.75.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrmir na nimuñir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7. See urva iva.  
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See urvīm gavyāṁ.  
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi gr̥ṇāna indra RV.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.  
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.  
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvan) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.  
 ūrvor upastho jaṅghayoḥ SMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūruvor.  
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: see urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.  
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See under utula.  
 ūlo halikṣṇo vṛṣadañças te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ulo.  
 ūvadhyaṁ vātām (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad ārat VS.19.84<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.10; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūvadhyaḥ goham pārthivaṁ khaumatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyaḥ goham ÇÇ.15.1.26.  
 ūṣā (read uṣā) dadṛṣe na punar yatva PB.25.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

ūṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūṣmaṇyāpidhānā caruṇām RV.1.162.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 183.5; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūhyāte janān ann RV.1.120.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūhyāthe sanād ṛtam RV.4.56.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>c</sup>.

## R

ṛk ca tvā sāmā ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.  
 ṛk ca me sāmā ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.  
 ṛk ca sāmā ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See prec.  
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>. See sāmāham.  
 ṛkvabhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛkvāṇo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛkṣagrīvaṁ pramlinam AV.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛkṣamāc etc.: see ṛksamāc.  
 ṛkṣalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under achalābhiḥ.  
 ṛkṣikām rakṣo apa bādhayāsmat AV.12.1.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛkṣikābhyo naiśadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 ṛkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 ṛkṣo jatuh suṣitkā (MS. çuṣulūkā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.  
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ çimivān amāḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛksamāc (TS. ṣamāc) çukrah (MS. ṣamañ çuṇ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 ṛk sāmā yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛk sāmā yajur vaṣat svahā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 ṛksāmāyoh çilpe sthah VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.  
 ṛksāmābhyām yajuṣā samtarantaḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. ṛbhyām samtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛksāmābhyām abhihitāu RV.10.85.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ṛksāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.  
 ṛksāmābhyām pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāmā garbham adhatthah, sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaçā.  
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtanī prajāpatih Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāhṇe divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ prthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhir annādah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 ṛgbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ prthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ suha gāyatrān jāgataṁ āhuḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvedah AV.12.1.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣkṛtaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.30.  
 ṛgbhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.  
 ṛgbhyo jātam vaiçyaṁ varṇam āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhyo jātam sarvaço murtim āhuḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyesthah RV.1.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rg vaçā brhadhrathamtare garbhah prāṣanivido jarāyu  
 yajño vato dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇāḥ) pītusaḥ KS.39.8;  
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.  
 (om) rgvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayanta subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgḥayamāṇo nirināti cātun RV.1.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 račaḥ padaṁ mātrayā kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 račaḥ puronuvākyabhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See račas  
 tvā puro<sup>o</sup>, and reo yajyā<sup>o</sup>.  
 račaḥ prācīnātānāḥ AB 8.17.2.  
 račaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṁṣi tiryāñcaḥ sāmāny āstaranāni  
 çṛīr upabarhanāni vākavākyam atirokā vāravantīyāni  
 saṁdhayor ājanam ātma pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajñīyam LÇ.  
 3.12.7.  
 račam vācam prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam račam.  
 račam vācam brāhmaṇam ābabhuvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)<sup>b</sup>.  
 račam sāma yajāmāhe AV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.2.48.  
 P: račam sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;  
 Svidh.3.9.1.  
 račam sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 račam gāthām brahma param jigāṁsan Kāuç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 račas te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādāya) HG.  
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 račas tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.  
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma reo.  
 račas tvā puronuvākyābhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under  
 račaḥ puro<sup>o</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmātho yajuh AV.11.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmāni chandāṁsi AV.11.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmāni jajūire RV.10.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmāni bhoṣajā AV.11.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 račaḥ sāmāni yajūṁṣi TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 račā kapotam nudata praṇodam RV.10.165.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: račā kapotam Kāuç.46.7.  
 račā kumbhīm adhy agnāu çrayāmi AV.9.5.5<sup>a</sup>. P: račā  
 kumbhīm Kāuç.64.11.  
 račā girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 račā tvā chandasā śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.  
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 račā dīkṣe yajusā dīkṣe sāmna dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-  
 kṣeṇa dīkṣe divā dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).  
 račām tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11<sup>a</sup>; N.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 račā prāṇiḥi ÇG.1.24.2.  
 račā mitram havāmahe RV.5.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 račām prāci mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.6.  
 račā yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. °pate) RV.8.27.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.14; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.

račā vanemānraçaḥ RV.10.105.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 račā çocantaḥ saṁdahanto avratān RV.9.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 račā sāmna yajusā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 račā stomam samardhaya VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.5; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.19;  
 ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.  
 1.1; Kāuç.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: račā stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.  
 1.10.11.  
 račāsamāyādhriḡava oham RV.1.61.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indraya N.5.11.  
 rače tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;  
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;  
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.  
 račemam yajūnam no naya (TS. vahu) VS.18.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 rače sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 račo akṣare (NrpU. -ksare) parame vyoman RV.1.164.39<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.18<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇvetU.4.8<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2<sup>a</sup>; N.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 račo girah suṣṭutayah sam agmata RV.10.91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 račo nāmāsmi yajūṁṣi nāmāsmi sāmāni nāmāsmi VS.18.67.  
 račo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.30.  
 račo yajūṁṣi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 račo yasyānukyam AV.9.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 račo yajyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under račaḥ puro<sup>o</sup>.  
 račor garbhe-dhyāhita JB.2.13<sup>c</sup>. Part of āpçhyena.  
 račo vidvān pṛthivīm veda saṁprati GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 račo-sya bhāgāṇç caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 račanti śma niṣpado mudgalānim RV.10.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 račarā yo ca te çaphāḥ AV.10.9.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 račave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.  
 račave svāha TS.7.1.17.1.  
 račipyā im indravato na bhuḡyūm RV.4.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 račipyam çyenaṁ prusitapsum açum RV.4.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 račipyāso na vayuneṣu dhīrsadaḥ RV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 račiçvane datram daçuse dah RV.6.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 račiçvane vāidathināya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 račitibhi račanābhir grbhītān RV.10.79.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 račitir agna āhuti vivakṣase RV.10.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 račite pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,  
 and vṛjite.  
 račity eni ruçati mahitvā RV.10.75.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 račipi çyeno dadamāno añçum RV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 račiṣiṇam vṛṣaṇam saçcata çriye RV.1.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 račiṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat RV.5.40.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 4.2. P: račiṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradatā vajri.  
 račiṣi çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>b</sup>; 2.761<sup>b</sup>.  
 račiṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 račuh pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 račum ca gātum vṛjinam ca soma RV.9.97.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 računiti no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.2;  
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. Ps: računiti  
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; računiti ÇÇ.10.9.16.  
 raču marteṣu vṛjinā ca paçyan RV.4.1.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.51.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣṇaḥ ṣukrāṇḥ ca RV.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjūṁ panthām anupaṣyamānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See under  
urdhvaṁ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjur ic chaṁso vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjūyate nāsatyā ṣaṭbhiḥ RV.1.116.23<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bruvantaḥ RV.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjūyantam anu vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjyad bhūtaṁ (var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhūtaṁ) yad asṛjyatedam  
GB.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

ṛjram ukṣanyāyane RV.8.25.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.66.  
ṛjrā tmanā vahadhyāi RV.10.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛjrā vājāni na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11<sup>c</sup>; N.5.15.  
ṛjrāv indrola ā dade RV.8.68.15<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛjrācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambariṣaḥ RV.1.100.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛjrācvaṁ taṁ pitāndham cakāra RV.1.116.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21.  
ṛjrācvaḥ ṣatam ekaṁ ca meṣān RV.1.117.18<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛjrāso mā pṛthiviṣṭhāḥ sudāsah RV.7.18.23<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛrjasānaḥ puruvāra ukthāḥ RV.4.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛrakātīm adābhyam RV.8.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛrak sapatnān adharāṇḥ ca kṛṇvat RVKh.10.128.10<sup>c</sup>.

See bhindat sapatnān, and nudan sapatnān.  
ṛraṁcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛraṁcaye rājani ruṣamānām RV.5.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛram asmin samnayati AB.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛrarogādi dāridryam RVKh.5.87.29<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛrā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ cayato RV.9.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛrā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugrah RV.4.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛrāti paṇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛrād ṛnam iva sam naya AV.19.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛrān no narṇam ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2<sup>c</sup>. See nen na  
ṛnān, and nem na ṛnān.

ṛrāvānaṁ na patayanta sargūḥ RV.1.169.7<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛrāvā bibhyad dhanam ichamānaḥ RV.10.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛroḥ puro vi duro asya viṣvāḥ RV.6.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛro na tāyur ati dhanvā rāt RV.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛror akṣam na cakroyā RV.1.30.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.435<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛror akṣam na ṣaṭbhiḥ RV.1.30.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.436<sup>c</sup>.

ṛror apa vrajāni divaḥ RV.9.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛror apaḥ sirā na sravantiḥ RV.1.174.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛror apo anavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛta iyaṁ pṛthivi ṣṛitā GG.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See ṛte bhūmir, and cf.  
ṛte samudra.

ṛtaṁ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ yemuḥ sudhya āṣuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ yo agne anṛtena hanti RV.10.87.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.6.  
ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktīm agman RV.10.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtaṁ rapema AV.18.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtā etc.  
ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ voce namasā pṛchyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛju didhyānaḥ RV.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ ṣaṁsanta ṛtam it ta ahuh RV.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyānaṁ vivācanam anto vāco vibhuḥ  
sarvasmād uttaraṁ jyotir udhar aprativādah pūrvaṁ  
sarvaṁ vāk parāḡ arvāk sapru salilāni dhenu pinvati  
AA.5.3.2.1.  
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. See next.  
ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;  
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.  
P: ṛtaṁ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. See prec.  
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ parāni brahma TA.10.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ satye-dhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyi) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;  
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
ṛtaṁ satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.31;  
KhG.4.1.15, and ṛte satyaṁ.  
ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāḥ RV.1.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ sapāmy aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ sāsāha mahi cit pṛtanyataḥ RV.8.86.5<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ hy asyāni arpitam AV.10.10.33<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtajāta ṛtāvri AV.5.15.11<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtajātā arepasah RV.5.61.14<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtajūtā ṛtāvṛdhah AV.18.2.15<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, and  
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhah.  
ṛtajic ca satyajic ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.  
ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.  
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.  
ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ cābhūtām TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
ṛtaṁ ca yatra ṣṛaddhā ca AV.10.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.  
17.4. Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaḥ ca.  
ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ cābhiddhāt RV.10.190.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.5.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtaṁ ca satyaṁ ca ÇG.1.4.2; BDh.  
4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. See aghamarṣaṇa. Cf. under  
prec.  
ṛtaṁ ca stha satyaṁ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.  
ṛtaṁ cikitva ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar<sup>o</sup>) VS.5.32; TS.1.  
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.1.3; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.  
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.  
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ṛtadhītayo rurucanta dasmāḥ RV.4.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtadhītayo vakmarāṇjasatyāḥ RV.6.51.10<sup>d</sup>.  
ṛtadhītibhir ṛtayug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ṛtaṁ tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
ṛtaṁ tvā satyena pariṣiñcāmi (Kāuṣ. adds jātavedah)  
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kāuṣ.3.4. P:  
ṛtaṁ tvā Vait.7.4. See ṛtasatyābhyāni.  
ṛtaṁ dive tad avocaṁ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.185.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
ṛtaṁ devāya kṛṇvate savitre RV.2.30.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kinī (GG. kaç) cana TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; GG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛte satyam.  
 ṛtaparnaka yo-vadhīh ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Read ṛtuparna-kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG. lvii. 743).  
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.  
 ṛtaprajātā bhaga id vah syāma TS.3.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See uta prajāta.  
 ṛtaprajātām brhatim avindat RV.10.67.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam agre prathamam jajñe AG.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam eva.  
 ṛtam atra nakir asmā apīpet RV.10.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.105.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtam avasrañ uṣaso vibhātīh RV.4.2.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.  
 ṛtam asi satyam nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.  
 ṛtam rtaḥ suvarvāt svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 ṛtam rtavādibhyaḥ VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7.17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.1.3.24; LÇ.5.6.9.  
 ṛtam rtāya pavate sumedhāh RV.9.97.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam rtona sapantā RV.5.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtam eva paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam agre.  
 ṛtam eṣāñ praçāstasīt TB.3.12.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtam piparty anṛtañ ni tārit (AV. pāti) RV.1.152.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.  
 ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ cārv induh RV.9.97.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtañ manvānā vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtaye stonahrdāyam VS.30.13. See ṛtyāi etc.  
 ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāh GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vo vājā.  
 ṛtavaḥ parivatsarāh TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and ṛtavo me ka°.  
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tam abadhnata AV.10.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See rtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.  
 ṛtavas te yajñāñ vitanvantu VS.26.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te vihitā hāyanāh AV.12.1.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tvā pucantu TA.4.26.1.  
 ṛtavas tvā sanivatsarāya paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.  
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvrdhaḥ VS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartaṇvrdhaḥ.  
 ṛtavaḥ stha sanivatsare çritāh, māsāñ pratiṣṭhā, yu-smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣāñ viçvañ bhūtañ viçvañ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitaraḥ TB.3.11.1.15.  
 ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtavo-ñgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 ṛtavo-dhipataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.10; KS.17.5. See under ārtavā adhipataya.  
 ṛtavo-bhiçavaḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under ṛtavas te kalpantām.  
 ṛtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtavā asrjyanta.  
 ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtañ ca satyam.  
 ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.  
 ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryuṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10. P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtañ tvā.  
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāni ÇÇ.2.7.14.  
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf. gharṃasad asi.  
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.  
 ṛtasadhasṭha ApÇ.2.3.13.  
 ṛtasthā sthartaṇvrdhaḥ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtāvrdhaḥ.  
 ṛtasya garbhāḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā vyūṣṣī TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya garbhāñ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā paraḥ RV.9.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.  
 ṛtasya gopā na dabhaya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 234.5.  
 ṛtasya goptrī tapasaḥ parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taruttrī) SMB.1.6.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya goptrī GG.2.10.37.  
 ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantum vitatañ vivṛtya (VS. viçṛtya; AV. drçkam) AV.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantum manasā mimānaḥ AV.1.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ pavitra ā RV.9.73.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya tantur vitataḥ VHDh.8.35.  
 ṛtasya te sadasīde antaḥ RV.3.55.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. °se grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,5; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.  
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. paçenārabhe) VS.6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyām ṛtasya.  
 ṛtasya tvā mātrāyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vidharṃane (MÇ. °ne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1,4.  
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. °vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1,4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. ʻya gr̥hṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā sadasi ksemayantam RV.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tv enam āmutaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 244.5. See ṛta-syartena mām.  
 ṛtasya dṛdhā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya devā anu vrataḥ guḥ RV.1.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthaḥ LÇ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20.  
 ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhah etc.  
 ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhāmno amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtasya yonin mahiṣasya, and ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.  
 ṛtasya dhārā anu tr̥ndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudugḥa duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhṛtibhir dame RV.9.111.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhṛtim ṛṣiṣād avivaçat RV.9.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhṛtim brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>b</sup>; 2.209<sup>b</sup>; N.14.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhṛtir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya dhenā anayanta sasrutah RV.1.141.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>d</sup>; N.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sauṇ punāni (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtaṁ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā miyēdhaḥ RV.10.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā vivāset RV.10.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathā namaṣā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.  
 ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.13.  
 ṛtasya pathā sarama vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyī RV.6.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>c</sup>; 1044<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.  
 ṛtasya padaṁ kavayo ni pānti RV.10.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ṛtasya pade adhi dīdyānam RV.4.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pade kavayo ni pānti RV.10.177.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
 ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anu tisra āguḥ AV.8.9.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;

MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.5; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 8.22.5).  
 ṛtasya panthām anu paçya sādhu AV.18.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.  
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhu RV.10.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hota AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ. 24.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhṛtiḥ RV.1.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya budhna uṣasām iṣanyan RV.3.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya bodhy ṛtācit svādhiḥ RV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāñe TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>. See bhū-tānām brahmā.  
 ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya mā pradiço vardhayanti RV.8.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yā abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koçe āngdhve RV.10.100.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yogo vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yoge vi ṣyadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see ṛtasya yonāv etc.  
 ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātam RV.1.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā ahoṣata RV.9.86.25<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā.  
 ṛtasya yonāv aṣayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madanti RV.3.54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonāv (VSK.MS.KSA. yonā) iha sādāyāmi VS.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.31.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.9; KSA. 6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.72.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayalī RV.9.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonin vimṛçanta āsato RV.10.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.  
 ṛtasya yonin mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmno.  
 ṛtasya yonir amṛtaṁ vijayate KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agr̥bhṇan (TS.KS.ApMB. alinvan) TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>d</sup>. See apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣā agr̥bhṇata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.  
 ṛtasya yonāu sukṛtasya loke RV.10.85.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. uruṁ lokam sugam, and dhātuḥ ca yonāu.  
 ṛtasya yoṣā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9<sup>c</sup>.



- rtasya raçmim anuyachamānā RV.1.123.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya raçmim ā dade RV.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.12.  
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
 rtasyartena mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* rtasya tv enam.  
 rtasyartena muñcata AV.6.114.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasyartenādityāh AV.6.114.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāh MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 208.11; KS.18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya vā kecinā yogyābhiḥ RV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya vā sadasi trāsīthām naḥ RV.5.41.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.10.  
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣān RV.6.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya çuci darçatam anīkam RV.6.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya çrṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.41<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.  
 rtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:  
 rtasya sadano LÇ.1.9.17.  
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya sānāv adhi cakramānāh RV.10.123.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya sānāv adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya sā payasāpinvatedā RV.3.55.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtasya sūman raṇayanta devāh RV.1.147.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtasya sūman saram ārapanti VS.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.14; KSA.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.8.3.4.  
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçānāh RV.1.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāur uru vyacāh RV.10.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātām RV.10.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasya hi çurudhaḥ santi pūrviḥ RV.4.23.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.7.36;  
 N.6.16; 10.41<sup>a</sup>. P: rtasya hi çurudhaḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.  
 rtasya hi sadaso dhītir adyāt RV.10.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* satyasyākṣi.  
 rtāt satyam upāgam ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.  
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.  
 rtād iyarmi te dhiyam manoyujam RV.8.13.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtān mā muñcatānhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* krtān naḥ.  
 rtāya citraṇ ghrtavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhūh RV.6.15.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāya dhenū parame duhāte RV.4.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāyantir abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāya prthivī bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāyini māyini sam dadhāte RV.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāyubhyām tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1;  
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.  
 rtā vadantaç camasān apinçata RV.1.161.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtā vadanto amrtān rapema RV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* rtān etc.  
 rtāv adhyāyaç chāndasaḥ Kāuç.14.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvarī adruha devaputre RV.4.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvarī divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvarim arunapsuṁ vibhātīm RV.5.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarī yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punitām AV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāvarī rakṣatām anhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarī rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarir iva sanikroçamānāh RV.4.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarir upa muhūrtam evaiḥ RV.3.33.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarī rodasi satyavācaḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvarir yoṣaṇās tistro apyāh RV.3.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvāna iṣira dṇḍabhāsaḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvāna rtajāta rtāvṛdhah RV.7.66.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* rtajāta rtāvṛdhah.  
 rtāvāna rtāvṛdhah RV.10.154.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* rtajāta rtāvṛdhah.  
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīrāh RV.7.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyānrtā punaḥ RV.2.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiyam vipram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ vaiçvānaram AV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.8. P:  
 rtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vaiçvānaram havamahe.  
 rtāvānam adityam carsanīdhrītam RV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāvānam rtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvānaḥ mahiṣam viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.1111<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 96.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 rtāvānaç cāyamānā rñāni RV.2.27.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* rtāvano jane.  
 rtāvānā ni sedatuḥ RV.8.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvānā yajaso pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.25.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* rtāvāna sam-rājā pūta.  
 rtāvāna yad imaho RV.1.136.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvānāv rtam ā ghosatho brhat RV.1.151.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvānā samrājā namase hitā RV.8.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvānā samrājā pūṭadakṣasā RV.8.23.30<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* rtāvāna yajase.  
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* rtāvāna jane.  
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.7<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāvā parṣati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvah RV.8.75.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 174.16; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.  
 rtāvā sa rohidaçvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāv urdhvam pratarāçāt Kāuç.14.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāv-rtāu prayuñjanaḥ AÇ.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtāvṛdhāv rtasprçā RV.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtāṣād (VSK. rtāṣāl) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38;  
 VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14;  
 ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: rtāṣād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.  
*Designated as raṣṭrabhr̥d-mantras* PG.1.5.7.  
**ṛtiśāhaṃ** rayim asmasu dhatta RV.1.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtugrahāḥ** ca me-tigrāhyāḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.  
**ṛtuthādya** devo devebhyo havyaṇāḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**ṛtuthendro** vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtunā** preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.4.2.10 (*bis*). P: ṛtunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13; KÇ.9.13.13.  
**ṛtunā** yajñanīr asi RV.1.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtunā** yajñam aṣṭhe RV.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtunā** yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>c</sup>; — 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.  
**ṛtunā** somam pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2. Cf. *next*.  
**ṛtunā** somam pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. *prec*.  
**ṛtum** naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtum** no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtubhiḥ** prabhuh (KS. prabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
**ṛtubhiḥ** preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: ṛtubhiḥ TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.  
**ṛtubhir** havanacṛtāḥ RV.6.52.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.10; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtubhiḥ** tvārtavāḥ AV.5.28.13<sup>a</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtubhiḥ tvā Kāuç.58.11. Cf. ṛtubhyas tvā<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtubhiḥ** somabhr̥tamam TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtubhyah** śatpadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.  
**ṛtubhyas** tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtubhyas tvā Kāuç.138.6. Cf. ṛtubhiḥ tvā<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtubhyah** svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.  
**ṛtuyājān** dvidevatyān AÇ.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. See dvidevatyān.  
**ṛtur** ṛtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtur** janitri tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17. P: ṛtur janitri AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12. *Designated as ṛtur-janitrīya* (sc. śukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10,22.  
**ṛtur** hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ nah pipartu (KS. viṣṭhayaḥ pipartu nah) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtuç** ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See *next*, vrataṁ ca ma, and vrataṁ cartuç.  
**ṛtuç** ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See *under prec*.  
**ṛtuṣṭhā** (MS. oṣṭhah; KS. oṣṭhas) stha ṛtāvṛdhaḥ (KS. sthartuspr̥caḥ) VS.17.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.  
**ṛtuḥ** śaṣṭhe VS.39.6.  
**ṛtūḥ** (TB. ṛtūn) anyo vidadhaj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase navah) RV.10.85.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.81.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtūḥ** utsrjate etc.: see ṛtūn utsrjate etc.  
**ṛtūḥ** tanvate (KS. ovatiḥ) kavayah prajānatī TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtūn** anyo etc.: see ṛtūḥ anyo etc.  
**ṛtūnām** jahaka TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣāhur.

**ṛtūnām** tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtūnām** tvā vajinām vajinām bhakṣayāmi LÇ.4.12.17; KÇ.4.4.23.  
**ṛtūnām** ugrān bhramayann udeti Kāuç.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtūnām** pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
**ṛtūnām** patnī prathameyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtūnām patnī MÇ.6.2.1.  
**ṛtūn** (AV. ṛtūḥ) utsrjate vaçī AV.6.36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1059<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtūn** ṛtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇāikavitraḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
**ṛtūn** ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 159.16. See ka ṛtūn.  
**ṛtūn** pr̥ṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. pr̥ṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.  
**ṛtūn** praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtūn** bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kāuç.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtūn** brūma ṛtupatīn AV.11.6.17<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**ṛtūn** yaja ṛtupatīn AV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
**ṛtekarmam** udajāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛte** caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtena** ṛtam dharuṇam dhārayanta RV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** ṛtam niyatam ida a goḥ RV.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** ṛtam apihitam dhruvanī vām RV.5.62.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD 5.81.  
**ṛtena** gāva ṛtam ā viveçuh RV.4.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtena** gupta ṛtubhiḥ ca sarvāḥ AV.17.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** tapaḥ KS.35.15.  
**ṛtena** taṣṭā manasā hitaiṣā AV.11.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** tvam sarasvati MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtena** tvā Kāuç.90.5.  
**ṛtena** tvā gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
**ṛtena** dirgham isananta pr̥kṣe RV.4.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** devah savitā çamayate RV.8.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** devan havate divas pari RV.9.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtena** devir amṛta amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** dyāvapr̥thivī MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** nah pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See ṛtena mā pāhi.  
**ṛtena** putro aditer ṛtāvā RV.4.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** bhrajann amṛtam vicaste Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtena** mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See ṛtena nah pāhi.  
**ṛtena** mitravarunā sacethe RV.1.152.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>. 23.1.8; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtena** mitravarunā RV.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtena** ya rtajato vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** yanto adhi sindhum asthuh RV.10.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** yāv ṛtāvṛdhāu RV.1.23.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtena yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.  
**ṛtena** ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>1</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛtena** rājann anṛtam vivinçan RV.10.124.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** viçvan bhuvanam vi rājataḥ RV.5.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** vṛtraturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtena** çuṣmī havamāno arkāḥ TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛtena** satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*ocles*):

148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*),2 (*ter*),3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).  
**rtena** satyam ṛtaśāpa āyan RV.7.56.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>; BDh.1.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**rtena** satyavākēna Kāuṣ.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**rtena** (MG. ṛte-va) sthūṇām (ApMB.IIG. sthūṇāv; MG. sthūṇā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.5); MG.2.11.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtena Kāuṣ.43.9.  
**rtena** hi śmā vṛṣabhaṣ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**rtenāgna** āyusā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rtenādityā** mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.3; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rtenādityās** tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**rtenādrim** vy asan bhidantaḥ RV.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**rtenābhindan** parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rtenāste** parivṛta AV.10.8.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**rtenāśya** nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>,3<sup>a</sup>,5<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛte** bhūmir iyaṁ ṛitā TB.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See *ṛta* iyaṁ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.  
**ṛtebhyas** tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
**ṛte-va** sthūṇā etc.: see *ṛtena* sthūṇām etc.  
**ṛte** satyaṁ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ṛtan* nātyeti, and *ṛtan* satye pra<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛte** samudra ūhitā TB.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *ṛta* iyaṁ.  
**ṛte** sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛte** sīda KS.30.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
**ṛtyāi** janavādinam TB.7.4.1.14. See *ṛtyāi* etc.  
**ṛtyāi** stonahṛdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See *ṛtaye* etc.  
**ṛtvigbhir** vedapārāgāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtvigvidhānāya** svāhā TAA.10.66.  
**ṛtvijām** ca vināṣāya GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛtvijo** ye haviskṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛtvijavatī** stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
**ṛdūdarah** suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛdūdarāḥ** ṣṇavann agnījihvāḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛdūdareṇa** sakhyā sacya RV.8.48.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.9; KS.9.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
**ṛdūpe** cid ṛdūvṛdhā RV.8.77.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛddham** ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
**ṛddhāḥ** karmaṇyā anapāyino yathasan VSK.2.5.8.  
**ṛddhyāi** svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2. See *ṛdhyāi* svāhā.  
**ṛdhak** krse dāsam kṛtyaṁ hathāḥ RV.10.49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhak** sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛdhak** soma svastaye RV.9.64.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛdhag** ayā (TS.MS.KS. ayā) ṛdhag utācamīṣṭhaḥ (MS.KS. ocamīṣṭa) VS.8.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.15; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25. See *under* dhruvam ayā.  
**ṛdhag** itthā sa martyaḥ RV.8.101.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛdhag itthā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.  
**ṛdhag** ghuvema kavineṣitāsaḥ RV.6.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhag** devāḥ iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ṛdhag** dvesaḥ kṛnuta viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.18.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛdhag** yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhag** yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamaṇa RV.7.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhañmantro** yonim ya ābabhūva AV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛdhañ-mantṛaḥ Kāuṣ.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.  
**ṛdhad** yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See *sa ghā yas te divo*.  
**ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye** dadāça RV.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛdhimahi** sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhyāma** karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8<sup>c</sup>. See *çakema* etc.  
**ṛdhyāma** te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.13.  
**ṛdhyāma** stomam sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛdhyāmā** ta (MS. tā) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>d</sup>; 2.1127<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>d</sup>; 17.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.3; 2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhyāsam** adya pṛsatinaḥ graham TS.3.2.6.1.  
**ṛdhyāsam** adya makhasya çirah MS.4.9.1 (*quater*): 121.1,3.4,5; TA.4.2.2,3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See *makhasya* to-dya.  
**ṛdhyāsuḥ** ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
**ṛdhyāsma** putrāḥ paçubhiḥ Kāuṣ.136.2<sup>c</sup>. See *under* bhūyāma putrāḥ.  
**ṛdhyāsma** sūktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.  
**ṛdhyāsma** havyāir namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛdhyāsmedaḥ** sarasvati AV.6.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛdhyāi** svāhā TB.3.7.11.4. See *ṛddhyāi* svāhā.  
**ṛbisūd** atriṁ muñcatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛbise** atriṁ aṣvināvanitam RV.1.116.8<sup>c</sup>; N.6.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhavo** devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**ṛbhavo** devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**ṛbhavo** vājam aruhan divo rajaḥ RV.1.110.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛbhavo** viṣṭy akṛata RV.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣaṇam** na vartave RV.8.45.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣaṇam** indram ā huva utayo RV.1.111.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣaṇam** ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.  
**ṛbhukṣaṇam** maghavānam suvṛktim RV.10.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣaṇo** vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.  
**ṛbhukṣā** vāja uta vā purandhiḥ RV.5.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣā** vājo daivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhukṣā** vājo rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhuto** rayiḥ prathamacravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛbhubhyo-jinasamidham** (TB. "samidhayam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.  
**ṛbhumantaḥ** vājavantaḥ tvā kave RV.3.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ṛbhumantā** vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛbhumān** indra citram ā darçi rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ṛbhūm** ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.  
**ṛbhūr** anibhrṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ṛbhūr** asi jagacchandāḥ AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13.1.11. P: ṛbhūr asi Vait.17.10. See *sakhāsi* jagacō, saghāsi, and svarō-si.  
**ṛbhūr** ṛbhukṣā ṛbhūr vidhato madaḥ RV.10.93.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ṛbhūr** ṛbhubhir abhi vāḥ syāma RV.7.48.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhur dhīra uṇānā kavyena RV.9.87.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>b</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).  
 ṛbhur na indrah ṇavasā navīyan RV.1.110.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na kṛtvyam madam RV.10.144.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṇvā RV.10.105.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na tveṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhur na rathyam navam RV.9.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur bharāya sam cīṇatu sātīm RV.1.111.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihayāh RV.3.36.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇāh RV.10.93.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇ patyate ṇavaḥ RV.10.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vājya draviṇam naro goḥ RV.1.121.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīh RV.1.110.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.9; KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
 ṛbhur vibhva vājo devān āgachata RV.1.161.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhuc cakra idyam cāru nāma RV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛbhūṇām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛbhūṇām tvā devānām vṛtapate vṛtenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūṇām tvā KÇ.4.9.5.  
 ṛbhūṇām adityānam sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 ṛbhūṇām bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhūṇām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 119.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.  
 ṛbhū nāpat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛçyo na ṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛçyo mayūrah suparṇas (TS.KSA. çyenas) te gandharvā-  
 ṇam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.6.  
 ṛṣabham yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ṛṣabham vājinam vayam TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛṣabham vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 ṛṣabham naryāpasam VS.21.38<sup>b</sup>. See ṛṣabham etc.  
 ṛṣabham mā samānānām RV.10.166.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.13. Cf. BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnagham (sc. sūktam) Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnyah (sc. reah) Rvidh.4.25.1.  
 ṛṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.  
 ṛṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. See prec.  
 ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4<sup>b</sup>; yanti nah ApMB.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; yantu nah HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See puruṣa etc.  
 ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rājñe gavayah VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa<sup>o</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhāso vaça uta RV.6.16.47<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣabhena gāh TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.  
 ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhena etc.

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>a</sup>. See sātrāsāhe.  
 ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. See vṛṣabho etc.  
 ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣann, āivāsmāt pūrvam na parām babhūva, yam devām devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣam parigrhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347<sup>abed</sup>.  
 ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.  
 ṛṣabho-si çakvarah (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro ghṛtācīnām sūnuḥ; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12: 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.  
 ṛṣabho-si svargo lokaḥ TB.3.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See vṛṣabho etc.  
 ṛṣaya āyusmantas te vṛtāir āyusmantah PG.1.16.6.  
 ṛṣayah (sc. ṛṣyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣins tarpayāmi.  
 ṛṣayah paribhedire AV.6.133.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūnā RV.10.82.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛṣayas tu tūpas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varīmā (VS varimnā) prathantu VS.15.10-14 (omitted in VSK.16.20); MS.2.8.9 (qumg.): 113.7, 12.17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (qumg.) P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.15-9. See under antariksāyarsayas.  
 ṛṣayah sapta māmṛjuḥ MS.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayah sapṭātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣaye saptavadhīraye RV.5.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo gā udāṇṇuḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo jāṅgīdām daduḥ AV.19.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo brahmasūcītāh AV.11.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo bhadrām medhām yam viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. medhām sapta.  
 ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.852<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣayo vātaraçanāh TA.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 24.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>. See munayo.  
 ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣim vā yam rājānam vā suṣūdatuḥ RV.5.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) ṛṣikāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 ṛṣim cakāra svapā mahobhīḥ RV.7.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣiṇeva manīṣiṇā AV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛṣim narāv anhasaḥ pāñcājanyam RV.1.117.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) ṛṣipatnīs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 (om) ṛṣiputrakāṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 ṛṣipraçīṣṭāpa ā bharātāh AV.11.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.60.34; 61.33.  
 ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛṣibhir adāt pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtam rasam RV.9.67.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>b</sup>, 649<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf. next.

r̥sibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup> (bis). Cf. *prec.*  
 r̥sibhiḥ somapāhiḥ cṛitā RVKh.10.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥sibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.  
 r̥simanā ya r̥sikṛt svarṣāḥ RV.9.96.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>a</sup>.  
 r̥sir asmy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 r̥sir na stubhivā vikṣu praçastah RV.1.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 r̥sir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). See r̥si bodha<sup>o</sup>, and bodhaç ca.  
 r̥sir yad vaṁ dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥sir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥sir viprah puraetā janānām RV.9.87.3<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>n</sup>.  
 r̥sir vipraṇām mahiṣo mrgāṇām RV.9.96.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.8<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.13<sup>b</sup>. See kavir etc.  
 r̥sir vipro vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥sir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamah TS.1.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.16; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥sir hi pūrvajā asi RV.8.6.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 r̥sir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasāda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siḥ çreṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṣṭutābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.13.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siṣṭuto vipraṇumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.  
 r̥sisvaram carati yāsu nāma to RV.5.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) r̥siḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See r̥sayah (sc. trpyantu).  
 r̥siḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.  
 r̥siṇām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām vā yah kṣayo RV.10.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām sapta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.62.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām ca stutir (SV. r̥siṇām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>c</sup>; 41.12; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.  
 r̥siṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥siṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipavā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2.  
 r̥siṇām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.  
 r̥sin ārṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥sin ārṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

r̥sin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>. See pitṛn etc.  
 r̥sin bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.  
 r̥si bodhapratibodhāu AV.5.30.10<sup>a</sup>. See under r̥sir bodhah.  
 r̥se janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥se paitamahāt tantoh AB.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥se mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 r̥se rudrasya marutah gr̥nānāḥ RV.5.59.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 r̥ser r̥sir āṅgirāḥ sambabhūva GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 r̥ser yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddhām GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 r̥se vāiṣṭvaḥ damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥ṣṭayo vo maruto aṁsayor adhi RV.5.57.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: r̥ṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.5.1.7.9.  
 r̥ṣṭivajri çataghni ca TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥ṣva r̥ṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>d</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvavirasya br̥hataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvas tvam indra çtra jāto dāsiḥ RV.10.148.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvā r̥ṣṭir asṛksata RV.5.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvā ta indra sthavirasya bahu RV.6.47.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; N.7.6. See ugrā ta.  
 r̥ṣvā te pāda pru yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvāv r̥ṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvāḥ satih kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayaḥ) çumbhamānāḥ VS.29.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.7; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 r̥ṣvair agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6<sup>c</sup>.

## E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.  
 eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 25.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See eko rājā, and patir viçvasya jagato.  
 eka içāna ojasā RV.8.6.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 eka eva namasyah suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro) na dvitīyāya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi) TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ 8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 eka eva rudro-va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*, and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.  
 eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭinām abhavat sahāvā RV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir ayāsyah RV.8.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭir avanor āryāya RV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ kṛṣṭiç cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ yad āṅgam akr̥not sahasradhā AV.10.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaḥ yad udnā na pṛṇanty enīḥ RV.5.85.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaḥ rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

**ekam** vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ekam** vicakra camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**ekam** vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**ekam** sad vipra bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>a</sup>; N.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekam** santam akr̥ṇutā caturvayam RV.1.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ekam** santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** sviṣṭakṛtāṁ kuryāt MG.2.18<sup>c</sup> (*end*). See *ekasvi*.  
**ekam** hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekam** kratum abhi vi yanti sadhu RV.6.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ekam** garbham dadhire sapta vāṇi RV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ekacakraṁ** vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. See *aṣṭācakraṁ* etc.  
**ekacakraṁ** ekadhuram TA.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekacakraṇa** savitā rathena MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.12; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekacatvāriṇṇate** svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
**ekajānām** vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**ekam** camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).  
**ekam** ca yo viṇṇatim ca çravyasā RV.7.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekatāya** tvā VS.1.2.3; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See *next*.  
**ekatāya** svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.2.4.3. See *prec*.  
**ekatriṇṇac** ca me trayastrinṇac ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
**ekatriṇṇatāstuvata** VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.  
**ekatriṇṇatyāi** svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
**ekatriṇṇā** dvātriṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
**ekatvam** anupacyataḥ VS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ĪçU.7<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) **ekadantaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
**ekadyur** devā uta yāç ca devī RV.8.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekadvīcebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.23.22.  
**ekadhanina** eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.  
**ekadhāsyā** tvacam āchyatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.  
**ekanaṇvatyāi** svāhā KSA.2.2 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*).  
**ekam** tate yugmabhir vyayunijata JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of dvādaçasya*.  
**ekam** tad aṅgaṁ skambhasya AV.10.7.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekam** tavaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** dhāmāikadhāçīṣaḥ AV.8.9.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** niyūnaṁ bahavo rathasaḥ RV.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** nu tvā satpatim pāñcājanyaṁ RV.5.32.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
**ekapañcāṇṇate** svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
**ekapadī** dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
**ekapadī** dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī sapṭapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See *ekapadīm*, *ekapādam*, and *aṣṭapadīm*.  
**ekapadī** dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.42<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekapadīm** dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.

4.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See *ekapadī* . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and the next pāda (VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>); see also *next*.  
**ekapādam** dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See *under prec*.  
**ekapād** dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.25<sup>a</sup>. P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (*text* 1.2.8). See *next*.  
**ekapād** bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
**ekam** asya sādharmaṇam ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekam** āsinaṁ haryatasya pr̥ṣṭho RV.8.100.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** iṣe (TS. iṣa; *comm.* he iṣa sarvadevāir iṣyamāna) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See *under iṣa* *ekapadī*.  
**ekam-ekam** suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.17.  
**ekam-ekā** çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** pātram p̥bhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** pādam not khidati AV.1.14.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekam** putram tiṣṭhām RV.8.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekam** māsam udasrjat TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**okayā** ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. cā suhute) AV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: okayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; okayā ca ÇÇ.9.2.3.11; Vāit.9.27; Kāuç.4.1.26.  
**okayā** pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**okayāstuvata** VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**okarād** asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacīpate RV.8.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekarūtro** dvirātrah AV.11.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ekarūpo** bhavasi saṁ samr̥dhyā AV.12.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekarcebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.23.20.  
**ekarṣir** yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekavādyām** jighatsvam AV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekaviṇṇa** p̥bhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.7; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ekaviṇṇatir** evāṣām GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**ekaviṇṇatīç** ca me trayoviṇṇatīç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
**ekaviṇṇatyāstuvata** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.  
**ekaviṇṇatyāi** svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
**ekaviṇṇa** (MS. ekaviṇṇaḥ; KS. °ças) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6; 8.4.2.6.  
**ekaviṇṇas** tvā stomah p̥rthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
**ekaviṇṇaḥ** (and °ças) stomah: see *prec.* but *one*.  
**ekaviṇṇā** dvāviṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
**ekaviṇṇād** vāirājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
**ekaviṇṇāya** namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
**ekaviṇṇo** brahmasaṁmitaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.



ekaviṅṣāu te agna urū tābhyām mabhipāhi KS.39.2.  
 ekaviṅṣāu te agna urū tau me agna urū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33.5.  
 ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigtvān AV.4.22.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekavratā mām abhisamviçantu MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>: 168.3; KS. 40.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekavrātya srja (ApMB. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>; HG. 2.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ekaçataṁ lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.115.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçataṁ viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçataṁ taṁ pāpmanam rehatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvismāḥ HG.1.23.1.  
 ekaçataṁ tā janatāḥ AV.5.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçataṁ devakarmebhir āyataḥ RV.10.130.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15: 164.13.  
 ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6: 110.15. See next.  
 ekaçaphāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.  
 ekaçirṣāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç carann upaçākebhīr indra RV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaçruṣṭin samivananena sarvān AV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaçaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekaçaṣṭatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekas tvaṣṭur açvasyā viçastā RV.1.162.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.  
 ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekasmin yoge bhuraṇā samāne RV.7.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ekasya cit tvajasaṁ martyasya RV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekasya cin me vibhiv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ekasyā vastor āvataṁ raṇāya RV.1.116.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasviṣṭakrtaḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.6.34<sup>c</sup>. See ekam sv1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vasva içe RV.1.71.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūyasah RV.8.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicārah TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekaḥ samudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ suparṇah sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AA. 3.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>; N.10.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sūryo viçvam anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekākīnā saratham yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekākṣaram abhisambhūya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekākṣarāḥ pūrṇaḍamā virājah ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekākṣarā dvipadām ṣaṭpadām ca TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekā ca tisraç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter): 46.5, 8, 13; KS.21.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. ekā ca me tisras.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16, 17. See ekā ca çataṁ, and cf. next but one.  
 ekā ca me tisraç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. ekā ca tisraç.  
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ekā ca me Kāuç. 19.1. Designated as madhulingāḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.29.15. Cf. ekā ca daça.  
 ekā ca çataṁ ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.14. See ekā ca daça.  
 ekācetat sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.  
 ekājyān ekabarhiṣaḥ AG.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.6.34<sup>b</sup>; ekājyam ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18<sup>b</sup> (end).  
 ekātithim apa sāyam ruṇaddhi AB.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.  
 ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.  
 ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.  
 ekādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekādaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.  
 ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 ekādaçāso apsuṣaduh sutam TS.1.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekān na catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekānnatrinçās trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 ekān na viṅçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekānnaviṅçā viṅçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13. See ekonaca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekān naçṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.  
 ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsasi RV.1.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekāçvam ekayojanam TA.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamānā AV.3.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.35<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ekāṣṭakā KhG.3.5.40.  
 ekāṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).  
 ekāṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. suprajā viravantaḥ) AV.3.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uçasi (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 159.15; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekām tvā bhūtām prati grhṇāmi na sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.  
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pratham VS.23.50<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekenāpi sidhyati Kāuç.73.3<sup>d</sup>.

eko brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prāñcam RV.10.135.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekāikayāṣā srṣṭyā saṃ babhūva AV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.109.  
 5; 110.4; 111.5).  
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyah RV.1.123.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekāivoṣāḥ sarvam idam vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>o</sup>.  
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko anyac cakrṣe viçvam anuṣak RV.1.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko açvo vahati saptanāmā RV.1.164.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.  
 3.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; N.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko gaur eka ekaṣṣiḥ AV.8.9.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dadhāra bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.154.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko dṛdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>a</sup>; GopāU.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 BrahmaU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko devo apy atisṭhat TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See eko vo  
 devo.  
 eko devo-dhi puruṣe AV.10.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devo bahudhā nivisṭhaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko dve vasumatī sametā RV.3.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dhanā bharate apratttaḥ RV.5.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekonacatvāriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekonaviṇçatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.  
 ekonaviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis),4 (bis). See ekān  
 na vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekonaviṇçāḥ çamitā babhūva GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonacatāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekonacatṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na sa<sup>o</sup>.  
 ekonacitṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekān naç<sup>o</sup>.  
 eko bahūnām asi manyav iditah (AV. manya idita) RV.  
 10.84.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko mamāikā tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan divi-  
 mah ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 eko yad dhūrayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 eko yad vavne bhūre iṣṇaḥ RV.1.61.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko yāsi satpate kiṃ ta ittha RV.1.165.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.10; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rājā jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.  
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.  
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhaktā taraṇir maghānam RV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhūr atithir janānam AV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See ya eka id  
 bhūr.  
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhiḥ RV.1.154.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.46.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.36.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under asya etc.  
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>b</sup>; 62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vo devo apy (AV. apy) atisṭhat AV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 152.13. See eko devo apy.  
 eko ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5<sup>n</sup>. See eṣa hi,  
 and eṣo.  
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyah VS.8.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;  
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.  
 ejatkā jovatkā TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.  
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejat prānat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ejat prānad vaçe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ejad-ejad ajagrabham AV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvaṃ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvaṃ madhya a pastyānam RV.1.164.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See kroçāti gardā.  
 enīr dhānā hariṇiḥ TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See enīr etc.  
 eny ahaḥ (TS.KSA. aha) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.  
 14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.  
 eta asrgram andavaḥ SV.2.18<sup>o</sup>. Error for etc., q. v.  
 eta u tye avīvaçan RV.9.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye praty adṛçran RV.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. etā u tyāḥ.  
 etaṃ yajñāni pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See imāni  
 yajñāni pitaro.  
 etaṃ yam āhur manava stīrṇabarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 yam āhur manava.  
 etaṃ yuvānam patiṃ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇG.3.11.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>a</sup>. P: etaṃ yuvā-  
 nam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu<sup>o</sup>.  
 etaṃ lokani çradadadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 etaṃ vāni stomam açvināv akarma RV.10.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṃ vo yuvānam prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 etaṃ vo yuvānam Kauç.24.21. See etaṃ yu<sup>o</sup>.  
 etaṃ çānsam indrāsmayuh RV.10.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṃ çardhanī dhāma yasya sūroḥ RV.1.122.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṃ çuçruma grharūjasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṃ sadhastha (AV.KS. Vait.Kauç. sadhasthāḥ) pari to  
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. P: etaṃ  
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kauç.63.29.  
 etaṃ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punah VS.  
 23.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>c</sup>; 165.12; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.9.4.4.  
 etaṃ sthālīpākāni sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.  
 etaṃ svargam sukṛtāv apītām AV.12.3.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaṃ svargam gamayāntam agneh AV.12.3.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 etagvā cid ya etaṣa yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>c</sup>.  
 etagvā cin na suyuḥ yujānaḥ RV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaṃ kalam evaibhūto-svapan bhava AÇ.8.14.10.  
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām RV.1.152.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 etac chartrāni jalabudbudopannam RVKh.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaj juhvaj japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṃ jātātha (TB. jānitāt; KS. jānita) parama vyoman  
 VS.18.60<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 jānita smānāni.  
 etaṃ juṣadhvaṃ kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyam tad gopāyasva (MS. rakṣasva) MS.  
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyam.  
 etat ta indra vīryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāni VS.19.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>c</sup>. *See under idam tad etc.*  
 etat tad avayajāmahe KS.9.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 etat tā ājyam etc.: *see etat tā ājyam etc.*  
 etat tan pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12<sup>c</sup>. *See etat tvātra.*  
 etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādha KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.  
 etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. *See esa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitāt.*  
 etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). Ps: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. *Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātār.*  
 etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.  
 etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See etat te pitāmaha.*  
 etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see etat te tata ye etc.*  
 etat te tad aṇaneḥ saṁbharāmi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31<sup>a</sup>. P: etat te devaḥ KāuÇ.80.17.  
 etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.*  
 etat te pitāmahāsāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*  
 etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*  
 etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vāit.2.2.22; KāuÇ.88.11. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.*  
 etat te prapitāmahāsāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahāsāu HG.2.12.3. *See etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.*  
 etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. prec.*  
 etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See esa te manyo.*  
 etat te mātār asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG.8.21.9). *Cf. etat te tata.*  
 etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mñjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.  
 etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om BDh.1.4.6.8.  
 etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. *Cf. under etat te tata, and foll.*  
 etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. *Cf. etat tā ājyam.*  
 etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 etat tyat tā indriyam acetī RV.6.27.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.137(B).*  
 etat tyan na yojanam acetī RV.1.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 etat tvam soma etc.: *see etat tvam deva soma etc.*

etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upāgāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvam deva gharma MÇ.4.4.27.  
 etat tvam deva soma devān upāvṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvam deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*  
 etat tvam deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvam soma) devo (*omitted in KS.*) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upāgāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*  
 etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.  
 etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; Vāit.37.2<sup>c</sup>. *See etat tān.*  
 etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniṁ hotrāya saha pitrā vāiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See deva savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-agniṁ.*  
 etat tvā vāsaḥ prathamam nv āgan AV.18.2.57<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.80.17. *See idam tvā vastraṁ.*  
 etat pṛchāmi saṁprati TA.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 etat sa ṛchāt AV.5.10.1-7.  
 etat sarvaṁ dakṣiṇāibhyo dadāti RV.10.107.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 etat suçubhraiṁ mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 etad annam atta devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; ÇB.13.2.6.8. *See etad devā annam.*  
 etad annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.  
 etad apramayam dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 etad astu hutaṁ tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>; GG.1.8.28<sup>d</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 etad asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 etad asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11<sup>a</sup>; N.11.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad ā roha vaya unmrjānaḥ AV.18.3.73<sup>a</sup>. P: etad ā roha KāuÇ.85.24.  
 etad u dyāvāpṛthivi bhādrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. *Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.*  
 etad eva vijāniyāt TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad eva çaniyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 eta devā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.11.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad ghed uta vīryam RV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See etad annam atta.*  
 etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prāitu baddha<sup>a</sup>.*  
 etad bibhṛta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).  
 etad brahmann upavallhāmasi (AÇ. apa<sup>a</sup>; LÇ. upabalihā-mahe) tvā VS.23.51<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 etad bhavadbhyo bhavatībhyo-stu cākṣayam ViDh.74.8.  
 etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram KāuÇ.83.30; 87.17.  
 etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ (VS. vāsa ādhatta) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. Ps: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12,13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See etāni vaḥ, vaddhvam, and cf. asāv etat te vāsaḥ.*  
 etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

**etad** vām tena prīṇāti TB.3.7.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* idam vām *etc.*  
**etad** vāi bhadram anuṣāsanasya RV.10.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**etad** vo jyotiḥ pitaras trītyam AV.9.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**etad** vo brāhmaṇā haviḥ AV.12.4.48<sup>a</sup>.  
**etad** vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.  
**etām** tam manye daṣayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**etām** titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**etām** te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitaḥ KÇ.1.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.  
**etām** te stomam tuvijata viprah RV.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**etām** tyām harito daṣa RV.9.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.629<sup>a</sup>.  
**etām** tritasya yoṣaṇaḥ RV.9.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.625<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ād im tri<sup>o</sup>.  
**etām** tvaṁ prajanaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvaṁ prajanaya.  
**etan** no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.  
**eta** pitarah somyasaḥ SMB.2.3.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi<sup>o</sup>.  
**eta** pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.  
**etam** artham na ciketāham agniḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**etam** aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* under ātiṣṭhemam.  
**etam** idhmaṁ samāhitam juṣaṇaḥ AV.10.6.35<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.137.30. P: etam idhmaṁ KāuÇ.2.41.  
**etam** u tyām daṣa kṣipah RV.9.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.431<sup>a</sup>, 623<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.  
**etam** u tyām madaçyutam RV.9.108.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>a</sup>.  
**etam** u tyām madhunā sahyutam yavam KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: etam u tyam KhG.3.3.14. *See* deva imam madhuna.  
**etām** pari dadmas tam no gopāyatāsmakam nitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.  
**etām** pibata kāmāyam RV.2.41.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**etām** piba hariva sthātar ugra RV.6.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**etām** preha kuha prehe AV.20.130.5.  
**etām** praviṣāni ApÇ.9.6.12.  
**etām** bhāgam pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1<sup>a</sup>. P: etām bhāgam Vait.22.23; KāuÇ.63.29. *See* sa prajānan.  
**etām** mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7<sup>a</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.7.  
**etām** me stomam tanā na sūryo RV.10.93.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**etām** me stomam ūrnye RV.5.61.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.74.  
**etaṣena** tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.  
**etasmāi** rāṣtram abhi sam namāma TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**etasya** tvaṁ prajanaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvaṁ prajanaya.  
**etasya** tvaṁ pratisthām kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.  
**etasya** tvaṁ prāpān kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.  
**etasya** vittad VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.  
**etā** agna aṣuṣāṇasa iṣṭiḥ RV.7.93.8<sup>a</sup>.

**etā** arṣanti hr̥dyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** arṣanty alalabhavantī RV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated as* āita-  
 capralāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.  
**etā** asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadan rtasya.  
**etā** ācaranti madhumad duhānāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** u tyā uṣasaḥ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>a</sup>; N.12.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.124.  
**etā** u tyāḥ praty adṛṣṇan purastat RV.7.78.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* etā u tye *etc.*  
**etā** u vaḥ subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavarāḥ) VS.29.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.6; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** nindrāgnāḥ VS.2.4.8, 15, 17; MS.3.13.9: 170.6; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.  
**etām** viçpatnīm ā bhara RV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**etām** vāiçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.0.  
**etām** saṁkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okāṣya; *var. lect.* okuṣya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13: 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.  
**etām** sthūpām pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**etā** cikitvo bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** cyāutnāni te kṛtā RV.8.77.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**etā** te agna ucathāni vedhaḥ RV.1.73.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.13.  
**etā** te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.  
**etā** tyā te çrutyāni kevalā RV.10.138.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**etādṛṇ** ca pratidṛṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idṛṇ cā, and sudṛṇ ca.  
**etā** devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12<sup>ab</sup>.  
**etā** dhiyāni kṛṇavāmā sakḥayah RV.5.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** na yāme aṅṛbhītaçocīṣah RV.5.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**etāni** te aghniye (PB. aghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.  
**etāni** trīṇi tryaṅgāni KāuÇ.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**etāni** dhīro ninyā ciketa RV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**etāni** bhadra kalaça kriyama RV.10.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**etāni** vaḥ pitaro vāsānsi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.  
**etāni** vām çravasyā sudānū RV.1.117.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**etāni** vām aṣvinā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**etāni** vām aṣvinā viryāni RV.1.117.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**etāni** soma pavamāno asmayuh RV.9.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**etā** no agne sāubhagā didhi RV.7.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**etān** ghnatītān gṛhṇīta ApMB.2.13.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatātān.  
**etām** te pari dadāmy abhittiyāi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.  
**etām** tvacam lohītmā tam nudasva AV.12.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

etām diṣam anavānan sṛtvā kumbham prakṣīyānapekṣa-  
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.  
etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11<sup>a</sup>.  
etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10<sup>a</sup>.  
etān sarvān prapadye<sup>8c</sup>ham PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup> (bis), 8<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
etān hatātān badhnīta HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See etān ghna<sup>o</sup>.  
etābhir ṛgbhir bhedam AV.12.4.49<sup>c</sup>.  
etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv anutrāmuṣmīn loko  
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.  
etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
etām priyatamān mama TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.  
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.  
etā yuṣmākam pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.  
etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvatas ta imuḥe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvatas te vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>.  
etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) sam bahūva RV.10.125.  
8; AV.4.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
etāvātāinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4<sup>d</sup>.  
etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18<sup>c</sup>.  
etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>b</sup>;  
2.1146<sup>b</sup>.  
etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvad vām vṛṣṇvasu RV.8.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvad ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10<sup>a</sup>.  
etāvantaṁ naryam avivāsāt RV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
etā vayan plavamahe Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See under  
imā vayan.  
etāv asadatām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of  
pratka, etā asadan.  
etāvāñç cāsi bhūyāñç cāsy agno TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.  
etā vācaḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
etā vācaḥ pravāntīh TA.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
etā vāco vibhūṭayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
See tavanto asya, and tāvān asya.  
etāvān atmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.73<sup>d</sup>.  
etā vi preha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
etā viçvā cakrvaṇ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>.  
etā viçvā viduse tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
etā viçvā savanā tūtumā krṣe RV.10.50.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.25.  
etā vo vaçmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
etāḥ çunāsṛiyāḥ VS.24.19.  
etās ta ukthabhūṭayāḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.  
etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.  
etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.  
eti pra hotā vratam asya māyayā RV.1.144.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2.  
P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.  
eti prāci viçvavā rā namobhiḥ RV.5.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

eti priyam varuṇayor adabdhām RV.6.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
eti preti vīti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.  
eti sāumanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>. See yeṣu sāumanaso.  
etu tisraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>. See ihi etc.  
etu tisro<sup>ti</sup> rocana AV.6.75.3<sup>c</sup>. See ihi etc.  
etu pañca janān ati AV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>. See ihi etc.  
ete arṣanty urmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.94<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.  
ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.13,  
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.  
ete asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.13.  
ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ete te prati dr̥çyete ApMB.2.16.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3).  
ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4: 120.8; HG.1.16.16.  
Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.  
ete tye bhānavo darçatayāḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ete tyo vṛthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ete dhāvantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13<sup>b</sup>.  
etena tvam çṛṣṇanyām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.  
etena tvam atra çṛṣṇavān edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.  
See prec.  
ete naraḥ svapasas abhūṭana RV.10.76.8<sup>a</sup>.  
etena rudrāvasena etc.: see otat te rudrāvasam.  
etenāgne brahmanā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23;  
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmanā ÇÇ.1.15.17.  
ete nānuvaṣatkr̥tāḥ Vait.20.4<sup>d</sup>. See tān sma mā<sup>o</sup>.  
ete patanti catvāraḥ ChU.5.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ete pūtā viṣaṇcitāḥ RV.9.22.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.12<sup>a</sup>. See te pūtāso.  
ete pr̥sthāni rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>c</sup>.  
etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.  
ete mṛṣṭā amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ete me devāḥ priyantām prītā mān prīṇayantu tr̥ptā mān  
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.  
ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ete vaḥ somakrayaṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5:  
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.  
ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ete vām agni samidhāu tābhyām vardhothām cā ca pyāye-  
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). (ha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).  
ete vām abhy asṛksata RV.1.135.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ete viçvāni vāryā RV.9.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ete çamibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12<sup>a</sup>.  
ete çukrāso dhanvanti somaḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>c</sup>.  
eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.  
eteṣu vedeṣv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
ete-ṣṭāu vasavaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>f</sup>.  
ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1<sup>c</sup>. See vi to sadasi.  
ete somā ati vārāny avyā RV.9.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ete somā abhi i r.yam RV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>a</sup>.

ete somā asrṣṣata RV.9.62.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete asrṣṣam ācavaḥ.  
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete asrṣṣam indavaḥ.  
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 etāis taṇḍulāir bhavatā sam āpaḥ AV.12.3.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 etāiḥ sukr̥tāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36<sup>c</sup>. See ebhiḥ sukr̥tāir, and cf. idam-idam sukr̥tam.  
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eto nv indram stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>a</sup>; 2.752<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indram stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as cuddhavatyah (sc. reah) VāDh.2.3.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LatDh.3.11; VātDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.  
 eto nv indram stavāma (sakhāyah) RV.8.24.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhāyah AÇ.7.8.2.  
 eto nv indram stavāme (-çānam) RV.8.81.4<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indram stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.  
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: etāu grāvāṇāu KāuÇ.61.18.  
 etāu te vāyu HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.  
 etāu muñcato anhasaḥ AV.8.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.27.  
 etāu yakṣmaṇi vi bādhet AV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 etya pretya vikṣipah TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.  
 etyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca sārāya KS.40.6.  
 edam aganma devayajanaṁ prthivyaḥ VS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.  
 edam barhir asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52<sup>a</sup>. P: edam barhiḥ KāuÇ.85.25.  
 edam barhir ni śīdata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śīda nah) RV.2.41.13<sup>c</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.34<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 edam barhir yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 38.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>c</sup>; 2.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.9.  
 edam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarimā navena TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 edam maruto açvinā RV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.26.  
 ed u nimnaṁ na riyate RV.1.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>a</sup>; 2.1034<sup>a</sup>; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.  
 ed u vala suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 edhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayasya rājā RV.6.47.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22.  
 edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>b</sup>; edhamānaḥ sve grhe KāuÇ.89.13<sup>b</sup>; edhamānā sve grhe ApMB.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. ona) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.32<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 edho-sy edhiṣimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; I.Ç.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.2.2.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.  
 edho-sy edhiṣiya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; KāuÇ.6.12; 57.27. See prec.  
 ena enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See enānsi cakrmā.  
 enaḥ kṛpvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrīpanti RV.2.28.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 229.5.  
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>. See under ā tvā kumāras.  
 enam onān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidanāḥ prajāpatih prathamā devatānām KāuÇ.49.6. Doubtful text.  
 enam parisrutaḥ kumbhya ÇÇ.3.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See under ā tvā pariçritah.  
 enaḥ cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 enaḥ cakrmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See enānsi cakrmā, and yad enaḥ.  
 enaḥ cakrvān mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakrvān.  
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asī svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6 Cf. under anājñātājñātakṛtasya.  
 enasvato vāpaharād enaḥ AB.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavah RV.8.18.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 onā ehaḥ pari patre dadṛçrām AV.12.3.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 enām çiçuḥ krandat y ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.  
 onānsi cakrmā vayam AV.6.115.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); TB.2.6.6.1<sup>b</sup> (bis) See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakrmā, and cakrmā yac  
 enānsi çiçratho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.8. See vy enānsi.  
 enā kiṁ parenāvaram amura AV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 enā grhāṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14<sup>d</sup>. Faulty metre. enā is enclitic.  
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.2.3.11.  
 enā jajñānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 242.11.  
 enā jagāra bandhutā RV.10.144.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 enām dhonuh krandat nityavatsa (ÇÇ.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>, pakavatsa) ÇÇ.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 enā patyā tanvaṁ sam sṛjasya (AV. sṛjasya) RV.10.85.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21. See atha patyā, and çam u patyā.  
 enā para ekena durṇaçam cid arvāk AV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.



enā barhiṣānyā barhiṣy abhiṣyama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 enā madhvā na vajayuh RV.5.19.3<sup>l</sup>.  
 enā mandāno jahi çura çatruṇ RV.6.44.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 enām rtasya pipyuṣṭh RV.8.6.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>c</sup>.  
 enām mukhena vāyum indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.7.  
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.13; 4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.  
 enā vayanī payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 enā vayo vi tāry āyur jivase RV.10.144.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22<sup>c</sup>. See ino viçvasya.  
 enā viçvāny ārya ā RV.9.61.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>a</sup>; 2.99<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>n</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.3; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.  
 enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 11.10; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>n</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.  
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 enāhnedam ahar aṣṭya svahā KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See idāhna.  
 enū hy asyodare RV.1.30.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 enī ta ete bṛhatī abhiçriyā RV.1.144.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 enīr dhānā hariṇīḥ çyenīr asya AV.18.4.34<sup>a</sup>. See enīr etc.  
 enīḥ çyenth sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 enī harikṛpikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.  
 onota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāṇīḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ono mahac cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.19. See under enaḥ cakṛvān.  
 eno mā ni gāṁ katamac canāham RV.10.128.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>a</sup>; 2.859<sup>a</sup>.  
 endo pārthivaṁ rayim RV.9.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 endo viça kalaçāṇi somadhānam RV.9.97.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 endraṁ vagnunā vahata PB.1.2.5. See vagnunen draṁ.  
 endraṁ vavṛtyāṁ avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>1</sup>; KB.26.9.  
 endraṁ viçanti madirāsa indavah RV.9.85.7<sup>l</sup>.  
 endraṁ krnvita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 endra tena somapeyāya yāhi RV.10.112.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>a</sup>; 2.597<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.12.2; Vāit.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.  
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 endra prkṣu (read prtsu?) kāsū cit SV.1.231<sup>a</sup>.  
 endraṁ agniṁ ca voḍhave SV.2.501<sup>a</sup>. See indraṁ etc.  
 endraṁ (TB. *tert*, āindraṁ; *schol.* endraṁ) acueyavuh paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 endraṁ avase mahe RV.9.108.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>d</sup>.  
 endra yāhi pītaye RV.8.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 endra yāhi matsva RV.8.1.23<sup>a</sup>.

endra yāhi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>a</sup>; 2.1157<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.  
 endra yāhy upa naḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yāhy upa naḥ AÇ.8.1.17; endra yāhy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.  
 endravāho nṛpatini vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 endra sānasini rayim RV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.129<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.  
 endrasya kuksā pavato madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 endrasya jāṭhare (SV. jāṭharaṁ) viça RV.9.66.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.559.  
 endrasya pītaye viça RV.9.65.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 endrasya hārdi kalaçoṣu sīdati RV.9.84.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 endrāgnī sāumanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4<sup>d</sup>; RV.7.93.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 endro barhiḥ sīdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 endro vavṛtyād rathyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 eny ekā çyeny ekā AV.6.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir na indrāhabhir daçasya RV.7.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir naḥ pātari çuṣaṇi RV.10.93.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ebhir nṛbhir indra tāyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çākāḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhir no arkāir bhavā no arvāṇ RV.4.10.3<sup>ab</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>ab</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>ab</sup>: 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>ab</sup>. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.  
 ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ebhir yajñobhis tad abhiṣṭim aṣṭam RV.1.166.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ebhir vardhāsa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 2.55<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhir ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 ebhiḥ sukrṭāir anugachema devāḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 148.5. See under etāḥ sukrṭair.  
 ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhayaḥ yeṣv asmi RV.6.19.12<sup>h</sup>.  
 ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34<sup>h</sup>; MS.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>: 127.10; KS.7.13<sup>h</sup>; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>h</sup>. See under abhyo yonibhyo.  
 emāṁ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 emāṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: emāṁ panthām Kāuç.77.2. See sugaṁ panthām.  
 emāṁ bhaja grāme aṣeṣu goṣu AV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See imam ā bhaja etc.  
 em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: emā aguḥ Kāuç.60.26.  
 emā agmann aṣiṣo dolhakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See under ā māçiṣo.  
 emā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ā tvā ku°.  
emām anu sarpaṭa MS.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 26.17. *See* tav imā upa.  
emām parisrutaḥ kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7°. *See under* ā tvā  
pariṣṛitaḥ.

em āḥum ācave bhara RV.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

em iṣā preṣmahi RV.1.29.7°.

emīd eśān niṣkṛtaṁ jaraṇīva RV.10.34.5<sup>d</sup>.

eme dyāvāpṛthivi viṣvarūpe VS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See*  
*under* ā dyāvā°.

em enaṁ sṛjātā sute RV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>a</sup>; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā ādityāḥ svadantu (KS.TB.  
sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em onam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

em enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60°.

em enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8°.

em enaṁ pratyotana RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>a</sup>. P: eyam  
agan Kāuṣ.82.41.

eyam agann oṣadhīnām AV.4.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan patikāmā AV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan barhiṣā prokṣaṇībhīḥ AV.5.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

eyam enaṁ devahūtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2°.

e riṇanti barhiṣi priyān girā RV.9.71.6°.

erum tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* perum  
tuñjānā.

evam yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6°.

evamrūpāḥ khalu cakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evam vapāmi hārmyam TA.6.6.2°. *See* evā va°.

evam vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
manṣiṇo vada.

evam vyavasthita vedāḥ GB.1.5.25°.

evam sarvāṇi bhūtāni ChU.5.24.4°.

evam ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

evam garbham dadhāmi te-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.  
dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>d</sup>;  
ApMB.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next*, evam tvam  
garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.

evam tām garbham ā dhehu RVKh.10.184.2°; MG.2.18.4°.  
*See under* prec.

evam te garbha ejatu ApMB.2.11.16°; HG.2.3.1°. *See*  
evā etc.

evam tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4°. *See under*  
evam garbham.

evam tvam asmād açmanāḥ MG.1.10.17°.

evam tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2°; ĪçU.2°.

evam tvām iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

evam tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13°.

evam nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3°. *See next two*.

evam asyām sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22°. *See prec. and next*.

evam asyāi suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5°. *See prec. two*.

evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir  
brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena  
dhanenānnādyena samedhiṣṭya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.  
*See* evam mām āyusā.

evam aham imān kṣetriyāj jāmiçāṁsāt TB.2.5.6.3°; HG.  
2.3.10°; ApMB.2.12.10°. *See* evāham tvām.

evam aham manusyāṇām AG.1.22.21°; PG.2.4.2°; MG.  
1.22.17°.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2°.

evam etāu stho açvinā TA.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

evam bhagasya tṛpyāṇi TB.2.4.6.6°.

evam bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3°; TB.2.8.8.7°.

evam māmāsāu vaçam etu svāhā SMB.2.6.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

evam mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.

evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.  
5.23.1-2 (*decies*). *See* evā mahyam.

evam mām āyusā varcasā sanyā medhayā (HG. mām  
medhayā prajñayā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcase-  
nānnādyena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. *See*  
evam aham āyusā.

evam mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3°; TU.1.4.3° *See*  
*next two*, and evā mā brahma°.

evam mā çṛdhātāraḥ SMB.2.6.4°. *See under* prec.

evam mā sakhayo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5°. *See under*  
prec. but one.

evam me prāpa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13°. *See* evā me etc.

evam me prāpa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

evayā maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16<sup>b</sup>.

evaç chandaḥ VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.  
7 (*bis*): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.  
17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evān agniṁ vasṇyavaḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.

evān agniṁ ajuryamuḥ RV.5.6.10°.

evā kavī tuviravān ṛtajñāḥ RV.10.64.16<sup>a</sup>.

evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5°.

evāgniṁ sahasyam vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6<sup>a</sup>.

evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5<sup>a</sup>. P: evāgnir gota-  
mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir marūtīḥ saha sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā ca tvam sarama ajugantha RV.10.108.9<sup>a</sup>.

evā cana tam yaçasūm ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2°.

evā jajñānam sahase asāmi RV.6.38.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā jahī çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4<sup>d</sup>.

evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā ta indrocatham ahema RV.2.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6<sup>a</sup>.

evā tam āhur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>.

evā tasmāi baliṁ harān AV.11.4.19°.

evā tān sarvān nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3°.

evā tā viçvā cakṛvāṁsam indram RV.6.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agniṁ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3°.

evā te agne vimado manṣām RV.10.20.10<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

evā te aghnye manāḥ AV.6.70.1°-3°.

evā te garbha ejatu RV.5.78.7°; ÇB.14.9.4.22°; BrhU.6.  
4.22°. *See* evam etc.

evā te gr̥tsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8<sup>a</sup>.

evā te dhriyatām garbhaḥ AV.6.17.1°-4°. *See under* evam  
garbham.

evā te mūtraṁ mucyatām AV.1.3.6°-9°.

evā te rādhyam manāḥ RV.8.9.2.28°; AV.20.60.1°; SV.1  
232°; 2.174°.

evā te vayam indra bhuñjatām RV.10.89.17<sup>a</sup>.

evā te çepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā te hāriyojanā suvrkti RV.1.61.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā tripāmanā ahrīyamāṇaḥ (TS. oṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam daçamāsyā RV.5.78.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evāyam  
 daça<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajyasya AV.12.5.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy aṇhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 evo sv asman etc.  
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;  
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.  
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.  
 evā tvāreann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5<sup>c</sup>; N.10.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dadhāmi te garbham AV.5.25.2<sup>c</sup>. See under evam  
 garbham, and cf. evā dādihāra.  
 evā dala mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dādihāra te manah RV.10.60.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā dadhāmi.  
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa no deva.  
 evā devān indro vivye nīn RV.10.49.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā devebhyah sumatim na ā vaha AV.4.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.19.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhātā āyūñṣi kalpayāṣām RV.10.18.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.  
 25<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 evādhūnuta jarasān tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 vāirūpam devā.  
 evā na indo abhi devavttim RV.9.97.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6<sup>a</sup>; 25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indro maghavā virapci RV.4.17.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.  
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.  
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā napāto mama tasya dhribhiḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na sprdhaḥ sam aḥ samatsu RV.6.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā nah soma pariṣicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10<sup>a</sup>; 97.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā ni çusya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho ni etc.  
 evā ni hanmi te manah AV.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā nūnam upa stuhi RV.8.24.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā nibhir indrah suçravasyā RV.1.178.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evānēna haviṣh yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.  
 evā no agne amrteṣu pūrvya RV.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daçasya RV.7.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne samidhā vrdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11<sup>a</sup>; 96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.  
 2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 MahānU.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā patim droṇasācam sacetasam RV.10.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pari śvajasva mām AV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pary emi te manah AV.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā pavasva draviṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā pāhi pratnathā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: evā pāhi Vait.  
 21.21.  
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre  
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.  
 36; —5.1.9.24.  
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gāḥ RV.9.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā plateḥ sūnur avivrdhad vaḥ RV.10.63.17<sup>a</sup>; 64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitāna RV.2.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nārī AV.2.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā bhinadmi te çepaḥ AV.6.138.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma indrāgni varcaḥ AV.9.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma ṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mat sarvam durbhutam AV.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te manah AV.2.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mayi prajā paçavaḥ AV.10.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mahas tuvijātas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.107.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahyam saūnamah saū namantu AV.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 See evam mahyam.  
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kāuç.56.17<sup>c</sup>. See under evam mān.  
 evā mām abhi te manah AV.6.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.  
 evāmr̥tāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā me açvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad goṣv  
 açvinā.  
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>. See evāsmākedanī.  
 evā me prāna mā bibhoḥ AV.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>–6<sup>c</sup>. See evam me etc.  
 evā me varaṇo mañih AV.10.3.17<sup>c</sup>–25<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā me çatror mūrdhānam AV.3.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā yajasva tanvam sujāta RV.10.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāyam daçamāsyah VS.8.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam  
 daça<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāyam dhruvo acyuto astu jiṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātiṣ tuvīmāgha RV.8.92.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā rātry uṣase yonim ārūk RV.1.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rogam cāsravam ca AV.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāvadasya yajatasya sadhreḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā vandasva varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 22.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.  
 20; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harmyam AV.18.4.55<sup>c</sup>. See evam va<sup>o</sup>.  
 evā vasiṣṭha indram ntaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vasva indrah satyah samrāt RV.4.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 evā vām ahva ntaye RV.8.38.9<sup>a</sup>; 42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vidhemāgnihoṭra idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā viṣaḥ sammanaso havam me Kauç.98.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asapat-  
 nāḥ sam<sup>o</sup>.  
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.8.92.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 232<sup>b</sup>; 2.174<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā satyam maghavānā yuṣam tat RV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā sapatnāns tvam mama AV.10.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnān me psāhi AV.10.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā strīṇām ca puṣāṁ ca AV.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçan RV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāsmākedam dhanyam AV.3.24.4<sup>c</sup>. See evā mo  
 astu.  
 evāsmān (KS. evā mām) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.  
 9.27<sup>c</sup>: 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.8; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See tena no  
 rājā, tenāsmān indro, and pibanti tena.  
 evāśme indra matsva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham tvam kṣetriyāt AV.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>—8<sup>c</sup>. See evam aham  
 imam.  
 evā ha brahmabhyo vaçam AV.12.4.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi te vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>a</sup>; 71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi te çam savanā samudre RV.1.173.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi tvam ṛtuthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-  
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).  
 evā hi puṣan KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-  
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).  
 evā hi mām tavasam vardhayanti RV.10.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi mām tavasam jajñur ugram RV.10.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi vāyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.  
 evā hi viṣṇo AA.4.11.  
 evā hi vira stavate sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.385<sup>c</sup>; 2.1034<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-  
 nyah 3.  
 evā hīndra (AA. hīndram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.  
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.  
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.  
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.  
 evā hy asi virayuh RV.8.92.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.232<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.174<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;  
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7,8,16; 42.1; ÇG.6.4.4;  
 Svidh.3.2.4.  
 evā hy asya kāmya RV.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hy asya sūnṛtā RV.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>a</sup>; 71.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.  
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.  
 evet kāvasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3<sup>c</sup>,9<sup>d</sup>; 10.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 140.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved ato açvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved anu dyūn kiraṇaḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved indram vṛṣanām vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:  
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.  
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved indrāya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved eto prati mā rocamānāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmīḥ RV.8.2.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.5.  
 eved eṣa purutamā dṛçe kam RV.1.124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved dhūr vṛṣṇa uttarā RV.8.33.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti pāṛthivam RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvan navīyah RV.8.40.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgnī papivānsā sutasya RV.1.108.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kam sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kam dāçarājñe sudāsam RV.7.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 even nu kam bhedam ebhur jaghāna RV.7.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 evergyor mṛtām manah AV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāir anyasya pipayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāiva tasthuh savitah savāya te RV.4.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāivāpāg apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāiç ca çarṣanīnam RV.8.68.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>c</sup>; N.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāis tasthuh sumatiḥ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 eva ṣv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eva ṣv asman muñcatā vy aṇhaḥ RV.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 192.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>. See evā  
 tvam asmat.  
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.  
 eṣa indrāya vāyave RV.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa indro arhati pītim asya RV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa iṣaya māmaha ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa ṛṣaye.  
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa u sya vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.9.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.624<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eṣa sya  
 rāthyo.  
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmaha AV.20.127.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa iṣaya.  
 eṣa etāni cakara RV.8.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa ety avīraḥ NīlarU.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutah RV.9.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kṣeti rathavṛtiḥ RV.5.61.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.75.  
 eṣa gavyur acikradat RV.9.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro açvena vājīnā RV.1.162.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 181.11; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa jajñe bahubhiḥ śakam itthā AV.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa ta anuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.20<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa te kāma TAA.10.61. *See under etat te kāma.*

eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.

eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo-mI.*

eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.

eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te traistubho (TS. traistubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]) bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa te nirṛte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirṛte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See juṣāṇā nirṛtir.*

eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.

eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te pṛthivyaṁ lokāḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.

eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.21.6).

eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.

eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2<sup>b</sup>.

eṣa to manyo TAA.10.62. *See etat te manyo.*

eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.

eṣa te yajño yajñāpate sahasuktavākāḥ suvīrah (AV. suvīryah svāhā; KS.TS.1.4.44.3, suvīrah svāhā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.

eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8.33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*series*), 10, 11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4, 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.13, 14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6; MahānU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See rudrāisa.*

eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etau te vāyū.

eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghayus sa mā mrta ApMB.2.3.31.

eṣa divaṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.612<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa divaṁ vy asarat RV.9.3.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa devaḥ çubhayate RV.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>a</sup>; N.6.28.

eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa devo vipā kṛtaḥ RV.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.611<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24<sup>b</sup>.

eṣa drapso vṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ RV.6.41.3<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa dhiyā yaty anvyā RV.9.15.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.616<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa nṛbhir vi nīyate RV.9.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>d</sup>. *See ned eṣa.*

eṣa panthā urugāyah suçevāḥ AB.7.13.13<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*

eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānuvittāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>; JābU.5.

eṣa panthā vitato devayānaḥ ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

eṣa pavitre aksarat RV.9.28.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa puṇyākṛtāṁ lokān TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

eṣa punāno madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa purā dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.617<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa pra koçe madhumān acikradat RV.9.77.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.556<sup>a</sup>.

P: eṣa pra koçe Svidh.2.5.3.

eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>a</sup>, 614<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa pratnena vayasā punānaḥ RV.9.97.47<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa pra pūrvīr ava tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.7.

P: eṣa pra pūrvīḥ AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.

eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyaḥ SV.1.438<sup>a</sup>; 2.1118<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.

eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45<sup>d</sup>.

eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>. *See eṣa sarvasya.*

eṣa ma adityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kauç.55.15. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*

eṣa mā tasmān mā hīnśit AV.7.54.2<sup>c</sup>.

eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayah) TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachanda RV.7.63.3<sup>c</sup>.

eṣa me deveṣu vasuvāryā yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

eṣa me-muṣmīṁ loke prakāço-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām ākūçāḥ.

eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhaḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

- eṣa yaṣ camaso devapānaḥ RV.10.16.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* ayam yaṣ.
- eṣa rārantu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣa rukmibhir̥ iyate RV.9.15.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vaḥ kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vaḥ kurupañcālā rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vaḥ kuçikā vīraḥ AB.7.18.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vaḥ pañcālā rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
- eṣa vajro vājasātamas (AÇ. vājasās) tena nāu putro vājam set MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
- eṣa vasuḥ pur̥tvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
- eṣa vasur̥ vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayam vasur̥ etc.
- eṣa vasuḥ samhyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayam vasuḥ etc.
- eṣa vasuṇi pibdana (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vas tadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam.
- eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyaṁ gīḥ RV.1.165.15<sup>a</sup>; 166.15<sup>a</sup>; 167.11<sup>a</sup>; 168.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.17.1.2<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vaḥ sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa vas tad<sup>o</sup>.
- eṣa vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.
- eṣa vā aparimīto yajño yad ajaḥ pañcāudanaḥ AV.9.5.21<sup>cd</sup>. *Prose in cadence.*
- eṣa vām̐ lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
- eṣa vām̐ stomo açvināv akārī RV.1.184.5<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vājī hito n̥bhīḥ RV.9.28.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vām̐ devāv açvinā RV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vām̐ dyāvāpṛthivī upasthe AV.2.29.4<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣa vām̐ açvinā rathah PB.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ayam vām̐ etc.
- eṣa vām̐ ākāṣah ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīn̐.
- eṣa vām̐ bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣa viprāir̥ abhiṣṭutah RV.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa viçvavit pavate manīṣ RV.9.97.56<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa viçvāni vārya RV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa viçvāny abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣa viçvāny abhy astu sāubhagā RV.8.1.32<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣa vṛṣa kanikradat RV.9.28.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavratah RV.9.62.11<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa veda nidhīnām RV.8.29.6<sup>b</sup>.
- eṣa vai yajamāṁsya lokah ChU.2.24.5,9,14.
- eṣa vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.
- eṣa vo bharata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa vo-mī rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.
- eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4: 79.15.
- eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.641<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa çuṣmy asiṣyadat RV.9.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahānU.5.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.
- eṣa suvānah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sūryam arocayat RV.9.28.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sūryeṇa hāsate RV.9.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.635<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣa te RV.7.20.9<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vahe RV.7.24.5<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.13.
- eṣa stomo marutam̐ çardho acha RV.5.42.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.40.
- eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5<sup>a</sup>; 65.5<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya kārur̥ jarate sūktāiḥ RV.7.68.9<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya te tanvo n̥mṇavardhanaḥ RV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya te madhumān̐ indra somah RV.9.87.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.3.3.
- eṣa sya dhārīya sutah RV.9.108.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.2.
- eṣa sya pari śicyato RV.9.62.13<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya pītaye sutah RV.9.38.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya bhanur̥ ud iyarti yuyate RV.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
- eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya manuṣṣv̐ ā RV.9.38.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya mitravaruṇa n̥cakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya rāthyō vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.1.3.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.
- eṣa sya vājī kṣipanim̐ turanyati VS.9.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.1; KS.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājī.
- eṣa sya vām̐ pūrvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānah RV.9.96.15<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa hito vi n̥iyate RV.9.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣa hi devah̐ pradīco-nu sarvah̐ TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* under eko ha.
- eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
- eṣām̐ rāṣṭram̐ suvīram̐ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5<sup>b</sup>.
- eṣā gobhir̥ aruṇebhir̥ yujāna RV.5.80.3<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣām̐ kṣatram̐ ajaram̐ astu jīṣṇu AV.3.19.5<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣā cid̐ asmād̐ açaniḥ paro nu sā RV.8.27.18<sup>c</sup>.
- eṣām̐ cittam̐ viçvo-vantu devah̐ AV.3.19.5<sup>d</sup>.
- eṣā janam̐ darçata bodhayanti RV.5.80.2<sup>a</sup>.
- eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam̐) vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.7.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. Ps: eṣā te agne samit̐ ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6; eṣā te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.
- eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7. *See prec.*



eṣā te kāmā daksīṇā TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā te prajñatāçrī astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.  
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣā te yamasādane TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 eṣā te rājan kanyā AV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varcaḥ taya sambhava bhrājan  
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See  
 iyañ te yajñiṇi, and iyañ te çukra.  
 eṣā tvacāñ puruṣe sañ babhūva AV.12.3.51<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣā  
 tvacāñ Kāuç.62.2.3.  
 eṣā tvā pātu nirrtter upasthāt (TA. nirrttya upasthe; AV.  
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.  
 7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣā divo duhitā pruty adarçi RV.1.113.7<sup>a</sup>; 124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ stūrtānām RV.7.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā paçūñ sañ kṣiñāti AV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā purāñi pari sarvañ babhūva AV.10.8.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣā pratīet duhitā divo nñ RV.5.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā prubhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.  
 eṣām ahañ samāstinānām AV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣām aham āyudhā sañ syāmi AV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.  
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.  
 eṣām ekañ grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.  
 eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.  
 eṣām paçūñām āsāñ prajāñām MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.7. See  
 next, and āsāñ prajāñām.  
 eṣām puruṣāñām eṣām paçūñām TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 eṣām bandhāñām (AV. baddhāñām) avasarjanāya (AV.KS.  
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.64<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.14; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.  
 eṣām bhūta navedā ma rñāñām RV.1.165.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā yayāu parāñād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanvo vayam RV.1.165.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 166.15<sup>c</sup>; 167.11<sup>c</sup>; 168.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 170.8; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā yuṣmakāñ pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6;  
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.  
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sanivāg abhūd yayā brhaspatīñ vājam  
 ajīapata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.  
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sanivāg abhūd yayendram vājam ajīa-  
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyañ vaḥ sā.  
 eṣā vas sā satyā sanivāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-  
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.  
 eṣā vo janant punaḥ AB.7.13.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā vyeni bhavati dvibrahā RV.5.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vidāñā RV.5.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā sapatñi sanam eva jāta AV.10.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣāsi çubali tāñ tvā vidma sā na iṣam ūrjañ dhukṣva  
 vāso dhārām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 eṣā syā navyam āyur dadhāñā RV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā syā no duhita divojaḥ RV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā syā yujāna parakāt RV.7.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣi devi devam iyakṣamāñām RV.1.123.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣu dyumnañ svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See āiṣu etc.  
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu ye-dhi tasthuḥ AV.14.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 eṣu vrkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣv āsate ApMB.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 eṣu stomeṣu vrtrahan RV.3.41.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrvā (SMB.2.2.16<sup>a</sup>, prathamā) vyāuchat  
 SMB.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣāiṣyā cid rathya jayema RV.10.102.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣo apaçrito valaḥ RV.8.24.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣo uṣā apūrvya RV.1.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>a</sup>; 2.1078<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.  
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.112.  
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.  
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ VS.32.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under eko etc.  
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putraḥ ViDh.85.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karnāñi RV.1.184.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣṭā rāya (MS.MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.  
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;  
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāya eṣṭā vā-  
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.  
 eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;  
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā  
 rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See prec.  
 eṣṭriḥ sṭha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.  
 eha gatiṛ vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.9. See iha etc.  
 eha gamann ṛṣayaḥ somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha devāñ haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 eha devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1085<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuḥ AV.2.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eha yantu  
 paçavaḥ Kāuç. 19.14.  
 eha yātāñ pathibhir devayāñāñi RV.1.183.6<sup>c</sup>; 184.6<sup>c</sup>; 3.  
 58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eha yātu  
 Kāuç.8.23; 12.5.  
 eha vām prusitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha çriç ca hriç ca dhṛtiç ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çradhha  
 satyañ dharmāç çaitāni mottisthantam anuttisthantu  
 TA.4.42.5.  
 eha svarājo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eha harī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1008<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
 ehi jivam trāyamañām AV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ehi jivam Kāuç.58.8.  
 ehi naḥ sutāñ piba RV.8.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ehi pūrnaka Kāuç.20.3.  
 ehi prehi kṣayo divi RV.8.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi manur devayur yajñakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.12.  
 ehi me prāñāñ ā roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.  
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.  
 ehi vaso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhuh TS.3.2.5.1.  
 ehi sambhavavahai JUB.1.54.6.  
 ehi sūṇṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.  
 2.4.17.  
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.2.  
 ehi svargaṁ lokam gacha devalokaṁ vā brahmalokaṁ vā  
 kṣatralokaṁ vā virocamaṇas tiṣṭhan virocamaṇam ehi  
 yonim praviṣa Svidh.3.8.3.  
 ehiṁ asya dravaṁ piba RV.8.17.11<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.159<sup>c</sup>; 2.75<sup>c</sup>.  
 ehy agna iha hotā ni śīda RV.1.76.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehy açmanam ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.  
 54.8; MG.1.22.12<sup>a</sup>. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.  
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3, 13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.  
 ehy ū śu bravāṇi te RV.6.16.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 2.55<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.2; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.  
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.7;  
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svidh.2.6.12. P: ehy ū śu bravāṇi ÇÇ.2.  
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.  
 ehy evā3 AA.5.1.1.26, 28.  
 ehy evā hndropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.  
 17.12.5.

## AI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātavedah RV.10.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āidamṛdā yavyudhah KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. See āilabṛdā.  
 āidād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antar°.  
 āidān (VSK. āilān) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.  
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.  
 āidā me bhagavanto-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.  
 See āidr, āido, and āidyo.  
 āidī me bhagavaty ajanīṣṭha maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8: 30.7.  
 See under āidā me.  
 āidenāuṣadhībhir (VSK. āilenau°) oṣadhīr jinva VS.15.  
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāuṣadhībhyā, and revad asi.  
 āido me bhagavo-janīṣṭha maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8: 30.4.  
 See under āidā me.  
 āidyo (āidr?) me bhagavatyō-janidhvaṁ maitrāvaru-  
 ṇyaḥ (°nīḥ?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.  
 āitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.  
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu garbho akṣitaḥ ApMB.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>. See nirāitu jivo.  
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āitu devas trāyamāṇaḥ AV.19.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu pūṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
 āitu prāṇa āitu manaḥ AV.5.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatībhiḥ KÇ.25.5.28<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 prāitu.  
 āitu vasuḥ puṭūvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under  
 ayaṁ vasur etc.  
 āitu vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 āitu vasuṇām patir viçveṣām devānām samit AÇ.5.6.9.  
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviṣvaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1<sup>c</sup>.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyām RV.3.32.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ gachanti samanāṁ na yoṣaḥ RV.10.168.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtyā upasthe TS.1.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āinaṁ devāso amṛtāso asthuh RV.1.123.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ nayan mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āinam iha hanti pūrvah Kāuç.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ pyāyayati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinān dyatam indrāgni AV.6.104.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindra udāno āṅge-āṅge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.  
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and  
 āindro vyāno.  
 āindraḥ parikroṣo vah ApMB.2.22.9<sup>c</sup>. See āindro vah.  
 āindraḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat;  
 VSK. nidhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.  
 11.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: āin-  
 draḥ prāṇo āṅge-āṅge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindraḥ prāṇaḥ KÇ.  
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.  
 āindraṁ saho-sarji PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.  
 P: āindraṁ sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18, 23.  
 āindram acueyavuh etc.: see endram etc.  
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.  
 11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.  
 7.10.3; 11.10.8.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindrāgnaṁ asi.  
 āindraṁ balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.  
 7.6.  
 āindraṁ madhyamindinaṁ savanam KS.34.16.  
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;  
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.3; KS.18.11.  
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asūr AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam  
 ta āindra°.  
 āindravāruṇavāyavyāḥ AG.1.2.6<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.  
 āindraḥ çuṣmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indra  
 sya çuṣnam.  
 āindraḥ ṣoḍaçi KS.34.16.  
 āindras te çuṣmo abhimātīṣaḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āindrāḥ kṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ KSA.9.6.  
 āindrāgna unnitaḥ KS.34.16.  
 āindrāgna ekādaçakapālāḥ KS.9.5.  
 āindrāgnaṁ varma bahulam yad ugram AV.8.5.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindrāgnaṁ asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.  
 āindrāgnaṁ pavamānam AV.11.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāiçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāiçvadevaç;  
 MS. kṣullakavāiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;  
 MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.  
 āindrāgnaḥ saṁhitāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāṇe KS.34.14.  
 āindrāgno agnāu mathyamāṇo KS.34.14.  
 āindrāgno dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.11; 141.2,  
 KS.9.4.  
 āindrā grāiṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 āindrāṇi prsthāni KS.34.16.  
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.12.1;  
 KSA.9.2.  
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 āindrāvaruṇaṁ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyain brāhmaṇacchānsina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-  
kasya KS.34.10.  
āindrāvārunāḥ cāradaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
āindrāvāṣṇavā gāuralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.  
9.7.  
āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ cācīrāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
āindrāsūrāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sāurāḥ) cyeṭalalāmās tūparāḥ  
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
āindrīm vācain brhātīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48  
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuh karma.  
āindrīm āvṛtam anvavarte (KBU.ÇG.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.  
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇG.2.3.2.  
āindrona çurmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see indro<sup>o</sup>.  
āindro-pāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.  
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.  
āindro-runāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
āindro vah parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>. See āindrāḥ pari<sup>o</sup>.  
āindro vyāno aṅge-aṅge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.  
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.  
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.11. P:  
āibhir agne duvah AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.33.51.80.  
āibhir agne saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir  
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.5.2.5; Vait.2.3.3.  
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pāuṣṇyāni RV.10.55.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
āibhyaḥ samānyā diçā RV.1.132.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āilabrdā (MS. āilamrdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;  
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>:  
129.1. See āidamrdā.  
āilān etc.: see āidān etc.  
āilenāuṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāu<sup>o</sup>.  
āivāsmāt pūrvam na param bahlūva JB.4.347<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
ṛsabho loko.  
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dadeham AV.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣām tanūsu ni viviçuh punaḥ RV.10.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
āiṣām anseṣu rambhijīva rarabhe RV.1.168.3<sup>o</sup>.  
āiṣām urjam rayim asniāsu dliehi AV.12.2.46<sup>b</sup>.  
āiṣu cakandhi puruhūta sūrisu RV.10.147.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu cetad vṛṣaṇvatī RV.8.68.18<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu dyāvāpṛthivi dhātām mahat RV.10.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
See esu etc.  
āiṣu dyumnām uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
āiṣu dhā vīravat yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>c</sup>; 5.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājīnam AV.6.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu viçvapeçasām dhiyām dhāḥ RV.1.61.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
35.16<sup>c</sup>.  
āiṣyāmī bhadreṇā saha AV.7.60.7<sup>c</sup>.

## O

o (plutted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.  
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).  
om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ e āi om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21:  
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ hum bhā om vāḥ JUB.4.8.9.  
Cf. the index to JUB. under oṽa oṽa, and foll.  
om çantih NṛpU.1.1 (ter); NṛuU.1; MuktiU.1.  
om çantih çantih çantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1  
(mit.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (mit.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;  
10.1 (mit.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See  
çantih çantih.  
om çalakataṅkatāya svahā MG.2.14.27.  
om çikhāyāi vaṣat NṛpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.  
om çirase svahā NṛpU.2.2. See çirase.  
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.  
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;  
5.10.21. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.  
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
om sarpata ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpata.  
om sarvān vedāns tvayi dadhāmy asāu svahā ÇG.1.  
24.8.  
om savitrprasūtaḥ bhavān Kāuç.9.9. Cf. savitrprasūto.  
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (mit.). See saha nāv.  
om suvah: see om svah.  
om suvah savitrñi praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
om suvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāhā.  
om stula (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.  
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.  
om svah (TA.BDh. suvah) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;  
MahānU.15.2; Kāuç.3.13. Cf. svah.  
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.  
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu  
svadhā.  
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadheti.  
om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.  
om svah çam tvā grhṇe sahasrapoçāya Kāuç.3.13.  
om svasti ÇG.2.18.4.  
om svāhā TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kāuç.5.13; ApMB.  
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.  
17.18. Cf. svāhā.  
om ha jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.  
om hrdayaya namaḥ NṛpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.  
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.  
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;  
MÇ.7.2.3; --9.1.4.  
om kavacāya hum NṛpU.2.2. See kavacāya.  
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇuṣva parama  
vyoman) AV.18.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
okivāṇsā sute sacā RV.6.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
oko asya mñjavantaḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
oko dadhe brahmaṇyantaḥ ca naraḥ RV.2.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
oko na raṇvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
oko nāchā sadanam janatī gāt RV.1.104.5<sup>b</sup>.  
okham dadhatu (MS. dadatu) hastayoh VS.11.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.  
omkārah (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.2.  
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under  
kuru.

- om krato smara klrbe smara krtam smara VS.40.15; om krato smara krtam smara krato smara krtam smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klrbe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.
- om kham brahma VS.40.17.
- o cit sakhāyam sakhyā vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: o cit sakhāyam SamnyāsaU.1. Cf. BrhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhāyah.
- ojaḥ kṛṣva saṁ grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
- ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.
- ojasā pitṛbhyah pitṛn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛn jinva.
- ojasā sampiprgdhi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ojase ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>; 19.26.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.
- ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.
- ojase balāya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyāyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balāya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.
- ojase me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.
- ojase vīryāya kam AV.10.6.7<sup>e</sup>.
- ojase sahasa tvā AV.19.37.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ojase svāha TA.4.5.1.
- ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2 (his).
- ojas tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>a</sup>; 2.1003<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>a</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2.
- ojas triṇavaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.
- oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhimatī RV.10.116.6<sup>b</sup>.
- oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) spṛtam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
- ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvinī.
- ojasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ojasvatī stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvinī stha.
- ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.14; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>. See ayuṣmat kṣatram.
- ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ojasvantam virapçinam RV.8.76.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ojasvantam mām ayuṣmantam varcasvantam (MS. mām sahasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. ayuṣmantam manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See *ncrt*, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭho.
- ojasvān aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See *under prec.*
- ojasvān vimṛdho vaçī AV.8.5.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.
- ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyān KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ojasvān samjāyo maṇiḥ AV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.
- ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.
- ojasvinī stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvatī stha.
- ojasvy aham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See *under* ojasvantam mām.
- ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.
- ojaḥ (and ojas) spṛtam: see oja spṛtam.
- ojāṁsy avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ojāyamānam yo ahim jaghāna RV.2.12.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ojāyamānam tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11<sup>b</sup>.
- ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ojiṣṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10<sup>d</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham te madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.16; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham açvyam paçum RV.8.34.16<sup>c</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣtam vajram RV.4.41.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham ojo abhibhūta ugram RV.6.19.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ojiṣṭhayā dakṣiṇayeva ratim RV.1.169.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ojiṣṭhaç carṣaṇisaham (TB. sahan) VS.28.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ojiṣṭhaḥ sa made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 137.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ojiṣṭhena hanmanāham abhi dyūn RV.1.33.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>c</sup>.
- ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See *under* ojasvantam mām.
- ojiyaḥ çuṣmin sthiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See *ncrt*.
- ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*
- ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>: 124.12, in Samhita; Padap. (*dividing differently*) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.
- ojo grīvābhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
- ojo janeṣu yeṣu te syāma RV.5.31.13<sup>d</sup>.
- ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24<sup>b</sup>.
- ojodām tvāujasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.
- ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>c</sup>.
- ojo devānām paya oṣadhīnām AV.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.
- ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
- ojo draviṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.
- ojo dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhātā, and saho dhātā.
- ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19<sup>b</sup>.
- ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ojo nṛmṇam çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>b</sup>; 2.519<sup>b</sup>.
- ojo nṛmṇam ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>b</sup>.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 ojobhṛto balabhṛtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
 ojo-bhyaṣṭaud grāvṇaḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo me.  
 ojo mā mā haṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.  
 ojo mimāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ojo mimāno mahimānam atirat RV.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ojo me daḥ (AV. daḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.23. See ojo mayi.  
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2.8<sup>b</sup>).  
 ojovid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.  
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.  
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.45. See next.  
 ojo-si saho-si balam asi bhrājo-si devānām dhāmāmṛtam amartyas tapojas tvayīdam antar viçvaḥ yaksam viçvaḥ bhūtaḥ viçvaḥ subhūtaḥ viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.21. See prec.  
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.15.5.27.  
 om ca me svaraç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.11.15.  
 om janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. Cf. next.  
 om janac chaṁ tvā gṛhṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuç.3.14. Cf. prec.  
 om juhudhi MG.2.2.13. See juhudhi.  
 otam nihitam ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 otā apah karmanyāḥ AV.6.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 otā devi sarasvatī AV.5.23.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 otāpām vṛṇīmahe RV.8.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ote me dyāvāprthivī AV.5.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ote me Kāuç.29.20.  
 o te yanti ye aparīṣu paçyān RV.1.113.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 otāu ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ottarād adharād (TB. adharāg) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 170.11; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 o tyam ahva ā ratham RV.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.62.  
 o tye nara indram ntaye guh RV.1.104.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 otsūryam anyān svāpaya AV.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>. See asūryam etc.  
 othā moda ivam hotar moda ivam othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.  
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.  
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23,24,25,31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20; 32.18,32; KÇ.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9,10; othā mo daivom AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. Cf. jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar.  
 othā modāiva made madamo daivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.  
 othā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.  
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.  
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16,17.  
 odanena yajñavacah AV.11.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 odanenānnāni KS.35.15.  
 odano brahmaṇā saha AV.10.10.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 om tat puror (MahānU. puroḥ) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.  
 om tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tad atmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. Cf. TA.10.28.1.  
 om tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 om tapaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
 om tṛṇāni gaur attu Kāuç.92.14. See under attu tṛṇāni.  
 om nama ādityāya nama ādityāya nama ādityāya SMB.2.5.14.  
 om namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4,10,11; 142.6; PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.  
 om namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.  
 om nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.  
 obhā prṇanti pitror upasthā RV.1.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 obhe antā rodasī harsate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 obhe aprā rodasī vi (SV. vi) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>b</sup>.  
 obhe prṇasi rodasī RV.8.64.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.15. See under ubhe prṇakṣi.  
 obhe suçipra prāḥ RV.6.46.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>d</sup>. See ubhe suçipra ā prāḥ.  
 obhe suçandra viçpate SV.2.374<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.6; 4.12.4; 190.6. See ubhe etc.  
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bis); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (sexes); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.20.20; LÇ.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis); 24.13.13; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13; Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyah 11.  
 om adhvaryo tathadhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.  
 omanvatī te-smin yajñe yajamāna dyāvāprthivī stām TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9: 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.  
 omanvantam cakrathuḥ saptavadhraye RV.10.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 om astrāya phaṭ NṛpU.2.2. See astrāya.  
 om aham vatsyāmi bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.18.2. See idam vatsyāmi.  
 omānam çaihyor mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 omānam āpo mānuṣīr amṛtam RV.6.50.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 om āpo jyoti raso-mṛtām brahma bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA. TAA. svar) om TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. See āpo jyoti, and çirah.  
 omāsaç carṣaṇidhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>a</sup>; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>: 37.1; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40<sup>a</sup>. P: omasaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.  
**om** indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. *See* indravanta.  
**om** ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (*bis*); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (*bis*).  
*See* ukthaçā.  
**om** ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.  
**om** ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.  
**om** ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vait.20.21.  
**om** utsrjata (MG. <sup>otu</sup>) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1. 13.12; MG.1.9.23. *See* utsrjata.  
**om** unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.  
**om** unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. *See under* unnayāni.  
**om** unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. *See under* unnayāmi.  
**om** unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. *See under* unneṣyāmi.  
**om** unneṣyāmi havyaṁ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.  
**om** prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. *See* prapaya.  
**om** pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. *See* pratiṣṭha.  
**om** prapadye TA.4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. *Cf.* tapaç ca tejaç ca.  
**om** prakṣvasti AG.3.10.7.  
**om** brhaspatiprasutaḥ karavaṇi Kauç.9.9.  
**om** bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Cf.* bhuvah.  
**om** bhuvah çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.  
**om** bhuvah sāvitṛm praviçami BDh.2.10.17.14.  
**om** bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhuvah svāhā.  
**om** bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.  
**om** bhuh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2; Kauç. 9.1.6. *Cf.* bhuh.  
**om** bhūr gāyatrān chando=nuprajāyasva trāiṣṭubhaṁ jāgataṁ anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. *See* gāyatrān chando=nu.  
**om** bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahānU.15.3. *See* bhūr etc.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūr etc.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. *Designated as* vyāhṛtayah, *or* mahāvyaḥṛtayah *throughout the literature.* *See* bhūr etc.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. *See* bhūr etc.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yaçah çṛtr ūrg idāujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.  
**om** bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā Kauç.5.13.

**om** bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvār lakṣmī svah (MahānU. suvah) kālakarṇi MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.  
**om** bhūh çam bhūtyai tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.  
**om** bhūh sāvitṛm praviçami BDh.2.10.17.14.  
**om** bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. *Cf.* bhūh svāhā.  
**om** bhoh Svidh.1.5.15 (*bis*).  
**om** mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
**om** mām ahaṁ svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.  
**omyāvatiṁ** subharām ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**oruvyacāḥ** pṛpatām ebhir annāḥ RV.3.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**orv** antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. *Cf.* āsmāt sadhastad.  
**orv** aprā amartyā RV.10.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**orvād** gavām mātā jānati gāt RV.5.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**o** çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. *Cf.* *under* a çrāvaya.  
**o** çruṣṭir vidathyā sam etu RV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**oṣah** pātram na çociṣā RV.1.175.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>d</sup>.  
**oṣat** ApÇ.24.14.10.  
**oṣa** darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**oṣadhaya** āpo varuṇasainmitaḥ MG.2.14.26.  
**oṣadhaya** āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.  
**oṣadhayah** pra jāyanto AV.11.4.16<sup>c</sup>,17<sup>c</sup>.  
**oṣadhayah** prati gr̥bhñta VS.11.48<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. *See next*, oṣadhayah prati modan<sup>o</sup>, *and* oṣadhīh prati.  
**oṣadhayah** prati gr̥hñtagnim (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñta<sup>o</sup>) etam TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5. P: oṣadhayah pratigr̥bhñta MÇ.6.1.1. *See under prec.*  
**oṣadhayah** prati dhīyantām RVKh.7.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**oṣadhayah** prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4. 4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.12; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayah KÇ.16.3.14. *See under* oṣadhayah prati gr̥bhñta.  
**oṣadhayah** prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* oṣadhīh etc.  
**oṣadhayah** prāvata vācām me MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.10. *See under* idam me prāvata.  
**oṣadhayaç** ca me vīrudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. *See* vīrudhaç.  
**oṣadhayah** çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup> 138.13; TA.4.42.5.  
**oṣadhayas** tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**oṣadhayah** sam vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**oṣadhayah** supippalāḥ VS.11.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.6; 3.1.5<sup>d</sup>: 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**oṣadhayah** sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryām samādhattu GG.2.6.8.  
**oṣadhayah** somarājñir yaçasvinth Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**oṣadhayo** dīkṣā tayā somo rājā dīkṣayā dīkṣitah TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**oṣadhayo** barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.



oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo raṇanāyām KS.34.15.  
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo diṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.  
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yačasviniḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo virudhas trīṇā AV.11.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīm cepaharsaṇīm AV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhrbhyah, and GG.1.4.9.  
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitāḥ, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
 oṣadhivanaspatīn priṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīḥ pri-  
 ṇāmi.  
 oṣadhīḥ prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>a</sup>. See under oṣadhyah prati etc.  
 oṣadhīḥ prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>c</sup>. See oṣadhyah etc.  
 oṣadhīḥ priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatīn.  
 oṣadhinām apāṁ rasāḥ MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 148.9.  
 oṣadhinām ahaṁ vr̥ṇe AV.10.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhinām pañcumi TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 oṣadhinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
 oṣadhināṁ pruthamaḥ sarīḥ bahūva AV.19.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhiḥ sanividanāu Kauç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) jānāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pīpihi: see oṣadhrbhyah pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyah TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See prajābhyah.  
 oṣadhibhyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanī dvīsmah AV.10.5.32.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhrbhyo vanas°, and adbhya tvāṇsa°.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvadbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhya tvāṇsaḥ adhibhyaḥ pari°.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.3.6.3. P: oṣadhrbhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñirbhyah svāhā Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.  
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.  
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñirbhyah svāhā Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhīr anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvariç ca TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8.  
 oṣadhīr uta virudhaḥ AV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.  
 oṣadhīr dāntu parvan: *part of ahinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.*  
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.17; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīç ca vanaspatīn PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīṣu prati tiṣṭhā çaritrāḥ RV.10.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>: 61.11; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See divaṁ gacha prati.  
 oṣadhīṣu vanaspatīṣu (KS. °dhīṣv apsu) praviṣṭāḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup> (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīḥ santu çamī hr̥de AV.8.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.  
 oṣadhe trāyasvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.  
 oṣadhe mo ahaṁ çucam TB.3.7.6.19<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 oṣadhyā (!) vāiṣṇave sthaḥ MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitre stho.  
 oṣantī samoṣantī brahmaṇo vajraḥ AV.12.5.54<sup>ab</sup>.  
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahutāu RV.1.123.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣā aprā uru jrayaḥ RV.4.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.113.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣiṣṭhadāvne sumatīni gr̥hṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under ā sutrāvṇe.  
 oṣiṣṭhahanam çingīnikoçyābhyām (TA. °koçābhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.  
 o ṣu ghr̥ṣvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtimahi RV.1.138.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhy upa.  
 o ṣu vartta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram ācha RV.1.165.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 170.6; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigātu RV.2.34.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu vr̥ṣṇaḥ prayajyūn RV.8.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu svasarāḥ kārave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9<sup>a</sup>. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.  
 o ṣu ṇo agne çṛṇuhi tvam īditaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu ṇo agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ṣu varta etc. : see o ṣu vartta etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyaṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

oṣṭhe jihvā carcarti AV.20.127.4<sup>o</sup>. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantāḥ ca tathāiva jihvā RVKh.6.45.3<sup>o</sup>.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvān RV.1.177.5<sup>a</sup>.

ohabrahmāno vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8<sup>d</sup>; N.13.13<sup>d</sup>.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5<sup>o</sup>.

## AU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandanī AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.

āukṣan ghṛtāir astrān barhir asmāi RV.3.9.9<sup>o</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>o</sup>;

VS.33.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>.

āuccāiḥcravassam abruvan AV.20.128.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

āuchat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11<sup>d</sup>.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāsu dhehi AV.19.31.13<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbarasya tejasā AV.19.31.3<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbareṇa maṇinā AV.19.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaro vṛṣā maṇiḥ AV.19.31.2<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbaryāṁ sāmāghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaryāṁ stobhadēyaḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

āudbhidyāṁ rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnaṁ.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥkṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya<sup>o</sup>.

āurṇavābham ahiṣuvam RV.8.32.26<sup>b</sup>; 77.2<sup>b</sup>.

āurnor dura usriyābhyo vi dṛdhā RV.6.17.6<sup>o</sup>.

āurvabhṛguvac chucim (MS. ovañ çucim) RV.8.102.4<sup>a</sup>;

SV.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.

P: āurvabhṛguvat ÇÇ.14.51.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.

āurvāḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See urvāḥ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . . hvayata) HG.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhalā grāvāno ghoṣam akrata ApMB.2.20.34<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhalān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhalāḥ saṁpravādanti grāvāṇaḥ SMB.2.2.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one, ulūkhalā, and vānaspatya grāvāno.

āuṣasyāi svāhā Kauç.101.2.

## K

ka ātreyaṁ ka ātreyaṁ KÇ.10.2.21.

ka ādityān āditim jyotir iṣṭe RV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka āsān janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1<sup>o</sup>.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

ka idam çānsiṣyati sa idam çānsiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.

9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15;

ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17.

P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.327.

ka indrasya yujyān kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2<sup>o</sup>.

ka imam vo nīṇyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4<sup>a</sup>.

ka imam daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imam nāhustīsv ā SV.1.190<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imān ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>d</sup>.

ka imān vidvān vi cacarta pāçān AV.14.1.56<sup>d</sup>.

ka imi veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.11<sup>a</sup>;

SV.1.297<sup>a</sup>; 2.1046<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.

P: ka imi veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka im vyaktā naraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.7.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.433<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka imi vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka im stavat kaḥ prṇāt ko yajāte RV.6.47.15<sup>a</sup>.

ka im kurupiçāṅgilā VS.23.55<sup>b</sup>.

ka im dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ka im dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3<sup>d</sup>.

ka im ni yome katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14<sup>o</sup>.

ka im are piçāṅgilā VS.23.55<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im āskandam arṣati VS.23.55<sup>o</sup>.

ka im panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55<sup>d</sup>.

ka içānām na yaciṣat RV.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>d</sup>; N.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.26<sup>a</sup>.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4<sup>o</sup>; 77.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>o</sup>.

ka u jyesthavarorbhavat AV.11.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.30<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>.

ka u nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.10.54.3<sup>a</sup>.

ka u çravat katamo yajñiyanām RV.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 165.17; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;

AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka ṛtūn ka u kalpum asyāḥ AV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtūn ko.

ka ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.2.1.

ka eṣān karkarīm likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣān dundubhīm hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payāḥ AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

kaḥ prçnim dhenum varuṇena dattam AV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P:

kaḥ prçnim Kauç.66.17.

kam yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kam yathāḥ kam ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3<sup>a</sup>.

kam yātha kam ha dhntayaḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

kam lokam anu prāviçat AV.11.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

**kaṁ svid** garbham prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah RV.10.82.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.13; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṁ hanah** kaṁ vaśu dadhra RV.1.81.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>d</sup>. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.  
**kakardave** vṛṣabho yukta asit RV.10.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kakāṭikāṁ** prathamam yah kapālam AV.10.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakuc** etc.: see kakup etc.  
**kakutsalam** iva jamayaḥ AV.18.4.66<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakun** manuṣyāṇām AV.6.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakup** (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.17; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. kakubham etc.  
**kakup** (TS. kakuc) chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4 7; 5.2.4.  
**kakubham** (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuham) rūpam vṛṣabhasya (KS. rūpam ṛṣa<sup>u</sup>) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubham rūpam vṛṣabhasya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuham rūpam ApÇ.12.8.3.  
**kakubham** chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>; (Cf. kakup etc.).  
**kakubhāḥ** karumāḥ śrīmāḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kakubhā** chandasendriyam VS.28.44<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kakuham** rūpam etc.: see kakubham etc.  
**kakuham** cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**kakuhaḥ** somyo rasaḥ RV.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kakuhāsu** (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
**kakṣāṇām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.  
**kakṣivata** nāsatyā pariḥman RV.1.117.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakṣivata** aradatām purāndhim RV.1.116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakṣivate** vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kakṣivate** çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kakṣivanta** ud amrṁṣanta pajraḥ RV.1.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kakṣivantam** ya āuçijāḥ (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.139<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 70.14; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**kakṣivantam** yadi punah RV.10.143.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kakṣivantam** stotāram yābhīr āvatam RV.1.112.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**kakṣe** muṣkāv apuṣṛitāu AV.6.127.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṁkato** na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.  
**kaṁkāḥ** suparṇa anu yantv enān SV.2.1214<sup>a</sup>.  
**kac** cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇaḥ ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kāk dakṣiṇa.  
**kac** cin nāhināḥ ApÇ.10.1.3.  
**kac** cin nyastam artvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.  
**kaṁ cid** yāvīr ararum çūra martyam RV.1.129.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇḍūyamānāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**kaṇḍūyitāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**kaṇḍūyīṣyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**kaṇva** idha rād adhi RV.1.36.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇvaḥ** kakṣivān purumīdho agastyah AV.18.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.  
**kaṇvaṁ** dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9<sup>b</sup>.

(om) **kaṇvaṁ** baudhāyanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**kaṇvavac** chr̥ṇudhī havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaṇvavaj** jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>b</sup>. See kaṇvena jamadagninā.  
**kaṇvā** abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.5; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>; N.7.2.  
**kaṇvā** indram yad akrata RV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.658<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇvā** indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇvā** iva bhṛgavaḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 59.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇvā** ukthēna vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvā** ukthebhīr jarante RV.8.2.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>c</sup>; 2.69<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvā** ṛtasya dhārayā RV.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāḥ** jṛvitayopanān AV.2.25.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇvānām** savane sutam RV.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaṇvāsa** indra te matim RV.8.6.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇvāsas** tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasaḥ (SV. tvā stomebhīr brahmavāhasaḥ) RV.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāsas** tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāsas** tvā stomebhīr etc.: see prec. but one.  
**kaṇvāso** agniḥ marudbhīh RV.8.7.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇvāso** gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāso** vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāso** vām brahma kṛṇvanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaṇvāso** vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṇvena** jamadagninā TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>. See kaṇvavaj, and cf. next.  
**kaṇvena** nārsadena AV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**kaṇvebhīr** dhṛṣṇav ā dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaṇveṣu** su sacā piba RV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>d</sup>; 2.1071<sup>d</sup>.  
**katama** uti abhy ā vavartati RV.10.64.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.2.  
**katamat** svit kathāst (TS. kim asti) RV.10.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**katamasmāi** tvā KS.37.13.  
**katamasmāi** svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.  
**katamām** dyām raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**katamāsām** bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**katamo** vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.  
**katamo** si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13, 14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.  
**katarat** ta ā harāṇi AV.20.127.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**katarā** pūrva katarāparayoh RV.1.185.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: katarā pūrva AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.  
**kataro** menim prati tam mucate (Vait. muñcāte) RV.10.27.11<sup>c</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kati** kṛtvah prāṇati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāṇiti cāpa cāniti) GB.1.5.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.  
**kati** cit savanāḥ saṁvatsarasya GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**kati** devah katame ta āsan AV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivāsaḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 159.17. See ko asya dhāma.

katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

kati nu vaçā nārada AV.12.4.43<sup>a</sup>.

kati skandhān kati prstīr acinvan AV.10.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

kati stanau vy adadhuh kah kaphāudāu AV.10.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

kati stotrāṇi kati çastrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>b</sup>.

kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

kati hotāra rtuço yajanti VS.23.57<sup>d</sup>.

kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhaḥ VS.23.57<sup>b</sup>.

kat tasya datu çavaso vyuṣṭāu RV.10.99.1<sup>c</sup>.

katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasaḥ RV.10.88.18<sup>a</sup>.

katy asya viṣṭhāḥ katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.19.

P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.

katy uṣasaḥ katy u svid apah RV.10.88.18<sup>b</sup>.

katham rasāyā atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.25<sup>d</sup>.

katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37<sup>a</sup>.

katham çeka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

katham sanitāto agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

katham stomah prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

katham svid asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

katham ha tatra tvaṇi hanaḥ AV.7.76.5<sup>c</sup>.

katham gāyatrī trivṛtāṇi vyāpa AV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>.

katham triṣṭup pañcadaçena kalpate AV.8.9.20<sup>b</sup>.

katham na rumate manaḥ AV.10.7.37<sup>b</sup>.

katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṇçaḥ AV.8.9.20<sup>d</sup>.

katham utsarjanaṁ bhavet Kāuç.68.37<sup>d</sup>.

katham pitre harayo tveṣanyṁnaḥ AV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

katham mahe asurāyābravīr iha AV.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: katham mahe Kāuç.12.1.

kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyah RV.4.23.5<sup>c</sup>.

kathā kad asya uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.4.23.5<sup>a</sup>.

kathā kavis tuviravan kaya girā RV.10.64.4<sup>a</sup>.

kathā grāmāni na prçasi RV.10.146.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; N.9.30<sup>c</sup>.

kathā jāto kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.22<sup>b</sup>.

kathā ta etad aham ā ciketaṁ RV.10.28.5<sup>a</sup>.

kathā te agne çucayanta āyoh RV.1.147.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.57.12.

kathā dāçema namasā sudānūn RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>.

kathā dāçemāgnaye kāmāi RV.1.77.1<sup>a</sup>.

kathā dāçemāgnaye brhad bhāḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

kathā dive garhase kan na āgaḥ RV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.

kathā na kṣṇīr bhiyasā sam ārata RV.1.54.1<sup>d</sup>.

kathā nūnām vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

kathā maham avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9; 17.8.8. Ps: kathā maham avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);

kathā maham AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.

kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.41.11<sup>a</sup>.

kathā mitrāya miḍhuṣe prthivyai RV.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

kathā rādhāma çarasya RV.8.70.13<sup>b</sup>.

kathā rādhāma sakhyah RV.1.41.7<sup>a</sup>. P: kathā rādhāma ÇÇ.12.2.14.

kathā vidhāty apracetāḥ RV.1.120.1<sup>c</sup>.

kathā çardhāya marutām itāya RV.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

kathā çṛnoti hnyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3<sup>a</sup>.

kathā çṛvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

kathā sabādhaḥ çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

kathā sure brhate prçyamānaḥ RV.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

kathāinam ahuh papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

katho nu te pari carāṇi vidvan RV.5.29.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.

kad atviṣanta sūrayah RV.8.94.7<sup>a</sup>.

kadarthā na ā grham RV.10.22.6<sup>b</sup>.

kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6<sup>c</sup>.

kad asya citram cikite kad nṛi RV.4.23.2<sup>c</sup>.

kadā kṣatraçriyam naram RV.1.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

kadā gachatha marutah RV.8.7.30<sup>a</sup>.

kadā gomaghā havanāni gachah RV.6.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2<sup>c</sup>.

kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).7<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6; MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.

kadā cana starīr asi RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>a</sup>; 8.2<sup>a</sup>; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svīdh.2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.

kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase nuḥ RV.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

kadā ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.22<sup>a</sup>.

kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

kadā te martā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3<sup>c</sup>.

kadā dhiyah karasi vājaratnaḥ RV.6.35.1<sup>d</sup>.

kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvāse RV.6.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

kadā na indra rāya ā daçasyeh RV.7.37.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.97.15<sup>c</sup>.

kadā na indra vacasa bubodhaḥ RV.7.37.6<sup>b</sup>.

kadā nuḥ çuçravad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>c</sup>; N.5.17<sup>c</sup>.

kadā nuḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416<sup>c</sup>. See yadā etc.

kadā nu te bhrātrāṇi pra bravāma RV.4.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

kadā nūnāni te maghavan dāçema RV.7.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

kadā no gavye açvye vasāu dadhaḥ RV.8.13.22<sup>c</sup>.

kadā no devīr amṛtasya patnīḥ RV.4.5.13<sup>c</sup>.

kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2<sup>b</sup>.

kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

kadā bhavema patayah sudatra RV.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi brahma RV.6.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāṇi ÇÇ.12.5.13.

kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>a</sup>; N.5.17<sup>a</sup>.

kadā mṛdīkaṁ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2<sup>d</sup>.

kadā yogo vājino rāsabhasya RV.1.34.9<sup>c</sup>.

kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>a</sup>.

P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.

kadā vām taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22<sup>a</sup>.

**kadā** sutam tr̥ṣāṇa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.20.52.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>c</sup>.  
**kadā** sunuḥ pitarām jāta icat RV.10.95.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kadā** stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kadā** stomam vāsavo-sya rāya RV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kadā** havam maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.20.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** itthā n̄ñh pātram devayatam RV.1.121.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9.  
P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.3.141.  
**kad** u dyumnā indra tvāvato n̄ñ RV.10.29.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** u pracetase mahe SV.1.224<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kad  
u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.  
**kad** u preṣṭhāv iṣām rayiṇām RV.1.181.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** u brava āhano vicyā n̄ñ RV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kad** u vṛtraghno aṣṭam RV.8.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kad** u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kad** u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** u nv asyākṛtam RV.8.66.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.  
21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv  
asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.  
**kad** u mahir adhr̥ṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kadedam** aṣvina yuvam N.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** dha nūnam kadhapriyāḥ RV.1.38.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.31<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.  
**kad** dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** dhiṣṇyasu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
172.13; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** rāye cikituṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kad** rudrāya pracetase RV.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;  
VHDh.6.56. *Designated as raudryah (sc. ṛcah) Rvidh.*  
1.18.6,7.  
**kad** rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kad** rudro nr̥ṇām stutah RV.10.93.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** va ṛtam kad amṛtam (SV. amṛtam) RV.1.105.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.368<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** va ṛtasya dharmasi RV.1.105.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kad** varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kad** vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See tad etc.*  
**kad** vātāya pratavase çubhaniye RV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
172.13; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**kad** vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣā RV.10.29.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kad** vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kanakābhāni** vāsāṇsi TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kanātkābhām** na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>. *See pranākāphā na.*  
**kanikradam** vājinam vājineṣu VS.13.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
**kanikradac** camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**kanikradaj** januṣam prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.  
10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BṛhD.4.94.  
**kanikradato** vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kanikradat** kulāçe gobhir ajoyase RV.9.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

**kanikradat** patayad ūrdhvasānuḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kanikradat** pari vārāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**kanikradat** suvar apo jigāya TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kanikradad** anu panthām ṛtasya RV.9.97.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**kanikradad** vāvaçatir ud ājat RV.4.50.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kanikradad** vṛṣabho jiradanuḥ RV.5.83.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanikradad** vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanikranti** pavitra ā RV.9.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kanikranti** vṛṣṇo açvasya retah SV.2.1194<sup>d</sup>.  
**kanikranti** harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>a</sup>.  
P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanṛty  
etad gāyet).  
**kaniṣṭha** aha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaniṣṭhikā** ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanikhunad** iva sāpāyan TB.2.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>. *See canikhudat.*  
**kaninakeva** vidradhe RV.4.32.23<sup>a</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
4.144.  
**kaniyah** kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaniyān** trīm kṛṇavāmety āha RV.4.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaṁ** te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaṁ** te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.8.9.  
**kaṁ** nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**kan** navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.21.  
1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vāit.27.13; 35.12.  
P: kan navyah ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.  
**kaṁ** naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
BṛhD.8.9.  
**kanyakumārī** (MahānU. \*kumāryai) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>;  
MahānU.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kanyalā** piṭṛbhyaḥ patilokam yatr (ApMB. piṭṛbhyo yatr  
patilokam) SMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P:  
kanyalā piṭṛbhyaḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See uçatir*  
kanyalā.  
**kanyā** agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13<sup>b</sup> (ter); ÇG.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
SMB.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kanyā** iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kanyā** uta tvayā vayan dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanyānām** viçvaruṇāṇām AV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanyāyām** varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanyā** vār avāyati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
220<sup>a</sup>. P: kanyā vāḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.101.  
**kanye** putravati bhava MG.1.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**kanyeva** tanvā çāçadānā RV.1.123.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaparṇāṣṭhivantā** MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.  
6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better srekaparṇā, q.v.*  
**kapiñjala** pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54<sup>c</sup> (bis). *See çakuntaka.*  
**kapir** babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.  
223 (218)<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kapilajaṭim** sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kapilā** atilohitah TA.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kapilānām** rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne  
svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
**kapilo** munir āstikaḥ RVKh.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kapṛn** narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12<sup>a</sup>;

AV.20.137.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ narah AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.  
**kapota** iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>b</sup>; 2.949<sup>b</sup>.  
**kapota** (MS. 0ta) ulukaḥ çacas te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA. nairṛtaḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.  
**kapotolūkābhyām** apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kam** agaṇ (AV. agaṇ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>d</sup>; N.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kam** achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamaṇḍaludharāya** dhīmahi MahanU.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamadyuvam** vimadāyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**kam** apy the yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**kamalāya** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**kam** a janam carati kṣu vikṣu RV.6.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kam** apo adriṁ paridhim rujanti RV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kam** u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.6; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**kam** ṛtviḥ aṣṭamam cūram ahuḥ RV.10.114.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kam** etam tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.20.  
**kam** prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
**kambale** duritam vayam AV.14.2.67<sup>b</sup>.  
**kam** me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.  
**kayā** tac chrñve çacyā çaciṣṭhaḥ RV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kayā** te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.899<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.52.7.  
**kayā** tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.  
**kayā** dhiyā karase kan na āgan RV.10.29.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kayā** naç citra a bhuvāt RV.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>a</sup>; 2.32<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>a</sup>; 36.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as* kayā-nīyā Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as* vāma-devyāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).  
**kayā** no agna ṛtayanṁ ṛtena RV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kayā** no agne vi vasaḥ suviktīm RV.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.  
**kayā** bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur udhaḥ RV.3.55.13<sup>b</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**kayā** matti kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.9.  
**kayā** yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kayā** çaciṣṭhayā vṛtā RV.4.31.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>c</sup>; 2.32<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>c</sup>; 36.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.5; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 139.12; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kayā** çacīnām bhavathaḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kayā** çubhā savayasah sanīdah (ÇÇ. sanīlah) RV.1.165.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasah MÇ.11.2; kayā çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as* kayā-çubhīya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5,6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.  
**kayā** stotrābhya a bhara RV.8.93.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kara** ad (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>d</sup>.  
**karaṇam** asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karuṇam asi.  
**karat** MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gr̥hyasūtra 1.19, karad dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākṣhena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.  
**karat** AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.  
**karatām** naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** tisro maghavā dānucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**karat** satyā çarṣanīdhṛd anarvā RV.4.19.20<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**karat** svāhā Kauç.9.1.11. See karat.  
**karad** idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.  
**karad** in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**karad** brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**karad** vasūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**karad** viçvāni draviṇāni naḥ RV.9.109.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**karan** AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.  
**karan** na indrah sutīrthābhayaṁ ca RV.4.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**karan** suśāhā vithuram na çavaḥ RV.1.186.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**karambha** ośadhe bhava RV.1.187.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
**karambham** kṛtvā tiryam AV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**karambham** anya ichati RV.6.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**karambhād** iti pūṣaṇam RV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**karambheṇa** vi kulpati AV.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**karambheṇa** sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.11; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**karāmahe** su purudha çravāṁsi RV.10.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kariṣyan** vīryam mahat RV.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kariṣyā** indra pāuṣyam RV.4.30.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**kariṣiṇīm** phalavatīm AV.19.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**karuṇam** asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuṇam asi.  
**karṇānukarṇa** ca AV.12.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**karṇeva** vi cakartā ravena RV.10.67.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.5.  
**karotu** pūruṣu priyam HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup> (bis); 11.3<sup>d</sup>. See under akaram pūruṣu.  
**karotu** mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>f</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**karotu** viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See kṛnotu etc.  
**karomi** te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See kṛnomi etc.  
**karo** yatra varivo badhitaya RV.6.18.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.



12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.  
karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.  
karma kṛvantu (MÇ. 10) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryāvatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
karma ca me caktiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.  
karmanā tvā Kāuṣ. 90.5.  
karmanā vā duṣkṛtāni kṛtam TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
karmanā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
karmani-karmani svāhā PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuṣ.1.36; 58.5.  
karmaṇe hastāu viśṣṭāu KS.34.15.  
karman-karmaṇ chatamutiḥ khajamkarah RV.1.102.6<sup>b</sup>.  
karman-karmann abhagam agnim 1de AV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kāuṣ.73.19<sup>d</sup>.  
karmāc ca yenānaṅgirasos-piyāstī GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhīraḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
karmāni tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
karmāni dhīyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
karmāni me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
karmāni loke pari mohayanti Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>f</sup>.  
karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>c</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>o</sup>; BrahmaU.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
karmārthaḥ puruṣasānimitaḥ Kāuṣ.119.4<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāḥ puruṣa<sup>o</sup>.  
karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
karṇanas (*read* karṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
karṇaphasya viṇaphasya AV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: karṇaphasya Kāuṣ.43.1.  
karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhir nṛṇ RV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14<sup>a</sup>.  
kalayā te (TS. *adds* çaphena te) kṛmāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.  
kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.  
kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
kalaviṅko lohitaḥiḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥis) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasah.  
kalaçāṇ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
kalā muhurtāḥ kṣāṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
kalim yābhir vittaajāniṁ duvasyathā RV.1.112.15<sup>b</sup>.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.  
karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.  
karma kṛvantu (MÇ. 10) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vīryāvatiḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
karma ca me caktiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.  
karmanā tvā Kāuṣ. 90.5.  
karmanā vā duṣkṛtāni kṛtam TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
karmanā suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
karmani-karmani svāhā PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuṣ.1.36; 58.5.  
karmaṇe hastāu viśṣṭāu KS.34.15.  
karman-karmaṇ chatamutīḥ khajamkarāḥ RV.1.102.6<sup>b</sup>.  
karman-karmann abhagam agnim īde AV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
karman-karman vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
karman yajñapatiḥ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
karma striyā apratiṣiddham āhuḥ Kāuṣ. 73.19<sup>d</sup>.  
karmāc ca yenānaṅgirasos-piyāstī GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
karmāni cakruḥ pavamāna dhīraḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
karmāni tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
karmāni te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
karmāni dhīyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
karmāni me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
karmāni loke pari mohayanti Kāuṣ. 135.9<sup>f</sup>.  
karmādhyakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>c</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>o</sup>; BrahmaU.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
karmārthaḥ puruṣasānimitaḥ Kāuṣ. 119.4<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāḥ puruṣa<sup>o</sup>.  
karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
karṇanas (*read* karṇanas) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
karṇaphasya viṇaphasya AV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: karṇaphasya Kāuṣ. 43.1.  
karhi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
karhi svit tad indra yan nṛbhir nṛṇ RV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
karhi svit sā ta indra cetyāsat RV.10.89.14<sup>a</sup>.  
kalayā te (TS. *adds* çaphena te) kṛmāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.  
kalaye sabhāsthāṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See āskandāya.  
kalayo mā bibhītana RV.8.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
kalavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
kalaviṅko lohitaḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviṅkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ) te tvāṣṭrāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasāḥ.  
kalaçāṇ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
kalā muhurtāḥ kṣāṭhāç ca TA.10.1.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
kalim yābhir vittaajāniṁ duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.15<sup>b</sup>.

**kaliḥ** çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalpatantrāṇi** tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalpatām** me yogakṣemah AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.  
**kalpantām** te diçā tubhyam apaḥ VS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalpantām** te diçā sarvāḥ VS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* kalpantām me diçā çagmah.  
**kalpantām** diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpantām diçā KS.32.12.  
**kalpantām** agnayāḥ pṛthak VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; 15.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.5, 13; KS.7.10<sup>a</sup> (bis), 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalpantām** āpa osadhayaḥ (TS.TB. osadhrī) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>; 15.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>b</sup> (bis): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10<sup>b</sup> (bis), 14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalpantām** me diçā TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next, and* diço me kalpantām.  
**kalpantām** me diçā çagmah TA.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec., and* kalpantām te diçā sarvāḥ.  
**kalpayataḥ** dāivir viçāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf. dṛṇhantām* dāivir.  
**kalpayataḥ** mānuṣīḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.  
**kalpāç** ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalpetām** dyāvapṛthivī VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; 15.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.4, 12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10<sup>a</sup> (bis), 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.  
**kalmāṣagrivo** rakṣitā AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.  
**kalmāṣapucham** oṣadhe NilarU.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalyāṇāya** svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf.* BrhPDh.3.83.  
**kalyāṇi** dvipāç ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalyāṇi** sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kalyāṇi** talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalyāṇibhir** yuvatibhir na maryāḥ RV.10.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalyāṇir** jayā suraṇāṁ grhe te RV.3.53.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.6.  
**kalyāṇo** droṇa ahitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kalyāṇyaḥ** smayamāṇāso agnim RV.4.58.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavacāya** hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* om kavacāya.  
**kavayaḥ** santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavayaḥ** sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavaṣorū** MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
**kavaṣyo** koçadhavanīḥ (TB. koṣa<sup>a</sup>) MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavaṣyo** na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60<sup>a</sup>; 21.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.15; 3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kavītvā divi rūpam āsajat RV.10.124.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kāvyena pari pālī rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kāvyenā kṛṇomi AV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kaviḥ** çaçāsuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** samrājam atithim janamā RV.6.7.10; SV.1.67<sup>a</sup>; 2.490<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>a</sup>; 33.80; TS.1.4.13.10; MS.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>: 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.917<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kavayo-paso manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** kavīnām upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** ketum dhāsim bhānum adreh RV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** devāso āṅgiraḥ RV.8.102.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavipraçasto** atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavibhir** nimitām mitām AV.9.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavim** agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavim** iḥa pracetasam (SV. praçānsyam) RV.8.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.595<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** manīṣiṣṭham adhivare puruṣprham RV.9.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviḥ** mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MÇ.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** abhram dīdyanāḥ RV.10.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.  
**kavir** gṛbhīḥ kāvyenā (SV. kāvyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** grhapatir (Kāuç. brhaspatir) yuvā RV.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.102.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.5; 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 23.12<sup>a</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavir** devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavir** devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kavir** na niṣyam vidathāni sādhan RV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** nṛcakṣā abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** budhnani pari marmrjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** brhaspatir *etc.*: *see* kavir grhapatir.  
**kavir** manīṣi paribhūḥ svayanibhūḥ VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** yaḥ putrah sa im ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** yajñasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.9.14.  
**kavir** yad ahan pāryaya bhūṣāt RV.4.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**kavir** yonāv adhi priyaḥ RV.9.25.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>b</sup>.  
**kavir** viprāṇām mahiṣo mrgāṇām MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.12. *See* ṛṣir *etc.*  
**kavir** vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>a</sup>, 1061<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>a</sup>: 142.16; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** vedhasyā pary eṣi mūhinam RV.9.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** hi madhuhastyāḥ RV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kavir** hotā yajati manmasādhanaḥ RV.1.151.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kaviçastāny** asmāi vapuṣi AV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviçasto** brhatā bhānunāgāḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaviçasto** brahmasamçito ghṛtavāhanaḥ TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.  
**kaviç** cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

kaviḥ çuṣasya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4°.  
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.  
 kavi ṛtasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.  
 kaviṇr ichāmi saindṛṣe sumedhaḥ RV.3.38.1d; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.  
 kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.2d.  
 kaviṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chaviṇ.  
 kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.  
 kavi no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.2.9°; SV.2.199°.  
 kaviṇ prehāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6b; AV.9.9.7b.  
 kavi mātariçvānā paçumantam mām adyāsmiṇ jāne kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 kaviyamānaḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.  
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.  
 kave vipracitte çrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.  
 kaveç cit tantuni manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3d.  
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
 kavyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
 kavyo-si kuvyavāhanaḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanah) MS.1.2.12:21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.  
 kaçā hasteṣu yad vadān RV.1.37.3b; SV.1.135b.  
 kaç caritrāṇi pñruse AV.10.2.12d.  
 kaç chandasām yogam ā veda dhīraḥ RV.10.114.9°.  
 kaçyapas tvām asrjata AV.8.5.14°.  
 kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14b.  
 kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4b.  
 kaçyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7°.  
 kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27b,28b.  
 kaçyapasya tryāyusam AV.5.28.7b; VS.3.62b; VSK.3.0.4°; ÇG.1.28.9b; SMB.1.6.8b; ApMB.2.7.2b; HG.1.9.6b; MG.1.1.24b. Cf. KālāgU.1. See jamadagnes etc.  
 kaçyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7d.  
 kaçyapasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 kaçyapasya svarvidāḥ SV.1.361°.  
 kaçyapād uditāḥ suryāḥ TA.1.8.6°.  
 kaçyapevāṇsā MS.4.13.4:203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 kaçyapodvardhayan girah RV.9.114.2b.  
 kaçyapo mā-ām MS.3.14.18:176.7. See māsām ka°.  
 kaḥ çuçrāva kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2b.  
 kaṣakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 kaṣotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.  
 kasarṇilām daçonasim AV.10.4.17d.  
 kas kāvyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṇsyā RV.5.59.4b.  
 kas ta indra prati vajram dadharsa RV.8.96.9b.  
 kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapiye RV.1.30.20°. P: kas ta uṣaḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.  
 kas ta enā ava srjād ayudhvī RV.10.108.5°.  
 kas tat sam adadhād ṛṣiḥ AV.11.8.14d.  
 kas tad bibharti nūtanō vi vocati RV.1.105.4d.  
 kas tad vām mitrāvaruṇā ciketa RV.1.152.3b; AV.9.10.23b.  
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1b; N.1.6b.

kas tam indra tvāvasam (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14°; SV.1.280°; 2.1032°; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.  
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6°.  
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andham RV.10.27.11b; Vait.38.6b.  
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39b; TS.5.2.12.1b; KSA.10.6b.  
 kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.75.3°; SV.2.885°. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5,7.  
 kas te devo adhi mārḍṛka asti RV.4.18.12°.  
 kas te pratipaçyati MÇ.11.1.1b.  
 kas te bhāgaḥ kim vayo dudhra khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4°.  
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.29.3°; AV.20.76.3°.  
 kas te mātaram vidhavām acakrat RV.4.18.12°.  
 kas te yajño manase çam varāya RV.6.21.4°.  
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.  
 kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.  
 kas tokaya ka ibhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.  
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
 kas tvā kaṁ bhakṣyāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.  
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçasti VS.23.39°; TS.5.2.12.1°; KSA.10.6°; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.  
 kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.  
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunaktu (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu°.  
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu°.  
 kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. otu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.  
 kas tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2°; AV.20.124.2°; SV.2.33°; VS.27.40°; 36.5°; MS.2.13.9°; 159.6; 4.9.27°; 139.13; KS.39.12°; TA.4.42.3°; ApÇ.17.7.8°.  
 kasmā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12°.  
 kasmāt tāni na kṣiyante ÇB.14.4.3.1°; BrhU.1.5.1°.  
 kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)b. Part of kasmād ūrdhvā.  
 kasmād āṅgāt pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.2b.  
 kasmād āṅgād dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2°.  
 kasmād āṅgād vi mimite-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.  
 kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi JB.4.309 (310)°. Part of next.  
 kasmād ūrdhvā bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryāṇco anv antarikṣam, kasmād arvāṇco diva uttarasyāi, surya-sya raçmīn anuyanti eṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)°abod.  
 kasmād vahati pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.9d.  
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akr̥ṇvan AV.10.2.2°.  
 kasmān mulāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33d,34b; BrhU.3.9.33d,34b.  
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ pṛthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1b.  
 kasmiṇs te loka āsate AV.11.8.10d.

**kasmī** cic chūra muhuke janānām RV.4.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅga ṛtam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as skambha, CulikaU.11.*  
**kasminn** aṅge tiṣṭhati bhūmir asya AV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅge tiṣṭhaty ahita dyāuh AV.10.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttaram divaḥ AV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasminn** aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasminn** a yatatho jane RV.5.74.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasmin** sāya hutāhutih JB.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasmāi** tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
**kasmāi** tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.  
**kasmāi** tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.1.13.  
**kasmāi** tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.  
**kasmāi** deva vaṣaḍ (VSK. vaṣal) astu tubhyam VS.11.39<sup>d</sup>; VSK.12.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.8; 3.1.5: 7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devi, and tasmāi deva.*  
**kasmāi** devā a vahān āçu homa RV.1.84.18<sup>o</sup>; N.14.27<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasmāi** devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>d</sup>; 13.4<sup>d</sup>; 23.1<sup>d</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>; 25.10<sup>d</sup>.11<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>d</sup>; 27.25<sup>d</sup>.26<sup>d</sup>; 32.6<sup>d</sup>.7<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); TS.4.1.8.4<sup>d</sup> (*ter*), 5<sup>d</sup> (*ter*), 6<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.3; 2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>d</sup> (*septies*): 168.6,8,10,12,15; 169.1,3; 3.12.16<sup>d</sup>: 165.2; 3.12.17<sup>d</sup>: 165.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.14<sup>d</sup>.15<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup> (*septies*); KSA.5.11<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.19; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasmāi** nūnam abhidhyave KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>. *See tasmāi etc.*  
**kasmāi** vaḥ prapayati tasmāi vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
**kasmāi** vo grhṇāmi tasmāi vo grhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.  
**kasmāi** vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.  
**kasmāi** sasruḥ sudāse anv apaye RV.5.53.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasmāi** sahasraṁ çatāçvaṁ svam jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.  
**kasmāi** svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.  
**kasya** kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaṣā RV.1.39.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasya** dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasya** nūnam katamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BrhD.3.98.*  
**kasya** nūnam pariṇasaḥ (SV. pariṇasi) RV.8.84.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasya** brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asāu) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
**kasya** brahmāṇi jujuṣur yuvānaḥ RV.1.165.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 168.8; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasya** brahmāṇi ranyathaḥ RV.5.74.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasya** mātṛā na vidyate VS.23.47<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kasya** vṛṣā sute sacā RV.8.93.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**P: kasya** vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.  
**kasya** svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasya** svit savanaṁ vṛṣā RV.8.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kasyā** naçṇiyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43<sup>d</sup>.

**kasyām** devatayām vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kasyāçvināv** indro agniḥ sutaśya RV.4.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasyāsi** VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇG.3.2.2.  
**kasyemām** devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**kasye** mrjānā ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17<sup>a</sup>. **P: kasye** mrjānāḥ Kauç.84.10.  
**kaḥ** sa jagāra bhuvanasya gopāḥ ChU.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.10.  
**kaḥ** sapta khāni vi tatarda çirṣaṇi AV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaḥ** sūryasya veda brhato janitram VS.23.59<sup>c</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit tad adya no brūyat RV.10.135.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit teṣam asad rasaḥ AV.10.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**kaḥ** svit prthivyāi varṣīyān AÇ.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>o</sup>. *See kin svit etc.*  
**kaḥ** svid ekākt carati VS.23.9<sup>a</sup>.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 165.17; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3. **P: kaḥ** svid ekākt KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.  
**kaḥ** svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kaholaṁ** kauṣṭakim (AG. ekam) (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**kā** asya pūrvir upamātayo ha RV.4.23.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**kā** (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kim) uru pādā ucye RV.10.90.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāṁsositām** hiraṇyaparakaram RVKh.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kākoçhiṣṭopahataṁ** ca yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca.*  
**kāṅkṣata** nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.  
**kātākṣāya** svāhā KS.40.4.  
**kātāya** svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**kāte** nibadha ṛṣir ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāṇayā** dīyate svam AV.12.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**(om) kāṇḍarṣiṇs** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 98.13; 3.2.6: 24.19; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇG.6.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.3<sup>a</sup>. **Ps: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BrhPDh.9.65,310; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.  
**kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt** sambhavasī ÇG.6.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāṇḍebhyaḥ** svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.  
**kāṇvaṁ** medhyatithim RV.8.2.40<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>. **P: kā** ta upetih AÇ.4.13.7.  
**kā** te asty aramkr̥tiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kā** te niṣattih kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>: 186.14.  
**kātyāyanāya** (MahānU. katyayanyai) vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kā** dakeiṇā AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kacit kalyāṇyo.*  
**kā** dīptih kim parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kā** nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.  
**kānitasya** surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāntā** kāmāyā kāmajālāyusmatī kāmādughā TB.3.10.1.3.  
**kāndāviṣaṁ** kanaknakam AV.10.4.22<sup>o</sup>.

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.51<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kâ pratnā va ahutiḥ SV.1.368<sup>d</sup>. See kva pratnā.  
 kâma āyataṁ kāmāya tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
 kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
 kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō-dāt.  
 kāmāḥ kārāyita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
 kāmāḥ pratigrahita AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 kāmāḥ vājebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāḥ viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāḥ cikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāḥ samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
 kāmāḥ (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmāḥ) samudram ā viṣa (AV. viveṣa; KS.PB. viṣat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 kāmāḥ stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāma kāmāni mā āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P: kāmā LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmāni-kāmāni mā etc.  
 kāmākāmāya svāhā VāDh.23.3.  
 kāmā kāmēna brhata sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni-kāmāni yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāni kāmāduḡhe dhuḡṣva VS.12.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 kāmāni-kāmāni mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāmā kāmāni.  
 kāmāni kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.  
 kāmāyēṣṭhā iha mādayadhvam AV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmādāni sarvakāmāni MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāduḡhā amutrāmuṣmiṁ loke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāduḡhā bhavantu AV.18.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 kām ādya devatāni yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
 kām adhuḡṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. next.  
 kām adhuḡṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prc.*  
 kāmāni duhātāni iha cakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See rāṣṭraṁ duhātāni.  
 kāmāni nu devam: ūha of aryamaṇāni nu devam, implied in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.  
 kāmāni no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāpradāni rajantīm viṣvarūpām MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmāpram ṛdhyatāni mahyam ApMB.1.13.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13).  
 kāmāprayavaṇāni me astu TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmāpraç chandasaḥ saha AV.11.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāpreṇeva manasa caranta RV.1.158.2<sup>d</sup>.

kāmāni asya samṛddhyai TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāmālinyāi dhīmahi MahānU.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāni in me maghavan mā vi tāriḥ RV.10.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni uddhriyatāni kāmāni agnau ca kriyatāni ApDh.2.7.17.19.  
 kāmāmūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni pratyasābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 kāmāni prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
 kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāyamāno.  
 kāmā mārādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmāvatāsamṛtāni duhāni TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmā veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.  
 kāmāç ca me sāumanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.  
 kāmāni tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. āvartata) RV.10.129.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kāmāni tad agre TB.3.12.1.1; Kāuç.6.37; 45.17; kāmāni tat Kāuç.68.29. Designated as kāmāni Kāuç.79.28, note.  
 kāmāni trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni tvā sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.  
 kāmāni brahmacāryasyāsū (read brahmacāry asy asū ?) ÇG.2.4.2.  
 kāmāni yatrāptāni kāmāni RV.9.113.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājāni AV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmāsyēṣuḥ susāminatā AV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmāni (and kāmāni) samudram: see kāmāni samudram.  
 kāmāni kāmēna tātrpuḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāni asmākaṁ pūrāya AV.3.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni me dhuḡdhvaṁ prajāni ca paçuṇç ca AÇ.6.12.4.  
 kāmāni sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.65.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmābhidrughosmi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
 kāmāni tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kāuç.5.7.  
 kāmāni tvā grhṇāmi (MS. prati grhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tvā.  
 kāmāni tvā sarvavitrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarvakāmāni juhomi Kāuç.45.16.  
 kāmāni tvā svāhā Kāuç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.  
 kāmāni parāsvāni TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
 kāmāni pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.  
 kāmāni puṇçcalum VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 kāmāni svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15; 5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2; MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kāuç.81.31; PG.3.12.9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis); VāDh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāni svāhā.  
 kāmāni ye-sya ṛdhi sthitāni (BrhU.KU. çritāni) ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmāni vāivedāni sarvam BDh.3.4.2.  
 kāmāni svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāni svāhā.  
 kāmāni vākīrṇosmi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāni vākīrṇaḥ YDh.3.281.  
 kāmāni sam ca vākṣataḥ AV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmī hi vīraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāsyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmān nu devam.  
 kāmēna kṛtām kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.  
 kāmēna kṛtām tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) cṛava ichamānaḥ RV.6.58.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēna kṛto abhy anad (VSK. ānal) arkam RV.6.49.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.2.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.  
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathāṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.  
 kāmēna cṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēqvaro vāicravaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāitat te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* *under* etat te kāmā.  
 kāmō-kārṣit TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.  
 kāmō-kārṣin namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.  
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayuh RV.8.78.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmō data AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 kāmō-dat kamāyadāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. *See* kāmāḥ kamāyadāt.  
 kāmō na yo devayatām asarji RV.9.97.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1060<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.  
 kāmō ma ichaṁ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmō rāyaḥ suvīryasya tani dat RV.7.97.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hr̥di AV.3.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmō-si Kauç.45.16.  
 kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭho-gne tvam su jāgrihi MS.1.2.3<sup>ab</sup>: 12.3 (*so mss.*: *the verse properly begins agne tvam, q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣāṁ mandīṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.  
 kāmāya eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.  
 kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. *See* kāmāyāi svāhā.  
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See next, and cf.* Gr̥hyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.  
 kāmāye MS.4.2.1: 22.2. *See prec.*  
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.  
 kāya te grāmakāmo juhomi svāhā ÇG.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
 kāya tvā paridadami AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>a</sup>; N.4.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>. Sāyana *at* RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.  
 kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.  
 kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.  
 kārām na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārām bibhrat puruṣpr̥ham RV.9.14.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>c</sup>.  
 kā rādhad dhotrāçvinā vām RV.1.120.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; 9.20.12.  
 kārādhunīva citayat sahasr̥h̥i RV.1.180.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārur aham tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārōtarāc chaphād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārōtareṇa dadhato gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.6; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārṭtikam sakalām masam ViDh.78.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārṭṭikeyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 110.11.  
 kārṣāne çūra vajrivah RV.10.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 karmāro açmabhīr dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāryam kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārṣir asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDh.9.62. *See* kārṣy asi.  
 kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārṣivāṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣṇam vasāno dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*Fragment*: dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.  
 kārṣmann ā vājy akramit sasavān RV.9.74.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣman vājy ny akramit RV.9.36.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārṣmevātiṣṭhad arvataḥ jayanti RV.1.116.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. *See* kārṣir asi.  
 kālā imāḥ pr̥thivīr uta AV.19.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālānotre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālām tam āhuh parame vyoman AV.19.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (or) kālām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 kālāçākām mahaçalkam ViDh.80.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* MDh.3.27.2.  
 kālāḥ sa iyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6<sup>b</sup>, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2<sup>d</sup>; 54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālā apsu nivīçante TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālād āpaḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālād r̥caḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 kālāya vām jaitriyāya vām audbhettriyāya vām annā-dyāya vām avanenije sukr̥tāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ pr̥aticyā TA.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāḥ samivatsaram cṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālīko nāmo sarpah RVKh.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle gandharvāpsarasah AV.19.54.4<sup>c</sup>.



kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāle tapah kāle jyestham AV.19.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle tapati sūryah AV.19.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālena prthivi mahi AV.19.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. kāle ha  
 bhūtaṁ.  
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāle ni viçate punah AV.19.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kālenod eti sūryah AV.19.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāle manah kāle prānah AV.19.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle yajñam sam āirayan AV.19.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle-yam aṅgira divah AV.19.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle lokah pratiṣṭhitah AV.19.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāle ha bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kālena  
 bhūtaṁ.  
 kāle ha viçvā bhūtāni AV.19.53.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indre ha viçvā.  
 kālāir haritvam āpannāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālo agre prajāpatim AV.19.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālo aḥvo vahati saptaraçmiḥ AV.19.53.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as  
 kalah CulikaU.12.  
 kālo bhūmim asṛjata AV.19.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo-muni divam ājanayat AV.19.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo ha brahma bhūtvā AV.19.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.19.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālpya apartukah smṛtaḥ Kāuç.141.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 kā vām bhūd upamātiḥ kayā nah RV.4.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāv ūrū etc.: see kā ūrū.  
 kāvyam chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
 14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 kāvyayor ājāneṣu VS.33.72<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāvyebhir adābhyā RV.7.66.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5,  
 15.  
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamebhyaḥ etc., q. v.  
 Cf. next.  
 kāvyāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of  
 umāḥ pitrbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ.), q. v.  
 Cf. prec.  
 kācānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or)kāçyapaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup> (footnote, p. 774);  
 MahānU.4.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 221<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.  
 9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.  
 kāṣṭhānām madhye nihitāṁçartṛam RV.1.32.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā bhindann ūrmibhiḥ pinvamānah RV.4.58.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.95<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.  
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇam çayānam RV.10.102.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāsāmbavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidānam RV.10.130.3<sup>a</sup>.

kā suṣṭutiḥ çavasah sūnum indram RV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ka  
 suṣṭutiḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.  
 kāsmeḥitiḥ kā paritakmyāst RV.10.108.1<sup>c</sup>; N.11.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kā (TS.TB. k m) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11<sup>c</sup>,53<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>c</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.16;  
 TB.3.9.5.3.  
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçaṅgila VS.23.11<sup>d</sup>,53<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.17;  
 TB.3.9.5.3.  
 kā (TS.TB.ApÇ. kim) svid ast purvacittiḥ VS.23.11<sup>a</sup>,53<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.  
 6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka svid ast  
 KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.  
 kāhābāham tavodarāt AV.9.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kimyur vipro nadyo jōhaviti RV.3.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kiṅçila: see agne kiṅçila.  
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim sa ṛdhak kṛnavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim samudrasamaṁ sarah VS.23.47<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim subāho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svij jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svit prthivyāi varṣyāḥ VS.23.47<sup>c</sup>. See kah svit etc.  
 kim svit sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.47<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.13;  
 AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svid atrāntarābhūtam TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svid antah puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11<sup>a</sup>. See keṣv  
 antah.  
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) āvapanam mahat VS.  
 23.9<sup>d</sup>,45<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.1; KSA.  
 4.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçaṅgila, and purvacittiḥ):  
 see ka svid etc.  
 kim svid ast adhiṣṭhānam ārambhaṇam (KS. ast āram-  
 bhaṇam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: kim svid ast  
 adhiṣṭhānam AÇ.3.8.1.  
 kim svid ast brhad vayah VS.23.11<sup>b</sup>,53<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.  
 9.5.3.  
 kim svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9<sup>c</sup>,45<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.12.19<sup>c</sup>: 166.1; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.  
 5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim svid vaksyāmi kim u nā manīṣye RV.6.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa āsa (TS.MS.KS.TB. ast)  
 RV.10.31.7<sup>a</sup>; 81.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 2<sup>a</sup>: 133.3; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>. P: kim svid vanam  
 VHDh.8.65.  
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svin nah (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocāsy atra VS.23.51<sup>d</sup>;  
 AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>.

**kiṁ** svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**kikṛiṣā** te cakṣuḥ (*also* prāṇam, manah, vācam, *and* crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikṛiṣā te KS.13.12.  
**kiṁ** karavāṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.  
**kitavāso** yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 218.4; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.  
**kināṣaṁ** snava tat sthiram ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiṁ** tad viṣṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiṁ** te kṛṇvanti kīkaṭeṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>. P: kiṁ te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.  
**kiṁ** te pākah kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiṁ** te brahmāṇo gr̥hate sakṛāyāḥ RV.5.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiṁ** tvā kārkarīṇo-bravīt PG.3.15.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiṁ** tvo vadati kiṁtvaḥ VS.20.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiṁ** deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakārtha RV.10.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiṁ** na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.51.  
**kiṁ** nu malarā kim ajinam AB.7.13.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiṁ** nūnam asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ RV.8.48.3<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>e</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>e</sup>. See kim asmān kṛṇo.  
**kiṁ** no asya dravināṁ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiṁ** nod ud u haṣṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14.  
**kiṁ** no bhrātara agastya RV.1.170.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.52.  
**kim** akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga tvā brahmaṇah soma gopām RV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga tvā maghavan bhojam āhuḥ RV.10.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga tvāhur abhiṣastipāṁ naḥ RV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamānān RV.6.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga radhracodanāḥ RV.8.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga radhracodanāṁ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** āṅga vāṁ praty avartim gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3<sup>e</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See *under* adhvaryo kim atra.  
**kim** atra dasrā kṛṇuthah kim āsāthe RV.1.182.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** adyāhaḥ Kāuç.50.15.  
**kim** anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.  
**kim** abhyarcan marutah pr̥cñimātaraḥ AV.13.3.23<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** ayam tvāṁ vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** ayam idam āho othamo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.  
**kim** açastāni çāṁsasi AV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** asmabhyam jātavedo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** asmān kṛṇavad arātiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>. See kim nūnam.  
**kim** asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** asya made kim v asya pitāu RV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** āga āsa varuṇa jyēṣṭham RV.7.86.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** ad amatrāṁ sakhyam sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** ad utāsi vitrahan RV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.134.  
**kim** āpaḥ satyam prepsantiḥ AV.10.7.37<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.

**kim** āvarivah kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.10<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** āharsīḥ Kāuç.20.18.  
**kim** ichan kasya kamāya ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** ichanti saramā predam ānaḥ RV.10.108.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.26.  
**kim** it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.4; N.5.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (*comm.*); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.  
**kim** idam vām purāṇavat RV.8.73.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** iṣṭāçva iṣṭaraçmīr ete RV.1.122.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** iyate dūtyam kad yad neima RV.1.161.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** ut patasi kim ut proṣṭhah AÇ.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** u tvāvān muṣkayor baddha āsate RV.10.38.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** u dhāma kā āçīṣah AV.8.9.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** u dhūrtir amṛta martyasya RV.8.48.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** u prehasi mātaram MS.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 107.9; KS.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** u çmaçrūṇi kim tapaḥ AB.7.13.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** u çreṣṭhah kim yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ÇÇ.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhah AÇ.8.8.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.  
**kim** u svid asmāi nivido bhananta RV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** u svasā yan nirṣṭir nigachāt RV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** ū nu vah kṛṇavāmāpareṇa RV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** ūru *etc.*: see kā ūru.  
**kim** etā vāçā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.  
**kim** pibasi kim pibasi AG.1.13.3.  
**kim** brāhmaṇasya pitaram MS.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 107.9; KS.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** bhrātasad yad anātham bhavāti RV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kinmayah** svid camasa oṣa āsa RV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kim** mā karann abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** mā nindanti çatravo-nindrah RV.10.48.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** mām anindrah kṛṇavan anukṭhah RV.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kim** muhuç cid vi dīdhayaḥ RV.8.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kim** me havyam ahr̥ṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**kim** v āvapanam *etc.*: see kim svid āvapanam.  
**kiyatā** skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>, bhutam) AV.10.7.8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiyatī** yosā maryato vadhyoḥ RV.10.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiyat** pitur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiyat** svid indro adhy eti mātuh RV.4.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiyad** āsu svapatiç chandayāte RV.10.27.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiyad** bhaviṣyad anvāçayo-sya AV.10.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiyad** yūyam açvamedhasya vittha ApÇ.20.5.15.  
**kiyāty** ā prathamah sarga āsām RV.2.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiyāty** ā yat samayā bhavāti RV.1.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiyāmbv** atra rohatu RV.10.16.13<sup>e</sup>. See kyāmbur.  
**kirāṇapāṇaye** svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.  
**kilāsam** ca palitam ca AV.1.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kilāsam** palitam ca yat AV.1.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

**kilbiṣaspr̥t** pituṣanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10<sup>c</sup>. P: kilbi-  
saspr̥t pituṣanīh AB.1.13.10.  
**kikasābhyah** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**kikasābhyo** anūkyāt (ApMB. -nūkyāt) RV.10.163.2<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kidṛñ** indrah saramo ka dṛṣkā RV.10.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kidṛçāya** svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**kināreva** svedam asiṣvidanā RV.10.106.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**kināçaç** cābhi gachatah AV.4.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kināçā** asan marutah sudānavah AV.6.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>;  
PG.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kiriṁ** cid dhy avatha svebhir evāiḥ RV.10.67.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.91.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiriṇā** devān namasopaçikṣan RV.5.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kiriç** cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kiriç** cid dhi tvām itte dityāya RV.8.103.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kiriç** cid dhi tvā havato svarvān RV.6.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kireç** cid yājñam hotṛmantam açvinā RV.10.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kireç** cin mantram manasā vanōṣi tam RV.1.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kirtayanti** purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**kirtayisyanti** ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kirtih** pr̥sthain girer iva TA.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kirtim** vṛddhiṁ dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kirtim** indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kirtim** bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kirtim** bhūtim ni yachatu AV.10.3.17<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup>.  
**kirtiç** ca maṇinā saha RVKh.5.87.7<sup>b</sup>. See tyāgāç ca.  
**kirtiç** ca yaçaç ca AV.13.4.14.  
**kirtenyam** maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kilālam** ghṛtam madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**kilālape** somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.14; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.  
3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kilālam** açvibhyām madhu VS.20.65<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.  
12; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kilālāya** surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**kilālana** maṇiḥ saha AV.10.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**kilāle** madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kilālodhni** payasvatī AV.12.1.59<sup>b</sup>.  
**kukūnanānām** tvā patmann ā dhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.  
5.9.8. See kūtanānām, and kotanāsu.  
**kukkuṭo**-si madhujihvah VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-  
kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.  
**kukṣi** te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.12.  
**kuṭarur** asi madhujihvah MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;  
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.  
**kuta** (MS. kuta) ajātā kuta iyaṁ visr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuta** indrah kutaḥ somah AV.11.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutaḥ** keçān kutaḥ snāva AV.11.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutas** tau jātāu katamaḥ so ardhah AV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated*  
*as* sulilam CulikāU.13; *as* virāj, *ibid*.  
**kutas** tvam indra māhinaḥ san RV.1.165.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutas** tvastā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṭā** ajātā etc.: see kuta etc.

**kuto** agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuto** asthiny ābharat AV.11.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuto** dhātajāyata AV.11.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuto**-dhi br̥hatī mita AV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuto** nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuto** mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṭrā** cid yasya samṛtau RV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.9. P: kuṭrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.  
**kuṭrā** cid yāmam açvinā dadhanā RV.7.69.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>d</sup>; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṭrā** cid ranvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kutsam** yad ayum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kutsam** vātasyaçvāiḥ RV.1.175.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kutsasyāyor** atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kutsā** ete haryaçvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutsāya** manmann ahyaç ca dānsayaḥ RV.10.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kutsāya** yatra puruhūta vanvan RV.1.121.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kutsāya** çuṣnam kṛpane parādāt RV.10.99.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kutsāya** çuṣnam açuṣam ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kutsāyānyad** varivo yālave-kaḥ RV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kutsena** devāir avanor ha çuṣnam RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kutsena** ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuberāya** vāiçravaṇāya mahārājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.  
*Cf.* udagdigadhi<sup>c</sup>.  
**kubero** vāiçravaṇo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāiçravaṇas) tasya rakṣ-  
ānsi viças tānimāny asato devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-  
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;  
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.  
**kumāram** sāhadevyam RV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumāradeçṇā** jayataḥ punarhaṇaḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumāram** evāham varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.  
**kumāram** puṣkarasrajam VS.2.33<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.  
8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.  
3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumāram** mātā yuvatīḥ samubdham RV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**kumāraç** cit pitarām vandamānam RV.2.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kumārah** sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārah** sāhadevyah RV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārāt** sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārā** viçikhā iva RV.6.75.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumārikā** piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumāri** haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.  
**kumārīṣu** kanīṣu TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumāreṇa** ca mivatā VS.28.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kumāro** adhi mātari RV.5.78.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumāro** na vṛudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumudvatī** puṣkarinī Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kumudvate** tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.8.  
**kumbam** cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumbhamuṣkā** ayāçavaḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumbhamuṣkān** asṛṇmukhān AV.11.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumbhikā** dūṣikāḥ priyakān AV.16.6.8.  
**kumbhīnasah** (KSA. kaumbhr̥) puṣkarasado lohitāhis te  
tvastṛāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.  
**kumbhībhyām** ambhṛṇau sute VS.19.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**kumbhenevodahāryam** AV.10.8.14<sup>b</sup>.

**kumbhe** retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kumbho** vaniṣṭhur janitā caṭrbhiḥ VS.19.87<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.15; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuyavaṁ** ca me-kṣitiḥ (VS. -kṣitain) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9. See *akṣitiḥ* ca me.  
**kuriram** chanda opaṇaḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuriram** asya ciraṇi AV.6.138.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuru** AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See *kuruta*, *kurudhvam*, *kurusva*, and *oṁ kuruta*.  
**kurūṅgasya** diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22.  
**kuruta** MS.4.2.9: 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13; —9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; KāuÇ.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See *under* *kuru*.  
**kurudhvam** PG.3.10.15. See *under* *kuru*.  
**kurudhvaṁ** mā cāivam punaḥ PG.3.10.14.  
**kurugraṇa** dadato maghani RV.10.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurugraṇam** avṛṇi RV.10.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kurusva** AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuÇDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.5.208. See *under* *kuru*.  
**kurūn** açvābhirakṣati ChU.4.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kurkuraḥ** sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See *kūrurah*.  
**kurkurāv** iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kurkuro** nīlabandhanaḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See *kūrurah*.  
**kurmas** ta (MS. tā) āyur ajaraiḥ yad agne RV.10.51.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 242.4.  
**kuryād** enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato param AB.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurvate** svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.  
**kurvato** me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB. Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See *next*.  
**kurvato** me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See *prec*.  
**kurvantam** mā mā pratikṛṣṭiḥ SMB.2.4.6.  
**kurvann** eveha karmāṇi VS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kurvānāḥ** pāpam ālabam AV.12.5.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**kurvānācīram** ātmanāḥ TA.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kurvāno** anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 32.2. See *kṛvāno etc*.  
**kurv** imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10, 12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
**kulapā** na vrājapatīn carantam RV.10.179.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kulāyam** kṛṇavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.  
**kulāyam** kṛṇvan kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kulāyayad** viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kulāyinaḥ** ghṛtavantaḥ savitre RV.6.15.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.5; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
**kulāyini** ghṛtavatī purāndhiḥ VS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.9; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5, 15. See *next*.  
**kulāyini** vāsumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
**kulāye**-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulikā** devajāmibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See *devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ*.  
**kuluñcānām** pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.7; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.  
**kule** kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52<sup>b</sup>; 85.66<sup>b</sup>.  
**kule**-smākam sa jantuh syāt ViDh.85.65<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulpāny** āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *agnāu lājān*.  
**kulyāḥ** pūrṇāḥ sadam akṣyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kulyābhyaḥ** svāhā KSA.4.2. See *kulyābhyaḥ*.

**kuṇvayaḥ** (KSA. vyih) kuṭarur datyauhas te vājinam (KSA. sinivalyāi) MS.3.14.20: 177.2; KSA.7.7. See *kvayih*.  
**kuṇv** chakat kuṇv karat RV.8.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** tasmā asati no bharaya RV.6.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** tistṛbhya ā varam RV.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** te çravato havam RV.8.26.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** patidviṣo yatīḥ RV.8.91.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** sa devīḥ sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** saasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** su no gaviṣṭaye (MS. KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuṇv su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.  
**kuṇv** somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.1<sup>c</sup>-13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** sv indra naḥ çakaḥ RV.8.80.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id āṅga namasā ye vṛdhasaḥ RV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuṇv id āṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.  
**kuṇv** id āṅga prati yatha cid asya naḥ RV.10.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id āṅga yavamanto yavaiḥ cit RV.10.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>a</sup>; 19.6<sup>a</sup>; 23.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.3; 4.8.9: 118.16; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1. Ps: kuṇv id āṅga yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10; kuṇv id āṅga MS.3.11.7: 150.13; 3.12.21: 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.  
**kuṇv** id giro adhi rathe vahatha RV.10.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id devasya sahasā cakānah RV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id rājānān maghavann rjīṣin RV.3.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id vṛṣanyantibhyaḥ RV.9.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id naḥsanto marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
**kuṇv** id nu stoṣan maghavan puravasuḥ RV.5.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id no agnir ucathasya vīr asat RV.1.143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id no asya sumatir navīyati (SV. bhavīyati) RV.8.103.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id nv asya tṛṇnavaḥ RV.3.42.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id ma rṣiṇ papivānsam sutasya RV.3.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id mā gopān karase janasya RV.3.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuçikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.4.5.8. See *karnā çvāvit*.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭayā te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14. See *kuṣṭhaya*.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭānnam patitānnam MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭhāḥ ko vām açvinā SV.1.305<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *kuṣṭho*.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭhayā te kṛṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See *kuṣṭayā*.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṁ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuṇv** id kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see *kuṣmāṇḍāḥ*.

**kusindhe** adhy a dadhāu AV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kusūlā** ye ca kuksilāh AV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**kuha** tyā kuha nu çruta RV.5.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuhayā** kuhayākṛte RV.8.24.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuha** yantā suṣṭutīm kāvyasya RV.1.117.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuha** çyeneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuha** çruta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.1;  
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha çruta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha  
 çrutah ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as* kuha-çrutīya (sc.  
 sukta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.  
**kuha** sthaḥ kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuha** svid doṣa kuha vastor açvinā RV.10.40.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**kuhā** kañi pakvakañi pṛche AV.20.130.6.  
**kuhābhipitvañ** karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kuhūm** ahañi (AV.Vait. kuhūm devīm) suvṛtañi (AV.  
 MS.KS. sukrtañi; TS. subhagañi) vidmanāpasam AV.  
 7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; N.11.33<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kuhūm devīm  
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.  
**kuhūr** devānām amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.  
**kuhvā** ahañi devayajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān (ApÇ. also  
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī) bhayāsam (MÇ. oyajyayā prati-  
 ṣṭhāñi gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
**kuhvāi** (KSA. kuhve) trayo-ruṇāitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.  
 9.8.  
**kūcij** jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kūci** satīr urve gā viveda RV.9.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kūjate** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.  
**kūtañ** sma trīhad abhimatīm eti RV.10.102.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kūṭayāsya** sam çīryante AV.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kūṭas** trpāt sacate tām aṣastam GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**kūtanānām** tvā patmann ā dhūnomi KS.30.6. *See under*  
 kūtanānānām.  
**kūdyāñ** padayopanīm AV.5.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kūpyābhyah** svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;  
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.  
**kūrkuṛah** (ApMB. oras) sukūrkuṛah PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.16.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurkuṛah.  
**kūrkuṛo** bālabandhanah (ApMB. vāla<sup>a</sup>) PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* kurkuṛo.  
**kūrcaḥ** HG.1.12.16.  
**kūrmāñ** chaphaiḥ (MS. çaphaiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;  
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.  
**kūrmabhyo** adadhuḥ çaphān AV.9.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**kūlyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kulyābhyah.  
**kūçmāñ** (VSK.MS. kṛsmāñ) chakapiṇḍaiḥ (MS. çaka<sup>a</sup>)  
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.  
**kūçmāñ** chakabhiḥ TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*  
**kūṣṭho** (read ku ṣṭho) devāv açvinā RV.5.74.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ku  
 ṣṭhaḥ.  
**kūçmāñ** chakapiṇḍaiḥ (and çaka<sup>a</sup>): *see* kṛçmāñ etc.  
**kūçmāñdarājaputrāya** svāhā MG.2.14.27.  
**kūçmāñdāḥ** (sc. mantrāḥ), **kūçmāñdāni** (sc. sūktāni), and  
**kūçmāñdyah** (sc. ṛcaḥ), also spelled **kūç**, GDh.19.12;  
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;  
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;  
 VāDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāñkhaDh.10.2; 13.  
 19; BrhPDh.5.230,250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.  
*Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as* yad  
 devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vāiçvānarāya prati-  
 vedayāmāh TA.2.6 ff.  
**kṛkalāsaḥ** pippakā çakunis (TS. kṛkalāsaḥ çakuniḥ  
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsaḥ etc.) te çaravyāyāi VS.24.40;  
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.  
**kṛkavākūḥ** sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:  
 175.9; KSA.7.8.  
**kṛchreçritah** çaktivanto gabhīrah RV.6.75.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.13; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇavad** bhiṣajā çuciḥ AV.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇavan** mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇutañ** yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇutañ** yuvam açvinā RV.8.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇutañ** lakṣmāçvinā AV.6.141.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇuta** dhūmañ vṛṣaṇah sakhāyah AV.11.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 kṛṇuta dhūman Kāuṣ.60.22. *See* kṛṇota etc.  
**kṛṇutañ** dhānyāñi bahu MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.5.  
**kṛṇutañ** naḥ sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.13; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* grṇatā naḥ.  
**kṛṇutañ** no adhvarañ çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇutām** tāv adhvarā jātavedasāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.  
 kṛṇotu so.  
**kṛṇutām** rtvig rtvijam RV.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇudhvañ** rāya ātuje RV.7.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇuṣva** pājah prasitiñ na pṛthvīm RV.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;  
 N.6.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.  
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;  
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.  
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as* rākṣoghnīḥ  
 (comm. kṛṇuṣva-pājtyah, sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.7.13.4.  
**kṛṇuṣva** rādho adrivaḥ RV.1.10.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.64.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>b</sup>; 2.704<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇuhi** brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.139<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.13; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>,9; ÇB.2.  
 3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇota** dhūmañ vṛṣaṇaḥ sakhāyah RV.3.29.9<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
 kṛṇota etc.  
**kṛṇoti** pūrvam aparāñi çacibhiḥ RV.6.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇoti** yudhma ojaṣā janebhyah RV.1.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇoti** viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇotu** mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kṛṇvanto  
 etc.  
**kṛṇotu** viçvacarṣaṇiḥ TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* karotu etc.  
**kṛṇotu** so adhvarañ (VS.TB. adhvarā) jātavedah VS.  
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvarā, and cf. kṛṇutām tāv.  
**kṛṇoty** asmāi varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛṇotv** apramāyukam AV.19.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kṛṇomi** tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58<sup>d</sup>. See *under* ariṣṭāṁ tvā.  
**kṛṇomi** te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5<sup>a</sup>. See *karomi etc.*  
**kṛṇomi** te prajāpānāu AV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** pativedanam AV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** bhaginam mā AV.6.129.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomi** hrdayaṇṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇomy** asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomy** asyāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇomy** ajin maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇoṣi** tani martyeṣu praçastam RV.7.90.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.8.  
**kṛṇoṣi** yac chavasā bhūri paçvaḥ RV.6.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇoṣindra** yat tvam RV.8.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇoṣy** ukthaçāṁsinah RV.6.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇvate** dharuṇam divi RV.8.72.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇvantu** viçe devāḥ AV.2.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.16<sup>c</sup>; 22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇvanto** mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *kṛṇotu etc.*  
**kṛṇvanto** varivo gave RV.9.62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛṇvanto** viçvam āryam RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇvan** devebhyo duvaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
**kṛṇvann** anhūrāpād uru RV.1.105.17<sup>d</sup>; N.6.27.  
**kṛṇvann** apāṁsi naryā purūṇi RV.8.96.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇvann** apo varṣayan dyām utomām RV.9.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇvan** viçvāny apāṁsi satyā RV.1.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛṇvan** saṁçetūṁ viçtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛṇvānā** yad upocire AV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇvānāso** amṛtatvāya gātum RV.1.72.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇvāno** anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 20.13; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>c</sup>. See *kurvāno etc.*  
**kṛṇve** panthāṁ pitṛṣu yaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.28<sup>d</sup>, 31<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛṇve**-ham adharāṁs tathā AV.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** yac çhvaghni vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.9<sup>b</sup>. See *kṛtam iva*, and cf. *kṛtaṁ na çvaghni*.  
**kṛtaṁ** rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** çṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** satyam çrutam vṛtām AG.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** cid onah pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>, muktaṁ) asmat (KS. asmāt) RV.1.24.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.97.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.6; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** cid enah saṁ mahe daçasya RV.3.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣaḥ RV.4.10.7<sup>ab</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** tirthaṁ suprapāṇam çubhas patī RV.10.40.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>c</sup>. See *sugaṁ tirthaṁ*.  
**kṛtaṁ** na ṛtviyāvataḥ RV.8.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** na çvaghni vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22. Cf. *under* kṛtaṁ yac.

**kṛtaṁ** naḥ suçṛiyo narā RV.8.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** no dasrā vṛṣaṇā maṁṣāṁ RV.1.112.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** no yajūṁ vidatheṣu cārum RV.7.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛtabrahmā** çuçuvaḥ rātahavya (MS. ovyā) it RV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtabrahmā** samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtabrahmendo** vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtam** ayanām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.  
**kṛtam** iva çvaghni vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6<sup>b</sup>. See *kṛtaṁ yac*, and cf. *kṛtaṁ na çvaghni*.  
**kṛtam** iṣṭaṁ brahmaṇo vīryeṇa AV.19.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtam** onah kadā cana TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** brahmāṇi sūriṣu paçastā RV.7.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtaṁ** me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛtayāmam** Kauç.76.6.  
**kṛtavyadhani** vidhya tam AV.5.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: kṛtavyadhani Kauç.39.11.  
**kṛtasya** kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtā** ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtāgasō** devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.1.2.5.60<sup>b</sup>, 65<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtā** dhānā attavo te haribhyām RV.3.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtāni** kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *kṛtāni yā*.  
**kṛtāni** brahma juṣaṇṁ imāni RV.7.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtāni** yā ca kartvā RV.1.25.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *kṛtāni kartvāni*.  
**kṛtānīd** asya kartvā RV.9.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛtān** naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 244.9; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛtān mā*.  
**kṛtāya** subhavinam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next but one*.  
**kṛtāya** svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.  
**kṛtāyādīnavadarçam** VS.30.18. See *prec. but one*.  
**kṛtir** ity ekādaça gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛto** cid atra maruto raçanta RV.7.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṛto** yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateḥa bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vijam) RV.10.101.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vait.28.32.  
**kṛttim** vasāna (MS. onā) ā (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>f</sup>: 128.2; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>; N.5.22.  
**kṛttikā** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.  
**kṛttikābhyaḥ** svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
**kṛttikāç** cakṛtaṁs tvā ApMB.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛttivāsāḥ** pinākahasto-valatadhanvom (KS.N. odhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See *under* avatatadhanva.  
**kṛttir** dūrçāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtyayā** kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>. See *dūṣyā kṛtasya*.  
**kṛtyām** hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtyā** kartāram rehatu AV.5.14.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṛtyā** kulbajam avṛta AV.12.5.53<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtyākṛtaṁ** valaginam AV.5.31.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *kṛtyākṛto*.  
**kṛtyākṛtā** saṁbhrātā viçvarupā AV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 24<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtyākṛto** dūṣkṛto vidyutām devaḥetim AV.10.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṛtyākṛto** valaginaḥ AV.10.1.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *kṛtyākṛtaṁ*.  
**kṛtyā** kṛtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṛtyām** kṛtyākṛto devāḥ AV.5.14.3<sup>c</sup>.



krtyām krtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyām cakāra pāpmane AV.5.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtyām nirṛtiṁ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.15;  
 TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyāsaktir vy ayyate RV.10.85.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyāḥ santu krtyākṛte AV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtye krtyākṛtaṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 krtye-mitrobhyo bhava AV.11.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 krtyāiṣā padvatī bhūtva (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.25<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛtrimāḥ kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 kṛtrimāḥ Kāu.76.5.  
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.  
 kṛtvāya sā mahim ukhām VS.11.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.  
 6.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>: 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.  
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-  
 svate RV.10.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.33<sup>b</sup>; N.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtsnam vedam amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.  
 kṛtsnam tad ṛtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi kṣumanam jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi tokāya jivase RV.8.67.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi patim svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajāvatir iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhāgam RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnam yajamānāya sukrato RV.7.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnam susanitar dhanām RV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vājāṁ apo dhiyaḥ RV.8.26.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vṛṣanū indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi suṣthāne rodasi punānaḥ RV.9.97.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi dhiyaṁ jaritre vājaratnam RV.10.42.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvāṁ carathāya jivase RV.1.36.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 1<sup>c</sup>: 199.10; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.  
 kṛdhi no adya varivah svastimat RV.9.84.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no ahṛayo deva savitaḥ RV.10.93.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no yaṣaso jane RV.9.61.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>b</sup>; 2.128<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.13.  
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi śv (TS. sv) asmān (MS. usmān) aditer anāgān (TS.  
 anāgāḥ) RV.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.8;  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi sahasrasām ṛsim RV.1.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi śv etc.  
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroṣatu AV.11.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhu sthulam upāsat AV.20.136.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.24.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See anu sthulam.  
 kṛntata nābhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23<sup>b</sup>; N.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛnta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpamāṇam akr̥nutaṁ vicakṣe RV.1.116.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpā nāma sthāpaḥ svahākṛtāḥ pṛthivīm āviṣata ApÇ.10.  
 14.1.  
 kṛpā pāvaka rocasa RV.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣana idam te pari dadāmy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:  
 kṛṣana GG.2.10.30.  
 kṛṣanaḥ pātva anhasaḥ AV.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣam na hāsura aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.9; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣānum astīn tiṣyaṁ sadhastha ā RV.10.64.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣānur astā manasā bhurānyan RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣānor astur asanām uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.155.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣānor astur manasāḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣāno savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣā<sup>o</sup> LÇ.2.8.12.  
 kṛṣāḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvarī naṣat AV.20.136.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣitaṁ pīvarī labhet AV.20.136.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣann it phala ācitam kṛnoti RV.10.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣim susasyām ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 11.7; 3.6.  
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11, 13.  
 kṛṣim anu vi krameḥ-ham kṛṣyās tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān  
 dveṣti yaṁ vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.34.  
 kṛṣir vṛṣtir yajamānāya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣir hiraṇyaparakā Kāu.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣiḥ ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.  
 kṛṣiḥ ca me vṛṣtiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.  
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.  
 kṛṣiḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;  
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣiḥ.  
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraparakā Kāu.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣe tad indra pāuṁsyam RV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.KS. °pacyam) ca me-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.  
 KS. °pacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:  
 142.8; KS.18.10.  
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabham sute gr̥nāti RV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvah RV.8.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçi RV.8.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktah RV.7.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojasā RV.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.65.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭe phālona rohati AV.10.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastat VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvāu, and cf.  
 āgneyah, and kṛṣṇagrīva.  
 kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ çitakakṣo-ñjisakthas (MS. -ñjisakthas) ta  
 āindragnāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.  
 kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyah VS.24.6, 9, 14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.  
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ  
ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under* kṛṣṇagrīva.  
kṛṣṇam ca varṇam aruṇam ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇam ta oma ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇam ta oma ruçadūrme ajara RV.1.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇam niyānam harayāḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.47<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.7; KS.11.  
9<sup>a</sup>,13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24<sup>a</sup>. P: kṛṣṇam niyānam Vait.  
9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as* kṛṣṇa-mantra VHDh.  
5.481; 6.356. *See* asitavarnā.  
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇaprutāu vevije asya sakṣitau RV.1.140.3<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
20.123.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇayā bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.14.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇaḥ çveto=ruṣo yāmo asya RV.10.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇasya stuvato narn RV.8.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇaḥ prsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: kṛṣṇaḥ  
prsantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.  
kṛṣṇām yad enīm abhi varpasā bhūt RV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.897<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāc cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇājine tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāñ chukladato mrgān AB.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāñjir alpañjir mahāñjis ta usasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.  
5: 169.10.  
kṛṣṇā tamānsi jāṅghanat RV.9.66.24<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā tamānsi tviṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇād ud asthad arya vihayāḥ RV.1.123.1<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohiṇīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
arjunīh.  
kṛṣṇādhvā tapū rapvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. *See* kṛṣṇā etc.  
kṛṣṇā babhrunīkāçāḥ pitṛṇam agniṣvāttānam VS.24.18.  
kṛṣṇā bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.  
20.14.6.  
kṛṣṇā māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā yad goṣv aruṇīsu sīdat RV.10.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.  
kṛṣṇāya svāḥ VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.4;  
KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā rajānsi taviṣīm dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>:  
223.16; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā rajānsi patsutaḥ RV.8.43.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.10.  
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjunā vi vo made RV.10.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See* kṛṣṇān etc.  
kṛṣṇā vārunāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.  
14.9.  
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāsinaiṣā RV.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāsu rohiṇīsu ca RV.8.93.13<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṣṇāsv agne aruṣo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇena çatabāhunā TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣa ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīṣeṣu tvāsiteṣu tvā jīmīteṣu sādāyāmi KS.  
40.4.  
kṛṣṇāikā rohiṇī dve AV.6.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāitāya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yadīdam RV.1.79.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇo rātryai (TS. rātriyai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.  
14.17: 176.4; KSA.7.5.  
kṛṣṇo-sy akhareṣṭhah (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ.  
ṣṭhah) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13:  
17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1.  
2.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: kṛṣṇo-si KÇ.2.7.19.  
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā anyo rasebhyāḥ AV.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
kṛṣṇāi kṣemāya rāyyai poṣāya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13.  
17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. next.*  
kṛṣṇāi tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2.  
8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;  
TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. *Cf. prec.*  
kṛṣṇāi tvā susasyāyāi (KS.2.3, sumanasyāyāi) TS.1.2.2.3;  
6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. *See* susasyāḥ.  
kṛṣṇā kṛṇo akṛtam yat te asti RV.6.18.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>:  
183.7; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā duvāṁsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1148<sup>c</sup>.  
kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
klptam ca me klptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.  
2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
klptā ṛtavah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
klptim me=vocah ApÇ.10.1.4; AÇ.1.23.15.  
klptir asi kalpatām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
klptir asi diçām AB.8.9.12. *See* diçām klptir asi.  
ke apsu svāsūrvarāsu pāunsye RV.10.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
ketave manave brahmaṇo devajātave svāḥ ApMB.2.21.7  
(ApG.8.22.7).  
ketavo aruṇāsaç ca TA.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; 24.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ketah saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas; KS.  
ketas suketas saketas) to na adityā njanin (MS. havisō)  
juṣāṇa (KS. adityā juṣāṇa asya havisō) viyantu (MS. KS.  
viantu svāḥ) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1: 110.4; 1.7.5:  
114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetām PG.3.4.14.  
ketāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.  
ketum yajñānam vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>a</sup>.  
ketum kṛṇvan aketave RV.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.12<sup>a</sup>;  
69.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.  
3<sup>a</sup>: 185.8; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9.  
2.3. P: ketuin kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BṛhPḍh.9.65.311.  
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūriretasā TS.4.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
2.20.31<sup>d</sup>. *See* ketumatī.  
(om)ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ketumatī ajare bhūriretasā (MS. ōsū) AV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.4; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* ketum kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vavadṛti (AV. 0tu) RV.6.47.31<sup>b</sup>; AV. 6.126.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.12; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

ketumanta ud Iratām AV.3.19.6<sup>d</sup>.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṁsi AV.13.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

ketur viçvāṁ bhuvanam aviveça TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18. 15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* koṣu viçvāṁ.

ketūn kṛtvānīkaçaḥ AV.6.103.3<sup>b</sup>.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāsaḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

ketena çarman sacate suśāmaṇi RV.8.60.18<sup>a</sup>.

ke te vājāyāsuryāya hinvire RV.10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agno anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

kena karmāṇi pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.18<sup>d</sup>.

kena carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kena jātenāsi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

kena devāṁ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22<sup>a</sup>.

kena dāivajanīr viçaḥ AV.10.2.22<sup>b</sup>.

kena dyāur uttarā hitā AV.10.2.24<sup>b</sup>.

kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

kena parjanyaṁ anv eti AV.10.2.19<sup>a</sup>.

kena pary abhavat divam AV.10.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

kena pārṣṇi ābhrte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kena pārṣṇi Vait. 37.19.

kena mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.9; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

kena māhsanī sambhṛtāni kena gulphāu AV.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

kena yajñāṁ ca çraddhāṁ ca AV.10.2.19<sup>c</sup>.

kena vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.

kena çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20<sup>a</sup>.

kena sanivatsarāṁ mame AV.10.2.20<sup>d</sup>.

kena sat ksatram ucyate AV.10.2.22<sup>d</sup>.

kena samāpnuyām Vait. 37.14.

kena sāyamibhavanī dade AV.10.2.16<sup>d</sup>.

kena somāṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19<sup>b</sup>.

kenāṅgulīḥ peçantī kena khāni AV.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

kenāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16<sup>a</sup>.

kenābhi mahā parvatān AV.10.2.18<sup>c</sup>.

kenāsmīn nihitāṁ manah AV.10.2.19<sup>d</sup>.

kenāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16<sup>b</sup>.

konedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22<sup>c</sup>.

kenedam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24<sup>c</sup>.

kenemam agniḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

kenemaṁ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

kenemaṁ bhūmim āurṇot AV.10.2.18<sup>a</sup>.

keneyaṁ bhūmir vihitā AV.10.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

kenochlakḥāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiṣṭhām AV.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 97.3<sup>c</sup>.

ke pāyavaḥ sanīṣanta dyumantaḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

ke me maryakaṁ vi yavanta gobhīḥ RV.5.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

ke yājayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ko yajñāḥ.

kevalāgho (TB., both text and comm., kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādi RV.10.117.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>; N.7.3.

kevalīndrāya duduhe hi grṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.24<sup>a</sup>.

(om) keçavaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmaçruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmaçrulomanakhāny udaksamīsthanī kuru AG.1. 18.6.

keçā naçā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2<sup>c</sup>3<sup>c</sup>.

keçā na çṛṣan yaçase çriyāi çikḥā VS.19.92<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.11; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

keçān khadanta āsate AV.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.

keçā barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçinīm sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11<sup>a</sup>.

keçinī çvalominī ApMB.2.13.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2. 3.7<sup>a</sup>.

keçi kotasya vidvān RV.10.136.6<sup>c</sup>.

keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.26<sup>d</sup>.

keçi bibharti rodasi RV.10.136.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.26<sup>b</sup>.

keçi viçvāṁ svar dīçe RV.10.136.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.26<sup>c</sup>.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

keçi viçasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7<sup>c</sup>.

keçebhyaḥ çamī AV.6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

keçebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçeçu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

keçy agniḥ keçi viçam RV.10.136.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.49.

keçu (Vait. koçu idam) viçvāṁ bhuvanam ā viveça AÇ. 10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>d</sup>. See *toṣu etc.*, *yeçu etc.*, and cf. *ketur viçvāṁ*.

keçu viṣṇus triṣu padeṣv asthaḥ (ÇÇ. padeṣv iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padeṣu jiṣṇuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>c</sup>. See *yeçu viṣṇus*.

keçṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: keçṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.

keçv antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See *kiṁ svid antaḥ*.

keçv idam etc.: see *keçu viçvāṁ*.

ke svid devā abhidyavaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

ke svid devaḥ pravovajāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pra vo vāja*.

ke svid devā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

kāirāta prēna upatṛnya babhro AV.5.13.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārikā AV.10.4.14<sup>a</sup>.

ko agniṁ iṭṭe haviṣa ghytena RV.1.84.18<sup>a</sup>; N.14.27<sup>a</sup>.

ko addhā veda ka iha pra vocat RV.3.54.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.129.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ko-addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmaḥ RV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; GB. 2.6.2. Ps: ko adya naryaḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya Rvidh. 2.13.3.

ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.341<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.4; KSA.5. 21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ko adya yuñkte TS.4. 4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikīḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.

ko adhvaro maruta (MS. maruta) ā vavarta RV.1.165.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.8; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

ko apānaṁ vyānam u AV.10.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

ko apavahat imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambādadata dadat MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.9. See *ko-mba*.

ko arka indra katamaḥ sa hotā RV.6.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko arjunyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.3.  
 ko asiknyaḥ payaḥ AV.20.130.2.  
 ko asminn āpo vyadadhāt viṣṇvṛtaḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin prāṇam avayat AV.10.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nṛtam AV.10.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko asmāi vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya bāhū sam abharat AV.10.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya vīraḥ sadhamādām āpa RV.4.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.20.  
 ko asya çusmanī taviṣim varāte RV.5.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asyākalpayaj javam AV.10.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asya dhāma katidhā vyuṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* kati dhāmāni.  
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ko asyā naḥ Kauç.59.19.  
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 kotanāsu (*sc* te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
*See under* kukūnanānām.  
 ko dadarça prathamāṁ jāyamānam RV.1.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko dāmpatī samanāsā vi yūyot RV.10.95.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. *See* ka idam kasmā.  
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko devānām avo adya vṛṇite RV.4.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko deveṣu vanute dīrgham āyuh AV.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko dhiṣṇyāṁ prati vācam papada RV.10.114.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nāmāsi (Kauç. *adds* kirigotrah) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.  
*See* ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, kā nāmāsi, *and cf.* katamo vā.  
 ko nu gāuḥ ka ekaṛṣiḥ AV.8.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nu maryā amithitaḥ RV.8.45.37<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.2.109.  
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. °varuṇā) rīṭayan RV.5.41.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* BrhD.5.36.  
 ko nu vām mitrāstutaḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko-ntarikṣe çabdām karoti TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko nv atra maruto māmāhe vaḥ RV.1.165.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nv enām janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 kopayatha prthivīm prṇimātaraḥ RV.5.57.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko bhrātraṁ vaṣṭi kavaye ka uti RV.4.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

ko bhrūṇaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.  
 ko mānsate vītihotrah sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>d</sup>; N.14.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mānsate santam indraṁ ko anti RV.1.84.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mahmānām ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mānsam kuta ābharat AV.11.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mā dadarça katamaḥ sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mām annam manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.4.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko-mbādadate dadat AÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* ko umbrā.  
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* ko yājuyanti.  
 ko yajñakāmāḥ ka u pūrtikāmāḥ AV.7.103.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko yajñāir vājiniṣvaṇ RV.5.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vaḥ prapayati sa vaḥ prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vaḥ prapayati ÇG.1.8.8.  
 ko va stomam rādhati yaṁ juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vas trāta vasavaḥ ko varuṇa RV.4.55.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.9. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.  
 ko vaḥ sakhitva ohate RV.8.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām çayutrā vidhaveva devaram RV.10.40.2<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyāi RV.1.158.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām nadinām sacā RV.5.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām adya pūrtiṇām RV.5.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām adyā karate iātahavyaḥ RV.4.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vā maho-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vām mahaç cit tynjaso abhike RV.4.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vā yajñāḥ pari dakṣam ta āpa RV.1.76.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vidvāṁsam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vipro vipravāhasā RV.5.74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko virājo mithunatvām pra veda AV.8.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 159.16.  
 ko viçvāḥ dvīsatāḥ pakṣa āsato RV.6.47.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko veda candramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.  
 ko vo-dhvaram tuvijātā aram karat RV.10.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko vo-dhware varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vo-ntar maruta rṣṭividuyutāḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo mahānti mahatam ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; — 2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. *Cf. under* kas te yunakti.  
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñcatu ApÇ.3.13.5. *Cf. next but one.*  
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 koça iva pūrṇo vasuṇā SMB.2.4.12<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. *Cf.* koçam na.  
 koça ivābandhrah parikṛtyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.4.30<sup>a</sup>. *See* utsam etc.

**koçam** na pūrṇaiṇ vasunā nyrṣṭam RV.10.42.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. koça iva.  
**koçabile** AV.20.1.3.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
**koçe** koçaḥ samubjitah AV.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**koçena** siktam avataim na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ko-si** VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.  
**ko-si** ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.  
**ko** ha kasminn asi çritah RV.1.75.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.885<sup>o</sup>.  
**ko** hīnam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāutomataṁ** samivananam SMB.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.  
**kāuberakā** viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See miçravāsaḥ.  
**kāumāro** loko ajanista putrah AV.12.3.47<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāumbhīnasah** etc.: see kumbhīnasah.  
**kāuçika** brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.  
**kāuçikasya** yathā satī RVKh.10.85.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**kāuçilavagandhāñjanāni** (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.  
**kyāmbūr** atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See kiyāmbv.  
**krakṣamāṇam** akrpetām RV.8.76.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>b</sup>. See spardhamānam.  
**kratavo** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.  
**kratum** rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>b</sup>; 2.964<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** vṛñjanty api vṛtrahaty RV.6.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratum** sacanta mārutasya vedhasah RV.1.156.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** sacanto varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** sacanto sacitah sacetasah RV.10.64.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratum** hi te mitramāho juṣanta RV.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** hy asya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** ca bhadrāni bibhr̥thāmṛtāni ca RV.10.30.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** dakṣaṇi varuṇa sam çipādhi RV.8.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.1; KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.28.  
**kratum** dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu samitavitvat (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. samisaniṣyadat) RV.4.40.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.3; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>c</sup>; N.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** devānāni mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratum** na nṛmpam sthvirāni ca vājam ArS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** na bhadrāni hr̥dispr̥çam RV.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>c</sup>; 2.1127<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>c</sup>; 17.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** naḥ soma jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratuprāvā** jaritā çaçvatām avaḥ RV.10.100.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratum** punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
**kratum** punānah kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kratum** punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
**kratum** punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyam RV.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>b</sup>; 2.96<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** puṣyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratum** brhantam açāthe RV.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratum** bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratur** indur vicakṣaṇah RV.9.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.665<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratur** okatrinçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.  
**kratur** devānām amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratur** bhavaty ukthyah RV.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratuvit** soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>b</sup>; 2.587<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratuvid** gātuvittamah RV.9.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratuç** (AA. otuḥ) chanda ṛtam br̥hat AA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratūdakṣābhyāṁ** me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṁ.  
**kratūyanti** kratavo hr̥tsu dhītayah RV.10.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratūyanti** kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratva** it pūrnam udaram RV.8.78.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvaḥ** samaha dīnatā RV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** kṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruḥ pr̥thuh sukṛtaḥ.  
**kratvā** gaur iva çakinaḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratvā** cid santo vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** cetiṣṭho viçām uṣarbhit RV.1.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmani RV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** dakṣasya durōṇe VS.33.72<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** dakṣasya mānhanā RV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** dakṣasya rathyam RV.9.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** devānām ajanista cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** nipāti vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** maghāso vidathasya rātāu RV.5.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** mahān anuṣvadam RV.1.81.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** yad asya taviṣiṣu pr̥çate RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvāyam** asmad ā sutaḥ RV.10.144.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratvā** rathir abhavo vāryaṇām RV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratvā** vayo vi tary āyuh sukṛato RV.10.144.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** variṣṭham vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>c</sup>. See kratve vare.  
**kratvā** vibhāty ajaro na çociṣā RV.6.68.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratvā** vedhā iṣnyate RV.1.128.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kratvā** çacipatiḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
**kratvā** çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kratvā** hi droṇe alyase RV.6.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**kratvā** hy agnir amṛtān atārt RV.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratve** dakṣāya jivase RV.10.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; 3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.30<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kratve** dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5<sup>a</sup>.

**kratve** dakṣāya no hinu RV.9.36.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>o</sup>; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>o</sup>; N.11.30<sup>o</sup>.

**kratve** dakṣāya brhate madāya RV.5.43.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve** dakṣāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.719<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve** dakṣāya suprajavatīm iṣam RV.1.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve** dakṣāya harṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kratve** vare sthemany āmurīm uta SV.1.370<sup>e</sup>; 2.280<sup>e</sup>.  
See kratvā varisthām.

**krandate** svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

**krandad** aṣvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8<sup>d</sup>.

**krandad** aṣvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3<sup>e</sup>.

**krandad** aṣvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

**krandan** devāḥ ajtjanat (SV. ajtjanah) RV.9.42.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>e</sup>.

**krandam** devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310<sup>e</sup>. See akrān devo.

**krandann** ihi sūryasyopa raçmim RV.9.97.33<sup>d</sup>.

**krandann** ety abhi sakhyur na jāmim RV.9.96.22<sup>d</sup>.

**krandan** yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>e</sup>.

**krandāya** te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

**kramadhvam** agninā nākam AV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5.

**kramasvarça** iva rohitam AV.4.4.7<sup>e</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>e</sup>.

**kramān** ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10<sup>e</sup>. See dohān ko.

**kramair** aty akramīd vaji TS.5.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>a</sup>. P: kramair aty akramīt ApÇ.20.21.12.

**krayavikrayād** yonidoṣat RVKh.9.67.9<sup>a</sup>.

**krayasya** rūpaḥ somasya VS.19.13<sup>e</sup>.

**krayyaḥ** ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

**kravyāc** ced anirāhitaḥ AV.12.2.36<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyāt** kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotv enam) RV.10.87.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyāt** piçāca iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādām** çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>. See kravyādām nir nūdāmasi.

**kravyādām** suradevinam MG.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>.

**kravyādām** nādi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām** nir nūdāmasi AV.12.2.15<sup>e</sup>; Kāuç.71.1<sup>e</sup>. See kravyādām çamayāmasi.

**kravyādam** agniḥ çamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādam** agniḥ iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādam** agniḥ pra hiṇomi dūram (VSK. v.l. dūtam) RV.10.16.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.53<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kravyādam KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

**kravyādam** agne rudhirāḥ piçācam AV.5.29.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādam** uta roriham AV.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādāgninā** vayam AV.13.1.29<sup>e</sup>.

**kravyādā** nānte-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādānuvartayan** AV.11.10.18<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādā** preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādā** sam ūsate AV.12.2.51<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādo** agniḥ çamayāmi sarvān Kāuç.71.6<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyādo** anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3<sup>o</sup>.

**kravyādo** mṛtyūn adharān pādāyami HG.1.19.7<sup>e</sup>.

**kravyādo** vātarānhasaḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>e</sup>.

**kravyādo** vṛkty api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyād** bhutvā vyadvart AV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād** yātūnām çayane çayānam AV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād** yān agnir antikāt AV.12.2.38<sup>e</sup>, 50<sup>e</sup>, 52<sup>e</sup>.

**kravyā** nāma stha pāthivās teṣām va iha grhā annam va iṣavo nimīṣo vātanāmam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

**krāṇasya** svasminn añjasi RV.1.132.2<sup>e</sup>.

**krāṇā** mitro na yajñiyaḥ RV.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā** yad asya pitarā mānhanasṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1<sup>e</sup>; KB.23.8.

**krāṇā** yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā** rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā** rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitaḥ RV.1.58.3<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā** çīçur mahinām RV.9.102.1<sup>a</sup>. See prāṇa etc.

**krāṇā** sindhūnām kalaçāḥ avivaçat RV.9.86.10<sup>e</sup>. See prāṇaḥ etc., and prāṇa etc.

**krimim** saraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. krimim diviçṛsam.

**krimim** ha vaktratodinam SMB.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>.

**krimikīṭapataṁgānām** AG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).

**krimim** jambhayatām iti AV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**krimim** diviçṛsam arjunam SMB.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. krimim saraṅgam.

**krimim** āntrānucāriṇam SMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>. See anvāntryam.

**krimim** indrasya bahubhyam SMB.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**krimir** jinvat prthivi AV.12.1.46<sup>e</sup>.

**krimim** dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

**krimer** viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyatām** AG.4.7.19.

**kriyanta** ā barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>. See priyata etc.

**kriyante** anatidbhuta RV.8.90.3<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyāvantam** adhityānam ÇÇ.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kriyāsam** TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

**krivir** devīr atarpayat RV.9.9.6<sup>e</sup>.

**krivir** na seka ā gatam RV.8.87.1<sup>b</sup>.

**krivir** nāmāni pravane muṣāyati RV.5.44.4<sup>d</sup>.

**krivīṇām** atipūruṣaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

**krīdām** yac çardho mārutam RV.1.37.5<sup>b</sup>.

**krīdām** vah çardho mārutam RV.1.37.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.4; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: krīdām vah çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; krīdām vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Cf. BrhD.3.107.

**krīdāḥ** camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21<sup>e</sup>.

**krīdantas** tvā sumanasah sapema RV.4.4.9<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>e</sup>.

**krīdanti** kīda vidatheṣu ghrṣvayaḥ RV.1.166.2<sup>b</sup>.

**krīdantāu** (N. krīlantau) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>e</sup>; N.1.16.

**krīdanty** asya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8<sup>a</sup>.

**krīdānn** ūrmir apām iva RV.9.108.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>e</sup>.



kṛīdan no raçma ā bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛīdan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛīdā (VSK. kṛīdā) ca me modaḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 kṛīdī (VSK. kṛīdī) ca cāktī corjīṣṭī (ApÇ. sāktī corjīṣṭī ca) VS.17.85<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.7.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛīdūr makho na manhayuḥ RV.9.20.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛīṇīhi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.  
 kṛitah somo rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛitah MÇ.2.1.4.10.  
 kṛīṇ: see kṛīdō.  
 kruṇā nāgirasō dhiyā VS.19.73<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 148.12; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kruṇicāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣāḥsata AV.13.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kruddhasyeva lohini TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 kruddho jināsi manyunā AÇ.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>. See jahartha.  
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.  
 krūram asyā āçasanam AV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 krūram ānaṇça (JB. °ram viveda; TA. °ram cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānaṇça) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.223 (218)<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣtam etat.  
 kroḍa āstj jāmiçānsasya AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kroḍāu te stām puroḍāçāu AV.10.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 krodhānṛte varjaya GG.3.1.16.  
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 kroçāti gardā kanyeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>. See ejāti glahā.  
 kroçānukroçe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 kroçāya tṇavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.  
 kroṣṭā varāham nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībam kṛdhy opācinam AV.6.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībam opācinani kṛdhi AV.6.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībarūpāns tiriṭināḥ AV.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībā iva pranṛtyantah AV.8.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 klomānam hṛdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.  
 kva ṛtam pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva tyad indrāvaruṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha viryāni RV.3.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā babhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.7.  
 kva tyā valgū puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sandāḥ RV.1.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva tṛi cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva nūnam sudānavah RV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva pratnā va āhutiḥ RV.1.105.5<sup>d</sup>. See kā pratnā.  
 kva prepsantī yuvatī virūpe AV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan dipyata ūrdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva māsā ṛtavah çritāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

kvayih kutarur datyauhas te vajinam (TS. sinivalyāi) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayah.  
 kva vah sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vo gāvo na ranṇanti RV.1.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçavaḥ RV.5.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vrataḥ kva çradhdhāsyā tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva sya te rudra mṛdayākuḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>c</sup>; N.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva sya vīrah ko apaçyad indram RV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīrah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.  
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛṣabho yuva RV.8.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya vo marutah svadhasit RV.1.165.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svij jataḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svit tatyā pitara va āsatuh RV.1.161.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva svit snte nahi ynthe antah (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid agram kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva svid adya katamāsv açvinā RV.10.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asyāḥ paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>; N.11.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāyam saṁvatsaro mithah TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvārdhamāsāḥ kva yanti māsāḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāvaram maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.  
 kvāhaḥ kveyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvāha tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.  
 kvāha mitrāvaruṇā kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kved abhūd yah sya dūto na ājagan RV.1.161.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvedam abhram nivīçate TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvedānīm suryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvemā apo ni viçante TA.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvoyatha kved asi RV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvevāsīn mātariçvā tadanīm AV.10.8.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 kvāikam cakram vām āst RV.10.85.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 kṣatram rajana açata RV.7.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatram rājana pradivō dadhathe RV.3.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatram rāṣtram śad urvyah AV.11.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram rāṣtram ṛtam satyam, brahmaṇo nihitā varās, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtam ta ūrdhvā, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370<sup>a</sup>bed (corrupt).  
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 kṣatram saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.  
 kṣatram-kṣatram vaiçravaṇah TA.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nṛn RV.8.35.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatram dṛiṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.  
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajoṣāḥ RV.6.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram draviṇam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram sṛtam.  
 kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrāni etc.  
 kṣatram dhārāyatam bṛhat RV.5.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣatram no açvo vanatām havismān RV.1.162.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS.otas) sthāujasvinīḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejāḥ KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.1; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See kṣatreṇāgno suyamam.  
 kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram asṛjyāta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.  
 kṣatram asy ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 kṣatram indram vayodhasam VS.28.34<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣatram ekā rakṣati devayūnam MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See vratam ekā.  
 kṣatram ojo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram punar iṣṭam pūrtam svāhā AB.7.21.3.  
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.  
 kṣatram bṛhac ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmaṇasya MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>c</sup>; 13.4.  
 kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.  
 kṣatram me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.  
 kṣatram me dhukṣya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 kṣatrasya jarāyvi asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.  
 kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmaṇas tanvām pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmaṇas tvā pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 kṣatrasya tvāujase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.  
 kṣatrasya nābhīr asi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 kṣatrasya yonim ā sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.  
 kṣatrasya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.  
 kṣatrasya rājā varuṇo-dhirājāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS.TB.olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 kṣatrānām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.  
 kṣatrānām kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhāḥ KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatrāni dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatram dhārāya.  
 kṣatrāya tvam çravase tvam mahīyāi RV.1.113.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam āvitha çacipate RV.8.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. ppihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatrāya pavate.  
 kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.  
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.  
 kṣatriyeṇa samāhitam AV.6.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatriyo-jani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.  
 kṣatreṇa manuṣyān TS.4.4.8.1.  
 kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatreṇāgne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3<sup>c</sup>. See kṣatram agne.  
 kṣatreṇāgne svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.2; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣatreṇātmānam pari dhāpayāthaḥ AV.12.3.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgrhi KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣadmeva tigṃam asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣapa usraç ca dīdhi RV.7.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣapa usrā varivasyantu devāḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣapām vastā janitā sūryasya RV.3.49.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣaperaṇs tryaham utsrjya Kauç.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣapo jinvantaḥ pṛṣatibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samiyataḥ RV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.913<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.13; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣamā carisṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣamām bhūmim brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānam AV.12.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣamā rapo maruta āturyasya naḥ RV.8.20.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣamā rapo viçvam no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣayam suvīram dhanvantu somāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣayam candrāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

kṣayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣayat sa rāya r̥tapa r̥tejah RV.7.20.6d.  
 kṣayadviram vardhaya sūnṛtabhih RV.1.125.3d.  
 kṣayadviram pūṣaṇam sumnair Imahe RV.1.106.4b.  
 kṣayadvira (TS. °vīraya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.  
 kṣayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāh RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.  
 kṣayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10b.  
 kṣayadvirāya namasā didiṣṭana RV.10.92.9b.  
 kṣayadvirāya namasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.  
 kṣayadvirāya pra bhārāmahe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 127.9; KS.17.16b.  
 kṣayadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣayadvira etc.  
 kṣayantam rādhaso mahah (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.1170b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 kṣayantam asya rajasaḥ parake RV.7.100.5d; SV.2.976d; TS.2.2.12.5d; MS.4.10.1d; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.  
 kṣayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.19.35b.  
 kṣayantiç carṣaṇām RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.4b; MS.4.9. 27b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.42.4b.  
 kṣayantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.9.3.2e.  
 kṣayan dātajaram yena janān RV.6.49.15e.  
 kṣayann asmabhiyam asura pracetāh RV.1.24.14e; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.  
 kṣayan vājāih puruṣcandro namobhih RV.3.25.3e.  
 kṣayam agne çatāyusaḥ RV.6.2.5d.  
 kṣayam pāvakaçocisāh RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.907e; KB.26.17.  
 kṣayam brhantam pari bhūṣati dyubhih RV.3.3.2e.  
 kṣayasya vṛktabarhiṣah RV.5.9.2b.  
 kṣayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.672b.  
 kṣayān ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5b.  
 kṣayāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4b.  
 kṣayāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8b.  
 kṣayāya tva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣarad dhiranyam çucayo-nu svāh AV.5.1.3b.  
 kṣarad viçvāni mandraḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8b.  
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.46.1e.  
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāh TA.3.11.10b.  
 kṣarantindra dhītayah RV.8.49 (Vā.1).6d.  
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9e.  
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.  
 kṣarā sahasrinr iṣah RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.562e.  
 kṣām vapanti viṣitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4b.  
 kṣām viçvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.  
 kṣām dāsāyopabarhaṇiṁ kaḥ RV.1.174.7b.  
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāty) agniḥ AV.7.63.1d; TA.10.2.1d; MahānU.6.6d.  
 kṣāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānuna (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.  
 See kṣāma etc.  
 kṣāmā bhindanto aruṇir apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.  
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasah RV.10.176.1e.  
 kṣāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17b. See kṣāman etc.  
 kṣāmā rerihad virudhaḥ (ApMB. virudhas) samañjan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b, 21b, 33b; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b, 9b, 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.  
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatam rajānsi RV.2.39.7b.  
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.  
 kṣāmevorjā stuyavasāt sacethe RV.10.106.10d.  
 kṣinanti çatruṇr anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.  
 kṣinomi (AV. kṣināmi) brahmaṇāmītrān AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.16.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.  
 kṣinomi muṣkaram (read puṣkaram?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.  
 kṣitir na rāya puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.  
 kṣitinām na maryā arepasah RV.10.78.1d.  
 kṣitir uehantī mānuṣir ajigah RV.6.65.1b.  
 kṣidhī yudhā çavasā va tam indra SV.1.336e.  
 kṣipad açastim apa durmatini han RV.10.182.1e-3e.  
 kṣipo mrjanti pari golbhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27e.  
 kṣiptā jurnir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.  
 kṣipram vāi tasya prehanti AV.12.5.50e.  
 kṣipram vāi tasya vāstuṣu AV.12.5.49e.  
 kṣipram vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48e.  
 kṣipram vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47e.  
 kṣipram çara iva bhajyantam AV.8.8.4e.  
 kṣipram tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35b.  
 kṣipraçyenāya (TS.KSA. °çyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.  
 kṣipreṣave devāya svadhavne (TB. svadhānne) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.  
 kṣiyantam tvām akṣiyantam kṛṇoti RV.4.17.13a.  
 kṣiyanto yanto adhvanā RV.8.83.6b.  
 kṣīram yad asyāḥ piyato AV.5.19.5e.  
 kṣīram sarpir atho madhu AV.10.9.12e, 13d-24d.  
 kṣīram sarpir madhudakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d, 18d; SV.2.649d; TB.1.4.8.4d.  
 kṣīram krudho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10d.  
 kṣīrasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.  
 kṣīroṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1d.  
 kṣīreṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b, 7b.  
 kṣīreṇa snātaḥ kuyavasya yoṣe RV.1.104.3e.  
 kṣīre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7a.  
 kṣīrāir madhyata açīrtah RV.8.2.9b.  
 kṣutpīpāsābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantaḥ mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.  
 kṣutpipāsābhyām svāhā SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣutpipāsāya.  
 kṣutpipāsāmālā jyesthāh (TAA. °malam jyesthām!) RVKh.5.87.8a; TAA.10.66a.

**kṣutpipāsāya svāha** TAA.10.66. Cf. **kṣutpipāsabhyān**.  
**kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3; **kṣu-**  
**drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2.  
**kṣudrāḥ paçavo-srjyanta** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.  
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.  
**kṣudrān paçūn rakṣatu revatī naḥ** TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā** AV.19.22.6; 23.21.  
**kṣudham** sedim vadham bhayam AV.8.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣudham** tarema duritīm duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣudhaç** ca sarvās trṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣudhā** kila tvā duṣṭano AV.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣudhāmāraṁ trṣṇāmāraṁ** AV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **trṣṇāmāraṁ**.  
**kṣudhe** govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.  
**kṣudhe** yo gām vikrntantam bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhāti  
 VS.30.18. See **kṣuttrṣṇābhyān**.  
**kṣudhe** svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;  
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.  
**kṣudho-pahatyāi** suvitam no astu TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣupāsi**: see **kṣumāsi**.  
**kṣubhā** martam anuyatam vadhasnāih RV.5.41.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumad** vājavan madhumat suvīryam RV.9.86.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.504<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumantam** vājam çatinam sahasraṇam RV.8.88.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumantam** vājam svapatyam rayim dah RV.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumanto** yābhir madema RV.1.30.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.153<sup>c</sup>; 2.434<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.6; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumāsi** (VSK. **kṣupāsi**) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.  
**kṣurakṛtyam** (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.22.  
**kṣurapavir** jārebhyaḥ HG.1.24.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**kṣurapavir** mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.  
**kṣureṇa** rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15<sup>b</sup>. See **soma-**  
**sya rājño etc.**  
**kṣuro** na bhurijor iva AV.20.127.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣuro** nāmāsi svadhitis te pita HG.1.9.10.  
**kṣuro** bhrajaç (TS. bhrjvān; MS. bhrjaç; VS. *erroneously*,  
 bhrjaç) chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.  
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
**kṣullakāḥ çipivistakāḥ** TB.3.10.1.4.  
**kṣeti** ksith subhago nāma puṣyan RV.5.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣeti** kṣemebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetrajese** maghavañ chvitryam gām RV.1.33.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetram** na rapvam neuse RV.10.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetram** iva vi mamus tejanena RV.1.110.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetravittaro** manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetravid** dhi diça āhā vipreḥate RV.9.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasātā** vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasārathibhiḥ** saha Kāuç.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See **kṣetrā-**  
**nām etc.**  
**kṣetrasya** pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;  
 KS.15.7.  
**kṣetrasya** patinā vayam RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15<sup>a</sup>. P: **kṣetrasya**  
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.  
 BrhD.5.7.  
**kṣetrasya** patinḥ prativeçam imahe RV.10.66.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 160.6.  
**kṣetrasya** pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup> (bis); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.18.48<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16<sup>a</sup>. P: **kṣetrasya**  
 pate HG.2.9.11.  
**kṣetrasya** patnī adhi no bruvāthah (TS. brūyātam; KS.  
 adhi vocatam naḥ) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.3;  
 KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** patny urugāyo-dbhutah AV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** sātā tanayasya jinvathah RV.1.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrānām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.  
 12. See **kṣetrasya etc.**  
**kṣetrād** apaçyam sanutaç carantam RV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** apaçyam ayudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** ā vipram janatho vipanyayā RV.1.119.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetrāya** viṣṇur manuse daçasyan RV.7.100.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.5<sup>b</sup>; 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāsām** dadathur urvarāsām RV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyam** çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyam** tvā vyānaçe AV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyam** nāçayāmi tvat AV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetriyāt** tvā nirṛtyā jāniçaṁsat AV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **kṣe-**  
**triyāt** tvā Kāuç.27.7. See *next*.  
**kṣetriyāi** tvā nirṛtyāi tvā TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*, and cf. **nirṛtyāi**  
 tvā.  
**kṣetre** kṛtyam valagam vā nicakhnuh AV.10.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetre** to kṛtyam yam cakruḥ AV.5.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetre** yasyā vikurvate AV.12.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāuṣadhivanaspatiḥ gandharvāpsarasah** (sc. trpyantu)  
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**kṣemakāmāsaḥ** sadaso na yuñjate RV.10.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣemam** kṛvānā janayo na sindhavah RV.10.124.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣemam** pra padye yogam ca AV.19.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemaç** ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.  
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.  
**kṣemasya** ca prayujaç ca tvam içiçe çacipate RV.8.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemasya** patnī brhātī suvāsāḥ PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemāya** tvā VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.  
 2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8;  
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**kṣemāya** vah çāntyāi prapadye çivam çagmam çāniyoh  
 çāniyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: **kṣemāya**  
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.  
**kṣemāya** vimoktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
**kṣemeṇa** dhenam maghavā yad invati RV.1.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemeṇa** mitro varuṇam duvasyati RV.7.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣeme** tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)  
 ghṛtam ukṣamāṇa AV.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣeme** vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; **kṣemair** rdhyete  
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*).

**kṣemo** na sadhuḥ kratur na bhadraḥ RV.1.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemyas** tiṣṭhan pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ AV.12.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣoṇīr** iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)  
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣoṇī** çicuṃ na mātara RV.8.99.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.988<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣodanta** apo riṇate vanāni RV.5.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣodo** na reta itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣotreṇeva** svadhitiṃ saṃ çīṭtam RV.2.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣmayā** carati pari sā vṛṇaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣmayā** dardhaṃ ojaṣā RV.5.84.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣmayā** divo asamaṃ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣmayā** retaḥ sanjagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.  
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.  
**kṣmayā** vṛdhāna ojaṣā (VS. ojaṣā canohitaḥ) VS.33.92<sup>c</sup>;  
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣmayā** vṛdhāna ojaṣā vinaçayan RV.1.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

## KH

**khaṃ** vepasā tuvijāta stavānaḥ RV.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**khakholkāya** svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣotkāya.  
**khaṅgo** etc.: see khadgo etc.  
**khajāpo**·jopakācinṭh ApMB.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>. See bajābo.  
**khaṭ** phaṭ jahi, chindhī bhindhī handhī kaṭ, iti vacaḥ  
 krūrāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khaṇ phaṇ.  
**khaḍūre**·dhicañkramam AV.11.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**khaḍgo** (VS. *erroneously*, khaṅgo) vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.40;  
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.  
**khaṇ** phaṇ mraṣi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.  
**khaṇvakhāgi** khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**khananād** dahanād abhimarçanāt ŚB.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AdB.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**khanāmaḥ** ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
**khanāmi** ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
**khanitrimā** uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ RV.7.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**khanyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyah.  
**kham** aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.  
**khargalā** iva patvarth Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**khavikāṃ** khavavāsinim AV.11.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**khalaajāḥ** çakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**khalamālinim** urvarām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**khale** gr̥he·dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**khale** na parṣān prati haumi bhūri RV.10.48.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**khalo** virujas tanūdūṣiḥ SMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**khalyābhyah** svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyah.  
**khalkakāya** (read khalkakasi?) Kauç.82.18.  
**khādgenāudumbareṇa** ca ViDh.79.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**khātam** akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**khādāmūn** khadirājiram AV.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**khidram** bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 181.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>b</sup>; N.11.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**khile** gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**khrgaleva** visrasaḥ pātam asmān RV.2.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**khe** arāṇ iva khedayā RV.8.77.3<sup>b</sup>.

**khedayā** trivṛta divaḥ RV.8.72.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**khe**·nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). See  
 khe rathasya.  
**khe** yugasya çatakrato (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.1.41<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**khe** rathasya khe·nasaḥ RV.8.91.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
 221<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See  
 khe·nasaḥ.  
**khyātre** namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
**khyātre** svāhā TA.6.2.1.

## G

**gagaṇam** naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>; Suparp.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**gaṅgāyā** udakam papuḥ Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**gaṅgāyām** vṛtraghne·badhnāt AB.8.23.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**gachaṇ** jaro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>c</sup>.  
**gachataṃ** daçuṣo gr̥ham RV.8.85.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**gacha** tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya  
 sahadavyāya sahavṛṣāya sahaṇāya sahapārṣadāya  
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:  
 130.6.  
**gachad** indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.  
**gacha** devi yathāsukham TA.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**gachanto** vāyum aṣvinā RV.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>b</sup>.  
**gachann** (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>c</sup>; 2.563<sup>c</sup>, 616<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 18.16; PB.6.  
 10.8.  
**gachan** vājam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.624<sup>c</sup>.  
**gacha** sarpa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25<sup>b</sup>. See dūram  
 gacha.  
**gachān** id daduṣo rātim RV.8.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**gachāmitrān** pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.  
 16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>. See jayāmitrān.  
**gachāmi** paramāni gatim TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gachāmum** arāṇam janam AV.5.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**gached** brahmasalokatām TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**gachema** sukr̥to vāyam TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>  
 (sexies): 49.6,8; 50.3,5,11,13; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup> (ter); 32.6 (ter).  
**gaṇatvāyāi** tvatisrjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
**gaṇam** devānām ṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**gaṇapataye** svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.  
**gaṇam** astoṣy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gaṇaçriye** svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.  
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
**gaṇānām** tvā gaṇanātham surendram VaradapU.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 See next.  
**gaṇānām** tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso  
 mama) RV.2.23.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.  
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;  
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.  
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.  
 13; gaṇānām Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktva  
vṛsalrībhajanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*  
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.  
5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.  
3.9.4.7.  
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 0<sup>sat</sup>) TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.  
1.35<sup>b</sup>. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.  
gaṇān me mā vy aritṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
gaṇā me mā vi trṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
*See under prec. but one.*  
gaṇās tvopa gayantu AV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyniḥ RV.1.6.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>c</sup>; 70.4<sup>o</sup>.  
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*  
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.  
gatāsum etam upa ṣeṣa ehi RV.10.18.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*See itāsum.*  
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
gato nādhvā vi tiratī jantum RV.7.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.  
gatvā tu dakṣiṇenāgneḥ Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
gatvā patiṁ subhagā vi rājatu AV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.  
gadāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.  
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
gantaṁ gaurāv iveriṇam RV.8.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gantaṁ nidhiṁ dhuram āpir na nābhim RV.5.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā divo na prthivyaḥ RV.1.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā nūnān no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
gantā no yajñān yajñiṇyaḥ suçami RV.5.87.9<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7;  
ÇG.4.5.8.  
gantā yajñān parāvataḥ cid aha RV.6.44.15<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā dāḥṣo grhān namasvinaḥ RV.8.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā dāḥṣo grhān RV.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gantārā hi ṣṭho avase RV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
gantāro yajñān vidathesū dhiraḥ RV.3.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā vājesu sanitā dhanān-dhanam RV.2.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā viṣve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā vṛṣṭiṁ na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
gantāsi sunvato grhān RV.2.41.2<sup>o</sup>; ArS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>c</sup>.  
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandhadvārām durādharṣām RVKh.5.87.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.  
10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: gandhadvārām  
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.  
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.  
gandharvaḥ kāmyni vacaḥ AV.20.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.  
2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvajustān prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharva prāyaçcitta tvam devānān prāyaçcittir asi  
PG.1.11.2.  
gandharvas te-parah patiḥ AV.14.2.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* gandharvo  
vivida.  
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyāriṣṭyān  
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*  
gandharvo-si viçvā.  
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

gandharvasya praty āsnā rihanti AV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.  
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvaḥ sacate striyam AV.4.37.11<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ patayo ynyam AV.4.37.12<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāṇç catayamahe AV.4.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāñ chepena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
gandharvāñ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.  
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. prīnāmi) Vait.7.22.  
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>b</sup>; 9.16<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.3.12.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasān çatam AV.19.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasas brūmaḥ AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasas mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.  
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragalunīkaraṇe TA.3.10.3.  
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 0<sup>rabhyo</sup>) vrātyam VS.30.8;  
TB.3.4.1.5.  
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani<sup>o</sup>) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2  
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.  
gandharvāḥ saptaviṇçatiḥ VS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.1; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvetarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*  
itarajanebhyah.  
gandharvobhiḥ sadhamādān madema AV.7.109.5<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.24<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
gandharveṣu ca yan manaḥ RVKh.10.151.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.41.  
1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvāḥ kalibhiḥ saha AV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo asya raçanām agrbhāt RV.1.163.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.  
13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo dadad agnayo (HG. gandharvo-gnaye=dadāt)  
RV.10.85.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvo dhāma paramān guhā yat (VS. dhāma vilbhī-  
tān guhā sat) AV.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
gandharvo nāma nihitān guhāsu TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvo vivida uttarah RV.10.85.40<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* gandharvas te.  
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;  
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.  
1.2.6.8. *See* gandharvas tvā.  
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-  
dharvo-si (ÇG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26).  
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.  
13; KSA.1.10.



gandhāribhyo mājavadbhyah AV.5.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāh TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrutāya RV.2.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhīh sutaḥ RV.9.86.34<sup>c</sup>; N.5.6.  
 gabhiṣag rūpam apagūhamānaḥ AV.19.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gabhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:  
 30.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See* gambhīram imam.  
 gabhīravēpā asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gabhe muṣṭim atānsayat VS.23.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
 4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* gamema gomati.  
 gamat sa çipri na sa yosad ā gamat RV.8.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 gamad ā vājasātaye RV.8.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamad indraṁ vṛṣā sutaḥ (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.  
 40.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gamad devobhir ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamad vājāṁ vājayāṁ indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.92<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamantv indram anu vo madāsaḥ RV.4.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaman na indraḥ sakhyā vayaç ca RV.1.178.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamann asme vasūny ā hi çansīsaṁ RV.10.44.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.94.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gaman madāya prathamāṁ vayaç ca RV.7.97.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9<sup>d</sup>; 51 (Val.3).5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 gamat sa gomati.  
 gamema çra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 gambhīra r̥svo asamaṣṭakāvyaḥ RV.2.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gambhīram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīram imam adhvarāṁ kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. *See* ga-  
 bhīram imam.  
 gambhīraya r̥svayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīraçāṁso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīrāṁ udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>a</sup>.  
 gambhīrāya rakṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīre cid bhavati gādham asmāi RV.6.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gambhīreṇa na uruṇāmatrin RV.6.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 gambhīrebhīh pathibhīh pūrvebhīh (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūr-  
 viṇebhīh) MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.8; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.  
 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 gambhīrāih pathibhīh pitryāṇāih AV.18.4.62<sup>b</sup>.  
 gambhīrāih pathibhīh pūrvyāih (AV. pūryāṇāih) AV.18.  
 4.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 13.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 gayam puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayasphātīm ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayasphānaḥ prataranaḥ suvirāḥ RV.1.91.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.12; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 gayasphāno amīvahā RV.1.91.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.11; 4.12.4: 188.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.9;  
 ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.  
 68.31<sup>a</sup>. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;  
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir açvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>. *See* gobhir açvebhīr indo.  
 gayasphāno vareṇyaḥ AV.19.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayāçīrṣe vate çrāddham ViDh.85.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.  
 garagīrṇo bhavaty asthibhūyan AV.5.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 garuḍapakṣanipātēna RVKh.1.191.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 garuḍasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 gargī vacaknavi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. *See* gargi.  
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gardabhāv abhitaḥsarāu NīlarU.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 gardabhe kṛtyāṁ yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto  
 garbhīṇibhīh (RV. sudhito garbhīṇiṣu) RV.3.29.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.79<sup>b</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham sravantaṁ agadam akaḥ (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.  
 3.6<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.31<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 garbham sravantiṁ agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*prec., and cf.* ukhāni sravantiṁ.  
 garbham ta indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbham tu ugrāu rakṣatām AV.8.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbham te açvinau devāu (AV. açvinobhā; PG.HG.  
 açvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.  
 20<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes; see* Speijer,  
*Jātakarma*, p. 19).  
 garbham te mitravaruṇau AV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbham dadhātāni to vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;  
 ApÇ.5.8.8. *See* reto dhattam puṣṭyai.  
 garbham dadhāna janayantiṁ agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛtā  
 ṛtajñāḥ) RV.10.121.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.23<sup>b</sup>; 169.2; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* dakṣam etc.  
 garbham dadhāsi jāmiṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbham devo brhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham dhattam svastaye TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* garbhān etc.  
 garbham dhata dadhātu te AV.5.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbham dhehi pṛthustuke ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.1.13<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). *See*  
*next.*  
 garbham dhehi surasvati RV.10.184.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 garbham dhehi sinīvali RV.10.184.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.  
 9.4.20<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.20<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.  
 1.12.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.  
 13<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes; see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19). P: gar-  
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.  
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvayā RV.3.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham agre sam āirayan AV.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham açvatary asuhāsau PG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 garbham açvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*prec.*  
 garbham ā dhehi yaḥ pumān RVKh.10.184.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar adhehi.  
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
 1.19.11<sup>b</sup>.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbham mātā sudhitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbhaç ca sthātām garbhaç caratham (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhaḥ sañjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10<sup>o</sup>: 88.7. *See* garbhe sañ.  
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 garbhādām kapraṁ nāçaya AV.2.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇthi.  
 garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kauç.116.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbhān dhattam svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>o</sup>. *See* garbham *etc.*  
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*).  
 garbhān vo vṛñje pāñktena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.  
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4<sup>o</sup>. *So the text for* garbho *etc., q. v.*  
 garbhāç ca me vatsāç ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.  
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhās) sprītaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 garbheṇa sāvarām saha ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dānipatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.  
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.  
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhe mātuh pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.747<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe yoṣām adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ<sup>o</sup>) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 11.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.16.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>o</sup>. *See* garbhaḥ sañ<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbhe santam roṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho asy (MS. sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.20.  
 garbho janīnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* prajābhir vṛddhim.  
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk prīyusaḥ KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* vatso *etc.*  
 garbho jarāyunaḥ RV.19.76<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>o</sup>: 149.5; KS.38.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbho jarāyuna saha VS.8.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4.  
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.  
 garbho bhāram bharaty ā cid asya RV.1.152.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtvamṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yas te yajñīyah KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. *See* yasyas te harito.  
 garbho yo apām garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>c</sup> (*text, erroneously, garbhā*).  
 garbho-sy *etc.*: *see* garbho asy *etc.*  
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣat) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17: 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmī VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17: 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyaḥ AV.9.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣānām vīrudbhiḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām çatā prksayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām çleşmāsi gāvo mayi çliṣyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāsi ÇÇ.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.  
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sphatīn ni yachatu AV.19.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kulmīm jivasa ā yuvasva TS.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛṇoty arvatām RV.7.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām ketam param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛḍaty adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām gotram udasrjo yad āṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavā te kṛñāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See* iyañ gāus.  
 gavām trīṇi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām tvā himkāroṇābhīhimkāromi KBU.2.11.  
 gavām na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām netri vājapatni na ucha RV.7.76.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 gavām apa vrajam vrdhi RV.1.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām açvānām vayasāç ca viṣṭhaḥ AV.12.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām aha na māyur vatsinīnām RV.7.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām ā cyāvayāmāsi RV.4.32.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 gavām iva srutayah sañcaranīḥ RV.6.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām urubjam abhy arçati vrajam RV.9.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām eṣe sakhyā kṛṇuta dvitā RV.10.48.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām patiḥ phalgunīnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām poṣaṇi svaçvyam (TB. svaçvyam) RV.1.93.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.65.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām maṇḍukā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām mātā netry aḥnām aroci RV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalah prtanājeṣu RV.10.102.9<sup>d</sup>; N.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalah pradhane jigāya RV.10.102.5<sup>d</sup>; N.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavaçiram manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

- gavi** devāso ghṛtam anv avindan RV.4.58.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**gaviṣṭhiro** namasā stomam agnau RV.5.1.12<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>o</sup>: 155.17.  
**gave** cakarthorvarāsu yudhyān RV.5.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**gave** ca bhadrān dhenave RV.8.47.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**gave-çvāya** yachata RV.8.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gaveṣaṇaḥ** sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gave svāha** ÇÇ.17.12.3.  
**gavyaṁ** yavyaṁ yanto dirghāha RV.1.140.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyaṁ** cid ūrvam apidhanavantam RV.5.29.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyaṁ** cid ūrvam uçijo vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyan** grāma iṣita indrajūtaḥ RV.3.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyanta** indraṁ sakhyāya vipraḥ RV.4.17.16<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyantas** tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>: 158.17; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyan** dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyann** abhi ruva samidhanājīt AV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyann** oti harsate asya senā RV.9.96.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyayī** tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyayuḥ** soma rohasi RV.9.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyā** jigāty aṇvyā RV.9.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyā** trīsubhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyā** prīcanto aṇvyā maghāni RV.7.67.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyā** bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyā** vastreva vāsayaṁta in narah RV.8.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyā** a sutasya prabhr̥tasya madhivah RV.10.116.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyā** somāso aṇvayā RV.9.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>b</sup>; 2.384<sup>b</sup>.  
**gavyur** agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyur** aṇvayur īyate RV.4.31.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**gavyur** no arsa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>d</sup>.  
**gavyo** su no yathā purā RV.8.46.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>a</sup>. P: gavyo su naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.  
**gahanam** (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6<sup>o</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>o</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**gahya**: see (agne) gahya.  
**gā arvato** nṛn r̥case rir̥thi RV.6.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**gā** aṇvān puruṣān paçūn MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See gām aṇvaṁ puruṣān.  
**gāḥ** kṛṇvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5<sup>o</sup>; 107.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāḥ** kṛṇvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kaviḥ RV.9.86.26<sup>o</sup>.  
**gāḥ** paspaçūnas taviṣṭr adhatta RV.10.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**gām** vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**gā** gavyann abhi çūro na satvā RV.9.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gām** copasr̥stāni vihāraṁ cāntareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. See vihāraṁ.  
**gām** jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gām** jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.  
**gātum** (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.1<sup>b</sup> (introd.); N.4.21.  
**gātum** vittvā gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. devā gātuvido.  
**gātum** kṛṇavann usaso janāya RV.4.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gātum** ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**gātum** dhatta yajamānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**gātum** nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. Cf. nātham vittva.  
**gātum** iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**gātum** paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**gātum** prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram āhāḥ AV.13.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**gātum** mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**gātu** yajñāya etc.: see gātum yajñāya.  
**gātuvidam** havāmahe nadhamānaḥ AV.13.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**gātuvidam** tam imahe RV.1.105.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**gātuvid** asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**gātram**-gātram asyānūnaṁ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
**gātrāṇām** te gātrabhājo bhūyasma (KS. gātrabhag bhūyasam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.  
**gātrāṇi** te brahmaṇā kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
**gātrāṇi** devā abhisamivīçantu MS.2.5.6<sup>o</sup>: 55.11; KS.13.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**gātrāṇi** parvaças te (KSA. parvaçah, omitting te) VS.23.42<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**gātrāṇy** asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
**gātrāṇy** asya vardhantām AV.5.29.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**gātre**-gātre niṣasatthā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.48.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāthapatim** medhapatim RV.1.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāthayāiti** pariṣkṛtam (AV. \*kṛta) RV.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāthaçravasaṁ** satpatim RV.8.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāthānyam** (SV. gāthānyāçm) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāthānyaḥ** suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**gāthābhīḥ** çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāthābhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**gā** na vr̥ṇā avanīr amuñcat RV.1.61.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**gām** dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.  
**gām** divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.  
**gām** dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**gām** na carṣaṇīsam RV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>b</sup>.  
**gām** na dohase huvo RV.6.45.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**gām** na dhury upa yuñjathe apaḥ RV.1.151.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gām** aṅgāisa ā hvayati RV.10.146.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>o</sup>: 159.3; KS.39.12<sup>o</sup>; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ rāsi vīravat RV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ pipyuṣṭi duhe RV.8.14.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.27.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1186<sup>o</sup>.  
**gām** aṇvaṁ puruṣān jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aṇvān puruṣān aham) RVKh.5.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.7.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See gā aṇvān, and cf. gāur aṇvaḥ.

**gām** açvañ poṣayitv & RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.150; ApMB.2.18.47c; N.10.150.  
**gām** açvāñ puruṣāñ etc.: see **gām** açvañ puruṣāñ.  
**gām** ukṣaṇam iva rajjva AV.3.11.8b.  
**gām** pañcanāmnīm ṛtavo-nu pañca AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.5b.  
**gām** bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21b.  
**gām** mā hiñsīr aditiñ virājam VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; ÇB.7.5.2.19. See **sa gām** etc.  
**gāya** (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. *under* **udgātaḥ sāmāni**.  
**gāya** gā iva carikṣat RV.8.20.190.  
**gāya** gāyatram ukthiyam RV.1.38.140.  
**gāyatam** ApG.6.14.4. Cf. *pra vadantu, vāṇaḥ* **abdhāni**, and *vīṇa vadantu*.  
**gāyatraḥ** panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.  
**gāyatram** vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2b. See *vatsam gāyatram*.  
**gāyatram** cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.16; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.  
**gāyatram** ca triṣṭubham cānu rājati RV.2.43.1d.  
**gāyatram** chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.  
**gāyatram** chando anu samrabbhadhvam MS.1.3.39a; 46.10. See *gāyatram chandañsy*.  
**gāyatram** chando-nu pra jāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kāu. 69.23.  
**gāyatram** chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.  
**gāyatram** trīṣṭubham jagat SV.2.11790, 1180a; ÇB.1.4.12; JB.1.740; LÇ.1.8.90.  
**gāyatram** tvo gāyati cakvarīṣu RV.10.71.11b; N.1.8b.  
**gāyatram** asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.  
**gāyatra** stomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23b.  
**gāyatrasya** chandaso-gneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See *gāyatrena chandasāgninā*.  
**gāyatrasya** prabharmanī RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.  
**gāyatrasya** samidhas tisra āhuḥ RV.1.164.250; AV.9.10.30.  
**gāyatrād** upāñcuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
**gāyatri** chandasām etc.: see **gāyatri** chandasām mātā.  
**gāyatriyā** chandasendriyam (comm. tejasendriyam) TB.2.6.20.10. See *gāyatriyā* etc.  
**gāyatriyā** chandañsi TS.7.3.14.1. See *gāyatriyā* etc.  
**gāyatriyās** triṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyai svāhā TS.3.1.7.1.  
**gāyatriyā** hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.  
**gāyatriyāi** gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See *gāyatriyāi* etc.  
**gāyatrim** lomabhiḥ pra viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**gāyatri** chanda indriyam VS.21.120; MS.3.11.110; 157.16; KS.38.100; TB.2.6.18.10. Cf. *gāyatrim* etc.  
**gāyatri** chandaḥ VS.14.10, 18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

**gāyatri** chandasām viçvarūpa TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.  
**gāyatri** (MG. gayatri) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.10; TAA.10.340; MahānU.15.10; MG.1.2.20.  
**gāyatri** chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
**gāyatrim** chanda indriyam VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.10. Cf. *gāyatri* etc.  
**gāyatrim** chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: *gāyatrim* chandaḥ MÇ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. See *gāyatrim* pra0.  
**gāyatrim** chandañsy anu samrabbhantām KS.4.130; ApÇ.13.22.10. See *gāyatrim* chando anu sam0.  
**gāyatri** trivṛtam vasānā, triṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatīm āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309abod.  
**gāyatri** triṣṭub chandañsi KS.40.110; TA.6.5.30; ApÇ.17.21.80. See *triṣṭub gāyatri*.  
**gāyatri** triṣṭub jagatī VS.23.33a; TS.5.2.11.1a; MS.3.12.21a; 167.3; KSA.10.5a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: *gāyatri* triṣṭub  
**gāyatri** triṣṭub jagatī vaṣat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
**gāyatri** triṣṭub jagatī virat KS.39.100. See *gāyatrim* triṣṭubham.  
**gāyatri** triṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. *gāyatri* uṣṇiḥ, and *pañktis* triṣṭubhe.  
**gāyatri** tvāvatu (TS. MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.  
(om) **gāyatrim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**gāyatrim** te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.10.  
**gāyatrim** triṣṭubham jagatīm anuṣṭubham (MS. 0tm virājam) AV.8.9.140; TS.4.3.11.20; MS.2.13.100; 160.8. See *gāyatri* triṣṭub jagatī virat.  
**gāyatri** parnavalkena TB.3.7.4.20.  
**gāyatrim** avāhayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
**gāyatrim** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *gāyatrim* chandaḥ pra0.  
**gāyatrim** bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.  
**gāyatriyāmni** kavibhir juṣāṇa ApÇ.4.7.2b.  
**gāyatri** vasunam (GB. Vait. vasunām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See *vasunām gāyatri*.  
**gāyatri** vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
**gāyatrena** chandasāgninā devatayāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See *gāyatrasya* chandaso, *agninā* devena, and *gāyatrena* chandasā chandasā0.  
**gāyatrena** chandasāngirasvat (MS. KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniñ purīṣyam āngirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See *next but two*.  
**gāyatrena** chandasā chandasāgneḥ çirṣṇagneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See *under* *gāyatrena* chandasāgninā.  
**gāyatrena** chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamintarena sāmnā

vasatkarena vajrena pūrvajan bhrātrvyān adharān pādāyami TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi°. *gāyatrena* chandasādade āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec. but two.*

*gāyatrena* chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. *See* prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyām viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ prthivyām.

*gāyatrena* chandasā prthivyāḥ *etc.*: *see* *gāyatrena* chandasāngirasvat *etc.*

*gāyatrena* chandasāvabādho valagah (KS. 'bādho yam dviṣmah) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.3.1.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasā chrṇadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6. P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.2.6.25.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23. P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.5.2.2.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.

*gāyatrena* tvā chandasodūhāmy āuṣṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena tvā varhatena tvā pāṅktena tvā trāiṣṭubhena tvā jāgatenā tvā vairājena tvā dvāipadena tvātichandasā tvā AA.5.1.4.3.

*gāyatrena* navīyāsā RV.1.12.11<sup>b</sup>.

*gāyatrena* prati mimite arkam RV.1.164.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

*gāyatrena* rathamāram VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

*gāyatrena* sam ajyate RV.1.188.11<sup>b</sup>.

*gāyatrenāsi* MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.

*gāyatry* asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

*gāyatryā* gāyatram: *see* *gāyatryāi etc.*

*gāyatryā* chandasendriyam VS.28.35<sup>c</sup>. *See* *gāyatryā etc.*

*gāyatryā* chandāsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* *gāyatryā etc.*

*gāyatryā* tvā çatākṣarāyā sam dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.

*gāyatry* uṣṇig anuṣṭub bhrātī pāṅktis triṣṭub jagatyāu AV.19.21.1.

*gāyatry* uṣṇiḥ Vait.1.18. *Cf.* *gayatri* triṣṭubhe.

*gāyatryāi* (MS.KS. *gāyatryā*) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* *gāyatryāi etc.*

*gāyatryāi* tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.

*gāyatryāi* namaḥ KSA.11.1.

*gāyat* sāma nabhanyam yathā veḥ RV.1.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: *gāyat* sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.11.9.

*gāyad* gātham sutasomo duvasyan RV.1.167.6<sup>d</sup>.

*gāyanti* tvā gāyatrinah RV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>a</sup>; 2.694<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.6.2; N.5.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>a</sup>. P: *gayanti* tvā ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26.22.

*gāye* tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17<sup>c</sup>.

*gā* yemānam pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

*gāye* sahasravartani SV.2.1179<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.4.11; JB.1.74<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

*gārgī* vācakanavi (*sc.* trpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See* *gārgī*.

*gārgyam* (*sc.* tarpayami) ÇG.4.10.3.

*gārhapatyā* un no neṣat TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* *gārhapatyā*.

*gārhapatyah* prajāyā (VSK. prajāvān) vasuvittamaḥ VS.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* *gārhapatyāt*.

*gārhapatyah* pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.2; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

*gārhapatyam* ṛk prthivi rathamāram TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

*gārhapatyā* un ninetu MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.2. *See* *gārhapatyā* un.

*gārhapatyāt* prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* *gārhapatyah* prajāyā.

*gārhapatyena* santya RV.1.15.12<sup>a</sup>.

*gāva* ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* *gāvo* ghṛtasya.

*gāva* āpaç ca prpayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>b</sup>.

*gāva* iva grāmān ynyudhir ivāçvān RV.10.149.4<sup>a</sup>.

*gāva* iva punarbhuvo mithunam iva maricayo bhūyasam AA.5.1.1.20.

*gāva* upavātavatam (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>a</sup>; 2.952<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>.

*gāva* uṣṇam iva vrajam yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

*gāva* eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* *gāvo* hare.

*gāvah* (*sc.* trpyantu) AG.3.4.1.

*gāvah* praçnanty aghnyāḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvaç* cid ghā samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>a</sup>. P: *gāvaç* cit Svidh.3.2.6.

*gāvah* sacanta vartanīm yad udhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.443<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvah* santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

*gāvah* subhagām urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvah* somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvā* cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.

*gāveva* çubhre mātara rihāne RV.3.33.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.39<sup>c</sup>.

*gāvo* aṅço na vo risat ÇG.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

*gāvo* açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

*gāvo* gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu°) Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* goṣṭha ivāsate AV.11.8.32<sup>d</sup>.

*gāvo* goṣṭhad iverate RV.10.97.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* *gāva* ājyasya.

*gāvo* dāsyo=çvān RVKh.5.87.15<sup>d</sup>.

*gāvo* dhonavo barhiṣy adabdhāḥ RV.1.173.1<sup>c</sup>.

*gāvo* na gavyūtīr anu RV.1.25.16<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* na duhra udhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* na yavaseṣy ā RV.1.91.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.12<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30<sup>a</sup>.

*gāvo* na vajrin svam oko acha RV.6.41.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.

*gāvo* na vāçrā upa tasthur evāiḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>b</sup>.

*gāvo* na vrajam vy uṣā āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4<sup>d</sup>.

*gāvo* no açvān anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

**gāvo** bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**gāvo** bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** madāya ghr̥ṣṣayah RV.9.101.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**gāvo** mimanti dhenavah RV.9.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>b</sup>; 2.219<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavah RV.10.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** yatra bhūriçr̥ṅgā ayāsah TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.  
**gāvo** yanti gopatiṁ prchamanah RV.9.97.34<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>e</sup>; 2.209<sup>e</sup>; N.14.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**gāvo** yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.  
**gāvo** yā uta rohiṇih AV.1.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvo** vatsam na dhenavah (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>e</sup>, 201<sup>e</sup>, 349<sup>d</sup>; 2.547<sup>b</sup>. See under indra vatsam.  
**gāvo** ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**gāvo** hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. See gāva eva.  
**gāvo** hiraṇyam dhanam annapānam sarvesāmi çriyai svāhā TAA.10.6.3.  
**gāvāu** to sāmanāv itaḥ (AV. nitam) RV.10.85.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**gāvāu** çr̥ntasadvā iva AV.7.95.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**gidāṣa** te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.  
**gira** ā vakṣat sumatīr iyanah RV.10.20.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**gira** indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**gira** indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**giram** divo arataye prthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**giram** bhare navyastim jāyamānam RV.5.42.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**giram** bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**giram** bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcīm RV.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**giram** mandram ajjanat RV.8.95.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>b</sup>.  
**girayaḥ** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**girayaç** ca me parvataç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvataç ca me.  
**girayaç** cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**girayas** te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**girayo** na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**girayo** nāpa ugrā aspṛdhran RV.6.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**giraç** ca girvāhase suvr̥kti RV.1.61.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**giraç** ca yās te girvāhaḥ RV.8.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**giraç** ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvih RV.10.29.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**giraç** chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
**giraḥ** çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**giraḥ** çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. girbhiḥ çuṇ.  
**giraḥ** çumbhāmi kaṇvavat RV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.851<sup>b</sup>.  
**giras** ta inda (SV. indra) ojasā RV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>a</sup>.  
**gira** stomān etc.: see giraḥ somah etc.  
**gira** (MS.ApÇ. giraḥ) stomāsa irate RV.8.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 43.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 59.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>b</sup>; 2.712<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**giraḥ** sacante dhunayo ghr̥tācīh RV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**giraḥ** sam añje vidatheṣv abhuvah RV.1.64.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
**giraḥ** somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>b</sup>.  
**giraḥ** somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>b</sup>.  
**giraḥ** stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.  
**giraḥ** viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**gira-gira** ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 2.53<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.7.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.10; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; (8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: gira-gira PB.8.6.9.  
**gira** gr̥ṇhi kāmīnah RV.5.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**gira** ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>. Variation of gira-gira etc.  
**gira** ca çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>e</sup>; 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭiḥ.  
**gira** jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**giraḥ** upaçrutim cara RV.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**gira** ya etā yunajad dhari te RV.7.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**gira** yajñasya sādhanam RV.3.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.2; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**gira** yadi nirṇijam rgmiṇo yayuh RV.9.86.46<sup>d</sup>.  
**gira** yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**gira** vajro na sambhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>a</sup>; 137.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.574<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**giraḥ** apso na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**giraḥ** aragarāṭeṣu AV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.  
**gira** vājiraçocisam RV.8.19.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**gira** huve maghonam RV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**giriçkita** urugāyāya vṛṣṇe RV.1.154.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**girim** gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**girim** na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**girim** na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**giriḥbrajo** normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>; 197.1; KS.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**girim** enāñ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**giri** na bhujma kṣodo na çumbhu RV.1.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**giri** na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).2<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.51.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**giri** na yaḥ svatavān ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**giri** na viçvatas (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>e</sup>; 2.597<sup>e</sup>.  
**giriçantābhi** cakaçīhi VS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**giriçāchā** vadāmāsi VS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**giriçthām** vṛṣṇam huve RV.8.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**girisutāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.9.  
**giriñr** acucyavītana RV.1.37.12<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 171.6.  
**giriñr** ajrañ apaḥ svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>e</sup>; 62.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**giriñr** ajrañ rejamānān adhārayat RV.10.44.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**giriñr** anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1<sup>e</sup>.



giripām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 giripām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 girin plaṣibhiḥ (MS. plaṣibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;  
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.  
 gireḥ pravartamaṇakah RV.1.19.1.16<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 girer iva pra rasā asya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 51.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>o</sup>.  
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 girer bhr̥ṣṭir na bhr̥ajate tuḥa çavaḥ RV.1.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro arṣanti sasrutah RV.9.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro juṣasva vajri naḥ AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro juṣāṇā suvitaya yātam RV.1.118.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 giro juṣoṭham adhvaram juṣoṭham RV.8.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 giro dasrū juṣāṇā yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavante RV.6.47.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samitēḥ RV.3.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro vardhantu ya mama RV.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.250<sup>b</sup>; 2.957<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 giro vardhantv açvinā RV.8.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vā yābhir nṛvatir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro vāçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvāḥ RV.9.85.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 giro hotā manusyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāu bhāram harann iva VS.23.26<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 Vait.36.31<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>. See venubharam.  
 girvanāḥ pāhi naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.195<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.3.  
 girvanastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 girvāhasam gr̥bhir yajñāvṛddham RV.6.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 girvāhasam purutaman vasūyūm RV.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvāḥ RV.8.96.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 950<sup>b</sup>.  
 giḥ koçvoṣyaur yadā girah Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>. See under akarçye.  
 gītāya çailuṣam (TB. sutam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 gītā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 girṇam bhuvanam tamasāpagūḍham RV.10.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 girbhiḥ kaṇvā ahūṣata RV.1.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 girbhiḥ kṛṇudhvam sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir u svayaçasam gr̥ṇimasi RV.10.92.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir ūrdhvān akulpayut AV.13.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir ūrdhvān kalpayitvā AV.13.1.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir ṛṇomy adriṣvaḥ RV.8.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir girvāha stavamāna ā gahi RV.1.139.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir gr̥ṇanta ṛgmiyam RV.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir gr̥ṇanti kāravaḥ RV.8.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 54 (Val.6).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir juhūmo atrivat RV.5.72.1<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥bhir nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.  
 31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>; 36.12; KS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.  
 37.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir madema puruhuta viçve RV.5.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir mitrāvaruṇa vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir mitrāvaruṇa sumnayanta RV.6.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir yajñebhir anuṣak RV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir varuṇa sImahi RV.1.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir vardha vṛṣabham carṣaṇinam RV.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.23.4.  
 gr̥bhir vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatam ṛṣinam RV.6.44.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir viprah pramatim ichamānaḥ (TB.3.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>, vi-  
 prah . . . ichamānaḥ) RV.7.93.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 208.8;  
 KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:  
 gr̥bhir viprah MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.  
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. See dhr̥bhir viprah etc.  
 gr̥bhir viprasaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhir vipro ajohavir RV.8.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhiḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. girah çu<sup>o</sup>.  
 gr̥bhiḥ çrutam girvanasam RV.8.2.27<sup>c</sup>. See indram  
 gr̥bhir gir<sup>o</sup>.  
 gr̥bhi stotṛṇam naniasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhiḥ sakhāyam ṛgmiyam RV.6.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhiḥ stomani manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhī raṇvam vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥bhī raṇvam kuçikāso havāmahe RV.3.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 guggulūḥ pilā naladi AV.4.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 guṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.16.  
 gudaṁ mā nirvleṣiḥ ApÇ.7.22.7.  
 gudā asan sinivālyāḥ AV.9.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 gudāḥ patrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; 153.13; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guru dveṣo araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>;  
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) gurupatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) gurūn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 guros talpam āvan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. brah-  
 mahā.  
 guhākāram akhurūpaṁ pratitya TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā carantam sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣā RV.1.167.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.202<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girah RV.9.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā tiṣṭhantr anṛtasya setau RV.10.67.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā trīṇi nihitā neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 40.1<sup>c</sup>; N.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhādhvanāḥ paramam yan no asya RV.4.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā nidhi nihitau brāhmaṇasya AV.11.5.10<sup>b</sup>.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā bibharti na dadati pitre RV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhābhyah kirātam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 guhā yadī kavīnām RV.10.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā yad īm auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhāyām viçvamurtiṣu (PrāṇagU. LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>; LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi ṣyuh RV.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā vā carkr̥ṣe girā RV.10.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā çiro nihitam ṛdhag akṣi RV.10.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 guhā satām atrinām jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>. See guhāhitām.  
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatam RV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā santām havyavāhanām samidhe RV.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathayati RV.1.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhāsi JUB.3.20.1.  
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.39.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.148.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatam RV.9.68.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā hitam upa niṇig vadanti RV.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See guhā satīm.  
 guhova vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.  
 guhyakēbhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 guhyām devaḥ priyam manim AV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḍhaḥ prthivyā mot arpat AV.6.134.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūḍham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḍham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḍhe dyāvaprthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḍhvi tamo jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrdāya tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrdēbhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrde sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūhatā guhyām tamaḥ RV.1.86.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūhantīr abhavam asitām ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥natā naḥ sviṣṭaye AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>. See kr̥natām naḥ.  
 gr̥nantaḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nantam upa bhūṣathaḥ RV.5.75.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥nantaḥ sumnam imahe RV.8.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥nanti girvanasām çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥nanti deva kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.998<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nanti vipra te dhiyah RV.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥nāna indra girvanah RV.8.93.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nāna indra stuvate vayo dhaḥ RV.4.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nānah çatrūnr açṛṇad virukmata RV.10.138.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥nānah somapitaye AV.17.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥nānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. gr̥nāno etc.  
 gr̥nānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥nānā devavitaye RV.9.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥nānā yathā pibātho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 gr̥nāno agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥nāno āngirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥nāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24<sup>c</sup>; 65.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. gr̥nānā etc.  
 gr̥nāno havyadātaye RV.6.16.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.1; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṇite agnir etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.5.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṇimasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṇiṣe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṇiḥ vipra çuṣmīṇām RV.8.102.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥tsām rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥tsām kavīm viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥tsamadaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 gr̥tsasya dhitrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥tsasya pākas tavaso manīṣām RV.10.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥tsāya cit tavase gātum īṣuh RV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥tsa rājā varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāḥ çitikakṣi vārḍhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārḥṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
 gr̥dhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.  
 gr̥dhrāḥ suparṇāḥ kuṇapaṇi ni çovati MS.4.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatrināḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrēva vṛkṣām nidhimantam acha RV.1.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥dhrāu dyām iva petatuh AV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥bhāyata rakṣasaḥ sam pinastana RV.7.104.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhītām te mana indra dvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥bhītā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥bhñanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥bhñanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥bhñāti ripum nidhaya nidhapatih RV.9.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥bhñāti ripram avir asya tānvā RV.9.78.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥bhñāmi te sūbhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajāstvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>; PÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. P: gr̥bhñāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. Br̥hD.7.135 (B). See gr̥hñāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasūva sthavarām tavāgām RV.4.18.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ rājann aham gamam RV.7.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ somasya gachātā MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gamemācvinā tad uḥmasi RV.10.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gr̥ṣṭiḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ vicākaṣat RV.8.91.2<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā yāty aha RV.1.123.4<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahanā ÇG.3.1.9.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāya svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-popa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pa upa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāyā svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indra jūjuvānebhīr aṣvāiḥ RV.5.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç ca gachātā RV.1.135.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indrajagantana RV.10.86.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>b</sup>; N.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medham ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhā riçādasah KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhāsa (MS. 08a) ā gata RV.7.59.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhī gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patim mā kr̥ṇu AV.19.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhiyam maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.15; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-asya budhna āsnāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ āsmākuḥ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jivanta upa vah sadema Kāuç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jugupatam etc.: see gr̥ṣṭiḥ etc.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ grāvāṇau sakṛtāu vira haste AV.11.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ grāvāṇau Kāuç.61.19.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ apve (SV. erroneously, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>b</sup>; N.9.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ asamartyāi TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See asamātini.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ayuḥ pra vayam tiramāḥ KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ paçyan vaya uttirāṇi KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ modamāna suvarcāḥ KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ajūgupatam yuvam AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: ajūgupatam ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ gopayatam yuvam.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ alubhyato vayam AV.3.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham sumanasah prapadye AÇ.2.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham sumanasah prapadye vīram hi MG.2.1.16. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ bhadraṇ, and cf. next, gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ modamāna, and gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aimi.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham sumanasah modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>b</sup>. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aimi, and cf. under prec.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa pra sidāmi AV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See tenopahvayāmahe.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aimi (LÇ.HG. omi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanā vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>b</sup>, modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham, and cf. under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ gacha gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patni yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 2.75<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ gopayatam yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup> (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ajūgupatam, and next.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ (MÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ) jugupatam yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup>: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>. See under prec.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vīram dhātta.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ parāmi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ bhadraṇ sumanasah pra padye ÇG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.8). See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ aham.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApÇ.HG. vepadhvam) VS.3.41<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ mā bibhitopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17. Metrical.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ māsmaḍ bibhitana AV.7.60.4<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ çyeto jenyō bhūt RV.1.7.14<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ te samanartisuḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ svastaye Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ yām asya juhvatī JB.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ vasatu no-tithiḥ AV.10.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ goṣu me manah AV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ca sarvāiḥ prajāyā nṛ agre TS.3.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.1; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ mito etc.: see next but one.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ yāmy aramkr̥taḥ RV.10.119.13<sup>a</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ hiranyayo mitaḥ (AÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ hiranyayah) AV.7.83.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nātu tvam aditiḥ çiraputrā AV.11.1.11<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi te saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajastvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17<sup>c</sup>. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4<sup>c</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ nāmi devajāmibhyah Kāuç.74.10. See next.

**gṛhyābhyo devatābhyah** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.6. *See prec.*  
**gṛhyo-pagṛhyo mayobhūr ākharo nikharo nihsaro nikā-**  
**maḥ sapatnaduṣaṇaḥ** ÇG.5.2.5. *Cf. gohya.*  
**gehāyopapatim** VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
**gāirikṣitasya kratubhir nu saṣee** RV.5.33.8d.  
**goagrayācāvātyā rabhemahi** RV.1.53.5d; AV.20.21.5d;  
 MS.2.2.6d: 20.5; KS.10.12d.  
**goarṇasaḥ rayim indra çravāyāyā** RV.10.38.2b.  
**goarṇasi tvāṣṭre açvanirṇiji** RV.10.76.3c.  
**gokāmā me achadayan yad āyam** RV.10.108.10c.  
**goghnāt taskaratvāt** RVKh.9.67.10a.  
**gojātā apyā mṛdatā ca devāḥ** RV.6.60.11d.  
**gojātā uta ye yajñiṇīyasaḥ** RV.7.35.14d; 10.53.5b; AV.19.  
 11.4d.  
**gojitam saṁdhanājitam** AV.17.1.1d-5d.  
**gojitā bahū amitakratuḥ simaḥ** RV.1.102.6a.  
**gojid bhūyasam açvajit** AV.7.50.8c.  
**gojin naḥ somo rathajid dhiraṇyajit** RV.9.78.4a.  
**gojirayā ranhamanaḥ puramdhya** RV.9.110.3c; SV.2.715c;  
 VS.22.18c; AB.8.11.3c.  
**gotamena tinikṛtaḥ** SMB.2.7.1c.  
**gotrabhidam govidam vajrabahum** RV.10.103.6a; SV.2.  
 1204a; VS.17.38a; TS.4.6.4.2a; MS.2.10.4a: 136.4;  
 KS.18.5a. *See grāmajitam.*  
**gotrā gavām āṅgirasō gṛṇanti** RV.6.65.5b.  
**gotrā rujann āṅgirobhir gṛṇanaḥ** RV.4.16.8d; AV.20.  
 77.8d.  
**gotrā çikṣan dadhtce mātariçvane** RV.10.48.2d.  
**godā id indra bodhi naḥ** RV.8.45.19c.  
**godā id revato madaḥ** RV.1.4.2c; AV.20.57.2c; 68.2c;  
 SV.2.438c.  
**godā gā me dehi** ÇB.1.9.3.16.  
**godānāc chubukād adhi** PG.3.6.2b. *See karnābhyāṁ chuṃ.*  
**godhā kalakā dārvāghatas te vanaspatnām** VS.24.35;  
 TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16: 175.12; KSA.7.5.  
**godhā tasmā nyatham karsad etat** RV.10.28.10d.  
**godhā pari sanisvaṇat** RV.8.69.9b; AV.20.92.6b.  
**godhāyasaḥ vi dhanasir adardaḥ** (TB. atardat) RV.10.  
 67.7b; AV.20.91.7b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1b.  
**godhūmāc ca me masurāc** (TS. masurāc) ca me (VS. *udds*  
*yajñena kalpantam*) VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4:  
 142.4; KS.18.9.  
**gopā adabhyo bhava** RV.10.25.7b.  
**gopā ṛtasya dīdhi** RV.10.118.7c.  
**gopā ṛtasya dīdhi sve dame** RV.3.10.2c.  
**gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā** RV.3.38.9c.  
**gopā naḥ stha rakṣitārah** KS.37.15. *See gopā me stam,*  
*and goptryo.*  
**gopā nemam avir asthā kṛṇoti** RV.10.48.10b.  
**gopām ṛtasya dīdivim** RV.1.1.8b; VS.3.23b; TS.1.5.6.2b;  
 MS.1.5.3b: 69.5; KS.7.1b,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29b.  
**gopām ṛtasya vir bharat** RV.9.48.4c; SV.2.190c.  
**gopā me stam** AV.5.9.8. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*  
**gopāyaṇc ca tvā jagṛviç ca rakṣatam** AV.8.1.13. *Cf.*  
*jagṛviç ca, and dīdiviç ca.*  
**gopāyataḥ naḥ sumanasyamānā** RV.6.74.4d.  
**gopāyata** (AV. *otam*) mā AV.5.9.8; VS.5.34 (*wanting in*

VSK.5.8.5); Vait.18.8; ApÇ.6.21.1. *Cf. under tam*  
*gopāya.*  
**gopāya naḥ svastaye** (KS. no aprayuchan) TS.1.2.3.1c;  
 MS.1.2.3c: 12.4; KS.2.4c.  
**gopāya no jīvaso jātavedaḥ** MS.4.11.4d: 172.3; TB.2.4.  
 1.11d; AÇ.3.12.14d; ÇÇ.3.5.9d; ApÇ.9.4.17d; ÇG.2.13.5d.  
**gopāya no vibhāvāri** AV.19.48.4c.  
**gopāya mā** MS.1.2.2: 11.6. *Cf. under tam gopāya.*  
**gopāyamānaḥ** (KS. *onaç*) ca mā rakṣamānaḥ (KS. *onaç*)  
 ca dakṣiṇato (KS.MG. paçād) gopāyetam (KS.MG. gopā-  
 yatam) KS.37.10; PG.3.4.15; MG.2.15.1.  
**gopāya mā** (VaDh. mān) çevadhis te (N. *edhis te*; Samhi-  
 topaniṣadB. çreyase te) -ham asmi SamhitopaniṣadB.3d;  
 VaDh.2.8b; ViDh.29.9b; N.2.4b. *Cf. tavaham asmi*  
*tvaṁ.*  
**gopithāya pipṛtam mā** KS.37.15,16.  
**gopithāya pra hūyase** RV.1.19.1b; SV.1.16b; Kāuç.127.  
 7b; N.10.36b.  
**gopithāya vo nārātaye** MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5(bis): 7.1,3.  
*See blutaya tvā naṃ, rakṣāyāi, and sphatyaṁ.*  
**gopithe na uruṣyatam** RV.5.65.6c.  
**gopoṣaḥ ca me** (MÇ.AÇ. gopoṣaḥ ca no; ApÇ. gopoṣam  
 no) vīrapoṣaḥ ca yacha (AV.MÇ. dhehi) AV.13.1.12d;  
 AÇ.1.12.37d; ApÇ.9.3.1d; MÇ.3.1.28d.  
**gopoṣaṇam asi gopoṣasyeçise gopoṣāya tvā** SMB.1.8.6.  
**goptrñ kalpayāmi te** AV.19.27.4d.  
**goptryo me stha** ApÇ.6.21.1. *See under gopā naḥ stha.*  
**gobandhavaḥ sujātāsa iṣe bhuje** RV.8.20.8c.  
**gobrāhmaṇaḥ sthāvarajaṅgamāni survabhūtāni tṛpyantu**  
 ÇG.4.9.3.  
**gobhāja** (MS. gobhāja) it kilāsatha RV.10.97.5c; VS.12.  
 79c; 35.4c; TS.4.2.6.2c; MS.2.7.13c: 93.10; KS.16.13c.  
**gobhiḥ kṛṇā abhidyavalī** (N. anuṣataḥ) RV.1.134.2c;  
 N.4.19c.  
**gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ** RV.9.50.5b; SV.2.559b.  
**gobhir añjāno arṣati** RV.9.103.2b.  
**gobhir añjāno arṣasi** RV.9.107.22d; SV.2.430d.  
**gobhir añjmo madāya kam** RV.9.45.3b.  
**gobhir açvebhīr a gahi** AV.6.108.1b.  
**gobhir açvebhīr indo** ApMB.2.15.20b. *See gayasphāno*  
*gobhir.*  
**gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir nyṛṣṭaḥ** RV.10.108.7b.  
**gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir vasūyan** MS.4.14.9b: 228.7.  
**gobhir açvebhīr vasubhir hiranyāḥ** RV.7.90.6b.  
**gobhir açvair abhi gṛṇanti rādhah** RV.10.7.2b.  
**gobhir açvāḥ çatakṛto** RV.1.16.9b.  
**gobhir ākramaṇāc ca** ÇB.5.10b; AdB.10b.  
**gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam** TA.10.2.1a.  
**gobhir nakṣatram paçubhiḥ samaktam** TB.3.1.2.2c.  
**gobhir na somam açvinā** VS.20.66a; MS.3.11.3a: 144.13;  
 KS.38.8c; TB.2.6.12.4a.  
**gobhir no açvāḥ samanaktu yajñanā** TB.3.1.1.10d.  
**gobhir bhaṅgam pariṣkṛtam** RV.9.61.13b; SV.1.487b;  
 2.112b,685b.  
**gobhir madāya haryataḥ** RV.9.43.1b.  
**gobhir mimikṣum dadhire suparam** RV.3.50.3a.  
**gobhir yajñam dādihāra** TS.4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anyo asmat RV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhir yavam na carkr̥ṣat RV.1.23.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan madhunā samañjan VS.20.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 1<sup>c</sup>: 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan syād virāih̥ caktivān rathāih̥ prathamā-  
 yava MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobharinām RV.8.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ ert̥ita matsaram RV.9.46.4<sup>c</sup>; N.2.5.  
 gobhiḥ ert̥itasya nr̥bhīh̥ sutasya RV.9.109.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ ert̥ito madāya kam RV.8.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ țaremāmātim̐ durevām RV.10.42.10<sup>a</sup>; 43.10<sup>a</sup>; 44.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>a</sup>; 89.10<sup>a</sup>; 94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ țe varṇam abhi vāsayāmasi RV.9.104.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 575<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ țvā pāt̥v r̥ṣabhah AV.19.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso janeṣv ā RV.10.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhamādah̐ RV.5.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ sañnaddhā patati prasūtā RV.6.75.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
 48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.  
 5; 9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiḥ sañnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.  
 47.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>c</sup>; N.2.  
 5; 9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhī rayim̐ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo ačvebhīyah̐ çivā AV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo ačvebhyas tvā AV.12.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo ačvebhyo namah̐ AV.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhyo gatum̐ niretave RV.8.45.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhyo nah̐ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.  
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhati RV.8.24.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad agne ačvavad bhūri puṣṭam̐ KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 34.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 gomad ačvavad upa sain̐ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad ačvavan mayy astu puṣṭam̐ AV.18.3.61<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 but one.  
 gomad ačvavad idam̐ astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad ačvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad ačvavad rathavat suviram̐ RV.5.57.7<sup>a</sup>. P: gomad  
 ačvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 gomad ačvavad rathavad vyantah̐ RV.7.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4<sup>b</sup>; 61.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>b</sup>,  
 562<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad u ṣu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion,  
 by ačvavad) RV.2.41.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: go-  
 mad u ṣu ÇÇ.6.6.2.  
 gomad dasrā hiranyavat RV.1.30.17<sup>c</sup>; 92.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.17<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.1084<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad ačvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvira-  
 vat svāhū ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad ačvavad urjasvat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.  
 25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.  
 5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomadbhir̐ gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomadbhir̐ grāvabhīh̐ sutam̐ VS.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

gomantan̐ rayim̐ naçate svasti RV.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomantan̐ dasyuha gamat RV.6.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.1018<sup>b</sup>.  
 goman na indo ačvavat RV.9.105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.574<sup>a</sup>; 2.961<sup>a</sup>.  
 goman nah̐ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomayād gogatir̐ iva AV.20.129.13.  
 gomañ agne-vimāñ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimāñ) ačvi  
 yajñah̐ RV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
 4.3<sup>a</sup>: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps:  
 gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.  
 gomañ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ ačvavan̐ ayam̐ astu prajāvan̐ AV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur̐ ekasr̥ko-vādīd̐ abhimr̥tāh̐ smah̐ pari-  
 dhim̐ nah̐ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.  
 gomāyur̐ adād̐ ajamāyur̐ adāt RV.7.103.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomāyur̐ eko ajamāyur̐ ekah̐ RV.7.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goyuktārōhanam̐ (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.  
 gor̐ ajam̐ uta taskaram̐ AV.19.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gorabhasam̐ adribhir̐ vātāpyam̐ RV.1.121.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor̐ ačvasya pra datu nah̐ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor̐ oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryō na jivriḥ RV.1.180.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gor̐ na parva vi radā tiraçā RV.1.61.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor̐ na seke manuṣo daçasyan̐ RV.1.181.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor̐ vāi pratidhuk̐ tasyāi çrt̥am̐ tasyāi çaras̐ tasyāi dadhi  
 tasyāi mastu tasya ātañcanam̐ tasyāi navan̐itam̐ tasyāi  
 ghṛtam̐ tasyā āmikṣā tasyāi vājinam̐ ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.  
 7.8.8.  
 govit̐ pavasva vasuvid̐ dhiranyavit̐ RV.9.86.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 305<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.1.  
 govidam̐ vasuvidam̐ AV.20.127.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om̐) govindam̐ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 govindur̐ drapsa ayudhani bibhrat̐ RV.9.96.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 527<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçaphah̐ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.  
 goçaphe çakulāv̐ (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 23.28<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 goçapho jaritah̐ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See  
 goçaphah̐.  
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçrite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣad̐ asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.  
 1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad̐.  
 goṣā indo nr̥ṣā asi RV.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātir̐) ačvasā asi RV.9.61.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣātā yasya te girah̐ RV.8.84.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣātir̐ etc.: see prec. but one.  
 goṣādīr̐ devānām̐ patnībhyah̐ VS.24.24. See devānām̐  
 patnībhyah̐ pulikāh̐.  
 goṣām̐ anveṣu saçcima RV.9.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣāḥ̐ çatasā na ranhiḥ RV.10.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣu praçastim̐ vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgr̥hi AV.3.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣu priyam̐ amṛtam̐ rakṣamāṇā RV.1.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

goṣuyudho na niyavaṁ caranti RV.10.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣuyudho nācaṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣedhāṁ vidhamāṁ uta AV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhāṁ yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.  
 10. See goṣṭhāṁ mā.  
 goṣṭhāṁ gāva ivāṇata RV.8.43.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣṭhāṁ asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁsiḥ ApMB.1.13.8  
 (ApG.3.9.3).  
 goṣṭhāṁ mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See  
 goṣṭhāṁ yajamānasya.  
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhe me savita karat AV.19.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṇveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṇveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṇveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 18.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 5.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 99.1; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṇveṣu çubhriṣu (TB. çubhruṣu) RV.1.29.1.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.74.1.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṇveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv eti vivāvadat AV.9.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gosave devanirmिताḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gos tu matrā na vidyate VS.23.48<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gosteyaṁ surāpānam TAA.10.64<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gohya upagohya maruko (PG. mayukho) manohāḥ SMB.  
 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. grhyo.  
 gāuḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10.  
 See gāur bhoḥ.  
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;  
 LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 gāuraṁ te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17:  
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gāuram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.13; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gāur amimed anu (AV. abhi) vatsaṁ miṣantam RV.1.  
 164.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: gāur amimet ÇÇ.5.10.6.  
 gāur aṇvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 gūm aṇvaṁ puruṣaṁ.  
 gāur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāur asy apahatapāpmā ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.  
 1.13.13.  
 gāurasya yaḥ payasaḥ pītim anaçe RV.10.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāurād vediyāṁ avapānam indraḥ RV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 87.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāurāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 gāurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;  
 LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gāurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāurir (AV. gāur in; TB.TA. gauri) mimāya salilāni  
 takṣati RV.1.164.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.40<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).  
 gāurir vo vṛñje jāgatenā chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.2.  
 gāur eva tān hanyamānā AV.5.18.11<sup>a</sup>.

gāur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 gāuro na kṣeptor aviye jyāyaḥ RV.10.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāuro na tṛṣitāḥ piba RV.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gāur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛṇate ÇÇ.7.18.2.  
 gāur dhayati marutāṁ RV.8.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.2.  
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.  
 gāur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;  
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 gāur bhoḥ KāuÇ.92.12. See gāuḥ.  
 gāulgulavena surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāuḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;  
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.  
 gāuḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.  
 gnām devīm namasā rātahavyām RV.5.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnābhīr achidraṁ çaraṇaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 219.4; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnābhīr viçvābhīr aditim anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā vasāna oṣadhīr amṛdhrah RV.5.43.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā vo devī rodasi tāñ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.10.  
 gnāvo neṣṭaḥ piba rṭunā RV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭiṇyo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.  
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vāvrdhanta RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gnās tvākrntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.  
 2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.  
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann avā.  
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) pṛthi-  
 vyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvac  
 chrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.  
 11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.  
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.  
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gnā hutāso vasavo dhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 granthīm na vi ṣya graṭhitaṁ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 granthiṇç cakāra te drdhān AV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 grasetām aṇvā vi muccha çoṇā RV.3.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 graha viçvajānina niyantar viprāyāma te (KS. nyantar  
 vipra ā sati) MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and  
 yo grahāḥ.  
 grahā ūrjāhutayāḥ VS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 grahān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 grahūr havirbhiç ca kṛtākṛtaç ca GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 grahāi stomāç ca viṣṭutṭiḥ VS.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 graho-sy amum anayārtiā grhāpāsāv ado mā piāpat ÇB.  
 4.6.5.5.  
 grābham grbhṇita (SV. grbhṇati) sānasim RV.9.106.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāmāṁ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See grāmān.  
 grāmajitāṁ gojitam vajrabāhum AV.6.97.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See gotrabhidam.  
 grāmaṇir asi grāmaṇir utthāya AV.19.31.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāmaṇyaṁ gaṇakaṁ abhikroçakaṁ tān mahase VS.30.20.  
 grāmāṁ pradakṣiṇaṁ kṛivā HG.1.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāmān sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See grāmān sa.  
 grāme cāṇḍālasaniyute KāuÇ.141.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāme vasanta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.



grāme vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichanti svāha ApMB.  
2.14.1f; HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
grāmo māranyāya pari dadatu ÇG.3.5.1.  
grāmyamañkiradāçakāu ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; grāmyam mān-  
gīradasakāu MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See vyāghram mañgī<sup>o</sup>.  
grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;  
ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.  
grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām  
(VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.  
11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.  
grāvagrābha uta çañstā suvipraḥ RV.1.162.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.  
28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.6; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvacyuto dhīṣaṇayor upasthāt VS.7.26<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.5.2.  
See bāhucyuto.  
grāvabhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.  
grāvabhyo vācam vadatā vadadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.1<sup>b</sup>; N.  
9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvahastāso adhware RV.1.15.7<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvā kṛnotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.1.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
grāvāna uparesv ā RV.10.175.3<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvāna ūrdhvā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvānaṁ nūçvapṛsthaṁ mañhana RV.8.26.24<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvānaṁ bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvānaç ca me-dhīṣavane ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.  
See under adhīṣavane.  
grāvānaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
grāvānaḥ savitā nu vaḥ RV.10.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvānaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvāneva tad id artham jarethe RV.2.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.  
11. Ps: grāvāneva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāna  
MÇ.4.2.32.  
grāvāno apa duchunām RV.10.175.2<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvāno ghnantu rakṣasa upadbāḥ RV.7.104.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
8.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
grāvāno na sūrayaḥ sindhumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvāno barhir adhware RV.8.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>: 178.13; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvāno yasyoṣīram vadanti RV.5.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvāno vācā divitā divitmatā RV.10.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvā tvāiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>. P: grāvā tvāiṣaḥ  
Kauç.65.2.  
grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.  
grāvā yatra madhusud ucyate br̥hat RV.10.64.15<sup>c</sup>; 100.8<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvā vadann apa rakṣāñsi sedhātu RV.10.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvāvādid (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.  
°çunā) KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvā çumbhātī malaga iva vastra AV.12.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi  
KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adrir asi.  
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ  
TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.  
Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.  
See adhvarakṛtaṁ, and rāvāsi.  
grāveva sotā madhusud yam ide RV.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.

grāvevocyate bṛhat RV.5.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvṇām yoge manmanah śadha imahe RV.10.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
grāvṇā tunno abhiṣṭutah RV.9.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvṇā parvataḥ KS.35.15.  
grāvṇām ic chr̥ṇvan tiṣṭhasi RV.10.85.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
grāvṇā some mahiyate RV.9.113.6<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvṇo brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
grāvṇo yujāno adhware manīṣa RV.3.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
grāhiṁ pāpmānam ati taṁ ayāma AV.12.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: gra-  
hiṁ pāpmānam Kauç.61.22.  
grāhir jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1<sup>o</sup>, yady etad) enam  
RV.10.161.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>o</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>o</sup>.  
grāhyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.  
grāhyā gr̥hāḥ sarī sriyante AV.12.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
grāhyā bandhebhyāḥ pari pātv asmān AV.19.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
grāhyāmitrāṇs tamasā vidhya çatrūn AV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
andhenāmitras.  
grivā adadhate veḥ RV.6.48.17<sup>d</sup>.  
grivābhyas ta uṣṇihābhyāḥ RV.10.163.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.2<sup>a</sup>;  
20.96.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anukād.  
grivābhyāḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
grivābhyo me skandhābhyām me SMB.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
grivāyāṁ (KS. grivāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-  
pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.1; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>; N.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
grivās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
grīṣma idhmaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
grīṣma in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
grīṣma ṛtuḥ (TS. ṛtunām) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.  
20: 105.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
grīṣmam ṛtunām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.  
1.27.  
grīṣmas te bhūme varṣāṇi AV.12.1.36<sup>a</sup>. P: grīṣmas te  
bhūme Kauç.137.9.  
grīṣmasyāḥam devayajyayūjasvāns tejasvān (MÇ. ōaujas-  
vān viryavān) bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
grīṣmāya kalavinkān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.  
10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
grīṣmāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.  
grīṣmāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
grīṣmāya svāḥa ApÇ.20.20.6.  
grīṣmeṇa ṛtunā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtunā) VS.  
21.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.3; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
grīṣmeṇa tvartunā (KSA. ōnām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.  
1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
grīṣmeṇa devā etc.: see prec. but one.  
grīṣmeṇāvartate saha TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
grīṣmo dakṣiṇaḥ pakṣaḥ (MS. dakṣiṇam pakṣam) MS.4.9.  
18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
grīṣmo mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.  
3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
grīṣmo hemanta uta no (ÇG. vā) vasantaḥ TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇG.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See next two,  
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.  
grīṣmo hemanta ṛtavaḥ çivā naḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See under  
prec.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ çiçiro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. *See under prec. but one.*  
 grāiṣmaṁ nāçaya vāṛṣikam AV.5.22.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāiṣmāv r̥tu abhikalpamānaḥ VS.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 glahe kṛtāni kṛpvanam AV.4.38.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 glahe kṛtāni gṛhṇanam AV.4.38.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 glāubhir gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.  
 glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.83.3<sup>o</sup>. P: glāuḥ Kauç. 31.20.

## GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇam janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhanaç carṣaṇinām RV.10.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.9; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghanena hanmi vṛççikam RVKh.1.191.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.10.4.9<sup>o</sup>.  
*Cf. under arasam vṛççika.*  
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 247.2; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghaneva vajriṇ chnathiḥ amitran RV.1.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghane vṛtrāṇam sanaye dhananām RV.6.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghano vṛtrāṇam taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghano vṛtrāṇam abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharma ivābhitan darbha AV.19.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharma ivābhisanitāpaya AV.19.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ paçcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 gharmaḥ pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.  
 gharman yad vām arepasam RV.5.73.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gharman vasaṇas tapasod atisthat AV.11.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharman çocantaḥ (AÇ. çocanta; ÇÇ. çocantam) prava-  
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prāveṣu) bibhṛataḥ AB.1.20.4<sup>b</sup> (*Index*,  
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharman çṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛ-  
 ṇanti prathamasya dhāsoḥ) AV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharman siñcād atharvaṇi RV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharma gharṁe çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.  
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dharaya Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 P: gharman tapāmi GB.2.2.6. *Designated as gharma-*  
*sūkta Vait.14.5.*  
 gharman na sūman tapata suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.781<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 gharman no brūta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajimato bṛhaspatimato  
 viçvadevyāvataḥ Vait.14.7.  
 gharman apātam açvinā (TA. açvinā hārdivanam) MS.4.  
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. *Cf. under*  
*apātam açvinā gharman.*  
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.  
 gharman pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)  
 vaṭ (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>: 128.1;  
 ÇB.14.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.  
 gharma ya te divi çug ya gāyatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe  
 ya havirdhane tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2,3.  
*See next.*  
 gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya bṛhati ya stanayitnau  
 ya jagate chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.  
 10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. *See prec.*  
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug ya traistubhe chandasi ya  
 rajanye yagnidhre tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.1.  
 P: gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*  
 gharma ya te-ntarikṣe çug yantarikṣe ya vate ya vāma-  
 devye ya traistubhe chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.4.  
 9.10: 130.12. *See prec.*  
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çug ya jagate chandasi ya vaiçye  
 ya sadasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāḥ TA.4.11.2. P:  
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. *See next.*  
 gharma ya te pṛthivyām çug ya pṛthivyām yagnau ya  
 rathamtare ya gāyatre chandasīyam te tām avayaje MS.  
 4.9.10: 130.13. *See prec.*  
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya āst RV.5.30.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ çiraḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.  
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.3; TA.4.  
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.41.  
*Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.*  
 gharmaḥ çucānaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. *Cf. ṛtasa-*  
*danam asi.*  
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ taptāç carati çocucānaḥ AV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ taptāç diva ā pṛsthayaḥ RV.5.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ triçug vi rajati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.3.  
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>c</sup>. *See under tisṛbhir gharma.*  
 gharmaḥ tanvāu gāya KÇ.26.4.10.  
 gharmaḥ yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.  
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.  
 gharmaḥ vṛatena tapasā yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ yagne vihi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.  
 gharmaḥ yāikā savitāikāni ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;  
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.13; KS.  
 39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ varaso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ vedebhir draviṇam vy anat RV.10.67.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ samiddho agnina AV.8.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ sāhasaḥ samidhā samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ jātharānnadāni mām adyasnuṇi june kurutam  
 ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 gharmaḥ tva MÇ.4.3.8. *Cf. gharmaḥ çaukṣva.*  
 gharmaḥ diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.  
 gharmaḥ çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. *See next, and cf.*  
*gharmaḥ tva.*  
 gharmaḥ çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. *See prec.*  
 gharmaḥ sāmsādyamanāyanubruhi ApÇ.15.12.1.  
 gharmaḥ svāḥ VS.39.12. *Omitted at VSK.39.11.*  
 gharmaḥ samanta trivṛtam vy apatuh RV.10.114.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*BṛhD.8.38.*  
 gharmaḥ madhu jāthare sanerū RV.10.106.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharmaītat te kṛtam MÇ.4.4.19.  
 gharmaītat te-ṇnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaītat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmaitat to KÇ.26.7.32.

**gharmo** na vajajatharah RV.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>.

**gharmo** bhrājan tejasa rocamānaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

**gharmo-si** MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

**gharmo-si** rāyaspoṣavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

**gharmo-si** viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmoni KÇ.2.5.19.

**ghasat** AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. *under* akṣan.

**ghasat** ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.9<sup>c</sup>.

**ghasan**, nḥa of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. *under* akṣan.

**ghasantu**, nḥa of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

**ghasinā** (ApÇ. ghasinā) me mā sampṛkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

**ghastu** ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. *under* akṣan.

**ghāsād** ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛṇā** tapantam ati sūryam paraḥ RV.9.107.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛṇā** na yo dhrajasā patmanā yan RV.6.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛṇān** na bhīṣāṇ adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛṇā** vayo-ruṣāsaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛṇā** varanta ātapah RV.5.73.5<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛṇiḥ** sūrya adityaḥ (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.13.1.

**ghṛṇīva** chāyām arapā açya RV.2.33.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛṇivāñ** cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 151.15; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛtam** yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See *ghṛtam* eva.

**ghṛtam** rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

**ghṛtam** vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2<sup>d</sup>. See *ghṛtā* etc.

**ghṛtam** vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** ghṛtapāvānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtam ghṛtapāvānaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

**ghṛtam** ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>c</sup>, 41<sup>c</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>: 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 23.4; KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

**ghṛtam** cāpām puruṣam cāusadhīnām RV.10.51.8<sup>c</sup>; N.8.22<sup>c</sup>; KB.1.2.

**ghṛtanirṇik** svāhutah RV.3.27.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtanirṇig** brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.9.

**ghṛtam** tivrāṇ juhotana RV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** tubhyaṁ duhratāṁ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛtam** te agne divye sadhasṭhe AV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ghṛtām te agne Vait.2.7.

**ghṛtam** tejo madhumad indriyaṁ mayy ayam agnir dadhatu TA.3.11.8.

**ghṛtam** te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** tvabhi ni ṣidema bhume AV.12.1.29<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛtam** duhata açiram RV.8.6.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhrata.

**ghṛtam** duhate amṛtam prapīne TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛtam** duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** duhanāditir janāya KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.

**ghṛtam** duhanam aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.15; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec*.

**ghṛtam** duhanā viçvataḥ prapitah (TB. ApMB. prapīnaḥ) RV.7.41.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** duhrata açiram RV.1.134.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *ghṛtam* duhata.

**ghṛtam** na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pipyuṣir iṣaḥ RV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pūtam tanūr arepāḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>ab</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>ab</sup>: 190.4. P: ghṛtam na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

**ghṛtam** na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.5.

**ghṛtam** na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na pūtam adriṇaḥ RV.8.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na yo haribhiḥ cāru secate RV.10.96.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtam** na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ghṛtapadi** çakvari somapṛṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapāvā** rohito bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapṛṣṭham** saparyata RV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtapṛṣṭham** idyam adhvaṇsu RV.10.30.8<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapṛṣṭham** manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtapṛṣṭhā** manoyujah RV.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

**ghṛtapratika** urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapratikaṁ** va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhurṣadam (TB. dhu-ruṣadam) RV.1.143.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ghṛtapratikaṁ** manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapratikā** bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ghṛtapratika*.

**ghṛtapratikām** uṣasāṁ na devīm RV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ghṛtapratikā** vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtapratike** bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec*. but *two*.

**ghṛtapratiko** ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.8; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under* ghṛtam mimikṣe.

**ghṛtapratiko** ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ghṛtapratiko** ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

**ghṛtapratiko** brhata diviṣṛṣṭa RV.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)  
 TB.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.  
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jīradānavāḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhunā) havyam undan (VS.  
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.46<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 14.1.1; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantah RV.6.44.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛta-  
 prūṣas tvā.  
 ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānāḥ VS.29.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 183.12; KSA.6.2.  
 ghṛtam agner vadhryaṣvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medanam RV.10.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtam uksatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtam uksantīm amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtam eka upāsate RV.10.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.10.32<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtam ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.1; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18<sup>a</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ  
 yavā.  
 ghṛtaṁ payāṁsi bibhratīr madhūni RV.10.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nahuṣāya RV.7.95.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 226.3.  
 ghṛtaṁ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.787<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ pinvat pratiharyāṁ nṛtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ pinvann ajaraṁ suvīram TS.5.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.9;  
 KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; HÇ.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ pītva.  
 ghṛtaṁ piban yajasi (KS. ApÇ. yajataḥ) deva devān KS.  
 35.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ piban suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.  
 17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ  
 pibann amṛtaṁ.  
 ghṛtaṁ prokṣanti subhagā AV.10.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih  
 RV.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; VHDh.8.29. See ghṛta-  
 havano ghṛtaprṣṭho, and ghṛtapratko ghṛtaprṣṭho.  
 ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ ma āsan RV.3.26.7<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.9; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtavatī sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. ApÇ.2.  
 17.1.  
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānām abhiçriyā RV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>a</sup>;

VS.34.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3;  
 22.5; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. Ps: ghṛtavatī  
 bhuvanānām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-  
 vatī KS.20.15; ÇB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.  
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.  
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm  
 KÇ.3.2.16.  
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS. KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-  
 patyāih) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.9; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 204.10;  
 KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaṁ kulāyinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 50.18; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavantaṁ upa māsi RV.1.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhīrucānāḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtavṛddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvāṛstam RV.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcutaḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS. MS. 3.3.4; also var. lect. and  
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutaḥ) VS.  
 17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4: 36.5;  
 KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.  
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprā ghṛtavṛdhā RV.6.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.9.  
 ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtasnū barhir āsado RV.3.41.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and  
 cf. under ājyasya kulyā.  
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāya saha rāyas poṣeṇa  
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.  
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.  
 See under pṛcc.  
 ghṛtasya jūtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
 as pāipalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa  
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.  
 ghṛtasya dhārāya suçevāṁ kalpayāmi (ApÇ. ōmi te) TB.  
 3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaçmi RV.4.58.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>c</sup>;  
 17.93<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 40.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vāji RV.4.58.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.  
 22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.6; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantaṁ) RV.  
 4.58.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.  
 18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.1;  
 KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.  
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.8.  
*See under* ṛtasya dhāmno.  
 ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>o</sup>; N.7.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya nāma guhyam yad asti RV.4.58.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>o</sup>: 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.3.  
*See* ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.  
 ghṛtasya yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1,3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2,4.  
 ghṛtasya yonāu sravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣā RV.1.127.1<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>f</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>f</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>f</sup>; 39.15<sup>f</sup>. *See next*.  
 ghṛtasya vibhṛāṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465<sup>f</sup>; 2.1163<sup>f</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>f</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>f</sup>: 158.5. *See prec*.  
 ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna açnam RV.10.95.16<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtasyāgne tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>o</sup>. *See* ghṛtena tvam tanvaḥ.  
 ghṛtāhradā madhukūlāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāci nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24<sup>b</sup>; 19.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtācīr eta ApÇ.2.4.2.  
 ghṛtācīr yantu haryata RV.8.44.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.1; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāci sthah dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.  
 ghṛtācy asi juhūr nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghṛ, juhūr upabhrd, *and* juhvehi ghṛtāci.  
 ghṛtācy asi dhruvā nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci, *and* dhruva ehi.  
 ghṛtācy asy upabhrn nāmna (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhrn.  
 ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghṛtāci sthah.  
 ghṛtāt svādiyo madhunaç ca vocata RV.8.24.20<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.1.1.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtād ulluptam madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.28.14<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
 ghṛtād ullupto madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2<sup>a</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See prec*.  
 ghṛtāni prati modase RV.10.118.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtā vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam SV.2.668<sup>d</sup>. *See* ghṛtāni *etc*.  
 ghṛtāsutī draviṇam dhattam asme RV.6.69.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavanam.  
 ghṛtāhavana didivaḥ RV.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāhavanam idyam RV.8.74.5<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* ghṛtāhavana idyaḥ.  
 ghṛtāhavana santya RV.1.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ghṛtāni mimikṣe.  
 ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam asya dhāma KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtāhutaḥ somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma<sup>o</sup>) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.  
 ghṛtāhutim tvā vayam akravyāhutim upaniṣadema jāta-vedaḥ Kauç.72.32.  
 ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akravyāhutim Kauç.72.32.  
 ghṛtena kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>o</sup>. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kauç.62.17.  
 ghṛtena te tanvaḥ vardhayāmi KS.38.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtena tvam tanvaḥ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 4.2.3.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>o</sup>; N.10.40<sup>d</sup>. *See* ghṛtasyāgne.  
 ghṛtena tvam manur adyā samindhe AV.7.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena tvāvardhayann agna ahuta RV.5.11.3<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi ā prnethām (MS.MÇ. ā prṇa; LÇ. ā prṇathām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 23.12; 3.8.9: 108.6; 3.9.3: 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi puryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi prornuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prornuvāthām; MS. prornuvātām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi KÇ.6.16.12. *Cf.* vapayā.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ad it prthivi.  
 ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvaḥ (TS. opuvaḥ) punantu RV.10.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>: 10.1; 3.6.2: 61.8; KS.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.2.11.  
 ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena pāni abhi prusṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1<sup>o</sup>; KB.20.4.  
 ghṛtena pātram abhi dhārayāitat AV.12.3.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvaḥ *etc.*: *see* ghṛtena no *etc*.  
 ghṛtena mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.  
 ghṛtena miçram prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.3.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena vardhatām bhutih KS.35.4.  
 ghṛtena vardhayāmasi RV.6.16.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtena sitā madhunā samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatām) AV.3.17.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.7; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sitā ApÇ.16.20.7.  
 ghṛtena svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.4; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ sīdatedam RV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhatham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;  
 ApÇ.7.12.14.  
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṇ) trāye-  
 thām VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.  
 2.15: 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.  
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.  
 ghṛtenāgnim suparyata RV.10.118.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāgnih sam alyate RV.10.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāñjan sam patho devayānān VS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See tanūnapāt sam.  
 ghṛtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33<sup>a</sup>. See  
 tam arkāir.  
 ghṛtenāsmāñ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāsmāñ sam uksata AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutat RV.10.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛte çrīto ghṛtam v (TA. uv) asya dhāma RV.2.3.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.88<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir annāir vāvṛdhate madhūnam RV.10.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam RV.3.62.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 220<sup>b</sup>; 2.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 166.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatam idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 87.14; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāih samiddho ghṛtam asyānnam TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛṣum vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛṣum pāvakaṁ vaninam vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣuh çyenāya kṛtvano RV.10.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣāu mṛdha r̥c̥ṣama RV.6.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoram vacābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.  
 ghoram mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorah san kratvā janisthā asādhah RV.7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)  
 AV.2.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghorā martāya ripave ni didhah RV.6.67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā yad aṛya samṛtir bhavāti RV.4.16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣah RV.7.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorā hiranyavartaniḥ RV.6.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoreṇa tvā bhr̥gūnām cakṣuṣā prekṣe TA.4.38.1.  
 ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan KāuÇ.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣā id asya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇah RV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.  
 9.26.  
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;  
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛṣade duroṇe RV.1.117.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghoṣiṇa upa spr̥ṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApÇ.7.  
 20.5).  
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.  
 18.35.  
 ghoṣenāmivāñç catayata (PB. "mivāñ [comm. ovāñ] cātā-  
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.  
 ghoṣeva çāṁsam arjunasya nañçe RV.1.122.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣo devānām jayatām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.13.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnañ chigṇadevañ abhi varpaṣā bhnt RV.10.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnatā vām açnayā kṣapamāṇah SV.1.305<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnatā vṛtrāny aprati MS.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>: 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See ghnanto etc.  
 ghnatī rakṣah (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arātīh SMB.1.6.  
 28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnantah kṛṣṇam apa tvacam RV.9.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.242<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnantam vṛtrāni sanjitatām dhanānām RV.3.30.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.11.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣah RV.9.63.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasi apah RV.1.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāni bhūrnayah RV.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāni sūribhiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāny aprati AV.7.93.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.  
 3.2<sup>c</sup>. See ghnatā etc.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāny ubhayāni çūra RV.6.19.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghnān dasyuñ jyotiṣā tamah RV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 146.5.  
 ghnān mṛdhrāny apa dviṣah RV.8.43.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnān vṛtrāni vi puro dardariti RV.6.73.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghrāṁsam rakṣantām pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghrāṁsam tad agniṁ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;  
 KSA.1.10.

## C

cakamānaḥ pibatu dugdham añçum RV.5.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakartha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra garbhāni sanitur nidhānam RV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra tā kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakāra dhānyāni bahu AV.3.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra bhadram asmabhyam AV.4.18.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakāra mahīr avanīr ahabhyaḥ RV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra vipulan pr̥thu PG.2.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra harito mṛgah RV.10.86.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. "ma yāni duṣkṛtā) AV.  
 12.2.40<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>f</sup>. Cf. enāñsi cakrmā.



**cakrmā** satyārādhase RV.7.31.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakrvāṇsa** bhavas tad aprchata RV.1.161.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrṣe** tāni pāuṇsya RV.8.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakrṣe** bhūmim pratimanam ojaś RV.1.52.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakram** yad asyapṣv ā niṣattam RV.10.73.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.

**cakram** rathasya yemathuḥ RV.1.30.19<sup>b</sup>; 5.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakram** kutsaya yudhyate RV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakratuṇḍāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>. (cf. vakra<sup>a</sup>).  
**cakran** na krandaḍ ādhye cīvāyai RV.10.95.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakram** na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakram** na vrttam vyatīr avīpāt RV.1.155.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakram** na vrttam arvataḥ RV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakram** na vrttam puruhūta vepate RV.5.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakran** nāṣru vartayad vijānan RV.10.95.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakrapāṇayo** svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.  
**cakram** iva navyasy ā vavṛtsva RV.3.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**cakram** iḡāna ojaś RV.1.175.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakravākeva** danīpati AV.14.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakravākeva** prati vastor usrā RV.2.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakravākāu** matasnābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.  
**cakrāṇa** opaṇam divi RV.8.14.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>c</sup>; 2.989<sup>c</sup>.

**cakrāṇaḥ** cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakrāṇā** vṛṣṇi pāuṇsya RV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakrāṇāsaḥ** parīṇaham pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrāthe** hi sadhryān nāma bhudram RV.1.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrim** viḡvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakrir** apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakrir** divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasāḥ RV.9.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrir** deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakrir** yo viḡvā bhuvanābhi sāsaḥ RV.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrivānaḍuhāu** vā me MG.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakrur** divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakre** agniḥ januṣājmannam RV.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakre** kṛṣṇān anu vrata RV.8.41.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakreṇa** tān apa vapa ṛjīṣin RV.8.96.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**cakre** nabhir iva ṛita RV.8.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakre** sahasravātryam AV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣade** mitro vasubhiḥ sujataḥ RV.10.79.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣaṣī** (read cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣāṇā** yatra suvitāya devāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣuḥ** (sc. cundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuḥ.44.21.  
**cakṣuḥ** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
**cakṣuḥ** prānam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakṣuḥ** prānam atho balam AV.19.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**cakṣuḥ** prānam prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29<sup>d</sup>. See ayuḥ kīrtim prajāni.  
**cakṣur** akṣṇoh AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḥ.  
**cakṣur** āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakṣur** asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.  
**cakṣur** asi crotam nāma dhātur ādhipatya ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See ayur asi cakṣur.  
**cakṣur** asya mā hinsīḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣus te mā.  
**cakṣur** ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣur** ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoh) TS.3.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**cakṣur** indrāsi cakṣuṣaḥ RV.10.102.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakṣur** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35<sup>d</sup>. See teja indre.  
**cakṣur** iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**cakṣur** upāvadhiḡ cakṣus tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
**cakṣur** jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.  
**cakṣurdā** asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣā asi.  
**cakṣurdā** varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.  
**cakṣur** dṛiṇha TS.1.1.7.1.  
**cakṣur** devānām jyotir amṛte nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakṣur** devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣānām) AV.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.4; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
**cakṣur** dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.  
**cakṣurdhā** asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.  
**cakṣur** dhātā dadhātu naḥ RV.10.158.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣur** dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.  
**cakṣur** na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakṣur** nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
**cakṣur** no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**cakṣur** no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.  
**cakṣur** bhagasya raṇmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣurbhyām** crotābhyām PG.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. akṣibhyām te.  
**cakṣurbhyām** svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyām etc.  
**cakṣurbhyām** me varcodasāu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**cakṣur** ma urvyā (MS. uruyā; KS. urviyā) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.  
**cakṣurmantrasya** durhādāḥ AV.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 19.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣur** mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.  
**cakṣur** mitrasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**cakṣur** mitrasya varuṇasyagneḥ RV.1.115.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>b</sup>; 13.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 43.8; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**cakṣur** me cakṣuṣā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣā me.  
**cakṣur** me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.  
**cakṣur** me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
**cakṣur** me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.  
**cakṣur** me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.  
**cakṣur** me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
**cakṣur** me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. See cakṣur no etc.  
**cakṣur** me dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvayatām ŚB.2.6.  
**cakṣur** me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. caksuṣpāc caksur.

**caksur** yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**caksur** yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**caksur** yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

**caksur** yad eṣāṁ manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4<sup>b</sup>. See caksur yeṣāṁ, and caksuṣa eṣāṁ.

**caksur** yāvat sam açnute AV.3.22.5<sup>b</sup>.

**caksur** yeṣāṁ (var. lect. hy eṣāṁ) tapa uccabhitmam MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See under caksur yad.

**caksur** vikhyāi tanubhyah RV.10.158.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.13; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuṣ** ca tvā çrotram ca çrīṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

**caksuṣ** ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamaprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahañçatām GB.1.3.22. P: caksuṣ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

**caksuṣ** ca me çrotram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

**caksuṣ** ca çrotram ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuṣ** cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See caksuṣa sūryam.

**caksuḥ** çrotram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuḥ** çrotram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ çrotram mā.

**caksuḥ** çrotram prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**caksuḥ** çrotram prāṇaḥ satyasammitāni vākprabhūtanī manaso vibhūtanī hṛdayogranī brāhmaṇabhartṛkam annaṇubhe varṣapavitṛm gobhagaṁ prthivyuparam varuṇavāyvitamaṁ tapastanv indrajyeṣṭhanī sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtanī duhanam AA.5.3.2.1.

**caksuḥ** çrotram prāṇan me mā hiñsih AÇ.1.13.1.

**caksuḥ** çrotram mā nirmānjṛh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ çrotram.

**caksuṣa** eṣāṁ manasaç ca sañdhāu TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See under caksur yad.

**caksuṣaḥ** pitā manasā hi dhīrah RV.10.82.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.1; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣaḥ pitā VIIdh.8.39.

**caksuṣaḥ** çrotram sañtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

**caksuṣā** cana samīnace RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5<sup>d</sup>.

**caksuṣā** te caksur hanmi AV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.29.6.

**caksuṣā** tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

**caksuṣā** ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

**caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatām sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣa.

**caksuṣā** me caksur dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

**caksuṣā** rūpāny açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

**caksuṣā** sūryam drçe SV.2.476<sup>b</sup>. See caksuṣ cit.

**caksuṣā** hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuṣī** te çukrāmanthināu pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

**caksuṣī** (text caksuṣī) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

**caksuṣe** tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7: 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

**caksuṣe** namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

**caksuṣe** maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

**caksuṣe** mā prataram tārayantaḥ AV.18.3.10<sup>c</sup>.

**caksuṣe** me asmāi mṛda AV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

**caksuṣe** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**caksuṣe** svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

**caksuṣo** gopithāyāçīsam açīse ApÇ.1.20.11.

**caksuṣo** hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

**caksuṣ** tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

**caksuṣpā** agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāh KÇ.3.6.15.

**caksuṣpā** asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksur dā asi.

**caksuṣpābhyām** tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

**caksuṣpāç** caksur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. caksur me pāhi.

**caksuṣpāh** çrotrapāç ca me VS.20.34<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuṣmate** ma uçati vapūñsi AV.19.49.8<sup>c</sup>.

**caksuṣmate** çrvate te bravīmi RV.10.18.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See vāstoḥ pate etc.

**caksus** ta a pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

**caksus** te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

**caksus** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

**caksus** te mā hiñsiṣam KS.3.6. See caksur asya.

**caksus** te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

**caksuḥ** sañdhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

**caksuḥ** sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

**caksuḥ** (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**caksuñṣiva** sūryo sam caranti RV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

**caksuñṣy** agnir a dattam AV.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

**caksuḥ** sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

**camkramitāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**camkramiṣyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**camkramyamūṇāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**catasra** apo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāḥ AV.13.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

**catasra** açāḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.2.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.2.

**catasra** tñ ghṛtadulaha sacante RV.9.89.5<sup>a</sup>.

**catasra** urjam duduhe payāñsi RV.8.100.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.28<sup>c</sup>.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇa ca me AV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.  
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (ter): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (ter).  
*See prec.*  
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭacatvāriṇṇataḥ MS.2.11.6: 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭāu*.  
 catasro gr̥hapatnyāḥ AV.3.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro divaḥ pradiçāḥ AV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro diçāḥ catasro-kuçaliḥ (KS. catasra upadiçāḥ) MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 catasro diçāḥ catasro-vāntaradiçā uhaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (read cāpaciṭiç) cāpaç cāuṣa-dhayaç cork ca sūnṛtā ca devānām patnayaḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 catasro devīr ajarāḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro nābho nihita avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 catasro nāvo jaṭhalasya juṣṭhāḥ RV.1.182.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 čatasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro vā parāvataḥ VS.18.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.6; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 catum agniṁ (read caturagniṁ ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇç caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathiṣadī) nṛcakṣasāu (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasā) RV.10.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturakṣāu çabalāu sādhuṇā pathā RV.10.14.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturaçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturjālām brahmakoçāṁ yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapaçyati tam prapadye TA.2.10.1.  
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturdaṇṣṭrāṇ chyāvadataḥ AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaça dvaitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.  
 caturdaçarcebbhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.  
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sad-sad akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā aṣṭa-aṣṭa akṣarāṇi; ... etasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi; ... etasyā daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā ekādaçāikādaçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyā dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (with tasyāḥ etc., for etasyāḥ etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyā nava-navākṣarāṇi).  
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. *See sapta çatāni pañcaçatāni*.  
 caturbhiḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ ŞB.5.10<sup>c</sup>; AdB.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturbhiḥ sākaṁ navatiṁ ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhiḥ sāindhavāir yukṭāiḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhr̥ṣṭīm çṛṣabhidyāya vidvān AV.10.5.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturbhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 caturbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyāḥ AV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) caturmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.18. *See tac catur*.  
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ sapṭaraçmiḥ RV.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturvinçatiç ca me-ṣṭāvinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.  
 caturvinçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 caturvinça (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.  
 caturvinçāḥ pañcavinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 caturvidhāiḥ sthito mantrāiḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturvirām nairṛtebhyāç caturbhyāḥ AV.19.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturvirām parvatyaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturvirām badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāra āpriyāḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāram pradiço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturhotāro yatra saṁpadam gachanti devāiḥ TA.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturhotīṇām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.3<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa ca me-ṣṭacatvāriṇṇa ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
 catuçcatvāriṇṇa (MS. oçāḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2 (bis); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.  
 catuçcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 catuḥçatām bahudhā lnyate yat GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuḥçikhaṇḍā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>,5<sup>a</sup>; 7.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuḥçkapardā*.  
 catuḥçikhaṇḍe yuvati kanīne ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuḥçṛṅgo-vamīd gūra etat RV.4.58.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.16; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuḥçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuḥçkapardā yuvatīḥ supeçāḥ RV.10.114.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuḥçikhaṇḍā*.  
 catuḥçtayaṁ yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuḥçtomam adadhā etc.: *see catuḥçtomo etc.*  
 catuḥçtoma (MS. oṁah; KS. oṁas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
 catuḥçtomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuḥçtomam adadhā) ya turiyā TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*See agniçomāv adadhur*.  
 catuḥçpakṣam iva chadiḥ AV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuḥçpadām dvipadām yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuḥçpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadām AV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See catuḥçpada uta*.  
 catuḥçpadīm anv oṁi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuḥçpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuḥçpade dvipade-sya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuḥçpade naryāya dvipāde RV.1.121.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuḥçpado dvipada ā veçayeha AV.13.1.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuḥçpāc cakre dvipadām abhisvare AV.13.3.25<sup>c</sup>. *See catuḥçpād eti*.  
 catuḥçpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See catuḥçpād ava*.

**catuṣpāt** sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**catuṣpāt** sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.  
**catuṣpāda** uta ye dvipadaḥ KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* catuṣpadam uta.  
**catuṣpādaḥ** prakṛtitaḥ ViDh.86.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**catuṣpād** ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuṣpāt pāhi.  
**catuṣpād** eti dvipadam abhisvare RV.10.117.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* catuṣpāc cakro.  
**catuṣpādo** dvipado yanti yāman AV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**catuṣpād** bhṛtvā bhogyah AV.10.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**catuṣṣaṣṭyāi** svāhā KSA.2.5.  
**catus** te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
**catustriṅgatā** purudhā vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**catustriṅgat** tantavo ye vi tatnīre VS.8.61<sup>a</sup>. *See* trayas-triṅgat.  
**catustriṅgad** vājino devabandhoh RV.1.162.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.18. P: catustriṅgat ÇÇ.16.3.24.  
**catuṣsamudraṁ** dharuṇam rayiṇām RV.10.47.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.11.  
**catuṣsahasraṁ** gavyasya paçvah RV.5.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**catuṣraktir** nabhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathah; MS. catuṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.  
**catūrātraḥ** pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**catto** itaḥ cattamutah RV.10.155.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.60.  
**catvāra** im bilhrati kṣemayantaḥ RV.5.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāra** ekam abhi karma devaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāraḥ** catvāriṅca ca AV.19.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāra** sthana devaḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**catvāriṅca** ca me catuṣcatvāriṅca ca me VS.18.25.  
**catvāriṅcate** svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5,6,7,8.  
**catvāriṅcad** daçarathasya çoṇaḥ RV.1.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāriṅçyām** çarady anvavindat RV.2.12.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**catvāri** te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāri** mayobhavāya (MG. rāyasposāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.2.1.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyo-bhavyāya.  
**catvāri** vāk parimita padani RV.1.164.45<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; N.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāri** çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgās) trayo asya pādāḥ RV.4.58.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.17; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup> (PranavaU.); TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; N.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇāunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).  
**catvāri** sahasrāni triṅcataṁ cayutani JB.2.72<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṣṭāu çatāny ayutāni.  
**catvāro-gre** pra vaha(n)ti yuktās, te sambhavanti paramavyomaṁsa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāis, te āsmin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>abod</sup>.

**catvāro** mama catasras tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismah ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.  
**catvāro** mā pāijavanasya danah RV.7.18.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāro** mā maçarçārasya çicvah RV.1.122.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**catvāry** anyā bhuvanāni nirṇije RV.9.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>c</sup>: 2.773<sup>c</sup>.  
**catvāry** ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**canasita** ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf.* ApÇ.10.12.7.  
**caniçcadad** duduhe çukram aṅguh RV.5.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**caniṣṭam** devā oṣudhiṣv apsu RV.7.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**caniṣṭhad** agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.74.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* janiṣṭhad.  
**caniṣṭham** pitvo rarate vibhage RV.5.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**caniṣṭhā** bhavatu priyā RV.8.74.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**canikhudat** yathasapum AÇ.2.10.14<sup>b</sup>. *See* kanikhudat.  
**cano** dadhiṣva no giraḥ AV.20.127.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**cano** dadhiṣva pacatota somam RV.10.116.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**cano** dadhita nādyo giro me RV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.17; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**canodhā** asi (VSK. canodhāç, *omitting* asi) cano mayi dhehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
**cano** dhah sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>c</sup>.  
**candra** (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of agne tvam etc.  
**candraḥ** prāṇena saṁhitah AV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**candram** rayim puruviraṁ brhantam RV.6.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**candram** çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**candram** gāya KÇ.26.4.1.  
**candra** candrabhir grṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**candram** te vastram te chāgā te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvāu tisras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.  
**candram** tvā candreṇa kṛṇāmi çukraṁ çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukram te çukra.  
**candra** prāyaçitte tvam devānām prāyaçittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.  
**candrabudhno** madavṛddho mantisibhiḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**candram** agnim candraratham harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>a</sup>. (om) candramasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
**candramasas** trītyā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
**candramasā** nakṣatrāni TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
**candram** asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.  
**candram** asi kṛṇāmi tad iheraya MÇ.1.5.2.13.  
**candramase** kilāsam VS.30.21. *See next but two*.  
**candramase** ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.  
**candramase** namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
**candramase** mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See nec. but two*.  
**candramase** rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**candramase** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dikṣu candraya.  
**candramase** svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf.* candraya svāhā.  
**candramaso** rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

**candramā** apsv antar (SV. 3.10.1.10; RV. 1.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.4.89<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.4.17<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.90<sup>a</sup>. P: candramā apsv antaḥ GB. 1.2.9. Cf. BrhD. 3.131. *The hymn is designated as* r̥ta, Rvidh. 1.23.4.

**candramā** asy āditye c̥ritāḥ, nakṣatrāṇāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtāṁ viçvāṁ subhūtāṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.12.

**candramā** r̥tuḥ TB. 3.10.1.4.

**candramāḥ** pañcame VS. 39.6.

**candramāḥ** punarasuḥ svāhā TB. 2.5.7.3.

**candramā** jāyatām AB. 8.28.14.

**candramā** jāyate punaḥ VS. 23.10<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>b</sup>; TS. 7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 166.2; KSA. 4.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ. 10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

**candramā** dikṣitaḥ c̥rotraṁ dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe ApÇ. 10.10.6.

**candramā** devatā VS. 14.20; TS. 3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.17; KS. 17.3; ApÇ. 12.1.12.

**candramā** nakṣatrāṇām TS. 3.4.5.1; PG. 1.5.10. *See next.*

**candramā** nakṣatrāṇām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV. 5.24.10. *See prec.*

**candramā** nakṣatrāṇām içe AV. 6.86.2<sup>c</sup>.

**candramā** nakṣatrāṇām anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KS. 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**candramā** nakṣatrāṇām ud akrāmat AV. 19.19.4<sup>a</sup>.

**candramā** brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ. 10.3.1; MÇ. 2.1.1.4. *Cf. under candramā me brahmā.*

**candramā** manaso jātaḥ RV. 10.90.13<sup>a</sup>; AV. 19.6.7<sup>a</sup>; VS. 31.12<sup>a</sup>; TA. 3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.

**candramā** me dāivo brahmā tvam manuṣaḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*

**candramā** me brahmā ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.14. *Cf. prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.*

**candramā** me brahmā sa me brahmā AG. 1.23.9. *See under prec.*

**candramā** me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See under prec. but onc.*

**candramā** me manasi c̥rito, mano hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB. 3.10.8.5.

**candramā** yutam agatasya panthām AV. 11.10.16<sup>f</sup>.

**candramā** vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tām pra padye tabhyāṁ namo-stu tām mottarato gopayetām PG. 3.4.17.

**candramā** vāta āhitaḥ AV. 11.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

**candramā** vaidyutaç ca bhrgvaṅgirasām GB. 1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

**candramā** vo-pochatu AV. 6.83.1<sup>d</sup>.

**candramāç** catur ucyate TA. 1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

**candramāç** ca punarṇavaḥ AV. 10.7.33<sup>b</sup>.

**candramāḥ** çāntiḥ TA. 4.42.5.

**candramāḥ** c̥rotraṁ TS. 5.7.25.1; KSA. 5.5.

**candramāḥ** śaddhotā sa rtuṁ kalpayāti sa me dadatu prajāṁ paçuṁ puṣṭiṁ yaça r̥tavaç ca me kalpantām TA. 3.7.3.

**candramās** te brahmā sa te brahmā AG. 1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

**candramās** te mahimā VS. 23.4; MS. 3.12.17; 165.7; ApÇ. 20.13.3.

**candramāḥ** sārathiḥ AV. 8.8.23.

**candram** iva surucām hvāra a dadhuḥ RV. 2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

**candra** yat te tapas (tejas, -rcis, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (tena tam atejasām kuru, tena tam prati arca, tena tam prati çoca, and tena tam prati hara) yo-smān dvesti yaṁ vyaṁ dvismāḥ AV. 2.22.1-5.

**candrarathā** sūnṛtā irayanti RV. 3.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

**candravatā** rādhasa paprathaç ca RV. 3.30.20<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**candravad** rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV. 5.57.7<sup>b</sup>.

**candravapayor** medasām anu bruhi (and medasām preṣya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. *Cf. hayasya.*

**candra** vratapate vṛtām carisyāmi SMB. 1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç. 56.7.

**candrām** hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh. 5.87.1<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.

**candrāṇi** devaḥ savitā suvāti RV. 5.42.3<sup>d</sup>.

**candrāt** te mana spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB. 11.8.4.6; KÇ. 25.6.11.

**candrām** prabhāsām yaçasū jvalantīm RVKh. 5.87.5<sup>a</sup>. P: candrām Rvidh. 2.19.3.

**candrāya** tvā MÇ. 11.1.1.

**candrāyā** svāhā AV. 19.43.4; VS. 22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS. 3.12.11; 163.16; KS. 35.10; ÇB. 14.3.2.11; ApÇ. 14.25.11; Kāuç. 100.2; 135.9; Svidh. 1.8.13. *Cf. candramase svāhā.*

**candrā** vaç candreṇa punāmi MS. 2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS. 15.6. *See next.*

**candrāç** candreṇa TS. 1.8.12.1; TB. 1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

**candrāsi** VS. 4.21; TS. 1.2.5.1; MS. 1.2.4; 13.8; KS. 2.5; ÇB. 3.3.1.2.

**candreṇa** jyotir amṛtām dadhānaḥ (KS. 0<sup>a</sup>) VS. 19.93<sup>d</sup>; KS. 38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>. *See çukraṁ na jyotir amṛtām.*

**candreṇa** duhitar dīvaḥ RV. 1.48.9<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. a vāhā duhitar.*

**candreṇa** devena diçām lokena lokānām brahmavedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ. 1.16.3.

**candreva** bhānum vi dadhe purutrā RV. 3.61.7<sup>d</sup>.

**candrāir** yāti sabhām upa SV. 1.277<sup>d</sup>. *See candro etc.*

**candro** mā tatra nayatu AV. 19.43.4<sup>c</sup>.

**candro** yāti sabhām upa RV. 8.4.9<sup>d</sup>. *See candrāir.*

**candro** vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç. 116.8<sup>c</sup>. *Uha of indro vaḥ etc.*

**capyam** na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālaḥ (KS. vāraḥ; TB. bālaḥ) VS. 19.88<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.3; KS. 38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

**camasaḥ** AV. 20.134.5; Vait. 32.25.

**camasām** ye devapānam anidiṣuḥ RV. 1.161.5<sup>b</sup>.

**camasādhvaryava** upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB. 2.5.6.7.

**camasādhvaryavo** devayajñām me datta ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.3.1.

**camasādhvaryavo**-bhavan TB. 3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

**camasādhvaryo** unnayasvobhayataḥ çukraṁ kuruṣva ApÇ. 12.26.4.

**camasena** brhaspatiḥ AV. 7.110.3<sup>b</sup>.

**camaso** devapānaḥ TS. 2.5.9.3; ÇB. 1.4.2.14; TB. 3.5.3.2; AÇ. 1.3.6; ÇÇ. 1.4.21.

**camūṣac** chyenaḥ çakuno vibhṛtvā RV. 9.96.19<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.527<sup>a</sup>. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh. 8.66.

**camūṣadaç** camasā indrapānāḥ RV. 1.54.9<sup>b</sup>.

**camūṣu** dhīra uçate tavasvān RV. 9.97.46<sup>b</sup>.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 camūṣv a ni ṣṭdasi RV.9.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 99.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 camriṣo na çavasa pañcajanya RV.1.100.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 cayata im aryamo apraçastān RV.1.167.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 cara jātavedaḥ kāmaya RVKh.10.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 caraṇam no loka sudhitam dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 caraṇam pavitraṁ vitatam purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: caraṇam pavitram VHDh.  
 8.231.  
 caraṇāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.  
 caratām dharmam saha YDh.1.60.  
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 carat patatri viṣṇam vi jātam RV.3.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 yac cacārāna<sup>o</sup>, and vicaranty.  
 caratv āsino yadi vā svapaṇn api GB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* tiṣṭhann  
 āsino.  
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣaḥ RV.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 47.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 69.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.818<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.  
 18<sup>b</sup>; 165.9; 3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.4; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.4.1;  
 ApMB.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 carantaṁ pāpayāmuya RV.10.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>c</sup>.  
 carantī goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>. *See* caran svādum.  
 caran vatso ruçann iha RV.8.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 caran vāi madhu vindati AB.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* caran pak-  
 vam.  
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 carācarebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.  
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.  
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 caritaṁ yena māthlunam Kauç.141.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 caritaṁ bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.  
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 caritrāns te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. *See* caritrān asya.  
 caritrāns te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. *See* çud-  
 dhaç.  
 caritrāni (sc. çundhasva devayajyayāi) Kauç.44.24.  
 caritrān asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
*See* caritrāns te mā.  
 cariṣṇudhūmam agrbhītaçociṣam RV.8.23.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>c</sup>.  
 cariṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id ekam RV.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 carubhyo apidhatave TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 caruṁ prakṣālayādhiçrayāpa opya taṇḍulan āvapasva  
 neksaṇena yodhayann āsya mā çiro grahiḥ Kauç.87.12.  
 carur na yas tam iṅkhaya RV.9.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 cared ovā trāihāyanāt AV.12.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 caros tvā pañcabilasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-  
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabilasya dhartrāya<sup>o</sup>) grhṇāmi  
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 P: caros tvā pañcabilasya ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 carṁṛtya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2<sup>b</sup>.

carṁṛtya idyo vandyāç ca AV.6.98.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 carṁṛtyam çañsyam bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram)  
 RV.10.47.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.12.  
 carṁṛtyam dadathur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 carṁṛtyam aryo nṛpatim na çūram RV.4.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 carṁṛtyam indram iva carṣaṇisāham RV.1.119.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 carṁṛtyam marutaḥ pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 carṁṛtyāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.103.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.866<sup>b</sup>.  
 carma copastṛṇithana AV.14.2.22<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.78.2.  
 carmaṇā carma rohaṭu AV.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* carmaṇvate.  
 carmanā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 carmavato svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* carmaṇvate.  
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamānsi RV.7.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.  
 13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 194.2; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 carṣaṇidhṛtaṁ maghavānam ukthyam (SV. ukthyaṇm)  
 RV.3.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-  
 ṣaṇidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. *See*  
 vṛtatarām ma<sup>o</sup>.  
 carṣaṇinām cakram raçmiṁ na yoyuve RV.10.93.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 carṣaṇinām ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 caṣālam ye açvayāpāya takṣati RV.1.162.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.8, KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 caṣālavantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.3.8.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cākṛpre tona ṛṣayo manuṣyaḥ RV.10.130.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 cākṛavākam samivananam HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.12<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 cākṛavākam HG.1.25.1.  
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 cākṣmo yad vājāni bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāturmāsyāni nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 cāturhāutravinirmitaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cāruḥ kṛpapakāç kamo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.  
 cāruṁ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāruṁ sukrtyayemahe RV.9.48.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cārupratika ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāru priyatamanā haviḥ RV.9.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāru agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cārum adya devebhyo vācam udyāsāni cārum brahma-  
 bhyāç cāruṁ manuṣyebhyāç cāruṁ narāçānsāyanuma-  
 tain pītrbhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.  
 cāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cāruṁ madāya ghr̥ṣvayo RV.8.64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 cārur ṛtāya pītaye RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 cārur madāya patyate RV.8.1.26<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>d</sup>.  
 cārur madāya pītaye RV.4.49.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cārur mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>c</sup>.  
 cāru vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cāru vasāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cāru sambhala vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 cārūṇi cakre yad ṛtair avardhata RV.9.70.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.773<sup>d</sup>.  
 cāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See* çukān etc.



cāṣeṇa kikidrvina (MS. kikidrvya) RV.10.97.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See cyeṇena ki<sup>o</sup>.  
 cāṣkambha cit kambhanena skabhīyan RV.10.111.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikituṣi prathamā yajūiyanām RV.10.125.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikituṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvān anu.  
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvānsam ni ṣedire RV.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvānso acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvān anu.  
 cikitvān daivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikitvit sūnṛtāvari RV.4.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tvā RV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitsatu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2<sup>c</sup>. See dhārayatu.  
 cikitsanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikid ya ṛṣicodanah RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikid vi bhāti bhāṣā brhātā RV.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikid vibhanav ā vaha RV.8.102.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ciketati nrpayyam RV.8.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciketad datuṁ dāmano rayiṇam RV.5.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciketa sustutinām RV.10.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikethe pūṭadaksasā RV.5.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 citayantaḥ parvaṇā-parvaṇā vayam RV.1.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 citaç cāsi saicitāç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.  
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.  
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitaḥ (KS. paricito yajamanasya sajātāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.  
 cita sthordhvacitaḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.  
 citānā gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>b</sup>.  
 citim juhomi etc.: see cittim etc.  
 citibhyaḥ prañyamānabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.  
 cite tad vām surādhasā RV.10.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.1.3.3.  
 citta (MS. cittā) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 cittam vijñātam agniṁ prayujam svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.  
 cittam santānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 cittam ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cittam ca svāhā.

cittam ca ma (MS. mā) adhrtaṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.  
 cittam ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiç.  
 cittam ājyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 cittam manyābhiḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.  
 cittaye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittayā svāhā.  
 cittasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya mātā.  
 cittā ehi: see citta ehi.  
 cittākūtaṁ ca yad dhṛdi AV.11.9.1<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>.  
 cittāni surve sainkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 cittāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.  
 cittim juhomi manasā ghr̥tena (MS.KS. citim juhomi manasā) VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cittim juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citim juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.  
 cittim daksasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cittim acittim cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: cittim acittim ApÇ.16.34.3,4.  
 citter apām dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 citter ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.12.4.  
 cittiç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cittam ca cittiç.  
 cittiḥ (TA. citi) sruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lex.*, s.v.  
 cittāir yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>: 33.8.  
 cittiyā manasā hr̥dā Kauç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 cittiyā svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cittaye svāhā.  
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.  
 citpatis tvā punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.  
 cityagnibhyaḥ prañyamānebhyaḥ-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.  
 cityā citim ā pr̥ṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
 citra adityānam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.  
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vaksathah RV.10.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BṛhD.8.39.  
 citra id rājā rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18<sup>a</sup>. P: citra id rājā Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BṛhD.1.48; 2.137.  
 citra ūti sudānavah RV.1.172.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 citraḥ ketuḥ prabhān abhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citraḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.  
 citraḥ praketa usaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 citraḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhvā RV.1.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>b</sup>; N.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 citram rayim yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 citram rādho amartya RV.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 2.1130<sup>b</sup>.  
 citram vayo brhad asme dudhātu RV.7.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 citram santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 citram ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

**citrakṣatra** citratamaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**(om)** citraguptaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
**citraṁ** kṛṇoṣy ūtaye RV.4.32.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**citraṁ** ketum kṛṇute cekitānā RV.1.113.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**citraṁ** ketum janita tva jajana RV.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**citraṁ** grābham saṁ grābhāya RV.8.81.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>b</sup>; 2.78<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**citra** cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**citraṁ** jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.4; 3.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>. See *çukraṁ* etc.  
**citradhrajaṭir** aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>o</sup>; 240.12.  
**citraṁ** tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**citraṁ** divo duhitā bhānum aṣret RV.1.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**citraṁ** devānām ketur anikam AV.13.2.34<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.16.  
**citraṁ** devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>a</sup>; 13.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 43.8; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>, 6, 8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Ps: citraṁ devānām VS.3.3.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BṛhPDh.2.58; citram TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 132.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BṛhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.  
**citraṁ** nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**citrabhānuḥ** (TB.ApÇ. citrabhānū) rodast antar urvi RV.7.12.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>o</sup>; 154.2; KS.39.13<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrabhānur** uṣasāṁ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrabhānur** ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrabhānuḥ** subhānuḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**citrabhānū** etc.: see *citrabhānum* etc.  
**citrabhāno** swardṛgam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>b</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**citram** uchantim uṣasāṁ na gāvaḥ RV.1.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**citraṁ** bhānti uṣasaç candrarathāḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**citraç** cikitvān mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.13.2.32<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
**citraç** cikitvān mahiṣo vātamāyāḥ AV.13.2.42<sup>o</sup>.  
**citraç** citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *citraç* etc., and *citre* etc.  
**citraḥ** çicuḥ (MS. çicuṣ) pari tamānsy aktūn (TS.MS.KS. aktah) RV.10.1.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; 78.16; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. *citro* nayat.  
**citrāsena** iṣubalā amṛdhrāḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>o</sup>; 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**citras** te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**citrā** adṛçrann uṣasāṁ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrā** abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8<sup>d</sup>.

**citrā** imā vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇu AV.19.13.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *anā-dhr̥syau*.  
**citrā** uṣaso amṛtāsa āguḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrā** etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādya-ah RV.1.115.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrā** citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; citrā citram asnt MS.4.2.8: 30.6. See *citraç* citrā.  
**citrāpi** sākam divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1<sup>a</sup>. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. *Ind. Stud.* iv. 433, note 2.  
**citrāpy** āṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3.  
**citrā** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.  
**citrā** navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrābhis** tam ūtibhiç citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrāmaghā** yasya yogedhijajñe RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrāmagha** rāya içe vasūnām RV.7.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrāmaghā** viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**citrām** asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrā** yāmebhir irate RV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrāyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.  
**citrā** rūpāni darçyā RV.5.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**citrā** rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrāvaso** svasti te pāram açtya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.8; 1.5.9: 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BṛhPDh.9.62. See *arvāgvaso* etc.  
**citrā** vā yeṣu dīdhitih RV.5.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**citraç** cikitra uṣasāni na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5<sup>b</sup>. See *agneç* cikitra.  
**citraç** citrā (and citrān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See *citrā* citram.  
**citraç** citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. *under* citraç citrabhir.  
**citriyād** açvatthāt sambhṛta bṛhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**citre** citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. *under* citraç citrabhir.  
**citreṇa** deva radhasā RV.8.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**citrebhir** abhṛnir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>; 235.1.  
**citrebhir** yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**citreva** praty adarçy āyati RV.8.101.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**citrāir** añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**citrotayo** vāmajataḥ RV.10.140.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1168<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.19; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.3<sup>1</sup>.  
**citro** nayat pari tamānsy aktah RV.6.4.6<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *citraḥ* çicuḥ.  
**citro** na yāmann açvinor anivṛtaḥ RV.3.29.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**citro** na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**citro** yad abhṛt chveto na vikṣu RV.1.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**citro** rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.11. See *çvitro* etc.  
**citro** vi bhāty arcīṣā RV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**citro** vo yāmaḥ prayatāsv rṣiṣu RV.1.166.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**citro** vo-stu yāmaḥ RV.1.172.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**citro-si** KÇ.18.6.23.  
**citvā** cityaṁ hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**oid** asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 1.2.4: 13.3; 2.7.11: 90.3; 3.7.5: 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid asi samudrayonih TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11; 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9.

cinuhı vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4<sup>b</sup>.

ciyantv indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4<sup>b</sup>.

ciraṁ jivatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>. See under ayuṣmān astu.

ciçcā kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.1; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.14<sup>b</sup>.

cītiṁ te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

cīpudrur (*vulgate* çīpudrur) abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2<sup>d</sup>.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cūṅkrate, and vuknate) svāhā KÇ.25.12.3.

cupuṇikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dulā.

cupuṇikāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

cec-cec chunaka sṛja nāmas te astu sisaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See chad aphi.

cetanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2<sup>b</sup>.

ceṣṭatākāṣma prāyaçcittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cātrāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.12.

codah kavit tutujyāt sātaye dhiyaḥ RV.1.143.6<sup>c</sup>.

codad rādha upastutaç (A1S.otan) cid arvak RV.7.27.3<sup>1</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

codapravṛddho harivo adāçṭn RV.1.174.6<sup>b</sup>.

codayataṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvatāḥ dhiyaḥ RV.10.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

codayata khudata vājusātaye RV.10.101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.2<sup>b</sup>.

codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10<sup>b</sup>.

codayan vadhrinā yujā RV.10.102.12<sup>d</sup>.

codaya rādho gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4<sup>d</sup>.

codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>c</sup>.

codayāse mahādhanē RV.6.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

codayitrī maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6<sup>c</sup>.

codayitrī sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>b</sup>.

coda rādho maghonām RV.1.48.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.96.2<sup>d</sup>.

codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3<sup>b</sup>.

codethām sūnṛtāvate RV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>b</sup>.

corasyānnaṁ (MahānU.ViDh.cāu) navaçrāddham TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>c</sup>.

coṣkūyate viça indro manuṣyān RV.6.47.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22.

coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22.

cāurasyā<sup>o</sup>: see corasyā<sup>o</sup>.

cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāhā PG.1.16.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.8,9; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānaḥ sūdair animīta vedim RV.10.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānāya pratītyam havirde RV.7.68.6<sup>b</sup>.

cyāvayā sadasas pari SV.1.298<sup>b</sup>.

cyutā ceyam br̥haty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

## CH

chagalah kalmaṣaḥ kikiḍivir vidigayas te tvāṣṭrah TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad aphi sisarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9<sup>c</sup>,10<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>o</sup> (*quinq.*). See cec-cec.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim āst prāṭgam kim uktham RV.10.130.3<sup>c</sup>.

chandahpakṣe etc.: see chandasvatī etc.

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5<sup>b</sup>.

chandarṣin āvāhayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13<sup>b</sup>.

chandasā haṁsaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See chandobhir haṁsaḥ.

chandastubhaḥ kubhanyavaḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>a</sup>.

chandasyām vacam vadan RV.9.113.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandasvatī (AV. chandahpakṣe) uṣasū (MS.KS. uṣasau) pepiçane AV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.3; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāṁsi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.

chandāṁsi ca dadhata advādaçam RV.10.114.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandāṁsi ca dadhato adhvarasu RV.10.114.5<sup>c</sup>.

chandāṁsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13. See chandāṁsi pra<sup>o</sup>.

chandāṁsi jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

(om) chandāṁsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāṁsi te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi pakṣau mukham asya satyam AV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.

chandāṁsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandāṁsi chandah.

chandāṁsi bho anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṁsi yajñe marutaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.5.

chandāṁsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāṁsy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

chandāṁsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See chandāṁsi gacha.

chando na sūro arcisā RV.8.7.36<sup>b</sup>.

chandonāmānāṁ (VSK. chandomānānāni; TS. chandomānāni) sāmrājyaṁ gacheti (VSK. gachataḥ iti; MÇ. gached iti) me somāya br̥tat VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçastrāṇi VS.19.28<sup>c</sup>.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtena AV.6.124.1<sup>d</sup>. See brahmaṇa guptaḥ, and brahmaṇa sāmpricānas.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 148.15. See chandasā.

chandobhiç caturuttarāḥ TA.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhis tvā KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ sāmīdhenī VS.19.20<sup>c</sup>.

**chandobhyaç** chandānsy a viveça TA.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**chandobhyo-dhy** amṛtat saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1. 4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**chandomā** daçamān cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**chandomānānām** etc., and **chandomānām** etc.: see **chando-** **nāmānām** etc.  
**chandoyogān** vijānati TB.3.12.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**chardir** asmabhyam nāsati RV.7.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**chardir** adityaḥ subharam nṛpayam RV.10.35.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**chardir** yachanty ajasram MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10<sup>b</sup>. See **gyotir** etc.  
**chardir** yacha maghavadbhyaç ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**chardir** yacha vitahavyāya saprathah RV.6.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**chardir** yad vām varuṇthyam sudan RV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**chardir** yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12<sup>c</sup>; 85.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**chardir** yena dāçuse yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**chardir** yema vi dāçuse RV.8.27.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**chardir** vatsāya yachitam RV.8.9.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**chardis** tokāya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. **yachā** tokāya.  
**chavīm** chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See **kavīm** chavyā.  
**chāgānām** haviḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.  
**chāgānām** haviḥ-no brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.  
**chāgena** tejo haviḥ çtena (MS. ghrtena) VS.19.89<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**chāgair** na moṣair ṛṣabhāiḥ VS.21.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**chāgo-si** mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.  
**chāyām** no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**chāyām** iva pra tan sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**chāyeva** viçvam bhuvanān sisaksi RV.1.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**chidrā** gātrāny asinā mitha kaḥ RV.1.162.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**chinatti** kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**chinattu** somaḥ çiro asya dhṛṇuḥ AV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**chinadmi** KÇ.4.2.2.  
**chinadmy** asya bandhanam AV.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**chintam** çiro api prsthi çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **under** **apiçirṇā**.  
**chindhi** darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**chindhi** me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**chindhi** me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**chindhi** me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**chindhi** vaṭurīṇa padā RV.1.133.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**chinnam** saṁ dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**chinnapakṣāya** vañcate AV.20.135.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**chinnabhinnopadhvastaḥ** GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**chinnā** naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**chṛṇattu** tvā vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.  
**chṛṇattu** tvā haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.  
**chṛṇattu** tvork MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.  
**chṛndhi** vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
**chṛndhi** haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
**chṛndhy** urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.  
**chyantuvicaçasatu** TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See **achyantu**.  
**chilipu** chilipate ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See **açilikṣum**.

## J

**jakṣad** utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4. 3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**jakṣivānsaḥ** papivānsaḥ (VS. *erroneously*, **papivānsaḥ**) ca viçve VS.8.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.11; KS. 4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42<sup>c</sup>. See **next**.  
**jakṣivānsaḥ** papivānsa madhūni AV.7.97.3<sup>c</sup>. See **prec**.  
**jaksivān** sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jakṣiyād** dhānā uta somaḥ papiyat RV.10.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**jagac** ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8.  
**jagac** ca viçvam udiyarṣi bhanunā RV.10.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**jagata** sthātā jagad ā kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**jagata** sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaç RV.4.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**jagatām** (MS.KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.  
**jagatā** sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**jagatī** chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18<sup>c</sup>, MS. 3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.11; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**jagatī** chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.13; 2.13.14: 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.  
**jagatīm** chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.30<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jagatīm** chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.12. See **jaga-** **tīm** pra<sup>o</sup>.  
**jagatī** tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS.ÇB. jagatī tvāvat) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
**jagatī** prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. **jagaty** anuṣṭubhe.  
**jagatīm** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See **jagatīm** chandah.  
**jagatīm** mānsena pra viçvāni KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**jagatī** varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
**jagaty** anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. **uṣṇig**, and **jagatī** prajā- **pataye**.  
**jagatyā** rksamam (TS. ṛksa<sup>o</sup>) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
**jagatyā** chandasendriyam VS.28.41<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**jagaty** adityānam (GB.Vait. adityānam patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See **adityānam** **jagatī**.  
**jagatyā** sāmāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**jagatyāinām** (AÇ. jagatyenām) vikṣv ā veçayānam (MS. KS. veçayāni; AÇ. veçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 4<sup>d</sup>: 188.7; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**jagatyāi** namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
**jagad** asi MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 3.9.5: 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43. Cf. **jāgata** asi, **jāgata**si, and **jāgato-si**.  
**jagad** yac cāpalupyate AV.5.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaganvānsā** svarṇaram RV.5.64.1<sup>d</sup>.

jaganvāṁso amanmahi RV.8.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam)  
 RV.10.179.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham asu RV.6.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā duraadīcam RV.1.139.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhñā) te dakṣiṇam indra  
 hastam RV.10.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.12;  
 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: jagrbhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.  
 jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.  
 16.5. See next.  
 jagdhā vitṛṣṭir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāhā  
 ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.  
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicaṣṭir (ApMB. vitṛṣṭir) jagdho  
 vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5;  
 ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicaṣṭir jagdho maṣakah HG.2.  
 16.5. See next.  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣṭi svāhā  
 ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.  
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.  
 18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanān upa jighnatu;  
 Padap. jaghanān upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.6, KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghantha dasyuṁ pra dabhtim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghantha vajrinu ojasā RV.1.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭim adhatthah RV.5.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra mitrerūn RV.1.174.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghanvān u haribhiḥ sambhṛtakrato RV.1.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 179<sup>c</sup>; 2.263<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.  
 5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghāna vṛtram yatir na SV.2.304<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vṛtram yo jaghāna.  
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghāna vṛtram svadhitiṛ vaneva RV.10.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna cakro dasyūnām abhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghānendro jaghnimā vāyam AV.10.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghnathur narā pṛtanājyeṣu RV.7.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghnir vṛtram amitriyam RV.9.61.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghnū rakṣāṁsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāṅgidaḥ pātva aṇhasaḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāṅgidaḥ bibhrīmo vāyam AV.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāṅgidāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāṅgidena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāṅgiḍo jambhād viçarāt AV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāṅgiḍo-si jāṅgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Vulgate aṅgirā asi  
 jāṅgiḍa, q. v.  
 jāṅghanāniha vaha vā RV.10.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.  
 jāṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).  
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhro)-smi VS.20.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 jāṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jāṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See pāraṇi-  
 bhyām.  
 jāṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāṅghe corū udaram ciraç ca RVKh.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyāya  
 svāhā (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5;  
 TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
 jajastam aryo vanuṣām arātīḥ RV.4.50.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.97.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.  
 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajāna sūryam usasān sudaṁsāḥ RV.3.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajñāna eva vy abādhatā sprdhah RV.10.113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñānam (SV. °naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.  
 9.102.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñānaḥ sūryam apinvo arkāḥ RV.9.97.31<sup>d</sup>. See jana-  
 yan etc.  
 jajñānaḥ somaṁ sahase papātha RV.7.98.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñānā pūṭadakṣasā RV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>. See yā jāta pūta<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñā nota sann apurogavasaḥ AV.20.135.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.  
 11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116<sup>d</sup>. See yajñād eta.  
 jajñāno janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajñāno nu çatakratuḥ RV.8.77.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 jajñāno vacam iṣyasi SV.2.310<sup>a</sup>. See hinvaṇo etc.  
 jajñāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 142<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajñāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñi brijam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.  
 jajñiṣa itthā gopthyāya hi RV.10.95.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajñiṣe vṛṣṇi to çavaḥ RV.5.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajño virataras tvat RV.8.24.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāthare vājiniṣo RV.3.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāthare somaṁ tanvi saho mahaḥ RV.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.  
 janaḥ acueyavitana MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.5. See janañ.  
 janaḥ yam ugrās tavaso virapçinaḥ RV.1.166.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 janaḥ vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 janaḥ ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 janaḥ ca mitro yatati bruvāṇaḥ RV.7.36.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mitro  
 janān yātayati.  
 janaḥ-janaḥ janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janaḥ-janaḥ dhāyase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 janat GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., Index,  
 p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95.  
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.  
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.  
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhīr amuṁ mayi kāmān ni  
 yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.  
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.14; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 janani MG.1.14.18.  
 janane maraṇe cāiva Kauç.141.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 jananta uṣaso bhagam RV.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See jinvanta etc.  
 janaḥ na dhanvaṁ abhi sam yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 janabhṛta (KS. °tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradah) VS.

10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.  
**janamejayasādane** ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**janamejayasya** yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25<sup>c</sup>. See *janmejayasya*.  
**janam** bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45<sup>a</sup>.  
**janaya** MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, *which reads janadhāḥ*.  
**janayañ** jyotir mandanā avivaçat RV.9.107.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**janayatyaī** tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See *next*.  
**janayatyaī** tvā sañ yāumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyaī tvā KÇ.2.5.14. See *prec.*  
**janayad** bahuputrāṇi RVKh.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**janayantā** sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayanto** daivyaṇi vratāni RV.7.75.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**janayann** apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** prajā bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ Kauç.124.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** prajā bhuvanasya rāja (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>b</sup>; 2.603<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** mitram tanve svayāi RV.10.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**janayan** yoṣāṁ brhataḥ pitur jān RV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>b</sup>.  
**janayan** rocānā divaḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**janayan** sūryam apinvo arkāḥ SV.1.534<sup>d</sup>. See *jajñānaḥ etc.*  
**janayas** tvāchinnapatrā devīr viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyāvatiḥ) pṛthivyāḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantukho VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janayas tvāchinnapatrāḥ KS.19.7. See *varūtrayo janayas*.  
**janayituḥ** putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**janayituḥ** putro bhavati saṁparāye ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**janarād** (VSK. oral) asi rakṣoḥā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.  
**(om)janas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**janasya** gopā ajaniṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.2; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.  
**janasya** rātiṁ vanate sudanuḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**janah** sa bhudram edhati AV.20.127.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**janā** abhiṣṭiçavase RV.3.59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**janā** āhuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**janān** acucyavitana RV.1.37.12<sup>b</sup>. See *janān etc.*  
**janānç** ca yā pārāyāc charma yā ca RV.1.140.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janād** viçvajaniṇāt AV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.36.25.  
**janānām** yo asuro vidhartā RV.7.56.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**janānām** çacipate RV.6.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**janānām** ca nyāñani AV.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**janānām** dhenā avacākaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**janān** drñhantaṁ vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

**janāya** cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**janāya** juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>b</sup>.  
**janā** yad agnim ayajanta pañca RV.10.45.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.17; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** mitrāvaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**janāya** yasmāi sukrte arādhvam RV.1.166.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** yātayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.249<sup>b</sup>.  
**janāya** rātahaviṣe mahīm iṣam RV.2.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**janāya** viçvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**janāya** vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but two*.  
**janāsaḥ** paçyatemam NilarU.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**janāso** agnim dadhire sahovrdham RV.1.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**janāso** vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 35.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>a</sup>; 6.37<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but two*.  
**janikāmo**-ham āgamam AV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitāgner** janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>c</sup>; 2.293<sup>c</sup>; N.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**janitā** divo janitā pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.36.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.96.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>b</sup>; 2.293<sup>b</sup>; N.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitā** matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See *pita matnām*.  
**janitāram** aho tava AV.10.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**janitāçvānām** janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**janitendrasya** janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>d</sup>; 2.293<sup>d</sup>; N.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**janitraṁ** sṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
**janitriva** prati haryāsi sūnum AV.12.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**janitvanāya** māmāho RV.8.2.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**janimāni** dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.583<sup>b</sup>; 2.288<sup>b</sup>.  
**janinyanti** nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72<sup>a</sup>. See *janinyanto*.  
**janīṣṭa** yoṣā patayat kanīnakāḥ RV.10.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**janīṣṭa** hi jenyō agre aḥnām RV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>. See *janīṣvā hi*.  
**janīṣṭo** apo naryaḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.95.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**janīṣṭhad** agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29<sup>b</sup>. See *canīṣṭhad*.  
**janīṣṭhā** ugrāḥ sahase turāya RV.10.73.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>a</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: janīṣṭhā ugrāḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.  
**janīṣyamāṇāya** namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
**janīṣvā** devavitaye RV.6.15.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**janīṣvā** (MS. janīṣva) hi jenyō agre aḥnām TS.4.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.17. P: janīṣvā hi jenyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See *janīṣṭa hi*.  
**janinyanto** janidām aksitotim RV.4.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**janinyanto** nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janinyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See *janinyanti*.  
**janīr** iva patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**janīr** ivābhi sanivṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**januṣaḥ** pari vṛtrahā RV.8.66.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>d</sup>.



janūç cid vo marutas tveṣyeṇa RV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jane alpaçayun iva AV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 janena yātaṁ mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jane na çeva āhūryaḥ san RV.1.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala iṭaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 jane mitro na dāmpatī anakti RV.10.68.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jane mitro na çrūyate RV.10.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>c</sup>; 2.1039<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano na yudhivā mahata upabdiḥ RV.9.88.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahīyate RV.1.182.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājirivān RV.1.122.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jano yo asya tavisiṁ acukrudhat RV.5.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jantuç caiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jantūnām pāpacāriṇām AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedāḥ RV.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>.  
 janman devānām viçalḥ RV.8.69.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 janmejayaśya (*most mss. janam<sup>a</sup>*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See janamejayasya etc.*  
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā viviçyāḥ RV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 japantaṁ mā mā pratiḥpāṭh SMB.2.4.6.  
 jabhya hā upakvasa AV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jamadagniḥ (*sc. trpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 jamadagnibhir ahutah AÇ.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>; N.7.24.  
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirājāḥ ja<sup>a</sup>.*  
 jamadagnes tryāyusaṁ JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See kaçyapasya try<sup>a</sup>.*  
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunaḥ RV.1.182.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jambhayantaṁ marimṛçam AV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayanto-hiniḥ vṛkaṁ raksāṁsi RV.7.38.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 21.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>c</sup>; N.12.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 jambhayā kṛkadaçvam RV.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhābhyām taskaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.19. *See jambhyaṁs.*  
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhaḡ vanāni RV.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhe rasasya vāyṛdhe RV.1.37.5<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.19.16.  
 jambhāḥ sam dhehy abhi yātudhanān RV.10.87.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhyaṁs (KS. <sup>a</sup>bhyebhis) taskaraṁ uta VS.11.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>. *See jambhābhyām.*  
 jayaṇç ca jṣṇuç cāmītrān AV.11.9.18<sup>c</sup>.

jayaṁ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*See sanjayan etc.*  
 jayañ (AV. jayaṁ) chatrūṇr amitrān pṛtsu sāhan RV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayataṁ ca pra stutaṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayatābhīvarīm jayatābhīvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thabhr<sup>a</sup>.*  
 jayatām indramedinū AV.11.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayatām iva dundubhiḥ RV.1.28.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>d</sup>; N.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaya tvām brahmatejasa RVKh.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayan kṣetram abhy arāṣ jayann apah RV.9.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*  
 jayantaṁ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantaṁ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantam ajma pramṛṇantam ojaṣā RV.10.103.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.4; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).  
 jayantīnām maruto yantv agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.7; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayanti pratyātiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayantīr yantu senayā AV.11.9.19<sup>1</sup>.  
 jayanti vājariḥ bṛhatī sanutī RV.1.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*  
 jayanty abhibhūvati RV.10.159.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayann apo manave dānucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayann abhijayan sudravīno draviṇodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 jayāti çatrum ayantaṁ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayāmitrān pra padyasva AV.3.19.8<sup>c</sup>; 11.10.18<sup>d</sup>. *See gachāmitrān.*  
 jayāyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 jayāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 jayāved atra çalanītham ājim RV.1.179.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema kāre puruhūta kārīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayema taṁ dakṣiṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayema pṛtsu vajrivah RV.8.68.9<sup>c</sup>; 92.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema suṁ yudhi sprdhah RV.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 jayema soma mīdhvah RV.9.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayo me savya āhitaḥ AV.7.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratibhir oṣadhbhiḥ RV.9.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratkanyām mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vilayāḥ AV.17.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭim kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.5<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>. *See jaradaṣṭir.*  
 jaradaṣṭim mā prthivī kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22<sup>1</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭim mā savita kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭir bhaviṣyasi SMB.2.6.18<sup>b</sup>. *See jaradaṣṭini kṛṇomi.*

**jaran** nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaramāṇaḥ** sam idhyase RV.10.118.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14. P: jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.  
**jarayanti** vṛjanam padvad iyate RV.1.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jarasā** marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; N.11.38<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarasā** çatahāyanah AV.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarase** bhartava aduḥ AV.19.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarase** mā jaradaṣṭini vardhantu AV.18.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarase** vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarasy** anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarām** su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5<sup>a</sup>. See jarām gachasi.  
**jarā** khālatyam palityam AV.11.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**jarām** gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See jarām su.  
**jarām** cin me nirrtir jagrasita RV.5.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**jarā** tvā bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**jarābodha** tad vividhī RV.1.27.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>a</sup>; 2.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8<sup>a</sup>. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. BrhD.3.99.  
**jarāmṛtyave** pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55<sup>b</sup>-60<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarāmṛtyuḥ** prajnyā sam viçasva AV.19.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarāmṛtyuṁ** kṛṇuta dirgham āyuh AV.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>b</sup>. See çatāyusaṁ kṛṇuta.  
**jarāmṛtyuṁ** kṛṇutāṁ samvidanāu (AV.2.28.4<sup>b</sup>, samvidāne) AV.2.28.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarāmṛtyur** bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**jarām** mṛtyuṁ (*read* jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham āyuh svasti AV.8.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarāyujah** prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: jarāyujah Kāuç.26.1; 38.1.  
**jarāyāi** tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**jarāyāi** ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarāyāi** brahmanas patim RV.1.38.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**jarā** vā yesv amṛteṣu dāvane RV.10.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jari** cetid abhiçaiṣaḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.12. See ya (*and* yad) rte cid abhi<sup>a</sup>.  
**jaritar** othā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivo3m) AÇ.8.3.19 (*series*), 21 (*quater*); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (*bis*); Vait.32.15. Cf. under othā.  
**jaritā** prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritā** bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritā** bhūd ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritāra** ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritāraṁ** çubhas pati RV.5.75.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritāro** abhy arcanti arkāḥ RV.6.21.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**jaritur** vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jaritr̥bhyah** purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**jaritr̥bhyo** vimanhate RV.8.45.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**jarūtham** han yakṣi rāye purandhim RV.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
**jarethām** asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jalpitaṁ** tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**javam** jaṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jaṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.9; KSA.13.3.  
**javam** arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3<sup>b</sup>.

**javas** te arvan nihito guhā yah AV.6.92.2<sup>a</sup>. See javo.  
**javāya** svahā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 160.17.  
**javāyāçvapam** VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**jave** yābhīr yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**javo** yas te vājin nihito guhā yah VS.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.  
**jaṣā** matsyā rajasā yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**jasuraye** staryam pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahakā** vāisṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.4.  
**jahac** charyāni tānvā RV.9.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahartha** çura manyunā TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See kruddho jinasi.  
**jahā** ko asmad isato RV.8.45.37<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahāti** ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahāti** vavrim pitur eti niçkrtam RV.9.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahātu** kravyād rūpam AV.5.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahāty** apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahāty** enām bhuktabhogām ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahāmi** ripram parame sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahāmi** sedim anirām amivām VS.12.105<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.9; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi sedim KÇ.17.3.13.  
**jahāmy** anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**jahi** ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuṁ jahi.  
**jahi** tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**jahi** darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**jahi** prajām nayasva ca AV.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahi** pratio anūcaḥ parācaḥ RV.3.30.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahi** me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** yo no aghāyati RV.1.131.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** rakṣānsi sukrato RV.6.16.29<sup>c</sup>; 9.63.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** rakṣānsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** rakṣo maghavan randhayasva RV.3.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhānam RV.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9<sup>d</sup>; 7.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahi** viçvān rakṣasa indo atripaḥ RV.9.86.48<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** vṛṣṇyāni kṛṇuḥ parācaḥ RV.6.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** çatruganān sarvān HG.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** çatrum antike dūrake ca yuḥ RV.9.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** çatruṁr apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>c</sup>. TS.1.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>; 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** çatruṁr abhi gā indra trndhi RV.6.17.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahi** çatruṁr abhy ā bhandanāyataḥ RV.9.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahi** cikitvo abhiçastim etam RV.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** ny atripaṁ paṇim vṛko hi saḥ RV.6.51.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahi** ny esv açanīm tapīṣṭhām RV.3.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**jahur** viçvāni bhojana sudase RV.7.18.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**jahnūnām** cādhipatye (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**jahy** asuṣvīn pra vṛhāprnataḥ RV.6.44.11<sup>d</sup>.

jahy eṣāṁ varam-varam AV.3.19.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.  
jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1;  
MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasva TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:  
jāgataṁ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; KāuÇ.69.23.  
jāgataṁ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.  
15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.  
jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa da-  
dhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatena chandasā  
chandasāgneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā.  
jāgatāsi MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.  
jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10;  
MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgatena tvā chanda-  
sādade.  
jāgatena chandasā chandasāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham  
upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.  
jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See  
divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.  
jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadovyona  
sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajrenāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under  
ānuṣṭubhena chandasāi.  
jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ  
pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.  
jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena  
ApÇ.15.3.1.  
jāgatena tvā chandasā chrṇadmi TA.4.3.3.  
jāgatena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See  
jāgatena chandasāṅgi.  
jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.  
jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.  
jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18:  
103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.  
jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under  
jagad asi.  
jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgrtāya.  
jāgarīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
jāgarṣi tvam bhuvane jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
jāgarṣi yatra yajate havismān RVKh.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.  
jāgrtasyas tripañcaṭṭh AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (mss.). See akṣakṛtyas.  
jāgrvāṇsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
1023<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; VasuU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.  
16<sup>b</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.  
jāgrvāṇsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3<sup>c</sup>.  
jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetam  
KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.  
jāgratim tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10;  
KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15;  
KSA.1.10.  
jāgratsvapnaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpaḥ RV.10.164.5<sup>c</sup>.  
jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.  
jāta aprṇo bhuvanāni rodasī RV.3.3.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>:  
160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
jātaḥ pareṇa dharmāṇa SV.1.90<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ  
pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.  
jātaḥ prchad (SV. prchād) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
216<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vi prchad iti.  
jātaṁ yat tvā pari deva abhūsan RV.3.51.8<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.7.  
jātaṁ yad enam apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>b</sup>.  
jātaṁ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>c</sup>;  
MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
jātaṁ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>d</sup>.  
jātaṁ vā mārayāti te AV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
jātaṁ viçvam sayavabhiḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>d</sup>.  
jātaṁ viṣvāco ahataṁ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16<sup>d</sup>.  
jātaṁ çṛṇomi yaçasaṁ janesu RV.5.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.  
9.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
jātaṁ ca me janīyamānaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2;  
MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.  
jātaṁ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>. See yas te pa.  
jātaveda (MS. jātavedā) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam;  
MS. devobhyah) AV.5.27.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4.  
jātavedaḥ puniḥi (MS. punāhi) mā RV.9.67.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.  
39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 155.14; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
See jātavedo havir.  
jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 86.2; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ suhānām RV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.  
5<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;  
19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.  
2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7<sup>a</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>a</sup>. P:  
jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.  
3.130 (B).  
jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>f</sup>.  
jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedaḥ sam dhēhi ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.  
jātavedā urjāyantiya (TB. morjāyantiya) punatu RVKh.9.  
67.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedaḥ pra muñcatu ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedā vicarṣaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>;  
ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedo aghayataḥ RV.6.16.30<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedo nayā hy (read nayāsy?) onam sukr̥tām yatra  
lokaḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vahemaṁ.  
jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 87.9; 1.6.7<sup>c</sup>: 97.15; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.  
28.24<sup>c</sup>; KB.9.2.  
jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

jātavedo brhataḥ supraṇīte RV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retaḥ (Vait. yad retaḥ) TB.1.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.87.1<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. -dbhis) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātavedo yaço asmāsu dhehi RV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātavedo ramayā paçun mayi AÇ.1.2.1.  
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9; ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.19<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.  
 jātavedo vahemaṇ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinam) sukr̥tāṁ yatra lokāḥ (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.  
 jātavedo vicarsane RV.1.78.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.29<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātavedo virūpavat RV.1.45.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātavedo havir idam̐ juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>. See jātavedaḥ prati.  
 jātāç cāham̐ punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam̐ RV.1.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātasya ca yac cāpi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātāṁ janīṣyamāṇāṁ ca TB.1.2.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātā dāsy asikniyā AV.5.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātānām̐ janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātān bhrātr̥vyan ye ca janīṣyamāṇāḥ KS.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.  
 jātāyā uta to namaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.  
 jātūkarṇyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 jātūṣṭhīrasya pra vayah̐ sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jātena jātam̐ ati sa pra sarṣṭe (TB. ati sṛt pra sr̥ṣate) RV.2.25.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāte niṣṭhām̐ adadhur goṣu vīrān RV.3.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jātāir̐ ajātāṁ abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāto agni rocate cekitānaḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāto-janiṣṭhā yaçasā sahaḡne Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāto jātāṁ ubhayaṁ antar agne RV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.8.  
 jāto jāyate sudinatve ahnām̐ RV.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 199.11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.  
 jāto brhann̐ abhi pati tr̥ṭīyam RV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāto yad agne bhuvanaḥ vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

jāto vyaktaḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.15; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānatā sam̐ gamemahi RV.5.51.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānatīr̐ vatsam̐ payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jānaty̐ ahnaḥ prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānanti-bāhavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-bābhavya-māṇḍavya-māṇḍukeyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 jānanti vṛṣṇo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānanto rūpam̐ akr̥panta viprah̐ RV.10.123.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jānann̐ r̥tām̐ prathamam̐ yat svarṇaram̐ RV.9.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānann̐ eva jānatīr̐ nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jānita smāinam̐ (TS.MÇ. jānītād enam̐) param̐ vyoman̐ AV.6.123.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. See etam̐ jānātha.  
 jānītān̐ naḥ saṁgamano pathnām̐ AV.9.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānīhī kṛtye kartaram̐ AV.10.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 jānunoh̐ sandhī ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jānubhyām̐ urdhvam̐ çithiram̐ kabandham̐ AV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmayo adhvarīyatām̐ RV.1.23.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.20.  
 jāmaryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmi brahmāny̐ uṣasāç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmi bruvata ayudham̐ (SV. ayudhā) RV.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.658<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhāni voti RV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmiḥ sūryam̐ saha RV.9.37.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāmim̐ ajāmim̐ pṛtanāsu sakṣam̐ RV.1.111.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmim̐ ajāmim̐ pra mṛṇṇīhi çatṛon̐ RV.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.16; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; KB.28.6.  
 jāmim̐ ajāmim̐ maghavann̐ amitṛān̐ RV.6.44.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmim̐ icha pitṛṣadām̐ nyaktam̐ AV.14.2.33<sup>c</sup>. See anyām̐ icha etc.  
 jāmim̐ itvā mā vivitsi lokān̐ TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 jāmim̐ r̥tvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 jāmim̐ padeva pipratīm̐ prādhvare RV.8.12.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāmim̐ mā hīnstr̐ amuyā (MÇ. anu yā) çayānā KS.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>b</sup>. See mā jāmim̐.  
 jāmir̐ bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmiḥ sindhūnām̐ bhrāteva svasrām̐ RV.1.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāminām̐ agnir̐ apasi svasr̥ṇām̐ RV.3.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasā RV.1.159.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmbilenāraṇyam̐ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See aranyam̐ jā<sup>o</sup>.  
 jāmy̐ atītape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāmyāi dhuryam̐ patim̐ erayethām̐ AV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.  
 jāyamānam̐ supāçayā AV.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāyamānād̐ asṭsvaḥ AV.10.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyamāno-bhavo mahān̐ RV.9.59.4<sup>b</sup>.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyase tvam sapatnahā HG.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyām yam asmā avakṣuḥ AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyāketum puruṣprham RVKh.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyām jijnāse manasā carantīm AV.14.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyā patim vahati vagunā sumat RV.10.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patim vi prehati AV.20.127.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patim iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyeva patya.  
 jāyā patyā nutteva AV.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yoniḥ RV.3.53.4<sup>a</sup>. P: jāyed  
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.71.  
 4<sup>1</sup>; 91.13<sup>d</sup>; N.1.19<sup>d</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyā patim iva.  
 jāyeva patyāv adhi çeva maḥhaso RV.9.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyeva patye tanvaṇi riricyām RV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvasmāi RV.1.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of* ud traya pitarā, q. v.  
 jāra a sasatīm iva RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jārāḥ kanīna iva cakṣadānaḥ RV.1.117.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jārāḥ kanīnām patir janīnam RV.1.66.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāragnīm tveṭam karomi HG.1.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jārām na kanyānūsata RV.9.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāriniṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāro bhutvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāladaṇḍā diço mahīḥ AV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālāṣam ugram bheṣajam AV.6.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇābhī siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālēnābhihitā iva AV.10.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrte RV.9.101.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.452<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigartim indro apajagurāṇaḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigāti çevṛdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigātv indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigād upa jrayati gor apīyam RV.9.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ prtanā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigivān aparājitaḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigivānso na çnā abhidyaṇaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigīṣamāṇam isa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭaḥ RV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigṛtam asme revatiḥ puramdhīḥ RV.1.158.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigṛta rāyaḥ sūnṛtā maghāni RV.7.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigyuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 jighatsataḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.1<sup>b</sup>.

jigharmy agnim haviṣa (KS. manasā) ghrtena RV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3. P: jigharmy  
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. *See* a tvā jigharmi, *and* a viçvataḥ.  
 jighānsan na udirato AV.6.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jījiviçec chatam samāḥ VS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36<sup>a</sup>;  
 16.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo  
 smakam brahmāsmakam svar asmakam yajño-smakam  
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.  
 1-27.  
 jītākṣy alanīkṛta HG.1.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *Corrupt for* ajitākṣy *etc.*?  
 jinato vajra tvam śmantam AV.6.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināti ved amuyā hanti vā dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmi vet kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (*bis*).  
 jinva gā jinvārvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 pinva *etc.*  
 jinvan koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.551<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362<sup>d</sup>. *See* jinva *etc.*  
 jinvanta usaso bhagam SV.2.473<sup>b</sup>. *See* jananta *etc.*  
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;  
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
 jinvā gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* jinvan *etc.*  
 jinvā dhiyo vasuvidaḥ RV.8.60.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jinvethām svapatyā madhvā vitam KS.4.4.  
 jivri yat santā pitarā sanājura RV.4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivri yuvānā pitarākṛnotana RV.1.110.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:  
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kāuç.49.4.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.  
 10.5.6.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.  
 jiṣṇave yogāyāpsuyogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.  
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogāir vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.  
 jiṣṇum ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.  
 jiṣṇur vām anyāḥ sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jiṣṇu ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.  
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇum.  
 jiṣṇor aṣvasya vajinaḥ RV.4.39.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 358<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>b</sup>. P: jiṣṇoh  
 VHDh.3.214.  
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita uttarā bṛhat RV.8.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jihmam cakṣuḥ parāpatat (ÇÇ. upatāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihmam nunudre-vataṇi tayā diçā RV.1.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmabāram aporputa RV.8.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihmaçye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmānām ūrdhvaḥ svayaçā upasthe RV.1.95.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.15<sup>b</sup>.

jihmānām urdhvo vidyutām vasānaḥ RV.2.35.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.3.  
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihmo lokan nirṛchati AV.12.4.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvayā vṛjinām bahu AV.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvām grīvāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. oṣṭhe.  
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalaṁ vāk AV.5.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.4.58.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvām ni trndhi pra dato mrñhi AV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā pavitrām aṇvināsan (TB. aṇvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.2; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā baddhā paṇiṣpadā AV.5.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.825<sup>1</sup>.  
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyavāham RV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā me bhadrām vān mahāḥ VS.20.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 jihvā me madhuvādinī HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. MahanU.11.14.  
 jihvām madhukaçām uta AV.10.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā agrām patad ā hy asthāt RV.3.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā āsyaya te AV.11.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8. See utsādena.  
 jihvāyā vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rarātād.  
 jihvā vācaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā saṁ mārṣtv aghnye AV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihve mā vihalo vācam MB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.  
 jīmūtā āsan satvānaḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīmūtān hrdayāupaçābhyām (VS. oçena; VSK. v. l. osena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
 jīradānuḥ sisāsati RV.8.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīram dūtam amartyam RV.1.44.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīrā ajiraçociṣaḥ RV.9.66.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>c</sup>.  
 jīrādhvaram kṛnutām sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīrāç cid agiraukasāḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīrāçvam yajñiyam jīvase huve RV.1.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīrāçvo aṇvinor yātu suṣṭutāḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīro damunā abhiçasticātanaḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvam rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanty) adhware (AV. oram) RV.10.40.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>a</sup>. P: jīvam rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kāuç.79.30. See jīvam rudanti.

jīvam vrātām sacemahi RV.10.57.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.1; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jīvataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under asau jīva.  
 jīvatas tat prajāyato ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīvataḥ jyotir abhy ehy arvāḥ AV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīvato-jīvato-yanam AV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvadānavas stha KS.2.1.  
 jīvadhanyā imā apah RV.1.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvanam ca diço diça (MahanU. diçaḥ; HG. diça svāha) TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvantīm oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.6<sup>b</sup>. See a te badh-nāmy.  
 jīvam devānām apy etu pathaḥ TS.3.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See priyam etc.  
 jīvam devebhya uttarām strīnām AV.18.4.51<sup>b</sup>. See devebhya jīvanta.  
 jīvanm eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next two.  
 jīvanm eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>d</sup>. See prec. and next.  
 jīvanm eva prati hastānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.10. See prec. two.  
 jīvapatnī patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvapatnī prajān vindeya AG.1.7.22.  
 jīvaputro mamācāryo medhāvya aham āsani PG.2.4.3.  
 jīvabarhir madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīva me yāvadyayusaḥ SMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvayājām yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvalā nāma te matā AV.19.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīvalām naghāriṣam AV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.6<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīvalā stha jīvyāsam AV.19.69.4.  
 jīvalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.  
 jīvasūr devakāmā (HG. virasūh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See prajāvati virāç, and virasūr.  
 jīvām rudanti vi mayante adhware ApMB.1.1.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.6). See jīvam rudanti.  
 jīvā jīvantam upasamiviçema TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvā jīvantir upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>. See jīvo etc.  
 jīvā jīvebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvā jīvesu māmakaḥ VS.19.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīvā jyotir aḥimahi RV.7.32.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>d</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>d</sup>; 2.806<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvātave jīvanāya VSK.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jīvātave te paridhīni dadhāmi AV.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.97.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. imām jīvebhyah.  
 jīvātave tvā Kāuç.76.24.  
 jīvātave na mrtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>.



jivātave pratarām (RV. °ram) sadhaya dhiyah RV.1.94.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivātave su pra tira na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) çaradaḥ çatam RV.10.85.39<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 63<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>; N.4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.  
 jivātum ca pracetasah RV.8.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātum te dakṣatatiḥ kṛnōmi AV.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātum na marāmahe RV.1.91.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.10; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātu çaradaḥ etc.: see jivāti çaradaḥ.  
 jivātuç ca me dirghayutvam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.11; KS.18.9.  
 jivānām lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ.MÇ. var. lect. imam amum) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.  
 jivānām ayuh pra tira tvam agne AV.12.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivāni çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5<sup>a</sup>; N.6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivābhir bhunajamahai RV.10.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivāmi çaradaḥ çatam TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jivām ṛtebhyah (read mṛtebhyah) pariṇīyamānam AV.18.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See mṛtāya jivān.  
 jivāv usaso vibhātīh AV.14.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.36.  
 jivā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.1<sup>a</sup>. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39. Designated as jivāh (sc. rcaḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 58.7; 90.22.  
 jivikā nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amum) jivayata MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.  
 jived in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivebhyas tvā samude (read sanimude) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.1.50.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>d</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jiveyam ÇB.1.8.1.36. Cf. jivyāsam.  
 jiveva çaradaḥ çatam AG.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jiveçu bhadram tan mayi AV.18.2.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivo garbho na mṛtah sa jivāt (KS. na mṛtah svāhā) KS.35.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.14<sup>d</sup>. See jivā jivantir.  
 jivo jivantyā adhi (ApMB. jivantyāḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivo jivīṣyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.  
 jivo mṛtasya carati svadhabhiḥ RV.1.164.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivyāsam AV.19.69.1,4; jivyāsam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jiveyam.  
 jujuruṣo nasatyota vavrim RV.1.116.10<sup>a</sup>.

jujurvāh iva viçpatih RV.1.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujurvāh yo muhur ā yuvā bhut RV.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jujurvān daçame yuge RV.1.158.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujuṣāṇa upagahi RV.1.91.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.14; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujuṣvāh ava gachati RV.8.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāh RV.1.173.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jujoṣann in marutah suṣtutiḥ naḥ RV.7.58.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jumbakāya svāha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.  
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.  
 juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter): 205.7,8,12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quing.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.  
 juṣatām tvā sāumanasaya devī ÇG.1.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the uha juṣantām, in the comm.  
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See juṣatām vetu.  
 juṣatām prati medhirah TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣad dhavyā manuṣasya RV.10.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣadhvam no havyaḍatim yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣanta vṛdham sakhyāya devāh RV.1.167.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.  
 juṣantām yujyah payah RV.6.52.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.11; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sāu) madhu VS.20.90<sup>d</sup>; 21.42<sup>k</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>k</sup>.  
 juṣantām havyam ahutam TS.4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.16; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam ahutam.  
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV.6.61.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.5; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedah RV.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BrhD.5.160.  
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV.8.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.  
 juṣasva vājiniṣvati RV.2.41.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.26.  
 juṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva havyam āṅgiraḥ RV.6.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣasva havyam ahutam RV.2.32.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.20.2<sup>c</sup>; 46.1<sup>c</sup>; 68.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.5; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.32<sup>c</sup>. Cf. juṣantām havyam.  
 juṣasvāṅna idayā sajosaḥ RV.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

juṣasvāgne āgiraḥ RV.7.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 juṣāṇaḥ sūryo vetu svāhā VS.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-  
 sāṇaḥ sūryaḥ Vait.7.11.  
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.  
 1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāhā ÇÇ.6.  
 3.8.  
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāhā MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5;  
 KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See eṣa te nirrte.  
 juṣāṇāv agniṣomāv ājyasya haviṣo vītām ÇÇ.1.8.7.  
 juṣāṇā vājiniṣasū RV.5.75.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1095<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣāṇāv āhutiṁ narā RV.7.66.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.  
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20,21; TB.  
 3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.  
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.  
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāhā VS.3.10<sup>c</sup>; Vait.7.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.  
 1.37.  
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homāḥ AV.10.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo āgīrastama RV.8.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāhā (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svāhā)  
 VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.  
 1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.  
 7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.  
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghṛtasya vīli svāhā KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.  
 12.4. See under asya ghṛtasya.  
 juṣāṇo-dhvaājyasya vetu svāhā VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11.  
 P: juṣāṇo-dhvaājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.  
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. nā) indraḥ VS.20.39<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.2; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa)  
 TB.2.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo yāhy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dndhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. juṣethām etc.  
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11;  
 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1,2; 11.2;  
 MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.  
 juṣethām yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 3.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.2; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣethām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣethām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.38.4<sup>a</sup>. P: juṣethām  
 yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. juṣetām etc.  
 juṣethām yajñam bodhatam havasya me RV.2.36.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.  
 35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣethām viçva havanā matnām RV.6.69.4<sup>c</sup>.

juṣethām suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭa indraya matsarah RV.9.13.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.544<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣṭam çucitamam vasu TB.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.781<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14.  
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>. See juṣṭam devebhya.  
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 juṣṭam devānam etc.  
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghṛtavat (TS. ghṛtavat svāhā)  
 TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah  
 MÇ.1.8.5.13.  
 juṣṭam agniḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭam patim kalaçe gava indum RV.9.97.22<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.  
 juṣṭāni santu manase hrde ca RV.1.73.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 241.13.  
 juṣṭā no-si juṣṭim te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭam naraçāṁsaya ÇB.1.5.1.20.  
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatiṁ patami RV.1.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>: 21.5; KS.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vacam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vacam vadi-  
 syāmi) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 juṣṭam anu pra diçam (read pradiçam) mandayadhyai  
 RV.4.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.  
 juṣṭā vareṣu samanese valguḥ AV.2.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣṭāso adya ghṛtanirniço guḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛnam RV.7.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣṭe juṣṭim te çṛya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS. LÇ. te gameyam)  
 TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.  
 juṣṭo damunā atithir duroṇe RV.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 juṣṭo damunāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.  
 5.1.5.11.  
 juṣṭo madaya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣṭo mitraya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8<sup>c</sup>; 108.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣṭo vācaspatayo (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °pateh; TB. °pat-  
 yuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.  
 17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.  
 8.16.  
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāce) bhuyāsam TS.3.1.10.1;  
 MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.  
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1;  
 MÇ.2.3.6.20.  
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavāhanah RV.1.44.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1131<sup>a</sup>.

- juṣṭo hota vareṇyaḥ RV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.
- juṣṭvī dakṣasya somināḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>a</sup>.
- juṣṭvī na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16<sup>a</sup>.
- juṣṭvī narā duhitā sūryasya RV.1.118.5<sup>b</sup>.
- juhutā viçvakarmanē TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- juhu dyām gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6<sup>a</sup>.
- juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
- juhuyāt sarvadaḥ havīḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.
- juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22<sup>b</sup>.
- juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11<sup>b</sup>.
- juhurāṇā cid açvina RV.8.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- juhure vi citayantaḥ RV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.
- juhūbhiḥ siñcatir iva RV.10.21.3<sup>b</sup>.
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>a</sup>; 2.437<sup>a</sup>.
- juhūmasi çravasyavah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>d</sup>.
- juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. vāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- juhūr asy anādhrṣṭā sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
- juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvāsi.
- juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>, narā) RV.1.48.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- juhūr dadhara dyām upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5<sup>a</sup>.
- P: juhūr dadhara dyām Kauç.81.7.
- juhotana vṛṣabhāya kṣitīnam RV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>b</sup>.
- juhota (AV. ota) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- juhota vṛṣṇe tad id esa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.
- juhotā pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
- juhotā madhumattamam RV.7.102.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.
- juhomi te dharuṇāni madhvo agram RV.10.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa praty ud.
- juhomi tvā subhaga saubhagāya VSK.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>a</sup>.
- juhomi viçvakarmanē VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.10; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
- juhomi havyaṇi tarase balāya RV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.
- juhvantaṁ mā mā praliḥṣṭi SMB.2.4.6.
- juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21<sup>d</sup>.
- juhvānāso yatasrucāḥ RV.8.74.6<sup>a</sup>.
- juhve manuṣvad uparāsu vikṣu RV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.
- juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyāur janmanā KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- jūtm kṛṣṭipro abhibhntim āçoh RV.4.38.9<sup>b</sup>.
- jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
- jūrñāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>b</sup>.
- jūrpi punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrpir eti naviyasi RV.8.72.9<sup>b</sup>.
- jūrpir hota ṛṣuṇām RV.1.127.10<sup>a</sup>.
- jūrṇo vām aksur anhaso yajatrā RV.1.180.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jūryatsv agnir ajaro vanesu RV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>.
- jetā nr̥bhīr indrah prtsu çuraḥ RV.1.178.3<sup>a</sup>.
- jetā pavasva sanita dhanani RV.9.90.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>b</sup>.
- jetāram agnīm prtanasu sasahim VS.11.76<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
- jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.25.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>d</sup>; VS.28.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.12; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.
- jetā çatran vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; 57.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
- jeṣat svarvatir apaḥ RV.8.40.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
- jeṣathābhitvarīm jeṣathabhitvaryah KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatabhr̥.
- jeṣah svarvatir apaḥ RV.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāiḥ etc.
- jeṣāmendra tvayā yujā RV.8.63.11<sup>a</sup>.
- jeṣi jiṣṇo hitam dhanam RV.6.45.15<sup>a</sup>.
- jeṣma pūruṇ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13<sup>d</sup>.
- jeṣyāmīti tanvā çuçuṇaḥ RV.10.34.6<sup>b</sup>.
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhiḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- jāitram yaṇi te anumadāma saṅgame RV.1.102.3<sup>b</sup>.
- jāitram hīndra nibhṛtaṇi manas tava RV.1.102.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jāitram kratum rayimad vṛavad yaçah RV.10.36.10<sup>a</sup>.
- jāitram ca ma audbhidyaṇi (MS. mā audbhetram) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
- jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayaṇo) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. vīdam) RV.10.103.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jāitrāyā (ApMB.HG. jāitryayā) viçatād u mām (HG. viçatāni mām; ApMB. ūtan mām) RVKh.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.
- jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gārgya-bābhru-bābhavya-māṇdu-māṇḍavyah (sr. tr̥pyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimini<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣad yad im asuryā sacadhyāi RV.1.167.5<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahoṣiṇā RV.6.59.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣā savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣi brahma janyaṁ joṣi suṣṭutim RV.2.37.6<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣi brahma saḥskṛta SV.2.853<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣṭrībhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.51<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.
- joṣy agne samidham joṣy āhutim RV.2.37.6<sup>a</sup>.
- johūtram aryo abhibhntim ugram RV.1.118.9<sup>a</sup>.
- johūtro agniḥ prathamah piteva RV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>.
- (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātimukhā ahutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28<sup>b</sup>.
- jñāti cit santāu na samāni pr̥ntaḥ RV.10.117.9<sup>d</sup>.
- (om) jñātīn svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātram me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.9.5.3.
- jñeyā bhāgaṇi sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

**jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh** RV.7.39.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12.43<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyā iyaṁ samane pārayanti** RV.6.75.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.15; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyākā adhi dhanvasu** RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>–3<sup>a</sup>; 4<sup>f</sup>–6<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>–4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115.1<sup>a</sup>–115.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyāke pari no nama** AV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See under rjite.  
**iyāghoṣā dundubhayaḥ** AV.5.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyānām vrñjantu gr̥dhnavaḥ** TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyāpāṣāḥ kavacapāṣāḥ** AV.11.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyāyasaḥ chaṁsād uta vā kanīyasaḥ** MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyāyasvantaḥ cittino mā vi yāuṣṭa** AV.3.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyāyāhsam asya yatunasya ketunā** RV.5.44.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.43.  
**iyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ** AV.9.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyāyān samudrād asi kāma manyo** AV.9.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyāyā hetim̐ paribādhamanāḥ** RV.6.75.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyāyo mahitvam anaḥ** RV.9.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyāvājām pari ṇayanty ājau** RV.3.53.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭha aha camasā dvā karoti** RV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).  
**jyeṣṭham yajñavanasam** RV.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham yan nāma nāmataḥ** Kāuṣ.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham ye brāhmaṇāni viduḥ** AV.10.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe** SV.1.273<sup>d</sup>; 2.283<sup>d</sup>. See jyeṣṭho etc.  
**jyeṣṭham vṛtraham̐ cavaḥ** RV.6.18.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham vo adya maha ā vasūnam** RV.7.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham ca ratnam̐ vibhajuntam̐ āyoh** RV.5.49.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham ca vṛṣabhaṇām** RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).1<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham codayanmate** RV.8.46.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhatātīm barhiṣadam̐ svarvidam̐** (TS. suvar<sup>o</sup>) RV.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>. See jyeṣṭharājām barhiḥ.  
**jyeṣṭham tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ** RV.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1072<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham namasyatā sahaḥ** RV.1.84.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham agnim̐ ānavam** RV.8.74.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.89<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham aṅgirasām vipra manmabhiḥ** RV.1.127.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham amartyam̐ madam̐** RV.1.84.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>b</sup>; 2.299<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham maryādam̐ ahvayan svastaye** AV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭham matā sūnave bhāgam̐ adhāt** RV.2.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭharājām vṛṣabham̐ kotum ekam VaradapU.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.**  
**jyeṣṭharājām barhiṣadam̐ swardiḥam̐** MS.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; 34.4. See jyeṣṭhatātīm.  
**jyeṣṭharājām brahmaṇām̐ brahmaṇas pate** RV.2.23.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**jyeṣṭharājām bhare kṛtnum** RV.8.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhaḥ ca mantrō viḥvacarṣaṇe** RV.10.50.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhas te ṣuṣma iha rālir astu** RV.10.180.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

**jyeṣṭhasya dharmam̐ dyukṣor anike** SV.1.537<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**jyeṣṭhasya vā dharmam̐ kṣor anike** RV.9.97.22<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
**jyeṣṭhā nakṣatram** MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.  
**jyeṣṭhābhir vyaḥvavat** RV.8.23.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhāya namaḥ** TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
**jyeṣṭhāya yad apracetāḥ** AV.20.128.2<sup>c</sup>. See jyeṣṭho yad.  
**jyeṣṭhāya svāhā** QB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
**jyeṣṭhāyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.5.2.  
**jyeṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭam̐ mulam̐** AV.19.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani** RV.5.87.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhena sotar indrāya** RV.8.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhobhir aryamaṇam̐ varatāḥ** RV.10.61.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhebhir yas tejisthāḥ kṛdumadbhiḥ** RV.10.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭhebhir yo bhānubhir rṣūnam̐** (MS. r̥bhūnam̐) RV.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.3.  
**jyeṣṭhebhir vā brhaddivāḥ sumayāḥ** RV.1.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭho me tvam̐ putrāṇam̐ syāḥ** AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭho yad apracetāḥ** ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See jyeṣṭhāya yad.  
**jyeṣṭho yo dameṣv a** RV.8.102.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyeṣṭho yo vṛtrahā gr̥ṇe** RV.8.70.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>d</sup>; 105.4<sup>d</sup>. See jyeṣṭham̐ etc.  
**iyāiṣṭhaghnyām̐ jāto vicētor yamasya** AV.6.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyāiṣṭhyam̐ ca ma** (MS. mā) adhipatyam̐ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.  
**iyāiṣṭhyāya svāhā** TB.3.1.5.2.  
**iyāiṣṭhye ṣṛāiṣṭhye ca gāthinaḥ** ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>. See dhṛtyāi.  
**iyok kṣatre-dhi jāgarat** AV.19.24.2<sup>d</sup>. See jyog rāṣṭre.  
**iyok ca no jivatave dadhatu** Kāuṣ.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyok ca paçyati** (PG. ʿasi; MG. ʿati) sūryam̐ (MG. ʿah) AG.1.17.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyok ca sūryam̐ dṛṣe** (LÇ. dṛṣeyam̐) RV.1.23.21<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 57.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.2.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.18; 3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 155.16; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 12.15<sup>c</sup>; QB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.5; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.89.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyok cid atti garbho yad acyutam̐** RV.6.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyok cid atra tasthivānsō akran** RV.1.33.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyok te samdṛṣi jivyāsam̐** VS.36.19 (bis).  
**iyoktyāi himkuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stuhi tasyāi me-varuddhyāi** ApÇ.13.3.1.  
**iyok paçyema sūryam̐** RV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.402<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyok paçyema** (RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>, ʿyāt) sūryam̐ uccarantam̐ RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyok pitṛv̐ āsātai** (AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, āstām̐) AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyok poṣe adhi jāgarat** HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyok çotre-dhi** (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyog ajitā ahataḥ syāma** TS.5.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See jyog jita, and jyog jiva.  
**iyog abhuvann̐ anudhūpitasaḥ** RV.2.30.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyog it̐ tābhil̐ sacato gopatiḥ saha** RV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyog eva dirgham̐ tama āçayisthāḥ** RV.10.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyog eva dṛṣema sūryam̐** AV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyog eva nah̐ puruṣagandhir edhi** AV.12.2.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyog jita** (!text and comm.) ahata syāma SMB.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>. See under jyog ajita.

**jyog jivanta uttarām-uttarām samām** TB.1.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyog jivantah prajayā sacemahi** RV.1.136.6<sup>f</sup>.  
**jyog jivantah çaradah puruṣiḥ** AV.18.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog jivā ahataḥ syāma** MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. *See under jyog ajita*.  
**jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya** RV.10.37.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.  
**jyog jivā jarām açimahi** TB.3.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 10.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog jivema balihṛto vayan te** TS.1.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 47.7; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog jivema sarvavitrā vayan tama (?)** MG.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyog rāstre adhi jāgarat** HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>. *See jyok kṣatre*.  
**jyōṇ nah sūryam dṛçaye rirṭhi** RV.9.91.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotayāinaṁ mahate sāubhagāya** AV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>. *See vardha-yāinaṁ*.  
**jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhmanāḥ** MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.15.  
**jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. ōta) uttarām** MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.12; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. *See jyotiḥ etc., paçyanto jyotir, and svah paçyanta*.  
**jyotiḥ paçyanti vāsaram** SV.1.20<sup>b</sup>. *See jyotiḥ etc.*  
**jyotir akāri harito nāyase** RV.1.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiragrā usasaḥ prati jāgarasi** AV.14.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotir andhaya cakrathur vicakṣe** RV.1.117.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotir abhivyakhyam** GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.  
**jyotir abhuvam** TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
**jyotir ayansta sūryaḥ** RV.8.25.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir asi** AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.  
**jyotir asi tantave** ApÇ.4.16.7.  
**jyotir asi viçvarūpaṁ viçveṣāṁ devānām samit (KS. viçvarūpaṁ marutaṁ prṣati)** VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.  
**jyotir asi vaiçvānaram prçniyāi dugdham** TS.3.2.6.1.  
**jyotir aham virajā vipāpma bhuyāsūṁ svāhā** TA.10.51. 1–57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (*quinq.*); 10.66 (*oct.*); MahānU. 20.15–21.24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.  
**jyotir aham asmi** TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
**jyotir apāma** VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.  
**jyotir evāham agāsiṣaṁ na tamaḥ** ŞB.1.4.9.  
**jyotir gacha jyotir gacha** MS.2.9.10: 130.10.  
**jyotir jajñanam ukthyam** RV.9.29.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotir jajñe asurāḥ sapatnāḥ** RV.10.170.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotir janāya cakrathuḥ** RV.1.92.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir janāya çaçvate** RV.1.36.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotirjarāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ)** RV.10.123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>: 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir jvalati** TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
**jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā** RV.8.24.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotir bharanta usaso vyuṣṭiṣu** RV.10.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir bharantir usaso vyuṣṭiṣu** RV.10.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

**jyotir bhā asi vanaspatinām (MS. ōnam apām) oṣadhinaṁ** rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
**jyotir me yacha** VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**jyotir yachanti saviteva bahu** RV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotir yachantir usaso vibhatṭh** RV.7.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir yachanty ajasram** RV.10.185.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>c</sup>; KS. 7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>. *See chardir etc.*  
**jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam** RV.9.86.10<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.381<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>. *See ayur yajñasya*.  
**jyotir yajñāya rodasi anu syāt** RV.3.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyotir yajñena kalpatāṁ svāhā** VS.18.29; 22.33.  
**jyotir yad ahne akr̥ṇod u lokam** RV.9.92.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotir vasānā samana purastat** RV.1.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir vasāno sadam apramādam** AV.13.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotirvidam tvā sādāyami** TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**jyotir viprāya kṛṇutām vacasyave** RV.1.182.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotir viçvam svar dṛçe** RV.9.61.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>, kṛṇvan)** RV.1.92.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotir vṛṇta tamaso vijanan** RV.3.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyotir vaiçvānaram br̥hat** RV.9.61.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>c</sup>; 2.239<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotir ha putrah parama vyoman** AB.7.13.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15. 17<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. suvaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)** VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.  
**jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi** AV.8.5.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiṣam na prakāçate** RVKh.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>. *See na jyotiṁsi*.  
**jyotiṣā tvā vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe** TB.2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>. *See jyotiṣā vo, and vaiçvānurasya tvā*.  
**jyotiṣā divam ut tabhāna** VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
**jyotiṣā pratikhyena saḥ** TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiṣā badhate tamah** RV.10.127.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8. 10.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotiṣā yajñiyaya çarma yaṁsat** ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
**jyotiṣārātir dahatām tamāṁsi** MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyām antarikṣam** AV.13.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotiṣā vo vaiçvānarenopatiṣṭhe** TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6. 25.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under jyotiṣā tvā*.  
**jyotiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni** TA.1.16.1.  
**jyotiṣe tantava açiṣam açase (KS.7.9, açaste)** KS.7.2.9. *See under next*.  
**jyotiṣe tantave tvā** MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. *See prec., tantave tvā, and tantave mā*.  
**jyotiṣe tvā** VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. *Cf. jyotiṣe vām*.  
**jyotiṣevābhidipayan** AV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotiṣe vām** KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. jyotiṣe tvā*.

**vyotiṣe** svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
**vyotiṣe** hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuḥi (ApÇ. *add*s tasyāi stuhī) tasyāi me-varuddhyāi MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.  
**vyotiṣ** kartā yad uçmasi RV.1.86.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyotiṣ** kṛṇoti sūnari RV.1.48.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.81.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>d</sup>; 2.101<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣkṛtaṁ** tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**vyotiṣkṛto** adhivarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣkṛd** asi sūrya RV.1.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.12; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣ** paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* jyotiḥ *etc.*  
**vyotiṣ** paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. *See* jyotiḥ *etc.*  
**vyotiṣmataḥ** patho rakṣa dhiyā kṛtān RV.10.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>b</sup>, 12; AB.3.38.6.  
**vyotiṣmatā** vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatih** prati *etc.*: *see* jyotiṣmatr *etc.*  
**vyotiṣmatih** pradiço yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatī** tamasa tirah RV.1.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatim** tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.  
**vyotiṣmatī** (MS. *ṛtiḥ*) prati munīcato nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatim** aditiṁ dhāravatṛkṣitim RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatīs** tamasvaritr undatīḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* undulīs.  
**vyotiṣmat** ksatram açate RV.1.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmatyāya** svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
**vyotiṣmad** dhehy ajarah na āyuh KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>d</sup>; PÇ.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmad** bhṛājamānām mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.13; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
**vyotiṣmantam** dīdyatam puramdhim KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmantam** ajasram it VS.11.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam *etc.*  
**vyotiṣmantam** abhi lokam jayāitam AV.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmanto** na bhāsa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmāns** tejasvān atapaṁs tapann abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.  
**vyotiṣmān** pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyotiṣmān** punar asadaḥ VS.12.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.11; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.  
**vyotiṣmān** pradiçah sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotis** tamaso vayunavad asthat RV.4.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyotis** tena yena gayatri ŚB.1.4.9.  
**jyotis** tena yena chandah ŚB.1.4.9.

**jyotis** tena yena jyotih ŚB.1.4.9.  
**jyotis** tena yena devata SB.1.4.9.  
**jyotis** tena yenark SB.1.4.9.  
**jyotis** tena yena sūma SB.1.4.9.  
**jyotis** tvā jyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.  
**jyotih** sūryah sūryo jyotih svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: jyotih sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.  
**jyotiṁṣi** kṛvann avṛkāṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyotiṁṣy** apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
**jyotirathaḥ** pavate rāya okyah RV.9.86.45<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyotiratham** çukravartnam tamohanam RV.1.140.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.9.  
**jyotirathā** ahimāya anāgasah RV.10.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**jyote**-dite sarasvati mahi viçruti VS.8.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**jrayasānāv** aram prthu RV.5.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**jvalah** jvalita tapan vitapan sanitapan TB.3.10.1.2.  
**jvalad** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**jvalantim** tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**jvalahṅgāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
**jvalāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
**jvalamālākulaṁ** bhatr TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* hṛdayam tad.

## T

**tekaç** ca sasaramatāṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* tekaç.

## T

**ta** ā gatavāsā çantamena RV.10.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.13; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** ā gamantu ta iha çruvantu RV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.15.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.15; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup> (*bas*).  
**ta** ā takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** adityā abhayanī çarma yachata RV.10.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** adityā ā gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** adityāsa uravo gabhirāḥ RV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**ta** āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āyajanta draviṇām sam asmāi (MS. draviṇā sam asmin) RV.10.82.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** ā yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ta** artyārtim archantu TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.8; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; N.7.24<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
**ta** āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. ratvī) TS.3.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. *See prec*.  
**ta** ā vahanti kavayah purastat TS.1.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.  
**ta** asaṁ janyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** id ugrāḥ çavasa dhṛṣṇuseṇāḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>a</sup>.



ta id gambhīravapasah RV.10.62.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta id devānām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta id vājebhir jigyor mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta id vedim subhaga ta ahutim RV.8.19.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta in niṣyān hrdayasya praketaih RV.7.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta imam yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.  
 ta imam yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta isanyanty ānuṣak RV.5.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta iha tapyantāni mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6; 110.19. *See* ta evādhī°,  
*and* teṣām adhi°.  
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta udak ta iithā nyak RV.8.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta u naḥ çarma yuchantu devāḥ Kāuç.128.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta n ṣu ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta n sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ekachandobhis samvatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
*ayujeyuktāḥ*.  
 ta ekapadas tanvaṇi samāsato AV.13.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta etam saptahotārāni yajñakratum apaçyan sāumyam  
 adhvaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.  
 ta etam urvaṇi vi bhajanta gonām RV.10.108.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ete vacam abhipadya pāpayā RV.10.71.9<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.6.  
 11.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta enaṇi svasti jaraso vahantu AV.7.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
*See under* ta u evā°.  
 taṇ adityān *etc.*: *see* tān adityān *etc.*  
 taṇ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṛṣā) praukṣan RV.10.90.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.19.6.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ yajñasādhmā api vātayāmāsi RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ yuñjathām manaso yo javityān RV.1.183.1<sup>a</sup>. P: taṇ  
 yuñjathām ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 taṇ yuvaṇi devāv açvina RV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ rakṣadhvaṇi mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. *See* tān *etc.*  
 taṇ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.  
 12; 1.3.9; 3.3.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.  
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. *See* taṇ gopāya.  
 taṇ rājan pārayāmāsi RV.10.97.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ rātris tisra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ rāye taṇ suvīrye RV.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 taṇ rodasi pipṛtaṇi satyavācam RV.3.26.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ lokam punyam prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ va indram catinam asya çākāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ va indram na sukratum RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ va ūrmim madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ vatsā upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vadheyam taṇ śṛṣṭyānena brahmaṇānena karmanā-  
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.  
 taṇ vadhai śṛṇavāmahi AV.10.5.42<sup>b</sup>.

taṇ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 (taṇ) varuṇo grhṇātu (*in* yaṇ nirdiçet taṇi varuṇo grh-  
 ṇātu: taṇ *may or may not be* N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. *See*  
 tān varuṇo.  
 taṇ vartanir (SV. 0n1r) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka  
 it) AV.7.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.372<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivābhiḥ RV.10.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vaç carāthā vayan vasatyā RV.1.66.9<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vaḥ çardham rathanām RV.5.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vaḥ çardham mārutam sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.  
 taṇ vaḥ sakhayaḥ sam yathā sutoṣu RV.6.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṇ vaḥ sakhayo madāya RV.9.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.569<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 448<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.3.  
 taṇ vaḥ supṛtāni subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhārṣam) TS.  
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. *See* taṇ supṛtāni.  
 taṇ vā aham nārvāñcani na parāñcani na pratyāñcani  
 satyenodareṇa tenāinam prāçīṣam tayāinam ajigamam  
 AV.11.3.42; . . . pratyāñcani satyo pratiṣṭhaya tayāinam  
*etc.* AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcani saptaṣṭibhiḥ prāṇā-  
 pānāis tair enam *etc.* AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcani  
 samudreṇa vastinā tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.43; . . . pra-  
 tyāñcani savituh prapadabhyām tābhyām enam *etc.* AV.  
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcani sūryācandramasābhyām akṣi-  
 bhyām tābhyām enam *etc.* AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcani  
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyām tābhyām enam *etc.* AV.11.3.45;  
 . . . pratyāñcani divā pṛṣṭhena tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.  
 40; . . . pratyāñcani dyāvapṛthivibhyām çotrabhyām  
 tābhyām enam *etc.* AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcam agner  
 jihvayā tayāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcam an-  
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.39; . . . praty-  
 āñcam açvinoḥ pādābhyām tābhyām enam *etc.* AV.11.  
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtasya hastābhyām tābhyām enam  
*etc.* AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcam ṛtubhir dantais tair  
 enam *etc.* AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcani pṛthivyorasā  
 tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcani brhaspatinā  
 çṛṣṇā tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcam brah-  
 maṇā mukhena tenāinam *etc.* AV.11.3.35; . . . praty-  
 āñcani mitravaruṇayor urubhyām tābhyām enam *etc.*  
 AV.11.3.44.  
 taṇ vām rathan vayan adyā huvema RV.1.180.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.  
 44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: taṇ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.  
 16; Vait.27.29.  
 taṇ vām huve ati riktam pibadhyai RV.8.58 (Vāl.10).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ vājam citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ vāçāñcani matayaḥ sacante RV.9.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutam naram RV.10.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ viduḥ kavayaḥ pare AV.13.1.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṇ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 taṇ viçvakarman pra muñcā svastaye AV.2.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.  
 2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.19.  
 taṇ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ** vrkṣā apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur utayaḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** vṛdhantañ marutañ bhrajadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vedhañ medhayāhyan RV.9.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vai te kṛtṇāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.  
**tañ** vai paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tañ** vai brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** vai manyet pitarāñ mātarañ ca ViDh.30.47<sup>c</sup>. *See* **tañ** manyeta.  
**tañ** vo grhṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* **tañ** te grhṇā<sup>o</sup>.  
**tañ** vo dasmam ṛtisaḥam RV.8.88.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 49.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>a</sup>; 2.35<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. **P:** **tañ** vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.2.3.3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BrhD.6.98.  
**tañ** vo dirghāyucocisaḥ RV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vo dhiyā paramayā purājam RV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vo vayam çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** vo vājanāñ patim RV.8.24.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** vo viñ na druṣadañ devam audhasaḥ RV.10.115.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** çagmāso aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.97.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **tañ** çagmāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
**tañ** çaçvatiṣu mātṛṣu RV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** çitā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** çitā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** ṣaḍdhotaram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** sakhyāḥ purorucam (SV. pur<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.98.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** sacante sanayas tañ dhanāni RV.1.100.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** sadhriceṛ utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇyāni) RV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 248.13; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **tañ** sadhriceṛ TB.2.6.9.1.  
**tañ** sanisyanto vase RV.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** sabadho yatasrucaḥ RV.3.27.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.8; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **tañ** sabadhaḥ MS.4.11.2.163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.  
**tañ** samāpnoti jutibhiḥ AV.13.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* **tañ** vaḥ sam.  
**tañ** sampraçnañ bhuvanā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarvā) RV.10.82.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS. johavīmi) RVKh.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.14; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>l</sup>. *Cf.* sarasvantam avase.  
**tañ** sāvadhī jamayāḥ RV.9.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** su te kṛtiñ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.12.

**tañ** supratkani sudṛçam svañcam RV.6.15.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **tañ** supratkam AÇ.4.1.3.7.  
**tañ** supritāñ subhṛtañ bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.2.1. *See* **tañ** vaḥ supritāñ.  
**tañ** suṣṭutya vivāse RV.8.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** suṣṭutya havyañ huvema RV.8.96.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**tañ** sūryaḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** sūryañ haritaḥ sapta yavvīḥ RV.4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** sūryañ devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** sotāro dhanasprtam RV.9.62.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** somaḥ praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** some rasam ādadhiḥ RV.9.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** sma jānita (VSK. <sup>o</sup>nitha) parama vyoman AV.6.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** smā rathāñ maghavan prāva sātaye RV.1.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** svadhām akṣitāñ tñiḥ sahopajīvāsū HG.2.1.3.1 (tr). *See* **tañ** tvañ svadhām.  
**tañ** svarād anumanyatam KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** harāni pitṛyājñāya devam (AV. duram) RV.10.16.10<sup>c</sup>, AV.12.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** harāni çivāparam AV.12.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tañ** haviṣmanta idate RV.3.27.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.889<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tañ** hinvanti kratave paryaya RV.10.27.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**tañ** hinvanti madacyutam RV.9.53.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** hi çaçvanta (MS. <sup>o</sup>lā) idate RV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>, MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6. **P:** **tañ** hi çaçvantaḥ MS.4.10.5: 155.8.  
**tañ** hi svarājñāñ vṛṣabhuñ tam ojase (SV. <sup>o</sup>sa) RV.8.61.2<sup>a</sup>, AV.20.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** huvema yatasrucaḥ RV.8.23.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**tañ** hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.5. *See* **tañ** ghed.  
**tañ** hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11, ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam ayañ.  
**tañ** hotaram adhvayasa pracetasam RV.7.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.864<sup>a</sup>.  
**takat** su te manāyati RV.1.13.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**takañ** bhinadmy açmanā RV.1.19.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**takā** vayanī plavāmāhe KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. *See* **under** imā vayanī etc.  
**takman** bhrātrā balāsena AV.5.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**takman** mjavato gacha AV.5.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**takman** vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**takmānañ** viçvadhāvīrya AV.5.22.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**takmānañ** viçvaçarudam AV.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**takmānañ** çtām ruram AV.5.22.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**takmānañ** sarvañ nāçaya AV.19.39.1<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
**takmānañ** çarasūñ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**takmānañ** nāçayann itaḥ AV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**takmānañ** pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**takmā** balāsa ādahiḥ AV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**takvā** na bhūrpir vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**takvo** neṭa tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**taksaka** vaiçāleya dhṛtarāṣṭrair āvatas te jivas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.9 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tvā vaiçaleyaḥ paridadami Kauç.56.13.  
 takṣakāya vaiçaleyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.  
 takṣad yat ta uṇaḥ sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 takṣad yadī manaso venato vāk RV.9.97.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>a</sup>.  
 takṣad vajraṁ vṛtraturam apinvāt RV.10.99.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 takṣad vajraṁ niyutām tastambhad dyām RV.1.121.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 takṣan dhenuḥ sabardughām RV.1.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 takṣan nāsatyābhyām RV.1.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 takṣan pitṛbhyām ṛbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 takṣan ratham suvṛtam vidmanāpasah RV.1.111.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.3.2.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;  
 ÇÇ.8.3.14.  
 takṣan vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 takṣan haṁ indravāha vṛṣanvasā RV.1.111.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.3.2.  
 5; KB.20.4; 22.2.  
 takṣā riṣṭam rutam bhiṣak RV.9.112.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam kāpeya nābhīpaçyanti martyāḥ (JUB. na vijānanty  
 eke) ChU.4.3.6<sup>e</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>e</sup>, 12.  
 tam kṛtebhiḥ carsanayāḥ RV.8.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam kṛtye-bhīnivartasva AV.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam kravyādāṁ açṇamam AV.3.21.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yah kravyāt.  
 tam krimiṁ jaṁbhayāmasi AV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam kṣemasya kṣitayāḥ kṛṇvata trām RV.1.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam gacha tatra te-yanam AV.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam gandharvāḥ praty agrbhāṇ RV.9.113.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gāyatrāḥ carsanayāḥ RV.8.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam gāvo abhy anṛṣata RV.9.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gīrbhir girvanastama RV.8.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam gīrbhir vācamīkḥayam RV.9.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gīrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam gūrtayo nemanīṣaḥ parṇasah RV.1.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gurdhayā svarṇaram RV.8.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>a</sup>; 2.1037<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gopāya (KS.ÇG. gopāyasva) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;  
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See tam raksasva, and cf.  
 gopāyata, gopāya mā, tam go<sup>a</sup>, and tvam go<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam gobhir vṛṣanām rasam RV.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ghed agnir vṛdhāvati RV.8.75.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>e</sup>. See  
 tam hed.  
 tam ghem itthā namasvinah RV.1.36.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.69.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.92.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: tam  
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.  
 tac caksuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tac caksur devahitam RV.7.66.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
 20<sup>a</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.12.  
 P: tac caksuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇG.  
 3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;  
 LVyasaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.9(B). Cf.  
 udyantam tvā mitramahāḥ.  
 tac caturmukhaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.2. See catur-  
 mukhaya.  
 tac citram rādha ā bhara RV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tac chaṁ yor ā vṛṇīmahe RVKh.10.191.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.10.2;  
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1<sup>a</sup> (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.  
 See tam çam. Designated as çamyu and çamyoh KB.3.  
 8,9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;  
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.  
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.9.14;  
 13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çamyor brñhi,  
 and Pet. Lex. under çamyuvāka, çamyorvāka, çamyos,  
 and çamyvanta.  
 tac chaṁ yoh sumnam Imahe RV.1.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tac chakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;  
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.  
 2,4,5,7; 3.7.4.7,8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.  
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See  
 tam çakeyam, and cf. idam çakeyam.  
 tac chuçrāva bṛhaspatiḥ RV.1.105.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tac chravatho vṛṣanvasā RV.5.74.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tac chrestham açvinor avah RV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tac chroṇāiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 taj janatir abhy anṛṣata vrāḥ RV.4.1.16<sup>c</sup>. See tā janatir.  
 taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 taj jigāti sumnayuh GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 taj juṣasva jaritur ghosi manma RV.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 taj juṣasva yavisthya AV.19.64.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>d</sup>, 74<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.10.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup> (bis): 83.8.10; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup> (bis);  
 ÇB.6.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>. See tā juṣasva, and cf. tam juṣasva  
 yaviṣṭhya.  
 taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. tam juṣasva, and tam  
 juṣasva svāhā.  
 taj juṣetām sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 taj jvalanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.10.  
 tam cakram abhivartate JB.1.234<sup>b</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
 tam cikivān pratigrhyā ni dhatte RV.1.125.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam citram bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>. See tam bhāgam  
 citram.  
 tam citrayānam harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam cin narah çamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam cin mandāno vṛṣabhah sutasya RV.5.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam jahi tena mandasva tasya pṛṣṭir api çṛṇhi AV.16.  
 7.12.  
 tam jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.  
 tam jātam taruṇam pipartī māta AV.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam jātam draṣṭum abhisamanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam janatīḥ praty ud āyann uṣāsah RV.3.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam janann agna (MS. 0nā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>c</sup>; 12.52<sup>c</sup>; 15.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.  
 2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.5; 1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.8; KS.2.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; 6.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.11<sup>c</sup>; 18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.1.28; JB.  
 1.61<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>; JāU.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam jinvatho vṛṣanā pañcaraçmim RV.2.40.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam juṣadhvam svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.  
 tam juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1,2; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:  
 160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.  
 tam juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under taj juṣasva  
 yaviṣṭhya.  
 tam juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* tajjuṣa-  
sva svahā.  
**tāñ** çam yor ā vr̥ṇmahe MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 212.14; MG.1.5.6;  
2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çam etc.  
**tāñ** çakeyam MS.1.2.1: 10.10; 1.4.1: 47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*):  
137.8,10,11,13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.  
**tata** ā pyāyase punaḥ RV.10.85.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tata** ime-dhyasrjyanta sargāḥ TA.1.23.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6<sup>d</sup>–8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tataḥ** kṣatraṇi balam ojaḥ ca jātām TS.5.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.  
9<sup>c</sup>. *See* tato rāṣṭraṇi.  
**tataḥ** kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; N.11.  
41<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.  
4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>: 76.1; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.14.  
**tataḥ** paraṇi nāti paçyāmi kiṁ cana AV.18.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataḥ** pari prajātena AV.6.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** pariṣvajyast AV.10.8.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** pāvaka āçiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.6.3. *See*  
tato vāka.  
**tataḥ** pāhi tvam nah pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** pibutam aṣvina RV.8.5.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataḥ** pūyante vāsavāḥ TA.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**tataksa** vajram abhibhntyojasam RV.1.52.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>:  
185.3.  
**tataksa** çūraḥ çavasa RV.10.105.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataksur** manasaḥ harī RV.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataksa** sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataṁ** tantum acikradah RV.9.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tataṁ** tantum anv eke taranti (TA. anusamcaranti) AV.  
6.122.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tataṁ** me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma āpas) tad u tāyate punaḥ  
RV.1.110.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.  
2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tataṁ me apah (ApÇ. ma āpah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.  
9.12.2; tataṁ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf.  
BrhD.3.131.  
**tata** (!) çastrāṇām ayutām cāikam asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataç** cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṁ ditiṁ ca VS.10.  
16<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>d</sup>: 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under* ataç cakṣāthe.  
**tataç** cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**tataḥ** śaṣṭhād āmuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** ta īrṣyāṁ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tatāmahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.  
**tatas**-tato juṣamāṇo na ehi AV.19.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* tato no agne.  
**tatas** te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatas** te çuṣmavatlaram AV.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvam jajñiṣe vaçe AV.10.10.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvam asi jyāyān viçvahā mahān AV.9.2.19<sup>c</sup>–24<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvā brahmodahvayat AV.10.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvām ekaviṇṣatidhā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatas** tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatas** pari brahmaṇā çāçadānaḥ AV.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tataḥ** sattraṁ na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tataḥ** samudro arṇavaḥ RV.10.190.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>;  
MahānU.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tataḥ** sūryo jāyate pratar udyan RV.10.88.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataḥ** sūryo vratapā vena ajani RV.1.83.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tataḥ** svapnodam adhyābabbhuvitha AV.19.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatā** avare te māvantu AV.5.24.16.  
**tatā** yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**taturir** vīro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tatrdānāḥ** sindhavaḥ kṣodasā rajah RV.5.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tate** yugmanto anusamivahaṇti JB.3.68(2.433)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of*  
ayujeyuktāḥ.  
**tato** agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tato** jātām rṣim āhur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**tato** jyāyāṇç ca pūruṣaḥ AV.19.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇhU.3.  
12.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* ato etc.  
**tato** dadāti (TB. otu) dāçuṣe vasūni RV.7.27.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.5.  
1<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tato** darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tato** devānām sam avartatāsaur ekah RV.10.121.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.  
25<sup>c</sup>. *See* nat. *See* nat.  
**tato** devanām nir avartatāsuh (TS. KS. otāsaur ekah) TS.4.  
1.8.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 169.3; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* pre.  
**tato** devī vardhayaṭe payāṇsi TB.3.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tato** dharmāni dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ato etc.  
**tato** dhrtavrato rājā AV.7.83.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa no  
dhrtā.  
**tato** na ugro vi bhajā vastuni AV.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**tato** na nrjanī ā krdhi ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tato** na vicikitsati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6<sup>d</sup>;  
VSK.40.6<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* na tato, and na tadā.  
**tato** nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**tato** nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktah sa) yo-smān dvesti yam  
ca vayan dvigmah VS.2.25(ter); ÇB.1.9.3.10(ter), 12(ter);  
ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktah sa.  
**tato** no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>  
*See* tatas-tato.  
**tato** no abhayaṁ krdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2<sup>b</sup>, kuru) RV.8.61.  
13<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.67.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.2.2<sup>b</sup>, AB  
5.27.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
12.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>;—3.5.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tato** no dehi jrvase RV.10.186.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.4.2.  
2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasya etc.  
**tato** no dehi sībhale TB.2.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tato** no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tato** no maha āvalha TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 3.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tato** no mitrāvaruṇāv avistam TB.2.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* tena etc.  
**tato** no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* ato etc.  
**tato** no vardhayaḥ rayim MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>: 66.5; 1.6.1<sup>d</sup>: 85.8;  
KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.11<sup>d</sup>; 18.18<sup>d</sup>. *See under* athā no etc.  
**tato** no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tato** no vr̥ṣṭim oraya (VS. ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.  
1; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.  
**tato** no vr̥ṣṭyāvata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

- 1.1.13; 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3; 146.19;  
4.1.14; 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. *See* tato  
mā *etc.*
- tato·parūpani jāyate AV.12.4.9<sup>o</sup>.
- tato bhūya iva te tamaḥ VS.40.9<sup>o</sup>,12<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>o</sup>;  
BrhU.4.4.13<sup>o</sup>; ĪcāU.9<sup>o</sup>,12<sup>o</sup>.
- tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tato mahnā pra ririce mahitvā RV.1.164.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>d</sup>.
- tato mā chitthāḥ ApÇ.6.22.1.
- tato mām āviçatu brahmavarcasam TB.1.2.1.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tato mā yajñasyāçr agachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13,14  
(*bis*),15,16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). *See* tasya  
māçr.
- tato mā yadi kinçid ānaçe TB.3.7.12.5<sup>e</sup>. *See* tato yadi.
- tato mā vṛçtyāva (KS.11.9, "avatu") KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.  
*See* tato no *etc.*
- tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2<sup>e</sup>; TU.1.1.4.2<sup>e</sup>.
- tato yakṣmaṇi vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12<sup>e</sup>;  
AV.4.9.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>e</sup>.
- tato yajñas tāyate viçvadānīm KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* tato yajño.
- tato yajñe lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>e</sup>.
- tato yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* tato yajñus.
- tato yadi (tvā grāhir ānaçe AV.6.113.1<sup>e</sup>,3<sup>e</sup>. *See* tato mā  
yadi.
- tato yaḥ somo·tyaricyata MS.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 40.4.
- tato rātry (TA. "rir") ajāyata RV.10.190.1<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>e</sup>;  
MahānU.5.5<sup>e</sup>.
- tato rāçtrām balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1<sup>e</sup>. *See*  
tataḥ kṣatram.
- tato vapuṣi kṛṇuse puruṇi AV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tato vayah pra patān pūruṣadāḥ RV.10.27.22<sup>b</sup>; N.2.6<sup>b</sup>.
- tato varān vṛṇimahe KS.7.14<sup>e</sup>.
- tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca nah) AV.7.  
83.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.6.22<sup>b</sup>,22<sup>e</sup>; 20.18<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>e</sup>;  
28.7; KS.3.8<sup>e</sup>; 38.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>,10<sup>e</sup>; 12.9.2.4<sup>e</sup>;  
TB.2.6.6.2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>e</sup>,24<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>b</sup>,11<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.5.4,  
6<sup>b</sup>,6<sup>e</sup>. *See* ito *etc.*
- tato vākā açiso no juṣantām VS.17.57<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
137.7; 3.3.8; 41.20; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See*  
tataḥ pāvakā.
- tato vi tiçṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. "ni") viçvā RV.10.125.7<sup>e</sup>;  
AV.4.30.7<sup>e</sup>.
- tato virāḍ (VSK. "ral") ajāyata ArS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.5<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
35.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* tasmāḍ virāḍ, *and* virāḍ agre.
- tato viṣam pra vāvṛte RV.1.191.15<sup>e</sup>.
- tato viṣvaṇ vyakramat RV.10.90.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.  
12.2<sup>e</sup>. *See* tathā viṣvaṇ, *and* tathā vyakramat.
- tato vāi sad ajāyata TA.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tato·si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
- tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato·ham yajñe) bhuvanasya gopāḥ  
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
*See* te ha jajñe.
- tato ha brahmāno vaçām AV.12.4.31<sup>e</sup>.
- tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyat RV.7.33.13<sup>e</sup>.
- tato harāmi somapithasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tato hiranyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5<sup>e</sup>.
- tato hotajayata AV.10.10.19<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kaṇkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1<sup>e</sup>.
- tat karāṭaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.13.
- tat kāla upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.11.
- tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grhe AV.3.30.4<sup>e</sup>.
- tat kṛṇve·ham udaram çevadhibhyaḥ AV.9.3.15<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14; 163.13. *Cf.* kṛṣiç  
chandaḥ.
- tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10<sup>d</sup>.
- tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.4.
- tat kravyādo ajigamam AV.2.25.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta āpyayatām tat te TB.3.7.13.1<sup>e</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>e</sup>.
- tat ta āpyayatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
1.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta āyusyaṇi bhuvat AV.19.26.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta āvartayāmasi RV.10.58.1<sup>e</sup>–12<sup>e</sup>.
- tat ta indriyam paramam parācāḥ RV.1.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.  
10.11.7.
- tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tat·tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tat·tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12<sup>a</sup>. P: tat·tat VIIdh.  
6.52,131; 7.155.
- tat·tad id asya pāuṇsyaṇi grṇīmasi RV.1.155.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.23.5<sup>e</sup>;  
AV.20.73.6<sup>e</sup>.
- tat·tad gachati mānavaḥ ChU.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.
- tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12<sup>d</sup>.
- tat tu te danso yad ahan samānāḥ RV.1.69.8<sup>a</sup>.
- tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusaṁ ÇÇ.1.28.9<sup>e</sup>; SMB.  
1.6.8<sup>e</sup>. *See* tan mo astu *etc.*
- tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samrddhyatām AV.8.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te kṛṇomi bhesajam AV.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>.
- tat te janmotāikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10<sup>e</sup>.
- tat te juhomi manasā vaçatkṛtam KS.35.8<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).
- tat te jyestham upāsata AV.11.8.6<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15 (*quater*). *See* tat te praya-  
chāmi.
- tat te nyaktam iha sanibharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>e</sup>,5<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
1.7<sup>e</sup>; 2.4<sup>e</sup>.
- tat te prabravimi MS.4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12;  
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9–13; Kauç.56.6.
- tat te prabṛmah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
- tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3 (*bis*),4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. *See*  
tat te niyachāmi.
- tat te prāvocam MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.  
3.17.
- tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi  
sadbhyo varṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.4.
- tat te badhnāmy āyuse varcase balaya AV.1.35.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.10.  
7<sup>e</sup>. *See* tad a badhnāmi, tam te badho tan ma āba-  
dhnāmy, *and cf.* tat te vi ṣyāmi.

tat te bhadraṁ yat samiddhaḥ sve dame RV.1.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te mā hinsīṣam KS.3.6.  
 tat te yajño ajāyata RV.8.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvaḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.5.  
 tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat te vi śyāmy āyuse varcaso balīya AV.6.63.1<sup>c</sup>. See *under* idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.  
 tat te saṁgatya pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te hiraṇyāṁ trivṛd astv āyuse AV.5.28.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.12.  
 tat tvaṁ yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tvaṁ gopayā punar dadāi te KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tattvaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvam ārohaṣo medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See tad ā roha puruṣa.  
 tat tvam pūṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15<sup>c</sup>; ĪṣaU.15<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tvam bibhrīhi punar ā mad āitoḥ (MÇ. ā mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tvā candram varcasā sainīrjāti AV.19.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>: 56.7; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.3; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); IIG.1.3.6; 8.10; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BṛhPDh.9.124.218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.  
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 49.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.  
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunīs tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyat TS.2.3.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapacyat MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 tat tvedā gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2,3,8.  
 tat padbhyāṁ prati tiṣṭhatu AV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.14.  
 tat paretāpsarasah AV.4.37.3<sup>c</sup>.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat parvatas tat savitā cano dhāt RV.6.49.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat pāvamānībhīr ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat punīdhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.20<sup>d</sup>. See punīdhvaṁ, and sarvaṁ punatha etc.

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.  
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 96.16; TA.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>d</sup>. See tan martyasya.  
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1<sup>a</sup>, ṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ter), 6<sup>a</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 15<sup>a</sup>; 17.4<sup>a</sup>. See puruṣasya vidma.  
 tat puṣkarasyāntanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat pṛthivyāi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.  
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prāṇas tad amṛtaṁ nivīṣtam AV.0.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra (!) indro brhaspatih VS.17.48<sup>c</sup>. See tatra (and tatvā) no brahmanas.  
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra ko molah kah çokah VS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ĪṣaU.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve paretāḥ VS.13.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.7; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra gāvaḥ kitava tatra jāyā RV.10.34.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>. See under ataq cakṣātho.  
 tatra jāgrto asvapnajan satrasadau ca devau VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>; N.12.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhatu nah RV.10.64.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra ta āhuh paramaṁ janitram AV.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra tantum parameṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See tasmiṁs tantum.  
 tatra te-yonijā janāḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tvam pitṛbhiḥ sainīvidanaḥ AV.18.3.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yamena tvam.  
 tatra tvādityāu rakṣatām AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tvā devaḥ savitā dadhatu RV.10.17.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekam bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujo bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216<sup>c</sup>. See under tatra indro.  
 tatra nāu sainīkṛtam AV.11.1.35. See tan nah sainī, and tan nāu sainī.  
 tatra nyasyante vāsavaḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarān ca putram) AV.6.120.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra puṣṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra puṣābhavat (SV. bhuvāt) sacā RV.6.57.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatra mām amṛtaṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3<sup>c</sup>.



**tatra** yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52<sup>d</sup>. *See* atrā yamaḥ.  
**tatra** yonim kṛṇavase SV.2.56<sup>c</sup>. *See* tatrā sadah.  
**tatra** rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatra** vidvāṁsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74<sup>c</sup>. *Part of* manīṣiṇo vada.  
**tatra** çiçriye-ja ekapādah AV.13.2.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasmiṇ chi.  
**tatra** çravāṁsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356<sup>d</sup>. *See* atra etc.  
**tatra** santv arāyaya AV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatra** sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatra** havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatra** hvayasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatrā** dadiṣṭa pūṁśyam SV.1.131<sup>c</sup>. *See* atrādediṣṭa.  
**tatrā** na indrāvaruṇādhi vocatam RV.7.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatrā** no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* under tatra indro.  
**tatrāpi** dahre (MahānU. dahram) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrā** pūṣṇah etc.: *see* atrā pūṣṇah.  
**tatrāplutāso** divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatrāmṛtasya** caksanam AV.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>c</sup>–8<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf.* yatrāmṛtasya.  
**tatrāmṛtasya** cetanam RV.1.170.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrāmṛtasya** puṣyam AV.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam** AV.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrā** me nābhīr ātātā RV.1.105.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatrā** ratham upa çagmani sadema RV.6.75.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrāçva** iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatrā** sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* tatra yonim.  
**tatrāsmabhyam** iṣavaḥ çarma yaṁsan RV.6.75.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.3; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatrāhatās** triṇi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasmin sākam.  
**tatredam** viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatredam** sarvam ārpitam AV.10.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatred** indro dadhate pṛtsu turyām TS.2.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatremam** yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>d</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.11; Kāuç.125.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatremāṇe** caturah pado vyatiṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. *Cf.* under tā ubhāu.  
**tatrāitat** prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatrāitam** (VS.KS. otan) prastutyevopastutyevopāvasra-kṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
**tatrāitān** parvatān agnih AV.13.1.53<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrāitāv** agni ādhatta AV.13.2.46<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatro** api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tatropa** brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatropaviçya** suprajāh AV.14.2.23<sup>c</sup>. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

**tatro** gu mādayādhvāi RV.1.37.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tatrāudanam** sādya daivānām AV.11.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**tatvāya** savitā dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 73.8; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tatsajātā** ava paçyateta AV.18.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**tat** satyam yat te devā varam adaduh PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**tat** satyam yat te-māvāsyāyām ca pūrnamāsyām ca viṣa-baliṁ haranti sarva udarasarpīṇah ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).  
**tat** satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).  
**tat** satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
**tat** satyam yat tvendro-bravid gā spāçayasveti tās tvam spāçayitvāgachas tam tvabravid avida hāgity avidam hīti varam viṣṭsveti kumaram evāham varam vṛṇa ity abravīh ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).  
**tat** satyam yad anum yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tat** satyam yad aham bravimi ApMB.2.21.32<sup>c</sup>, 33<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** satyam yad vīram bibhrthah TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
**tat** satyam TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
**tat** samdhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* next.  
**tat** samdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>. *See* prec.  
**tat** samāpeyam Kāuç.56.6.  
**tat** samāptam Kāuç.56.7.  
**tat** sampiyanto na minanti vedhasah TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** sambharais tad avarundhiya sāksat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tat** sambharann uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** sambhaya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tat** samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣām AV.5.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**tat** sarve paçavo viduh AB.7.13.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**tat** sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tat** savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tat** savitur vareṇyam RV.3.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 22.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.2<sup>a</sup>; 36.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; 4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>a</sup>; 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>a</sup>, 34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29<sup>a</sup> (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. *Designated as* savitri, *or* gāyatri, *throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature.* *Cf.* vedāç.  
**tat** savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1;  
 TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2;  
 ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.  
 2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat sisāsati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat su naḥ savita bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat su no navyam sanyase RV.8.67.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat su no manma sādhyā RV.6.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat su no viçve aṛya ā RV.6.45.33<sup>a</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat subhntam virād annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.  
 tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.  
 tat su vām eṣate matih RV.5.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat su vām mitravarunā mahitvam RV.5.62.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: tat su vām mitravarunā  
 ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 tat sūryaḥ prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tat sūryam rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat sūrya draviṇam dhehi citram RV.10.37.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.  
 tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 See tad vāyus.  
 tat sūryasya devatvam tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vait.33.6; N.4.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13;  
 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.  
 tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.  
 tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.8.  
 tat striyām anu śīeyato (ÇG. śīncatu) AV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
 1.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat strīṣv ā bharamasi AV.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat svāhā Kāuç.91.14.  
 tathā AÇ.9.3.11,12; ÇÇ.15.27 (*bis*); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.  
 7 (*bis*).  
 tathā karad vasupatir vasuṇām RV.6.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā kṛnutoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā tad agne kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.47.9.  
 tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā tad aqvibhyām kṛtam TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tad asmad.  
 tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tathā tad asya kāvyam ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā tad vodhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>;  
 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 1.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathāpa kṛṇuṭa punaḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā pīta iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathā yujā vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā rasāyā ataram payāñsi RV.10.108.2<sup>d</sup>.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 tathā rāṣṭram gupitam kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 31.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā lokān samāpnoti AV.9.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā vaçāyāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathā viṣvañ vyakramat ArS.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See next, and tato  
 viṣvañ.  
 tathā vyakramad viṣvañ AV.19.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec., and tato  
 viṣvañ.  
 tathā saintato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā sanibhūtam agraçāḥ AV.12.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathāstu ViDh.73.29.  
 tathā syonā çivā syāt AV.3.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathā ha jaritar othā modaiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6.  
 P: tathā ha jaritaḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under othā.  
 tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See vāyur āha.  
 tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutam tat VāDh.2.11<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathāiva puruṣo-mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathodapātraṁ dhāmya Kāuç.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad akṣare parame prajāḥ TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad akṣitasya bheṣajam AV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad agnaye prabruvimi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.7.  
 tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12<sup>c</sup> (*bis*);  
 ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.  
 6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup> 87.1; KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām)  
 TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.  
 10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad agnir vaiçvakarmaṇaḥ VS.18.64<sup>c</sup>,65<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.40.13<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>c</sup>,50<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad agnir hotā vāyunāni vidvān AV.2.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. See under idam  
 tad agne.  
 tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dheli rebhe RV.10.87.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad agne dyumnā a bhara RV.8.19.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad āṅga pratiḥarya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad āṅga yātucātānam AV.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad aja MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad ajānād vadhnūḥ satī AV.11.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad adya vācaḥ prathamam masīya (N. mañsiya) RV.10.  
 53.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tad  
 adya vācaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.  
 tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.232<sup>a</sup>.

tad adyedaṁ ṛbhavo nānu gachatha RV.1.161.11<sup>d</sup>; N. 11.16.  
 tad anu preta sukr̥tām u lokam VS.18.58<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45.  
*See tam anu prehi.*  
 tad antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5<sup>o</sup>; ĪcāU.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad antāt pṛthivyā adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>b</sup>. *See antān pṛthivyā.*  
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad anvavāid indro rārahāṇa āsām RV.10.139.4<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>o</sup>. *See tad indrasya.*  
 tad apaçyat tad abhavat tad āsīt (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ayaṁ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*See tad idam.*  
 tad ayaṁ keto hṛda ā vicaṣṭe RV.1.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ayaṁ agniḥ (KS., *once*, ātmā) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*),2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).  
 tad arka uta haskr̥tiḥ RV.8.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad arkarūpaṁ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ariyaman varuṇa mitra cāru RV.2.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 239.3; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ariyama tat savitā cano dhāt RV.1.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ariyamāditiḥ çirathantu RV.7.93.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad avyathī jarimāṇas taranti RV.10.27.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; KāuÇ.56.7.  
 tad açiya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).  
 tad açyāma tava rudra praṇṛtāu (KS. ṇṛtiṣu) RV.1.114.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açyāma maghavāno vayam ca RV.1.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad açvinā pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See tam açvinā etc.*  
 tad açvinā bhiṣaja rudravartanī VS.19.82<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad açvinā çṛmutam dhiṣṇyā (TB. sāubhagā) yuvam RV.1.89.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açvinā suhava yāmani çrutam RV.10.92.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asādā abhisamīyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad aṣṭāpo asādayan AV.11.8.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad asāu sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.  
 tad astabhñā uto divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sarvaṁ tad astu.*

tad astu prajāya bahu AV.6.141.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu mitravaruṇā tad agne RV.5.47.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tad astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.  
 tad astu hṛdayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu hṛdayaṁ mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam KāuÇ.58.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tathā tad açviṇ.*  
 tad asmaḥbhiyā savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad asman pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under so asman pātu.*  
 tad asmasu draviṇaṁ dhehi citram RV.2.23.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asmasu vi yantana RV.8.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asme çaiṁ yor arapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11<sup>d</sup>. *See under athā naḥ çaiṁ.*  
 tad asmāi devā abhi (AV. upa) sainnamantu AV.19.41.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asmāi devā rūśantām MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad asmāi navyam aṅgirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.  
 tad asya ghnanty abhipaçyata eva AV.10.8.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad asya citraṁ haviṣā yajama TB.3.1.2.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. asthām) RV.1.154.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. P's: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.  
 tad asya rūpam amṛtaṁ çacibhiḥ VS.19.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.3; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad asya rūpaṁ praticakṣaṇāya RV.6.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.2.5.19<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>,3.  
 tad asyāṅkam uta cāru nāma RV.2.35.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asyāṅkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.  
 tad asyedaṁ paçyata bhūri puṣṭam RV.1.103.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asyedaṁ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.  
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad aham punar ālade ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad aham prabravimīndrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*  
 tad aham manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*  
 tad ahnāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ā jānitota puṣyata vacaḥ RV.1.94.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āñjana tvaṁ çantātati AV.19.44.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad ātat(h)us tad u hñisām vyarate JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of vāirūpaṁ devā.*  
 tad aturasya bheṣajam RV.8.72.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ātmanā prajāya piçacāḥ AV.5.29.6<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ātmanaṁ svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ KāuÇ.99.2<sup>c</sup>.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi çraṇaḥ AV.13.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad apaḥ sa (VSK. āpas tat) prajāpatiḥ VSK.35.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See ta apaḥ.  
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āpnod indro vo yatiḥ AV.3.13.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 152.10. See tad indra āpnod.  
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 tad a badhnāmi çataçaradaya RVKh.10.128.9<sup>o</sup>. See under tat te badhnāmy.  
 tad āyuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.  
 tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22<sup>o</sup>. P: tad a rohatu Kauç.78.5.  
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51<sup>o</sup>. See tat tvam ārohaṣo.  
 tad a vṛṇīmahe vayam RV.8.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad āçā anv ājayanta RV.10.72.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āçāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>b</sup>; 21.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 56.7; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad āsuta ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9<sup>o</sup>. See under atrāsata.  
 tad āsuri yudhā jītā AV.1.24.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āsrāvasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āhanā abhavat pipyusī payah RV.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.  
 tad āhur adharag iti AV.20.128.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āhuh svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ic chrotraṁ bahudhodyamanam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad it tva yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.  
 tad it sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it samānam āçāte RV.1.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad idam rāja varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10<sup>o</sup>. See tad ayaṁ etc.  
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayuchan RV.3.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vāit.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18.1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.24<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5.22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āsiya (sc. sūkta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.224<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad id dhy asya savanam river apaḥ RV.10.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra āpnod yatiḥ vah KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>. See tad āpnod.  
 tad indradhanur ity aḥyam TA.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra preva vīryam cakārtha RV.1.103.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.7<sup>b</sup>.

tad indrasya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11<sup>o</sup>; 132.1.  
 See tad anvavaid.  
 tad indragṇi kṛnutām tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad indragṇi jinvatām (MÇ. pinva<sup>o</sup>) sūnṛtāvāt TB.3.7.4.16<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indriāva a bhara RV.8.24.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.25.3.  
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhivam RV.10.103.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.13.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>o</sup>; 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam āhuh RV.1.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nu te karanam dasma vipra RV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dhenoh RV.3.38.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in me chantsad vapuṣo vapuṣṭaram RV.10.32.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 tad in me jagmur āçasaḥ RV.5.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>; Vāit.12.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad uc chrayasva dyāur iva AV.6.14.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u tasmin pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ApDh.2.9.24.1.  
 tad u te vṛjinaṁ tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Error for ud uttamam etc., q.v.  
 tad uttarenābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad uttanapadas pari RV.10.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ud vapati gām avim VS.12.71<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34<sup>o</sup>. See under ud it kṛṣati.  
 tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad upākaroni Kauç.56.6,7.  
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.2.2.2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.  
 tad ubhayam antareṇaṣṭāpūrtam te lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjīyam yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; . . .  
 pūrtam me lokam sukṛtam āyuh prajāṁ vṛñjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.  
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>, aççamat) AV.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotana RV.10.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u sarvaṁ tvayi çritam SMB.2.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u sarvasyasya bahyataḥ VS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad u suptasya tathāivāiti VS.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad neuse mānuṣemā yugāni RV.1.103.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u su te mahat prthujman namaḥ AV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad u su Kauç.12.5.  
 tad u su vām ajiram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u su vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ṛdhyāt MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9<sup>o</sup>.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2<sup>e</sup>: 142.2.  
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāni MS.1.110.2<sup>f</sup>: 142.2. See yad etc.  
 tad ejati tan naijati VS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad etat sarvam āpnoti VS.19.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etad asmān bhojaya AV.19.50.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etan mājā haṁsamāyī devānām VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad etāu mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad eva brahma paramam kavīnām TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eva bhūtam tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad eva manye-ham jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad evartam tad u satyam āhuḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad eva çukram (TA.MahānU. °ram amṛtam) tad brahma VS.32.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāiti ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad evāgnis tad vāyuh (VS. ādityaḥ) VS.32.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eṣām nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣām pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āitūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāiḥ RV.10.112.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad oko gantā puruḥṇta tūi RV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oṣadhībhir abhi rātiṣaçaḥ RV.6.49.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad garbhakaraṇam piba AV.5.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad gāṅgāyā vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.9.  
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad gāuḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.89.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dakṣamaṇo bibharad dhirānyam AV.1.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dadhāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad diçāḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dūre tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.  
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 tad devā rṣuçaḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devāḥ prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31<sup>b</sup>. See tad vātam.  
 tad devā jyotiṣān jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad devānām devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad devānām ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.  
 tad devānām avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2<sup>d</sup>–12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devebhyo bhārāmāsi VS.12.104<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.7; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadram apnaḥ RV.1.113.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dyam eti mahad vyacāḥ AV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dyauḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dyauḥ ca dhātām prthivī ca devī RV.4.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dhātā punar aharat SMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dhavato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4<sup>c</sup>; IçāU.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dhirānyam MS.2.13.14: 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dhi vāyam vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dhi havyam manuṣe gā avindat RV.5.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tadbandhuḥ sūrir divi te dhiyandhaḥ RV.10.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.  
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brahma tad āpaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.  
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇam punar asmān upāitu AV.7.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇair atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad bhadram tava daṁsanā RV.3.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.6. See under ādityāya vidmahe.  
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhatu TB.3.7.4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭam prāçnyād devatma tvā prāçnamī Kauç.65.14.  
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14; 4.1.13: 18.12.  
 tad rātiṣaça oṣadhīr uta dyauḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad rātriyat pratimucyate TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rāṣṭram hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rāsalho nāsatyā sahasram RV.1.116.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rāsva bhunajamāhai RV.7.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rūdrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rodasi janayatan jaritre RV.1.185.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rodasi çṛṇutam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyayāmi AV.18.4.64<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ prabravāmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.  
 tad vaktāram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 tad vaktāram āvit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 tad vāyam yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>a</sup>.

tad vā anaḍuho vratam AV.4.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vām vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad vām ceti pra viryam RV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.14; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniśomā ceti.  
 tad vāta unmathayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.  
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See tad devān api.  
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3<sup>b</sup> (*quater*), 4.  
 tad vām dātram mahi kīrtanyam bhūt RV.1.116.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām narāv aqvina paçvalēti RV.1.180.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vām narā çañsyañ rādhyam ca RV.1.116.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām narā çañsyañ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām narā sanaye dahsa ugram RV.1.116.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vām ṛtañ rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām mahitvañ ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.  
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.  
 tad vāyunā çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.  
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1<sup>b</sup>. See tat sūryas.  
 tad vāryaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.25.13<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 tad vidac charyānāvati RV.1.84.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>c</sup> (*vulgare, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See avindañ çarya<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vide kāmam nrjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See iṣam nrjam rāyaspoṣam.  
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. 9yuvah) RV.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1023<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VāsuU.4.2<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viyūyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vividdhi yat ta indro jujoṣat RV.8.96.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21,42,44; GopālU.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187,192; 8.6,62,246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60,216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30,31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.  
 tad viryaṁ vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.  
 tad vāi tato vidhnpayat AV.4.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi tvam prāno abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi brahmajya te devaḥ AV.5.19.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32<sup>d</sup>; 8.43<sup>d</sup>.

tad vāi mā tata tapati AB.7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi rāṣṭram ā sravati AV.5.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi sa prāno-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.6.  
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. ʻtunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.19<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; 2.1016<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21; Vāit.39.3.18. P's: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vāit.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.  
 tad vo jāmītvam marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.15.  
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo devīr upa brūve RV.10.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo mā vyavachātsit (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad vo yāmi draviṇaṁ sadyantayaḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo vāja rībhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo-haiñ punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vrataṁ TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 tanaye toke asmad ā SV.2.854<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā kṛṇvanto arvate RV.9.62.2<sup>c</sup>. See tmanā etc.  
 tanā ca ye maghavānaḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316<sup>d</sup>. See tmanā tanā.  
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā pūtasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā pṛthivya uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanuvaṁ etc.: see tanvaṁ etc.  
 tanūkr̥d bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.23.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūtyajeva askarā vanargu RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.14.  
 tanū daksam ā suvatāñ suçvam AV.4.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāo chucivrataḥ VS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapātāñ yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.  
 tanūnapātam aruṣasya nihsate RV.10.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūnapātam udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānān RV.10.110.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhāma VS.20.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt sam patho devayānān MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.14. See ghṛtenāñjan.  
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. ʻnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3.149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.  
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.  
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāusaḥ) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.  
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripaṇiḥ) AV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.



tanūnapād ucyate garbhā asuraḥ RV.3.29.11<sup>a</sup>.  
tanūnapād ṛtaṁ yate RV.1.188.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tanūnapād gr̥hṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūnapatre tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:  
tanūnapatre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnapatre TS.6.2.2.3;  
GB.2.2.3. See next two.  
tanūnapatre çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya MS.1.  
2.7; 16.12. P: tanūnapatre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.  
12. See under prec.  
tanūnapatre çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1.  
P: tanūnapatre çakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.  
but one.  
tanūnām indra girvaṇaḥ RV.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tanūnā tvacāṁ putrāṁ naptāram aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See  
putrāṁ naptāram.  
tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;  
MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;  
ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.  
tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.  
tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>. See tanūpā ca.  
tanūpānam kṛṇomi to AV.19.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūpānam trivarūtham ojase AV.8.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūpānam paripānam AV.5.8.6<sup>o</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>o</sup>.  
tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.  
tanūpā bhīṣajā suto VS.20.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.11; KS.  
38.8<sup>a</sup>. See tanūyā.  
tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāḥ AV.6.41.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4,6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,  
11. Cf. prec.  
tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>. See tanū-  
pā ca.  
tanūbhīḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.  
tanūyā bhīṣajā suto TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See tanūpā etc.  
tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.  
tanūr asi tāṁ tvāṁ çivāṁ syonāṁ paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.  
10.6.6.  
tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāite RV.6.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
tanūrucā çūrasatā yataite RV.7.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10<sup>o</sup>.  
tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.  
tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>: 17.4. P: tanūr  
varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntam galva<sup>o</sup>.  
tanūçubhram niaghavā yah kavāsukhah RV.5.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.  
6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayaḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūṣu baddham kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.42.  
2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.8; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5<sup>o</sup>.  
tanūṣu çānsam eṣām RV.8.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire viruknataḥ RV.1.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
tanūṣu çūrah sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
tanūṣ te vājin tanvāṁ nayanā RV.10.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.  
tanūṣv apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuvā) me saha AV.19.61.1 (mss.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See  
tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.  
tanūs tanvāṁ me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).  
Cf. prec.  
tanūḥ samāni vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ ta etam anu joṣaṁ bharaṁi VS.2.17<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>o</sup>;  
MS.4.1.14<sup>o</sup>: 20.6; KS.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.3.9.6;  
MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>o</sup>.  
taṁ-taṁ id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;  
KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: taṁ-taṁ it ÇÇ.10.4.6.  
tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe  
tantave.  
tantave mā jyotiṣa LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe  
tantave.  
tantiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūtyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.  
tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣaṁ jinva VS.15.7. See prec.  
tantum tatan rajaso etc.: see tantum tanvan etc.  
tantum tatan samvayanti samier RV.2.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
tantum tatan pari sargāsa açavaḥ RV.9.69.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>o</sup>.  
tantum tatan peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41<sup>o</sup>. See peçasvatī.  
tantum tanuṣya pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14<sup>o</sup>, pūrvyam yathā  
vide) RV.1.142.1<sup>o</sup>; 8.13.14<sup>o</sup>.  
tantum tanvan (KS. tatan) rajaso bhānum anv ihi RV.  
10.53.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>,12; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;  
7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.  
4.6.7. P: tantum tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;  
ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.  
tantum tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tantum tanvānas trivṛtaṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32<sup>b</sup>.  
tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.  
2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1;  
KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantur TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.  
tantur a tāyatam iti AV.10.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
tantur deveṣv atataḥ RV.10.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.  
11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ te garbhāṁ havāmahe (ÇB.Br̥hU. dadhāmahe) RV.  
10.184.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>o</sup>; Br̥hU.6.4.21<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.12.  
3<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
taṁ te gr̥bhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 166.1. See taṁ  
vo gr̥hṇāmy.  
taṁ te gr̥hṇāmi yajūyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12<sup>o</sup>. See  
taṁ te harāmi, and taṁ tvā harāmi.  
taṁ te juhomi manasā vaṣatḥkṛtam RV.10.17.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.  
26<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>d</sup>;  
6.26<sup>d</sup>. See svāhākṛtam indraya.  
taṁ te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmanā AV.6.132.1<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>.  
taṁ te duçakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣas.  
taṁ te devāso anu ketam ayan RV.10.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
taṁ te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
taṁ te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.  
taṁ te prabrūmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
taṁ te badhnāmi jarase svastaye AV.19.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See under  
tat te badh<sup>o</sup>.  
taṁ te badhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46.1<sup>o</sup>, āyuse varcase) AV.  
19.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 46.1<sup>o</sup>. See under tat te badh<sup>o</sup>.

**tañ te madam** gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>a</sup>; 2.230<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: **tañ te madam** ÇÇ.12.12.7.

**tañ te mātā** pari yoṣā janitrī RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ te yavam** yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.30.

**tañ te vi śyāmy** āyuso na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.3; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. *See under* idam te tad.

**tañ te çocis** tapatu tañ te arcih AV.10.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

**tañ te satyasya** hastabhyām AV.3.11.8<sup>e</sup>.

**tañ te sotāro** rasam madaya RV.9.109.11<sup>a</sup>. *See pra te so<sup>a</sup>.*

**tañ te harāmi** brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>. *See under* tañ te gr̥ṇāmi.

**tañ te hinvantī** tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tantram** eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42<sup>a</sup>.

**tantrāyīṇe** namo dyāvapṛthivībhyām VS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.2.2.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*).

**tañ tripr̥sthē** trivandhure RV.9.62.17<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvam** viçvebhyo devebhyah kratūn (KS. devebhyā rtūn) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

**tañ tvam** çatadaksina AV.10.6.34<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvam** ā gamayāgame AV.6.81.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tañ tvayajim** sāuçravasam jayema RV.7.98.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tañ tvā** girah suṣṭutayo vājyanti SV.1.68<sup>c</sup>. *See tañ tvābhiḥ.*

**tañ tvā** gr̥rbhir urukṣayāḥ RV.10.118.9<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** gr̥rbhir girvanasam RV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** gr̥rbhir havāmahe RV.8.43.28<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. avyān) RV.7.100.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.976<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.7; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>; N.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** gopavano girā SV.1.29<sup>a</sup>. *See yañ tvā etc.*

**tañ tvā** ghṛtasnav (VSK. ṁsna) imahe RV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>a</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.13.

**tañ tvājananta** mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** juṣāmahe (KS. ṁmahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtañ viṣṇave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. *See next two.*

**tañ tvā** juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next.*

**tañ tvā** juṣe vaiṣṇavam devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two.*

**tañ tvādadhur** brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** dāmpatī jīvantāu jīvaputrāu AV.12.3.35<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** dūtām kṛṇmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** devebhyo madhumattamam naraḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** dhartaram onyoh RV.9.65.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** nara upa girema āsate SV.2.305<sup>d</sup>. *See tañ tvā viprā upa.*

**tañ tvā** naraḥ prathamam devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** nara dama ā nityam iddham RV.1.73.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** nāvam na paṣānim RV.1.131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tañ tvā** nu navyam sahaso yuvan vayan RV.1.141.10<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** nṛmṇāni bibhratam RV.9.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** paramesṭhin pari rohita (AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>, pary agnir: AV.13.1.19<sup>d</sup>, pary aham) āyusā varcasā dadhātu (AV.13.1.19<sup>d</sup>, dadhami) AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>–19<sup>d</sup>.

**tañ tvā** pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1152<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** paçyanti pariyañtam ājim AV.13.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tañ tvā** punar payāmasi AV.5.14.7<sup>c</sup>. *Error for tañ etc.*

**tañ tvā** pra padye AV.5.6.11–14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2; ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See tañ aham* sumanasah, tañ aham pra, tañ tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye

**tañ tvā** pra padye saguḥ sāçvah sapuruṣah KS.38.14.

**tañ tvā** pra viçāmi sarvaguh sarvapūruṣah sarvātma sarva-tanūḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11–14. *Cf. tañ tvendragraha pra etc.*

**tañ tvā** priyā etc.: *see tañ tvā viprā etc.*

**tañ tvā** bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU 1.4.3.

**tañ tvā** bhaga sarva ij johavīmi (RV.VS. ṁti) RV.7.41.5<sup>c</sup>: AV.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvābhiḥ** suṣṭutibhir vājyantaḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>c</sup>. *See tañ tvā girah.*

**tañ tvā** bhrātarah suvrdhā (ApMB. ṁdho; HG. suhrdo) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvām** ajmeṣu vājinam RV.8.43.20<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** madaya ghṛsvaye RV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** manyo akratur jihvāham RV.10.83.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** marutvati pari RV.7.31.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** martā agṛbhṇata RV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: **tañ tvā** yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.

**tañ tvā** yamo acikoc citrabhāno RV.10.51.3<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** yāumi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan viçvavara RV.1.30.10<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan sanitaram santnam TB.3.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan sudughām iva goduhal RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan sudhyo (TB. ṁdhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.2; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan haryaçvan çatakratum RV.8.53 (Val.5).2<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan havāmahe RV.4.32.13<sup>c</sup>; 8.43.23<sup>a</sup>; 65.7<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan dama ā ddivānsam RV.6.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan patim agne rayīnām RV.1.60.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan pito RV.1.187.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vayan maghavann indra giṇvaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>c</sup>; 61.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.672<sup>c</sup>.

**tañ tvā** vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.9<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** viprā upa girema āsate RV.9.86.39<sup>d</sup>. *See tañ tvā nara.*

**tañ tvā** viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidah RV.9.64 23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** viprā vipanyavaḥ RV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

**tañ tvā** viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

tañ tvā çociṣṭha dṛdivaḥ RV.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>o</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>o</sup>: 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā samidbhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.1,4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sīsena vidhyāmaḥ AV.1.16.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sutesv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçantu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tañ tvā suçipra dāmpate RV.5.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinam RV.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvapnyāt pāhi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 tañ tvāharin sruvam ādade Kāuṣ.3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ tvāharin tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.  
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17<sup>c</sup>. See under tañi to gṛhṇāmi.  
 tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvā haviṣmatr viçāḥ RV.8.6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvāhema matibhir gṛbbhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.88.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ tvondragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ tvondragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ sāçvaḥ sapūruṣaḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.  
 tañ tvopadadhe kāmāduḥgam akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,9,11,12,14,21.  
 tañ tvāudanasya prchāmi AV.11.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dukṣaḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.91.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudānsusam RV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.  
 tañ devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ devāsaḥ prati gṛbhṇanty açvam RV.1.162.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.5.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.11; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devāso adaduh sūryayāi TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See yañ etc.  
 tañ devāso juṣerata RV.1.136.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devās sam acikṣan KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>,10. See tañ devaiḥ.  
 tañ devebhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 tañ deveṣu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tañ doham upa jivātha pitarāḥ (HG. oraḥ samvidānaḥ) ApMB.2.20.35<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dyāur veda tañ pṛthivi tam āpuḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tandram chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.  
 tandrāviṇam hārdivānam TA.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dhīrā vāç pra ṇayanti sapta RV.10.114.7<sup>b</sup>.

tañ dhīrasaḥ kavaya (MS. oya) un ṇayanti RV.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>o</sup>: 199.14; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; AB.2.2.32<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ dhīrva yañ vayan dhīrvāmaḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yañ vayan dhīrvāma.  
 tañ na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>. See tañ ma etc.  
 tañ na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25<sup>a</sup>; 56.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na ṛbhukṣā narām anu ṣyāt RV.1.167.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ paśad (MS.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>, paśad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.5; 3.2.4<sup>o</sup>: 20.8; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prajāñ vīravatīm sanotu TB.3.1.1.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>. See tañ ma ācakṣva.  
 tañ naksatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ naksatrañ bhūridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>,11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.9.  
 tañ naḥ çardhaya dhāsatha sv indriyam RV.1.111.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ ṣaṇmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ṣaṇmukhāya.  
 tañ naḥ ṣaṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nas tapa uta satyañ ca vettu AV.12.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nas turipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam purukṣu) RV.1.142.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.27.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nas turipam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tañ nas turipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.  
 tañ nas trāyatāñ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tañ no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>c</sup>. See tañ me tanvañ.  
 tañ nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicāṣtam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.4.3.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. See under tatra nāu.  
 tañ naḥ sarpan mopa srpat AV.12.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sarvañ samṛdhyatāñ AV.19.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.92.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarāsam RV.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17<sup>c</sup>. See tañ no nārāṇo.  
 tañ naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See tañ no ādityaḥ.  
 tañ naḥ srṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.15.  
 tañ naḥ skandaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 119.12.  
 tañ naḥ syonam upa sprçat AV.14.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nākāñ citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nākāñ aryo agrbhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nārīḥ pra bravimi vah Kāuṣ.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nirjagāma haviṣā gṛhṇena Kāuṣ.129.2<sup>c</sup>; 135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ nirvahata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.48.  
 tañ nu satyañ pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** nemim ṛbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no agniḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no agne maghavadbhyaḥ puruṣam RV.7.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no anarvā savitā varūtham RV.5.49.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no astu try<sup>o</sup>: see **tan** me astu try<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no adityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>. See **tan** nah sūryaḥ.

**tan** no garudaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.15<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no gṛbhiḥ ṇavāyāyā RV.5.20.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ 6.24.3. See **etan** no gopāya.

**tan** no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55–60.

**tan** no gauri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no danti (TA. °tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.4<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no dāta maruto vājināni rathe RV.2.34.7<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no durgīḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.12<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no devāni mano adhi bravitu Kauç.82.13<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no devā anu mānsrāta kratum RV.10.37.5<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no devāso anujānantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>o</sup>; 2.5<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no dyāvārthiḥ tan na āpaḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no dhyānaḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.13.

**tan** no nakṣatraiḥ ṇatabhiḥ sug jusanam TB.3.1.2.8<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no nakṣatram abhiḥid vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** no nakṣatram abhiḥid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no nārasīṇḥaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>. See **tan** nah sīṇḥaḥ.

**tan** non naçad yaḥ pitarāni na veda RV.1.164.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.9. 9.21<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no brahmā (TA. °ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.3; TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.18<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** no mahāni ud ayan devo aktubhiḥ RV.4.53.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no mahāni karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2. Cf. **tan** no lakṣmīḥ.

**tan** no mitro varuṇo māmahantām RV.1.94.16<sup>c</sup>; 95.11<sup>c</sup>; 96. 9<sup>c</sup>; 98.3<sup>c</sup>; 100.19<sup>c</sup>; 101.11<sup>c</sup>; 102.11<sup>c</sup>; 103.8<sup>c</sup>; 105.19<sup>c</sup>; 106. 7<sup>c</sup>; 107.3<sup>c</sup>; 108.13<sup>c</sup>; 109.8<sup>c</sup>; 110.9<sup>c</sup>; 111.5<sup>c</sup>; 112.25<sup>c</sup>; 113.20<sup>c</sup>; 114.11<sup>c</sup>; 115.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.33. 42<sup>c</sup>; 34.30<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup> (bis); MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup> (bis); 187.6.8; 4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** no rāyaḥ parvatāni tan na āpaḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no rāsva sumaho bhūri manma RV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 119.8; KS.17.11<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>o</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.1<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>o</sup>; 17.4<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **tan** no mahālakṣmīḥ.

**tan** no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13<sup>o</sup>. See **tan** me etc.

**tan** no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.11.

**tan** no vājā ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 25.17<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no viçve abhisamiantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** no viçve (!) upaçṛviantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** no viçve varivasyantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2. 1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.5; TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** no vrsabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** no vāiçvānaraḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** nāu samivananāni kṛtam MG.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **tēna** samivanināu.

**tan** nāu samiskṛtam KS.4.9. See **under** tatra nāu.

**tan** nāu samidhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8<sup>f</sup>.

**tan** nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.

**tan** mā ācakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See **tan** nah prabrūhi.

**tan** mā (Vait. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; Vait. 12.9<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** mā ābadhnāni ṇaṇaḥ çataçāradāya VS.34.52<sup>c</sup>. See **under** tat te badhnāmy.

**tan** mā āvartayā punaḥ PB.1.5.18<sup>o</sup>.

**tan** mā indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12<sup>o</sup>; BDh.2.5. 8.3<sup>c</sup>. See **tan** na etc.

**tan** mā upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.

**tan** mā ūrjani dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See **next**.

**tan** mā ūrjani dhās tat subhutam HG.1.13.15. See **prec.**

**tan** mā ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15<sup>a</sup>.

**tan** mā ṛtam pātu ṇaṇaḥ çataçāradāya RV.7.101.6<sup>c</sup>.

**tan** mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3<sup>o</sup>. See **paramēṣṭhi** prajāpatiḥ.

**tan** marutas tad açvinā RV.8.25.14<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS 31.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. See **tat** puruṣasya.

**tan** mā āpyāyatām etc.: see **tan** mā etc.

**tan** mā kṣāyi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

**tan** mā jinva (KS. mārjitva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.

**tan** mā tā prthivi tat pitā dyāuḥ RV.1.89.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** mā tāni nirrtir mo arātiḥ AV.6.124.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** mā devā avantu çobhāyi MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See **tan** mā etc.

**tan** mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tan** mā pitur gotamāḥ anv iyāya RV.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14. 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

**tan** mā puṇsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2<sup>c</sup>. See **tan** mā etc.

tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.100: 157.9.  
tan mā prapat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69<sup>c</sup>.  
tan mā avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvit).  
tan mā mā hīnsit parame vyoman GB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* sa mā *etc.*  
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mā avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.  
tan māviçatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.  
tan māvit (TA.TU. mā avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
tan mitra eti pathibhir devayānūḥ TB.3.1.2.10.  
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.  
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tan mṛtyunā nirṛtiḥ saṁvidānā AV.7.70.10. *See next.*  
tan mṛtyur nirṛtyā saṁvidānaḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.  
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusam VS.3.62<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>c</sup>. *See* tat te karomi.  
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasva) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2, 14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8, 10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.  
tan me-jugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.  
tan me juṣasva çipiviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me tanvaṁ trāyatām sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* tan nas trāyatām.  
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.  
tan me draṇiṇaṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kāuç.115.2<sup>c</sup> (*ter*).  
tan me nirṇuda mṛttike TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.  
tan me brāhmanavarcasam AV.10.5.40<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyah AV.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me manah çivasanikalpam astu VS.34.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>.  
tan me manasi tiṣṭhatu PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me mā vyanacat Kāuç.56.6.7.  
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tenāratsyam.  
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7, 8; TA.4.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam<sup>o</sup>.  
tan me retah pitamah (ApMB.2.19.5<sup>c</sup>, prapitā<sup>o</sup>) vr̥ktām ApMB.2.19.3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me retah pitā vr̥ktām ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>c</sup>. *See* retas tan.  
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tan no *etc.*  
tan me varcasa ayuṣe RVKh.10.128.7<sup>d</sup>.

tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me-çiya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çiya.  
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kāuç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.  
tan me sarvaṁ samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27<sup>d</sup>.  
tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54<sup>a</sup>. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kāuç.63.8.  
tanvatām yajñam bahudhā visṛtaḥ AV.4.15.16<sup>c</sup>.  
tanvaṁ me patam ÇÇ.1.6.11.  
tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.  
tanvānā agne adhvaram RV.8.43.20<sup>b</sup>.  
tanvānā yajñam ānuṣag yad ānjate RV.9.102.7<sup>c</sup>.  
tanvāno (TB. <sup>one</sup>) yajñam puruṣeçasam dhiya RV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ pipṛgdhi RV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tanvo adya (MS. <sup>adya</sup>) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.15.  
tapa ākrantam usṇiḥ TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
tapa asid gr̥hapatih TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.2.1.2.  
tapaḥ kalād ajāyata AV.19.53.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tapati varsan virād rāvat (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* a tapati *etc.*  
tapate svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* a tapate, *and* tapyate.  
tapatyāi svāha KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapyatvāi.  
tapano-smi piçacānām AV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19<sup>a</sup>.  
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).  
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçirā) r̥tu VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.  
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hriç ca satyam cākrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vāk ca manaç cātma ca brahma ca tāni prapadye tāni mā avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated as* prapad *or* prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* om̐ prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*  
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).  
tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under saṁvatsaraç ca me.  
tapaç cūivastām karma ca AV.11.8.2<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
tapasarṣayaḥ (MahānU. <sup>oṣayaḥ</sup>) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.  
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;  
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.  
 tapasas tan mahinājayatāikam RV.10.129.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* tama-  
 sas etc.  
 tapasas-tapasogryam tu RVKh.9.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* suvar  
 āyan.  
 tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā tapasvi AV.13.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.  
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* apam tvāgne  
 tapasā.  
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
 63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.  
 tapasānādhṛṣṭah TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye  
 anādhṛṣṭah.  
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.  
 tapasā brahmaṇā saha MS.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>: 134.8.  
 tapasā yuja vi jahi catrūn RV.10.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣṭah RV.10.154.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tapasānā<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gatāh) RV.10.154.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.18.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā sapatnān prapudāmāritāh TB.3.12.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.  
 63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapasi krāntāh salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasi juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).  
 tapasi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapase kaulālam VS.30.7. *See* gramāya kau<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; 4.9.3: 123.9;  
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 tapasendrena samcitam AV.6.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapase çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KSA.  
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.  
 tapaso jātān tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapaso jātām anibhrṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapaso-dhy ajayata RV.10.190.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*  
 manaso etc.  
 (om) tapas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 tapas teja ākācam TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta ūrdhvā JB.4.370<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
 kṣatrah rāṣṭram.  
 tapasyā nāma sthapaḥ svāhakṛtāh pṛthivīm āviçata  
 ApÇ.10.14.1.  
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.  
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.  
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.  
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.  
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 tapāti sūro arcīṣa RV.5.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39<sup>b</sup>. *See* tapāno.  
 tapāno devā martyaḥ SV.1.305<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapā vaso cikitāno acittan TA.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 tapo etc.  
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tān RV.6.22.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapā çānsam ararusaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.  
 tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yaḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantānā tam  
 RV.7.59.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 154.10; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena hesasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhāir ajaro daha RV.7.15.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 141.11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapuragrābhīr ṛṣtibhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurjambha yo āsmadhruk RV.1.36.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto guṇaḥriyah RV.8.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapurjambho vana n vātacoditaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapur yayastu carur agniṣān (AV.KS. agniṣān) iva RV.  
 7.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurvadhebhir ajarebhir atrinaḥ RV.7.104.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapūṇsi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapūṇsy agne juhvā patanṅān RV.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* tapobhir.  
 tapojān api gachatāt RV.10.154.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapojām vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.  
*See* vācam asme, and vājam asmin.  
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapo dikṣām upaniṣedur agre AV.19.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 tapo dikṣām ṛsayuḥ suvarvidah TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 tapo navadaçah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4:  
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.  
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapobhir agne juhvā patanṅān MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.10. *See*  
 tapūṇsy.  
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 tapo me dhāh TA.4.5.4.  
 tapo me pratiṣṭhā JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 tapo ye cakrire mahah (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2: 153.6;  
 3.2.6: 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittan RV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 tapā etc.  
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyām KS.34.14.



**tapoṣ** pavitrāṁ vitatāṁ divas pade RV.9.83.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.  
**tapo** ṣv agne antarāṁ amitrāṁ RV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
**tapo-si** VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
**tapo-si** brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
**tapo-si** loke çritam, tejasah pratisthā, tvayidam antah, viçvanī yakṣaṁ viçvanī bhūtanī viçvanī subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.  
**tapo** ha jajñe karmanah AV.11.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tapo** ha yakṣaṁ prathamāṁ saṁbabbhūva TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**taptam** gharman omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**taptam** gharmanī parigrhyāyanta VS.17.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
**taptam** gharmanī pibatāṁ rocane divah (AÇ. pibatāṁ somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**taptā** gharmanā açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**taptāc** caror adhi nākaṁ trītyam AV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**taptāyanī** me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyanī KÇ.5.3.25. *See next, and tiktāyanī.*  
**taptāyany** asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*  
**taptāya** svāhā VS.39.12.  
**tapto** gharman duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tapto** gharman virāt sutah VS.20.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.9; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
**tapto** vām gharman ā gatam AV.7.73.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**tapto** vām gharman naksati (AV. naksatu) svahotā AV.7.73.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**tapyate** svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in VSK.39.11*). *Cf. under tapate.*  
**tapyatvāi** svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See tapatyāi.*  
**tapyamānasya** manaso-dhi jajñiṣe AV.19.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tapyamānāya** svāhā VS.39.12.  
**tapsyate** svāhā KSA.5.2.  
**tama** asit tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.  
**tama** etat puruṣa mā pra patthah AV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tamaḥ** pranitam açivena pitrā RV.1.117.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** anhasah piparo dāçvāṁsam RV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** akratuṁ paçyati vītaçokaḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** agnayah sarvahutanī juṣantām AV.18.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 40.4.  
**tam** agniḥ pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** agniṁ aste vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. °saham) RV.5.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** agne menyāmenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *See tayāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyā°.*

**tam** agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.7. *See agne tam vardhaya.*  
**tam** agne hedah (VSK. helah) pari te vṛṇaktu VS.13.45<sup>d</sup>; VSK.14.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>: 102.9; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. *See tam etc.*  
**tam** agruvaḥ keçinīḥ saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** aṅgirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** ajarebhir vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāḥ RV.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** adya hotar iṣito yajtyān RV.10.110.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** adrivaḥ phaligaṁ hetim asya RV.1.121.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** adhvareshv idate RV.5.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** anu prehi sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>. *See tad anu.*  
**tam** anyānyā carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam** anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. *Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.*  
**tam** apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmah TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dviṣmas tam te.*  
**tam** abhy amiti varuṇah VS.22.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1.  
**tam** abhreṇa vṛṣṭyā gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** ayā vācā gr̥ṇe tam u va stuṣe RV.8.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** arkebhis tam sāmabhih RV.8.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>. *See ghr̥te-nārkam.*  
**tam** arcata viçvumitrā havirbhiih AV.18.3.63<sup>c</sup>; 4.54<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** arcisā sphurjayaṁ (AV. °yaṁ) jalavedah RV.10.87.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** ardhmanāsaṁ prasutāṁ pitryāvataḥ JB.1.50<sup>b</sup>. *See pañcadaçat pra°.* *Omit tam at the beginning°*  
**tam** aryamābhi raksati RV.1.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** arvantam na sānasim RV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.102.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam** açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** açyāma madhumantam ta ūrmim RV.4.58.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** açvinā paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>d</sup>. *See tad açvinā etc.*  
**tam** açvinā pibatam tirohnyam RV.1.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>c</sup>.  
**tamasa** iva jyotir ud etu suryah AV.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tamasas** tan mahinajayataikam TB.2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>. *See tapasas etc.*  
**tamasā** kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kṛayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2.  
**tamasā** ye ca tūparah AV.11.9.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**tamasāvidhyad** asurah RV.5.40.5<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tamase** taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
**tamaso** mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30, 32; BrhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.

**tam astā vidhya çarvā çigānaḥ** RV.10.87.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam asmahyaṁ sahāyusā** AV.3.5.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam asmahyaṁ kāmāṁ datvā** AÇ.8.14.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam** RV.2.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.5.  
**tam asmāi prasuvāmasi** MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
**tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi sacetasā** RV.10.113.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.  
**tam asya pṛkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi** RV.1.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam asya marjayāmasi** RV.9.99.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam asya rājā varuṇas tam açvinā** RV.1.156.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.17<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.  
**tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā** RV.10.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam aham anu vyakraṁsi** ÇÇ.4.12.2.  
**tam aham ātmani** ÇÇ.6.5.1.  
**tam aham punar ādade** KÇ.25.11.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.12<sup>o</sup>. See *imam tam punar*.  
**tam aham brahmaṇā tapasā çrameṇa** AV.6.133.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam aham manase prabravāmi** MÇ.5.2.15.2. See *tad aham etc.*  
**tam ahyān bhurijor dhiyā** RV.9.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam ahve vājasātaye** RV.8.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See *tam u huve*.  
**tamāṁsi yatra gachanti** AV.2.25.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**tamāṁsi soma yodhya** RV.9.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam āganma tripastyam** RV.8.39.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam āganma sobharayaḥ** RV.8.19.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam ā tiṣṭhānumādyā suvarcāḥ** AV.14.1.47<sup>o</sup>. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kauç.76.16; 77.19.  
**tam ātman** (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇīmahe vayam (MS. grhṇīmastha) TS.5.7.9.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>: 86.1; KS.7.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā ni śīda svāno nārvā** RV.1.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam ā nūnaṁ vṛjanam anyathā cit** RV.6.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam ā nṛbhiḥ puruhūta pra yahi** RV.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣṭam** RV.9.97.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam ā no vājasātaye vi vo made** RV.10.21.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā pavasva deva soma** RV.9.67.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam ā pṛṇa** (TB. pṛṇa) vasupate vasuṇam RV.3.30.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam apo agniṁ janayanta mataraḥ** RV.10.91.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam apo abhy anuṣata** RV.8.69.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam apo bibhratir maṇim** AV.10.6.14<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyai** RV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam āyavaḥ çucayantāṁ pāvakam** RV.10.46.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha** RV.10.87.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā rohanti kavayo vipaçcitāḥ** AV.19.53.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ā rohāmi sukrātāṁ nu** (*read sukrātāṁ u?*) lokam TB.3.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru** AV.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tam ā vahantu saptayaḥ puruvasum** RV.8.46.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam āsyadhvam ūrmim adyā suhastāḥ** RV.10.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam ā harāmi nirṛter upasthāt** RV.10.161.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam āhutarā naçimahi** (AV. otam açimahi) RV.10.57.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>o</sup>; AB.3.11.18<sup>o</sup>.

**tam āhuḥ suprajā iti** RV.9.114.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam ic cyāutnair aryanti** RV.8.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam ito nāçayāgne** TA.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam ito nāçayāmasi** RV.10.162.3<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.11<sup>e</sup>; 20.96.13<sup>d</sup>—16<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*). Cf. *tān ito*.  
**tam it pṛchanti na simo vi pṛchati** RV.1.145.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam it pṛṇakṣi vasuṇā bhaviyasā** RV.1.83.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.25.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam it pṛṇakṣi çavasota rāya** RV.6.15.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam it pṛṇam manaso pṛçikṣate** TB.2.5.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam it sakhyāṁ kṛṇute samatsu** RV.4.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam it sakhitva imahe** RV.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam it samānaṁ vaninaç ca vīrudhaḥ** RV.10.91.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam it suhavyam āṅgiraḥ** RV.1.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam idam vi vṛhāmi te** RV.10.163.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.21<sup>d</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>. See *tam imam etc.*  
**tam idam nigataṁ sahaḥ** AV.13.4.12<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānam it** RV.10.91.8<sup>o</sup>. See *tvām arbhasya*.  
**tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatīḥ** RV.1.145.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id garbhāṁ prathamāṁ dadhra** (MS. ora) āpaḥ RV.10.82.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.14; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham** RV.7.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id dhanesu hiteṣu** RV.8.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id yahvaṁ na rodasi** RV.5.16.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam id va indram suhavaṁ huvema** RV.4.16.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id vardhantu no girah** RV.8.92.21<sup>o</sup>; 9.61.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>o</sup>, 686<sup>a</sup>; N.1.10.  
**tam id vardhantu no girah sadāvṛdham** RV.8.13.18<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam id viprā avasyavaḥ** RV.8.13.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam id vocemā vidathesu çambhuvam** RV.1.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam induḥ pari sasvaje** RV.9.12.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam indra idhmaṁ kṛtvā** AV.12.2.54<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam indraḥ pratyamuñçata** AV.10.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam indram vājayāmasi** RV.8.93.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>a</sup>; 137.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>a</sup>; 2.572<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16: ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svidh.1.3.8.  
**tam indram somasya bhrthe hinota** RV.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam indram johavīmi maghavānam ugram** RV.8.97.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indram johavīmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.  
**tam indra nirjahi** ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>o</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.22<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam indram dānam imahe** RV.8.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam indra madam ā gahi** RV.3.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam indram abhi gayata** RV.8.32.13<sup>o</sup>. See *tasimā indraya gāyata*.  
**tam indram paçavaḥ sacā** VS.20.69<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.5; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam indraya pathibhir devayānāḥ** AV.9.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam indro vāji vajreṇa hantu** AV.5.29.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**tam in naro vi hvayante samīke** RV.4.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tam in nv asya rodasi** RV.6.44.5<sup>o</sup>.

**tam** medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.  
**tam** me devā brahmaṇā samvidānau TA.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** medheṣu prathamam devayanti RV.1.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tam** me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tam** v abhi pra gāyata RV.8.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>a</sup>; 62.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.382<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.  
 12.4.  
**tam** v abhi prārcata RV.8.92.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tayā** kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** gṛñantaḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2<sup>c</sup>. See *tayā ma-*  
*dantaḥ, and cf. tasthur gṛñantaḥ.*  
**tayāgne** tvam menyāmum ameniini kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See under *tam agne menyā*.  
**tayā** jyotir ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** tvam viçvato asmān NīlarU.17<sup>c</sup>. See *tayāsmān*.  
**tayā** tvam jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** tvābhi mṛçamasi AV.3.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayādevatam** ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;  
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.  
**tayā** devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.  
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.  
**tayā** devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,  
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.  
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15  
 (bis); 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quinq.); 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 111.  
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7,14; 2.  
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13,  
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);  
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.  
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.  
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: *tayā devataya* TA.6.6.2;  
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See *tayādevatam, tena*  
*chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, tenarṣiṇā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.*  
 1.3.  
**tayā** devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdatu TS.4.2.7.4.  
**tayā** devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvo sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;  
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.  
**tayā** devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tapasā*  
*devā devatām.*  
**tayā** devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuh TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 KSA.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.8.3.4. See *sā no asmin suta*.  
**tayā** na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayānantarḥ** kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) ahām jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)  
 AÇ.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>c</sup>. See  
*tvayāgne kāmam.*  
**tayā** nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çantamaya VS.16.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 120.19; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** no mṛḍa (VSK. mṛla) jivase VS.16.49<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 127.12; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>,16<sup>d</sup>;  
 NīlarU.7<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
**tayā** no rudra mṛḍaya TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
**tayā** no hinuḥ ratham RV.6.45.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6<sup>a</sup>; 49.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
 6.10.19.

**tayā** pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** pinaṣmi sam krimn AV.2.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tvayā etc.*  
**tayā** bhāsā sammitaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayāmadantaḥ** sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. mādeṣu) RVKh.  
 9.86.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.6; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 1.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See under *tayā gṛñantaḥ*.  
**tayā** mām adya medhayā RVKh.10.151.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.108.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.32.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** mām indra sam sṛja RVKh.10.128.5<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
**tayā** mā sam sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.8<sup>d</sup>. See  
*prec.*  
**tayāmṛtatvam** açīya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. *tenāmṛ, tāir*  
*amṛ, and so-mṛ.*  
**tayā** yajūm mimikṣatam RV.1.22.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 33.3; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** roham āyann upa medhyasah TS.4.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayārbude** praṇuttānam AV.11.9.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**tayā** vardhasva suṣtutaḥ RV.8.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayāvahante** kavayaḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 1.7; 4.1.2:  
 2.18. See *ta ā vahanti*.  
**tayā** vājā viçvarūpāḥ jayema AV.13.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** vidhyati piyataḥ AV.5.18.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** vidhya hrdaye yātudhānān RV.10.87.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.  
 12<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** vidhyāmi tvā hrī AV.3.25.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi śyāma AV.13.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayā** sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5<sup>c</sup>. See *tena etc.*  
**tayā** samasya hrdayam RV.6.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. *tena*  
*sambhava*.  
**tayā** sahasraparnyā AV.6.139.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayāsmān** viçvatas tvam VS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 9.2<sup>c</sup>; 122.8; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>. See *tayā tvam viçvato*.  
**tayāham** vardhamāno bhnyāsam āpyāyāmāṇa ca svāhā  
 ApMB.2.6.11. See *vardhiṣmahī*.  
**tayāham** çatrūn sākṣe AV.2.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tayāham** çantya sarvaçantya mahyam dvipade catuspade  
 ca çantiṁ karomi TA.4.42.5. Cf. *tābhīḥ çantibhīḥ, and*  
*tvayāham çantya*.  
**tayāham** sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayā** hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *tvayā etc.*  
**tayāham** durjānmāni çiraḥ AV.2.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayāham** indrasamdhayā AV.11.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayendro** hantu vītrahā AV.11.10.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayemam** amum amāuktam anhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyā-  
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anhaso-māuktam) MS.2.3.1:  
 28.2; KS.11.11.  
**tayemam** amum muñcatam anhasaḥ (KS. amum āmuṣyā-  
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram anhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1  
 (quarter): 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.  
**tayeha** viçvān avase yajutrān RV.3.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tayānam** upasprça MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.10; 1.2.14<sup>d</sup>; 23.6; 1.2.  
 16<sup>d</sup>; 26.13.  
**tayāiva** çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tayoh** paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tayoh** pr̥sthe sīdatu jātavedah KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.24<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tayopapratāraya** AV.2.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tayor** anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

*See* **tayor** aham anu, *and* **tayor** aham bhakṣam.

**tayor** anyah pippalam svādv atti RV.1.164.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.30<sup>c</sup>.

**tayor** anyad guhyam āvir anyat RV.3.55.15<sup>b</sup>.

**tayor** anyad rocate kṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11<sup>b</sup>.

**tayor** anyena divam āruhema LÇ.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

**tayor** (ApÇ. **tayor** nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārhapatyam dīdayac chatam (MÇ. oyañ çatam) himā dvā yu ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* **asthūri**.

**tayor** aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣam) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.1.21<sup>c</sup>. *See under* **tayor** anu.

**tayor** aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43<sup>a</sup>.

**tayor** aham bhakṣam anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>c</sup>. *See under* **tayor** anu.

**tayor** ārpitā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

**tayor** āvidi TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

**tayor** it stomam uçmasi RV.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tayor** id amavac chavaḥ RV.5.86.3<sup>a</sup>.

**tayor** id avasā vayam RV.1.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tayor** id ghṛtavat payah RV.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.3. P: **tayor** id ghṛtavat ÇÇ.5.13.5.

**tayor** juṣṭim mātariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tayor** devā adhisainvasantah ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under* **tasyām** devā.

**tayor** devānām adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* **yatra** devā dadhire.

**tayordhvam** āyanu amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>c</sup>.

**tayor** nāv *etc.*: *see* **tayor** asthūri.

**tayor** yat satyam yatarad rjtyah RV.7.104.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

**tayoh** çrayante raçmayo-dhi drdhah AV.11.5.11<sup>c</sup>.

**tarakṣuḥ** kṣṇah çvā caturakṣo (KSA. kṣyā) gardabhas ta itarajanānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṣṇah.

**tarakṣuḥ** çvā kṣṇah karno gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. *See under* *prec.*

**tarāṇim** vo janānām RV.8.45.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>a</sup>.

**tarāṇitvā** ye pitur asya saçaire RV.1.110.6<sup>c</sup>.

**tarāṇir** ij jayati kseti puṣyati RV.7.32.9<sup>c</sup>.

**tarāṇir** it sisāsati RV.7.32.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>a</sup>; 2.217<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: **tarāṇir** it ÇÇ.12.5.6.

**tarāṇir** viçvadarçatah RV.1.50.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.20.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: **tarāṇih** ApÇ.12.15.10.

**tarat** sa mandī dhāvati RV.9.58.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.500<sup>a</sup>, 500<sup>c</sup>; 2.407<sup>a</sup>, 407<sup>c</sup>, 408<sup>c</sup>, 409<sup>c</sup>, 410<sup>c</sup>; N.13.6<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; BṛhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas:* **tarat**-samanḍi GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; **tarat**-samanḍiya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; **tarat**-samanḍyaḥ GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; **tarat**-samanḍi VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250.

**tarat** samudraim pavamāna urmiṇā RV.9.107.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>a</sup>.

**taraddveṣāḥ** sāsaḥiḥ pāuṇsyebhiḥ RV.1.100.3<sup>c</sup>.

**taranta** iva manḥanā RV.5.61.10<sup>c</sup>.

**tarantaḥ** yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11<sup>d</sup>.

**tarantaḥ** syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30<sup>c</sup>.

**taranti** piprati ṛtam RV.4.56.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>b</sup>.

**taranto** arya ādīçah RV.8.60.12<sup>b</sup>.

**taranto** aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27<sup>c</sup>.

**taranto** viçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* **ati**-krāmanto duritā.

**taran** viçvāny avarā rajānsi AV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tarasām** cakṣur abhavad vaçā AV.10.10.24<sup>d</sup>.

**tarasvinaḥ** sam ṛkvabhiḥ RV.8.97.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>d</sup>.

**tarāṇsi** yajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24<sup>c</sup>.

**tari** mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* *sa* tñ mandrā, *and* *stan*.

**tarema** tanvā vayam AV.19.50.3<sup>b</sup>.

**tarobhir** vo vidadvasum RV.8.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>a</sup>; 2.37<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. Ps: **tarobhir** vaḥ ÇÇ.7.24.2; **tarobhiḥ** ÇÇ.12.5.6.

**tarda** hāi pataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tardāpate** vaghāpate AV.6.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

**tarpayata** mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5(*bis*), 6(*bis*), 7(*bis*), 8(*bis*), 9(*ter*), 10(*bis*), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

**tarpayata** mo (ÇÇ. *nah*) pitṛn VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.

**talāçā** vrksāṇām iva AV.6.15.3<sup>c</sup>.

**talidyam** avatiṣṭhati AV.7.76.3<sup>b</sup>.

**talpejo** talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** kama satā bhunajāmāhāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.

**tava** kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>c</sup>.

**tava** kratvā jātavedaḥ cikityān RV.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tava** kratvā tava tad dānsanābhiḥ RV.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tava** kratvā taviṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** kratvā tavotibhiḥ RV.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>b</sup>, 402<sup>a</sup>.

**tava** kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

**tava** kratvā rodasi antarā kave RV.9.86.13<sup>c</sup>.

**tava** kratvā rodasi a tatantha RV.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** kratvā saneyam tava rātibhiḥ RV.8.19.29<sup>a</sup>.

**tava** kratvota dānsanā RV.6.48.4<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.19.33<sup>d</sup>.

**tava** gnāvo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** catasrah pradiçah AV.11.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

**tava** ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* *mama* ca nāma, *and* *mama* nāma *tava*.

**tava** cittam vāta iva dhrajmān RV.1.163.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.23.7<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tava** jyāya indra sunnam ojah RV.6.26.7<sup>b</sup>.

**tava** jyotiṇsi pavamāna sūryah RV.9.86.29<sup>d</sup>.

tava jyotiṣy arcayah RV.8.44.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 67.2; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; QB.1.4.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.

tava tya indo andhasaḥ RV.9.51.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.576<sup>a</sup>.

tava tya indra sakhyeṣu vahnayaḥ RV.10.138.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyam brhat RV.8.15.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.995<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.14.

tava tyan naryam nrto RV.2.22.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>a</sup>.

tava tyan māyāvadhī SV.1.412<sup>d</sup>. See tam u tvam mā<sup>o</sup>.

tava tye agne arcayah RV.5.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 10.5<sup>a</sup>.

tava tye agne harito ghrtasnaḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>.

tava tye pito dadataḥ RV.1.187.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

tava tye pito rasaḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4<sup>a</sup>.

tava tye soma caktibhiḥ RV.10.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

tava trāmabhir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.10<sup>b</sup>.

tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tava dyāus.

tava tviṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995<sup>b</sup>. See tava çuṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4<sup>b</sup>.

tava devā ajanayam anu vratam RV.10.122.2<sup>d</sup>.

tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

tava dyāvaprthivi parvatāsaḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>c</sup>.

tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

tava dyumanto arcayah RV.5.25.8<sup>a</sup>.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.5; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava dyāur indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.996<sup>a</sup>.

tava dyāus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tava tridhātu.

tava drapsā udaprutah RV.9.106.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>a</sup>.

tava drapso nilavān vāca r̥tviyaḥ RV.8.19.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>a</sup>.

tava neṣtram tvam agnid r̥tāyataḥ RV.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>b</sup>.

tava prāṇitī tava çūra çarman RV.3.51.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>c</sup>: 37.6; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; QB.4.3.3.13<sup>c</sup>.

tava prāṇitīndra johuvānān RV.7.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

tava prāṇitī pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 156.7; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.

tava prāṇitī haryaçva sūribhiḥ RV.7.32.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>c</sup>.

tava prāṇitī açyāma vājān RV.4.4.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.5; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

tava pratnebhir adhvabhiḥ RV.9.52.2<sup>a</sup>.

tava pra yakṣi saindr̥çam RV.6.16.8<sup>a</sup>.

tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

tava prayājā anuyājaç ca kevale RV.10.51.9<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>.

tava praçastayo mahīḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>c</sup>.

tava praçāstram tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>c</sup>.

tava priyasaḥ sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.3.

tava priyāso aryaman gr̥nantaḥ RV.7.60.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.14.

tava bhramāsa açyā patanti RV.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.9; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.

tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24<sup>c</sup>.

tava rādhaḥ somapithaya harṣate RV.1.51.7<sup>b</sup>.

tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7<sup>c</sup>.

tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspate RV.8.26.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>a</sup>; VSK.27.32<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajosaḥ RV.9.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See tve etc.

tava vṛkṣa upastayaḥ RV.10.97.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.101<sup>b</sup>.

tava vāçravapaḥ sadā TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

tava vratam anv āpaḥ sacante RV.9.82.5<sup>d</sup>.

tava vratāya matibhir jaramahe RV.2.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

tava vrate kavayo vidmanāpasah RV.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>c</sup>.

tava vrate ni viçante janāsaḥ AV.4.25.3<sup>a</sup>.

tava vrate subhagāsaḥ syāma RV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.

tava vrate soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.86.37<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>d</sup>.

tava çaritrām patayişnv arvan RV.1.163.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava çarman priyatame dadhānaḥ RV.7.95.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 219.7; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

tava çukrāso arcayah RV.9.66.5<sup>a</sup>.

tava çuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>b</sup>. See tava dakṣam.

tava çṛṅgāni viṣṭhita purutra RV.1.163.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

tava çravāṣy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>c</sup>.

tava çriyā sudr̥ço deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

tava çriyo varṣasyeva vidyutaḥ RV.10.91.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.332<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.

tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>d</sup>.

tavaso bhandadiṣṭayaḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrate vayam LÇ.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>. See vayam soma.

tavastamas tavasām vajrabāho RV.2.33.3<sup>b</sup>.

tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5<sup>b</sup>.

tava spārhe varṇa ā saindr̥çi çriyaḥ RV.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

tava smasi vratyās tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8<sup>b</sup>.

tava syām çarman trivar̥ṇtha udbhit TS.4.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See tava syāma çarmanis, and çarman te.

tava syām agne-vasā suvitrāḥ RV.6.50.9<sup>d</sup>.

tava syāma puruvirasya çarman RV.2.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

tava syāma çarmanis trivar̥ṇtha udbhau VS.15.1<sup>d</sup>. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava svādiṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tava svādiṣṭhagne samidrṣṭiḥ RV.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājau RV.6.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ viçvaḥ puruhūta pāthivah RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ somas tvam ehy arvāṇ RV.3.35.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.  
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāyaṁ bhāga ṛtviyaḥ RV.1.135.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāgasā jātavedo yadīdam RV.4.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavāham çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>a</sup>; 2.272<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.8.  
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273<sup>a</sup>. See utāham etc.  
 tavāham nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See tavāham agne.  
 tavāham agna ūtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agna ūtibhir nedīṣṭhabhiḥ RV.8.19.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>d</sup>. See tavāham nāma.  
 tavāham adya maghavann upastutāu RV.10.167.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>. See gopāya mā çevadhīṣ.  
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>d</sup>, 1177<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣiyantaḥ çrathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyate asuro vepate matī RV.10.11.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>b</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno-nu yo asthat AV.20.34.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavet tat satyam āṅgirah RV.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavedaṁ viçvam abhitaḥ paçavyam RV.7.98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aṣṭtam SV.1.229<sup>a</sup>. See taved dhi.  
 tavedaṁ sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 taved anu pradivah somapeyam RV.3.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavedam ugrorv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved idam abhitaḥ cekite vasu RV.1.53.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taved indra prapṭiṣu RV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indravamaṁ vasu RV.7.32.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indrahāma açasā RV.8.78.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 taved u tāḥ sukṛtayah RV.8.45.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved u stomaṁ (SV. stomāç) ciketa RV.8.2.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭtam RV.1.15.5<sup>c</sup>. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.  
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāṇi AV.17.1.6<sup>e</sup>, 7<sup>e</sup>, 8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>, 17<sup>e</sup>, 18<sup>e</sup>, 19<sup>e</sup>, 24<sup>e</sup>.  
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.129<sup>c</sup>.

tavemāḥ prajā divyasya retasaḥ  
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme lokāḥ pradiço diçaç ca MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 211.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavema me tviṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.  
 taveva me dhrajamānasya dhrajo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.  
 taveva me bhrājamānasya bhrājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.  
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.  
 tavāiva san sarvahayā ihūstu AV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavotibhir uta jāmitr ājāmīn RV.6.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmayi RV.1.105.18<sup>d</sup>; N.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva vṛkṣam vanino ni viçcasi RV.1.130.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.9.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 taskaraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taskarāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. *Fragment*: taskarāṇāṁ pataye HG.2.9.6.  
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastambha dyāni mantrebhiḥ satyāni RV.1.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastambha viçvadhā yatih AV.6.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastuvarṇa na tastuvam AV.5.13.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.29.14.  
 tastuvenārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tathuḥ pade parame cārva agneḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathur gṛṇantaḥ sadhamādyasah RV.10.104.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* tayā gṛṇantaḥ.  
 tathāu nākasya sānavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 tathāu mātā viṣito atti garbhah RV.10.27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathāu rayih çavusā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tathāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā amṛdhrā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā arāṁ gamāma vah RV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1189<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>a</sup>; 36.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.1; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.5.1.  
 tasmā arcāma kṛṇavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā asprhayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṇam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.  
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>-10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā āpaḥ samiyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9<sup>c</sup>.



tasmā apo ghṛtam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā idān suvīram a yajāmahe RV.1.40.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā idā pinvate viçvadānim (TB. odāni) RV.4.50.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā id āsyē haviḥ RV.7.102.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. acha) RV.8.48.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 164.10; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10<sup>o</sup>; 5.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>o</sup>;  
 69.2<sup>o</sup>. See tam indram abhi.  
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāiṣṭhyāya çrāiṣṭhyāya nātiṣṭhanta  
 ÇÇ.10.16.2.  
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā indrāya sutam a juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 35.5; KS.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 27.7;  
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.  
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir a) juhota MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.  
 tasmā indrāyāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. two.  
 tasmā imam agrapiṇḍam juhomi TA.1.31.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutam bhara RV.8.66.  
 7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>o</sup>; 2.1041<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā ukthaṁ janayo yaj juṣoṣat RV.7.26.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.173.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
 ayaṁ ca bra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā u rādhah kṛṇuta praçastam (AV. kṛṇuḥ supra-  
 çastam) RV.8.80.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.11.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā u havyam ghṛtavād vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇG. evaj juhota)  
 TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 See dhātṛa id.  
 tasmā etaṁ surucaṁ hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.2<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.4.6.  
 3<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 7.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmā etaṁ antarikṣo na vātam RV.2.14.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>o</sup>;  
 222.8.  
 tasmā etaṁ bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1<sup>o</sup>, tadvaço dadih)  
 RV.2.14.2<sup>o</sup>; 37.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāj jātam brāhmaṇam brahma jyestham AV.11.5.  
 5<sup>o</sup>, 23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāj jāta ajāvayaḥ RV.10.90.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tat sukṛtam ucyate TA.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt tam devā āgasaḥ AV.1.2.4.50<sup>o</sup>.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt tejānsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vait.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt te mātṛāpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunaṁ ca-  
 ranti) AB.7.13.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payaḥ AV.10.10.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi naḥ AV.19.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt prajānanam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1.  
 tasmāt satyam paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmāt sarvāyuṣam ucyate TA.8.3.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); TU.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>  
 (bis).  
 tasmāt sarvāuṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup> (bis); TU.2.2.  
 1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8<sup>o</sup>, 9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād agnihotraṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
 hānU.22.1.  
 tasmād agniṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.  
 22.1.  
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād annaṁ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.  
 6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajamo-mum āmuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ  
 putram asāu yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.  
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 gāyatrī trivṛtaṁ.  
 tasmād aveyṣyad enasaḥ AV.12.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād açvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 31.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 152.8; KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād apo anu ṣṭhana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.  
 1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.10; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād idam sarvaṁ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.14; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād ro-jāyanta AV.13.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād ghraṇsas tasmād dhimaḥ AV.13.1.48<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād damaḥ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād dānaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>f</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād dyāur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād dvaitavanaṁ saraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

tasmād dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād dhānyan na paraḥ kiṁ canāsa RV.10.129.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmād vai nānyat.  
 tasmād brahmabhyo deyaṁśā AV.12.4.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād bhāryāṁ rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād bhiyā varuṇa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmād bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād yajñāt sarvahutaḥ RV.10.90.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>a</sup>,  
 14<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 tasmād yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48<sup>d</sup>; 4.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam)  
 AV.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 152.12; KS.  
 39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tato virād.  
 tasmād vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 tasmād dhānyan.  
 tasmād vai brāhmaṇānām gāuḥ AV.12.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmād vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmād vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmān na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 244.7; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmān naḥ pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātam) anhasaḥ RV.6.16.31<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kāuṣ.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmān naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmān no adya samṛter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmān mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2<sup>c</sup>; 128.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāl lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmiṁs tad etc.: see tasmin tad.  
 tasmiṁs tantum paramesṭhi tatāna TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See tatra  
 tantum.  
 tasmiṁs tiṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmiṁs tvā dadhāmi saha yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;  
 AB.7.26.6.  
 tasmiñ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.  
 5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi sam ca vakṣi). See pari  
 ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.  
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy antara AV.11.8.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiñ chiçriye aja ekapāt TB.2.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See tatra çio.  
 tasmiñ chuklam uta nīlam āhuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmiñ chrayanto ya u ko ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmiñ chrayātāi mahiṣaḥ suparṇaḥ AV.12.3.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin kṛṇoti sukṛtasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin krame tasmiñ chraye taṁ puram prāmi AV.19.  
 17.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin kṣatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin ghṛtastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 tasmin (Vait.MÇ. tasmiṁs) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.  
 10.37.12<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>d</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin taṁ dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin dadhad vṛṣaṇam çuṣmam indraḥ RV.4.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin devā adhi viçve samotāḥ AV.11.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. 10<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.16.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.53<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin devāḥ sammanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; GB.  
 1.2.1.  
 tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasminn agnāu sūktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasminn antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.  
 139.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasminn annam saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasminn apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasminn aham ni dadhe nāke agnim VS.15.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18.  
 tasminn a tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 yasminn etc., and cf. tasminn āpita, and tasmin ha.  
 tasminn a tokam tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasminn adhīyatam ayam KS.7.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasminn āpita bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.164.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under  
 tasminn a tasthur.  
 tasminn a veçayā girāḥ RV.1.176.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasminn idam sam ca vi çāiti sarvam VS.32.8<sup>c</sup>. See  
 yasminn etc.  
 tasminn induḥ pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasminn indraḥ paryadatta AV.19.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasminn upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 10<sup>a</sup>) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;  
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 tasminn u sarpaḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin nṛmpam uta kratum RV.1.80.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasminn eṣa pitarām pitāmaham TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa naḥ  
 pitarām, and sa bibharti.  
 tasmin piçān pratimuñcāma etān MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 263; KS.  
 30.8<sup>d</sup>, 9. See yaṁ dviṣmas tasmin.  
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sam çrayetham AV.12.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin brahmāni pūrvathā RV.1.80.16<sup>c</sup>; N.12.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin ma indro rucim a dadhātu AV.3.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See tasmin  
 somo.  
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.  
 3.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuṣ.65.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7<sup>c</sup>; ĀtmaprU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin mimātham abhibhṛty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin yad antas tad upāsītavyam TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 8.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin yaço nihitam viçvarūpam AV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.  
 4<sup>b</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>, 5. See yasmin yaço.  
 tasmin yonāu prajānāu prajāyeya TB.3.11.4.2.  
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvān RV.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin rājānam adhivīçrayemam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin vādema sumatim svasti AV.10.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayam amṛtām duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayam upahūtās tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vayam prānāḥ samjayema TB.3.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin vām yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ samvidanaḥ AV.12.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 tasmin veçmani jayate AV.5.17.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin santi praçisas tasminn iṣṭayaḥ RV.1.145.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvaṁ çamalaṁ sūdayāthaḥ AV.12.3.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
*dvāu stomāu.*  
 tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagāhaṁ tvayi mṛje svāhā TA.  
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 tasmin sākaṁ triçatā na çāṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48<sup>c</sup>; N.4.27.  
*See tatrahatas.*  
 tasmin sāsyā hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭha (MÇ. sīdāmṛte pratitiṣṭhan)  
 TB.3.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin suparṇo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.  
 40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.27.7.  
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.21.2.  
 tasmin somo ruçam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*See tasmin ma indro.*  
 tasmin sruco adhyāsādayāmi TB.3.7.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin svapnanidarçano ChU.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*tasminn ā tasthur.*  
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmin hi santy ūtayaḥ RV.8.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhanaṁ ruṇadhmi RV.10.34.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*tasmāi namo daça.*  
 tasmāi gṛhaṁ kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi gotrāyela jāyapati samrabbetham TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*tasya guptaye.*  
 tasmāi gṛhaṁ surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi ca devi vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.1.  
*See under kasmāi deva.*  
 tasmāi cikityān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāi juhomi haviṣā gṛhṭena AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi jyesthāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>, 34<sup>d</sup>,  
 36<sup>d</sup>; 8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.54<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 156.11; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.  
 9.12; Vāit.24.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi*  
*te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi*  
*ta enā, and tasyāi te devi.*  
 tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi te kama nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19<sup>d</sup>–24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya  
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyeçānāyaçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.  
 4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*  
 tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 216.1. *Cf.*  
*under tasmāi ta indo.*  
 tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. *Error for tasyāi etc.*  
 tasmāi te dyāvaprthivi revatībhiḥ AV.13.1.5<sup>c</sup>. *See asma-*  
*bhyam dyāvā.*  
 tasmāi te nakṣatrarāja AV.6.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi te pratiḥaryate TS.1.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-ruṇāya babhrave AV.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-*  
*reṇa, vatsareṇa, and samvatsareṇa*) namas karomi TS.5.  
 5.7.3–4.  
 tasmāi te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.71<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup> (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32.  
 tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyāma LÇ.3.11.4.  
 tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaḥ ca TB.3.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.  
 P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.  
 tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*tasmāi ta indo.*  
 tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3,4,5,6; 2.3.3  
 (*quater*): 30.11,12,13,15.  
 tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>. *See tasmāi*  
*stanam.*  
 tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.  
 tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyo-  
*tīṣmantam juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.*  
 tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;  
 17.1; KSA.5.11,12,13.  
 tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;  
 MS.1.3.14: 35.14; 4.6.5: 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.  
 4.2.3.10.  
 tasmāi dīdayatām bṛhat RV.1.93.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi dṛṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5 (*bis*).  
*See under kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmāi deva adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.  
 52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>c</sup>. *See tasmāi somo.*  
 tasmāi deva amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtām) sam vyayantām (AV.  
 10.1.1.1) AV.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>, MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.15;  
 ApMB.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi dhātām suvīryam RV.1.93.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam  
 asya jānan) SamhitopanīṣadB.3<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.30.47<sup>d</sup>; VāDh.  
 2.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).  
 tasmāi namantām janayaḥ supatnīḥ (MS. sanīdāḥ) VS.  
 12.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.8.2.3.  
 tasmāi namas tan mākhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.  
 tasmāi namo daça prāçīḥ kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*tasmāi kṛṇomi.*  
 tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvarībhiḥ AV.11.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi (*text, erroneously, tasyāi*) namo yatamasyam diçītaḥ  
 AV.11.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi nīlaçikhāḍāya NīlarU.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi nūnam abhidyaḥ RV.8.75.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmāi no devāḥ paridatteha (KS.MÇ. 10.1.1.1) PG.  
 10.1.1.1) sarve TS.5.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>;

SMB.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmāi mā devāḥ*.  
*tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya* RV.1.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi pṛthivi çan bhava* VS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>c</sup> (*text, erroneously, tasyāi etc.*).  
*tasmāi prati pra vedaya* TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See *tā asmāi*.  
*tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān* AV.18.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi prāna namo-stu te* AV.11.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tasmāi sarpa*.  
*tasmāi balim rāstrabhṛto bharanti* AV.10.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasmāi brahma ca brāhmāç* (TA. *brahmā*) ca AV.10.2.29<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt Samhitopanīṣad* B.3<sup>c</sup>. See *na brahma*.  
*tasmāi mā devāḥ pari dhatteha sarve* AV.6.55.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmāi no devāḥ*.  
*tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman* VaDh.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.29.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave* RV.10.165.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 63.2<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasmāi yujyantām usriyāḥ* VS.35.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi rayim ṛbhavaḥ sarvavitrām* RV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi rudrāya namo astu* TS.5.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (*bis*), 3.  
*tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye* (KS. ApÇ. *astu devāḥ*; MÇ. *astu devāya*) AV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema* RV.10.168.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.  
*tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam* (TB. *ghṛtena*) MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi virtupākṣāya dantañjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanāḥ putrāya namaḥ* SMB.2.4.6.  
*tasmāi viçāḥ sam anamanta pūrvīḥ* (TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>, PG. *sarvāḥ*; MS. *daivīḥ*) VS.8.46<sup>c</sup>; 17.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.15; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi viçāḥ svayam evā namante* (TB. *oti*) RV.4.50.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.8.  
*tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divaḥ* RV.5.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.6.  
*tasmāi çatrūn sutukān prātar ahnaḥ* RV.10.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi sarasvatī duhe* RV.9.67.32<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te* RVKh.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tasmāi prāna*.  
*tasmāi sahasranirṇijam* RV.8.8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣo* RV.10.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota* (ApÇ. *ājuhomi*) MS.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.6; KS.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. *under tasmāi indrāya sutam*.  
*tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota* RV.10.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema* RV.8.48.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under tasmāi ta indo*.  
*tasmāi somo adhi bravat* (KS. *bruvat*) RV.10.173.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 87.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>. See *tasmāi devā adhi*.

*tasmāi stanam prapyāyasva* HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmāi tvam stana*.  
*tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam* AV.19.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasmāi svāhā* TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.  
*tasmāi svāhā vaṭ* (VS.ÇB. *vāt*) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.2, 13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*series*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. *tabhyām etc.*  
*tasya ṛksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo* (MS. *apsarasah stavā*) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See *tasyarko*.  
*tasya ṛsabhasyāṅgāni* AV.9.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasya karta nibhañjanam* AV.20.13.1.2.  
*tasya kṣayaḥ pṛthur ā sādthur etu* RV.5.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*tasya gādham açimahi* RVKh.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasya guptaye dāmpatī sam çrayethām* AV.6.122.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmāi goo*.  
*tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā* AV.19.53.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*tasya cakṣur vaiçvavyacasam* VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
*tasya jyesthām mahimānam vahanthī* RV.2.35.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.4.  
*tasya ta idam un mṛje* TS.3.2.3.1, 3.  
*tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagaṇaḥ sarvaganasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi* KS.35.11.  
*tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi* TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa*.  
*tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nustupchandaso harivatāḥ sarvaganasya* (KÇ. *endriyāvato gāyatrachandasah* [also *tristupchandasaḥ*, *jagacchandasaḥ*] *sarvaganasya*; PB.9.9.11, *endriyāvataḥ sarvaganasya*) *sarvagaṇa upahūta upahūtasya* (KÇ. *gaṇa upahūtasyopahūto*) *bhakṣayāmi* KÇ.25.12.6, 7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. *indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6*.  
*tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumata madhumataḥ sarvaganasya sarvagaṇa upahūtasyopahūtāni bhakṣayāmi* MÇ.3.6.15.  
*tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi* ÇÇ.13.12.10.  
*tasya ta indrapitasya tristupchandasa upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi* AÇ.5.13.6.  
*tasya ta indrapitasyānustupchandasa upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi* AÇ.6.3.22.  
*tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi* TA.4.21.1. Cf. *tasya ta indav indrapitasya*.  
*tasya ta iṣasya tveçasya nṛmṇasya vratasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya cāraṇasya ca çūdrasya çāryasya ca* (ApÇ. *nṛmṇasya yāvasya vratasya svasya vāruṇasya çūdrasya çāryasya ca bhukṣīṣīya*) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
*tasya ta iṣṭasya vitasya draviṇeḥ bhakṣīya* TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. *tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeçṭasya, and tasya moṣṭasya*.  
*tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto* (MS. *tā upahūta upahūtasya*) *bhakṣayāmi* MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

**tasya** ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatreṇa (trai-  
ṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavarcasena Vait.  
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.  
**tasya** tā upa<sup>o</sup>: see *prec.* but *one*.  
**tasya** tārksyaç çariṣṭanemiç ca senānigrāmaṇyāu (TS.  
senāni<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.  
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
**tasya** trmpatam ahāhahuhū svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tena*  
*trpyatam*.  
**tasya** te antakaḥ pitā Kāuç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** te-kṣiyamānasya nirvapāmi (TB.ApÇ. *add* deva-  
yajyayai) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See *next*.  
**tasya** te-kṣiyamānasya pinvamānasya pinvamānān nirva-  
pāmi KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See *prec.*  
**tasya** te dattān yasya (*and* yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.  
10.1.  
**tasya** te dadatu yeṣān prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.  
**tasya** te dadātu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.  
**tasya** te deva someṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasya  
hariṇvantan grahaṇ grhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See *stuta-*  
*stomasya*.  
**tasya** te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam ādityas te  
tejah TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. *next* but *one*.  
**tasya** te dhanur hrdayān mana iṣavaç cakṣur visargas  
tan tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
**tasya** te-ntarikṣān mahimāpo vayānsi rūpān vāyus te  
tejah KSA.5.12. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.  
**tasya** te padvad dhavirdhānam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.  
4.11.5.  
**tasya** te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajūnān çakeyam MS.3.6.3:  
63.1.  
**tasya** te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. *upate*  
*pavitrapātasya* yatkāmāḥ) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;  
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.23.  
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya  
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.  
**tasya** te prthivi mahimāusadhayo vanaspatayo rūpān  
agnis te tejah TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.  
**tasya** te bhaktivānsaḥ syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhū-  
yāma) AV.6.79.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;  
KS.7.3. See *tasya* te vayanān bhū<sup>o</sup>. *and* tasyās te  
bhakṣivānāḥ.  
**tasya** te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.  
Cf. *tasya* te-çīya.  
**tasya** te māsāç cārḍhamāsāç ca ṛtavāḥ parivatsarāḥ MS.4.  
9.18: 135.9. See *next*.  
**tasya** te māsāç cārḍhamāsāç ca kulpantām TA.4.19.1.  
See *prec.*  
**tasya** te mṛtyupṛtasyāmṛtavataḥ svagūkṛtasya madhu-  
mata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.  
**tasya** te ya ūnān yo-kṛtān yo-tiriktān adarçat tasya  
prāṇenāpyāyasva svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.  
**tasya** te rātāu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** te vayanān svadhaya madema TS.5.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** te vayanān bhuyiṣṭhabhājo bhūyāma ApÇ.6.25.10.  
See *under* *tasya* te bhakti<sup>o</sup>.

**tasya** te vasantaḥ çiraḥ MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;  
TA.4.19.1.  
**tasya** te vājpṛtasyopahūtasyopahūto (LÇ. *opṛtasyopahūta*  
*upahūtasya*) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See  
*the two after next*, *and* vājy aham.  
**tasya** te vājino vayam RV.9.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasya** te vājipṛtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See  
*under* *tasya* te vāja<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipi-  
tasya vājīnasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.  
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamkṛtasya ApÇ.8.  
7.10. See *under* *tasya* te vāja<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** te-çīya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. *tasya* te  
bhakṣīya, *and* tan me-çīya.  
**tasya** trātā bhavasi tasya sakḥā RV.4.4.10<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.  
14.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 173.13; KS.6.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** trīṇi prati çṛṇihy agrā RV.10.87.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ AV.5.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** tvam pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** tvam prāṇenā pyāyasva AV.7.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** tvaṣṭā vidadhān rūpam eti VS.3.1.17<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>:  
96.16; KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavāḥ;  
MS. apsarasaḥ eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.  
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.  
**tasya** devasya krudhdhāsyāitad āgaḥ AV.13.3.1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>e</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>,  
6<sup>e</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>e</sup>, 19<sup>e</sup>, 20<sup>e</sup>, 21<sup>e</sup>, 22<sup>e</sup>,  
23<sup>o</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>e</sup>.  
**tasya** devasya praçīṣa carāmaḥ AV.6.133.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** devā asan vaçe VS.3.1.21<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpaḥ RV.10.88.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** devāḥ prasavaṇ yanti sarve MS.4.14.14<sup>o</sup>: 239.8;  
TB.3.1.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**tasya** doham açimahi (KS. açīya; AÇ. açīya te) VS.38.  
28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.13<sup>e</sup>: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.  
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>f</sup>.  
**tasya** dyumān asad rathaḥ RV.8.31.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.  
73 (B).  
**tasya** dyumnitamān yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** dhīrāḥ pariṇanti yonim TA.3.13.2<sup>o</sup>. See *tasya*  
*yonim*.  
**tasya** na iṣṭasya prīṭasya draviṇehāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.  
*under* *tasya* ta iṣṭasya.  
**tasya** nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso  
bekurayaḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;  
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.  
**tasya** nas tvam bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** nakṣas tapyate bhūribhārah RV.1.164.13<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.  
9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tasya** nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
See *yasya* etc.  
**tasya** nāmnā vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)  
dveṣṭi yaṇ ca vayanān dvīṣmaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.  
3.7.2 (*ter*).  
**tasya** no dehi sūrya RVKh.1.50.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tasya** patman daksuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajāṇhasaḥ RV.1.141.7°.  
**tasya** pade prathamam jyotir adade Vait.6.1°.  
**tasya** parṇāni lomāni QB.14.6.9.30°; BrhU.3.9.30°.  
**tasya** pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavam) yati vidvān (TS.KS. devaḥ) RV.10.139.1°; VS.17.58°; TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2. 10.5°: 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.1; KS.18.3°; QB.9.2.3.12.  
**tasya** prṣṭhe sīdatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13°.  
**tasya** prakṛtilīnasya TA.10.10.3°; MahānU.10.8°.  
**tasya** prajā apsaraso bhīruvaḥ (MS. bhīravo nāma) TS.3. 4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.  
**tasya** prāṇo bhāuvāyanah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7. 19: 103.15; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.5.  
**tasya** prāṇam tvam jahi AV.2.27.7°. See imām asya prāṇam.  
**tasya** preṣo dīdīyus tam imā rcaḥ RV.1.36.11°.  
**tasya** phalāni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6°.  
**tasya** bhakṣam açtmahi MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.  
**tasya** bhagena varcasā AV.3.22.6°.  
**tasya** bharmāṇe bhuvanāya devaḥ RV.10.88.1°; N.7.25°.  
**tasya** bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1188<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.5; KS.16. 4<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tasyāgne bhājayeha.  
**tasya** bhūtam bhavyam vaçe AV.9.10.24.  
**tasya** bhrātā madhyamo asty açṇaḥ RV.1.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.9. 9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasya** madhye vahniḥkikhaḥ TA.10.11.2°; MahānU.11. 11°; MahāU.3°; VāsuU.3°.  
**tasya** mano devam yajñena rādhyāsam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ. 9.16.7.  
**tasya** mano vāçvakarmanam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.1.8.  
**tasya** maricayo-<sup>psarasa</sup> āyuvā nāma (TS. -psarasa āyuvah) VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; QB. 9.4.1.8.  
**tasya** maruto-<sup>psarasa</sup> oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.  
**tasya** mā yajñasya vasor vasumato vasv ihagachatu (ApÇ. vasv āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya yajñasya.  
**tasya** mā yajñasyeṣṭasya vītasya draviṇehāgamyāt MS.1. 4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñasyeṣṭasya, and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.  
**tasya** māçd yatudhāno nṛcaksah RV.10.87.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8. 3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** māçr avatu vardhatam AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā yajñasyāçr.  
**tasya** mrtyuç (KS. mrtyoç; TB. mrtyāu) carati rājasūyam AV.4.8.1°; TB.2.7.15.2°; KS.37.9°; TB.2.7.15.2°.

**tasya** meṣṭasya vītasya draviṇam a gamyāt (KS. dra viṇehāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. draviṇehāgamaḥ) TS.3.2.6.1; KS.25.7 (quater); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.  
**tasya** yajñasya vasor vasumato vasu māgachatu KS.5.4; 32.4. See tasya mā yajñasya.  
**tasya** yajñasyeṣṭasya sviṣṭasya draviṇam māgachatu KS. 5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya.  
**tasya** yad āhuḥ pippalanī svādv agro AV.9.9.21°. See tasyed āhuḥ.  
**tasya** yonim paripaçyanti dhīrah VS.31.19°. See tasya dhīrah.  
**tasya** rathagrtsaḥ (MS. °kṛtsaḥ; KS. °kṛtsaḥ) ca rathāujāç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.15; TS.4.4. 3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.16.  
**tasya** rathaprotāç (TS. rathe°) cāsamārathaç ca senāni- grāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2. 8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.18.  
**tasya** rathasvanaç ca rathecitraç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni°) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.17.  
**tasya** ratheprotaç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.  
**tasya** riksāmāny apsaraso vahinayah (KS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rk°.  
**tasya** lokah sa u loka eva QB.14.7.2.17<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** vajrah krādati smat svarāḥ RV.1.100.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasya** vayanī sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21°; 59.4°; 6.47.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.92.1°; 20.125.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20. 52<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.6; 4.14.12°: 235. 10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.1°; 7.5°. P: tasya vayanī KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See tesāni vayanī etc.  
**tasya** vayanī hēdasi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3°. See tasyāi etc.  
**tasya** vayanī prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>d</sup>; N.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** vān syāma sanītāra ājeḥ RV.4.41.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** vā tvam mana ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14°; AV. 18.1.16°; N.11.34°.  
**tasya** vittāt (MS. vītava) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.  
**tasya** vidyuto-<sup>psaraso</sup> rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
**tasya** viçvam apsaraso bhuvah TS.3.4.7.2.  
**tasya** vīççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56°; 57°.  
**tasya** venīr anu vratam RV.8.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** vratam rakṣatām pātam añhasaḥ RV.1.93.8°; TB.2. 8.7.9°.  
**tasya** vratāni na minanti dhīrah RV.7.31.11°; SV.2.1144°.  
**tasya** vratāni bhūripoṣiṇo vayanī RV.3.3.9°.  
**tasya** vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16°.  
**tasya** vratāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6°.  
**tasya** çrotam sāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.5.



**tasya** sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarpāpa bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.19.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarvasyañhasaḥ MS.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>: 142.3.  
**tasya** sādhrīḥ iṣavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sumnam açīmahi TB.2.5.1.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.  
**tasya** senajic ca susenaç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senāni<sup>o</sup>)  
 VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
**tasya** spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayaḥ AV.5.6.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.38.  
 14<sup>o</sup>. See *asya* etc.  
**tasya** sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** hāsi kanīnikā AV.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasya** hāsnāsy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** hotā bhavasi yāsi dūtyam RV.10.91.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** ātmā tasyā rūpaṁ tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā  
 bandhuh ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā* rūpaṁ.  
**tasyā** āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** indrāgni pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasyā** uddiçya manasā ÇG.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāḥ** pākaviçeṣeṇa TA.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** çrayethāṁ sukṛtāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** samudrā adhvīkṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>. See *ta-*  
*syāḥ* etc.  
**tasyām** suparṇāv adhi yāu nivīṣtau TB.3.7.7.14<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.  
 11.5.3<sup>o</sup>. See *next*.  
**tasyām** suparṇā vṛṣṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3<sup>o</sup>. See *prec*.  
**tasyām** hiraṇyayaḥ (TA. hiraṇmayāḥ) koçāḥ AV.10.2.31<sup>o</sup>;  
 TA.1.27.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgatya** sumanā ṛṣva pāhi RV.3.35.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** garbho abhavad viçvarūpaḥ AV.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** prṣṭīr harasā çṛṇīhi RV.10.87.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** bhājayeha mā TB.2.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tasya* bhāja-  
 yateha.  
**tasyāgre** tvam vanaspate AV.14.2.50<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyādityasya** prasavam manāmahe MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup> (bis): 239.  
 10,14.  
**tasyādhayo**-psarasah çvetayantīr nāma TS.3.4.7.3.  
**tasyā** nāçṇīyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.44<sup>o</sup>, 46<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānu** dharma pra yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.17.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānte** susīraṁ sūkṣmam TA.10.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).  
**tasyām** devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām* no devaḥ.  
**tasyām** devā adhi sanivasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 See *next*, *tayor devā*, and *yasyām* devā abhi.  
**tasyām** devāḥ sanivasanto mahitva AV.7.80.1<sup>o</sup>. See  
*under prec*.  
**tasyām** naro vapata bijam asyām AV.14.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**tasyām** no devaḥ (MS. *tasyām* devaḥ) savitā dharmāṁ  
 sāviṣat (VSK. sāviṣak) VS.9.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 20.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.9; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.4.4.  
**tasyāpi** bhakṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāpo** apsarasa (MS. -psarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. -psaraso  
 mudāḥ) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.  
 18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.  
**tasyāmū** survā nakṣatrā AV.13.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyāmṛtatvasya** no dhehi HG.2.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāmṛtasyemaṁ** balam AV.8.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasyām** punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.13.9<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** puṣyatan mithunāu sayoni ApMB.1.11.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** barhiḥ prathatām sādhrī antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>o</sup>. See  
*asyām* etc.  
**tasyāyam** ayuṣāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). See *under*  
*tena tvāyusā*.  
**tasyā** rūpaṁ tasyā varpaṁ tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ  
 payaḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā* ātmā.  
**tasyā** rūpeṇeme vṛkṣaḥ AV.10.8.31<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāvayajanam** asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.8.3.  
 1<sup>f</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>f</sup>. See *under* *ava-*  
*yajanam* asi.  
**tasyā** vān mātya MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See  
*tasyāi* etc.  
**tasyā** vṛtāṁ na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.  
**tasyāḥ** çikhāyā madhye TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasyāsata** ṛṣayaḥ (TS. TAA. -sate harayaḥ) sapta tīre TS.  
 4.2.9.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>o</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>, 5; TAA.10.40<sup>o</sup>.  
 See *under* *atrasata*.  
**tasyās** tā (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.  
 21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.  
**tasyās** tā upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāma  
 TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.  
**tasyās** te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.  
 2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.  
**tasyās** te devi sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te devi haviṣā etc.: see *tasyāi* etc.  
**tasyās** te devīṣtake VS.13.21<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15;  
 TA.10.1.8<sup>o</sup>. See *tasyāi* etc.  
**tasyās** te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>: 86.  
 10; 1.6.2<sup>o</sup>: 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
*under* *upasthe* te.  
**tasyās** te prthivi devayajani prṣṭhe-gnim annādam annā-  
 dyayādadhie VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe* te.  
**tasyās** te prthivi pado-ntarikṣaṁ pado dyauḥ pādāḥ samu-  
 draḥ pādāḥ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.  
**tasyās** te bhakṣivāṇaḥ syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-  
 yāma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūyāma; AÇ. bhāgam  
 açīmahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.  
 11<sup>o</sup>; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>o</sup>. See *under* *tasya* te bhaktivānsaḥ.  
**tasyās** te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
**tasyās** te ratnabhāja imahe vāyam RV.7.81.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5;  
 ApMB.2.17.17.  
**tasyās** te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.  
**tasyās** te satyasavasah prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-  
 yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açīya svāhā VS.4.18;  
 VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10;  
 KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: *tasyās* te satyasavasah  
 prasave TS.6.1.7.3.  
**tasyās** te sahasrapoṣaṁ puṣyantyāç carameṇa paçunā kṛ-  
 ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *parameṇa* paçunā.  
**tasyās** te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3;  
 ApMB.2.17.16.

**tasyās tvaṁ harasā tapan** VS.12.6°; TS.4.1.9.3°; 2.1.5°; KS.16.8°. *See tasyāi etc.*

**tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti** RV.1.164.42<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21°; 13.1.42<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.11.41<sup>a</sup>. *See tasyām etc.*

**tasyāhaṁ devayajyānnasyānnapatir bhūyāsam** KS.5.1.

**tasyāhaṁ devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam** MÇ.1.4.2.19.

**tasyedaṁ varcas tejah prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi** AV.16.8.1-27. *See idam aham āmuṣyāyānasyāmuṣyāḥ putra-sya varcas.*

**tasyedaṁ vihatam abharantaḥ** TB.1.2.1.3°; ApÇ.5.1.7°.

**tasyed arvanto ranhayanta āçavaḥ** RV.8.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed āhuh pippalaṁ svādv agre** RV.1.164.22°. *See tasya yad āhuh.*

**tasyed indro abhipitveṣu ranjati** RV.1.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyed ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ** RV.10.43.3°; AV.20.17.3°.

**tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni** RV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhi mūrdhani** RV.6.7.6°.

**tasyendravajreṇa çiraç chinadmi** TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyendro vamrirūpeṇa** TA.1.5.2°.

**tasyeme nava koçāḥ** AV.13.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyeme sarve yātavaḥ** AV.13.4.27<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyeha piba tātrpur hāimahaḥ** ApÇ.2.1.19.19°.

**tasyehi pra dravā piba** RV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; 64.10°.

**tasyāi ta enā haviṣā vidhema** MS.4.12.1°; 179.11; KS.35.12°; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

**tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhema** TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.9; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.33<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

**tasyāi te devīṣṭake** MS.2.7.15°; 98.16; KS.16.16°. *See tasyās etc.*

**tasyāi te namo astu devi** AV.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi te svāha** VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7: 17.7; 4.9.10(ter): 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

**tasyāi tvaṁ harasā tapan** MS.2.7.8°: 86.2. *See tasyās etc.*

**tasyāi namo yatamasyāṁ diçṭaḥ** AV.11.2.12<sup>d</sup>,27° (*here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyāṁ namo.*

**tasyāi prajāṁ draviṇaṁ ceha dhehi** AV.18.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi prastuhi** MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi me-varuddhyāi** MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi vayanāṁ hedaṣi māpi bhūma** TS.3.3.11.4°. *See tasya etc.*

**tasyāiva syāt etc.:** *see tasyāivātmā etc.*

**tasyāi vān mātṛyā (TS. mātṛ) VS.** 13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See tasyā etc.*

**tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi** SMB.2.6.9°.

**tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tan vitvā** ÇB.14.7.2.28°; TB.3.12.9.8°; BrhU.4.4.28°; BDh.2.6.11.30°.

**tasyāi viçpatnyāi haviḥ** RV.2.32.7°; AV.7.46.2°; TS.3.1.11.4°; MS.4.12.6°: 195.7; KS.13.16°.

**tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇaḥ** AV.13.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyāi stuhi** ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi svāha** KS.7.14(ter).

**tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi** AV.5.7.9°.

**tasyāi hiranyadrāpaye** AV.5.7.10°.

**tasyāi hiranyavaksase** AV.12.1.26°.

**tasyota jayamānasya** AV.4.2.8°.

**tasyora iyam abhavad dyāuḥ prṣṭham** AV.9.5.20<sup>b</sup>.

**tasyāuṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. -psa-rasa urjo) nāma** VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

**tā añjāyo-runāyo na sasruḥ** RV.10.95.6°.

**tā atnata vayunāṁ viravakṣaṇam** RV.5.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ** RV.10.95.8<sup>d</sup>.

**tā adravann āṛṣṭiṣeṇena sṛṣṭāḥ** RV.10.98.6°.

**tā adharād udicit āvavṛtran** AV.12.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: tā adharād udicit Kāuç.72.3.

**tā adhvāryo apo achā parehi** RV.10.30.5°.

**tā anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayatāt** MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

**tā apaçyāṁ saha gopāç carantiḥ** RV.10.27.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tā abhi santam aṣṭram** AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā arṣanti çubhriyāḥ** AV.20.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā avāsayat purudhapratikāḥ** RV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tā açvadā açnavat somasutvā** RV.1.11.3.18<sup>d</sup>.

**tā asman nāçayāmasi** AV.1.18.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tā asmaḥbyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah** ViDh.48.10°.

*See under next.*

**tā asmaḥbyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah** VS.4.12°; ÇB.3.2.2.19°. *See prec., and irāvatr anamivā.*

**tā asmaḥbyam payasā pinvamānāḥ** RV.7.50.4°; 10.169.3°; TS.7.4.17.1°; KSA.4.6°.

**tā asmaḥbyam puruvāraṁ purukṣum** MS.4.14.1°. *See tāv etc.*

**tā asmaḥbyam madhumatir bhavantu** VS.9.23°; TS.1.7.10.1°; MS.1.11.4°: 165.3; KS.14.2°; ÇB.5.2.2.5°.

**tā asmā avase huve** AV.8.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>,24<sup>d</sup>.

**tā asmāi prativēdaya** KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.1°. *See tasmāi prati pra.*

**tā asya jyēṣṭham indriyāṁ sacante** RV.10.124.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tā asya namasā sahaḥ** RV.1.84.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.17; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.15.

**tā asya prāṇāyuvāḥ** RV.1.84.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.2.

**tā asya varṇaṁ çucayo bharibhrati** RV.10.124.7<sup>d</sup>.

**tā asya varṇam āyuvāḥ** RV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā asya san dhṛṣajo na tigmāḥ** RV.5.19.5°.

**tā asya sūdadohasah** RV.8.69.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>a</sup>; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as sūdadohaḥ* AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2,4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5,12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7,9; 5.2-4,6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3,8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

**tā aham pratigrhṇāmi** PG.2.6.23°. *Cf. tāḥ pūrvaḥ, tān devān, and tān pūrvaḥ.*

**tā a caranti samanā purastāt** RV.4.51.8<sup>a</sup>.

tā ūtayo na tanvaḥ ṣumbhata svaḥ RV.10.95.9°.  
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1<sup>d</sup>. See tad āpas tat.  
 tā āpo devir iha māma avantu RV.7.49.1<sup>d</sup>—4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā āvavṛtrann adharāg tāḥ VS.10.19°; ÇB.5.4.2.5°.  
 See samāvavṛtrann.  
 tā idam brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na idam etc.  
 tā indraya na minanti vratāni RV.7.47.3°.  
 tā indro vajrenādhī tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā in uv eva samānā samānīḥ RV.4.51.9°.  
 tā imam dutam nudantu vañcaprsthāt Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10°.  
 tā iha santu bhūyastī Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7°. See ibemaḥ santu.  
 tā im vardhanti mahy asya pāuṣyam RV.1.155.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā im viço na rājānam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8°.  
 tā im viçvataḥ pari śanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā im hinvanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3°.  
 tā im arṣanti namaśā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5°.  
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhayā madantiḥ RV.10.124.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4°.  
 tā u kavitvanā kavī RV.8.40.3°.  
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padaḥ samprasārayāva VS.23.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇṇa caturāḥ.  
 tā ū namobhir īmahe RV.8.22.13°.  
 tā ekamūrdhnir abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15<sup>d</sup>. See samānamūrdhnir.  
 tā enam pravidvānsāu çrapayataṁ MS.4.13.4°: 204.6. Cf. tāv imam paçum.  
 tā eva vivahāvahai: see tāv ehi vi°.  
 tā ehi sam etc.: see tāv ehi sam etc.  
 tā odanani dāmpatibhyam prajīṣṭāḥ AV.12.3.27°.  
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya prsthē (MS. prsthāt) TS.1.8.14.2°; MS.2.6.11°: 70.13; KS.15.7°. See pra parvatasya.  
 tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3°,4°; ApÇ.4.1.8°,10°. Cf. under tā aham.  
 tāḥ pratnavan navyasir nūnam asme RV.1.124.9°.  
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyah AV.12.4.47°.  
 tāḥ prāya (Vait. ocyah; MÇ. ocyir) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigāire) Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See prāçy co°.  
 tāḥ prīṇātu yajamāno ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tān ānhasaḥ pipṛhi partr̥bhiḥ tvam RV.7.16.10°.  
 tān adhvara ūçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4°; N.6.13.  
 tān ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvān RV.1.177.2°.  
 tān ādityān (MS. tañ ādityān) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.8.  
 tān ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9°.  
 tān ā madaya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4°; SV.1.293°.  
 tān ā rudrasya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān ā vivāsa namaśā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5°.  
 tān āçiraṁ puroḍaçam RV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān indra sahase piba RV.1.16.6°.  
 tān iyāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān u pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān ūçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān ū nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2°.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti.  
 tām rasenābhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74°.  
 tām vahāmi pratarāṇim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tām vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.  
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.  
 tām viñcati sapta çatani cahuḥ JB.2.30(29)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām vidyam brahmayonim svarūpam (VaradapU. brahmayonisva) NṛpU.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vidhyata tamasāpavratena AV.3.2.6°. See tam gūhata.  
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām viçvair devair (KS. viçe devā) ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāḥ (KS. onāḥ) VS.12.61°; TS.4.2.5.2°; MS.2.7.11°: 90.13; KS.16.11°; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8°.  
 tām vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1°.  
 tām vni yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32°.  
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ūrjayantim RV.5.41.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām vyurṇuvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām çaçvanta upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6°: 139.6. See tvām etc.  
 tāñç ca pāhi gr̥ṇataç ca sūrin RV.10.115.9°.  
 tāñç cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1<sup>d</sup>—4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 tām çraddhām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.3.12.3.2°.  
 tām satyām çraddham abhy ā hi yātam RV.1.108.6°.  
 tām sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām sarpā matyakramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7°.  
 tām savitaḥ satyasavām sucitrām AV.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tam savitaḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.24.7. See next.  
 tām savitur vareṇyasya citrām VS.17.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.16; 3.3.9: 42.10; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tam savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tam savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prec.  
 tām su te kīrtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tam su te kīrtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.  
 tām susāmnatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2°.  
 tāns tārayate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8°.  
 tāns tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns te agne apidadhāmy asye VS.11.77<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 83.16; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns te açyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 83.18; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>. See tam te pari°, and cf. tani te pari.  
 tāns te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. IçāU. pretyābhi°) VS.40.3°; VSK.40.3°; ÇB.14.7.2.14°; BṛhU.4.4.14°; IçāU.3°.  
 tāns te yajñasya māyaya KS.38.13°; Kauç.97.8°. See tan yajñasya.  
 tāns te randhayāmi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.66.1°.

tāṁs te vṛcāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāṁs trāyasva sahasya druho nidaḥ RV.7.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vārāya RVKh.7.55.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam vṛtrahaṇ jahi TB.2.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam khāda sukhāditan VS.11.78<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.1; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam devi pṛṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁs tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁ ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tāṁ u ha etc.  
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.8;  
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.6;  
 JB.2.116<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā karmāsatarāsmāi RV.1.173.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5.  
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā gr̥ṇihi namasyebhiḥ çūṣāḥ RV.6.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā ghā tā bhadrā uṣasāḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 saṁ tvāṁ gandharvāḥ.  
 tāṁ gandharvo-vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.  
 11.11<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāṁ gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1210<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>c</sup>. See tāṁ vidhyata.  
 tāṁ gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under taṁ gop<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ ghṛtasya dhārāya ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>. See tāṁ tvā ghṛtasya.  
 tā cakrāṇā ūtibhir navyasābhiḥ RV.4.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tājadbhaṅga iva bhajyantāṁ AV.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā jānatr abhy anūsata kṣāḥ ArS.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See taj jānatr.  
 tā jihvayā sadam edaṁ sumedhāḥ RV.6.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā jivalā jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20<sup>c</sup>. See undertajjuṣasva etc.  
 tā juṣāṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṁ cāyitvāmṛtaṁ vasānam AV.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁ chrivayāmi haviṣā ghṛtena AV.6.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁ juṣasva girāṁ mama RV.3.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ juṣethāṁ arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>; 15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā-ta piṇḍānāṁ pra juhomy agnāu RV.1.162.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā tu te satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tātr̥ṣāṇo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.130.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasāḥ RV.4.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā te dātṛāṇi taviṣā sarasvati RV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 226.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.16; 3.  
 9.3: 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vāṁ vāstūny, te te  
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.  
 tā te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāditnā çatrum (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)  
 RV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tādr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devīr devatremaṁ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.  
 dhatta) VS.6.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>: 31.2; KS.3.  
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.  
 tā devīḥ çakvarīḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tād evedaṁ tātr̥pāṇā carāmi RV.10.95.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāṇi RV.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā na āpaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā na (MS. nā) āpaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.5.6.1.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup> (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;  
 TB.3.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>d</sup>. See tāṁ ta āpaḥ.  
 tā na ā voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 20.83<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.69<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2.  
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.  
 tā na ūrje dadhatana RV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1187<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>b</sup>; 36.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.  
 19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.16; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; N.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā naḥ kaṇṭakayantiḥ RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>: 139.10.  
 tā naḥ kṣitīḥ karatam ūrjayantiḥ RV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā naḥ payasvatīḥ çivāḥ AV.8.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ pṛṇktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ prajāḥ saṁ duhratāṁ samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ agna ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tāṁ agne saṁ.  
 tāṁ agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁ agne saṁ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tāṁ agna ā.  
 tāṁ anv adhirohāmi rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-  
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tāṁ  
 aham anu (and anv).  
 tāṁ anv ārohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under prec.  
 tāṁ anv ārohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>d</sup>. Part  
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tāṁ ā tiṣṭhati.  
 tāṁ anv ārohāmi pārameṣṭhyāya mähārājyāyādhipatyāya  
 svāvaçyāyatiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tāṁ  
 anv adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāṁ anv ārohāmi bhāujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, sāmra-  
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tāṁ anv  
 adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāṁ anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya manma RV.6.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṁ açvattha niḥ çṛṇihi AV.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42<sup>1</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.4<sup>1</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>1</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çaktam çacrapati çacribhiḥ RV.7.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çaktam pārthivasya RV.5.68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>a</sup>, 815<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 tā naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi vaṁsataḥ RV.10.66.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanīḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāṁ asmad bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṁ asmadhyam ihā kuru TB.3.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṁ asmāl lokāt pra ṇudasva dūram AV.9.2.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

tān asmin dhehi tanūvaçin AV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmin dhehi.  
 tān asya brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 tā nah santu payasvatih ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>o</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā nah santu sadā çivāh AV.11.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nas stutā oṣadhih pārāyantu KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nah svargam abhi lokam nayantu AV.12.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān aham veda brāhmanah HG.2.3.7<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See under tam tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vārājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyāyātiṣṭhāyārohāmi AB.8.6.3. See under tān anv adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān aham anvārohāmi kāmaprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya, and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under tam tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.  
 tān ā tiṣṭhati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tān anv ārohāmi tapasā.  
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.7; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭho AV.11.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tāns te pari<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāni te purṇahutya SMB.1.3.1<sup>c-5<sup>c</sup></sup>.  
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tam ito etc.  
 tāni tvam brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.25<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.1.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.16; AB.1.16.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; N.12.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni nah pālayantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.  
 tāni narā juṣaṇopa yātam RV.2.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu, te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te māvantu, and tāu māvātām.  
 tān indras tān brhaspatih HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān indriyāvatah kuru TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni punāna jaṅghanah RV.9.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV. çumbhati; ApMB. çānsati) RV.10.85.35<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni bhrātar anu vuh kṛtv y emasi RV.1.161.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.  
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny aksitāni TB.3.11.1.13.  
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manīṣinah RV.1.164.45<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>; N.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni sā ṛchatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.14.  
 tāni stomeṣu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānīd anīhānsy atī paṛsy asmān RV.7.23.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānīd ahāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

tānīndra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>.  
 tān u te sarvān anusandīçāmi AV.4.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā nr̥bhya ā sāuçravasā suvirā RV.6.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no amivām (TB. amivā) apabādhmanāu MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devīs tarasā samvidanāh ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devīh suhavāh çarma yachata RV.5.46.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtam puruṣphā RV.8.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtam mayobhuvā RV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no muñcatam āgasah TS.4.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (series): 190.15; 191.1, 3, 5, 7, 9. See tāu no etc.  
 tā no muñcantv aṇhasah RV.10.97.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.112.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); PrāpāgU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no mṛḍata (VSK. mṛlata) idṛçe RV.1.17.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.61<sup>c</sup>; VSK.32.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; 12.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. te no mṛḍantv, and sa no mṛḍatī<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā no yajñam āgatam viçvadenā MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no rāsan rātiṣāco vastūni RV.7.34.22<sup>a</sup>. P: tā no rāsan ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tā no-vatām matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no vasū sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetam adya RV.1.120.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2<sup>c</sup>, mamattu) RV.10.59.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān oṣadhe tvam gandhena AV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no hinvantv adhvaram RV.1.23.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān krimīn jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānati KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.  
 tān ta etān prathamō jōhavīmi AV.19.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te devā brahmaṇā nāçayantu AV.6.113.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te paridadāmy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis); ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup> (bis). See under tāns te etc.  
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quinq.).  
 tān te vācam āsya ādatte (read ādade) hrdaya ādadhe PG.3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.  
 tān tvam svadhām tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16. See tam svadhām.  
 tān tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>. See tam ghṛtasya.  
 tān tvāchāvadamasī AV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā nitatni keçebhyaḥ AV.6.136.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān tvā prchūmi katamā sa ṛçām AV.10.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3, 5. See under tam tvā pra padye.  
 tān tvā prāimiy ātmanā MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6°.  
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5°.  
 tām tvām uṣar vasūyavaḥ RV.1.49.4°.  
 tām tvā vyaṁ khanāmasi AV.4.4.1°; Kauç.33.9°.  
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā vidma çabali didyānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1°; ApMB.1.3.5°.  
*See yām tvā etc.*  
 tām tvā viçve abhigṛṇantu devāḥ VS.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 107.1; 2.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavirāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavirāḥ suvirāḥ; HG. çāle suvirāḥ sarvavirāḥ) AV.3.12.1°; PG.3.4.18°; HG.1.27.2°.  
 tām tvā samkalpayāmasi Kauç.102.2°<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.  
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitam TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.  
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitah KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°.  
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5°.  
 tām devā amīmānsata AV.12.4.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām devān parigṛhṇāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf. under tā aham.*  
 tām devā brahmacāriṇaḥ PG.3.13.5°; HG.1.15.3°; ApMB.2.22.1°.  
 tām devāḥ samakalpayan AV.6.109.1°.  
 tām devīn vācam haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5°.  
 tām devāḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. tam devās sam.*  
 tām dyotamānām svaryām manīṣām RV.10.177.2°; TA.3.11.11°; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1°.  
 tām dhitrāsaḥ kavayo-nudiçyāyajanta MS.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.10.  
*See next, and tam u dhitrāso.*  
 tām dhitrāso anudṛçya (VSK. anudiçya) yajanto (KS. anudiçyāyajanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*  
 tām dhenum mitravaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā°) yuvaḥ naḥ RV.4.42.10°; VS.7.10°; ÇB.4.1.4.10°; ApÇ.12.14.12°.  
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) ūjam dhatta VS.17.1°; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1°; 131.3; KS.17.17°; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*  
 tām naḥ pūṣaṁ chivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. *See tām pūṣaṁ, and sū naḥ pūṣa.*  
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2°.  
 tām na çaknoti nihkhidam AV.5.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*  
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*  
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2°; SV.2.878°.  
 tām pūrvaḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.4°<sup>5</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9°<sup>10</sup>.  
*Cf. under tā aham.*  
 tām pūrvaḥ nividā hūmahe vyaṁ RV.1.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

tām pratice nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tam pratyāñcam saridaha.*  
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11.  
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām me gopāyāsmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*  
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*  
 tām agniḥ pra dadatu me AV.19.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām yajatrān ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.1.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām yajñasya māyayā TB.3.10.8.2°; TAA.10.57°; ApÇ.16.16.1°. *See tām te yajñasya.*  
 tām antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.52<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām asmabhyām rasate RV.4.55.8°; KS.7.16°.  
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauç.124.5°.  
 tām āre cakrma mṛdātā naḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām ekadāça dāivatāni Kauç.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabban VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11. *See tam etc.*  
 tām randhayāsmā ahamutāreṣu AV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām rohidāçva girvaṇaḥ RV.1.45.2°; KB.20.4.  
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughām akṣitam TB.3.11.1.15-17.  
 tām va enā brahmaṇa vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vandasya marutas tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 (tām) varuṇo gṛhṇātu (in yām āçāṣte tām varuṇo gṛhṇātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam varuṇo.*  
 tām vardha bhīmasamudṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24°. *See iha tvaṣṭā.*  
 tām vaḥ sam namayāmasi AV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>. *See tam samāvartayāmasi.*  
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni cāhu, ṣaṭtriṇçinīm bṛhatīm kalpa-mānām, sānuṣṭub bhutvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadate mānuṣyāñç ca JB.2.30 (29)<sup>10d</sup>.  
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām viṣṇo vi nāçya AV.3.1.5°; 2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vāi trayastrinçad devān AV.10.7.27°.  
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛṇomi AV.1.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.  
 tām satyaujāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tām satyaujāḥ Kauç.8.25.  
 tām sarvām jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3°.  
 tām sarvām ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2°.  
 tām sarvām brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22°.  
 tām sma mānuvasaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>. *See ete nānu°.*  
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā bahavā sucetunā RV.5.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā bahutā na dānsanā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2°.  
 tā bībhatsāvasādayan AV.11.8.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Kauç.29.13.*



tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr adbhīr abhiṣiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr amuñ gacha yo-smān dvesti yañ ca vayan dviṣ-  
 mah TA.4.22.1; 23.1.  
 tābhīr ā gachatañ narā RV.6.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhīr ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhīr udehi, and tābhīr  
 ehi.  
 tābhīr ā yātāñ vṛṣaṇopa me havam RV.8.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhīr ā yātāñ ūtibhiḥ RV.8.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhīr ā vartayā punaḥ TS.3.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
 tābhya enā, and tābhya tvā.  
 tābhīr indram anayann aty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; 68.10. See  
 yābhīr etc.  
 tābhīr udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābhīr ādrava.  
 tābhīr ū ṣu ūtibhiḥ aṣvinā gatam RV.1.112.1<sup>d</sup>–23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhīr ū ṣu vṛtrahatyevir naḥ RV.6.25.1<sup>o</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 tābhīr ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See  
 under tābhīr ādrava.  
 tābhīr gachati nādanam SV.2.653<sup>b</sup>. See yābhīr etc.  
 tābhīr dācvañsam avatāñ çubhas patī RV.8.59(Val.11).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr devāñ ihā vaha RV.1.14.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tābhīr devāñam avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
 2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>o</sup>; 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tābhīr dhattāñ yajamānāya çikṣatam RV.8.59(Val.11).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhīr na ehi dravinodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See agne tato.  
 tābhīr naḥ kāmāñ dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr naḥ pāhi giro aprayuchan RV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 42.11; KS.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhīr naḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. punar no  
 rayim.  
 tābhīr naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 18.46<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 98.18; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. See tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.  
 tābhīr no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.  
 106.7<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See tābhiḥ  
 tvā devaḥ, and tebhīr mā devaḥ.  
 tābhīr no makṣu tuyam aṣvinā gatam RV.8.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr no-vatāñ narā RV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhīr no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr me cittāñ vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>. Error for nābhīr  
 etc., q. v.  
 tābhīr yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 20.  
 47.21<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr yāsi dutyāñ (MS. dutyāñ) sūryasya RV.6.58.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.9. See yābhīr etc.  
 tābhīr varmāñy abhito vyayasva ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhīr vahāñam sukr̥tām u lokam (TA. vahemāñ sukr̥-  
 tāñ yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 See vahāsi.  
 tābhīr vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānāñ RV.10.87.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

tābhīr viçvāyus tanvañ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhīr haviradāñ gandharvāñ AV.4.37.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ çamibhiḥ amṛtatvam açuḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.  
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çantya.  
 tā bhiṣajā sukarmanā VS.20.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.9;  
 KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ tvam asmāñ abhisamviçasva AV.9.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhaytibhiḥ samvidānaḥ  
 MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.12; 3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 53.16; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 tābhīr no devaḥ.  
 tābhiḥ tvābhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup>(bis). See tena tvām.  
 tābhiḥ sv asmāñ avatāñ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ sv asmāñ aṣvinā RV.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhis tvam ubhaytibhiḥ etc.: see tābhiḥ tvam etc.  
 tābhiḥ samraddham anv avindan (TB. samraddho avidat)  
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣāḥ KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>(ter); ApÇ.5.  
 10.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.8<sup>c</sup>; 15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ sayuk sarathāñ deva īyate RV.10.168.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See tābhīr no  
 adya sarvābhiḥ.  
 tābhiḥ sma pari vṛdhi naḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhī raçmipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā bhujuñ vihbhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā bhūripāçāv anṛtasya setu RV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhya ājyañ havir idāñ juhomi AV.9.5.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tābhya ātmāñam pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8<sup>d</sup>. See under tābhīr ā va<sup>o</sup>.  
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhya tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>. See under tābhīr ā va<sup>o</sup>.  
 tābhyaḥ sa nir reḥād yo naḥ prathamonyonyasmāñ  
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.  
 tābhyaḥ svāhā VS.18.38–43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.  
 1.7–12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.  
 tābhyaḥ svāhā vaṭ MS.2.12.2(bis); 145.3.13; 3.4.3.48.4;  
 KS.18.14(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.  
 tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyām rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See tābhyām enām.  
 tābhyām vayan etc.: see tābhyām patema.  
 tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhyām vṛtrāñ jighnate RV.6.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.  
 Cf. tasmāi etc.  
 tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.  
 tābhyām tvopa spr̥çāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.  
 137.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhyām durhārdam abhidāsantāñ kim̐dinam AV.8.3.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyām naḥ pāhy āñjana AV.4.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhyām namo yatamasyām diçtaḥ AV.11.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 tasyāi namo etc.  
 tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14–17.  
 tābhyām idāñ viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB. ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam  
 eti RV.10.88.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>o</sup>; BrhU. 6.1.4<sup>o</sup>. See yābhyā etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4<sup>o</sup>.

tābhyām iyad agnir adhaya dhīraḥ AB.5.30.3<sup>o</sup>.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1<sup>o</sup>.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11<sup>o</sup>. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayam) patema suktām u lokam (Kauç. pathyāśma suktasya lokam) VS.18.52<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>o</sup>; 146.10; KS.18.15<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>o</sup>.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattaḥ AG.1.2.7<sup>o</sup> (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatnībhyah AV.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>.

tām agnivarṇām tapasā jvalantīm RVKh.10.127.12<sup>a</sup>; TA. 10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam erayasva RV.7.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

tām agne heḍaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gāsyāmi (MG. gāsyāmah) PG.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>.

tām anu tvā naviyasīm RV.1.138.3<sup>d</sup>.

tām anu tvā nividaṁ johavīmī RV.1.175.6<sup>o</sup>; 176.6<sup>o</sup>.

tā mandasānā manuṣo duroṇa ā RV.8.87.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāiḥ AV.14.1.56<sup>c</sup>.

tām anv avindann ṛṣiṣu pravistām RV.10.71.3<sup>b</sup>.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42<sup>c</sup>.

tām abrahmanīm hanīṣye Vait.37.18.

tām abhakṣi sahasvatīm AV.2.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

tām ariyamā bhago aṇvinobhā AV.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

tām asmabhyām pramatīm jātavedaḥ RV.3.57.6<sup>c</sup>.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.40.4<sup>c</sup>.

tām asya ritīm paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4<sup>a</sup>.

tām asyāi savitaḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See asmabhyām.

tām aham samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.1, 3.

tām aham samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.41.1-6.

tām aham pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspatī RV.1.21.5<sup>a</sup>.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3<sup>a</sup>.

tām adityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2, 4.

tām adityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām adityā nāvam ivā ruhema AÇ.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>.

tā mā prītāḥ prīṇantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām ubhṛtyā vy adadhuh purutrā RV.10.71.3<sup>c</sup>.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6<sup>c</sup>.

tām ā viçata tām pra viçata sā vaḥ çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām aṇiṣām ā çāse tantave jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām aṇiṣām ā çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām aṇiṣām ā çāse=muṣmāi jyotiṣmatīm TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇyaḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

tām ito niravādiṣām AV.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

tā mitrāvaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>c</sup>.

tām indrāgni brahmanā samvidānāu TA.4.31.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

tām imām apradhāya TB.1.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

tām ihāyuṣe çarāṇāṁ prapadye NṛpU.3.1<sup>o</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

tām u dhīrāso anudīçya yajante VS.1.28<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tām dhīrāsaḥ.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan AV.20.135.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.19.1<sup>f</sup>. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan AV.20.135.6<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tam ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagr̥bhṇan GB.2.6.14. See prec but one.

tām ūrjam ūrjāhuti ūrjayamāne adhatām MS.4.13.8; 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhatām ūrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agnā) istakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṇvinā sanīnām RV.8.5.37<sup>a</sup>.

tā me aṇvyānām RV.8.25.23<sup>a</sup>.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmāni duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāy v ajaram marāyu RV.10.106.6<sup>d</sup>; N.13.5<sup>d</sup>.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

tām etām vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24<sup>c</sup>.

tā me draviṇāṁ yachantu AV.10.5.38<sup>b</sup>.

tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38<sup>c</sup>.

tā me hastāu sam srjantu gṛtēna AV.7.109.3<sup>c</sup>.

tām āirayaṇç candramasi svadhābhīḥ MS.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>; 6.10; KS.1.9<sup>c</sup>. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hīṇmasi AV.5.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

tām padmanemīm çarāṇāṁ pra padye RVKh.5.87.5<sup>c</sup>.

tām puçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20<sup>c</sup>.

tām pīpayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.64.12<sup>c</sup>.

tām putrebhyaḥ sam (MS. omits sam) prāyachat TS.4.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 81.6; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachat.

tām purām pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.1<sup>b</sup>-11<sup>b</sup>.

tām pūṣāṁ (AV. ṇṣāṁ) chivatamām erayasva RV.10.85.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). See under tam naḥ pūṣāṁ.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣatu) RV.4.57.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

tām pūṣṇaḥ sumatīm vayam RV.6.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

tām prajāpatiḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tām prajāpatiḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām mayy ā veçayamasi AV.6.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām mā devā vy adadhuḥ puruṭra RV.10.125.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).  
 tām me gopāyāsmākāni punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. *under* tām no etc.  
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14: 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. *under* tām naḥ punar.  
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām me sahasrākṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāmravarṇās tathāsītāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāmraçvās tāmratathāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yaṁsato maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yajñam ā çucibhiḥ cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yajñeṣu pra çāṁsata RV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāṁsvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tā yāman yāmahutāmā RV.5.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.  
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā rājānā suksītis tarpayethām RV.7.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tārkeyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtāni mahyam Kāuç.73.7.  
 tārkeyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çānta-mena KS.40.3.  
 tārkeyo vāipaçyato rāja (AÇ. vāipaçcitas; ÇÇ. vāipaçyatas) tasya vayānsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇāni (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedaḥ so-yaṁ ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.  
 tāreṣṭāghīr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā va upadadhe kāmādughā akṣitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.  
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā vajriṇāni mandināni stomyāni made RV.10.96.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir gnāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir viçvabhesajīḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvatīs tubhyam ogaḍhīḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇiti cāpa cāniti ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *kati* kṛtvāḥ.  
 tāvat ta indra matibhir viviṣmaḥ RV.6.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vajināni AV.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat te vardhatāni pasāḥ AV.6.72.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyāni rāsva RV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñam ayan RV.10.88.19<sup>c</sup>; N.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati vīryāni AV.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad vāi brahmavarçasam VāDh.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvanta udaraṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.38.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvantam enāni bhūtāni dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See *under* etāvān asya.  
 tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto-bhiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto rātiṣācaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvan me açvinā vareçāḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.  
 tā vartir yātāni jayusā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vartir yātam upa vrktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā valgu dasrā purudaṁsasa dhiyā RV.8.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā valgu dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā bhadrahastā supāni RV.1.109.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā rāsabhāçvā havāni me TA.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāni dīçaye sūryāya RV.10.14.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāni puruvārāni purukṣum RV.2.40.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See *tā etc.*  
 tāvān ayaṁ pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyāi RV.1.154.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BrhD.4.20. See *under* tā te dhāmāny.  
 tā vām viçvako havato tanūkṛthe RV.8.86.10-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BrhD.6.65.  
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.336<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām gīrbhir vipanyavaḥ (SV. ōyuvāḥ) RV.7.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vājāni sadya uçate dheṣṭhā RV.7.93.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.1; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>. See *under* etāvān asya.  
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājānti RV.4.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vām nedīṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv ā pināṣṭi puruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā vām adya tāv aparāni huvema RV.1.184.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ çubhas patī RV.8.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām eṣe rathānām RV.5.66.3<sup>a</sup>; 86.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatkṣīti RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutim divaḥ RV.8.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv āsadyā barhiṣi yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vigrāni dhātīthe jātharam prpādhyaī RV.6.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv idā cid ahanām RV.8.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv id duḥçānsāni martyam RV.7.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv id doṣā tā uṣasi RV.8.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv indrāgni sadhryāñca niṣadya RV.1.108.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv imāni paçum çrapayatāni pravidvānsāu TB.3.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *tā enāni pra*.  
 tāv imā upa sarpataḥ SV.2.1005<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>d</sup>. See *emāmanu*.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.  
 tāv iha saṁ bhavāva AV.14.2.7<sup>1d</sup>. See tāv ehi vi<sup>o</sup>, and tāv ehi saṁ.  
 tāv iha vahatām sphātim AV.3.24.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha saṁvahāvahāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha saṁ.  
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha saṁ.  
 tāv ehi saṁ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha saṁ.  
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 152.8; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā çān ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā çaçvantā viśūcinā viyantā RV.1.164.38<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.10.16<sup>o</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāḥ çibham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See under ac çibham.  
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā satpati ṛtāvṛdhā RV.5.65.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghṛtēna ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Error for tāḥ etc., q. v.  
 tā samrājā ghṛtāsuti RV.1.136.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.41.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>n</sup>.  
 tāsām yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām vayam prajāyā saṁ sadema RV.10.169.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsām viliptyam bhīmām AV.12.4.41<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām viçinānām (KS. viçinānām) MS.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>: 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>o</sup>. See tāsām viçipriyānām.  
 tāsām vo-çtya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.  
 tāsām sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4<sup>o</sup>. See tāsām sthānād.  
 tāsām svasr̥ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasr̥r ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsām gr̥hṇitād yatamā yajñiyāḥ AV.11.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām jarāyubhir vayam AV.1.27.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sāsati çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsām te sarvāsām vayam (AV.7.35.2<sup>o</sup>, sām aham) AV.6.90.2<sup>o</sup>; 7.35.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām tvam kṛṣṇavartmane HG.2.3.7<sup>n</sup>; ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12).  
 tāsām tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>o</sup>. See tāsām asi, and cf. tāsām etc.  
 tāsām tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>o</sup>. See tāsū tvāntar.  
 tāsām tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām tvā sarvāsām apām (KS. TB. sām rucā) AV.4.8.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>o</sup>; 37.9<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>o</sup>; 15.4<sup>o</sup>.

tāsām ni cikyuḥ kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām adhvaryur āgatāu RV.2.5.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām arasatamām viṣam AV.5.13.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vṛçcikasyā-rasām.  
 tāsām arcīṁṣi pṛthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92<sup>o</sup>. See under tāsām tvam asy.  
 tāsām ahiḥ patsutaḥçir babhūva RV.1.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsām ājyam puruṣo varṣam āpaḥ AV.11.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsām āsthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>: 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāsām sthānād.  
 tāsām id ekām etc.: see tāsām ekām id.  
 tāsām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>o</sup>: 128.6; KS.17.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>: 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām ekām adadhur martye bhujaṁ RV.3.2.9<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.35<sup>o</sup>: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām ekām id (AV. tāsām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.27.  
 tāsām ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsām ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.  
 tāsām parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām pāpīṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiṇmaḥ AV.7.115.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>. See under athā poṣasya.  
 tāsām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhānaḥ AV.13.1.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām bhajadhvam amṛtām yam āluh AV.12.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsām mūrdhānam abhinīṣṭaika ChU.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsū kṛtāsū rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 tāsū krame tāsū çraye tām purām prāmi AV.19.17.6.  
 tā sujihvā upa hvaye RV.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsū tvāntar jarasy ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See tāsām tvā jarasa.  
 tā sudevāya dāçuse RV.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsū no dhehy abhi nah pavasva AV.12.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsū çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūribhyo gr̥ṇate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.5.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttamā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā somāni somapātām RV.1.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā somasyeha tṛmpatām RV.3.12.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 tās ta āpaḥ çāni syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>–5<sup>d</sup>. See tā na āpaḥ çāni.  
 tās ta āhrutabhējajih AV.19.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.  
 tās te kṣarantu madhumad ghṛtām payaḥ RV.9.86.37<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>o</sup>; PB.13.1.5.  
 tās te gachantv āhutiṁ (KS. otir) ghṛtasya TS.3.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tās te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 tās te yakṣmām vi badhantām TS.4.2.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>o</sup>: 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>o</sup>.

tās te yakṣmam enasyam AV.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās te yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te yamo rājanu manyatām AV.18.3.69<sup>d</sup>; 4.26<sup>d</sup>, 43<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te rakṣantu tava tubhyam etam AV.9.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te viṣaṁ vi jabhīre RV.1.19.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te cālyam asīrasaṁ AV.7.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te santu madhuṣcutaḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.82.21.  
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26<sup>c</sup>, santudbhviḥ) prabhviḥ  
 AV.18.3.69<sup>c</sup>; 4.26<sup>c</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te samṛddhīr iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvam bibhṛad varcasvi AV.5.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)  
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec*.  
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā pṛchāmi vidvānsam AV.12.4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyāt AV.3.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatīm AV.14.2.7<sup>c</sup>. *See te tvā vadhu*.  
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā svena) AV.  
 13.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidānā hvayantu AV.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāsv adhvaryav ādhāvendrāya somam ūrjasvantaṁ pa-  
 yasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-  
 vata ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-  
 mate viçvadevyāvate ÇÇ.6.7.10. *See next*.  
 tāsv adhvaryo indrāya somam sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭi-  
 vanīm tivrāntam bahuramadhyam vasumate rudravata  
 ādityavata ṛbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate  
 viçvadevyāvate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. *See prec*.  
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghr̥tena AÇ.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.10.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.  
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhātu)  
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghr̥tena TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 109.10; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec*.  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayah) saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.  
 97.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.10;  
 KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi kṣatraṁ dhārayethe anu dyun RV.6.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi devānām asurā tāv aryā RV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi madhyam bharāṇām RV.8.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.  
 2.17.  
 tā hi çaçvanta īdate RV.7.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15.  
 P: tā hi çaçvantah ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tā hi çreṣṭhāvarcasā RV.5.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatā RV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.20.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.8;  
 15.2.8; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tā hy adri dhīṣāyā upasthe RV.1.109.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā hy uccā vijarbhr̥taḥ RV.1.28.7<sup>b</sup>; N.9.36<sup>b</sup>.

tiktāyanī me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. *See*  
*under taptāyanī*.  
 tigmajambhāsya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.4.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmajambhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmajambhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ na kṣodaḥ pratighnanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmam anikam vīditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tigmam  
 anikam Vait.9.2. *See tigmam ayudham vīditaṁ*.  
 tigmam apaçyad abhi somam udhaḥ RV.3.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmam ayudham vīditaṁ (KS. odham īditaṁ) sahasvat  
 TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.1.12; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*tigmam anikam*.  
 tigmam ayudham marutām anikam RV.8.96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ  
 çīçadhi) MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>, 8; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.  
 5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. *See priyam reto*.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhah çoçucānaḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.14;  
 KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇaḥ TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmahetī brahmasaṁçite AV.8.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhr̥se RV.8.60.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāni santi dhurvaṇe RV.9.61.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmānikam svayaçasam janeṣu RV.1.95.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā yad antar açaniḥ patāti RV.4.16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.759<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.  
 46.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indraḥ RV.2.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāu tigmahetī suçevāu RV.6.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.  
 5<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.13.  
 tigmaena nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-  
 maṇā) saṁ çīçadhi RV.6.15.19<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.  
 2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.2; KS.40.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmenāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. bhānuḥ*  
*çukreṇa çoçīṣā vy*.  
 tigne çīçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigneçava ayudhā saṁçīçānaḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigo vibhṛājan tanvam çīçānaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 titikṣante abhiçastiṁ janānām RV.3.30.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 titirvāṇso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira apa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi varam avyam RV.9.109.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.510<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ sasrvāṇsa açavaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinītaḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ açavaḥ RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.62.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.180<sup>b</sup>.

tiraḥ pavitraṁ pariyaṇṇu uru jrayaḥ RV.9.68.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ purū cid arṇavaṁ jagannvaṇ (SV. oṇā jagamyah)  
 RV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>ob</sup>.  
 tiraḥ purū cid aṇvinaḥ rajāṇsi RV.3.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraḥcatā pārcvān nir gamāni RV.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥ cittāni (KS. citta) vasavo jighāṇsati RV.7.59.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.9; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See tiraḥ  
 satyāni.  
 tiraḥ cid aṇhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiraḥ cid aṇyaṁ savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ cid aṇyaḥ savanā purūṇi (RV.8.66.12<sup>o</sup>, savanā vaso  
 gahi) RV.4.29.1<sup>o</sup>; 8.66.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ cid aṇyayā pari RV.5.75.7<sup>o</sup>; N.3.20.  
 tiraḥ cid aṇye ruḥame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
 959<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥcirājinaḥ sarpāḥ KS.35.15.  
 tiraḥcirājī rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.  
 tiraḥcirājer asitāt AV.7.56.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tiraḥcirājeḥ Kāuḥ.32.5.  
 tiraḥcīnārājī rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See prec. but  
 one.  
 tiraḥcīnāghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2<sup>o</sup>; 27.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥcīnārtha uta marmrjante Kāuḥ.124.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥcīno vitato raḥmir eṣam RV.10.129.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraḥ cociṣā dadṛce pāvakah RV.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiraḥ tamāṇsi darḥataḥ (RV.8.74.5<sup>b</sup>, darḥatam) RV.3.27.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; 8.74.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛce ūrmyāsv a RV.6.48.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛce rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira stavāna viṣpate RV.3.40.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṇsāt TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See tiraḥ  
 cittāni.  
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocase-ṛṇavam AV.13.1.36<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.6.  
 See next.  
 tiraḥ samudram ojaṣā RV.1.19.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tiro arātim pary āpa āyoh RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro aṇyo havanāni ḥrutāṁ naḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See  
 aḥvibhyām tirohnyān.  
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta ā viṇantu TS.7.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.  
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5.  
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.  
 4 (bis).  
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitāṁ vasānaḥ TS.3.2.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).  
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihr̥tim RV.9.79.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiro mahīm aramatīm dadhanvire RV.10.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāsīt (AÇ. santam mā pra  
 hāsīt) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>o</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 See tiro me yajña.  
 tiro mṛtyum dadhatām (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3<sup>d</sup>, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>d</sup>. P: tiro  
 mṛtyum Kāuḥ.72.2. See antar mṛtyum.  
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāsīt (mss. oṣīt) MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 See tiro mā.  
 tiro rajāṇsi dhārayā RV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.612<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṇsy aḥvinaḥ catotih RV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṇsy aspr̥taḥ (RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>, aspr̥tam; SV. aspr̥taḥ)  
 RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro romāny avyayā RV.9.62.8<sup>b</sup>. See tiro vārāny.  
 tiro varpāṇsi duhitur dadhānaḥ RV.9.97.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro vārāny avyaya RV.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.330<sup>b</sup>, 1039<sup>b</sup>. See tiro romāny.  
 tiro viṣvā aham sanā RV.5.75.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro viṣvān arcato yāhy arvān RV.10.89.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro viṣvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro vāṇantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥḥḥayī TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiryagbilaḥ camasa ūrdhvabudhnaḥ AV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>; N.12.  
 38<sup>a</sup>. See arvāgbilaḥ.  
 tiryāñco ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.  
 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.19<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.  
 6.14.15).  
 tilamiḥrāḥ svadhāvati AV.18.3.60<sup>b</sup>; 4.26<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilavatsā upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilavatsā ūrjam asmāi duhānāḥ AV.18.4.34<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tilasya tilapiñjyā AV.2.8.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tilāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ tilāḥ ḥvetāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tilān juhomi sarasān sapistān gandhāra mania citte ra-  
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.  
 tilāḥ ḥantim kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilāḥ sāumyā vaḥanugāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilāḥ prachadya vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tilo-si ĀuḥDh.5.38;  
 BrhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of  
 AG., p. 133.  
 tilpiñjām daḥḥanām naḥam AV.12.2.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvalāstām irāvatim AG.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā sthājirāvatī ÇÇ.  
 3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; tilvalā sthīrāvatī MG.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā syād irāvatī  
 ApMB.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tilvilā sthā<sup>o</sup> (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvalā<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.191.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.17.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhartī adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhartī dhṛṣatā mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣyadam sadā RV.5.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadam vanarṣadam RV.10.132.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakṛamantaḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantaḥ salile veda AV.10.7.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.5<sup>b</sup>.



tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhann evāva.  
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See rohanti pūrvyā.  
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See tiṣṭhantu.  
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 uttānā garbham.  
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.  
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti hata<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhann āsīno yadi vā svapann api ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 caratv.  
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhantam ava.  
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidah ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāti vajri maghava virapē RV.4.20.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā devo na savitā RV.1.36.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.13; AB.  
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tām (VS.ÇB. yaṁ;  
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.33.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>o</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.  
 28.20.  
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā su kam maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam ÇÇ.8.8.1.  
 tiṣṭhā harī ratna ā yuyjamaṇā RV.3.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.13;  
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā  
 harī AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; ÇÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;  
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.  
 tiṣṭyaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭyaṁ maksatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.  
 tiṣṭyo maksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.  
 39.13.  
 tiṣṭrbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;  
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
 tiṣṭrbhir gharṁ vibhāti MS.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>; 134.7. See triçug,  
 triçrud, and gharṁ triçug.  
 tiṣṭrbhiç ca vahase triṇçatā ca AV.7.4.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
 4.6.2<sup>o</sup>; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>o</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrām saptatīnām RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭre barhiṣ ānuṣak RV.3.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭra ājanīr uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tiṣṭro devīr idā.  
 tiṣṭra imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.32.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under imā yās  
 tiṣṭrah.  
 tiṣṭra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 3.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 42.11; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah kṛṣṇā vaçā vāruṇyaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣṭrah kṣapās (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

tiṣṭrah paṣṭhāuhyo viçveṣām devānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.  
 9.7.  
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah pṛthivīr upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah prajā āryā jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.236  
 (241)<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tiṣṭro vācaḥ.  
 tiṣṭraç ca me trayastrīṇç ca me KS.18.12.  
 tiṣṭraç ca me trīṇç ca me AV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.  
 tiṣṭraç camvaḥ supūrṇāḥ RV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭraç ca rājabandhavīḥ (HG. ovāiḥ) HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.17.26<sup>d</sup>. See prajāḥ sarvāç, and sarvāç ca rāja<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah çilpā vaçā vaiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣṭrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṣṇyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;  
 KSA.9.2.  
 tiṣṭrah çyenīḥ paramesṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣṭrah çveta vaçāḥ sauryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣṭras turyāuhyāḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 tiṣṭras te jihvā pṛtajāta pūrviḥ RV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.10; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.7;  
 KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrah sidhmā vaçā vaiçvakarmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.  
 9.4.  
 tiṣṭro-jā malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
 tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhaḥ pariṇmanah  
 MS.1.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 42.6. P: tiṣṭro jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)  
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭro yahvasya.  
 tiṣṭro jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ samrāṇāḥ RV.19.81<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.3; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divaḥ pṛthivīs tiṣṭra invatī RV.4.53.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divaḥ prati mahā svareṇ RV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro divas tiṣṭrah pṛthivīḥ AV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under imā yās tiṣṭrah.  
 tiṣṭro divo atyatrṇat AV.19.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devīr agnā (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu  
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; ÇÇ.  
 3.13.20.  
 tiṣṭro devīr idā mahi MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.12. See tiṣṭra idā.  
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṣ idam varīyaḥ RV.10.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṣ edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.  
 3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.27.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 tiṣṭro devīr barhiṣ edam syonam RV.10.110.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 8<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.14; 4.13.3<sup>o</sup>; 202.10;  
 KS.16.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>o</sup>; N.8.13<sup>o</sup>. See prec.  
 tiṣṭro devīr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devīr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devīr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 140.10; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭro devīr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

**tisro** devtḥ supeçasah RV.9.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tisro** devtḥ svadhayaḥ barhir edam RV.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**tisro** deṣṭrāya nirṭṭir upāsate RV.10.114.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** dyāvaḥ tredhā sasur apah RV.7.101.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** dyāvaḥ savitur dvā upastha RV.1.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** dhātre pṛṣodārā āindrāpauṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodārāḥ pāuṣṇāḥ) cyetalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.  
**tisro** dhenavo rakāyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
**tisro** nāsatyā rathyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**tisro** bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** bhūmīr uparāḥ śadvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** bhūmīr dhārayan (MS. oyaṇs) trīr uta dyūn RV.2.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.2; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: **tisro** bhūmīr dhārayan TB.2.8.1.6.  
**tisro** bhūmīr nrpate trīṇi rocānā RV.1.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**tisro** mātṛs trīn pitṛn bibhrad ekaḥ RV.1.164.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** meṣya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**tisro** yad agne çaradas tvām it RV.1.72.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>a</sup>. P: **tisro** yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See **tisro** jihvasya.  
**tisro** rātrīḥ surāsutā VS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**tisro**-rupā dityāuhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
**tisro** rohiṇīr vaçā mātṛiyāḥ (KSA. rāuhinyo vaçā mātṛiyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.  
**tisro** rohiṇīs (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
**tisro** vahanti sādhuḥ RV.10.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>a</sup>; 2.209<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**tisro** vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>a</sup>; 2.219<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.  
**tisro** vācaḥ pra vada jyotiragraḥ RV.7.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. **tisraḥ** prajā.  
**tisro** vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**tisro** vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>b</sup>.  
**tisro** ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. Iyuh) AV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.229(224)<sup>a</sup>. See **prajā** ha **tisro**.  
**tikṣṇadaṇṣṭrāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tikṣṇaçrṅgāya** vidmahe MahānU.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tikṣṇaçrṅgāḥ** svāçavaḥ AV.19.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**tikṣṇaçrṅgi** vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tikṣṇaçrṅgodṛṣann** ihi RV.10.155.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tikṣṇiyāṇsah** paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tikṣṇena** kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66<sup>b</sup>.  
**tikṣṇenāgne** cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tikṣṇeṣavo**-baladhanvano hata AV.3.19.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**tikṣṇeṣavo** brāhmaṇā hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tikṣṇo** rājā viśāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tireṇa** yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**tireṇāsāu** tava ApMB.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>. See **next**.  
**tire** tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See **prec**.

**tīrtvā** tamāṇsi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3<sup>d</sup>, vipaṇyan) AV.9.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tīrtham** me dehi yacitāḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tīrthe** na dasmam upa yanty umāḥ RV.10.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tīrthe** nāçhā tatṛṣṇānam okaḥ RV.1.173.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**tīrthe** nāryaḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuḥ RV.1.169.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tīrthebhya** ādam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
**tīrthe** sindhunām rathāḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tīrthe** sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**tīrthāis** taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tivrah** kilāyam rasavaṇ utāyam RV.6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivram** vājasaḥ savanam madāya RV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivram** sutam pañcadaçam ni śiñcam RV.10.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tivram** somam pibati gosakhayam RV.5.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivram** duhanty adrihīḥ RV.9.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivram** parisrutā somam VS.20.63<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>: 144.8; KS.38.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivrasyābhivayaso** asya pāhi RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: **tivrasyābhivayasah** AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.  
**tivrah** sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivrā** aruṇā lohiniḥ tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivrā** asme sūtasaḥ RV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivrā** indram amamanduh sūtasaḥ RV.5.30.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivrān** ghoṣān kṛṇvato vṛṣapaṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: **tivrān** ghoṣān kṛṇvato MÇ.9.2.3.  
**tivrān** somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivrās** tiṣṭhanti pitaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivrah** somā bahulāntasa indram RV.10.42.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tivrah** somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.  
**tivrāiḥ** somāiḥ parisiktebhīr arvāk RV.1.108.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivrāiḥ** somāiḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivro** raso madhuprçam araṅgamah AV.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>: 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>e</sup>; 39.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**tivro** reṇur apāyata RV.10.72.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tivro** vo madhumān ayam RV.2.41.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**tugrah** kutsāya smadibham ca randhayam RV.10.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tugrasya** sunum dhathu rajobhīḥ RV.6.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**tugro** ha bhujyum açvinodameghe RV.1.116.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tuoe** tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.1.10.  
**tuohyān** kāmān karati śiṣvidanāḥ RV.5.42.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**tuohyenābhv** apihitām yad asit RV.10.129.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**tujann** içanas tujatā kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tuje** janā (ArS. jane) vanam svah AV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See **tujo**.  
**tuje** nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tuje** rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**tujo** yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See **tuje** janā.

tuḥyamānāsa aṇiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tuḥje-tuṇje ya uttare RV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>a</sup>; N.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuṇḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tutho mā viḥvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nuḥjanātu SMB.  
 2.4.6.  
 tutho vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ḤB.4.  
 3.4.15. *See next*.  
 tutho vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)  
 nake (MS. nake prthivyā) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.  
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viḥvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.  
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApḤ.13.5.11; MḤ.2.  
 4.5.7. *See prec*.  
 tutho-si janadhayaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;  
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis); 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;  
 MḤ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (*text, erroneously, stutah*)  
 LḤ.2.2.12.  
 tutho-si viḥvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.  
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ḤḤ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LḤ.2.  
 2.18.  
 tudad ahiṁ hariḥipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tāyate AV.17.1.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariṣkrtaḥ RV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vātūḥ pavatāni mātariḥvā AV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vātā abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ḥukṛasaḥ ḥucayas turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ḥeotanty adhrigo ḥacivaḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.14; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.5.11.  
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sutāsaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213<sup>a</sup>. *See tubhyaṁ somāḥ*.  
 tubhyaṁ sutāsa tubhyam u sotvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhīṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7<sup>o</sup>,  
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5<sup>o</sup>; 10.116.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sutā ime RV.8.93.25<sup>a</sup>. *See tubhyaṁ*  
*sutāsaḥ*.  
 tubhyaṁ stokā ghrtaḥcutaḥ RV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.  
 12; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sthatar harinām RV.8.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ hinvaṇo vasiṣṭha gā apaḥ RV.2.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AḤ.8.1.8.  
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvaṇaḥ ḤḤ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. *Cf.*  
 BṛhD.4.91.  
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapṛtaye RV.1.135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kanyam alamkṛtām VāDh.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 88.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghrtaṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravṛtā iyaṇāḥ RV.10.104.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ca samivananam HG.1.20.3<sup>o</sup>. *See mama tu-*  
*bhya ca*.  
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18<sup>d</sup>.

tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; ḤB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.1;  
 AḤ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ḤḤ.9.23.12; ApḤ.9.1.8; MḤ.1.6.  
 3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yaṇimā RV.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi ḥruvan AV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā anu janantu viḥve AV.6.112.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. tan*  
*me devā*.  
 tubhyaṁ devāya daḥataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardughā RV.1.134.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ namantāni pradīḥaḥ catasraḥ RV.10.51.9<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See tubhyam*  
*agne*.  
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>, 8, 13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-  
 bhyam agre Kāḥ.78.10. *See tubhyam agne etc*.  
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.27<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyam aranyāḥ paḥavo mṛgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
*(Cf. ye ta aranyāḥ)*.  
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.  
 17.2<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyam uśasaḥ ḥucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhatam ayam AV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tubhyam eva jariman Kāḥ.54.13.  
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv anitām RV.1.121.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam asya pāhi RV.9.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sutāsaḥ RV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛṇomi RV.7.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tubhyaṁ bhā-  
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.  
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyam astu ḥam hrde RV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.6.  
 tubhyāyam somāḥ paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.8.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyet so aḥyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.82<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.6.  
 tubhyedam indra pari śicyate madhu RV.10.167.1<sup>a</sup>; ḤḤ.  
 18.17.2. *Cf. BṛhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3*.  
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed imā savanā ḥura viḥvā RV.7.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ḤḤ.10.5.19.  
 tubhyed etā yasu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9<sup>a</sup>.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ suçevāḥ RV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.  
 turaṁ yatīṣu turayann ṛjipyāḥ RV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;  
 KhG.4.4.2.  
 turāṇyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 turāṇyavo madhumantaṁ ghrtaçcutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).  
 10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>c</sup>.  
 turaṁ devasya bhojanam Kauç.91.10.  
 turaṁ bhagasya dhīmahi RV.5.82.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See duraç ca.  
 turaṣpeye yo haripā avardhata RV.10.96.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turaṣya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ vāco manuṣyā vadanti RV.1.164.45<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 27<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.13.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.67.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ nāma yajñīyam RV.8.80.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyam id rohitasya pākasthāmanam RV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ pātram amṛktam amartyam RV.2.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyas te manuṣyajāḥ RV.10.85.40<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See turīyo-haiṁ.  
 turiyāditya (VSK. turyāo) savanaṁ (RV. havanaṁ) ta  
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4) 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>: 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 turiyeṇa brahmaṇāvindad atriḥ RV.5.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turīyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh  
 AV.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turīyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 137.7; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11.  
 turīyo-haiṁ manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See turīyas te.  
 turo grṇīta martyaḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turo na yāman etc.: see tūrvan na.  
 turo na svābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.6.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 turo viçām āṅgirasām anu dyūn RV.1.121.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turyavāt ca turyāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.  
 turyavāt ca me turyāuḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-  
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.  
 turyavād gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 158.7; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. turyavāhaṁ.  
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.  
 turyavāha uṣṇiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.  
 turyavāhaṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 Cf. turyavād gāur.  
 turyāditya etc.: see turīyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanūbhiḥ RV.5.79.3<sup>c</sup>. See sāhyāma etc.  
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turyāma yas ta adiçam aratīḥ RV.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 turvaçev amanmahī RV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye gādham turvaṇiḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye ca vāyāya ca srutim RV.2.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitaye vāyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tulāyāi vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 tuvikūrmim ṛtisaham RV.8.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>c</sup>; 2.1121<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikastrām ajarantim uruim AV.7.6.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.11; KS.30.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikaṣm te sukrtaṁ sūmayam dhanuḥ RV.8.77.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigraḥ vahnaye duṣṭarītave RV.2.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodaṁ RV.6.22.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo vapodarah RV.8.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigrebhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijātā urukṣaya RV.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa añçalḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 11.12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvideṣṇam tuvīmāgham RV.8.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnaṁ vibhvasaham (SV. vibhāo) RV.9.98.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvak RV.6.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>, ovata) RV.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṇ RV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛṇīmahe RV.8.90.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.25.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.  
 13; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 JB.1.64<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumān ṛjīṣṭ RV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato kV.8.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>a</sup>. P: tuvi-  
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.  
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuviṣṭamo narāṁ na iha gamyaḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣvaṇasaṁ (TS. JB. oṣmaṇasaṁ) suyajāṁ ghrtaçriyam  
 RV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣvaṇaso mārutaṁ na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvīmāghāso amṛtā ṛtajāḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>b</sup>; 58.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuṣaṁ palāvaṁ apa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19<sup>d</sup>. P: tuṣaṁ  
 palāvaṁ Kauç.61.25.  
 (oṁ) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhmaṃ grāmaṇyaṃ pāṇisaṃghātaṃ nṛtāya TB.  
3.4.1.15.  
tūtujāno mahemate RV.8.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
tūtujum indraḥ svabhiṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tūtūrṣaty pary agrāṃ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tūyaṃ yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tūyaṃ yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tūyaṃ cyeṇebhir açubhiḥ RV.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.956<sup>d</sup>.  
tūrṇācam na girer adhi RV.8.32.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.16.  
tūrṇir havyaṇāḥ (ÇÇ. 0vā) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.  
4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
tūrṇi rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tūrvatām narā duritād abhīke RV.6.50.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tūrvaṇ (KS. turo) na yāmaṇ etācasya nū raṇe RV.6.15.  
5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 131.16; KS.  
17.17<sup>c</sup>.  
tūrvann oṛjyān tavaṣas taviyān RV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tūlaç ca vitulaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
tūṣṇim āsinaḥ sumatiṃ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.  
2.43.6<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.  
tṛdḥā rakṣāṇsi vājina RV.6.16.48<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛṇaṃ vaṣānā (HG. *erroneously*, vaṣānāḥ) sumanā asas  
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.27.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛṇaṃ vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛṇaskandasya nu viṣaḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tṛṇāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tṛṇāni.  
tṛṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.  
1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu  
tṛṇāni.  
tṛṇedhv enān matyaṃ bhavasya AV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛṇāir āvṛtā paladān vaṣānā AV.9.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
tṛta enaṃ (*read* enan) manuṣyeṣu manrje AV.6.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
See trita etan.  
tṛtas tvābhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7<sup>e</sup>.  
tṛtiyaḥ pita janitāuśadhinaṃ VS.17.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.17; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyaṃ yonim anu saṃcarantam TS.3.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>;  
9.5; TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See samānaṃ yonim etc.  
tṛtiyaṃ rāstrān dluḁse AV.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
tṛtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiyaṃ dhāma mahiṣaḥ siṣāsan RV.9.96.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyam apsu nṛmaṇā ajasram RV.10.45.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.6; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyam asya vṛṣabhasya dohase RV.1.141.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyam āptam savanam VS.19.26<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiyasya savanasya r̥bhumato vibhumato vājavato br̥has-  
patimato (MÇ. 0vato) viçvadevyāvatas tivrāṣṇ (MÇ.

tivrāḥ) āçīrvata indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.10.  
5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.  
tṛtiyasya savanasyar̥bhumato vibhumataḥ prabhumato  
vājavataḥ savitr̥vato br̥haspativato viçvadevyāvatas tivr-  
rāḥ āçīrvata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.  
tṛtiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6;  
MÇ.2.5.1.28.  
tṛtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tṛtiyasyām etc.  
tṛtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.  
7.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tṛtiyasyā etc.  
tṛtiyasyāi divo gayatriyā soma ābhṛtaḥ somapṛthaya  
sainnayitum vakalam antaram adade TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.  
1.6.8.  
tṛtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
tṛtiyāḥ (MS. tṛtiyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;  
151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.  
tṛtiyā ha pradyaur iti AV.18.2.48<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiye ghā savane mādayadhvāi RV.1.161.8<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.1198<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiye tvā rajasi tashvivāṇsam RV.10.45.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4;  
ApMB.2.11.23<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.3.  
P: tṛtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.  
tṛtiye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāman adhy) āirayanta VS.  
32.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See samāne yonāv.  
tṛtiyena jyotiṣā saṃviçvasva RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.65<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛtiyena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāḥ (ÇÇ. saṃvidanāḥ) AV.7.  
1.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>, çrayānam) AV.  
9.5.4<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiye nāke sadhamādām madema AV.6.122.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛtiye pr̥sthe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.50<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.8; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.9;  
KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.  
tṛtiyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.  
tṛtiye loke anṛṇāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
2.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛtiye vidathe manma çāṇsi RV.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛtiye santu rajasi prajāvatīḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛtiyo agniḥ te patih RV.10.85.40<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.  
16<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛtiyo bhrātā ghṛtapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>c</sup>;  
N.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛte devā amṛjātaṭṭā enaḥ AV.6.113.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tṛte devāḥ  
TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See trite etc.  
tṛdīlā atṛdīlāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>a</sup>.  
tṛndhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tṛndhi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tṛndhi me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tṛpat (SV. tṛmpat) somam apibad viṣṇunā sutam yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>b</sup>; 2.836<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥pat somam̐ pāhi drahyad indra RV.2.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ptam̐ me cakṣus tr̥ptam̐ me çrotam̐ tr̥ptā me vāk tr̥pto ma ātmā KS.37.15.  
 tr̥ptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.3.5,16; 4.1.19.  
 tr̥ptāḥ pr̥tāḥ punar astam̐ pareta KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>. See iṣṭāḥ pr̥tā.  
 tr̥ptā (N. tr̥ptām̐) juhur mātulasyeva yoṣā RVKh.7.55.8<sup>o</sup>; N.14.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ ViDh.73.25. See tr̥ptāḥ stha, and tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ.  
 tr̥ptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām̐ tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.  
 tr̥ptā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; 21.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.13; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥ptā yāntu parām̐ gatim MÇ.11.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥ptāḥ stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.  
 tr̥ptāḥ smāḥ MÇ.11.9.2.  
 tr̥ptāham (var. lect. tr̥pto=ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. tr̥pto=ham.  
 tr̥ptim̐ yām̐ devatā viduḥ Kāuṣ.102.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tr̥ptim̐ no dhehi dvipade catuṣpade Kāuṣ.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥ptim̐ me=vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.  
 tr̥ptir asi gayatraḥ (also jāgataḥ, and tr̥aiṣṭubham̐) chandas tarpaya mā tejasā brahmavarcasena (also mā prajayā paçubhiḥ, and māujasā [MÇ. mendriyena] viryena) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.  
 tr̥pto me prānas tr̥pto me vyānas tr̥pto me=pānaḥ KS.37.15.  
 tr̥pto=ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15,16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. tr̥ptāham.  
 tr̥pyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter), 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).  
 tr̥pyantu MÇ.11.9.2.  
 tr̥pyantu devā avr̥santām̐ ghṛtena ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥pyantu bhavatyāḥ ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).  
 tr̥pyantu bhavantāḥ ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under tr̥ptā bhavantāḥ.  
 tr̥pyāsma te vayanī tarpayitārāḥ TS.1.4.22.1.  
 tr̥prābhyo=dbhyaḥ svāḥa KÇ.25.11.30.  
 tr̥mpat somam̐ etc.: see tr̥pat somam̐ apibad.  
 tr̥mpantām̐ hotrā madhor ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: tr̥mpantām̐ hotrāḥ ApÇ.13.12.8.  
 tr̥mpantu hotrā madhvo yāḥ sviṣṭāḥ (VSK. yat sviṣṭam̐) VS.7.15<sup>o</sup>; VSK.7.6.4<sup>o</sup>; 7.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: tr̥mpantu KÇ.9.11.9.  
 tr̥mpā vy aṇuḥi madam RV.8.45.22<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>o</sup>; SV. 1.161<sup>o</sup>; 2.81<sup>o</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>b</sup>. See tr̥ṣuṇ<sup>o</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣu cyavāno anu jāta vedase RV.10.115.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣum̐ dūtām̐ kṛṇute yahvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣu yad annā tr̥ṣuṇā vavakṣa RV.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣu yad annā veviṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See tr̥ṣu etc.  
 tr̥ṣu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

tr̥ṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṭam̐ etat kaṭukam̐ etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.134. See kr̥ram̐ etat.  
 tr̥ṣṭam̐ piçitam̐ asyate (read aṣyate) AV.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṭāmāyā prathamam̐ yātave sajuh RV.10.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṭāsi tr̥ṣṭikā AV.7.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṭike tr̥ṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tr̥ṣṭike Kāuṣ.36.38.  
 tr̥ṣṭāiṣā gaur anādya AV.5.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṇaje na diva utsā udanyave RV.5.57.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.15<sup>d</sup>; KB. 20.4.  
 tr̥ṣṇā cāvahatām̐ ubho TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣṇāmāram̐ kṣudhāmāram̐ AV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kṣudhāmāram̐.  
 tr̥ṣṇāvidaj jaritāram̐ RV.7.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣyann̐ ety averiṇam̐ RV.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>b</sup>; 2.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣyāvataḥ pr̥vṛṣy agatāyām̐ RV.7.103.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣv̐ aviṣyann̐ atasesu tiṣṭhati RV.1.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tr̥ṣvīm̐ anu prasitiṇi dr̥ṇānaḥ RV.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.2.14.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>: 97.8; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 te agneḥ pari jājñire RV.10.62.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 te agrepā ṛbhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 te agre=çvam̐ ayuñjan VS.9.7<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>: 162.2; KS.13.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 te aṅga vidre mitho janitram̐ RV.7.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 te aṅgirasah̐ sūnavah̐ RV.10.62.5<sup>o</sup>; N.11.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 te aṅyesthā akanisthāsa udbhidaḥ RV.5.59.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te adrayo daçayantrāsa açavah̐ RV.10.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 te anyām̐-anyām̐ nadyām̐ sanīṣṇata RV.1.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 te apramtrā mahobhiḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 te arvānaḥ kavaya a çṛṇota AV.18.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 te ar̥santu te var̥santu te kṛṇvantu LÇ.3.5.15. See te var̥santi.  
 te asmat̐ pāçan̐ pra muñcantv̐ enasah̐ AV.7.77.3<sup>c</sup>. See te asmat̐ etc.  
 te asmabhiyam̐ çarma yaṇsan̐ RV.1.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te asmabhiyam̐ iṣaye viçvam̐ ayuḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dra- viṇam̐ dattvā MS.1.6.2<sup>o</sup>: 88.8; 1.6.7<sup>o</sup>: 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1<sup>o</sup>. See te=smā etc.  
 te asmākam̐ pari vr̥ñjantu vir̥n̐ AV.6.93.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 te asmin̐ (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam̐ ādadhuḥ VS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1. 7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 162.2; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 te asmāi sarve ghṛtam̐ (TA.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>, divam̐) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 te asya ghnantv̐ anṛtena satyam̐ AV.7.70.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 te asya yoṣane divye (KS. divyaḥ) VS.27.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.10; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 te asya santu ketavo=mr̥tyavaḥ RV.9.70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>a</sup>.  
 te asyāi vadhvāi sanīpatnyāi AV.14.2.73<sup>o</sup>.  
 te ahām̐ sārāyena musalena ApMB.2.16.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 te acaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.16; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.40<sup>a</sup>. P: te acaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.  
 te id viprā idate sumnam̐ iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te ete dyuh̐pr̥thivyoh̐ TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tekaç ca sasaramatandaç ca ApMB.2.16.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). See tekaç.  
 te kakāḥ pratigṛhṇantu AG.1.2.6<sup>o</sup> (crit. notes).



te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyāi AV.9.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 te kṛpita jarasam āyur asmai AV.1.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upaste AV.11.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te kravvādam aṇṇāman AV.3.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 te kṛḍayo dhunayo bhṛājadrṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 168.5.  
 te kṣaṇtibhir aruṇebhir nañjibhiḥ RV.2.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 te gatas tridivāṃ divāḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tegān daṇṣṭrābhyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stegān*.  
 te gṛhāso gṛhṭaṇṇa bhavantu (AV. gṛhṭaṇṇa syonāḥ; TA. madhuṇṇa) RV.10.18.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te ghā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.93.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>; 43.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid avāsura nahy antam apuḥ RV.1.179.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te cid dhi pūrvīr abhi santi cāsā RV.7.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gṛṇantaḥ RV.7.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See *cakṣur indre*.  
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.  
 tejaḥ paṇḍināḥ havir indriyavat VS.19.95<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 155.3; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.1194<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jajñire diva ṛsvāsa ukṣaṇāḥ RV.1.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te janāso amṛtatvaṃ bhajante RVKh.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaḥ ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejasā kaṣyapasya TA.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejasā tvīṣyā sāha AV.10.6.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejasā diṇa (MS. diṇa) ud dṛṇha VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
 tejasā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.  
 tejasā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>—25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejasā sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaso japalam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 tejaso tva VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaso vām*.  
 tejaso tvā brahmavarcaṣāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.  
 tejaso tva çriyāi yaçase balāyānnādyāya prācṇāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec.*  
 tejaso ma ojaso me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 tejaso me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 tejaso vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaso tvā*.  
 tejaso svāha ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.  
 tejasondantu varcaṣā HG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejasvac chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejasvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.3.  
 tejasvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejasvantāṃ mām āyusmantāṃ varcasvantāṃ manusyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantāṃ mām*.  
 tejasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṇ TB.2.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejasvi nāvadhītam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 tejasvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 tejasvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.  
 tejasvi ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1<sup>c</sup>.

tejahsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jāta brahmacāriṇāḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>.  
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.72.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.831<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhayātithigvāsya vartani RV.1.53.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā apo māhānā pari vyata RV.9.70.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā ya ca rocānā ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāratir vanerāt RV.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.5.  
 tejo goṣu pravīṣṭāṃ yat AV.14.2.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo dām tvā tejasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.  
 P: tejo dām tvā tejasi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahānU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 tejo na cakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.  
 tejo balam ojaḥ ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejo brahmavarcaṣāṃ tvayi dadhāmi ÇÇ.1.6.6.  
 tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12.  
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāha); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāha). See *next but one and following*.  
 tejo mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.  
 tejo me dah svāha AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.  
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo me dhāh TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejomē yachā TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo yaçasvi sthaviṛāṃ samiddham (ÇÇ. samṛddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jāta-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejo raṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo vadīṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.  
 tejo (*var. lect. vedo*) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See *under atmā vāi*.  
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.23.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.  
 tejo-si tapasi çritam, samudrasya pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṃ yakṣaṃ viçvaṃ bhūtaṃ viçvaṃ subhūtaṃ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuspāh VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.  
 Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.  
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and  
 amṛtam asi.  
 tetikte tigmā tujase anikā RV.4.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 te-te agne tvotāh RV.6.16.27<sup>a</sup>. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.  
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.  
 te te deva netāh RV.5.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te te devāya dāçatah syāma RV.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 te te deham kalpayantu TA.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: te te  
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.  
 te-te-dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quinq.).  
 te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 te te prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.  
 te te prāṇāni sparīṣanti ApMB.2.16.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te bhavāntuḥṣaṇāh RV.6.16.47<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te bhāgadheyāni prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.  
 8.7.  
 te te bhinadmi çamyayā AV.6.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te yakṣmāni savedasaḥ AV.12.2.14<sup>c</sup>. See te ye-smad,  
 and te-smad.  
 te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.  
 te te vāyav ime janāh RV.8.46.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 te te çrotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.  
 te te santu svadhāvantāh AV.18.3.68<sup>c</sup>; 4.25<sup>c</sup>, 42<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.  
 te tvā ghṛtasya dhārayā KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā dakṣīnato (also paçād, and purastād) gopāyantu  
 PG.2.17.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā madā brhad indra svadhavaḥ RV.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā mandantu dāvane RV.1.139.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.  
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9<sup>c</sup>. See tās tvā vadhu.  
 te tvā vahanti sukrītām u lokam AV.18.4.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 te tvā sarve gopsyanti AV.10.9.7<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te tvā sarve sarividānā nākasya prṣṭhe svarge (TS.  
 suvarge) loke yajamānāni ca sādayantu VS.15.10-14;  
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quinq.): 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;  
 KS.17.8 (quinq.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 te tvottaratāh kṣetre PG.2.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 te dakṣīnāni duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4<sup>d</sup>. See te  
 duhrate.  
 tedanīm adharakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.  
 te daçagvāh prathamā yajñam thire RV.2.34.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 te duhrate dakṣīnāni saptamātaram AV.18.4.29<sup>d</sup>. See te  
 dakṣīnāni.  
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-  
 yaṇam amuṣyāh putram amuṣyāni viçi mahate kṣatrāya  
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.  
 See next, and ye devā devasuva.  
 te devā asapatnam imāni suvadhvaṇi mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyaisthyāya mahate rajyāya mahate jānarā-  
 jyāya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasyadhipatyāya KS.15.5.  
 See under prec.  
 te devāh pra viçamasi Kauç.104.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te devāh prāṇabhṛtāh prāṇāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).  
 te devānāni na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.  
 te devāsah svaravās tasthivānsah RV.3.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 7.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.  
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.28.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>d</sup>: 35.8; KS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See  
 next.  
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11<sup>b</sup>-13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 prec.  
 te devebhya ā vṛçante AV.12.2.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 te dyām uditāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣāḥ JB.4.335<sup>c</sup>. Part  
 of catvāro-gre.  
 te-dharāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>a</sup>. P: te  
 -dharāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.  
 te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānām RV.8.101.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dhītibhir manasā te vipaçcitāh RV.1.164.36<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.17<sup>c</sup>; N.14.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 te dhṛṣṇunā çavasā çūçuvānsah RV.1.167.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te na āsno vṛkṇām RV.8.67.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 te na indrah pṛthivi kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te na uruṣyata nidah RV.5.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenarṣiṇā.  
 te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.  
 tās te kṛṇvantu.  
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.  
 6.3 (quinq.): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2  
 (quinq.); 17.9 (quinq.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.  
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.  
 te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyāni purodhāyām asmin  
 karmany asyām āçiṣy asyāni devahūtāu MS.2.7.20  
 (quinq.): 105, 2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under asmin brah-  
 many.  
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena klpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena kṛdantiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçān  
 anu) AV.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.11.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.  
 9.6<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena gamema etc.: see tena vayanī gamema.  
 tena grhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. grhṇāmi te hastam) AV.  
 14.1.48<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.32<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>. See tena tvāhami.  
 tena geṣma sukrītasya lokam AV.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 14.6<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. tena vayanī gamema.  
 tena cakṛpra ṛṣayo manuṣyāh RV.10.130.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvaṇi) ni śida

VS.13.47<sup>d-51d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d-4d</sup> (*quinq.*); MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*); 102.11,13,16; 103.1,4; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup> (*ter*),17<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.7.5.2.32-36.

tena chandasā tena brahmaṇa tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS.2.13.14 (*bis*): 163.7,14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.11. See tena brahmaṇa, tenarṣiṇa, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena jāyām anv avindad brhaspatiḥ RV.10.109.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>c</sup>.

tena jāyām upa priyām RV.1.82.5<sup>c</sup>.

tena jīva yajamānam madena VS.19.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>: 151.1; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1,4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

tena jīva MS.2.3.4 (*quater*): 31.16-19; KS.11.7.

tena jīvanti pradiṣaḥ catasrah RV.1.164.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.19<sup>d</sup>; 11.5.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.41<sup>b</sup>.

tena jṣṣma dhanam dhanam RV.10.156.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>c</sup>.

tena ta āyuse vapāmi AG.1.17.12<sup>c</sup>,13<sup>c</sup>. See tena to vapāmy, tena te-haiṇ, and cf. tena brahmāno, tena brāhmaṇo, and tenāyāyuse.

tena tam abhyatisjāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.15<sup>c</sup>-20<sup>c</sup>; 16.1.5.

tena tṛpyatām aihahāu TB.3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>. See tasya tṛc.

tena te mṛjma āsthitam AV.4.17.8<sup>c</sup>.

tena te-vadhiṣam haviḥ AV.7.70.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>. See sarvaṁ te vadhiṣam.

tena te vapāmi brahmaṇa (MG.omy āyuse; ApMB.omy asāv āyusā varcasā) VSK.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>c</sup> (*bis*). See under tena ta.

tena to sarvaṁ kṣetṛiyam AV.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

tena te-haiṇ vapāmy asāu HG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See under tena ta.

tena tyaktena bhūñjithaḥ VS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; ĪçU.1<sup>c</sup>.

tena tvam vājin balavān balena AV.6.92.2<sup>c</sup>. See tena no vājin.

tena tvam sākam adharāṇ parehi AV.12.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

tena tvam sumatiḥ devy asme KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.

tena tvam kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.17<sup>c</sup>.

tena tvam garbhini bhava HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tās tvam garbhini.

tena tvam dviṣato jahi AV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>,8<sup>b</sup>,9<sup>b</sup>,10<sup>i</sup>,11<sup>i</sup>,12<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>c</sup>,20<sup>c</sup>,21<sup>c</sup>.

tena tvam agna iha vardhayamam AV.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See tenāgne tvam.

tena tvam bhagavān yāhi pathā MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>: 130.4.

tena tvāti ertāmasi AV.5.28.12<sup>d</sup>.

tena tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhāmy āyuse) AV.1.22.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dirghayutvaya dadhmasi.

tena tvam abhiṣiñcāmi YDh.1.280<sup>c</sup>. See tābhiṣ tvābhi<sup>o</sup>.

tena tvāyusāyusmantam karomi TS.2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG.1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB.2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenāyusā<sup>o</sup>, and teṣām ayam.

tena tvā snapayāmasi AV.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

tena tvā svāpayāmasi RVKh.7.55.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena tvāham pratigrhṇāmi tvam aham HG.1.13.19<sup>c</sup>. See tena grhṇāmi.

tena dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

tena dācvaṁsam upa yatho āvina RV.1.182.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena divyena brahmaṇa TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

tena dṛdhā cid adriṣaḥ RV.5.39.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>c</sup>.

tena devatvam ṛbhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV.3.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena devaprasūtena AV.6.100.2<sup>c</sup>.

tena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.13.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See tena devāḥ suvar.

tena devā ayajanta RV.10.90.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

tena devā avatopa mām iha TB.3.7.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

tena devā asahanta çatrūn SMB.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devā devatām agra (VS.MS.KS. agram) āyan AV.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 103.2; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tena devā vy asahanta çatrūn AV.3.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See under tena dasyūn.

tena devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB.2.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See tena devā amṛtam.

tena dhīrā apiyanti brahmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.11<sup>c</sup>.

tena dhūnoty oṣadhīḥ AV.9.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

tena narā vartir asmabhyam yātam RV.1.117.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena naḥ çam yor usaso vyustāu RV.7.69.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.4; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.

tena naḥ saha vardhutām KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>.

tena nāsatyā gutam RV.1.47.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.

tena nūnam vimadāya pracetasā RV.8.9.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>c</sup>.

tena nūnam made madeḥ RV.8.92.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>c</sup>.

tena no-dya viçve devāḥ RVKh.10.191.3<sup>c</sup>.

tena no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5<sup>c</sup>.

tena no mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. oṇa) aviṣṭam RV.5.62.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.15. See tato etc.

tena no mṛda jivase RV.9.66.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.57.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena no rājā varuṇo brhaspatiḥ TS.2.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>. See under evāsmān.

tena no rāddhim āvada LÇ.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

tena no vājinvasū RV.8.5.20<sup>a</sup>,30<sup>a</sup>.

tena no vājin balavān balena VS.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See tena tvam vājin.

tena paro mūjavato-tiḥi VS.3.61. See tenāvasena.

tena pavitreṇa çuddhena pūtaḥ TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>c</sup>.

tena pāpmanam apahatya brahmaṇa AA.2.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

tena pāsi guhyam nāma gonām RV.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.5.44.1<sup>d</sup>.

tena pitā vardhate tena putrah RV.7.101.3<sup>d</sup>.

tena puṇso-bhibhavāsi sarvān SMB.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

tena prajāṁ vardhayamāna āyuh RV.1.125.1<sup>c</sup>.

tena badhnāmi tvā maṇe (SMB. tvāṣau; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV.3.5.8<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.89.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

tena brahmaṇa tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata (KS.39.1,7, dhruvā sīda) KS.39.1,4,7,13. See under tena chandasā.

tena brahmavido vayam RVKh.9.67.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

tena brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇÇ. adya) AV.6.68.3<sup>c</sup>;

TB.2.7.17.20; AG.1.17.100; ÇG.1.28.150; PG.2.1.100; HG.2.6.100; ApMB.2.1.30. See next, and cf. under tena ta.

tena brāhmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.60. See under prec.

tena bhuksiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.12.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.60 (ApG.2.6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10,14.

tena mām sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.40.

tena mā devās tapasāvateha AV.19.72.10; Kauç.139.260.

tena mā bhāginām kuru AV.6.129.20,30.

tena mā bhuñja tena bhuksiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.12.

tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.30.

tena mām abravīd bhagaḥ AV.6.82.20.

tena mām abhiṣiñcatam ÇÇ.8.11.13f; SMB.1.7.5f. Cf. tenemām upa.

tena mām abhiṣiñcāmī çriyāi PG.2.6.11b. See tenāham mām etc.

tena mām amṛtaṁ kuru TA.1.30.10.

tena mām indra saṁ srja (MÇ. srjasva) TS.1.5.10.30; TB.3.7.4.70; MÇ.1.4.1.50.

tena mā vājinaṁ kṛṇu (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.8.160; LÇ.4.12.160.

tena māviṣtam aṣvinā RV.8.9.50; AV.20.139.50.

tena mā çivam ā viṣa AÇ.2.16.190; Vait.8.160; LÇ.4.12.160.

tena mā saṁ srjāmasi ArS.4.100.

tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.70.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.140; AV.18.3.560.

tena mā surabhiṁ kṛṇu AV.12.1.230,240.

tena mā susror brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.220.

tena mukhena mām annādaṁ kuru KBU.2.9 (quinq.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me dīdhi, yāvad devāḥ, yāvad asāti sūryaḥ, yāvad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me dīdhi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vājinaṁ TB.2.5.8.60; ApÇ.4.14.40; MÇ.1.4.3.100.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatiṁ tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaramṛtena RV.1.162.50; VS.25.280; TS.4.6.8.20; MS.3.16.10; 182.7; KSA.6.40.

tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.120; 91.10. See tenāitu.

tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.50. See mṛttike brahma0.

tena yāhi vaçāṁ anu RV.10.142.70.

tena yoṣitam ij jahi AV.6.101.10.

tena yo-smat samṛchātāi MS.4.14.170 (bis): 247.1,3; TA.2.4.10. See tenānyo.

tena rāddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārātsyam.

tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater): 137.9,10,12,13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyāsam.

tena rudrasya pari patāstam AV.12.2.470.

tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah AV.4.14.10; VS.13.510; MS.2.7.170; 103.3; KS.16.170; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyāsam.

tenarāṣṇā (AÇ. tena rāṣṇā; MS. tena rāṣṇā tena vidhinā tena chandasā) tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sida TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16: 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1,6; 7.1,5; 8.1,3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmaṇā, and cf. tayā devatayāṅgirasvad.

tena lokāṁ abhi sarvāṁ jayema AV.12.3.150.

tena lokāṁ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.180; TB.3.7.6.140; ApÇ.4.8.40.

tena vayanī sahasravalçena TB.3.3.2.10; ApÇ.2.5.10. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇḍena.

tena vayanī gamema (TS.MS.KS. patema; VSK. tena gamema) bradhāsya viṣṭapam VS.18.510; VSK.20.3.10; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30: 146.6; KS.18.150; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣma.

tena vayanī bhagavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.50; VS.34.380; TB.2.5.5.10; 8.9.90; ApMB.1.14.50. See tenā etc.

tena vardhasva cā ca pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.210; MS.4.9.100: 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.230; TA.4.11.40. Cf. eṣā te agne.

tena vājāṁ sanīṣad asminn ājau RV.10.75.90.

tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejaṣe) HG.1.11.50; ApMB.2.8.110.

te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.36.60.

tena vi vr̥ha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.80; AV.18.1.90.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.30; N.10.40. Cf. under asya etc.

tena viçvās taviṣṭr ā pr̥ṇasva RV.6.41.40.

tena viṣṇustotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.60.

tena vr̥trāṇi jighnate RV.8.29.40.

tena vāi tvopamantraye AB.7.17.60; ÇÇ.15.250.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter): 137.9,10,12; TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çataṁ sahasram ayutāṁ nyarbudam AV.8.8.70. Cf. çataṁ sahasram.

tena çatrūṁ abhi sarvāṁ nyulja AV.8.8.60.

tena çālāṁ prati gṛhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.150, gṛhṇāmi tasmāi) AV.9.3.150,150.

tena saṁvanināu svake HG.1.24.60. Cf. tan nāu saṁvananāṁ.

tena saṁhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.130; 19.37.40. See tena sann.

tena saṁgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.240.

tena saṁjñāpayāmi vaḥ AV.6.74.20.

tena satyena jāgr̥tam RV.1.21.60.

tena sann anugṛhṇāsi HG.1.11.20. See tena saṁhanu.

tena sapatnāṁ pari vr̥ndhi ye mama AV.9.2.160. See tayā etc.

tena saṁbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā saṁbhava.

tena sarvaṁ tamo jahi Kauç.99.20.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.110.

tena sahasraṁ vahaṣi KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>o</sup>. *See under*  
 tena vayan sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.  
 4.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sāksya prāṇaḥ prāṇanyataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>f</sup>.  
 tena suva etc.: *see* tena sva.  
 tena sūbharvaṁ cātavat sahasraṁ RV.10.102.5<sup>o</sup>; N.9.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena sūryam adhārayan TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tena somābhi rakṣa naḥ RV.9.114.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* tebhiḥ etc.  
 tena stotrābhyā ā bhara RV.8.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 te naḥ santu yujaḥ sadā RV.8.83.2<sup>a</sup>. P: te naḥ santu  
 yujaḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 te naḥ santu sadā çivāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 te naḥ sarpāso havam āgamisthāḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 te naḥ sahasraṇaṁ rayim RV.9.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.542<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena hanmi yonīsadaḥ piçācān HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena hanmi sapatnaṁ durmarāyum (KS. durhrāyum)  
 TS.1.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te nākapālaç carati vicinvaṁ AV.10.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhaya mān)  
 TS.3.5.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>o</sup>: 50.15; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* tena tvam  
 agna.  
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenā janīyate jāyām AV.6.82.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenājyam akrāvaṁs trāçrṇgaṁ tvāṣtram SMB.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarikṣam KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tanve çarī karam AV.1.3.1<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.91.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenā te vāraye viṣam AV.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenādityā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.2.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā naḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no adhi vocatā RV.8.20.26<sup>b</sup>; 67.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no yajñam piprhi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.1<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
 sā naḥ prajāṁ kṛṇuhi, and sā no yajñam.  
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāntarikṣam vimitā rajāṁsi AV.13.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenānnenāpyāyasva TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.  
 7.12.10.  
 tenānyo-smat samrçhātāi TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* tena yo-smat.  
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>b</sup>; 2.165<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhidhāya dasyūnām AV.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anasvatva AV.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhyo maha āvahaṭ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmṛtatvam açyām (KS.PB. açtya) KS.9.9 (series);  
 PB.1.8.2, 10, 11, 13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.  
 11.2. *Cf.* under tayāmṛt.  
 tenāmṛtatvasyeçāne KBU.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15<sup>o</sup>.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāyam kṛṇavad vīryāṇi AV.19.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā yataṁ saratham tashhivāṁsā RV.1.108.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāyuyāyūṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis);  
 2.3.5: 33.9. *See under* tena tvāyūṣa<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenārabhasva tvam çatruṁ AV.10.3.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenārātsayam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rātsam) MS.4.9.26  
 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.  
 2.50. *See* tam me-rādhi, and tena rāddho.  
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21<sup>d</sup>; 23.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vayan bhagavantā syāma AV.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* tena etc.  
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4:  
 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12.  
*See* tena paro.  
 tenā vaḥ sam sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvaraṇ upa RV.1.48.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenā vo bhunajāmahāi AV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.  
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayan AV.3.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā sahasyenā vayan RV.7.55.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 under tena vayan sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāsi viçvabheṣajaḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā suçravasaṁ janam RV.1.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmad viçvām anirām anāhutim RV.10.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmabhyam vanaso ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.  
 13.  
 tenāsmān api sam sṛja AV.12.1.25<sup>f</sup>.  
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6<sup>o</sup>. *See under*  
 evāsmān.  
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1<sup>o</sup>; RVKh.10.128.  
 12<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* tenāsya etc., and tenemaṁ etc.  
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāyo  
 (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3;  
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.  
 tenāsya brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* under tenāsmān  
 etc.  
 tenāsyāyūṣe vapa ApMB.2.1.4<sup>o</sup>, 5<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* under tena ta.  
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotir ānaçāna ayākṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.  
 14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.5; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham agne anuçiṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19<sup>o</sup>. *See under*  
 aham tad asya.  
 tenāham adya çānsena KS.37.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham amūm senām AV.11.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.7.4.5<sup>1c</sup>; 7.15<sup>o</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham asyāi śīmanam nayāmi SMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham mān sarvatanum punāmi TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tenāham** mām abhiṣiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase) ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See *tena* mām etc.

**te** nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>d</sup>.

**te** nūnam no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3<sup>a</sup>.

**te** nūnam asme ṛbhavo vasūni RV.4.33.11<sup>c</sup>.

**tenedaṁ** viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ sam eti AV.18.1.53<sup>b</sup>. See *itidaṁ*.

**tenedam** ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13<sup>d</sup>.

**tenedam** upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**tenedaṁ** pūrṇaṁ puruṣeṇa sarvam TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tenedhyasva** vardhasva ceddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

**tenemaṁ** yajñāṁ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>, *once*, *naya*) AV.9.5.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>c</sup>; 18.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 148.9; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; 40.13<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.8.6.3.24.

**tenemaṁ** varmiṇaṁ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

**tenemam** (*sc.* abhiṣiñcāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenāham mām abhi<sup>c</sup>, *q. v.*

**tenemam** agna (KS. agna) iha varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).

**tenemam** asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

**tenemaṁ** brahmaṇas pate AV.19.24.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* tenāsmān etc.

**tenemā** ajayad diçāḥ AV.10.6.9<sup>c</sup>.

**tenemām** varcasāvataṁ AV.14.1.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>d</sup>.

**tenemām** saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.14.2.53<sup>d</sup>–58<sup>d</sup>.

**tenemām** nārīṇaṁ savitā bhagaç ca AV.14.1.53<sup>c</sup>.

**tenemām** açvinā nārīṇaṁ AV.14.1.55<sup>c</sup>.

**tenemām** upa siñcatam RV.4.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; N.9.41<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *tena* mām abhiṣiñcatam.

**tenemām** maṇinā kṛṣim AV.10.6.12<sup>c</sup>.

**tenesitaṁ** tena jātam AV.19.53.9<sup>a</sup>.

**tenāiti** brahmavit tāijasah puṇyakṛc ca ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>.

**tenāitu** yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>, *svastyā*) TS.5.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>; 38.13<sup>f</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See *tena* yantu.

**tenāinaṁ** vidhāmyabhūtyainaṁ vidhyami nirbhūtyainaṁ vidhyami parābhūtyainaṁ vidhyami grāhyainaṁ vidhyami tamasaṁainaṁ vidhyami AV.16.7.1.

**tenāinaṁ** saṁ gamayati AV.9.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

**tenāiva** çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no añho ati paṣann ariṣṭān RV.7.40.4<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no adya te aparaiṁ tuce tu naḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>c</sup>.

**te** no arvantaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>. See *te* no viprāsah.

**te** no arvanto havanaçruto havam RV.10.64.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 162.14; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no grāṇe mahini mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no-gnayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. pālayantu) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv ayataḥ; MG. jānantv agatam) AV.7.60.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no dhatta etc.: see *te* no dhāntu suvīryam.

**te** no dhāntu vasavyam asāmi RV.10.74.3<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no dhāntu (SV. dhatta) suvīryam RV.9.8.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>c</sup>.

**te** no-dhi brūta AV.3.26.1–6.

**te** no nakṣatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>, āgametam) TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no nāvam uruṣyata RV.8.25.11<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

**tenopahvayāmahe** MG.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>. See *grhān* upa<sup>n</sup>.

**te** no bhadreṇa çarmanā RV.8.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no mā hinsiṣuḥ Vāit.18.4.

**te** no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.5.41.2<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no muñcatam añhasaḥ AV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.6<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 192.4, 6; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).

**te** no muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.4.27.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>–21<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 94.16, 18.

**te** no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 191.11, 13, 15, 17; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (*quater*); TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

**te** no mṛdata AV.3.26.1–6. See *te* no mṛdayata.

**te** no mṛdantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15, 18; 115.1, 4, 7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10, 13, 16. See *te* no mṛdayantu.

**te** no mṛdantv idṛce AV.7.109.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* tā no mṛdata.

**te** no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See *te* no mṛdata.

**te** no mṛdayantu (VSK. mṛlayantu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See *te* no mṛdantu.

**te** no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: *te* no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.

**te** no rayim sarvavīram ni yachān (HG. yachantu) AV.18.4.40<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no rāyo dyumato vajavataḥ RV.6.50.11<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15<sup>c</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

**te** no rāsantām mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no rudrah sarasvatī sajoṣāḥ RV.6.50.12<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*): 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*): 105.1, 6, 10, 15, 19; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vāit.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.

**te** no-vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>d</sup>, 47<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.5; N.11.18<sup>d</sup>.

**te** no-vantu rathatūr mañiṣām RV.10.77.8<sup>c</sup>.

**te** no vasūni kāmā RV.5.61.16<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no viprāsah suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. mṛdantu) VS.19.61<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 147.9. See *te* no arvantaḥ.

**te** no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>a</sup>.

**te** no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

**teno** sacadhvaṁ svayaçaso hi bhutam AV.18.3.19<sup>b</sup>.



teno sesam ūrjam piparti AV.9.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantu sātaye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantūṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāudanenāti tarāṇi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16<sup>b</sup>, çociṣā) RV.8.60.19<sup>b</sup>; 102.16<sup>b</sup>. See tapāno.  
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhriyaṇco) nisadya RV.4.4.12<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 te putra santu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 te pūtāso vipaṇcitāḥ SV.2.452<sup>a</sup>. See ete pūta.  
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.  
 te bāhubhyaṁ dhamitam agnim aḥmani RV.2.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bibhrvo dakṣase jivase ca KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See te hi bibhrvo.  
 te budhniyaṁ pariśadyaṁ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KāvU.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhrvā AV.5.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bhānubhir vi tasthire RV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>, 36<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.16.  
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhuṣā RV.1.170.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir adite çam bhava TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir ātmānaṁ cinuhi prajānaṁ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir indraṁ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.15.  
 tebbhir etaṁ sujoṣā vāçaṇaḥ RV.3.35.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatīn ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tebbhir dugdham papiṣān somyaṁ madhu RV.10.94.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tebbhir na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ pātān sahyase RV.10.93.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir nas tnyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛḍaya RV.9.61.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhiḥ RV.7.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.35.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhiḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyo asmān, and tebbhyo na indraḥ.  
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.10.  
 tebbhir no mahayā girāḥ SV.2.853<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no yaçu ā vaha SMB.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; N.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no viçvāiḥ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir brahmā vidhyati devapīyūn AV.5.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.13. See under tabhir no devaḥ.  
 tebbhir me sarvāiḥ saṁsṛavāiḥ AV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yamaḥ sanirarāṇo haviṁsi RV.10.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.18.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

tebbhir vayaṁ subhagāsaḥ (AV. madhumantah) syāma AV.7.68.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vayaṁ suṣakhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çura pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavahāḥ RV.10.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vājam vajayanto jayema MS.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 64.7.  
 tebbhir viçvāḥ pṛtana abhiṣyama MS.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 64.7.  
 tebbhiç caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiç chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>; 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>c</sup>. See under teṣāṁ chinnam.  
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ ajye hute AV.11.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ tvaṁ putram janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10<sup>c</sup>. See tais tvaṁ garbhīn, and tais tvaṁ putram.  
 tebbhiḥ tvā cātayāmasi RV.10.155.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ sākam pibatu vṛtrakhādāḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.12.10.  
 tebbhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.  
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibataṁ sutasya RV.1.108.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atha somasya etc.  
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. text, obhi) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tena etc.  
 tebbhiḥ svarād asunitim etām RV.10.15.14<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyaḥ etc.  
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtaṁ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhya ayuḥ savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhya idam akaram namaḥ AV.14.2.46<sup>d</sup>. See under aham tebbhyo-karam.  
 tebbhya imaṁ balim hariṣyāmi tebbhya imaṁ balim ahārsam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.  
 tebbhya enān prati nayāmi baddhvā AV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ prthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamānaḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tvaṁ dhukṣva sarvada AV.10.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (Müller's edition); VS.13.6<sup>d</sup>–8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>d</sup> (ter); MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup> (ter); 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB 7.4.1.28<sup>d</sup>–30<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarvebhyāḥ sapatnīkebhyāḥ svadhavad akṣayyam astu Kauç.88.13.  
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asunitir no adya (VS. VSK. asunitim etām) AV.18.3.59<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.60<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhiḥ etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (quinq.); 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quinq.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.  
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; MS.

2.13.13<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.6;  
KS.40.3<sup>d</sup> (*quater*), 5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ Kauç.97.8<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*under* tebhīr no adya savitota.  
tebhyo godhā ayatham karṣad etat RV.10.28.11<sup>a</sup>.  
tebhyo ghr̥tasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72<sup>c</sup>;  
4.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghr̥tena TB.2.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tebhyo daça prācitr daça dakṣiṇā daça pratcitr daçodcitr  
daçordhvāḥ VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.3<sup>8</sup>;  
MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).  
tebhyo dyumnān br̥had yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7<sup>a</sup>.  
tebhyo na indraḥ savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*See under* tebhīr no adya savitota.  
tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ChU.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2;  
11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. *Cf. nert*.  
tebhyo namo astu (PG. astu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66;  
MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.  
10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16-20; 9.1.1.39; PG.  
1.12.4. *Cf. prec.*  
tebhyo namo-dhipatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama iṣubhyo  
nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.  
tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*under* tebhya imān balim.  
tebhyo nidhānān bahudhā vyāichan (ApMB. bahudhānv  
avindan; MG. mahataṁ [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: tebhīr  
nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.  
tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tebhyo balim puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.  
67.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*). *Cf. under*  
tebhya imān balim.  
tebhyo bhādrām āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyāḥ JB.4.335<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
*dvāu stomāu*.  
tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tebhyo yācanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo vaḥ svāhā AV.3.26.1-6.  
tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.  
17.25.  
tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11<sup>d</sup>. *See under* aham  
tebhyo etc.  
tebhyo-haṁ bhāgadheyaṁ juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>; Br̥hU.  
6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tebhyo haviḥ çrapayaṁ jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
te ma āhur ya āyayuh RV.5.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
te mat prātaḥ prajāniṣyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.  
5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
te mandasānā dhunayo riçādasāḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
te manvata prathamān nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16<sup>a</sup>; ArS.  
3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
te marmṛjata dadṛvāṁso adrim RV.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
te mā juṣantān payasā ghr̥tena AV.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
te māñjantu varcasā AV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>.

te mā tṛptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>d</sup>; Br̥hU.6.  
3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
te mā dakṣiṇato gopāyetam PG.3.4.15.  
te mā pātam āsya yajñasyodṛcaḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.  
3.2.1.7. *See ā modṛcaḥ*.  
te mā prajāte prajāniṣyathāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu  
bhīḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.  
te mā bhadrāya çavase tataksuh RV.10.48.11<sup>c</sup>.  
te mām avantu KS.35.2.6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. *Cf.*  
*under* tāni no-vantu.  
te māyino mamire supracetasāḥ RV.1.159.4<sup>a</sup>.  
te mā rakṣantu visrasaḥ caritrāt RV.8.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. *Cf. under*  
tāni no-vantu.  
te māvataṁ AV.5.24.3. *Cf. under* tāni no-vantu.  
te māvantu AV.5.24.6,15-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.*  
*under* tāni no-vantu.  
te mā çivena çagmena HG.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
te mitra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyāu durṇāmnāḥ sadānvāḥ  
AV.16.6.7.  
te mṛḍata nādhmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
te me ke cin na tāvavaḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>c</sup>.  
te me devāḥ purohitāḥ AV.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
te me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.39<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>.  
te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.  
te me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.39<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>c</sup>.  
te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. *See under* guṇān me mā.  
te me santu savācasāḥ AV.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
te yajñān pāntu rajasāḥ purastat TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29<sup>d</sup>.  
to yantu prajānantāḥ KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49<sup>b</sup>.  
te yantv adhamān tamaḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vām jambhe dadhāmi  
TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.  
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam vo jambhe dadhāmi  
TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.  
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam āsya jambhe dadhmaḥ  
MS.2.13.12; 162.8.  
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe  
dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12.  
te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣān jambhe dadh-  
maḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10  
(*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5,8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14,16;  
KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.  
1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.  
te yāmān ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under* to  
te yakṣmān.  
te rakṣati tapasā brahmācārī AV.11.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
te ratnān dhāta çavaso napātaḥ RV.4.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
te rayyā sam sṛjantu naḥ RV.10.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
te raçmibhis ta ṛkvabhiḥ sukhādayaḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.  
1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>  
te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

te rāyas poṣaṁ draviṇāny asme RV.4.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 te rāya te suvīryāḥ RV.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rāya te hy āpree RV.5.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te-runebbhir varam ā piṇḍāṅgāḥ RV.1.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te rudrāsah sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: te-vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.  
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te varṣanti te varṣayanti AV.9.1.9<sup>c</sup>. See te arṣantu.  
 te vaṣaṁ vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīm AV.12.2.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te vācam vādiṣur mottarāṁ mat AV.6.118.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vājo vibhvaṁ r̥bhur indravantaḥ RV.4.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.  
 te vām upadadhe kāmādughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.  
 te vāyave manave bādhitaya RV.7.91.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.12.  
 te vāyave samanaso vi tasthuḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vāṣṭmanta iṣmīṇo abhīravaḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 168.1; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>. P: te vāṣṭmanta iṣmīṇaḥ N.4.16.  
 te viduḥ parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 te vidvāṁsaḥ praticakṣyānr̥ta punaḥ RV.2.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vidvāṁso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇam JB.2.73<sup>c</sup>(ter). *Part of* trayāḥ panthānas.  
 te-vindan manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te virājam abhisamīyantu sarvaḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>(bis): 88.2; 89.7. See *te samrājam*.  
 te viçvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 162.3.  
 te viçvā dāçuse vasu RV.9.64.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *sa viçvā etc.*  
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.  
 te vāi putrāḥ paçumantaḥ AB.7.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 te vāi bradhṇasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 te vo hr̥de manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te-çartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te çukrāsah çucayo raçmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ yaṁ vavrire devaḥ KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim (PG. ajyānim) ajrtim avahat (SMB. ajrtim avahat) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB. 2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>c</sup>. See *teṣāṁ ajyānim*.  
 teṣāṁ lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.12; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ vayāṁ sumatāu yajñīyānāṁ RV.10.14.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.55.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.58<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.19<sup>c</sup>. See *tasya vayāṁ etc.*  
 teṣāṁ vaḥ sumne suchardīṣṭame naraḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ viçipriyāṇāṁ (VS.ÇB. ṇām vo-ham) VS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See *tāsāṁ viçipriyānām*.

teṣāṁ vo agnimūḍhānām (SV. agninunnānām; RVKh. agnidagdhānām agnimūḍhānām) RVKh.10.103.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ çirṣāṇi harasāpi vṛçca RV.10.87.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ çravāṁsy ut tira RV.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ çitr mayi kalpatām VS.19.46<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.14; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāṇi (AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣāṇi) RV.7.55.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ saptānāṁ mayi rantir astu (AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApÇ. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>(bis); AÇ.2.2.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ çivo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ içānāḥ AV.11.9.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ sahasrayojane VS.16.54<sup>a</sup>-63<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.11.10,2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>(decies): 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. ÇB.9.1.1.28.  
 teṣāṁ sā vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ su çr̥ṇutām havam RV.1.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthyam RV.8.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gabhiṣak samudriyam AV.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ hi dhunmāṁ RV.8.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvaṇām RV.10.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ chidram prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>. See *under next*.  
 teṣāṁ chinnaṁ sam etad (ÇÇ. sam inam; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. and* tebhiç chidram.  
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ te sumnam imahe TS.3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 142.12.  
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See *teṣāṁ asi, and cf. under* tāsāṁ etc.  
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ (*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ devakṛtā vaçā AV.12.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ deveṣv ayatīḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātim ā yaja RV.1.188.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ nuttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *teṣāṁ pannaṇām*.  
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ ajyānim (MÇ. ajyānam) yatamo vahati (KS.MÇ. yatamo na avahat) AV.6.55.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>. See *teṣāṁ yo*.  
 teṣāṁ anu pradivaḥ sasrur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9<sup>c</sup> (Müller's edition). See *under* ye apsu śadāṁsi.  
 teṣāṁ ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusā<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ asi tvam uttamāḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.67<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>. See *under* teṣāṁ tvam.  
 teṣāṁ aham pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ adhānāṁ pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ āhipatyam āsit TS.4.3.10.3. See *under* ta u evā<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣāṁ āyusmatīm prajāṁ KS.40.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē çivo bhñh RV.7.19.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaçaḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣā madanti RV.10.82.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.4; N.10.26<sup>c</sup>. See sam no mahāni.  
 teṣām iṣṇānān vāçini no adya Kāuç.115.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām u trhyamānānān AV.10.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām ṛtūnām çataçaradanām TS.5.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdho-gñāu KÇ.25.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamāñsi AV.9.2.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. teṣān nuttānām.  
 teṣām pāhiçrudhi havam RV.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>; N.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣām brahmed içe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣām bhānur ajuṣra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.6; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
 teṣām matsva prabhūvaso SV.1.212<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhavāsi putrānām.  
 teṣām me abhayān kuru RVKh.10.127.10<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣu cāru vadoma te AV.12.1.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 te ṣu no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣu mā sumatiṁ kṛdhi AV.17.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣu viçvān bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49<sup>d</sup>. See under kesu etc.  
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.  
 teṣv aham sumanāḥ sam viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, for viçāni; MG. vasāma) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>d</sup> (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17<sup>d</sup>. See under anyeṣv aham.  
 teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 te satyena manasā gopatiṁ gāh RV.10.67.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 te satyena manasā dīdhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. (Cf. BrhD.6.18(B)).  
 te santu jaradaṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.73.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 te samyañco vāiçvāmitrāḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sain bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of catvāro-gre.  
 te samrājam abhisamiyantu sarve KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See te virājam.  
 te sarve trptim āyantu AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).  
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te siṣapanta joṣam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sukratavaḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See ye sukratavaḥ.  
 te sūtāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1161<sup>a</sup>.  
 te su vanvantu vagvanān arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te sūnavāḥ svapasāḥ sudaṇsasāḥ RV.1.159.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pivasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sūbhavā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3<sup>d</sup>.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 te somādo harī indrasya niṇsate RV.10.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 te saudhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See saudhanvanā amṛtam.  
 te sūbhagaṁ vīravat gomad apnaḥ RV.10.36.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te skambham anusainviduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 te stobhanta urjam āvan ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.54(Val.6).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te-smat pāçān pra muñcantv añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See te asmat etc.  
 te-smad yakṣmam anāgasāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 246.14. See under te te yakṣmam.  
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See te asmā etc.  
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>d</sup>. Part of catvāro-gre.  
 te syandrāso nokṣaṇāḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.  
 te syāma devavītaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>b</sup>.  
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 te syāma ya ānṛcuḥ RV.5.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6.  
 te syāma ye raṇayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te svānino rudriyā varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5<sup>c</sup>. See tato ha jajñe.  
 te hataḥ Kāuç.27.22.  
 te ha nākaṁ mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50<sup>c</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.1; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; N.12.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 te ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15).  
 te harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.7; KS.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 te hi devasya savituḥ savimani RV.10.64.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 te hi dyāvaprthivi bhūrirotasā RV.10.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi dyāvaprthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi dyāvaprthivi viçvaçainbhuvā RV.1.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: te hi dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.  
 te hinvire aruṇān jenyān vasu RV.8.101.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 te hi putrāso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yasmāi putrāso.  
 te hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravaḥ RV.10.92.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi bibhrvo mahase jivaseca MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See te bibhrvo.  
 te hi yajñeṣu yajñiṇyāsa umāḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.77.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.6.  
 te hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi çreṣṭhavarcasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi smā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi satyā ṛtasprçāḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te hi sthirasya çavasāḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tair amitṛas trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tair amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

- tāir amṛtatvam açya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayāmṛ.  
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāir eva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam  
 brahmaṇānām çreṣṭhaç ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.  
 tāir me kṛtam svastyayanam AV.19.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāir medino āṅgirasah AV.10.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāilakunḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāiṣ te rohitah samvidānaḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāis tam abhyatisrjāmo yo-smāndveṣṭi yaṁ vayanḁ dviṣmaḥ  
 AV.10.5.21.  
 tāis tvam garbhiṇi bhava HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>. See *under* tebbhiṣ  
 ṭvam putraṁ, and cf. tena tvam garbhiṇi.  
 tāis tvam putraṁ (ApMB. putrān) vindasva AV.3.23.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under* tebbhiṣ ṭvam putraṁ.  
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi syāma pāçāṇi AV.4.16.9<sup>n</sup>.  
 tokam ca tasya tanayaṁ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tokam tokāya çravase vahanti RV.7.18.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tokam puṣyema tanayaṁ çatam himaḥ RV.1.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tokāya tuje çuçuçāna çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3<sup>t</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8<sup>c</sup>, yam) apsu RV.6.25.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; 66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 to tā kalpeṣu sammitāḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>d-11<sup>d</sup></sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.1<sup>d-6<sup>d</sup></sup>.  
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;  
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See  
*under* tava-tava.  
 todasyeva çarāṇām mahasya RV.1.150.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>c</sup>; N.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 todenāçvatarāv iva Kāuç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 todo adhvan na vṛdhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>b</sup>: 240.5.  
 todo vātasya haryor içānaḥ RV.4.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. *text*, jivān vya ca sarja; *comm*.  
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 toçā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.105.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15;  
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.  
 toçāsā rathayāvānā RV.8.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu jivatām jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu te krodhanāy nāyāmasi PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See *vi te krodhanā*,  
 and *vidhe krodhanā*.  
 tāu te prāṇāni dattam MS.2.3.4(bis): 31.16.17; KS.11.7.  
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu te bhakṣam (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.  
 37<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 LÇ.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu tvānugatya dūram AV.19.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu tvā prāhāmi katāreṇa dugdhā AV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu dantāu brahmaṇas pate AV.6.140.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāudī nāmāsi kanyā AV.10.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu develbhyaḥ kṛṇuto dīrgham āyuh TB.3.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu devāu çukramanthināu MS.1.3.12: 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;  
 ApÇ.12.23.1.  
 tāu nakṣatraṁ juṣaṇopayātān TB.3.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu no muñcatam añhasaḥ (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1<sup>d-7<sup>d</sup></sup>;  
 28.1<sup>d-7<sup>d</sup></sup>; 29.1<sup>d-7<sup>d</sup></sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>d(ter)</sup>, 4<sup>d(bis)</sup>; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup>  
 (sezies). See *tā no muñcatam*.  
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatam) MS.2.13.21  
 (sezies): 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.  
 2.17.14-19.  
 tāu pakṣāu devi kṛtvā AV.10.9.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.  
 tāu brahmaṇā vy aham kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu mā paçcād (and purastād) gopāyetām PG.3.4.14,16.  
 tāu mā prītāu prīṇitām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 tāu māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.  
 tāu mehavatām varuṇaç ca rāja RV.5.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu mottarato gopāyetām PG.3.4.17.  
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokṣye) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.  
 13.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1219<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāuraçravasaṁ kāryam ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu saha caturaḥ padaḥ sam pra sārāyavahāi (MS. sārāyā-  
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.  
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.  
 tmanam ūrjān na viçvadha kṣaradhyāi RV.1.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181<sup>c</sup>. See *tanā etc*.  
 tmanā ca dasmavareṇasām RV.8.94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tanā*  
 tmanā.  
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā pānti çaçvataḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā ririere abhṛan na sūryaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmanā çatinām pururūpam iṣaṇi RV.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanāsya haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.10.  
 See *asya haviṣas tmanā*.  
 tmane tokāya tanayaya mṛda RV.1.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanyā samañjaṁ chamita (MS. çā) na devaḥ VS.20.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>. See *ātmany ā etc*.  
 tyam sutṛptam viditvāiva TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam su meṣam mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 337<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyam su meṣam  
 AÇ.8.6.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.  
 tyam hy agne agnīnā KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>. See *tvam hy etc*.  
 tyam cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tyam cie chardhantām taviṣtyamānam RV.2.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tyam cit parvatām girim RV.8.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tyam cid  
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.8.55.  
 tyam cid arṇam madhupam çayānam RV.5.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tyam cid  
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.  
 tyam cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam cid ithā katpayam çayānam RV.5.32.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3.  
 tyam cid eṣam svadhayā madantam RV.5.32.4<sup>a</sup>.

tyam cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam nu mārutam gaṇam RV.8.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyam u vah satrāsaham RV.8.92.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>a</sup>; 2.992<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.5.4; KB.22.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.  
 5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.  
 tyam u vo aprahanam RV.6.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10;  
 KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.  
 tyam u şu grṇatā narah N.7.2<sup>o</sup> (Durga in Roth's edition,  
*Erläuterungen*, p. 100).  
 tyam u şu vājinaṁ devajutam RV.10.178.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.332<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23;  
 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; ŞB.5.1;  
 AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28<sup>a</sup>. P: tyam u  
 şu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; KāuÇ.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2;  
 Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-  
 kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.  
 11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.  
 tyasya cin mahato nir mṛgasya RV.5.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyāgāç ca tapasā saha MÇ.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See kirtīç ca maṇinā.  
 tyāgenāike amṛtatvam ānaçuh TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tyān nu kṣatriyān (MS. kṣatriyān) ava RV.8.67.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.  
 1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyān  
 ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf.  
 BrhD.6.87.  
 tyān nu pṛtadakṣasah RV.8.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyā nv aqvinaṁ huve RV.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tradam vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>b</sup>.  
 traya āhāvās tredhā haviṣ kṛtam RV.1.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 traya indrasya somah RV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10;  
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.  
 traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.2; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.20.30<sup>d</sup>. See mahānto asyām.  
 trayah kṛṇvanti bhuvaneṣu retah RV.7.33.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.236  
 (241)<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayah keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 26<sup>a</sup>; N.12.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.95.  
 trayah koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayah koçāsa çcotanti RV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayah panthānas sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyah padayakṣmiç  
 ca, te vidvāṁso-bhivahanti brāhmaṇān, yatra mṛtyur  
 bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73<sup>a</sup>bod (ter).  
 trayah pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayah pṛṇayah sarvadevatyāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 trayah poṣās trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayaç ca triṇçac ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 trayaç ca tri ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 trayaç ca tri ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūpāḥ RV.10.27.23<sup>c</sup>; N.2.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsaḥ tistṛṇām RV.5.69.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçam çatām (AB. çac chatam) rājā AB.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.4.

trayastriṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:  
 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 trayastriṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaṁ vitanvate;  
 KS.AÇ. yān vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.1;  
 1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 130.7; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: trayastriṇçat tantavah ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10;  
 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; —3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayas-  
 triṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catu-  
 s-triṇçat.  
 trayastriṇçad devatās tān sacante AV.12.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçad devatās triṇi ca viryāni AV.19.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçad yāni ca viryāni AV.19.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçad viryāni KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne pṛti-  
 ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 trayastriṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi  
 KS.39.2.  
 trayastriṇçan nitanāḥ AV.6.139.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trayastriṇça (MS. çah; KS. ças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.  
 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.  
 trayastriṇçāsah svar ānaçānāḥ AV.19.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçāḥ surādhasah VS.20.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 151.7;  
 KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçena jagatī AV.8.9.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçena savanam trītyam GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 trayastriṇçe-mṛtam stutam (VS. -mṛtā stutah) VS.21.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.11; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayastriṇço-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayas tridhātavo-pasah VS.21.37<sup>b</sup>; 28.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayas tribhir utsitā yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayah suparṇā uparasya mayā AV.18.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayah suparṇās trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trayān chakro vi mimite adhvanah AV.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayā devā ekādaça VS.20.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 151.7; ÇB.  
 12.8.3.28,29; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8;  
 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.  
 trayiḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 devīḥ ṣaḍ.  
 trayo gharṁā anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 trayo gharṁāsa uṣasam sacante RV.7.33.7<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.236  
 (241)<sup>c</sup>.  
 trayo gharṁāso anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS.KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.  
 3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.5; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.  
 32<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 trayodaça bhāuvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayodaçabhyah svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.  
 trayodaçam māsam yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.  
 trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayodaço māsa indrasya grhaḥ AV.5.6.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.78.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 trayo dāsā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8<sup>a</sup>.



trayo devā ekādaça KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.  
 trayo-naḍvāhaḥ sinivalyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
 trayo mama tisras tasya yo-smān dvesti yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tisras tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.  
 trayo rajanty asurasya vīrāḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayo rājña āyavasasya jīṣṇoh RV.1.122.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayo lokāḥ prakampitaḥ RVKh.1.191.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayo lokāḥ sanimitā brāhmaṇena AV.12.3.20<sup>a</sup>. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.  
 trayo-varaparam çritāḥ AV.11.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 trayo varā yatamāns tvam vṛṇīṣe AV.11.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.  
 trayoviñcatiç ca me pañcaviñcatiç ca me VS.18.24.  
 trayoviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.  
 trayoviñcāç caturviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.  
 trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).  
 trasadasyur vadhunām RV.8.19.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 trasadasyor hiraṇyino rarāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).  
 trātā tokasya tanaye gavām asi RV.1.31.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 trātā no bodhi dadṛçāna āpiḥ RV.4.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 trātāram tvā tanunām havāmahe RV.2.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trātāram indram akrñor avadhyam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46<sup>b</sup>; 17.24<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7. 86.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.17; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5; MahānU.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.  
 trātāro devā adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv ayaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 trātā viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 trātṛṇ devān savitāram bhagam ca RV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trādhvam kartād avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33. 51<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 194.6.  
 trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.6.  
 trāyatām marutām gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>b</sup>. See trāyantām marutām.  
 trāyadhvam no aghaviṣābhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 trāyadhvam no durevāya abhihrutaḥ RV.10.63.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See trāyantām iha.  
 trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.  
 trāyantām marutām gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See trāyatām marutām.  
 trāyamāṇām sahamānām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

trāyamāṇe dvipāc ca sarvañ naḥ AV.6.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāyamāṇe viçvajite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.  
 trāyamāṇo-bhiçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāyase puruṣam tvam AV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāyasva no-vṛkebhīr varuṇthāiḥ RV.7.19.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.3.  
 trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rakṣota nas.  
 trāhi mām viçasarpataḥ RVKh.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 triḥ pāṛthivāni trir u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 triḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.  
 triḥ pracyutasya hṛdayam uttamām kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.  
 triñçao ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 triñçaoçchatañ varmaṇa indra sākam RV.6.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triñçati trayaḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See ye triñçati.  
 triñçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.  
 triñçat trayaç ca gaṇino rujantaḥ TS.1.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triñçat trayaç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.  
 triñçat padā ny akramīt RV.6.59.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>d</sup>; VS.33. 93<sup>d</sup>.  
 triñçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 triñçad asyā etc.: see triñçad yasyā.  
 triñçad dhāmā (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rajati RV.10.189.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>. P: triñçad dhāmā MÇ.1.5.2.20.  
 triñçad yasyā (TB. asyā) jaghanam yojanāni MS.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>: 97.2; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 triñçā ekatriñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 triñçino māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 trikakuc chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.  
 trikakun nāma te pitā AV.4.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 trikakup chandaḥ VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakuc etc.  
 trikadruekēbhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trikadrueṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18<sup>a</sup>; 92.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110. 3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>a</sup>.  
 trikadrueṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 trikadrueṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram tuviçuṣmaḥ RV.2.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>a</sup>; 2.836<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trikadrueṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drueṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrueṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadrueṣu (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.  
 trikadrueṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2. 5.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tricakreṇa vahatūm suryāyāḥ RV.10.85.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1. 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tricakreṇa saṁsadam ichamānāu TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 5<sup>b</sup>; 191.8; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tricakreṇa suvrta yātam arvāk RV.1.118.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.

tripavatrasyastringābhyām cakvararāivate VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19: 104.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
tripavatrasyastringābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
tripavatrasyastringāu tvā stomāu pṛthivyām çrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.  
tripavatrasyastringāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10: 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
tripava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomāḥ (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇçavartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20: 105.18; 2.8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.  
tripave marutaḥ stutaḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.9; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>. See marutas tripave.  
tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyām mābhi pāhi KS. 39.2.  
tripavāu te agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
trita rbhuksaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
trita etan manuṣyeṣu māmṛje TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See trīta enam.  
tritaḥ kupe-vahitaḥ RV.1.105.17<sup>a</sup>.  
tritaṁ vātam uṣasam aktum aṇvinā RV.10.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tritaṁ jarāya juratām adābhyāḥ RV.2.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tritaṁ jūti saparyata RV.8.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tritaṁ naçanta pra çisanta iṣṭaye RV.10.115.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tritasya nāma janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>c</sup>.  
tritāya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
tritāya ca dvitāya ca RV.8.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
tritāya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14<sup>c</sup>.  
tritāya tvā (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.2.3; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; ÇB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.  
trite tad viçvam āptye RV.8.47.13<sup>c</sup>.  
trite duṣvapnyam sarvam RV.8.47.15<sup>c</sup>.  
trite deva amṛjātāitad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. See trīte etc.  
triteṣu vindad amṛtaṁ nigūḍham RV.6.44.23<sup>d</sup>.  
trite svapnam adadhur āptye naraḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
trito divaḥ sajoṣā vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trito dhartā dadhara trīṇi AV.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
trito napātām apām suvṛkti RV.5.41.10<sup>b</sup>.  
trito na yān pañca hotṛn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
trito bibharti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhātu gā adhi jayāsi goṣu RV.6.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhātunā patatho vir na parpāiḥ RV.1.183.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmān RV.8.40.12<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhātubhir aruṣibhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2<sup>f</sup>; SV. 2.942<sup>f</sup>.  
tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>b</sup>.  
tridhātu yad varūthyam RV.8.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhātur arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12<sup>c</sup>. See arkas tridhātu.  
tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8<sup>c</sup>. See tridhātu sara- gham.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhātu sārāgham madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)<sup>e</sup>. See tridhātu vāraṇam.  
tridhātūni daçuṣe yachataḍhi RV.1.85.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.3; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tridhātū asya daṁsanā RV.9.108.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>c</sup>; N.13.7<sup>c</sup>. See tredhā etc.  
tridhā samaktam nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24<sup>c</sup>.  
tridhā hitam paṇibhir guhyamānam RV.4.58.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
trināke tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
trinābhi cakram ajaram anarvam RV.1.164.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.9. 9.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; N.4.27<sup>c</sup>.  
tripaṇicaçāḥ kṛdati vrāta eṣām RV.10.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tripadā yā ca ṣaṭpada (VS. yaç ca ṣaṭpadāḥ) VS.23.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tripājasyo vṛṣabho viçvarupaḥ RV.3.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tripād aṣyāmṛtaṁ divi RV.10.90.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4. 5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tripād ūrdhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See tribhiḥ padbhir.  
tripād brahma puruṣpaṇi vi tasthe AV.9.10.19<sup>c</sup>.  
tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.  
tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>. See tri- vandhuro etc.  
tribarhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8<sup>b</sup>.  
tribhiḥ kāṇḍāis trīn svargān aruṣat AV.12.3.42<sup>d</sup>.  
tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See tripād ūrdhva.  
tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
tribhir guṇebhir avṛtam AV.10.8.43<sup>b</sup>.  
tribhir devāis triṇçatā vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tribhir vrātāir abhi no rakṣati tmana RV.4.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
tribhiḥ çatāiḥ sacamānav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tribhiḥ ṭvaṁ deva savitar RV.9.67.26<sup>a</sup>. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.  
tribhiḥ saptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>d</sup>.  
tribhiḥ rathāiḥ çatapadbhiḥ ṣaḍaṇvāiḥ RV.1.116.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.1. 10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tribhyaḥ çatebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
tribhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
trimūrdhānam saptaraçmim grīṣe RV.1.146.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tri- mūrdhanam ÇÇ.14.57.11.  
trimūrdhānam trisaṁdrçam MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.12.  
triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya<sup>a</sup>.  
trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.  
trir adya yajñam madhunā mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.2.2.  
triraçmim hanti caturaçrir ugraḥ RV.1.152.2<sup>c</sup>.  
trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptamātrbhiḥ RV.1.34.8<sup>a</sup>.

trir asmāi sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)

RV.9.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>a</sup>; 2.773<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.3.4.

trir asya tā paramā santi satyā RV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

trir ahan satyasavanāḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1.

trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ MÇ.5.2.5.13.

trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4<sup>d</sup> (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>d</sup>.

trir ahno bhāgaṁ dadhatīm ayātam RV.1.116.19<sup>d</sup>.

trirātraṁ samidadhānam bhikṣācaranam adhaḥçayyāṁ guruçruṣāṁ cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-rānye deva-kule-gnihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.

trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6<sup>a</sup>.

trir ā divaḥ savita soṣaviti RV.3.56.7<sup>a</sup>.

trir ā divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5<sup>d</sup>, onāḥ) RV.3.54.11<sup>b</sup>; 56.5<sup>d</sup>.

trir ā divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>d</sup>.

trir ā saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.12.

trir uttamā dūpaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8<sup>a</sup>.

trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>c</sup>.

trir ekādaçā iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

trir ekādaças tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinçāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.

trir jāto viçvadevebhyāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>c</sup>.

trir devaḥ prthivīm eṣa etām RV.7.100.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.

trir devatātā trir utāvatam dhiyaḥ RV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.

trir naktam yāthas trir v açvinā divā RV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

trir nāndyam vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4<sup>c</sup>.

trir no açvinā divyāni bhesajā RV.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

trir no açvinā yajātā dive-dive RV.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>.

trir no rayim vahatam açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

trir bhrgubhyo āngirobhyāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

trir mānuṣāḥ pary açvanī nayanti RV.1.162.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.2; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

trir yad divaḥ pari muhurtam agāt RV.3.53.8<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.44.6<sup>c</sup>, 9.

trir yātudhānaḥ prasitiṁ ta etu RV.10.87.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.

trir vartir yātum trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

trir vartir yātam açvinā RV.8.35.7<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.

trir vasubhyo avapathās tri rudrebhyo avapathās trir adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.7.

trir vājavatir iṣo açvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3<sup>c</sup>.

trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>f</sup>. Cf. trivatsa gāur.

trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.

trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.

trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.

trivatsās tisro-ṅgirasām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.

trivatso gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.5; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trivatsam.

trivatso vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8<sup>a</sup>.

trivandhureṇa (KS. obandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.118.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasā RV.1.47.2<sup>a</sup>.

trivandhuro maghava viçvasāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>c</sup>.

trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 229.13. See tribandhuro.

trivandhuro vasumān usrayamā RV.7.71.4<sup>b</sup>.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1<sup>b</sup>.

trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vātaraṇhāḥ RV.1.118.1<sup>d</sup>.

trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21<sup>c</sup>.

trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

trivarūthaḥ sarasvatyā VS.21.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

trivarūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7<sup>d</sup>.

trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2<sup>d</sup>.

(om) trivikramaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

triviṣṭapaṁ tridivam nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

triviṣṭidhātu pratimānam ojaṣaḥ RV.1.102.8<sup>a</sup>.

triviṣṭy eti pradiva urānaḥ RV.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

trivṛtam stomam trivṛta āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3<sup>c</sup>.

trivṛtam jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.

trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.

trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.

trivṛto rathamāram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.

trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.

trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇÇ.1.22.14.

trivṛt tvā stomam prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.

trivṛt palāçe darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.

trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

trivṛt stomam (KS.39.7, stomam pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.

trivṛt stomam TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.

trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).

trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13<sup>c</sup>. See next.

trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛt TB.3.7.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

trivṛn no viṣṭhayā (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stomo ahnam (MS. ahna) TS.4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.1; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

triçatāḥ çatasahasraḥ AV.11.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

triçile yam catuḥçile Kāuç.36.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 triçirṣāṇam saptaraçimim jaghanvān RV.10.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 triçirṣāṇam trikakudam AV.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See viçvarūpam  
 caturakṣam, and cf. dviçirṣāṇam.  
 triçug gharma vibhātu me (KS. gharma sadam in me  
 vibhati) KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharma.  
 triçokāya girim prthum RV.8.45.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 triç cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 triç cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triç cin no adya bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triç  
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.  
 triçrud gharma vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharma.  
 triṣadhashtas tataruṣo na janhaḥ RV.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣadhashtasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.113.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣadhashtā saptadhātuh RV.6.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣadhashte barhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣandhim divy āgrayan AV.11.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣandhim devā abhajanta AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣandher ahutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣandher iyaṁ senā AV.11.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣandhes te cetasi AV.11.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 triṣandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣaptā nijarāyavuh AV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣaptāso marutaḥ svādusainmudaḥ AV.13.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 trisaptāso.  
 triṣucyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.15. See  
 trṣuṣo.  
 triṣu jātasya manāṁsi RV.8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣu pātreṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣu yad annā veviṣad vitisthase MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 173.1.  
 See trṣu etc.  
 triṣu lokoṣu jagrhi TB.1.2.1.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣug etc.: see triṣṭub etc.  
 triṣṭup chanda indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)  
 VS.21.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.9; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. triṣṭubham etc., and triṣṭubhā.  
 triṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;  
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;  
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;  
 ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 triṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu;  
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;  
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.  
 triṣṭub gayatṛi chandāṁsi RV.10.14.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See gayatṛi triṣṭup.  
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) grāṣmi VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.  
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 triṣṭub jagatyāi VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vāit.1.18; KÇ.2.  
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇām patni (MS.KS. oṣṭub rudrāṇām) MS.  
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. See ru-  
 drāṇām triṣṭup.  
 triṣṭubha aḍam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.  
 triṣṭubham chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)  
 VS.28.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under triṣṭup chanda.  
 triṣṭubham chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See  
 triṣṭubham prapadye.  
 triṣṭubham tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 triṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣāt JB.4.309<sup>b</sup>. Part of gāyatṛi  
 trivṛtaṁ.  
 triṣṭubham prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubham chandah.  
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.  
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aḍam.  
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under triṣṭup chanda.  
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.  
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 triṣṭubhāujah çubhitam ugravṛtam TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.4; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭham vāṁ sūre duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣ phalīkartavai ApÇ.1.20.11.  
 triṣ phalīkriyamāpānām TB.3.7.6.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣv adityam drupadeṣu buddhaḥ RV.1.24.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;  
 KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See ma-  
 dhya ā rocane.  
 triḥ ṣastis tvā maruto vāvrdhānāḥ RV.8.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trisattāyām ca pāṭavuh Kāuç.141.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 trisaptāso marutaḥ svādusainmudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 trisaptāso.  
 trisaptāḥ çura satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tris te annam kṛṇavat sasmim ahan RV.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tris te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 triḥ sapta kṛtva ṛṣayah parotāḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>c</sup>. P: triḥ  
 sapta Kāuç.71.19; 86.22.  
 triḥ sapta nāmāghnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta paramam nāma jānan ArS.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See triḥ  
 sapta mātuh.  
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāṇi vindan RV.4.1.16<sup>b</sup>. See triḥ  
 sapta paramam.  
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sakhyuh pade RV.8.69.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta saptatīnām RV.8.46.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sasarā nadyo mahir apah RV.10.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sanu sanhitā girmām RV.8.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 95.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ supṛavye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sūbhagatvam trir uta çravāṁsi naḥ RV.1.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triḥ sma māhnaḥ çnathayo vāitasena RV.10.95.5<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.  
 triñr aktun paridiyathaḥ RV.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

trīṇṇ ca lokān samivatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*quater*).  
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi jyotiṇsi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṇi (VSK. ṣoḍaṇi) VS.8.36<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>d</sup>; PB.12.13.32<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV.9.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nihitā guhāsyā (TA.MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40<sup>a</sup>. See pañca padāni.  
 trīṇi padāny aṇvinoḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1020<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14<sup>a</sup>. P: trīṇi padā Vait.15.10; VāsuU.4.  
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas<sup>o</sup>, trīṇi vratāya, and rāyaspoṣāya tripadī.  
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rājānsi RV.5.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi rājānsi divo āṅga tisraḥ AV.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi rāyaspoṣāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.  
 trīṇi vāi vaçājātāni AV.12.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi vratāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.  
 trīṇi vratā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.2; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi çatā trī sahasrāṇy (TB. ṣa<sup>o</sup>) agnim RV.3.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.  
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.127.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi ṣaṣṭiçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīṇi sarānsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇy antarikṣāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy apsu trīṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy amṛtasya puṣpāni JUB.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tredhāmṛtasya.  
 trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 8.  
 trīṇy āyūṇsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 12.4. P: trīṇy āyūṇsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.  
 trīṇy āyūṇsi te-karam (JUB. āyūṇsi me-kṛnoḥ) AV.5.28.7<sup>d</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīṇy uṣṭrasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.  
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn gharman abhi vāvaçanā AV.9.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ṣṛkvaṇam gharman.  
 trīn nākāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn paridhīns tisraḥ samidhaḥ TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn bradhnāns trīn vāiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn mātariçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīn yuktaṇ aṣṭāv aridhayaṣo gaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn varān vṛṇiṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇiṣva.  
 trīn samudrān samasṛpat svargān (MS. ogaḥ) VS.13.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See saṁsarpa.  
 trīn sa mūrdhno asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trī yac chata mahiṣāṇam agho māḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī rājānsi paribhūṣ trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.11.  
 trī rocanā varuṇa trīr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī ṣadhasṭhā punānaḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī ṣadhasṭhā sindhavas triḥ kavīnām RV.3.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī ṣa pavitrā hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sarānsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarānsi RV.5.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.  
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.  
 tredhā jātaṁ janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antara dyāvaprthivi vicṛtāḥ.  
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>b</sup>; 2.1019<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.17; 4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho varatraya AV.20.135.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 87.18. See tridhā etc.  
 tredhā bhāgo nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.  
 tredhā mūlāni yātudhānasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7<sup>c</sup>. See trīṇy amṛtasya.  
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. trīṇy oka.  
 tredhā viṣvaṇ vi gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad āirayethām RV.6.69.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 42.1; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 trāīvidyavṛddhā yaṁ brūyuh VāDh.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 trāīvṛṣṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trāīṣṭubhaḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.  
 trāīṣṭubham vā trāīṣṭubhān nirataksata AV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See trāīṣṭubhād.  
 trāīṣṭubham chanda (MS. chandā) āroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
 trāīṣṭubham chando-nuprajāyasva KS.3.4. P: trāīṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.  
 trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.  
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.  
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā°, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.  
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir ataksata RV.1.164.23<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>b</sup>. See trāiṣṭubam vā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmnā vaṣaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasā<sup>10</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāṁ gāyatrena.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayagneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatayā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādhō yaṁ dviṣmaḥ KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.  
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chrñadmi TA.4.3.3.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi°.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari gñhāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyām RV.5.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi.  
 tryanikaḥ patyate mähināvan RV.3.56.3°.  
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>a</sup> (bis); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>a</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35<sup>a</sup>. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See aryamaṇam yajāmahe.

tryare tripṛatiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 try aryamā manuṣo devatātā RV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
 tryavayo gāyatryai VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
 tryaviṁ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.24°; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>f</sup>. Cf. next.  
 tryavir (KS. triya°) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 157.16; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 tryavir (KS. triya°) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.  
 tryaviç (KS. triya°) ca me tryavi (KS. triya°) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.  
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.62<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24<sup>a</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.  
 tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yathā vah RV.4.37.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 tva eṣaḥ saṁdadhur bhurivarpaṣaḥ MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.19. See tvo iṣaḥ.  
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ vaṣaṭkārah TAA.10.68<sup>c</sup>; LVyāsaDh.2.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṁ viṣṇus etc.  
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ viṣṇuḥ TA.10.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ uv evāsi somaḥ TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ yajñas tvaṁ brahmā tvaṁ rudraḥ PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 tvaṁ yajñe varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ yajñeṣv idyaḥ RV.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>: 12.8; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.24<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tvāṁ yajñeṣv idate.  
 tvaṁ yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>a</sup>; 18.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>: 162.1; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvaṁ yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 tvaṁ yuna rtāyate RV.1.91.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rakṣase pradiçaç catasrah AV.17.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rajinī pīthinase daçasyan RV.6.26.6°.  
 tvaṁ rajiṣṭham anu neṣi panthām RV.1.91.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ratham etaçam kṛtve dhane RV.1.54.6°.  
 tvaṁ ratham pra bhara yodham iṣvam RV.6.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rayinī puruvīram RV.8.71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rayinī puruvīram u naṣ kṛdhi RV.10.167.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rājā janānām RV.8.64.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rājā janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rājā rayinām RV.8.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ rājasi pradivaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanām RV.



3.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; N.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam rājendra ye ca devāḥ** RV.1.174.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.25.5.  
**tvam rājēva suvratāḥ** RV.9.20.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam rājota vṛtrahā** RV.1.91.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.11; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam rāya ubhayāso janānām** TB.3.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. *See tvam etc.*  
**tvam rāstrāṇi rakṣasi** AV.19.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih** MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam rohinām (ÇÇ. rūhinām) vyāsyah** AV.20.128.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih** AV.17.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam vanebhyas tvam ośadhibhyah** RV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.11; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>c</sup>; N.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vayaskṛt tava jāmāyo vayam** RV.1.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne** RV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam varuṇah ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.  
**tvam varuṇa paçyasi** RV.1.50.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>c</sup>; N.12.22<sup>c</sup>—25<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam varo suśāmne** RV.8.23.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam varmāsi saprathah** RV.7.31.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ** RV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.22.  
**tvam vaṣaṭkarakas tvam rudrah** TA.10.31.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah** RV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vasūni kāmā vi vo made** RV.10.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vasūni parthivā** RV.9.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vasūni puçyasi** RV.9.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vasya ā vṛṣabha prapetā** RV.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.38.  
**tvam vāg asi** LÇ.3.11.3.  
**tvam vā ghā sya aham** RV.8.44.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam vā citra dāçuṣo** RV.8.21.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vājāḥ pratarāṇo brhann asi** RV.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vājasya kṣumato rāya iṣṣe** RV.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam vājasya çrutyasya rājasi** RV.1.36.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vātair aruṇāir yāsi çamgayah** RV.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vikṣu pradivah sīda āsu** RV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam vicarṣane çravah** RV.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>c</sup>; KB.20.3.  
**tvam vidhartah sacase puramdhya** RV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vipras tvam kaviḥ** RV.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam viprebhir vi paṇīr açayah** RV.6.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vipro abhavo-ñgirastamah** RV.9.107.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane** RV.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçikṣur asi yajñam ataniḥ** RV.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam viço anayo dīdyānah** RV.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmanā** RV.1.134.5<sup>f</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçvasya jagataḥ** RV.10.102.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.2.  
**tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah** RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi** RV.9.86.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam viçvasya medhira** RV.1.25.20<sup>a</sup>.

**tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi** RV.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçvā dadhiṣe kevalani** RV.10.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam viçvāni dhārāyan AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.**  
**tvam viçvāni svanika patyase** RV.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçveṣāṇ varuṇāsi rājā** RV.2.27.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.132.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam viçveṣāṇ janitā yathasah** AV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viçveṣu senyo janeṣu** RV.7.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyah** RV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam viṣṇus tvam vaṣaṭkarakah** PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>. *See tvam yajñas etc.*  
**tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68<sup>c</sup>.**  
**tvam viṣṇo sumatiḥ viçvajanyam** RV.7.100.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**tvam vīrudhām çreṣṭhatamā** AV.6.138.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam vīrudham Kauç.48.32.  
**tvam vṛtram çavasā jaghanvān** RV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.4; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtram açayānāḥ sirāsu** RV.1.121.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī** RV.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtrāṇ arinā indra sindhūn** RV.4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 42.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtrāṇi randhaya suhantu** RV.7.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtrāṇi çṛviṣe jaghanvān** RV.4.42.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vṛtrāṇi haṁsy apratiny eka it** RV.8.90.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>c</sup>; 2.761<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam vṛthā nadya indra sartave** RV.1.130.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan** AV.20.128.13<sup>a</sup>. *See tvam vṛṣākṣuṇ.*  
**tvam vṛdha indra pūrvyo bhūḥ** RV.6.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi** RV.10.153.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>c</sup>. *See tvam san.*  
**tvam vṛṣākṣuṇ maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>a</sup>.** *See tvam vṛthāṣaṇ.*  
**tvam vṛṣā janānām** RV.8.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhir mahitvā** RV.1.91.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam vettha yati te jātavedah** RV.10.15.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>c</sup>. *See agne tān vettha.*  
**tvam vedyām sīdasi çarur adhware** AV.19.33.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam vratānām vratapatir asi** AÇ.8.14.6. *See vratānām vratapate vṛtam carisyāmi.*  
**tvam çatāny ava çambarasya** RV.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam çatā vaṅgrdasyābhinat purah** RV.1.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam çami çatavalā vi roha** AV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam çardhaya mahinā grṇānah** RV.10.147.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam çardho mārutam prkṣa iṣṣe** RV.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam çiro amarmanah parāhan** RV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā** RV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam çuṣṇam vṛjane prkṣa āpau** RV.1.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam çuṣṇam avatirah** RV.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāḥ** RV.8.96.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi** AV.17.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam çradhābhir mandasānah somāḥ** RV.6.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam sakḥa suçevalā pāsy ādhṛṣah** RV.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah** RV.1.174.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ satyo vasavānaḥ sahodah RV.1.174.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.  
 tvaṁ sapatnān pṛtanāsu jṣṇuḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>n</sup>: 184.3.  
 tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharman) RV.9.107.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samudriyā apah RV.9.62.26<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çata daça prati RV.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sahasrasya rāya kṛṣe VS.17.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>c</sup> (fer): 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūn avāstjah RV.10.133.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.1152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūn asṛjas tastabhanān RV.8.96.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindho kubhayaḥ gomatiṁ krumum RV.10.75.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akrñor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 206.6; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.4; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇā apah RV.1.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanah (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.674<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanah.  
 tvaṁ suvīro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>c</sup>; PB.13.1.4.  
 tvaṁ suṣvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopah RV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryaṁ arocayaḥ RV.8.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.  
 tvaṁ soma tanūkrdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>: 22.3; 3.9.1: 112.8; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.  
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcakṣaḥ Kauç.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanah RV.9.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ suto.  
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ indo etc.  
 tvaṁ soma pavamānah RV.9.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) samvidānah RV.8.48.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.  
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito maṇiṣa RV.1.91.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitri ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtdh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.  
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.  
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8<sup>n</sup>; 64.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma surayā etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.  
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣaḥ RV.9.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārayuḥ RV.9.67.1<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>n</sup>; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptarṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. raçah) Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatiḥ RV.1.91.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.11; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.8; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.  
 tvaṁ stri tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇinām vido vasu SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ tyat.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānah RV.8.96.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam avah RV.7.19.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra codiḥ sakṣā RV.1.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrāriṣanyan RV.1.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇayā indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yaṁ cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 174.15; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ haryasi tava viçvam ukthyam RV.10.96.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçaḥ RV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.  
 tvaṁ hi dṛḍhā maghavan vicotāḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>. See dhanadā asi.  
 tvaṁ hi dhīrbhir dayase vi vajān RV.7.23.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pita vaso RV.8.98.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopah RV.8.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhibhutyajāḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.8.  
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe योग्यां ca AV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hiranyayur vaso RV.7.31.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi rādhaspata (*text, erroneously, rādhasyata*) eka  
 iṣṣe ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hy eka.  
 tvam hi rādhaspate rādhaso mahah RV.8.61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 672<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajāḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.1.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣam RV.8.93.33<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (*ter*);  
 BDh.3.7.13<sup>d</sup>. See sa hi vettha.  
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3<sup>c</sup>; 98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.599<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çuraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çṛṇviṣo vaso RV.8.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi smā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi supratūr asi RV.8.23.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi havayavād asi RV.5.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.  
 1.39.  
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhūtha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)  
 TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.3.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 157.5.  
 tvam hotā manurhitaḥ RV.1.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotā mandratamo no adhruk RV.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotīṇām asy āyajiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne agnīnā RV.8.43.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.11; 4.10.3: 148.13; AB.1.16.30<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.  
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hy etc.  
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.  
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamah AÇ.3.6.  
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BṛhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-  
 hymn, Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.  
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.583<sup>a</sup>; 2.288<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.  
 2; 15.5.2.  
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi purvyaḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi rayipatī rayīṇām RV.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy apiḥ pradivi pitṛṇām RV.6.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hy eka iṣṣe RV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>. See tvam  
 hi rādhaspata.  
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>a</sup>; 2.931<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.  
 7.20.4.  
 tvakcarmamāṅsarudhiramedomajjāsāyavo-sthīni (Ma-  
 hānU. rudhirasāyumedosthimajjā) me çudhyantam  
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.18. P: tvakcar-  
 ma<sup>o</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 tvakṣāṅsi bahvojaṣaḥ RV.8.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvakṣiyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. oye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>. See tvam agne sahasram.  
 tvag asya māṅsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>d</sup>: 153.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag asyotpātīkā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag dātra edhi mayo mahyam pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrṇate)  
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.  
 tvam karañjam uta parṇayam vadhriḥ RV.1.53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam karoṣi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam karoṣi ny āñjalikām TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opiṣe RV.1.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam kavīm codayo-rkasatau RV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kavir abhavo devavitamah RV.9.107.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam kūma sahasāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇahatyev āvitha RV.1.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāçuse vark RV.6.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kucit santam sahasāvann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.93.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam garbho virudham jāñiṣe çuciḥ RV.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gavyuḥ çatakṛato RV.7.31.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam gā indra çacyed avindah RV.8.96.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.  
 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam gopāḥ puraetota paçcāt TS.4.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.  
 tvam gṛṇtebhīr ahutaḥ RV.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ma anatir āgatiḥ VS.20.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 152.9;  
 KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvacam kṛṣṇam arandhayat RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvacam gṛṇiṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.  
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛṇta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvacam paçūnām dvipadām catuspadām VS.13.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35.  
 tvacam prīcanty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.  
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.  
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvacā sam kalpaya tvacam AV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvace rūpāya samdr̥ce AV.11.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

tvaco svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.  
 tvaco dhūmam anu taḥ saṁ viçantu Kauç.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaco dhūmaṁ paryutpātayasi AV.12.3.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaco budhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyaḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam cakartha manave syonān RV.10.73.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ca maghavan vaçaḥ RV.8.93.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam ca soma no vaçaḥ RV.1.91.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.10; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).  
 tvam citti tava daksāḥ RV.8.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam jaghantha namuciṁ makhasyum RV.10.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam jāto bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam jamir janānām RV.1.75.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam jigetha na dhana rūrodhitha RV.1.102.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam jirṇo dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam jyotiṣā vi tamo vavartha RV.1.91.22<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 214.10; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvatpādapadmaṁ hr̥di saṁ ni dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvatpitāro agne devaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad agne kāvyā tvan manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.24.  
 tvad agne vāryaṁ vasu RV.8.43.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvad ayaṁ jāyataṁ punaḥ VS.35.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>b</sup>; Karmap.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>. See ayaṁ tvad.  
 tvad āçur jujuvāṁ agne arva RV.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvad eti draviṇaṁ virapecāḥ RV.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvad devāpe abhi māṁ agachat RV.10.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi pūrviḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad bhiya viça ayann asiknṭṭḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad bhiyendra parthivāni viçva RV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuḥ RV.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvad vāji vājainbharo vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvad viçvā subhaga saubhagāni RV.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvad viraṣo abhimatiṣaḥ RV.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam tad uktham indra barhaṇā kaḥ RV.6.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.16. P: tvam tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvam nas tantur.  
 tvam taṁ deva jihvayā RV.6.16.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ na bhojase RV.1.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tam indra parvataṁ maham urum RV.1.57.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7<sup>a</sup>.

tvam taṁ brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.  
 tvam tasmād varuṇa pāhy asmān RV.2.28.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 229.4.  
 tvam tasya dvayāvināḥ RV.1.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tasyāmitraḥ RV.10.22.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ agna ubhayan vi vidvān RV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam taṁ agne BṛhPDh.9.124.  
 tvam taṁ indrobhayan amitraṁ RV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ agne apa sedha dūrān Kauç.88.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ agne menyāmenin kṛṇu svāhā AV.5.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See under tam agne menyā.  
 tvam taṁ indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ vṛtrahatyē codayo nṛṇ RV.10.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam taṁ saṁ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam tugraṁ vetasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam tujim gr̥ṇantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam turīyā vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.  
 tvam turvitiṁ vayyam çatakrato RV.1.54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam tu na indra taṁ rayim dah RV.1.169.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tūrya taruṣyataḥ RV.8.99.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.311<sup>d</sup>; 2.987<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam tṛtaṁ tvam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tyat paṇinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam ha tyat.  
 tvam tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.  
 tvam tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.  
 tvam tyā cid vatasyaçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tyam na indra deva citram RV.1.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam trāta tarāṇe cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 206.14; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam trāta tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam-tvamaharyatha upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam daksāḥ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam dasyūnr okaso agna ajaḥ RV.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam datā prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam divo dharuṇaṁ dhiṣa ojasā RV.1.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dikṣaṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.  
 tvam dutaḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 201.9; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam dutaḥ prathamō vareṇyaḥ RV.10.122.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspāḥ RV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.7; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2. P: tvam dutaḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.  
 tvam dūto abhavo jāyamaṇaḥ RV.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam devān abhiṣaster etc.: see tvam devān etc.  
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suśūdaḥ RV.7.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam devān (MS. devān) abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.2.  
 tvam devānām asi yahva hotā RV.10.110.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.29.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.15; 4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.7; KS.  
 16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; N.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamanī papritamanī jūṣṭatamanī  
 vahnitamanī devahūtamam TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamam ApÇ.1.17.7. See devā-  
 nām asi.  
 tvam devi sarasvati RV.6.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇo-sy ahaṇi manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvam dehi sahasrīṇāṃ rayīm naḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam daivīr viṣa imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2<sup>c</sup>. See daivīr viṣas  
 tvam.  
 tvam dyāṃ ca pṛthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam dyāṃ ca mahivrata RV.9.100.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhiyam manoyujam RV.9.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatī RV.1.174.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhr̥ṣṇo dhr̥ṣatā vītahavyam RV.7.19.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na inda ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na indra ṛtayuḥ RV.8.70.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra tvābhīr ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra mahato sāubhagāya AV.17.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na indra rāyā taruṣasā RV.1.129.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra rāyā parṇasā RV.1.129.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra vājayuh RV.7.31.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra śura śūrāḥ RV.10.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 405<sup>a</sup>; 2.519<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.  
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.  
 tvam na indrāsām RV.8.70.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indrāsi pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tvam  
 agne pramatis.  
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na ūti tava citrayā dhiya RV.8.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt puraḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.16.30<sup>a</sup>; 7.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ pṛṇhi paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6<sup>f</sup>-8<sup>f</sup>,9<sup>d</sup>,  
 10<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>f</sup>,13<sup>f</sup>,14<sup>d</sup>,15<sup>d</sup>,16<sup>f</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>,18<sup>f</sup>,19<sup>f</sup>,24<sup>f</sup>.  
 tvam nakṣatrāṇāṃ methy asi HG.1.22.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam narāṃ çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam naç citra ūtya RV.6.48.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>a</sup>; 2.973<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.  
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See tvam tantur.  
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.25.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.12; 4.10.3: 149.9; 4.11.5: 174.  
 11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.  
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; —5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.7.  
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ni dasyuṃ cumurim dhunim ca RV.7.19.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.37.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcakṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcakṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcakṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛṇāṃ nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.11; TAA.10.76<sup>d</sup>; N.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See tvam nṛbhyo.  
 tvam nṛbhīr ajayas tvāvṛdhebbhiḥ RV.10.69.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhīr dukṣiṇavadbhir agne RV.10.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhīr nṛmaṇo devavitau (TB. nṛpate devahūtau)  
 RV.7.19.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhīr havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>. See tvam  
 nṛṇāṃ.  
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇīnam RV.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam no agna āyusu RV.8.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 855<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.  
 tvam no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktat RV.10.87.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.  
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne pitror upastha ā RV.1.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agno bhiṣag bhava ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2 34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.  
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.12; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.9; KS.34.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;  
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p. 193, l. 14); ApMB.1.4.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2).  
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne  
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.  
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.  
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;  
 32.6; 15.18.8 (comm.); MÇ.3.1.6,29; —3.5.3; —5.1.3.27;  
 —5.1.5.33; —8.13; —11.7.1; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.  
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;  
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);  
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);  
 ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam  
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.  
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.  
 tvam no atra suvatād anagasah RV.4.54.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 149.17.  
 tvam no asi yajñīya AV.6.108.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam no asya vacasaç cikiddhi RV.4.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.15; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā indra durhaṇyāḥ RV.1.121.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no gopā avitota yantā KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

**tvam** no gopāḥ pathikr̥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** no gopāḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See adabdhho gopāḥ.  
**tvam** no gomatīr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam** no jagmur āśaḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**tvam** no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** no devatātaye (AV. deva datave) RV.10.141.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 3.20.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.8.6.  
**tvam** no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam no medhe Kāuṣ.10.20; 57.28.  
**tvam** no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** no vidvāḥ r̥tuthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** no viro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. Ūha of abhi no viro etc.  
**tvam** no vītrahantama RV.10.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** uñço vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam** agna indraproṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** agna indro vṛṣabhaḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agna idito (VSK.ÇÇ. r̥lito) jātaveduḥ (VS. r̥ditaḥ kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>a</sup>; VSK.21.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna r̥ditaḥ (ÇÇ. r̥litaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuṣ.89.13. See abhūn no dūto.  
**tvam** agna uruṇāśāya vāghate RV.1.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agna r̥bhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agniṁ havyavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** agniṁ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**tvam** agne āngirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam agne prathamam āngirastamaḥ.  
**tvam** agne aditir deva dāçuṣe RV.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç çagne.  
**tvam** agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne gr̥hapatīḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.  
**tvam** agne gr̥hapatir viçam asi TA.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>. See viçvāsāṁ gr̥hapatir.  
**tvam** agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvtryam RV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**tvam** agne devatābhyāḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne dyubhis tvam āçuçukṣaṇīḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.10; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.1.4; N.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. Cf. Br̥hD.4.65.  
**tvam** agne dravīṇodā aram̥kr̥te RV.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam agne dravīṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.  
**tvam** agne puriṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.9. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.  
**tvam** agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne pṛtanāyūn abhi syāḥ RV.10.69.6<sup>d</sup>.

**tvam** agne prathamam āngirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam agne āngirastamaḥ.  
**tvam** agne prathamam āngirā r̥ṣiḥ RV.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamam āngirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. Br̥hD.3.104.  
**tvam** agne prathamam mātariçvano RV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne pramatis tvam̐ pitāsi naḥ RV.1.31.10<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam̐ na indrāsi.  
**tvam** agne prayatadakṣiṇam̐ naram RV.1.31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne br̥had vayaḥ RV.8.102.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. Cf. Br̥hD.6.127.  
**tvam** agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8<sup>b</sup>. See viçvāsāṁ mānuṣiṇām.  
**tvam** agne yaññānām RV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.824<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.  
**tvam** agne yañyave pāyur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne yātudhānām AV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne r̥jā varuṇo dh̥rtavratāḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.  
**tvam** agne vanuṣyato nī pāhi RV.6.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.  
**tvam** agne vasūn̐r iha RV.1.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vasūn̐ AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. Cf. Br̥hD.3.110 (B).  
**tvam** agne vāghate supran̐tiḥ RV.4.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne viravad yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.3.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne viravat MÇ.5.1.13.4.  
**tvam** agne vṛjinavartaniṁ naram RV.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne vṛṣabhaḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne vratapāḥ asi RV.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 3.6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 17.1.14; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kāuṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps: tvam agne vratapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9, Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. Br̥hD.6.48.  
**tvam** agne vratabh̥re çuciḥ (MS. obh̥r̥ çuciḥ) MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 17.1.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne çaçamānāya sunvate RV.1.141.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne çociṣā çocucānaḥ RV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.  
**tvam** agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6, ApÇ.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.  
**tvam** agne sarvabhūtanām YDh.2.104<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne sahasā sahanatamaḥ RV.1.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**tvam** agne sahasram̐ a naya ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>a</sup>. See tvaksa-hasram̐.



tvam agne subhṛta uttamam vayah RV.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne suhavo raṇvasamṛk RV.7.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 tvam agne sūryavarcā asi (KS. sūryavarcāh) TS.1.5.5.4;  
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.  
 tvam āṅga jaritāraṁ yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga pra çānsiṣaḥ RV.1.84.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>a</sup>; 2.1073<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.6.37<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; N.14.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam adbhyaṣ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 76.10; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam adha prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrveyaḥ RV.1.94.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apa RV.1.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo ajanayas tvam gāh RV.1.91.22<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 214.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapatnīḥ RV.8.96.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2.  
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtraṁ jaghanvān RV.3.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo vi duro viṣuñiḥ RV.6.30.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.1.  
 tvam arṇavān badbadhānān aramṇaḥ RV.5.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 315<sup>b</sup>; N.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kanīnām RV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.4.8;  
 ApMB.1.5.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.9).  
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asi pradivāḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asi praçasyaḥ RV.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāni çatakrato RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāni tava smasi RV.8.92.32<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.4.18.  
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadha syāḥ RV.1.174.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād ā trpat piba RV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam asy āvapāni janānām AV.12.1.61<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.137.14.  
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ājñāta tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-  
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 214.10; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29<sup>d</sup>. *See under addhā*  
*deva.*  
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.  
 94.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.416<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āyasam prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āvitha naryam turvaçam yadum RV.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āvitha suçravasam tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe svaçvyam RV.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam it  
 saprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvān RV.8.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ino dāçuṣo varutetthadhiḥ RV.2.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9<sup>a</sup>. *See tvam soma etc.*  
 tvam indo prathamam dhamadhā asi RV.9.86.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra naryo yān avo nṛn RV.1.121.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra pratūrtiṣu RV.8.99.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 311<sup>a</sup>; 2.987<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;  
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.  
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 120<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>a</sup>; 2.761<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 tvam indra vanūnt ahan RV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indra çarma riṇaḥ AV.20.135.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.  
 12.16.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. *Designated as bhute-*  
*chadah* AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.  
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra sālāvṛkān sahasram RV.10.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam rudraḥ TAA.10.68<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam niçākaraḥ MU.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam mahendraḥ AV.17.1.18<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.3.  
 tvam indra sravitava apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra svayaçā ṛbhukṣaḥ RV.7.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indradhirajāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2<sup>a</sup>. *See tvam*  
*indrasy.*  
 tvam indrābhībhūr asi RV.8.98.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; 93.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāya toçase RV.9.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrahā RV.10.153.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrasy adhirajāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.  
 13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. *See tvam indradhirajāḥ.*  
 tvam indremam suhavam stomam uryasva AV.17.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indro dāçuṣe martyaya RV.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam imā oṣadhiḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.34.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tvam imā oṣadhiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.  
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe paçūnām parthivānām AV.2.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vasūnām RV.1.170.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vasūnām RV.8.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe sāsminn ā satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam uttamāsy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.101<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*uttamo asy.*  
 tvam utsān ṛtubhir badbadhānān RV.5.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam u nirvāpayā punaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See tam u etc.*  
 tvam ṛbhukṣā naryas tvam ṣaṭ RV.1.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam ekavṛṣo bhava AV.6.86.1d-3<sup>d</sup>.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eko-si bahun anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam etad adharayaḥ RV.8.93.13<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ (AV. etaṁ) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ papriṣe vi nāma RV.10.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ rudato jaksataç ca RV.1.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eva tvam vettha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.  
 12.21.  
 tvam eva tvam acāiṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.  
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.  
 1; 12.1.  
 tvam eṣam vithurā çavānsi RV.6.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam eṣam ṛṣir indrāsi dhiraḥ RV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayanaḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.16;  
 KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam paçcād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pāthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam pāçan vicṛtam vetthasarvān AV.6.117.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pāhindra sahyaso nṛṇ RV.1.171.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam piprum mrgayaṁ çūçuvānsam RV.4.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam pipror nṛmanāḥ prārujah purah RV.1.51.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam piçāṅka rohitah HG.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam punthi duriṭāny asmat AV.19.33.3<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pura indra cikid onāḥ RV.8.97.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam puram carisṇvam RV.8.1.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam purāṇy ā bharaḥ svaçvyā RV.10.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam purā sahasrāṇi çātani ca RV.8.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam puro navatiṁ dambhāyo nava RV.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam puçyasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam puṣā vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam potā viçvavāra pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>o</sup>; 157.6.  
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68<sup>f</sup>.  
 tvam prati pravata açayānam RV.4.17.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam prito dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsaḥ RV.1.102.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam valasya.  
 tvam bibharṣi dvipadas tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vāi viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatiḥ TA.10.31.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 15.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2,7.  
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;  
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.  
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.1<sup>o</sup>; 140.12; KS.2.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhartā mātariçvā prajānām TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam bhavadhipatir janānām MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.13; KS.8.  
 17<sup>b</sup>. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bhā anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhāsā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.2.  
 18<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.52.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 5.16.  
 tvam bhuvana janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.  
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.  
 tvam bhūmim aty eṣy ojaṣā AV.19.33.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 137.32.  
 tvam bhūr abhibhūtir janānām AV.6.98.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvam  
 bhavadhipatir.  
 tvam makhasya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam maṇinām adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyaṁ ha kṣah RV.  
 4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.3; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.  
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyaṁ ha  
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.  
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.  
 5.1.7.13.  
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1;  
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.  
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.  
 tvam mahinām uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
 1173<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam mahim avaniṁ viçvadhanam RV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mātā çatakṛato babhūvitha RV.8.98.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; 237.2.  
 tvam māyābhir anavadya māyinaṁ RV.10.147.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam māyābhir apa māyino-dhamah RV.1.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā kaṇvo agastyah AV.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā gām açvām puruṣām (HG. gā açvān puruṣān)  
 sanema AV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā guptā iṣam urjam madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>o</sup>. See tayā-  
 nantaṁ.  
 tvayāgne pṛṇham vayam āruhema MS.2.13.22<sup>o</sup>; 167.17;  
 KS.40.12<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devi (read devi) TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamāṇā (TA. var. lect. nudamāṇā) duruktān  
 (var. lect. duruktāt) TA.10.39.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvayā jvasena sam açimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā-  
 vasena.  
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>o</sup>.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā dattam kāmyaṁ rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.19<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā dṛḍhāni sukrato rājānsi RV.6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

tvayādya vṛtram sākṣiya Kāuṣ.47.16<sup>b</sup>.

tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5. 3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuṣ.8.25; 28.9.

tvayā prati bruve yujā RV.7.31.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā prattam svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7<sup>d</sup>. See tayā etc.

tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā prasūta idam karina kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.

tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 16.4<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164<sup>b</sup>. See tve ā.

tvayā manyo saratham arujantaḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31. 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; N.10.30<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuṣ.14.26.

tvayā martasaḥ svadanta āsutim RV.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>.

tvayāyam vājaniḥ set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.

tvayāyam vṛtram vadhyāt (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyāt) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyam KÇ.15.5.19.

tvayā yakṣmanḥ nir avocam AV.5.30.16<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā yajñam vi tanvate RV.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.2<sup>c</sup>: 146.2; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.10; TR.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadāniḥ TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā yat stavante sadhāvira virāḥ RV.6.26.7<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā lokam āngirasasḥ prajānan AV.9.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā vadheyam dviṣataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ çaçadmahe raṇeṣu RV.10.120.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayan Kāuṣ.15.8.

tvayā vayanḥ sainghātān-sainghātān jeṣma VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanḥ sainghātān.

tvayā vayanḥ sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 174.5; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ sadhastha āgniḥ çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayan agniḥ.

tvayā vayanḥ sahasāvann āskrūḥ RV.7.43.5<sup>b</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9<sup>a</sup>; N. 3.11<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ tām vanuyāma saingame RV.10.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā vayan agniḥ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jage- tena chandasāngirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanḥ sadhastha.

tvayā vayanḥ apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ ariya ājiniḥ jayema RV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ iṣam ūrjaniḥ madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ uttamanḥ dhīmahe vayah RV.2.23.10<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ pravataḥ çaçvatir apah RV.7.32.27<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.79.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.7.6.

tvayā vayanḥ maghavanḥ indra çatranḥ RV.1.178.5<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā vayanḥ maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayanḥ maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.

tvayāvasena sam açtinahi tvā TS.5.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.74.19<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā jvasena.

tvayā vājaniḥ vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā vibhinnaṁ bharati pradhiniḥ pitā RV.10.138.6<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā vireṇa viravaḥ RV.9.35.3<sup>n</sup>.

tvayā veditiḥ vividuḥ pṛthivim TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā çūrtā vahamānā apatyam RV.1.174.6<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā saha draviṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.45.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.12. 28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2. 11.30<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā sahasrakāṇdena AV.19.32.3<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā sākṣād ṛdhyasam MÇ.5.2.8.16.

tvayā sr̥ṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā soma klptam asmākam etat Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvayāham çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyam dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntiḥ karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāham çāntya.

tvayāham sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tayā etc.

tvayāham durhārdo jihvam AV.19.32.4<sup>c</sup>.

tvayā ha svid yujā vayan RV.8.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 403<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvayēd indra.

tvayā hitam apyam apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7<sup>a</sup>.

tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.

tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamāsān TB.3.7.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1. 6.4<sup>d</sup>.

tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>a</sup>.

tvayi tad dadhātu svāhā SMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jājana AV.19.31.11<sup>b</sup>.

tvayi mahimānam sūdayāmi Kāuṣ.54.3.

tvayi mā santam tvayi santaḥ sarpā mā hiṁṣiṣuḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santam.

tvayi medhām tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.

tvayi me marma bṛhaspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pāhi KS.37.15.

tvayi rātri vasāmasi AV.19.47.9<sup>c</sup>.

tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.

tvayi santam mayi santam māksīṣur mā rīṣiṣur mā hiṁṣiṣur mā dāṁkṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvaṣṭi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭi sūryo bhrajo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.  
 tvaṣṭidaṁ sarvaṁ jayatām AV.13.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭīndra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.  
 tvaṣṭime vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.3.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭed indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṣṭā ha  
 svid.  
 tvaṣṭed gāh puruhūta AV.19.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.  
 tvaṣṭy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāns tvaramāṇa aṣur aṣṭyān javaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 tvaṣṭānāḥ kṛpāṇāḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā r̥bhavas tat panayad vaco vaḥ RV.4.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ poṣāya viṣya nābhīm asme KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 rāyas poṣaṁ viṣyatu.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 26.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ samidhām pate (ÇÇ. samidhām rūpāṇām adhipate)  
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām.  
 tvaṣṭā gnābhīḥ sajoṣā jñuvad ratham RV.2.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.  
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.  
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.  
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā cit to yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe ṣavaḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.3.  
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā jāyām ajanayat AV.6.78.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā turīpo (TB. turīyo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.14; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā tvā rūpāir upariṣṭāt pātu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See  
 tvaṣṭā vo.  
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya ṣuṣmam (VS. dadhad ṣuṣmam  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.12; KS.  
 38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:  
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatūm kṛnoti RV.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 18.1.53<sup>a</sup>; N.12.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.7.  
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.  
 tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10<sup>b</sup>, pita  
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā devāiḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See tvaṣṭar  
 devebhīḥ.  
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.  
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivah (AV. varīyaḥ) kṛnotu AV.6.53.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṣṭā  
 sudatro.  
 tvaṣṭā no gnābhīḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṣṭā me  
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu mañhaneva MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.5.  
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha naḥ sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.1.  
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānaṁ MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup> (bis): 228.4.8.  
 tvaṣṭā paṇḍanāḥ mithunānāḥ rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa-  
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paṇḍan dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.  
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.  
 tvaṣṭā pipeṣa madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.141.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhano HG.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamaḥ RV.10.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.124.6;  
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no  
 dāivyaṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtaṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yaṁ tvā sujanimā jajāna RV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṣṭā  
 rūpāṇām rūpakṛd.  
 tvaṣṭā yeṣāṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāṇi vikurvantaṁ vipaṇcim TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyūm r̥bhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.4;  
 GB.2.2.20.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajām gopām RV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 94.18.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvinā VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.12;  
 TB.2.6.11.7.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro januṣābhībhyā RV.3.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paṇḍan asmin  
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 See tvaṣṭā paṇḍanāḥ, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā tasyaḥ devayajyayā viṣvarūpaṁ  
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām vikartā  
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur ahaṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām janitā paṇḍanāṁ AV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭāḥ  
 samidhām.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.  
 3.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi piṇḍatu RV.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see  
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi bahudhā vikurvān Kauç.124.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.2.20<sup>d</sup>. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-  
 anaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇi hi prabhūḥ RV.1.188.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See tvaṣṭā  
 rūpāṇi samanaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.440<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā vāsaḥ Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.  
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajayā samraraṇaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 0ṇaḥ) AV.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; 4.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.12<sup>c</sup>. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.  
 tvaṣṭā vīraṁ devakāmaṁ jajāna VS.29.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā vīram MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāir upariṣṭād upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tva.  
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe-dhmena.  
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā sahasram ayūṁṣi AV.6.78.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 8.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.9; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 247.5; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>c</sup>; 4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.14. See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.  
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhatu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryaṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvām patim AV.6.78.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā ha jajñe tvaṣṭuh AV.11.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭimatī etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmatī.  
 tvaṣṭuh prajānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānāṁ.  
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmantas.  
 tvaṣṭur arvā jāyata açur açvaḥ VS.29.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajyayā paçṇnāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajyayā sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçṇnāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā.  
 tvaṣṭur grhe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navamī.  
 tvaṣṭur devasya niṣkṛtam RV.1.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur devānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.18. See tvaṣṭuh pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.  
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm varuṇasya nābhīm MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrīm MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrīm tvaṣṭur, and varutrīm tvaṣṭur.  
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary atma ta abhītaḥ AV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭrīmantas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭrī<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu<sup>o</sup>) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4: 13.11; 3.7.7: 84.9; 4.9.6: 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvaṣṭrīmantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvaṣṭrīmantah KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭrīmatī.  
 tvaṣṭrīmān mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvāṁ bhuvanāṁ jajāna VS.29.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṣṭemā.

tvaṣṭed enaṁ sācraṇasāya jinvati RV.1.162.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭedhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.  
 tvaṣṭemā viçvā bhuvanā jajāna MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.  
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān RV.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭra aṇyasya preṣya, and . . . aṇyasyānubrūhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.  
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.6.  
 tvaṣṭrīmantas etc.: see tvaṣṭrīmantas.  
 tvaṣṭrīmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭrīmatī) te sapeya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭrīmantas.  
 tvaṣṭre kaulīkaṁ (MS. kaulīkaṁ goṣādīḥ) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.7.  
 tvaṣṭre-jām TA.3.10.3.  
 tvaṣṭre turīpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvaṣṭreva rūpaṁ sukṛtaṁ svadhityā AV.12.3.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭre svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.  
 tvām yajñebhir ukthaiḥ RV.10.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām yajñeṣv idate RV.10.21.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvām yajñeṣv idyaḥ.  
 tvām yajñeṣv rtvijam RV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām yajñāir avīrḍhan RV.9.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.405<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām rājanāṁ suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām rātiṣāco adhivareṣu saçcīre RV.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām rāya ubhayaso janānām RV.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>. See tvām etc.  
 tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhitayaḥ) RV.9.100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām rudra nicikīrṣati AV.11.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyāṁ RV.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; JB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām vardhanti matibhir vasisthāḥ RV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>: 61.20. See tvām havanta.  
 tvām vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām vāji yāty avrkāḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām vāji havate vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām viprāsaḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām viprāso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām viço vṛnatām rājyāya AV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvām gāvo.  
 tvām viçvasu havyāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.5.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām viṣṇur brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>a</sup>.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim narah RV.6.46.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>d</sup>; 2.159<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.1; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çaçvanta upa yanti vājah RV.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>. *See tam etc.*  
 tvām çuṣmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām suparṇa ābharad divas pari RV.9.86.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām soma pavamānaṁ svādhyah RV.9.86.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām stomā avivṛdhan RV.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām stomebhir bhrgavo vi rurucuḥ RV.10.122.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.115.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām ha tyad indrārṇasātāu RV.1.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkah TS.3.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>. *See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.*  
 tvām havante adhware RV.1.142.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvaha RV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāiḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi śmā carṣanayah RV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi satyam adriyaḥ RV.8.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 tvām hīndrāvasa vivācaḥ RV.6.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD. 4.127.*  
 tvām kṣāsthāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>d</sup>; 2.159<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.1; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām gāvo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.20. *See tvām viço.*  
 tvām girah çvātryā ā hvayanti RV.10.160.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.7.  
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭihā goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.  
 tvām janā mamasatyēṣv indra RV.10.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām jihvām çucayaç cakrire kavo RV.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādattaḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvādātāma ā paçum dade RV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvānido ni trmpasi RV.8.70.10<sup>b</sup>.

tvām tsāri dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.19.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām dutam agne amṛtam yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām dutam aratiṁ havyavāham RV.3.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 205.14; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā mahayāyyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kam papuḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām nakṣanta no girah RV.8.92.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya prchate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvarānte TA.2.19.1. *Read tvām etc.*  
 tvām agna ādityāsa āsyam RV.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ sam idhire RV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna ṛtāyavaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.  
 tvām agne aṅgirasō guhā hitam RV.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne atithim pūrvaṁ viçah RV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivānsam RV.6.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatiṁ viçah RV.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agno dharmasim viçvadha vayam RV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir narah RV.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>a</sup>; 15.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.4; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.10.3: 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vāit.5.14<sup>a</sup>; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.  
 tvām agne prathamam devayantaḥ RV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne prathamam āyura āyave RV.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pradiva āhutam ghṛtēna (RV.ghṛtāiḥ) RV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanām Kāuç.137.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne manīṣiṇaḥ RV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.9.  
 tvām agne mānuṣiḥ idato viçah RV.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne mānuṣiḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.  
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.5; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 tvām agne vadhryaṣvaḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne vasupatiṁ vasūnām RV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vājasatamam RV.5.13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.7; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vṛṇate brahmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne Vāit.28.10.  
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitānam TS.5.7.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.  
 tvām agne samidhānaṁ yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne harito vāvaçanah RV.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>.



tvām agne haviṣmantah RV.5.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15; 39.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām achā carāmasi RV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām achā jaritārah RV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyarṣa) ṛṣeya ṛṣiṇām (TB. ṛṣeyarṣiṇām; KS. ṛṣeyiṇām) napād avṛṇitāyām (TB.2.6.15.2, 'yaṁ sūtāsutī) yajamānah VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tvām adya vanaspate Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām adhvaṛṣu puruhūta viçve RV.10.98.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā(!) manasānārtena vācā brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akṣikāyām (*read* akṣitāyām?) apām rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā<sup>o</sup>, or ā tvā manasā<sup>o</sup> (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām anvañco vayan smasi AB.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām abhi pra nonumah (SV. nonumah) RV.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.8.  
 tvām arjunāuśadhīnām TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām arbhasya haviṣah samānam it SV.2.334<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* tam id arbhe.  
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 146.9; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 246.2; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām aṣvayur eṣato RV.8.78.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām asmāi viçve tvām devāh AV.19.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām āgānsi kṛṇavat sakha te RV.7.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutah RV.8.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāsaç ca hinviro RV.8.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām āpo anu sarvāç caranti TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ahur devavarma AV.19.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām ahur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgirah RV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.5; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām ic chivasas pate RV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1119<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id asyā usaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatim vaso mama RV.8.19.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām idā hyo narah RV.8.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>a</sup>; 2.163<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svidh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.  
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi neduṣṭharin devatātaye RV.8.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>a</sup>; 2.159<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 158.18; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.16; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvidh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitārah vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 62.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id yavayar mama RV.8.78.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.37<sup>a</sup>; 93.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indrah tvām sarasvantam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantah AV.17.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatih VS.12.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in me gopatiḥ viçva āha RV.7.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām imah pradiçah pañca devih AV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ime havayavāho havante RV.3.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām idate ajirah dūtyāya RV.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* çaçvattamam Idate.  
 tvām ide adha dvita RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām imahe çatakrate RV.3.37.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām uktha çatakrate RV.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇiṣaham RV.6.46.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase sam çiçmasi RV.1.102.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u te dadhire havayavāham RV.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u te svābhuvah RV.10.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamāḥ vicakṣyam KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9.  
 tvām uçijah prathamā agrbhṇata RV.9.86.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām eva pratyakṣam brahma vadisyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmavādiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1. tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantah AV.10.33.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gīrbhir ayan RV.10.98.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvām (*text* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvartante TA.2.19.1.  
 tvām bhrātrāya çamyā tanurucam RV.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām marjayan maruto dāçuṣo grhe RV.10.122.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyam tvat SV.2.334<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* tam in mahe.  
 tvām mṛjanti daça yosanaḥ sutam RV.9.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhah AV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyataḥ çiçthi rāye asmān RV.7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyatā manasā johavimi RV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha nah RV.1.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyā haviç cakṛmā brahmavahah (RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>, satyarā-dhah) RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BrhD.4.136.  
 tvā yujā ni khidat sūryasya RV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūn abhi syūm RV.7.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyendra somam suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvataḥ puruvaso RV.8.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svidh.2.1.5. *Designated as vaça-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvidh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vituh çura rātau RV.7.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvṛdho maghavan daçvadhvarah RV.10.147.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭram yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saṣṛje trito gāh RV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrīm māyam vāḡravapaḥ TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrenāham vacasā AV.7.74.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvāṣṭrenāham  
 Kāuç.36.25.  
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.  
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. *omit* sak-  
 thyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA.  
 8.2.  
 tviṣah samvṛk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumpasya te suṣu-  
 mpāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣah samvṛk KÇ.26.7.56.  
 tviṣiḥ keçāç ca çmaçrūni VS.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 151.16;  
 KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣim tvayi juhomi svāha HG.1.24.2.  
 tviṣim dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣim na hṛdaye matim VS.21.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.10;  
 TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tviṣimān asi KS.15.7.  
 tviṣimān bhūyaṣam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (*with* bhūya-  
 sam *understood*) KÇ.3.3.5.  
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 tviṣir açveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhr̥ṣe RV.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tviṣimantaḥ samçitāni mā kṛnotu AV.12.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 11<sup>a</sup>: 232.15.  
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1;  
 MÇ.4.3.30.  
 tve agna ahavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne sumatiḥ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve antar daçuse martyāya RV.7.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve asuryam vasavo ny ṛpvan RV.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve asuryam aruhāt RV.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* tvayā bhūṣanti.  
 tve it kāmāni puruhūta çiraya RV.10.43.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve id dhūyate haviḥ RV.1.26.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprāḥ RV.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve iṣah (KS. viçve) sam dadhur bhūrivarpasaḥ RV.10.  
 140.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1168<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31. *See* tva eṣah.  
 tve kratum api vṛjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>, api pr̥canti  
 bhūri) RV.10.120.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P:

tve kratum Kāuç.21.21. *Designated as* rasapṛaçani Vait.  
 21.20; 30.6; Kāuç.21.21.  
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhaṇaḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve gāvaḥ sudughāṣ tve hy açvāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyam vasu RV.8.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devatrā sadā purūvaso RV.8.103.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.416<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* āsā devā *etc.*  
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pito mahānām RV.1.187.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pūrviḥ sanidadhuh pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 11.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>: 162.4.  
 tve rayim jāgrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 206.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.  
 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.2.3.3. *See under* tava-tava.  
 tve vasu suṣaṇṇāni santu RV.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.  
 5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.10.  
 tve vasūni saṁgatā RV.8.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghītā RV.1.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā saṁgatāni vrata dhruvā RV.1.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve viçvo sajoṣasah SV.2.445<sup>a</sup>. *See* tava *etc.*  
 tve viçve sam dadhur *etc.*: *see* tva iṣah.  
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣam rūpaṁ kṛṇuta uttarāni yat RV.1.95.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam rūpaṁ kṛṇute varṇo asya RV.9.71.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam rūpaṁ namasā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣam vaco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīm; MS. apāva-  
 dhīḥ) svāha VS.5.8<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>: 17.5;  
 KS.2.8 (*bis*); ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.5.9.5.6.  
 tveṣam vayam rudraṁ yajñasādhnam (KS. oṣadham)  
 RV.1.114.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam çardho na mārutāni tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam çavo dadhire nāma yajñīyam RV.6.48.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣam çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣam satvānam ṛgmiyam RV.8.40.10<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* satyam  
 satvānam.  
 tveṣam hy asya sthavirasya nāma RV.7.100.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 5<sup>d</sup>: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣam gaṇam tavasaḥ khādihastam RV.5.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam gaṇam mārutāni navyasīnam RV.5.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣam cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣam niyayinam ratham RV.10.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣam ayāsam marutām anīkam RV.1.168.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣam itthā samaraṇam çimivatoḥ RV.1.155.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 7.9; N.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣam indram na satpatim RV.8.74.10<sup>b</sup>.

tveṣaṁ panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ panasyum a huve RV.5.56.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaḥ carisnur arnavah RV.6.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣasamdr̥ṣo anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣas te dhūma r̥nvati (AV. ūrnotu) RV.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; —8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.  
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arnavo nṛcakaḥ RV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
 tveṣā ayaṣo akramuḥ RV.9.41.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>b</sup>; 2.242<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pipiṣvati RV.1.168.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāsaḥ pṛcīmātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo dīdivaṁ (MS. dīdivaṁ) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tve su putra çavasah RV.8.92.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.161.  
 tve hi kaṁ parvate na çritāni RV.2.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotāsaḥ tavāvasā RV.9.61.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāsaḥ tvā yujā RV.8.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāso ny arvataḥ RV.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvotāso maghuvann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvoto dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tsarad gandharvam aśṛtam RV.8.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tsaran viṣaktam bila āsāsāda AV.12.3.13<sup>b</sup>.

## D

daṁṣṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 daṁṣṭrābhyām malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.19; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.  
 daṁsanābhir aḥvinā parayanta (TB. otām) RV.7.69.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣakratubhyām (sc. me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣakratubhyām me varcodāḥ pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyām me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣābhyām.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitravarunaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.  
 dakṣaṁ ta ugram abhāriṣam AV.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣaṁ te bhadram.  
 dakṣaṁ te anya a vātu RV.10.137.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣaṁ me.  
 dakṣaṁ te bhadram abhāriṣam RV.10.137.4<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣaṁ ta ugram.  
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhasa uttaram RV.6.16.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantir svayambhum) RV.10.121.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>b</sup> (bis); TA.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>. See garbham etc.  
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadasi) jivase RV.1.91.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ dhattam draviṇam sacetasāu AV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ na viçvam tatṛṣṇam oṣati RV.1.130.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ pṛicantam abravam RV.8.24.14<sup>b</sup>. See rādhaḥ pṛicantam.  
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣaṁ me anya a vātu TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣaṁ te anya.  
 dakṣa yā duhitā tava RV.10.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca çṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.  
 dakṣasya cin mahinā mṛdatā naḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya pitarām tanā RV.3.27.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣasya pūrbhir adbhutā RV.5.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrata RV.10.64.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.104.  
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.17; KS.24.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣasya svena manyunā RV.1.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣasyedā sahaskṛta RV.3.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣād v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.  
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇām pratigrhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.  
 dakṣāya dakṣavṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.  
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhūṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣāya svāhā TA.4.5.1.  
 dakṣāyya indra bharahutaye nṛbhiḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyāya dakṣatā sakhāyaḥ RV.7.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo aryamevāsi soma RV.1.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣāyyo yo dāsvate dama a RV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇaḥ kapilalāṭaḥ Kāuç.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣiṇam savyam abhi bhūme pārçvam AV.12.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣināta eta** (MÇ. otaḥ parita) ApÇ.3.4.2; MÇ.1.3.3.14.  
**dakṣinato brahmanasyām** (*read* brāhmanasyām ?) janat  
GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣinato-bhiyantu** çraviṣṭhāh TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣinato vṛṣabha eṣi** havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.  
vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣinapūrvasyām** diçi visarpi narakah, tasmān nah  
paripāhi TA.1.19.1.

**dakṣinām pādam agre-tihara** HG.1.22.6.

**dakṣinām pādam avanenije** AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.  
4.10.10. P: dakṣinām KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv  
avaniktāu.

**dakṣināyā tvā** diça sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:  
115.11. *See next.*

**dakṣināyā tvā** diçendrena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chanda-  
sāgneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. *See prec.*

**dakṣināyā diça** (ÇÇ. diça saha) māsah pitaro mārjayantām  
MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See dakṣinasyām*  
diçi, *and* dakṣināyām diçi māsah.

**dakṣināyā suvargah** TS.4.4.8.1.

**dakṣinavaktrāya** namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

**dakṣinasadbhya** upahartavāi ApÇ.3.4.1.

**dakṣinasyām tvā** diçi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye  
Rvidh.4.22.2. *See next.*

**dakṣinasyām tvā** diçi rudrā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-  
vinçair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcenāitena ca  
yajusaitābhiç ca vyāhṛtibhir bhāujyāya AB.8.19.1. *See*  
*prec.*

**dakṣinasyām diçi** māsah pitaro mārjayantām AÇ.1.11.7.  
*See under* dakṣināyā diça *etc.*

**dakṣinā upāvartaya** KÇ.10.1.19.

**dakṣināḥ kalpaya** yatharṣi (ApÇ. yathartu) yathādevatam  
KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.

**dakṣinām varma** kṛṇute vijānan RV.10.107.7<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣinā kasya** tiṣṭhati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣināgniḥ** te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣinā candram** uta yad dhiraṇyam RV.10.107.7<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣinā dik** AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;  
4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.  
5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10;  
2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;  
ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. *See next but one, and cf.*  
*dakṣināyāi tvā diça.*

**dakṣinādigadhipataye** yamāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

**dakṣinā diçam** TS.4.3.3.1. *See prec. but one.*

**dakṣinādvāto vātaḥ** TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.  
39.7.

**dakṣinānām** ayanām dakṣināgniḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣinānām** pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣinānām** priyo bhūyāsām svāhā AÇ.5.13.14.

**dakṣinām diçam** abhi nakṣamāṇāu AV.12.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

**dakṣinānām** vanute yo na ātmā RV.10.107.7<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣinān** nayāmi Vait.7.24.

**dakṣināparasyām** diçy avisarpi narakah, tasmān nah  
paripāhi TA.1.19.1.

**dakṣinā pātva** anhasah RV.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināpravaṇibhūtaḥ** GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

**dakṣinābhiḥ** pratatām pārayiṣṭum TA.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See pra-*  
*tatām para<sup>c</sup>.*

**dakṣinābhir** abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣinābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. *See dakṣināyāi svāhā.*

**dakṣinām** anvāvṛtam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣinām ā roha** VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. *See ugrām ā.*

**dakṣinām āhur** yajusām aparām TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣinā yajūah** pura etu somah RV.10.103.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
13.0<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>:  
136.6; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣinā yajūam** abhinakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.17.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
1.42<sup>b</sup>; 4.46<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣināyā diçah** çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah  
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.

**dakṣināyā diço**-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Kauç.  
49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.

**dakṣināyām tvā** diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā  
dadhāmi AV.18.3.31<sup>a</sup>.

**dakṣināyām diçi** dakṣinām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣināyām diçi** māsah pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.  
*See under* dakṣināyā diça *etc.*

**dakṣināyāi tvā** diça indrayadhipataye tiraççirājaye  
rakṣitre yamāyeṣumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.

**dakṣināyāi diçe** namaḥ KSA.11.2.

**dakṣināyāi diçe** svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:  
163.4; KSA.1.6.

**dakṣināyāi svāhā** KSA.4.10. *See dakṣinābhyah.*

**dakṣinārdhād** asambhīndan TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināvatām** divi sūryasah RV.1.125.6<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣināvatām** id imāni citrā RV.1.125.6<sup>a</sup>. P: dakṣinā-  
vatām VHDh.8.59.

**dakṣināvantaḥ** pra tiranta āyuh RV.1.125.6<sup>d</sup>.

**dakṣināvantaḥ** sukrto ya u stha AV.18.3.20<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināvanto** amṛtām bhajante RV.1.125.6<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināvād** vajini prācy eti RV.3.6.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>:  
218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināvān** grāmaṇir agram eti RV.10.107.5<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣināvān** prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5<sup>a</sup>.

**dakṣinā** çraddham ānoti VS.19.30<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣināçvam** dakṣinā gām dadati RV.10.107.7<sup>a</sup>.

**dakṣināsi** VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;  
3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣinā ÇB.3.2.4.  
16.

**dakṣinena** prakramya savyenānuprakrāma HG.1.20.10.  
Cf. GG.2.2.13.

**dakṣinena** pratigrbhñīma enat TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣine** pakṣe rathamtaram uttare brhad ātmani vāma-  
devyam puche yajñāyājñīyam dakṣine nikakṣe prajāpa-  
tiḥṛdayam agnyuktham çansa KÇ.18.3.3.

**dakṣineṣṭam** pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣine** hasta ā dadhat AV.4.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣo devānām** anumādyo nr̥bhīh RV.9.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>b</sup>;  
2.578<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣo devānām** asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣo vi** rājati dyumān RV.9.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>b</sup>.

**dakṣo** viçvāyur vedhase RV.10.144.1<sup>c</sup>.

**dakṣo-si** MS.4.6.6: 88.20.

**dañkṣṇavaḥ** paṇavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.

8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

**dañkṣyantām** ca daçantām ca ApMB.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

**dañḍam** hastād adadāno gatasoh AV.18.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: **dañḍam** hastāt Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.

**dañḍapāṇaye** svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.

**dañḍahastāḥ** khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

**dañḍā** ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.50.

**dataḥ** piṇḍāṅga yachase RV.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>.

**datām** yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dattam** somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

**datta** gām kṣīrīṇīm iva AV.7.50.9<sup>b</sup>.

**datta** nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dattam** akṣayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24<sup>c</sup>.

**dattam** pītṛbhīr anumataḥ manuṣyāḥ AV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.

**dattam** brahmaprajapati PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

**dattaḥ** citipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

**dattāyāsmabhyām** etc.: see **datto**.

**dattā** somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

**dattāsmabhyām** etc.: see *next*.

**datto** asmabhyām (KS. dattvāyāsmā<sup>o</sup>; AÇ. dattāyāsmā<sup>o</sup>; SMB. dattāsmā<sup>o</sup>) draviṇeha bhadram AV.18.3.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.

5.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See **dadhatha**.

**dattvātreyo**-vacatnūke AB.8.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

**dattvā** yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>b</sup>.

**dattvāyāsmabhyām** etc.: see **datto**.

**dattvā** svargam avāpnōti ViDh.88.4<sup>c</sup>.

**datrāṇi** purubhojasah RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>d</sup>.

**datre** viçvā adhiṭṭha indra kṛṣṭih RV.4.17.6<sup>d</sup>.

**datvate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ. 20.12.6.

**datsu** sanivananam kṛtam HG.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.

**dadate** svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.

**dadato**-pratigrhātāḥ BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

**dadato** me mā kṣāyi (GB.Vait. me mopadasah; MS. 0sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.

1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

**dadato** rādho ahṛayam RV.5.79.5<sup>d</sup>.

**dadathur** mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

**dadathur** mitrāvaruṇā no aṇvam RV.4.39.5<sup>d</sup>.

**dadad** rā sanim yate RV.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>.

**dadān** medhām rāyato RV.5.27.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dadān** hrddiyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1<sup>d</sup>.

**dadāta** no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6<sup>c</sup>.

**dadāti** mahyam yaduri RV.1.126.6<sup>c</sup>.

**dadāti** yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10<sup>c</sup>.

**dadāti** viçvacarṣaṇih RV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

**dadātu** dāivyo janah RV.10.57.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dadātu** vīram çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>; 48.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.31<sup>d</sup>.

**dadāto** na vi yoṣataḥ AV.9.5.27<sup>d</sup>.

**dadānam** in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2<sup>a</sup>.

**dadānity** agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14<sup>a</sup>. See **dadāmity** etc.

**dadāno** asmā amṛtān vipṛkvat RV.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

**dadāmi** MG.1.8.6.

**dadāmi** tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

**dadāmity** agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See **dadānity**.

**dadāmity** eva brūyat AV.12.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **dadāmi** Kauç. 66.20.

**dadāmy** asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: **dadāmi** Kauç.80.42; 85.24.

**dadāçur** vājebhir aṇuṣānāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dadāçur** havyadātibhiḥ RV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.

**dadir** vājeṣu puruhūta vājinam RV.8.46.15<sup>b</sup>.

**dadir** hi mahyam varuṇo divah kavih AV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **dadir** hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.

**dadir** hi vīro gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>.

**dadīç** tvam indrapāṇsi vājan RV.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

**dadī** rekṇas tanve **dadir** vasu RV.8.46.15<sup>a</sup>. P: **dadī** rekṇah AA.5.2.5.6.

**dadur** asmāi dadhire kṛtnave dhanam RV.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>.

**daduṣ** pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.

**dadṛçuṣis** tad rtenā vy ayan (MS. rtenānv avāyan) RV. 10.139.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

**dadṛçra** eṣām avamā sadāṇsi RV.3.54.5<sup>c</sup>.

**dado** maghāni maghavann iyānāḥ RV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

**dado** vasūni mamadaç ca somāih RV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>d</sup>.

**daddhi** bhāgān tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7<sup>d</sup>.

**daddhi** sūno sahaso vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

**daddhi** sūriç cid oḥate RV.1.17.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dadbhir** na jihvā pariviṣṭam ādat RV.10.68.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>c</sup>.

**dadbhir** vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dadbhyaḥ** svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

**dadbhyo** gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

**dadyād** ovanividhāya vāi ÇG.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

**dadvān** vā yat puṣyati rekṇah RV.10.132.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dadhaj** jyotir janebhyah RV.10.156.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>c</sup>; KS. 2.14<sup>c</sup>.

**dadhat** poṣaṇ rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.13. See **dadhad** rayim.

**dadhat** sahasriṇir iṣah RV.1.188.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dadhat** stotre suvīryam RV.9.20.7<sup>c</sup>; 62.30<sup>c</sup>; 66.27<sup>c</sup>; 67.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>c</sup>, 662<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **dadhad** asme.

**dadhatha** no draviṇam yac ca bhadram MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.9. See **datto**.

**dadhatho** ratnam vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhad** asme suvīryam RV.5.6.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **dadhat** stotre.

**dadhad** garbham vṛṣah sṛtvaryām jyok (?) MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhad** yo dhāyi sute vayāṇsi SV.1.77<sup>c</sup>. See **dadhir** yo.

**dadhad** ratnam (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pītṛbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapītṛbhya) ayuni (AV. ayuṇṣi) AV.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhad** ratnā dāçuṣo vāryāni RV.1.35.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhad** ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>c</sup>; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. *next but one*.  
**dadhad** ratnāni sumṛḍiko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇG.2.13.5°.  
**dadhad** ratnā vi dāçuse RV.8.93.26<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**dadhad** rayim mayi poṣam RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.870°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See *dadhat poṣam*.  
**dadhad** retah kanikradat RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.  
**dadhad** vidhaksyan paryāṅkhatāi TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See *dadhr̥g*.  
**dadhann** r̥tam dhanayann aśya dh̥tim RV.1.71.3°.  
**dadhanvān** (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanvā; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo apsv antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.  
**dadhanvān** matsarintamaḥ RV.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.674<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhanvira** indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhanvire** gabhastyoh RV.9.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.7°; SV.2.470<sup>b</sup>, 543°.  
**dadhanveva** tā ihi TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *ati dhanveva tān*.  
**dadhanve** vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3°; MS.2.13.5°: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.  
**dadhāta** ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātana** draviṇāni citram asme RV.10.36.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāta** yajñīyeshv ā RV.7.32.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātā** ketam ādiçe RV.9.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhātā** devam r̥tvijam RV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.  
**dadhātā** venam ādiçe RV.9.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāti** ketum ubhayasya jantoh RV.7.9.1°.  
**dadhāti** garbham aditer upastha ā RV.9.74.5°.  
**dadhāti** putraḥ pitror apceyam RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.  
**dadhāti** putro-varaṁ paraṁ pituh RV.1.155.3°.  
**dadhāti** ratnaṁ vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāti** ratnaṁ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ RV.4.12.3°.  
**dadhāti** ratnaṁ vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.  
**dadhāti** ratnaṁ svadhayor apceyam RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.  
**dadhāti** çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.  
**dadhātu** naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.19.  
**dadhātu** pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhātu** ratnaṁ amṛtesu jagṛvih RV.3.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāte** yo amṛtaṁ supratike RV.1.185.6°.  
**dadhāte** yo subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.  
**dadhāt** indra indriyam PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.  
**dadhātha** tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāthendriyaṁ** payaḥ TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.  
**dadhāna** indriyaṁ rasam RV.9.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhānaḥ** çukrā rabhasā vapūṅši RV.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhānā** abhyannṣata VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.  
**dadhānā** indra id duvaḥ RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.68.5°.

**dadhānāḥ** kalaçe rasam RV.9.63.13°.  
**dadhānā** nama yajñīyam RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.  
**dadhānā** yajñam açata VS.20.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.12; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhānāç** cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6°.  
**dadhānāḥ** somaṁ divi devatāsu VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.  
**dadhāne** yajñam draviṇāni ca devatā RV.6.70.5°.  
**dadhāno** akṣiti çravaḥ RV.9.66.7°. Cf. *sa dhatte akṣiti*.  
**dadhāno** gomad açvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhāno** nama maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8°.  
**dadhāno** vajraṁ bāhvor uçantam RV.4.22.3°.  
**dadhāma** yajñam sunavāma somaṁ KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.  
**dadhāmi** te dyumatīm vācam āsan RV.10.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāmi** te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhāmi** te sūtānam RV.8.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhāmi** mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāmy** annāḥ pari vanda r̥gbhiḥ RV.2.35.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhāsi** dāçuse kave RV.10.140.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.13; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
**dadhāsi** deva dāçuse RV.8.102.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhāsi** ratnaṁ draviṇāni ca dāçuse RV.1.94.14°.  
**dadhāsi** sānasim rayim RV.10.140.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1170<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. *pr̥nakṣi etc.*  
**dadhikrām** vaḥ prathamam açvinoṣasam RV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrām** agnim uṣasam ca devīm RV.3.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *BṛhD.4.102*.  
**dadhikrām** u dadathur viçvakṛṣṭim RV.4.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrām** u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrām** u sūdanam martyāya RV.4.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvānaḥ** bubudhāno agnim RV.7.44.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.2.  
**dadhikrāvā** prathamō vājy arvā RV.7.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrāveva** çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrāveṣam** ūrjam svar janat RV.4.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvṇa** id u nu çarkirāma RV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvṇa** iṣa ūrjo maho yat RV.4.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvṇaḥ** puruvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.39.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvṇaḥ** sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.5; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**dadhikrāvṇo** akāriṣam RV.4.39.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.358<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.6; 1.5.6: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇG.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svidh.1.5.5. P: *dadhikrāvṇaḥ* Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.



dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ÇÇ. mantham parisrutam) AV.20.127.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under a tvā pari-  
ṣritah.

dadhi mām dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.

dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

dadhir yo dhāyi sa te vayāṁsi RV.10.46.1<sup>c</sup>. See dadhad yo.

dadhiṣa ehi ApÇ.4.10.4. See dadhrṣy.

dadhiṣvā jāthare sutam RV.3.40.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

dadhiṣvemaṁ jāthara indum indra RV.3.35.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.  
23<sup>d</sup>.

dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1<sup>d</sup>.

dadhita yo va ācake RV.1.40.2<sup>d</sup>.

dadhita viṣvavāryaḥ RV.8.19.11<sup>b</sup>.

dadhita vṛtraturye RV.8.74.9<sup>c</sup>.

dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo mānuṣṣv ā RV.1.58.6<sup>a</sup>.

dadhrk stomāir manāmahe RV.5.66.3<sup>d</sup>.

dadhrḡ vidhaksyan paryāṅkhayāto (AV.vidhaksan parīṅ-  
khayātai) RV.10.16.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>d</sup>. See dadhad vi<sup>o</sup>.

dadhrṣy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.10. See dadhiṣa.

dadhe svar ṇa haryataḥ RV.9.98.8<sup>d</sup>.

dadhe ha garbham ṛtviyam VS.23.63<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
16.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3<sup>b</sup>.

dadhnā mandisthaḥ çūrasya RV.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

dadhnā yad im unnitā yaçasā gavām RV.9.81.1<sup>c</sup>.

dadhned abhi çṛṇitana RV.9.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>b</sup>.

dadhno rūpaṁ karkandhūni VS.19.23<sup>b</sup>.

dadhyaṁ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16<sup>b</sup>; N.12.34<sup>b</sup>.

dadhyaṁ ha me janusaṁ pūrvo āgīraḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
8.1.2. P: dadhyaṁ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. Cf. BrhD.4.10.

dadhyaṁ ha yan madhv ātharvaṇo vām RV.1.116.12<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇB.14.1.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.16<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>c</sup>.

dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7<sup>b</sup>.

dano viça indra mṛdhravācaḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31.

dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15<sup>b</sup>.

dandaçūkebhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.

dadbhīr asi (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1;  
ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.

dabhītaye cumurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6<sup>b</sup>.

dabhītur idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkāḥ RV.6.20.13<sup>d</sup>.

dabhram cid dhi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.32<sup>a</sup>.

dabhram paçyadbhya urviya vicakṣe RV.1.113.5<sup>c</sup>.

dabhrebhir anyāḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasāḥ RV.7.82.6<sup>d</sup>.

dabhrebhiç cic chaçyāṁsam RV.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>.

dabhrebhiç cit samṛtā haṁsi bhūyasāḥ RV.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.

damah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

damāyantū brahmacārīṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.

damūnasam gr̥hapatir̥ vareṇyam (RV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>, otim amū-  
ram) RV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.18; KS.10.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nām.

dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.7.29.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 142.6; 4.11.2<sup>c</sup>:  
165.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.

dame-dame samidham yakṣy agne VS.8.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>c</sup>.

dame-dame suṣtutir (AV.KS. suṣtutya; TS. suṣtutr; MS.  
suṣtuti) vām iyānā (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu)  
AV.7.29.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 166.1; KS.4.  
16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

damena dāntāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

damena brahmacārīṇaḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>;  
MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

dame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

damo bhūtanām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>c</sup>.

daṁpatīva kratuvīdā janeṣu RV.2.39.2<sup>d</sup>.

daridra (TS. daridran) nīlulohita VS.16.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.6; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

daridrā āsan paçavaḥ PB.24.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

dariman durmatnām RV.1.129.8<sup>c</sup>.

darbhaḥ prthivya utthitah AV.6.43.2<sup>c</sup>.

darbham sapatnadambhanam AV.19.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

darbham bibhrad atmanā mā vyathisthaḥ AV.19.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

darbhaḥ çocis tarūpakam AV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

darbhastambe vīryakṛte nidhaya TB.2.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>.

darbhāṇām stambam ahara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

darbhā roha mahatam indriyeṇa AV.19.33.2<sup>d</sup>. See under  
ā roha mām.

darbhāsaḥ sāiryā uta RV.1.19.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

darbheṇa tvam kṛṇavo vīryāni AV.19.33.5<sup>a</sup>.

darbheṇa devajātena AV.19.32.7<sup>a</sup>.

darbheṇa çarma yachati AV.19.32.2<sup>d</sup>.

darbheṣv asitam jahi AV.10.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

darbhāḥ stṛṇta haritāḥ suparṇāḥ KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.  
5.26<sup>c</sup>. See hotṛṣadanāḥ, and hotṛṣadanā.

darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ AV.11.6.15<sup>c</sup>.

darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ AV.19.32.1<sup>c</sup>.

darmā darsīṣṭa viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.  
9.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.18; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

darvīm karikratam çvitram AV.10.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

darvir vedyām adhy onam cinotu AV.11.1.24<sup>d</sup>.

darvī çṛṇiṣa āsani RV.5.6.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.6.

darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam AV.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>.

darçaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.

darçaṁ ratham adhi kṣami RV.1.25.18<sup>b</sup>.

darçaṇ nu tā varuṇa yās te viṣṭhaḥ AV.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.  
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 darṣan nu pūrvo aparo nu darṣat RV.10.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.24, 25;  
 12.1.1; 18.8.11.  
 davidyutaty ṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 davidyutad dīdyac choṣucānaḥ RV.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidhvato raçmayah sūryasya RV.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 194.2; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 daviṣṭham asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 105<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça kṛtvah paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçakṛtvah te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 daça koçayir daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipah pūrvaṃ sūm ajījanan RV.3.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno avye RV.9.97.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo açvinā pañca vājah KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhu adrim RV.5.43.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.41.  
 daça garbham carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça gavān sahasrā RV.8.46.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçagvāso abhy arcanty arkāih RV.5.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça ca çatam ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.  
 daça te kalaçānam RV.4.32.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñiyāḥ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça tryaruṣṇam RV.8.46.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça dhṛasya dhṛtayo dhanutṛiḥ RV.9.93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.768<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyaḥ RV.10.94.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça nāgasahasrāni AB.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça purastād rocase daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça praticeir daça bhāsy udiceiḥ MS.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 125.3; TA.  
 4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça pratyān daçodān TA.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 daça pramatir janayanta yoṣaṇaḥ RV.1.141.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça prāk sanu vi tiranty açnaḥ RV.10.27.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça praciir daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāḥ MS.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 125.3; TA.4.  
 6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça praciir MÇ.4.2.36.  
 daçabhir jāmibhir yataḥ RV.9.28.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.  
 2.1,3,6,7.  
 daça mahyam pāutakrataḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2<sup>a</sup>.

daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyah RV.10.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça rathān praṣṭimataḥ RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājānaḥ samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājño amanhata RV.8.5.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça rātrir açivena nava dyūn RV.1.116.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçarātro vidhiyate Kāuç.141.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.7.  
 daça vaçāso abhiṣāca ṛṣvan RV.6.63.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça vastradhibhojanā RV.6.47.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçaviraṃ sarvaganaṃ svastaye VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.  
 13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: daçavṛkṣa Kāuç.  
 27.5.  
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçaçirṣo daçasyaḥ AV.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça çyāvā rdhadrayaḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça çyāvinām çatā RV.8.46.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasanir asi daçasaniṃ mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.  
 daçasahasrāni çatāny aṣṭāu JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. Part of saṣṭiçete  
 dve.  
 daça sūkam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 daçasyataṃ no vṛṣaṇav abhiṣṭāu RV.1.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyanta uçijah çānsam ūyoḥ RV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nama-  
 syanta etc.  
 daçasyantā manave pūrvaṃ divi RV.8.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.  
 8.31.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gām RV.6.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhrah RV.5.42.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçasyanto divyaḥ parthivasaḥ RV.6.50.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.  
 daçasyā ca gātuyā ca RV.8.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyā naḥ purvaṇika hotaḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adriḥ RV.8.46.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svadhābhir adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. daça  
 svasāro adhi.  
 daça svasāro agruvaḥ samiceiḥ RV.3.29.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svasāro aditer upastha a RV.9.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 daça svadhābhir.

daçākṣarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi  
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.  
çatākṣurā.

daçādādāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6°.

daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16°.

daçāntarūṣyād atirocamānam RV.10.51.3°.

daçābhigubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daçāritro manuṣyah svarsāh RV.2.18.1°.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣyebhyah RV.10.94.7°; N.3.9°.

daçāçvān daça koçan RV.6.47.23°.

daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45°; SMB.1.2.19°;  
HG.1.20.2°; ApMB.1.4.6°.

daçāham prācis tad ṛtām vadāmi RV.10.34.12°.

daçemam tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2°; TB.  
2.8.7.4°.

daçonaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4°.

daçottarāṇy ṛcāṇṣ cāiva RVKh.9.67.20°.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5°: 125.3; TA.  
4.6.1°; 2°.

daço hiranyapiṇḍan RV.6.47.23°.

dasmat kṛṇoṣy adhivaram RV.1.74.4°.

dasmasya cārutamam asti daṁsaḥ RV.1.62.6°.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4°.

dasmaḍ aham ṛtiṣaḥ RV.8.45.35°.

dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māyī RV.10.99.10°.

dasmo na sadman ni çicāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11°.

dasmo hi śmā vṛṣaṇam pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3°.

dasyuhanam pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4°; MS.  
4.14.8°: 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñ ca puruhūta evāḥ RV.1.100.18°.

dasyūnām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20°.

dasrā daṁsiṣṭhā rathya rathitamā RV.1.182.2°.

dasrā nidhiṁ madhumantam pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3°; MS.  
4.14.10°: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7°.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV.  
7.73.2°; MS.4.14.14°: 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.8°.  
See vṛṣṇā madanti.

dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6°; AV.20.  
143.6°.

dasrā yuvākavaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.3.3°; VS.33.58°.

dasrāv imam çṛṇutam çlokaṁ adreḥ RV.1.118.3°; 3.58.3°.

dasrāv ime vām nidhaya madhunām RV.1.183.4°; 3.  
58.5°.

dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1°.

dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18°; 5.75.2°; 8.5.11°; 8.1°;  
SV.2.1085°; 1094°.

dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhas pati RV.8.87.5°.

dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6°.

dahaty agnir yathā kakṣam VāDh.2.12°. See agnir iva  
kakṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8°.

dahann apa dvayāvināḥ AV.1.28.1°. See next.

dahan rakṣāṁsi viçvavāḥ RV.8.43.26°; KS.38.12°; 39.15°;  
ApÇ.16.6.7°. See prec.

daha pra duha sam daha AV.12.5.62°.

daha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.8°.

daha me prtanayataḥ AV.19.29.8°.

daha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8°.

daharam etc.: see dahram etc.

dahāmy agninā mukham AV.5.23.13°.

dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asmān RV.4.4.15°; TS.1.2.14.6°;  
MS.4.11.5°: 174.8; KS.6.11°.

dahram (var. lect. daharam) vipāpmavaraveçmabhūtam  
(MahānU. vipāpmam varam veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3°;  
MahānU.10.7°.

dā agne (MG. agneḥ) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38°; AV.14.  
2.1°; PG.1.7.3°; ApMB.1.5.3°; MG.1.11.12°.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2°; SV.2.38°.

dātā na dāty ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7°.

dātā pradātānando modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:  
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghava surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8°; SV.1.335°.

dātā me prṣatīmān RV.8.65.10°. Cf. BrhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9°.

dātāram avididhayum RV.4.31.7°.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu (SV. vasu praçetana)  
RV.2.22.3°; SV.2.837°.

dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8°.

dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28°; MDh.3.259°;  
YDh.1.245°; ĀuçDh.5.73°; BrhPDh.5.280°.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣoḥ RV.6.50.11°.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçuṣe bhūt RV.7.20.2°.

dātā vasu stuvate kīraye cit RV.6.23.3°.

dātā vasūnām puruhūto arhan TS.2.3.14.4°. See next.

dātā vasūni vidadhe tanupāḥ MS.4.12.4°: 190.7. See prec.

dātā vajasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2°; TS.1.3.14.7°.

dātā vajanām nṛtuḥ RV.8.92.3°; SV.2.65°.

dātā vo vanita magham RV.3.13.3°.

dāti priyāni cid vasu RV.4.8.3°; KS.12.15°.

dātuḥ pitṛṣv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49°.

dātum cec chikṣān sa (TA. cec chaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva  
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2°; TA.2.6.2°.

dātum ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18°.

dātram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33°.

dātram rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4°.

dātram rakṣethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16°.

dātrasyāgne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ°) RV.8.44.18°; SV.2.  
883°; KS.40.14°.

dāt sakḥā nṛbhyaḥ çacivān RV.8.2.39°.

dādṛhānam cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10°.

dādṛhāno vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4°.

dādhārtha pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāḥ RV.7.99.3°; VS.  
5.16°; MS.1.2.9°: 19.1; KS.2.10°; ÇB.3.5.3.14°; TA.  
1.8.3°. See dādhāra etc.

dādhārtha prācīm kakubham pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.99.2°.

dādhāra kṣemam oko na raṇvaḥ RV.1.66.3°.

dādhāra dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4°; AB.  
1.30.18°.

dādhāra dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6°.

dādhāra parvatān girm AV.6.17.3°.

dādhāra pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāḥ TS.1.2.13.2°. See  
dādhārtha etc.

dādhāra yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.3.32.8°.

dādhāra yo dharuṇaṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dādhāra viṣṭhitaṁ jagat AV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādhāremān vanaspatīn RV.10.60.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādhr̥ṣāṇaṁ dhṛṣitaṁ čavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See dhṛṣāṇo.  
 dāna id vo maghavānaḥ so astu RV.10.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānaṁ yajñānaṁ varūthaṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānaṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1017<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānaṁ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 dānaṁ devasya pṛyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.2; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
 dānavāḥ stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.  
 dānavāḥ stha peravāḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See prec.  
 dānavān antarābharāḥ RV.8.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānavānām hiraṇyayīḥ AV.10.6.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 dānā mahnā tad eṣām RV.5.87.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānā mitraṁ na yoṣaṇā RV.5.52.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānā mṛgo na vāraṇāḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 dānāya ca bhagūya ca SMB.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya manaḥ somapāvann astu te RV.1.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānāya vāryāṇām RV.8.71.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya çūram ud amandiṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV.1.93<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāsah prthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānā saceta sūribhiḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānuṁ çayānaṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānur asmā uparā pinvate divaḥ RV.1.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānuḥ çayo sahavatsā na dhenuḥ RV.1.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dā nṛbhyo nṛṇāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānena dviṣanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānena rājanyo vaçāyāḥ AV.12.4.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānenārātīr apānudanta TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitaṁ TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dā no agne dhiyā rayim suvīram RV.7.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dā no agne br̥hato (TS.MS. çatino) dah sahasriṇāḥ RV.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne br̥hataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16; 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.59.  
 dāno vājam ni yamate na uti RV.7.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyaṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyam) AV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See pāçam grīvāsv.  
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmanvanto adāmanaḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmānaṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāmā rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy aṇhaḥ RV.2.28.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 dāmno-dāmno (*ms. dhāmno-dhāmno*) rājan AV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.  
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāavyatikramaṇe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.28.19.  
 dāruṇaṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārbhyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārv aṅgāṣo apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad dāçuṣe sukr̥te māmahasva RV.10.122.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad yo asmā aram̐ sūktāiḥ RV.1.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad vṛtrahā tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçarājñe pariyattāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçuṣaḥ purudaṁsasaḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.600<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçema havyaḍataye RV.6.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.12; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 dāçnoti namañktibhiḥ RV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvān açnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvān asy adhivarasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvāṁsam upa gachataṁ RV.1.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvāṁsam murtam aṇhasaḥ RV.1.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāçvāṁso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>c</sup>; 37.2; KS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsam yac chuṣṇaṁ kuyavaṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsam kṛṇvāna ṛṣaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsa no dakṣiṇān avagr̥hāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.  
 dāsapatnīr adhnutam RV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>b</sup>, 1054<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.9; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atiṣṭhan RV.1.32.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāsapravargaṁ rayim açvabudhyam RV.1.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsaḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsasya cid vṛṣaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsānām indro māyaya RV.4.30.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsā yad imi susamubdham avadhuh RV.1.158.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigetha RV.10.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsāsmākam̐ bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical.*  
 Read dāsā smākam̐.  
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarim̐ icha AV.5.22.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anyām icha prapharvyam.  
 dāsyann adāsyann uta sam̐ gr̥ṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyann.  
 dikto-diktaḥ pañcalānam ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ūrdhnōt AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.  
 dikṣu viṣṇur vyakrañstānuṣṭubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço.  
 dikṣu çritāḥ sahasraçaḥ VS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.9; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*  
 digbhyah pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*  
 digbhyaç cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakṛvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.  
 digbhyah çrotram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçah çrotram.*  
 digbhyas tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yañ vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.28.  
 digbhyas te çrotram sprñomi svahā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
 digbhyah svargam lokam anusantānu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divah svah.*  
 digbhyah svahā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svahā digbhyah.*  
 digbhyo nakulan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.  
 digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*  
 digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca rāsvāditim uruṣya RV.4.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ditiç ca dāti vāyam RV.7.15.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.2.  
 ditiç ca dyāuṣ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*  
 ditiç ca me dyāuṣ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*  
 diteḥ putrāṇam aditer akārsam (MS. oṛiṣam) AV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>: 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇam MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.  
 dityavāt ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*  
 dityavāt ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*  
 dityavād gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.1; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dityavāham.*  
 dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.  
 dityavāham gāuḥ vayo dadhat VS.28.25<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>f</sup>. *Cf. dityavād gāur.*  
 dityavāho jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
 ditsantam bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 didivah pāhi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*  
 didiḥi deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.108.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>b</sup>; 2.361<sup>b</sup>.  
 didṛkṣanta uṣaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 didṛkṣenyaḥ pari kṣāṣṭhu janyaḥ RV.1.14.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 didṛkṣenyaḥ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 didṛkṣeyaḥ sūnave bharjikaḥ RV.3.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dideṣṭu devy aditi rekṇaḥ RV.7.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 didyavas tigmamurdhānaḥ RV.6.46.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 didyum yad asya samithesu māṇhayam RV.10.48.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 didyon mā pāhi (KS. didyot pāhi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*  
 didhiṣavo no rathyaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 didhṛtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dinaśya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dine tekaṇiṣṭham ātapat ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.4; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dipsāuṣadhe tvam dipsantam AV.5.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 diva ajāta divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 diva atmānam savitāram brhaspatim TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva a prthivyaḥ rjṣin RV.8.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva a vakṣaṇābhyah RV.1.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva āhuḥ pare ardhe puriṣiṇam RV.1.164.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>b</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva itthā jījanat sapta karūn RV.4.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 diva iva sānv ārabham RV.10.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 diva ugro avāruṣat NilarU.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 diva eti pratihvare RV.7.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 diva oṣadhayas (TS. oyah) pari RV.10.97.17<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.13.  
 divah koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.18; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divah khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 divah parjanyaḍ antarikṣat prthivyāḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*  
 divah pṛyūṣam duhate nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divah pṛyūṣam uttamam RV.9.51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.577<sup>a</sup>.  
 divah pṛyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8<sup>a</sup>. *See pratnam pṛyūṣam.*  
 divah prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See divas etc.*  
 divah prthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See divas etc.*  
 divah prṣṭham svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>. *See divas etc.*  
 divah prṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*  
 divah prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*  
 divah prṣṭhany etc.: *see divas etc.*  
 divah prṣṭhe mandamānaḥ etc.: *see divas prṣṭham bhandamānaḥ.*  
 divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*  
 divam yaya divavaso RV.8.34.1<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>d</sup>; 2.1157<sup>d</sup>-1159<sup>d</sup>.  
 divam yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 divam yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divam rudrā upaçritāḥ VS.16.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.11; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divam rudrāḥ prthivīm ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divam ruṛoḥa katamaḥ sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divam rūḍhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8<sup>c</sup>. *See divam gatvāya.*  
 divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.  
 divam vaste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divam viṣṇur vyakṛṇṣṭa jagatena chandasā KS.5.5. *See under jagatena chandasā divam.*  
 divam vṛkkābhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.  
 divam veda sāmagō yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.4<sup>10</sup>. See divaṁ antarikṣam.  
 divaṁ suparno gatvāya RV.8.100.8<sup>0</sup>; Suparn.31.9<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṁ dr̥ṇha, and dyāṁ stabhāna.  
 divaṁ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pr̥thivyāṁ ca dr̥ḍha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.  
 divaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.  
 divakṣaso agnijiḥvā r̥tavrdhaḥ RV.10.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṇvāḥ RV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmah RV.3.30.21<sup>c</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ kṛtvā dakṣiṇām AV.13.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṁ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāṁ gacha.  
 divaṁ gacha prati tiṣṭha çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5<sup>0</sup>. See oṣadhīṣu prati.  
 divaṁ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>d</sup>. See devān etc.  
 divaṁ gatvāya mahatā mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2<sup>0</sup>. See divaṁ r̥d̥hva.  
 divaṁ ca gacha pr̥thivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See dyāṁ etc.  
 divaṁ ca pr̥thivīm ca RV.10.190.3<sup>0</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaṁ ca pṛṇi pr̥thivīm ca sākam TB.2.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṁ ca yanti pr̥thivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṁ ca roha pr̥thivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṁ ca roha Vait.13.5.  
 divaṁ ca sūrya pr̥thivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.  
 divaṁ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22; 7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṁ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.  
 divaṁ tr̥tīyāṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṁ devāns, devān divaṁ yajño, and devān divaṁ agan.  
 divaṁ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṁ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāṁ te.  
 divaṁ dād̥hara pr̥thivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ dr̥ṇha VS.1.18; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 101.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṁ skabhāna.  
 divaṁ devaḥ pṛṣatim a viveça AV.13.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṁ devāns tr̥tīyāṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṁ tr̥tīyāṁ.  
 divaṁ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsiḥ) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāṁ mā lekhiḥ.

divaṁ agreṇāpṛkṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyāṁ etc., and next.  
 divaṁ agreṇāpṛat (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 divaṁ agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṁ stabhāna.  
 divaṁ anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
 divaṁ anu vi krameḥham AV.10.5.27.  
 divaṁ antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1<sup>0</sup>. See divaṁ samudram.  
 divaṁ ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.  
 divaṁ akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 divaṁ a tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>. See udyato divaṁ.  
 divaṁ a roha sūrya AV.19.65.1<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidharta AV.10.8.36<sup>0</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>c</sup>, 10.  
 divaṁ pitaram upaçraye JB.1.129.  
 divaṁ pr̥thivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṁ pr̥thivīm Vait.9.17.  
 divaṁ pr̥thivya adhy aruhāma VS.8.52<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12.  
 divaṁ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.  
 divaṁ prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṁ proṣṭhiṇīm āroha tām aruhya prapaçyānikarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 divaṁ br̥mo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.15.  
 divaṁ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṁ martya iva bāhubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>0</sup>. See next.  
 divaṁ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7<sup>0</sup>. See prec.  
 divaṁ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṁ mā hiṁsiḥ VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.  
 divaṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṁ yacha.  
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca dhutayāḥ RV.1.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca rājathāḥ (RV.1.25.20<sup>b</sup>, rājasi) RV.1.25.20<sup>b</sup>; 5.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣ ca gmaç cāpām ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ cit te br̥hato jātavedaḥ RV.1.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cit pūrvo ny asādi hota RV.1.60.2<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṣ citraṁ na tanyatum RV.9.61.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>b</sup>; 2.239<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.13.  
 divaṣ cid agne mahinā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid antād upamām (RV. antān upamān) ud anat RV.10.8.1<sup>0</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>0</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>0</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>0</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṣ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.  
 divaṣ cid a te rucayanta rokaḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid a pūrvaḥ jayamānā RV.3.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid a vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid ghā duhitaram RV.4.30.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.



divaṣ cid yeśān brhat RV.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid rocanāḍ adhi RV.1.49.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cin me brhata uttarā dhuḥ RV.10.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyaṁ chadmāsi.  
 divaḥ ṣardhāya ṣucayo manīśāḥ RV.6.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣardhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣaṣsur vidathā kavīmā RV.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P: divaḥ  
 ṣaṣsuh KB.26.14.  
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 5.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.25.  
 divaḥ ṣiṣum sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jījanam RV.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nīdayaḥ RV.10.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambha-  
 nir; KS.1.6, skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi  
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.  
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityaḥ skambho.  
 diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas kavandham ava darsad udriṇam RV.9.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan  
 dvīsmāḥ AV.10.5.27.  
 diva stave duhitā gotamebbhiḥ RV.1.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See divo tvā etc.  
 divas tvā dātrā prācnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.  
 divas tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18:  
 165.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.  
 divas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya  
 tanvas (TA. tanuvā) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.  
 11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.  
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 divas tvā pātu haritam AV.5.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas tvā vīryeṇa prthivyāi mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa  
 paṇṭināṁ tejasa sarvapaṇum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.  
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.  
 divas pathā vadhvo yanty aha RV.5.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas payo didhisāṇā aveśan RV.10.114.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas pari prathamam jājñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.  
 18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.5; KS.  
 16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.1). P:  
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8  
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1.  
 Cf. BrhD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-  
 priya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.  
 16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons  
 under these words.  
 divas pari sugrathitam tad ādah RV.1.121.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt prthivyāḥ VS.18.55. See  
 divaḥ etc.  
 diva spaṇaḥ pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas pāyur duroṇayuh RV.8.60.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas putrā āngiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāya mīdhuse RV.7.102.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.15;  
 KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṣata RV.10.37.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 15.19; KS.2.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāso asurasya vīrah RV.3.53.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas prthivīm abhi ye srjanti AV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas prthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas prthivyā antarikṣāt samudrat AV.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divas  
 prthivyāḥ Kauç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-  
 sūta VHDh.5.533.  
 divas prthivyā uta carakirama RV.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.35.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.9; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 181.11. See  
 divaḥ etc.  
 divas prthivyāḥ pary oja udbhrtam RV.6.47.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 125.2<sup>a</sup>. P: divas prthivyāḥ Kauç.10.24; Vait.16.12.  
 See divaḥ etc.  
 divas prthivyāḥ priyam ā vahantu Kauç.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas prthivyāḥ sambhūtā AV.6.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor aratīm ny erire RV.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divasprthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas prstham svar gatvā AV.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.  
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) prstham adhi tiṣṭhanti cetasa (SV.  
 tejasa) RV.9.83.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas prstham asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.  
 divas prstham barhaṇā nirṇije kṛta RV.9.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas (PB.TA.ApÇ. divaḥ) prstham (PB. prsthe) bhanda-  
 mānaḥ (PB. manda<sup>a</sup>) sumanmabbhiḥ RV.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.  
 1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) prsthāny aruhan (AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>, aruhāt)  
 SV.1.92<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.61<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas prsthe dhavamānāni suparṇam AV.13.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 divas prsthe Vait.18.7.  
 divas prsthe-vacakaçat AV.13.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas prsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ sainṣṛças (MS. sainṣṛcas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.  
 9.4: 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ sainṣṛçaḥ KÇ.26.  
 3.11.  
 divaḥ sadānsi brhatī vi tiṣṭhase RVKh.10.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 19.47.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>c</sup>; N.9.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>. See divo antebhyas.  
 divaḥ sainṣṛcas etc.: see divaḥ sainṣṛças.  
 divaḥ samrājā payasā na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ sāmūpeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See anta-  
 rikṣasya tvā sāmāv.  
 divaḥ sisakti svayaçā nikāmabbhiḥ RV.10.92.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ subandhur janusā prthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.  
 divaḥ sūnur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.  
 11.19.  
 divaḥ skambha<sup>a</sup> etc.: see diva etc.  
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB.ApÇ. svaḥ) sāntanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.  
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhyāḥ svargam.  
 divākārāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mahādyutikārāya.

**divākarāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9<sup>a</sup>.**

**divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamānsi AV.13.2.34<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā kīrtiyam adivā kīrtayantaḥ AB.5.31.6<sup>c</sup>.**

**divācarebhyo (MG. °cāribhyo) bhūtelbhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaçcarebhyah.**

**divā cit tamaḥ kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.16; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit tamaḥ MÇ.5.2.6.17.**

**divā digbhir anantābhir ntibhiḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>. See next, and ābhir digbhir.**

**divā digbhiç ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.**

**divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>.**

**divā naktam çnathitā vāitasena RV.10.95.4<sup>d</sup>.**

**divā naktam sudānavah RV.8.25.11<sup>b</sup>.**

**divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>.**

**divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.**

**divā naktam ca rakṣiṣah RV.8.61.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.80.8<sup>d</sup>.**

**divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā naktam ca sasruṣiḥ (ApÇ. sasruṣir apasvaritḥ) RVKh.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>b</sup>.**

**divā naktam na bheṣajāḥ VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā naktam adābhya RV.7.15.15<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā naktam avasā çantamena RV.5.76.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā naktam mādhvī trāstham naḥ RV.7.71.2<sup>d</sup>.**

**divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divām pataye.**

**divā prthivyaḍribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2<sup>b</sup>.**

**divā prthivya mithunā sabandhu RV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā prthivya çṛṇutam havam me RV.3.62.2<sup>d</sup>.**

**divābhipitve-vasāgamisthā RV.5.76.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9<sup>a</sup>.**

**divā mā svāpsī AG.1.22.2. See under urdhvas tiṣṭhan.**

**divām pataye svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.**

*See divā patayate.*

**divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>a</sup>.**

**divā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. See prātar vastor.**

**divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8<sup>c</sup>.**

**divā harir dadṛçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3<sup>d</sup>.**

**divikṣayam yajatan barhir āsade RV.5.46.5<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi kṣayantā rajasah prthivyaḥ RV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8;**

**KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayantā ÇÇ.10.11.5.**

**divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi kṣitibhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.17<sup>b</sup>;**

**ApMB.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>b</sup> (bis); KBU.2.8<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi jātaḥ samudrajah AV.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>.**

**divi jāta apsu jātaḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: divi jātaḥ TA.2.3.1.**

**divi jyotir ajaram (MS. uttamam) ārabhetam (MS. otham)**

**MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>: 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See dive jyotir.**

**divitaḥ prthivim avah NilarU.1<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi te janma paramam VS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.12; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.**

**divi te nabha paramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4<sup>a</sup>.**

**divi te badbadhe çavaḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi te brhad bhah (KS. bhas svaha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.13.11<sup>d</sup>, 12.**

**divi te mulam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3<sup>a</sup>.**

**divi tvātrir adhārayat AV.13.2.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.17.**

**divi divyani santv antarikṣe vayānsi prthivyaḥ parthivāni KS.28.1.**

**divi divyaḥ drñhantarikṣe antarikṣyaḥ (KS. adds drñha) prthivyaḥ parthivān (KS. adds drñha) MS.1.3.15: 36.8; 4.6.6: 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drñha<sup>c</sup>.**

**divi devā atharvānah AV.11.6.13<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi devā iva çritah AV.6.80.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi vāta.**

**divi devā diviçritah AV.11.7.23<sup>d</sup>–27<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi devān drñha mayi prajām LÇ.1.7.10.**

**divi devān drñhantarikṣe vayānsi prthivyaḥ parthivān TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyaḥ drñha<sup>c</sup>.**

**divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi devāḥ sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.17; N.7.29<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.9; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.**

**divi deveṣu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3: 66.10; TA.5.6.7.**

**divi dyām iva drñhatu AV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi dhā imam yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhah KÇ.26.6.5; MÇ.4.3.22. See under imam yajñam divi dhah.**

**divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryataḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>a</sup>.**

**divi panthāç carācaraḥ RV.10.85.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi prṣto arocata VS.33.92<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23.**

**divi pravācyam kṛtaḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>.**

**divi preñkham hiranyayam çubhe kam RV.7.87.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi brhata tvopastabhuomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.**

**divi mūrdhānam dadhiṣe svarṣam (TS.TB. svarṣam) RV.10.8.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.**

**divi me anyah pakṣah RV.10.119.11<sup>a</sup>.**

**divi yad u draviṇam yat prthivyaḥ RV.4.5.11<sup>d</sup>.**

**divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12<sup>c</sup>.**

**divi rudrāso adhi cakrire sadah RV.1.85.2<sup>b</sup>.**

**divi vāta iva çritah RV.1.187.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. divi devā iva.**

**divi viṣṇur vyakraṇsta jagatena chandasā VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10, 12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See under jagatena chandasā divam.**

**divi çilpam etc.: see divah etc.**

**divi çukram yajatan sūryasya RV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.**

**divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi ṣaṇ.**

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 divi çravāṇṣey uttamāni dhiṣva RV.1.91.18<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.113<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KāuÇ.68.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravo-jaram a tatāna RV.1.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhire yajñiyasah RV.1.73.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. ṣaṇ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi çukro.  
 divi ṣad etc.: see divi ṣad.  
 diviṣṭambhena çaçvad it AV.19.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi ṣyāma pārye gosatamah RV.6.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi ṣaṇ etc.: see divi ṣaṇ.  
 divi ṣad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy a dade RV.9.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>b</sup>; 2.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi ṣīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 divi ṣīda prthivyaṃ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi sūryam vipaçcitam AV.13.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adrāu RV.5.85.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.  
*Fragments*: divi sūryam ... somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3.4.  
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi sūryo arocata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).5<sup>e</sup>.  
 divi somo adhi çritah RV.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣprg yaty aruṇāni kṛṇvan RV.10.168.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 diviṣprū mā hiṇṣṭh MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.  
 P: diviṣprk MÇ.4.3.20.  
 diviṣprçam yajñam asmākam açvinā RV.10.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi sprçanti bhānavah RV.1.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 diviṣprçy ahutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi sprçto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divīva cakṣur atatam RV.1.22.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 24.4; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; GopālU.1<sup>c</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>c</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>c</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>c</sup>.  
 divīva jyotiḥ svam a mīmīyah RV.10.56.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divīva dyam adhu naḥ çromataṃ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.5.2.16.  
 divīva pañca kṛṣṭayah RV.10.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divīva rukmam uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 155.17.  
 divīva sūryam drçe RV.10.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive kaçan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.  
 dive khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
 dive cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyah sūryāyādhipataye svāha AV.6.10.3.  
 dive ca viçvakarmāṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive janāya tanve gr̥ṇanah RV.6.18.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive jyotir uttamam ārabhetām KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See divi jyotir.  
 dive tvā VS.5.26; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; KāuÇ.6.5.  
 dive tvā jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tvā etc.  
 dive-diva a suva trir no ahnah RV.3.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-diva a suvā bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>. See divo-diva etc.  
 dive-diva idyo jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>c</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-dive adhi nāmā dadhanā RV.1.123.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive cid açvinā sakhiyan RV.5.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-dive jāyamaṇasya dasma RV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-dive pṛtim id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive vāmam asmahyaṃ sāvīḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive viviçur apramṛṣyam RV.6.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-dive sadṛçir addhi dhanah RV.3.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-dive sadṛçir anyam ardhham RV.6.47.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 dive-dive sadṛçir indra tubhyam RV.3.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-dive sahuri stann abadhitaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dive-dive sūryo darçato bhāt RV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dive-dive sāubhagam asunvanti RV.4.54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive-dive haryaçvaprasūtāḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive namaḥ KSA.11.6.  
 divendram sayam indriyāḥ VS.20.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive prthivyaḥ çam ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyah) RV.9.109.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dive sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.  
 dive sūryāya PG.2.10.6.  
 dive svāhā AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; KāuÇ.28.17.  
 divāinān vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divāivānyaj juhuyān naktam anyat AB.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo agne brhata rocanena RV.6.1.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo adarçi duhita RV.4.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo antebhyas (KS. ante<sup>c</sup>) pari RV.1.49.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.88.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See divah sadobhyas.  
 divo anyah subhagah putra uhe RV.1.181.4<sup>d</sup>; N.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo abhrasya vidyutah RVKh.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo amuṣmād uttarād ādaya RV.4.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1<sup>c</sup>–15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>c</sup>; 2.1157<sup>c</sup>–1159<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo arkā amṛtaṃ nāma bhejire RV.5.57.5<sup>d</sup>.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo açmānam upanītam r̥bhva RV.1.121.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo astoṣy asurasya vītrāḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo jajñire apām sadhasthe RV.6.52.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo jyote (KS.9.3, jyotir) vivasva aditya te no devā  
 deveṣu satyām devahūtim āsuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*See under devajūte vivasvann.*  
 divodāsaṁ vadhryaṣvāya daṣuṣe RV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>:  
 226.4; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ çambarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ na pitarāṁ sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāsaṁ satpatih RV.6.16.19<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsād atithigvasya radhaḥ RV.6.47.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsād asānīsam RV.6.47.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāsāya daṣuṣe RV.4.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāsāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāsāya mahi daṣuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsāya randhayaḥ (SV. 9yan) RV.6.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsāya çambaram RV.9.61.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsāya sunvate RV.6.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāsāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāsebhīr indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūri paçvāḥ AV.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *See dive-*  
*diva etc.*  
 divo diçāḥ sanītanu MS.2.13.3; 153.11.  
 divo duhita bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo duhitroṣasā sacethe RV.1.183.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo drapso madhumān ā viveça RV.10.98.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dharta bhuvanasya prajāpatih RV.4.53.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4.  
 divo dhartara urviyā pari khyān RV.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dharta sindhur apāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.10.65.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dhartāsi çukraḥ pītyaḥ RV.9.109.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.593<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dhara (KS. 9rām) asaçcata TS.3.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>:  
 42.17; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dharam bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdam.*  
 divo-dhi pr̥sthām asthāt KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na te tanyatur eti çuṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na tveṣo ravathaḥ çimīvan RV.1.100.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napāta vanathaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napāta vidathasya dhībhiḥ RV.3.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo napāta vṛṣaṇā çayutrā RV.1.117.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātāçvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napāta sukr̥te çucivrata RV.1.182.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo napāta sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na pr̥tāḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nabhaḥ çukraṁ payāḥ Kauç.82.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1111<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retaso dughānaḥ RV.1.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na yasya vidhato navīnot RV.6.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

divo na raçmīns tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na vāraṁ savitā vyūrpute SV.2.845<sup>c</sup>. *See vāraṁ*  
*na devaḥ.*  
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhraiḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na vṛṣṭim prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sargā asasr̥gram ahnām RV.9.97.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu pipyuṣī RV.9.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.86.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo nakasya pr̥sthāt AV.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.26.  
 divo nāke madhujihvā asaçcataḥ RV.9.73.4<sup>b</sup>; 85.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nābhā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo nu mānī (HG.ApMB. mā) br̥hato antariksāt AV.6.  
 124.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8). P:  
 divo nu mām GB.1.2.7; Vāit.12.7; Kāuç.46.41.  
 divo no vṛṣṭim isito rir̥hi RV.10.98.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto rar̥dhvam RV.5.83.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see* divo antebhyas.  
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.  
 divo maryā ā no achā jigātana RV.5.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo maryā r̥tajata ayāsaḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mātrayā varīṇā (VS.ÇB. varim̐pā) prathasva VS.11.  
 29<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 76.17; 3.  
 1.5: 6.3; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:  
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. *Cf. under* antariksāyarsayas.  
 divo mādityā rakṣantu AV.19.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mānām not sadan RV.8.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;  
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.  
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyopānāya vyānāyopānāya  
 pratisthāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.  
 divo mūrdhānaḥ prasthita vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.69.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo mūrdhā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mūrdhāsi pr̥thivyā nabhiḥ (MS. 9si nabhiḥ pr̥thivyāḥ)  
 VS.18.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.15;  
 KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrdhāsi  
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrdhā KÇ.18.6.17.  
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo yad akṣi amṛta akr̥nvan RV.1.72.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo yahvibhir na guhā babhūva RV.3.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo yahvir avasāna anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo yahviṣv oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo rarapçe mahimā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.  
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānaḥ RV.3.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo retasā sacate payovṛdhā RV.9.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo rohāṁsy aruhāt pr̥thivyāḥ RV.6.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo varāham aruṣam kapardinam RV.1.114.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo varṣanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.84.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo varṣman samidhyate VS.28.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

- divo varṣmāṇaṁ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vaçanty asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi sṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā dhṛṣṇava ojaś RV.5.52.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo vā nabha ny asadi hota RV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo vā pāṛthivād adhi RV.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā prsthāṁ naryā acucyavuh RV.1.166.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vabhiṣṭhām anu yo vicaste MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>b</sup>. See deva-  
 nām viṣṭhām.  
 divo vā mahāḥ pāṛthivasya vā de RV.5.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; 231.9.  
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyaḥ VS.5.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.26.5; 20.4.5; divo vā  
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.  
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.1. See  
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.  
 divo vā sānu sprçatā varityaḥ RV.10.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo viçvasmāt sim aghayata uruṣyaḥ TA.6.2.10<sup>c</sup>: divo  
 is *metrically superfluous*. See viçvasmāt sim aghā<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo viçvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.6;  
 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See  
 divo vā viṣṇa.  
 divo vṛkṣaṁ ivāçaniḥ AV.6.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.  
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayata puriṣiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 45.1. See  
 yūyaṁ vṛṣṭim.  
 divo vṛṣṭim subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.  
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.  
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtir apām RV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaḥ karmaṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ koçāḥ samukṣitaḥ MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.15. See deva-  
 koçāḥ, and dāivyaḥ koçāḥ.  
 divyaṁ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>:  
 191.12; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See mārutaṁ çardhaḥ.  
 divyaṁ suparnaṁ vāyasāṁ (AV. payasaṁ; KS. VS. ÇB.  
 TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>, vayasā; MS. TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>, vayasāṁ) brhan-  
 tāṁ RV.1.164.52<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.39.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.51<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 146.5; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:  
 divyaṁ suparnam ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kāuç.24.9.  
 divy aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 divyaṁ citram ṛtuyā kalpayantam Kāuç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaṁ chadmāsi saṁtatināma viçvajanasya chāyā LÇ.1.  
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.  
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 50.10,12;  
 KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṁ dhāmāçaste (also, with ūha, açāse) ÇB.1.9.1.16;  
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;  
 12.5; 21.1.  
 divyaṁ nabho gachatu yat svahā VS.2.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyaṁ nabho gacha svahā VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;  
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho  
 divyaṁ.  
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṁ cakra uccā RV.2.40.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyam artham asadhayann iva HG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyaṁ pavaśva dharaya RV.9.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṁ pāṛthivaṁ vasu RV.9.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṁ bhayaṁ rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.  
 24<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyasya suparnaṁ AV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyasyeqāthe uta pāṛthivasya RV.7.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; 87.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyasyāikā dhanurārtiṇi TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyataḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakaṣāḥ  
 prati<sup>o</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa viro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyaḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā aṅgārā iriṇe nyuptāḥ RV.10.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyā asṛgran payasā dharmanī RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpa oṣadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpo abhi yad enam āyan RV.7.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā āpo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.  
 divyāḥ pāṛthivir iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divy adityāya samanaman sa ārdhuot AV.4.39.5. Cf.  
 under adityaḥ ca dyauç.  
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā mānuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;  
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.  
 divyā na koçāso abhavarasāḥ RV.9.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyānām sarpanām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.  
 divyānām sarpanām adhipataye svahā ÇG.4.15.4.  
 divyānām sarpanām adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇG.4.15.7;  
 . . . adhipatiḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8; . . . adhipatir ava ne-  
 niktām 4.15.6; . . . adhipatir āṅktām 4.15.11; . . . adhi-  
 patir ā chādayatām 4.15.10; . . . adhipatir ā badhnatām  
 4.15.9; . . . adhipatir iksatām 4.15.12.  
 divyāni dīpayo-ntarikṣā RV.6.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 25.5.  
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyāsaḥ pāṛthivā uta N.7.2<sup>b</sup> (Durga in Roth's edition,  
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).  
 divyāḥ sarpa āva nenijatām ÇG.4.15.6; . . . sarpa ā chā-  
 dayantām 4.15.10; . . . sarpa āṅjatām 4.15.11; . . . sarpa  
 ā badhnatām 4.15.9; . . . sarpa iksantām 4.15.12; . . .  
 sarpa eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhantām 4.15.  
 7; . . . sarpaḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8.  
 divyāḥ suparnā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.10.

**divye dhāman** (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahutaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'huta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
**divyena payasa saha** TB.2.7.15.4<sup>h</sup>. See apo divyāḥ payasvatth.  
**divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā** ÇG.4.15.4.  
**divye yoṣaṇe brhatī surukme** RV.10.110.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>e</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>e</sup>; N.8.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**divyevācanir jahi** RV.1.176.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**divyeṣu devi dhāmasu** AV.7.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**divyo gandharvaḥ ketapuh** (VSK. 'opah) ketam nah (MS. KS. omit nah) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.  
**divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih** AV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.36.28; Kauç.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.  
**divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ** RV.10.139.5<sup>h</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**diṇaḥ padāḥ** KSA.5.5.  
**diṇaḥ pūrṇa amāhata** ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇaḥ pradiṇa ādiṇo vidiṇa uddiṇaḥ** (MS.KS. uddiṇo diṇaḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṇaḥ KC.4.4.16.  
**diṇaḥ pradiṇaḥ karad ic chivas te** AV.19.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇam na diṣṭam rjuyeva yanta** RV.1.183.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**diṇaḥ catasro-çvataryaḥ** AV.8.8.22. P: diṇaḥ catasraḥ Kauç.15.11.  
**diṇaḥ ca ma** (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.  
**diṇaḥ çantih** TA.4.42.5.  
**diṇaḥ çrotram** AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. digbhyaḥ çrotram.  
**diṇaḥ tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām** TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**diṇaḥ samit** MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.  
**diṇaḥ suryo na mināti pradiṣṭaḥ** RV.3.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**diṇaḥ stha çrotram me mā hiṁsiṣṭa** JUB.1.22.6.  
**diṇaḥ svar usasa indra citraḥ** RV.6.60.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**diṇaḥ svāhā** MÇ.1.7.2.16.  
**diṇam kaṇkaḥ** VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.  
**diṇam klptir asi** TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klptir asi diṇam.  
**diṇam ca patayo namaḥ** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.  
**diṇam jatravaḥ** VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
**diṇam tevy avatu etc.**: see diṇam devy.  
**diṇam tvā dātra prāṇāmi** MÇ.1.3.3.16.  
**diṇam tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi** TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.3; KS.39.9.  
**diṇam devy avatu** (MS. diṇam tevy avatu) no ghṛtāci TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**diṇam udrei kṛṇavan no agram** AV.12.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**diṇam ekapūṇḍarikam asi** ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.  
**diṇam patir abhavad vājīnīvan** TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See viṣam etc.

**diṇam prajñānam svarayantam arcīṣā** AV.1.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**diṇi dhruvāyām dhehi pāṣayam** AV.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇo abhy abhūd ayam** KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṇo-bhy, and vijitya diṇo.  
**diṇo gacha** TA.6.9.2 (bis).  
**diṇo jinva** ApÇ.3.20.4.  
**diṇo jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte** AV.10.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**diṇo-diṇaḥ çalāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyaḥ** AV.9.3.31.  
**diṇo-diṇo agne pari pahi ghorāt** AV.18.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**diṇo-diṇo jaṅgiḍaḥ pātva asmān** AV.19.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇo dīkṣā tayā candramā dīkṣayā dīkṣitāḥ** TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**diṇo dīrha** TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.  
**diṇo-dīrhad dīrhitā dīrhapena** MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇo dhenavas tāsām candro vatsaḥ** AV.4.39.8.  
**diṇo-nu pavamāno vā** (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15<sup>h</sup>; ApMB.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**diṇo-nuvikramasva** VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.  
**diṇo-nu vi krame-ham** AV.10.5.28.  
**diṇo-nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu** TB.3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇo bhūtāni yad akalpayanta** AV.18.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṇo-bhy ayam rājabhūt** TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṇo abhy.  
**diṇo me kalpantām** TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṇaḥ.  
**diṇo me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotram hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi** TB.3.10.8.6.  
**diṇo yajñasya dakṣiṇaḥ** AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.  
**diṇo yaç cakre prajñāniḥ** AV.10.7.34<sup>e</sup>.  
**diṇo yasya pradiṇaḥ pañca devīḥ** MS.2.13.23<sup>e</sup>: 168.12; KS.40.1<sup>e</sup>. See under imaḥ ca pradiṇo.  
**diṇo yonih** MS.2.13.2: 153.8.  
**diṇo rudrā vitasthīre** VS.16.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>h</sup>: 129.7; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**diṇo viçvā anu prabhuh** SV.2.5.17<sup>b</sup>. See viço etc.  
**diṇo viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭanustubhena chandasā** KS.5.5. See under anustubhena chandasā diṇo.  
**diṇo vṛtāḥ tāt candramasā vṛtāḥ tābhīr vṛtabhīr vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā** AG.3.11.1.  
**diṇo vo mithunam** TA.1.18.1.  
**diṇo-si** VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.  
**diṇo hotrāçānsinas tā me hotrāçānsinaḥ** MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
**diṇo hy asya sraktayaḥ** ChU.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**diṣṭaḥ puruṣa jajñiṣe** AV.5.30.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**diṣṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat** AV.12.3.55<sup>a</sup>-60<sup>a</sup>.  
**diṣṭāyā rajjusaṛjam** (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
**dīkṣayā tapasā saha** AV.19.43.1<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dīkṣayā tvāpam** KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣayā.  
**dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām** VS.19.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**dīkṣayedam havir āgachataṁ nah** TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See dīkṣāyedaṁ.  
**dīkṣā ca tapaç ca** MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.



**dikṣā** ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*  
**dikṣātapasas** tanūr asi tām tvā çivām çagmām paridadhe  
 bhadrām varṇām puṣyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-  
 tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.  
**dikṣā** tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dikṣām** tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.  
**dikṣā** patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somasya.*  
**dikṣāpālāya** vanatām (TB. \*pālebhya-vanatām) hi çakrā  
 TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dikṣām** asmāi yajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dikṣāyā** adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;  
 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.  
 4.2.3.  
**dikṣāyām** çranta āsite LÇ.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dikṣāyedaṁ** havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. *See dikṣa-*  
*yedaṁ, probably the correct reading here also.*  
**dikṣāyāi** ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.  
**dikṣāyāi** tapase-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāhā VS.4.7;  
 TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;  
 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.  
**dikṣāyāi** rūpām çaspāni VS.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**dikṣāyāi** varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco  
 vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pānāya PB.  
 1.5.10. *Fragments: dikṣāyāi ... tapaso ... manaso ...*  
*vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.*  
**dikṣāsi** tapaso yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi  
 ApÇ.10.6.6.  
**dikṣā** somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:  
 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*  
*dikṣa patnī.*  
**dikṣita** vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.  
 10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.  
**dikṣita** vācam visrjasva KÇ.7.4.14.  
**dikṣitā** upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.  
**dikṣitāḥ** satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dikṣito** dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇam.*  
**dikṣito**-yam asā āmusaḥ yānaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.  
 23. *See next, and adikṣiṣṭāyām.*  
**dikṣito**-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.  
 39. *See under prec.*  
**dikṣe** (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭiḥ (MÇ. haṣṭi satapā) TS.3.  
 1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*  
**dikṣe** mā mā hiṁsiḥ ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*  
**didāyad** it tubhyaṁ somebhiḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**didāya** AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.  
**didāya** dirghaçruttamaḥ RV.8.102.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**didāya** daivyo atithih çivo naḥ VS.12.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.1; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
*See dyutāno daivyo.*  
**didāya** çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**didāyānidhmo** (MS. \*dhimām) ghṛtanirṇig apsu RV.2.35.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.6.  
**dididāya** AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*  
**dididāsi** ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*  
**didiyuṣo** vy ajaram RV.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**didivāṁsam** tvā vayam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**didivāṁsam** apūrvyam RV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

**didivāṁsam** upa dyavi RV.3.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**didiviç** ca mā jāgrviç ca paçcad gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.  
*Cf. under gopāyaṇç ca.*  
**didihī** AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.  
**didihy** asmabhyaṁ draviṇeha bhadrām AV.7.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**didetha** kaṇva rṭajata ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
**didetha** viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**didyagni** çucivratā RV.1.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 7.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; — 7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**didyan** martyeṣv a RV.10.118.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**didyasva** ApÇ.6.13.11.  
**didyānaḥ** çucir rṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**didyāno** bhavati druhamtarāḥ RV.1.127.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>b</sup>.  
**didyāsam** ApÇ.6.13.11.  
**dinā** dakṣā vi duhanti pra vāṇam RV.4.24.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**dināir** dakṣāḥ prabhūti puruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.16.  
**dipyamānām** tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:  
 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**dirgham** yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yad*  
*ahuç cakṣur.*  
**dirgham** yad ājim abhy akhyad ayaḥ RV.4.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** vām ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
*dirgham ta ayuḥ.*  
**dirgham** vo datram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** çravo divy airayanta TS.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** sutain vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>c</sup>.  
**dirgham** hy āṅkuçam yathā RV.10.134.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>a</sup>.  
**dirghatantur** brhadukṣayam agniḥ RV.10.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**dirghatamā** māmāteyaḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**dirghanithe** damūnasi RV.8.50 (Vā.2).10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** ta ayur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.  
**dirgham** ta ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.75<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
*dirgham vām.*  
**dirgham** tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** tama āçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**dirgham** drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dirgham** na ayuḥ pratibudhyamānā AV.12.1.62<sup>c</sup>.  
**dirghaprayajyum** ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*  
**dirghaprayajyū** haviṣā vṛdhānā MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.6; TB.  
 2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**dirgham** ayuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jīvase vaḥ RV.10.18.  
 6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See sarvam ayur nayatu.*  
**dirgham** ayuḥ kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3<sup>d</sup>, vām) AV.  
 6.78.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 33.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.4.2.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See under ayuṣmantām karota.*  
**dirgham** ayuḥ pra jīvase RV.10.14.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dirgham** ayuḥ pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. drā-*  
*ghīya ayuḥ.*  
**dirgham** ayur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**dirgham** ayur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.6<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvam*  
*ayur etc., and sarvam ayur etc.*  
**dirgham** ayuḥ ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1<sup>d</sup>; 113.2<sup>d</sup>.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirgham prthu paprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghagravase madhu koço akṣarat RV.1.112.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghagrutaṁ rayim asme dadhanā RV.7.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghagruto vi hi jananti vahnayaḥ RV.10.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghas te astv añkuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.  
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇā asuryam RV.2.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhyāi RV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.46<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS.  
 tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21;  
 TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dirghām KÇ.2.5.7. *See next*.  
 dirghām anu prasṛtīm saṁspr̥ethām MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7:  
 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasṛtīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. *See prec.*  
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: *see prec. but one*.  
 dirghāyutvaṁ ca çataçāradaṁ ca HG.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. *See ayur āçāste*.  
 dirghāyutvasya heçiṣe RVKh.1.50.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.1.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jivase MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.7; MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmaṣi AV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. tena tvā pari*.  
 dirghāyutvāya pra tiratām na ayuḥ RV.8.59(Val.11).7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya br̥hate raṇāya AV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dirghāyu-  
 tvāya Kāuç.42.23.  
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.1;  
 TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 2.1.9; HG.1.9.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.13<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 dirghāyutvāya.  
 dirghāyutvāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.  
 dirghāyutvāya çataçāradaḥ AV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 5.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.110.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.21<sup>c</sup>; 12.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.75<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.53<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>: 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyur astu me patiḥ AV.14.2.63<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. *See under ayuṣ-*  
*man astu, and cf. next but one*.  
 dirghāyur astu somakaḥ RV.4.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyur asyā yaḥ patiḥ RV.10.85.39<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25. *Cf. prec. but one*.  
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahṇavarcasī)  
 bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyusaṁ kṛṇotana RV.4.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyusṭvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>. *See dirghāyutvāya*  
*etc.*  
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanita VS.12.100<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirghenāyusā sam imān srjāmi AV.1.2.32<sup>d</sup>, 55<sup>d</sup>.

dirgho na sidhram ā kṛṇoty adhva RV.1.173.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirgho rayiḥ prthubudhnaḥ sabhavaṁ RV.4.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>: 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 32.6.  
 duḥkhitāṅç ca dvijāṅç caiva RVKh. 10.142.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jonyāvasu RV.7.74.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 dughā ivopa daçuṣe RV.8.50(Val.2).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamanām AV.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 69.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudravad droṇyaḥ paçuḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ saḥanaṣā RV.10.102.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dudhra abhūṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dundubhim ahananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19;  
 Vait.32.25.  
 dundubher vācaṁ prayataṁ vadantīm AV.5.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dundubhāu kṛtyāṁ yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 duradabhnānam ā çayo AV.12.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>d</sup>; 10.120.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.107.11<sup>d</sup>. *See turaç cid*.  
 durādharṣaṁ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 3.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 70.8; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 durādharṣaṁ gr̥ṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>: 219.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 durādhye martāya RV.8.71.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 durādhyo aditiṁ srevayantaḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmēna ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.  
 duritāt patv anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>. *See dvīṣatām patv*.  
 duritāt pāntv anhasaḥ (LÇ. pāntu viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.5.22<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 duritāni ca mr̥jmahe AV.13.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 duritāni yaṁi kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.2. *See*  
*next*.  
 duritā yaṁi cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>; TA.2.  
 6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 duriṣṭer mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.  
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3;  
 KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 duro açvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoça RV.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 durokaçociḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duro ghr̥tāny akṣaram RV.1.188.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 duroṇa ā niçitām somasudbhīḥ RV.4.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 duro devīr diço mahīḥ VS.21.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.6;  
 KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

duro na vājam cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.  
6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.7.  
duro yavasya vasuna inas patih RV.1.53.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
duro vartam gṛnate citrarātī RV.6.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
duroṣaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.  
10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
durgandhiṇī lohitaśyān AV.8.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
durgandhe cūdrasamṇṇāve Kauç.141.39<sup>a</sup>.  
durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
durgā durgeṣu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13<sup>a</sup>.  
durgām devīn cāraṇam ahaiṇ prapadye RVKh.10.127.  
12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
durgāḥ srotyā mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18<sup>b</sup>.  
durge cin naḥ sugaṇi kṛdhi RV.8.93.10<sup>a</sup>.  
durge duroṇe kratvā na yātām RV.4.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10<sup>a</sup>.  
durnāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
durnāmā tatra mā gṛdhat AV.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
durnāmāna upāsātām AV.11.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
durnāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>d</sup>,  
12<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12.  
durnāmnaḥ sarvāṇs tṛdhvā AV.19.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
durnāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā AV.19.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
durnāmniḥ sarvā durvācaḥ AV.4.17.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
durdhām dadhāti parame vyoman RV.10.109.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.  
17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
durniyantuḥ paripṛtto na mitram RV.1.190.6<sup>b</sup>.  
durbhikṣaṁ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
durbhikṣe nava vṛttayaḥ N.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
durmatyāi ta idam namaḥ AV.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
durmadāso na surāyām RV.8.2.12<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4.  
durmantv atramṛtasya nama RV.10.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
durmanmānaṁ sumantubhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>d</sup>.  
durmarṣaṁ sākam (SV. vānaṁ) pra vadanti vānaṁ (SV.  
sākam) RV.9.97.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>d</sup>.  
durmarṣaṁ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18<sup>b</sup>.  
durmarṣam ayuḥ (ApMB. ayu) çriye rucanaḥ RV.10.45.  
8<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.10; 16.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>b</sup>.  
durmāyavo durevā martyāsaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>c</sup>.  
durmitrāsaḥ prakalavin minānaḥ RV.7.18.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6.  
durmitrāso hi kṣitayaḥ pavante RV.7.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahānU. 0mitriyās; AÇ.ÇÇ.LÇ.  
0mitriyās) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahānU.BDh.KS.38.5,  
bhūyās) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan  
dviṣmaḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.  
45.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11;  
12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8;  
42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.  
11; 5.4.6; MahānU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitri-  
yāḥ KÇ.19.5.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭaṁ duradhitaṁ pāpam RVKh.9.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
durvartur bhimo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.17.  
durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma rñjan RV.4.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
durvāraḥ çigur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
durvāsase-mataye mā no asyāi RV.7.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
durvijñānaṁ kāvyam devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
durvidvāṇsaṁ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
durhārdaṁ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
durhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
durhārdaḥ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
durhārdaḥ sarvāṇs tvam darbha AV.19.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
durhārdo dviṣataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
durhārdo ye viṣṇukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.  
dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
duvas tve kṛṇavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
duvasyata damyaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
duvasyanti svasāro ahrayaṇam RV.1.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8:  
128.9; TA.4.9.1.  
duçcakṣā vo māvakçat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.  
duçcakṣās te māvakçat (KS. 0ksat, or 0khyat) MS.1.2.13:  
22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duçcakṣā.  
duçcaritaṁ yac cacāra AV.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
duçcaritinn avakṛnnin LÇ.4.3.10.  
duçcitam mṛditaṁ çayanam AV.11.10.26<sup>b</sup>.  
duçcyavanaḥ pṛtanāsād (VSK. 0ṣāl) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS.  
ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
17.39<sup>c</sup>; VSK.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 136.1;  
KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥçāṇsa adideçati AV.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See duḥçeva.  
duḥçāṇsaṁ martyaṁ ripum RV.8.18.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. nert  
but onc.  
duḥçāṇsānuçāṇsābhyām MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 247.2; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
duḥçāṇso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.4.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
but onc.  
duḥçāsaur āgād iti ghoṣa āstī RV.10.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
duḥçeva adideçati RV.1.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See duḥçāṇsa.  
duḥkṛtāo chamalād uta AV.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
duḥkṛtāj jātavedaḥ MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.2.  
duḥkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.  
duḥṣṭaram yasya sāmā cit RV.10.93.8<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥṣṭaram trāyamānaṁ sahaḥ (SV. trāmaṇaṁ vacaḥ) AV.  
6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.299<sup>d</sup>.  
duḥṣṭaras tarann arātī RV.3.24.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
duḥṣṭarā yasya pravape normayaḥ RV.8.103.11<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥṣṭutād durupayuktān nyūnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti  
devaṣibhyaç ca brahma satyaṁ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.  
duḥṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
duḥprāvyo-vahanted avācaḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
duḥṣvapnahan duruṣyaha TA.10.48.1. See duḥṣvapnahan.  
duḥṣvapnyaṁ kāmā duritaṁ ca kāmā AV.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
duḥṣvapnyaṁ tasmiṇ chamalam AV.13.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥṣvapnyaṁ duritaṁ niḥ (AV.7.83.4<sup>c</sup>, ni) ṣvāsmat AV.  
6.121.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥṣvapnyaṁ nirṛtiṁ viçvam atrīṇam RV.10.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

duṣvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 duṣvapnaṁ durjanasparṣam MahānU.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 duṣvapnahan duruṣvāḥ (!) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-  
 nahan.  
 duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>e</sup>. See  
 indrāya duha indriyam.  
 duha im pita duha im pitur jam RV.9.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhate prṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhanti cakmanā payaḥ RV.9.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhanti saptāikam RV.8.72.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;  
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabham daça kṣipah RV.9.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhutayaḥ RV.1.64.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhāna udhar divyaṁ madhu priyam RV.9.107.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhānaḥ pratnam it payaḥ RV.9.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhānā aksitam payaḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhānā iṣam urjam pinvamanāḥ KāuÇ.82.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhānām dhenum pipyuṣm asaçcatam RV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.273<sup>b</sup>. See sakhyāya babhra.  
 duhām te dyāuḥ prthivi payaḥ KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhām açvibhyaṁ payo aghnyeyam RV.1.164.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
 73.8<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>c</sup>; N.11.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhitāsi prajāpateḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhiteva pitaram svam AV.10.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhitre keçavardhanam AV.6.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 See duhe dhenuḥ.  
 duhe dātre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe dyāur brhatī payaḥ TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55<sup>c</sup>, 65<sup>d</sup>; 21.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.10; 3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.12; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. See duhe kāmān.  
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe madhyamindinām pari AV.4.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhe yajñān sudughām iva dhenum KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhe yad enī divyaṁ ghṛtam vāḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnām) vṛṣaṇcha dhenavaḥ AV.7.  
 73.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 duhrām urvīr yathābalam AV.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhrām me pañca pradīçāḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūdabho viçam atithir vibhāvasuḥ RV.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūṇāçam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūṇāçam sakhyān tava RV.6.45.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūṇāçam kṣatram ajarām duvoyu RV.7.18.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūṇāçeyam dakṣiṇā pāthavānām RV.6.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.  
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.

5<sup>a</sup>: 153.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.  
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;  
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.  
 dūtam kṛṇvāṇa ayajanta havyaiḥ (RV.10.122.7<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣaḥ)  
 RV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.122.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.5.  
 dūtam kṛṇvita martyaḥ RV.8.23.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūtaç ca havyavāhanāḥ RV.6.16.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūteva havyā janyā purutrā RV.2.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janeṣu RV.10.106.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūto janyeva mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūto devānān rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.1.  
 dūto na gantv açvinā huvadhyai RV.5.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto na stomo-vidan namasvān RV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.17. Cf. rakṣasām dūta.  
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūto vaksad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūto viçveṣām bhuvat RV.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūto havyavād anūra (MS. 'rā) upemaṁ yajñam upemaṁ  
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2;  
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 dūto havyā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūnā adūnā arasā abhūvan AV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūraupabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣaçaḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūra unena hiyate AV.10.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsam RV.10.111.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5<sup>b</sup>. See gacha sarpa.  
 dūramgamam jyotiṣām jyotir ekam VS.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūram naiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūram asmac chatravo yantu bhūtaḥ TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūram ita paṇayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3<sup>a</sup>. See sadyaç ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇa RV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrāt tvā manya udbhṛtam AV.7.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrāt sūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrād indram anayann ā sutena RV.7.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>a</sup>. Ps: dūrād  
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; dūrād iha VHDh.  
 5.391. Cf. BrhD.6.45.  
 dūrād davīyo apa sedha çatrūn RV.6.47.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.13<sup>d</sup>. See  
 ārād etc.  
 dūrād dūram acicatam (AV. anīnaçam) AV.12.2.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.14; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre ajñātā uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrearthas taranīr bhrājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre cattaya chantsat RV.1.132.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre cit san taḍid ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.11.  
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dūre cit  
 santam Vait.30.27.  
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāḥ RV.10.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūredṛṣam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV. athavyum) RV.7.1.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>c</sup>; 2.723<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredṛṣa bhāsa kṛṣṇadhva RV.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūredṛṣe devajātaya ketave RV.10.37.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.19; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredṛṣo ye citayanta emabhiḥ RV.5.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredṛṣo ye divya iva stṛbhiḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrepaçyā ca rāstrabhṛc ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
*ugrampāçyā ca.*  
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre pāre vānīm vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atriṇaḥ RV.1.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre vā sato anti vā RV.9.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrehetih patatṛi vājiniṇvān MÇ.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*next but one.*  
 dūrehetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. *See*  
*amṛdayo.*  
 dūrehetir indriyāvan patatṛi (PG. patatṛih) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 PB.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
*See prec. but one.*  
 dūre hy adhva jaguriḥ parācāḥ RV.10.108.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrohaṇam chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:  
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
 dūrvā amṛtasambhutaḥ MahānU.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvāṇām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvā duḥsvapnanaṇi TA.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrvā rohanu puṣpiṇiḥ (AV. rohatu puṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrṇebhir ajinair uta AV.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūṣayisyāmi kābavam AV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūṣikābhīr hrādunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See hrā-*  
*dunir dū.*  
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmanā AV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>. *See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.*  
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kāuṣ.39.1.7.13.  
 dṛṇha gāḥ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dṛṇha gopatiṁ ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dṛṇhaṇāya khaṇāmasi AV.6.136.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇhatām devi sura devatābhiḥ Kāuṣ.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.6; KS.1.4;  
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. *See next two.*  
 dṛṇhantām duryaḥ pṛthivyām VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.  
 P: dṛṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. *See prec. and next.*  
 dṛṇhantām durya dyāvapṛthivyoh TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.  
 4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4. *See prec. two.*  
 dṛṇhantām daivir viçāḥ kalpantām manuṣyaḥ KS.28.1.  
*Cf. kalpayataṁ daivir.*

dṛṇha pṛthivīm PB.6.4.2. *Cf. under dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām.*  
 dṛṇha pratnāḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇha mulam agram yacha AV.6.137.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5:  
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
 dṛṇhasva devi pṛthivi svastaye VS.11.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 82.15; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 dṛṇhasva pṛthivyām VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.  
 15. *Cf. dṛṇha pṛthivīm, pṛthivīm skabhāna, pṛthivīm*  
*dṛṇha, and pṛthivīm upareṇa.*  
 dṛṇhasva vīdayasva (MS. virayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 82.13.  
 dṛṇhethe sānum upamād iva dyoh RV.6.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḍham granthim na vi śyatam RV.10.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍham naro vacasā daivyaena RV.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhaç cid dṛhya maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhasya cid gomato vi vrajasya RV.6.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhasya cin martānām ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā cid aryah pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā cid asmā anu dur yatha vide RV.1.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā cid aruje vasu RV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 33<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>c</sup>; 36.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.7; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 139.  
 14; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā cid yamayisṇavaḥ SV.1.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sthira cin.*  
 dṛḍhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5.84.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 14.18; 9.5.2.  
 dṛḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni parthivā RV.1.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā naddhā pariṣkṛtā AV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḍhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḍhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛḍhāni pipror asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhāny aubhnād uçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā ruroja kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḍhā vadann anamasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici mānhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3.  
 P: dṛḍhe sthaḥ çithire samici ApÇ.12.20.4. *See next,*  
*and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.*  
 dṛḍhe stho-çithire samici anhasaḥ pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 dṛḍho dṛṇha sthiro nyah AV.11.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛḍho nakṣatra uta viçvadevaḥ RV.6.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṭim vahethe madhumantam açvinā RV.4.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṭim su kṛṣa viṣitām nyañcam RV.5.83.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṭim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.19.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṭim na çuṣkām sarasī çayānam RV.7.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṭir na dhmatō adriṇaḥ RV.7.89.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. Mahābh.3.207.*  
 47; 12.95.21.  
 dṛṭis turyo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṭe dṛṇha mā VS.36.18.19.  
 dṛṭer iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. *See drubāsi.*  
 dṛṣā ca bhāsa bṛhata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.12. *See*  
*under abhikhyā bhāsa.*  
 dṛṣāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

- adyāt (MS. vi bhati) RV.10.45.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: dr̥cāno rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.
- dr̥ce ca bhāsa br̥hataḥ suḥukvaniḥ (KS. okvabhiḥ) VS.11.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; QB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsa.
- dr̥ce carum ajījanan RV.9.102.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dr̥cenyō yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥ce viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>c</sup>; 8.41<sup>c</sup>; 33.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>: 43.7; QB.4.3.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.15<sup>c</sup>.
- dr̥cyate cr̥nyate-pi vā TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dr̥śadām jihvayāvadhrt RV.8.72.4<sup>c</sup>.
- dr̥śadā khalvān iva AV.2.31.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- dr̥śadeva pra mr̥ṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>d</sup>.
- dr̥śadvatyām mānuṣa āpayāyām RV.3.23.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* Br̥hD.2.137.
- dr̥śtam adr̥śtam atr̥ham AV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* adr̥śtan sarvān.
- dr̥śtaç ca hanyatāni krimiḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>c</sup>.
- dr̥śtānç ca ghnann adr̥śtānç ca AV.5.23.6<sup>c</sup>.
- dr̥śtān adr̥śtān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15<sup>c</sup>.
- dr̥śtvā parisruto rasam VS.19.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dr̥śtvā rūpe vyakarot VS.19.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.8; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dedicātīr haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 2.920<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dediṣṭa indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- deva ādeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.
- deva ā martyeṣv ā RV.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.7; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; QB.3.2.2.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1<sup>c</sup>.
- deva āsā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51<sup>b</sup>. *See* devān achā na majmanā.
- deva indro narācaṇsaḥ VS.21.55<sup>a</sup>; 28.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.4<sup>a</sup>.
- deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* devo devāir.
- deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8<sup>b</sup>; 139.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.8.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.2.1.20.
- devān a<sup>o</sup>: *see* devān a<sup>o</sup>.
- devān i<sup>o</sup>: *see* devān i<sup>o</sup>.
- devān u<sup>o</sup>: *see* devān u<sup>o</sup>.
- devām ratham rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5<sup>d</sup>.
- devām rādho janānām RV.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.
- devām vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>b</sup>; 8.41<sup>b</sup>; 33.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>: 43.6; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.15<sup>b</sup>.
- devām vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.4<sup>c</sup>.
- devām vo adya savitaram eṣe RV.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>.
- devām vo devayajyayā RV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.
- devām sakhyāya martyaḥ RV.1.138.2<sup>c</sup>.
- devām savitaram gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devām savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.
- devām savitaram abhimatiṣāham TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* devām trātaram *etc.*, and devah savitābhi<sup>o</sup>.
- devakām cin mānyamānam jaghantha RV.7.18.20<sup>c</sup>.
- devakṛtām brāhmaṇām kalpamānam HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.
- devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.6; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyāsaDh.3.29. *Designated as* devakṛtam ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; *as* çākala-homīya-mantraḥ MDh.11.201, 257.
- devakoṣaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under* divyaḥ koṣaḥ.
- devakṣatre ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7<sup>b</sup>.
- deva gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See* rucitas.
- devaṅgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.
- devām gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>c</sup>.
- devajāminām putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
- devajustocyate bhamine gñ RV.1.77.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūtaḥ sa çuçvat RV.8.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyām devahūtinī deveṣv asuvadhvam MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See* divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.
- devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* saha-māne sa<sup>o</sup>.
- devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- devatām sarvakarmasu ÇG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- devatājñānam āvr̥ta āçiṣaç ca Kāuç.73.19<sup>c</sup>.
- devatātā mitadravaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.38.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>b</sup>; 21.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; QB.5.1.5.22<sup>b</sup>; N.12.44<sup>b</sup>.
- devatātā haviṣmata RV.1.128.2<sup>c</sup>.
- devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* itaḥ parastāt.
- devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4<sup>c</sup>; Suparn.4.2<sup>c</sup>.
- devatābhis tva *etc.*: *see next but one*.
- devatā bho anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.13.
- devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See* devānām tvā de<sup>o</sup>.
- devatābhyas tvā devavitaye gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.5. *See* deva-vitaye.
- devatābhyas tvā yajñīyebhyo gr̥hṇāmi KS.1.10.
- devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>, 4; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.14<sup>a</sup>.
- devatā sā mama priya AV.10.8.25<sup>d</sup>.
- devatās te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.13.



devattam brahma gāyata RV.1.37.4<sup>e</sup>; 8.32.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṛṇute manaḥ RV.5.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṣetrasadhasaḥ RV.3.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvarān naḥ RV.10.110.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā dhoḥi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā prthivi br̥hati rarāṇa TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>b</sup> (*quater*); 6.6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devatrā yantam avase sakḥayāḥ (KS. *oyam*) VS.6.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>: 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37.  
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā vaksad idyāḥ RV.8.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6<sup>e</sup>, *ohiṣe*; RV.8.19.1<sup>c</sup>, *ohire*) RV.1.128.6<sup>e</sup>; 8.19.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>c</sup>; 2.1037<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā havyavāhanīḥ RV.10.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatremāṇī vācam cṛtīṇi (AV. *kṛdhi*) AV.20.127.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatvaṁ nū cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūri te saṁ-sam (MS. *sat sam*) etu VS.6.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>: 27.9; KS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam ānaḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. *raṇva*; KS. *raṇa*; MS. *raṇe*) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 213.5.  
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretodhā adyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.  
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. *obhyah sutah*) RV.1.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devo devebhyah sutah.  
 devadricā manasā didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadricā manasā yo ghr̥tena RV.1.93.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadriciṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva dhataḥ sudhatādyāsmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ trātāram abhimātiṣaḥ RV.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.  
 devaṁ trātāram aḥvinā RV.8.18.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ tvā devebhyah çriyā uddharāmi AÇ.2.2.2.  
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhr̥jāmānam AV.13.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajāmahe RV.1.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanti RV.7.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 27.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.  
 devaṁ-devaṁ huvema vajasātaye RV.8.27.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>c</sup>; 27.10<sup>c</sup>; 35.14<sup>c</sup>; 38.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 140.6; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; ChU.3.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>b</sup>; 2.763<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ devā ajanan sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devāya jagṛvi RV.8.89.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṁ devāya devayu RV.9.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devapatnī apsarasāv adhitam AV.6.118.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadraḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.  
 deva pasi tyajasaḥ martam aṇhaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.4.  
 devapiyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapiyuc carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chr̥notana RV.10.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapuraṁ prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS. *devapuraç carasa ṛdhyāsam*) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.  
 devabarhir mā tvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.  
 deva barhir vardhamānain suvīram RV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devabarhiḥ (KS. *deva barhiç*) çatavalçam vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.  
 deva barhiḥ svāsastham tvādhyāsadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛṣad.  
 deva madhyo rarimā te madaya RV.5.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam amivacātanam RV.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 deva martāso adhware akarma RV.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva mahimnaḥ param antam āpa RV.7.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devamādanam pra hiṇotanāpaḥ RV.10.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devamānam yad ucyate RV.10.135.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram vayoḥhasam VS.28.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>b</sup>–45<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2, 3<sup>b</sup> (*bis*), 4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devamindram avardhatām VS.28.15<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>b</sup>, 35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 devam iḍe vasuṇām RV.8.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.10; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhir agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhir vasuvane.

**devaṁ** barhir indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**devaṁ** barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ devaiḥ VS.28.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.  
**devaṁ** barhir vayodhasam VS.28.35<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**devaṁ** barhir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir agner.  
**devaṁ** barhir vāritinām VS.21.57<sup>a</sup>; 28.21<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.1; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.  
**devaṁ** barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.19.7.9.  
**devaṁ** barhiḥ sudevaṁ devaiḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devaiḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. *Cf.* devaṁ barhir indraṁ sudevaṁ.  
**devaṁ** bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devaṁ** manāḥ kuto (AV. *erroneously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martā amartyam RV.5.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martāsa indhate sam adhivare RV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martāsa idate (VSK. ilate) RV.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martāsa utaye RV.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.22.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaṁ** martāsa utaye havāmahe RV.1.144.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devayajanavān** bhūyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.  
**devayajanāya** svāhā MG.2.14.27.  
**devayajyāya** sukratuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**devayantas** tvemahe RV.1.40.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.7; 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**devayanto** yathā matim RV.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devayann** id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**devayāninām** tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.  
**devayāno** ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**devayā** vipra (MS. viprā) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 199.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devayuvam** (TS. TB. devā°) viçvavārām (AÇ. ovāre) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.  
**devayor** eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2; 26.8.  
**devayor** dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāmann) asthiran AV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.4; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**deva** ratha prati havyā gr̥bhāya RV.6.47.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devarātas** tam anvita AB.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**devarātāya** tasthire AB.7.18.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**devarātena** gāthināḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**(om)** devarāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**devalokāya** peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

**deva** varuṇa devayajanāṁ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. °yajanaṁ me dehi) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. *Cf.* deva savitar deva°.  
**deva** viṣṇa urv adyāsmin yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñam) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. °ānu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
**devavitaye** (MS. °vityai) tvā (KS. vo) gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>: 7.4; 1.4.4<sup>c</sup>: 52.6; 1.4.9<sup>c</sup>: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. *See* devatābhyas tvā devavitaye.  
**devavitiṁ** manāmahe RV.8.68.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**devavityai** etc.: *see* devavitaye.  
**deva** çana tvaṣṭadhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**deva** ça savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.1.  
**deva** çravā devavātaḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**deva** çrīḥ çṛmanāḥ (VSK. TS. °manāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. °pat) VS.17.56<sup>b</sup>; VSK.18.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.1; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
**deva** çrutam vṛṣṭivanim rāraṇāḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>c</sup>; N.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**deva** çrutāu karṇāu ApÇ.6.20.2. *Cf.* bhadrāçrutāu.  
**deva** çrutāu deveṣv ā ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣe-  
 thām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13, 14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: deva çrutāu KÇ.8.3.32.  
**deva** çrut tvam deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. gharma devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. *See* deva çruts.  
**deva** çrud imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. *See next, and* devāyur.  
**deva** çrūr etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. *See under prec.*  
**deva** çrūs tvam deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: deva çrūtḥ ApÇ.10.5.8. *See* deva çrut tvam.  
**deva** çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>b</sup>; 2.1073<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.37<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; N.14.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**devasaṁsadam** āgaman TB.3.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**deva** saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçiṣe (AV. sahasrā°) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.  
**deva** savitaḥ prasuva yajñam prasuva yajñapatiṁ bhagāya (VSK. prasuveṁ bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14, 16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitaḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitaḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* uha, prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitaḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.  
**deva** savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.  
**deva** savitar etat te yajñam etc.: *see* deva savitar etam te.  
**deva** savitar etad brhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.  
**deva** savitar etam (LÇ. etat) te yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmane ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. *See* etam te deva.  
**deva** savitar etam tvā vṛṇate-gniṁ hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitrā vaiçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. *See* etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etaṁ tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛṇate bṛhaspatim (TB. ApÇ. bṛhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmaṇam VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4; MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.

deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 113.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitaḥ KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*

deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dehi devayajyāyāi AB.7.20.3. *Cf.* deva varuṇa.

deva savitas tvaṁ dīkṣāya (KS. dīkṣaṇāṁ) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.

deva savitaḥ susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣa°) adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

deva savitaḥ soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.

deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.

devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.5).

devasenānām abhibhañjatīmā RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.1206°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.

devasenābhyah (ApMB. °bhya) svāhā HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40,41.

deva soma retodhā adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

deva somāṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.

devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.

devas te savitā hastam grhṇātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.

devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.7<sup>b</sup>.

devas tvaṣṭā dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11°.

devas tvaṣṭāvase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12<sup>b</sup>.

devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarūpaḥ RV.3.55.19<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.1.3.4.2; N.10.34<sup>a</sup>.

devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and* achidreṇa tvā.

devas tvā savitā punātv (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātv) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf.* devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.

devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 117.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf.* devo vām etc.

devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. -dhi) nāke (MS. nāke pr̥thivyāḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kāuç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā sudayatu AV.1.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devayajyāyāi) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.

devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.

devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kāuç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*

devas tvā savitotpunātv etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātv.*

devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.1.19; 3.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.15; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 122.1; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.

devasthānam asrjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* yad vāirūpa.

devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

devasya cetato mahim VS.22.11<sup>a</sup>.

devasya te savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastam grhṇāmy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5<sup>b</sup>.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituḥ prasave . . . hastābhyāṁ upa, and cf.* arṣeyaṁ tvā.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasava r̥ṣibhyas tvārṣeyebhyas tvāi-karṣaye tvā juṣṭam nirvapāmi Kāuç.67.27.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary:* devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.9.17.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ samvapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sam vapāmi, devasya vah etc., and cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭam samvapāmi.

devasya tvā savituḥ . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatya bhāṣajyena etc.: *see next but two.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatya vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhaspatim sāmrajyāyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituḥ prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantreṇa°.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatya vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram bṛhaspates (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, °ṣiñcāmIndrasya sāmrajyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaī (KS. otyā) bhāṣajyena viryāyānnādyāyābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2.

devasya tvā savituḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaī vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantreṇāgneḥ (TS. yantreṇāgneḥ tvā) sāmraḥyenābhisiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savituh prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agnes tvā sāmraḥyenābhisiñcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2,3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyā vāco yantur yantreṇa.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām hastām gr̥hṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā dade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasā rātrim iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām saṁvapāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām saṁvapāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām nir vapāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭām nirvapāmi).

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhipapāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vapāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya traistubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyanuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next.*

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyahar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭām (ApÇ. juṣṭām) nirvapāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭām prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vah etc.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agniṣomābhyām juṣṭām ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭām gr̥hṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām agnes tejasā suryasya varcasendrasvayendriyēbhi siñcāmi AB.8.7.5,7,9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām adhi vapāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām adhipapāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām açvinor bhāṣajyena tejase brahmavarcasā-

yābhi siñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.24; 5.22.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4,5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.11; 1.2.10: 19.14; 1.2.15: 24.10; 1.3.3: 30.12; 2.7.1: 74.12; 3.11.8: 151.6; 4.1.2: 2.12; 4.1.4: 6.6; 4.1.10: 12.13; 4.9.1: 120.5; 4.9.7: 127.4; KS.1. 2,9; 2.9.11,12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8: 105.17; 4.5.4: 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave KS.25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.23.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23,34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatreṇa, and *cf.* devebhyas tvā savituh.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ā dade dviṣato vadhāya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indravantām tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasvayendriyēṇa çriyāi yaçase balāyabhi (VS.KS. oyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi) siñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasvayendriyēṇa balāya.

**devasya** tvā savituh (KS. devasya savituh) prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām indrasvayujasā rakṣohāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savituh prasava upa.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām upāñcor vīryeṇa juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6: 124.1. *See ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ.*

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pitṛbhyah pitāmahebhyaḥ prapitāmahe- bhyo vo juṣṭām nirvapāmi HG.2.14.3.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyām puṣṇo hastābhyām pṛthivyāḥ sadhasṭhe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadhasṭhād) agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasvat khanāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2: 76.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savituh prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prati gr̥hṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*series*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prasūtāḥ praçiṣā pratigr̥hṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtā a rabhe AV.19.5.1.2.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtāḥ praçiṣā paristr̥hṇāmi Kauç.2.2.1.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūtāḥ praçiṣā pratigr̥hṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prati gr̥hṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prohāmi JB.1.78.

**devasya** tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ barhir devasadanāṁ dāmi (ApÇ. onam a rabhe) MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

**devasya** tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmaṇe (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭāṁ) prāṇāya (*also* apāṇāya, vyāṇāya) juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

**devasya** devīr upa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.722<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** draviṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 145.13; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** paçya kāvyāṁ mahitvā RV.10.55.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>c</sup>; 2.1132<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 133.11; TA.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.18<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** bhargah sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** martyasya ca RV.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** marmr̥jataç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** yanty utayo (KS. yantūtayo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājajito vājāṁ jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayam savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc.*

**devasya** vayam savituh savīmani RV.6.71.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.

**devasya** vayam savituh save satya<sup>o</sup>: *see* devasyāham savituh *etc.*

**devasya** vah savituh prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.16.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

**devasya** vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sam vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: devasya vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

**devasya** vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ . . . agnaye vo juṣṭāṁ nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. *See* under devasya tvā *etc.*

**devasya** vā maruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** çlokaṁ savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See* next, and savitprasūtā brhaspataye.

**devasya** savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūtā (KS. <sup>o</sup>sūtāḥ) MS.4.9.2: 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See* under *prec.*

**devasya** savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: *see* devasya tvā savituh *etc.*

**devasya** savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. <sup>o</sup>savasya) varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See* under next but three.

**devasya** savitur bhāgo-si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.

**devasya** savitur matim VS.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** savitur vayam RV.3.62.11<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya** savituh savam (*read* save) svargam lokam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ roheyam GB.2.5.8. *See* *prec.* but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāham.

**devasya** savituh savam SV.1.435<sup>b</sup>. *See* next.

**devasya** savituh save RV.5.82.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 73.10; 3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 151.8; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* *prec.*

**devasya** savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam pr̥sthāt pr̥thivya aham Vait.27.6. *See* under *prec.* but two.

**devasya** sūno sahaso naçanta RV.7.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** heḍo (VSK. holo) -va yasistṣṭhāl RV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.12; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.9; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

**devasyāham** savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita varṣiṣṭham nākaṁ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See* under devasya savituh savam svargam.

**devasyāham** savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajita vājāṁ jeṣam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

**devasyāham** savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito (*read* vājino) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

**devasyāham** savituh save satyaprasavasa indrasvottamaṁ nākaṁ aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

**devasyāham** (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ aruham (VSK. aruhamendrasvottamaṁ nākaṁ aruham) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

**devasyāham** (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-prasavaso (VSK. satyasavaso) brhaspater vājajito vājāṁ jeṣam (VSK. jeṣma) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See* devasya vayam *etc.*

**devasyāham** savituh save satyasavasa indrasvottamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

**devasyāham** (VSK. devasya vayam) savituh save satya-savaso brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. ruhemendrasvottamaṁ nākaṁ ruhema) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

**devasyāham** naraçānsasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.



**devasyāham** agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayūh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.  
**devasyāham** barhiṣo devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.  
**deva** svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 162.3.  
**devaḥ** sa nah subhūtam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devaḥ** san durmatinām RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**devaḥ** savitābhīmātiśāhaḥ AV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>. See under devām savitāram abhiṣ.  
**devaḥ** savitā vasor vasudavā TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo nah savitā.  
**devaḥ** savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaḥ** suvatu dharmaṇā RV.10.175.1<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devahitiṁ** jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.103.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**devahūr** yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
**deva** hotar mandratarāç cikitvān RV.3.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥ṇvann amṛtasya nābhim RV.2.40.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.17.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.15; 4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.14; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥ṇvan nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥ṇvann uçijo amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See under agner akr̥ṇvann.  
**devā** agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.11; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agniṁ KÇ.16.5.5.  
**devā** agniṁ dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup> (bis): 157.13,15; N.8.2.  
**devā** agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** agre tad abruvan VS.31.21<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.  
**devā** āngiraso divam AÇ.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** adabhram aça vaḥ RV.8.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** aduḥ sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devā aduḥ Kāuç.31.26.  
**devā** anu kratum daduḥ RV.8.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** amuñcann asrjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See devā muñcanto.  
**devā** amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**devā** avantv ṛbhavaḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** avo vareṇyam SV.1.48<sup>d</sup>. See devāñ etc.  
**devā** ājyapā ājyam ajuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.  
**devā** ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. See devāñ ājyapān svāhā.  
**devā** ādityā ye sapta RV.9.114.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. See amṛtam āyus.  
**devā** açapalā etam devebhyo-çvan (MS. açvan) medhāya prokṣitam raksata (TS.KSA.TB. gopayata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā açapalāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**devā** asate te adhi bruvantu nah RV.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** ahutyānaya AV.11.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** imān madhunā sainyutaṁ yavam AV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.66.15. See etam u tyam madhunā.  
**devā** ivāmṛtaṁ raksamāṇāḥ AV.3.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.16.  
**devā** ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4<sup>a</sup>. See devā vā.  
**devā** enān devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** okāṁsi cakrire RV.1.40.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1180<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** ojaṁsi sam dadhuḥ RV.1.80.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**devāḥ** kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BrhD.8.69.  
**devāḥ** kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** kr̥ṇutha jivaso RV.8.67.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pāntu yajamanam nyarthāt (AV. nirṛthāt) RV.10.128.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pitarah pitaro devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vāit.2.15.  
**devāḥ** pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ** puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13<sup>d</sup>,18<sup>d</sup>,29<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pra hiputa smaram AV.6.130.10-30<sup>c</sup>; 131.1<sup>c</sup>,2<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāñ** agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.697<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** (MS. devāñ) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā didyānaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā na dhītayaḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>; 139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2<sup>b</sup>. See deva indro na.  
**devāñ** achā na vakṣaṇā RV.5.52.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** (MS. devāñ) achā brahmakṛtā gaṇena RV.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā raghupatvā jigāti RV.10.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** achā sumatrī yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāñ** ajasra vitaye RV.8.60.4<sup>b</sup>.



devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān adya svardṛṣṭa RV.1.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.17.  
 devān apyeti brahmaṇā AV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān ayajāḥ kavibhiḥ kaviḥ san RV.1.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān (MS. devaṇ) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.14; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See devā etc.  
 devān ājyapān āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.  
 devān ājyapān svāhāgnim hotraḥ juṣāṇa agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.  
 devān adityān aditim havāmahe RV.10.65.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān adityān avase havāmahe RV.10.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā vakṣi yajñiṇān RV.1.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ā vitaye vaha RV.5.26.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>c</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā śadayād (TB.ApÇ. oṇā) iha RV.8.44.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne devān iha vaha.  
 devān (MS. oṇā) id eṣi pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>b</sup>; 25.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.14; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idānā ṛṣivat svastaye RV.10.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idānā haviṣā ghṛtācī RV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idē śādayā sapta hotṛn RV.10.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upapreṣyan vājīn ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
 devān (MS. devaṇ) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.72.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 92.3; PB.24.12.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ṛtāyate dame RV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ohāno-vasāgamīṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāṇço yasmāi tveḍe tat satyam upariprutā (ApÇ. apariprutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devāṇço KÇ.9.4.39.  
 devāṇço ca yābhīr yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāṇço ca yo namasyanti TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāṇs tvam paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā garbham samāirayan AV.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā gātuvido (MÇ. gātuvido gātum vittva) gātum yajñāya vindata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. Cf. next, and gātum vittva.  
 devā gātuvido gātum vittva (VSK. gātum itva) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.13: 9.5; 1.3.38: 44.17; 4.1.14: 20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvidaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. Cf. prec. and gātum vittva.  
 devā grāvāṇā indur indraḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatim adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamāṇāya

vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devācyā kṛpā MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 158.4. See devo devācyā.  
 devā janam etc.: see devāṇ janam etc.  
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.  
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 218.1.  
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāñ (AÇ. deva) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. See devān etc.  
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanti RV.1.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāñ jigāti etc.: see devān etc.  
 devā dakṣair bhṛgavaḥ sam cikitire RV.10.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadatv ā (JB. otu vo; ÇÇ. otu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.18<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā dntam cakrire havyaṇāhanam (TB.ApÇ. havyaṇāham) RV.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>d</sup>; 124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See devāu etc.  
 devā devasya mahimānam ojasā (TS.MS.KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 devā devānām anu hi vrata guḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānām api yanti pāthāḥ RV.3.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānām bhiṣajā VS.21.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā devāya yemire RV.1.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>d</sup>. Part of yad vāirupa.  
 devā devīm yajatām yajñiṇām iha RV.10.101.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhir adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā devebhyāḥ purā AV.11.8.3<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhyas pari KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhyo adhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. See devā deveṣv etc.  
 devā devobhyo madhu RV.9.62.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvam prathamā dvitryeṣu dvitryas tṛtīyeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2:2.  
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu yajñiṇā RV.8.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.6. See devā devebhyo etc.  
 devā devāir avantu mā (MS. tva) VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.

devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

devā dāivyena dhāvata AV.19.27.6<sup>d</sup>.

devā dhatta rayim asme suviram RV.9.68.10<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 87.8.

devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhanena.

devā na (MS. nā) ayuḥ pra tirantu jivase RV.1.89.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.9; N.12.39<sup>d</sup>.

devā namobhir aṇvina RV.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>.

devā nā ayuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.

devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>c</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup> (quater).

devānām yaḥ pitaram āvivāṣati RV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

devānām yaj janimāntya ugra RV.4.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See devānām janimāntya.

devānām yan manuṣyā amanmahi RV.10.35.8<sup>b</sup>.

devānām yaç carati prāṇathena TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See yo devānām carasi.

devānām yātūr asi KS.37.13, 14.

devānām yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3<sup>a</sup>.

devānām yonim āśadam SV.2.530<sup>c</sup>. See ṛtasya yonim etc.

devānām rātir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.7; N.12.39<sup>b</sup>.

devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhastham (KSA. 0ṣṭhat) VS.29.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 183.13; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

devānām vasatiṅgamah HG.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

devānām vasudhānīm virājam TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

devānām vā jñtibhiḥ çaçādāna RV.1.116.2<sup>b</sup>.

devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.

devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>b</sup>.

devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.

devānām vītim andhasā RV.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratuh RV.1.141.11<sup>d</sup>.

devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.

devānām çarman mama santu surayaḥ RV.8.60.6<sup>c</sup>.

devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1<sup>d</sup>.

devānām sakhyam upa seditā vayam RV.1.89.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.9; N.12.39<sup>c</sup>.

devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>b</sup>.

devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.

devānām sarveṣām vācā AV.6.85.2<sup>c</sup>.

devānām sumna isayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>b</sup>.

devānām sumne amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.108.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>c</sup>.

devānām sumne brhate raṇaya VS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.12; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5<sup>c</sup>.

devānām sumno mahate raṇaya TB.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

devānām soma pavamāna niṣkṛtam RV.9.107.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.430<sup>c</sup>.

devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

devānām havyavāhanam Kauç.3.10<sup>d</sup>.

devānām havyaçodhanāu TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

devānām hṛdayam brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

devānām hotiḥ pari tvā vṛṇaktu AV.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

devānām gām na ditsati AV.12.4.2<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.

devānām guhya nāmāni RV.5.5.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.5.

devānām cakṣuḥ subhagaḥ vahanti RV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>.

devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4<sup>c</sup>.

devānām janimāntya ugra AV.18.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See devānām yaj.

devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6<sup>b</sup>.

devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12<sup>d</sup>.

devānām janma sanutar ā ca vipraḥ RV.6.51.2<sup>b</sup>.

devānām jyotiṣa saha KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.

devānām tvā devatābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.

devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.

devānām tvā patnī devīr viçvadevyavatiḥ (MS. 0devya<sup>0</sup>) pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe āṅgirasvad (TS. āṅg<sup>0</sup>) dadhatūkhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1, 2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. Ps: devānām tvā patnī TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KÇ.16.4.11.

devānām tvā pitṛṇām (ApÇ. pitṛṇām) anumato bhartuḥ çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.19.

devānām dasitām haviḥ KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.

devānām durmatīr ikṣe RV.8.79.9<sup>b</sup>.

devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>.

devānām dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6<sup>c</sup>.

devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19<sup>a</sup>.

devānām dovaḥ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.7; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

devānām devatamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çacīṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.

devānām devahūtiṣu AV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

devānām devo nidhipā na avyāt MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

devānām devo brāhmaṇaḥ Kauç.74.12<sup>c</sup>.

devānām dāivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.

devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.

devānām dhāmāmṛtam TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.

devānām dhenur anapasprg eṣā AV.13.1.27<sup>b</sup>.

devānām nama bibhrati RV.9.99.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 20.10;  
 ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām nihito nidhih AV.12.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nu vayam jānā RV.10.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām agnir aratir jiraçvah RV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām agne bhisaḥ çacrbhih AV.7.53.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.11; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; TAA.  
 10.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.  
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.17;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām adhipā eti gharmah Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām aparo rathah AV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām ava dviṣah RV.1.133.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭa-  
 tamāṁ devahūtamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5:  
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-  
 mam KS.31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.  
 devānām asthi kṛṇamāṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām ājyapānām ayāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See  
 ayāt devānām.  
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.  
 devānām aça upa vitapṛsthah RV.1.162.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 20.12; ApÇ.  
 11.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.  
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-  
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 devānām u katamāḥ çambhaviṣṭhah RV.4.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uta yo martyānam RV.6.15.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>:  
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām utkramānam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-  
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.  
 devānām uttamam yaçah VS.28.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām utibhir vayam RV.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām etat pariṣūtam AV.11.5.23<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 devānām pariṣūtam.  
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV 3.62.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām enam ghorāih krūrāih prāisair abhipreṣyāmi  
 AV.16.7.2.  
 devānām enā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām eṣa upanāha asīt TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.  
 12; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojah prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.35.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.  
 devānām patnīnam aham devayajyayā prajāniṣya prajāyā  
 paçubhih MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and  
 cf. adityā aham.  
 devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikah MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See  
 kulika, and goṣādir.  
 devānām patnibhyo-mṛtam juhomi svahā ApÇ.6.12.5.  
 devānām patnir agnir grhapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.  
 opatir mithunam yajamānasya) tayor aham devaya-  
 jyayā mithunena pra bhūyasam (KS. pra janīṣyāyuse  
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;  
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnam.  
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.  
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.  
 devānām patnir uçatir avantu nah RV.5.46.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.  
 20.6; N.12.45<sup>a</sup>. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;  
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.  
 16.1, note.  
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.  
 viçah) VS.23.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>: 167.4;  
 KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām pantham anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pariṣūtam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:  
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām  
 etat, and the uha ApÇ.8.13.7.  
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 devānām pātha ṛtuthā havīṣi RV.10.110.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pitā janitā prajānam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.13; TB.  
 2.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pitṛnam martyānam AV.11.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām puṣṭe cakrmā subandhum RV.1.162.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām pūrayodhya AV.10.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pūr asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye  
 saha grhāih saha prajāyā saha paçubhih sahartvigbhih  
 saha sadasyāih saha somyāih saha dakṣiṇyāih saha  
 yajñena saha yajñapatinā KS.35.10.  
 devānām pūrve yuge RV.10.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG.3.8.19.  
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām bhadra sumatir rjuyatam RV.1.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.7; N.12.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.122.  
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See devānām eṣa.  
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51<sup>d</sup>. See devebhyo etc.  
 devānām bhāgadheyih stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.  
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām manve adhi no bruvantu TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atiṣṭhan RV.10.27.23<sup>a</sup>; N.2.22<sup>a</sup>.

*Cf.* BrhD.7.27.

devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.

devān gachantu vo madāḥ RV.9.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>d</sup>; 2.222<sup>d</sup>.

devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* divam *etc.*

devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

devān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ *etc.*

devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigāti sumnayuh RV.3.27.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.

devān divam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŚB.1.5.11. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.

devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divam ṛtṛiyam.

devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 29.12<sup>d</sup>; 5.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>d</sup>.

devān devāpe haviṣā saparya RV.10.98.4<sup>d</sup>.

devān devāyate *etc.*: *see* *prec.* but *one*.

devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyāṇḥ ca JB.2.30(29)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* tām viṇṇati.

devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15<sup>b</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>d</sup>.

devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.

devān manuṣyāṇ asurān uta ṛṣiṇ AV.8.9.24<sup>d</sup>.

devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.

devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

devān yakṣi vanaspate RV.1.142.11<sup>b</sup>.

devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.13<sup>d</sup>.

devān yakṣi svadhvara RV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3,4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).

devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.

devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjataḥ RV.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhai (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 47.4; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1<sup>b</sup>.

devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.141.6<sup>c</sup>.

devān yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7<sup>a</sup>.

devān vasiṣṭho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15<sup>a</sup>; 66.15<sup>a</sup>.

devān vā yac cakrma kac cid āgaḥ RV.1.185.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* yad vo vayan cakrma, *and* under acittibhiḥ.

devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2<sup>c</sup>.

devān saparyati RV.10.93.2<sup>b</sup>.

devān sabrahmaṇān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53<sup>c</sup>.

devān sabrahmaṇān vaṣā AV.12.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

devān havata ntaye RV.1.105.17<sup>b</sup>.

devān huve brhacchraivasah svastaye RV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.7 (*bis*),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).

devā patī abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>b</sup>.

devāpinā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇṣu RV.10.98.6<sup>d</sup>.

devāpir devasumatīm cikivān RV.10.98.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

devā barhir āsata PB.24.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* devāso barhir.

devā brahmāna āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata (! without saindhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* *prec.* and *next*.

devā brahmāna āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmānaḥ ŚB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* *prec.* two.

devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* aṣvā bhavata.

devā bhāgaṇ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

devā bhūmīm prthivīm apramādam AV.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.12.

devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.

devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. ṇata) RV.9.51.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.576<sup>b</sup>.

devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>d</sup>.

devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraḥ (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.13; Kauç.82.13<sup>b</sup>.

devā manuṣyān abruvan AB.7.13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.

devā muñcanto asrjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* devā amuñcann.

devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19<sup>b</sup>.

devā yajanta haviṣā ghṛtena MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

devā yajñam nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>d</sup>; 37.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.7.

devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yajñam devā.

devā yajñam ṛtavaḥ kalpayanti AV.18.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: devā yajñam Kauç.81.10.

devā yajñād udetya AV.12.4.41<sup>b</sup>.

devā yañ cakrur brāhmaṇāḥ AV.19.35.2<sup>c</sup>.

devā yañ cakrur bheṣajam AV.19.35.1<sup>c</sup>.

devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.

devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.

devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitro-si.

devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā

KhG.2.4.18. *See* *prec.* but *one*.

devāya devahutibhiḥ RV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

devāya devir didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

devā yad yajñam tanvānāḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

devā yantu sumanasyamānāḥ AV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>d</sup>.

devāya çastim amṛtaya çansa RV.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10<sup>d</sup>. See virāya sa<sup>o</sup>.  
devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.  
devāya savitre-nubṛūhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.  
devāya savitre paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.  
devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.  
devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.  
devā yāta pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaçrud.  
devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.  
devā rājyāya yodhinaḥ AV.19.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
devā vayam manuṣyāḥ Kauç.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
devā vaçm ayācan AV.12.4.20<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
devā vaçm paryavadan AV.12.4.49<sup>a</sup>.  
devāv açvināu madhukaçayādyemam yajñam (ApÇ. okaçayādyāsmim yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.  
devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8, 17.  
devā vā etasyam avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See deva etasyam.  
devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 177.9; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
devāvīr aghaçaṇsahā RV.9.24.7<sup>c</sup>; 28.6<sup>c</sup>; 61.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>c</sup>; 2.165<sup>c</sup>, 317<sup>c</sup>, 641<sup>c</sup>.  
devāvīr devān haviṣa yajasi RV.3.29.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.105.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>c</sup>.  
devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6<sup>c</sup>.  
devā vṛçcanti hṛditāḥ AV.12.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
devāvyam suhavam adhvaraçriyam RV.10.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
devāvyam bharata çlokaḥ adrayaḥ RV.10.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devāvyam (SV. devāvyāçm) madam abhi dviçavasam RV.9.104.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>c</sup>.  
devāvyam manuse pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devāvyo yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devāvyo naḥ pariṣicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>a</sup>.  
devāvyo na yajñāḥ svapnasaḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devā vratapatayaḥ (sc. vrataḥ carisyāmi) Kauç.56.7.  
devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.  
devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
devāç ca viçva ṛbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
devāç cit te asurya pracetasāḥ RV.2.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
devāç caitam ṛṣayaç ca AB.7.13.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
devāḥ çarmanyā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10, 17.  
devāsa ayan paraçūṇr abibhran RV.10.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
devāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27<sup>o</sup>. Cf. devāso gantanopa.  
devāsaḥ pṛitim açata RV.9.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.445<sup>b</sup>.  
devāsaḥ pūṣarātayaḥ RV.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
devā saṅgatyā yat sarve AV.9.4.15<sup>o</sup>. *Misprint for devāḥ etc.*  
devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.1; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devāsaç ca martasaç ca jagṛvim RV.6.15.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>o</sup>.  
devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>c</sup>.  
devāsas tān upa yāta pibadhyāi RV.9.97.20<sup>d</sup>.  
devāsas tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.26.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso agna ūrja ā napātam RV.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso agniḥ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso agniḥ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devāso agniḥ apasi svasjñam RV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso asty apyam RV.8.27.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14.  
devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devāsa upa.  
devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso dadhire puraḥ RV.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devās tvā dadhire.  
devāso dutam akrata RV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.23.18<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso devam aratiḥ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>b</sup>; 2.1037<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso devam aratiḥ nyerire RV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
devāso na kumārakah RV.8.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5<sup>o</sup>.  
devāso barhir āsadan RV.8.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See devā barhir.  
devāso manyuḥ dāsasya çamnan RV.1.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18<sup>b</sup>; 92.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso yaḥ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>o</sup>.  
devāso rapvam avase vasūyavaḥ RV.1.128.8<sup>f</sup>.  
devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17<sup>b</sup>.  
devāso viçvadhāyasaḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
devāso hi śmā manave samanyavaḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>a</sup>.  
devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2<sup>o</sup>; 98.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>c</sup>.  
devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>c</sup>.  
devās tatakṣur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9<sup>d</sup>.  
devā stavante manuṣyā sūrayaḥ RV.10.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
devās tīkṣṇabhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
devās te citim avidan AV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.



**devās tenāhaṁ satyena** ChU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devās trirekādaśas tristrayastrinṇa uttare bhavatottara-**  
**vartmāna uttarasatvānaḥ** TB.3.11.2.4.  
**devās tvā dadhire purāḥ** RV.8.12.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **devāso da<sup>a</sup>**.  
**devās tvā devayajyāyāi juṣantām** VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.  
**devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu** VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:  
 34.10; 4.6.3: 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.  
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā** KÇ.9.  
 10.6.  
**devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu** VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;  
 4.6.3: 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;  
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās tvā** KÇ.9.10.6.  
**devās tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc copariṣṭāc ca**  
**pāntu** TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.  
**devās tvod avapan punaḥ** AV.6.109.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ saṁgatya yat sarve** AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ sattram atanvata** ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ sadhasthā vida rūpam asya** (AV. vida lokam atra)  
 AV.6.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>. See **agnesadhasthā**, and **vṛkāḥ sadhasthā**.  
**devāḥ sapṛtayo-pāṁ napān narācaṁsa** TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.  
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: **devāḥ sapṛtayaḥ** TS.2.4.10.1;  
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12,17.  
**devāḥ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ** RV.2.4.1.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>: 105.7;  
 N.9.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ sūryaṁ samāirayan** AV.3.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā ha dharmaṇā dhruvāḥ** KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi goptri sarasvati** ÇG.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devitame sarasvati** RV.2.4.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi marṭeṣu mānuṣi çravasyum** RV.7.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**devi vāg yat te vāco** (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait. yad vāco) madhumat  
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamaṁ; KÇ. madhu-  
 mattamaṁ juṣṭatamaṁ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)  
 dhah (KB.ÇÇ. dhat; Vait. adds svāha) TS.3.1.10.1;  
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.  
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See **yad vāco**  
**madhumat**.  
**devi uśāsā açvinaḥ**: see **devi uśāsav** etc.  
**devi uśāsānaktā** VS.28.14<sup>a</sup>,37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.  
 6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.1.  
**devi uśāsānaktādyasmin yajñe prayaty ahvetām** MS.4.13.  
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. **indram yajñe**.  
**devi uśāsānaktā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām** MS.4.10.3:  
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
**devi uśāsav** (VSK.MS. uśāsā) açvinaḥ VS.21.50<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.  
 49<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi urjāhuti** MS.4.13.8 (bis): 210.4,7; KS.19.13; TB.2.  
 6.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See **next**.  
**devi urjāhuti dughe sudughe** (MS.VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>, *put* sudughe  
*with the following pāda*) VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; 28.16<sup>a</sup>,39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **devi urjāhuti** MÇ.  
 4.1.11. See **prec**.  
**devi urjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām** MS.4.10.3:  
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
**deviḥ patnir janata jivase naḥ** MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.12.  
**deviḥ parjanyaśuvarīḥ** TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ** RV.8.100.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.

10<sup>a</sup> (*text daivīm etc.*); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.11.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: **devīm vācam ajanayanta** TB.2.8.8.4;  
**devīm vācam** ÇÇ.9.28.6.  
**devi janitry ajtjanat** RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>–6<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>e</sup>; 2.440<sup>e</sup>–  
 442<sup>e</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
**devi jirā rathānām** RV.1.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi joṣṭri açvinaḥ** TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See **devi joṣṭri sarasvati**.  
**devi joṣṭri devam indram vayodhasam** TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
**next**.  
**devi joṣṭri vasudhiti** VS.28.15<sup>a</sup>,38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **prec**.  
**devi joṣṭri vasudhiti yayor anyaghā dveṣāṁsi yūyavad**  
**anya vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya** MS.4.13.8: 210.1;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.  
**devi joṣṭri vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām** MS.4.10.3: 151.  
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;  
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
**devi joṣṭri sarasvati** VS.21.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.5. See  
**devi joṣṭri açvinaḥ**.  
**devi tvā dhiṣaṇe ni patām** JB.1.80.  
**devi dadhātu sumanasyamāna** AV.12.1.44<sup>d</sup>.  
**devi divo duhitara suçilpe** RV.10.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi devam vayodhasam** TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi devam avardhatam** VS.28.37<sup>c</sup>–39<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi devasya rodasi janitri** RV.7.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi devāṁ janmanā yajñiye itaḥ** RV.10.64.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi devān gamiṣyati** AV.10.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi devebhir nimitāsy agre** AV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See **devo deve-**  
**bhir vimitāsy**.  
**devi devebhir yajate** (RV.7.75.7<sup>b</sup>, *yajata*) **yajatraiḥ** RV.4.  
 56.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi deveṣu yajata yajatra** RV.10.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.10.  
**devi devyām adhi jātā** AV.6.136.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **devi devyām**  
**Kāuç.31.28**.  
**devi dyāvāprthivi anu me-maṁsātham** MS.4.9.1: 121.1;  
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: **devi dyāvāprthivi** ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.  
 4.1.10.  
**devi dyāvāprthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rūdhyasam**  
**devayajane prthivyāḥ** VS.37.3; ÇB.14.1.2.9. P: **devi**  
**dyāvāprthivi** KÇ.26.1.4.  
**devi dvārāu mā mā sam tāptam** TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.  
 See **devir dvāro mā**.  
**devīm devenāmṛtām amṛtena** MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 35.15.  
**devīm devebhyah pary eyuṣīm gām** RV.8.101.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**devīm navām svaritrām anagasam** VS.21.6<sup>c</sup>. See **dai-**  
**vīm etc.**  
**devīm ahaṁ nirṛtīm vandamānaḥ** (KS.ApÇ. badhamānaḥ)  
 TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**devīm uśasam svar avahantīm** RV.5.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**devi yadi taviṣṭi tvāvṛdhotaye** RV.1.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**devir a tasthāu madhumad vahantīḥ** RV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi rātri sūryasya vratāni** MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 161.10. See  
**rātri devi**.  
**devir āpa ega vo garbhah** VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;  
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: **devir āpah** KÇ.10.9.2;  
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDh.2.134.  
**devir āpah çuddha yūyam devān yuyudhivam** (KS. yū-



dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See next, and apo devitḥ cūddhayuvāḥ.  
 devir apah cūddha voḍhvaṁ supariviṣṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See prec., and apo devitḥ cūddhayuvāḥ.  
 devir apah saṁ madhumatir madhumatrbhiḥ sṛjyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apah ApÇ.18.13.21. See devir apo madhumatir, and madhumatir madhumatrbhiḥ.  
 devir apo agreguvāḥ preman etc.: see devir apo-greguvo.  
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatagre yajñapatiṁ sudhatum yajñapatiṁ devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhatum yajñapatiṁ yajñapatiṁ devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apah KÇ.2.3.35. See under devir apo-gre.  
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvaṁ madintamas taṁ (KS. indriyāvāns taṁ) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apah ApÇ.10.19.9.  
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvaṁ madintamas taṁ devebhyah çukrapēbhyo data yeṣāṁ bhāgaḥ stha svāhā MS.1.3.1: 29.8. See next.  
 devir apo apām napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr) haviṣya indriyāvaṁ madintamas taṁ devebhyo devatrā dhatta (VS.ÇB. datta; KS. data) çukraṁ (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukraṁ) çukrapēbhyo yeṣāṁ bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.13.2; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir apo apām napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir apah KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See prec.  
 devir apo apām napād yo va ūrmih pratūrtih etc.: see devir apo yo va etc.  
 devir apo apām napād raṣṭradāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apām napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. apah svarāja.  
 devir apo-greguvo-grenīyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ preman yajñam nayata pra yajñapatiṁ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See apo devir agre, and devir apo agre.  
 devir apo madhumatir samrjyadhvam MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6: 15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. See under devir apah saṁ.  
 devir apo mātaraḥ sudayitnavāḥ RV.10.64.9.  
 devir apo (VSK. apo apām napād) yo va ūrmih pratūrtih kakunmān vajasā tenāyaṁ vajam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apah KÇ.14.3.4.  
 devir indram varuṇam devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3.  
 devir uṣasa āyatih MÇ.1.6.2.17.  
 devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>. See çucim indram.  
 devir devānam api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devir devāya paridhi savitre ApMB.2.2.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10).  
 devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devitḥ MÇ.9.5.1.  
 devir devāih samāhṛtaḥ (TB. obhṛtaḥ) SV.2.65.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See devāir devitḥ.  
 devir dvāra indram saṁghāte VS.28.13: 13; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

devir dvāraḥ saṁghāte vidvir yamañ çithira (KS.TB. chithira) dhruva devahutau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. prec.  
 devir dvāro açvina VS.21.49<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. See devir dvāro vayo.  
 devir dvāro brhatir viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 202.4; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devir dvāro (read devitḥ dvārāu ?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vait.18.14. See devitḥ dvārāu.  
 devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36<sup>a</sup>. See devir dvāro devam.  
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam RV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devir bhuvanasūvaritḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 1.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devir mā abhiñcāntu MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devir vāmritḥ asya bhuvanasya prathamajā ṛtavaritḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vāmritḥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. See devyo vāmryo.  
 devitḥ çuṣmani saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devitḥ ṣad ūrvir (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣadurvir) uru naḥ (TS. ApMB. naḥ) kṛṇota RV.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.13). P: devitḥ ṣadurvitḥ HG.1.22.11. See trayitḥ ṣad, and dāvitḥ etc.  
 devitḥ satī pitṛlokaṁ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>, yad āiṣi) TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devitḥ tisras tisro devitḥ VS.21.54<sup>a</sup>; 28.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devitḥ tisrastisro devir vayodhasam VS.28.41<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devitḥ tisras tisro devir vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devitḥ hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.  
 devēddheṣv agniṣu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devēddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. under agne devēddha.  
 devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.12; N.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 devena savitrā prasūta artvijyaṁ kariṣyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.  
 devena savitrā prasūtaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.  
 devena savitrā prasūto brhaspater brahmacārī bhavāsāu HG.1.5.10.  
 devena savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 devendrendriyam adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.  
 devebhir aktam aditih sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 184.5; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See devebhir yuktam.

devebhir agna & gahi RV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir agnir iṣito dhiyāvasuḥ RV.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhanāḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir indro maghava sayāvabhiḥ RV.10.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir jenyāvasu RV.8.38.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.20<sup>b</sup>; 3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir deva surucā rucānāḥ RV.3.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir naḥ savitā prāvatu ṣrutam RV.10.100.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir nv iṣito yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhir mahaya girāḥ RV.3.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir mānuṣe jane RV.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.824<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir yataṁ madhupeyam aṣvinā RV.1.34.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 See devebhir aktam.  
 devebhir ye devaputre sudaṁsasā RV.1.159.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir viprā ṛṣayo nṛcakṣasāḥ RV.3.53.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhir havyatātaye RV.5.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhya ājyaṁ vaha AV.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya uttamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.67.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.5; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; CB.2.5.2.29.  
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.  
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.269<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.  
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.3.9. See next.  
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyo-nubruhi (AB. 0bhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; CB.3.9.3.8,9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. See prec., and prātaryāvabhyo.  
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8,9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.  
 devebhyaç ca pitṛbhya & RV.10.16.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>; N.1.4.  
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 242.6.  
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.  
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.  
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.  
 devebhyaḥ tad uçadbhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 183.1; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas svāhā KS.5.4. See dāivibhyas tanūbhyah.

devebhyaḥ triyugaṁ purā RV.10.97.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.1; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; 16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; N.9.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā (sc. juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. See next but one.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam (KS. devāyvan) pr̥ṇacmi (ApÇ. pr̥ṇajmi) yajñasyāyuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septies); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam pr̥ṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan (VSK. devāyuvam) gr̥hṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr̥) yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. omits gr̥) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.14.8. See prec. but one.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā devāyvan ukthebhya ukthāyvan mitravarunābhyam (16, 0vyam indraya; 17, 0vyam indragñibhyam) juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā madaya kam RV.9.8.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā marcipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.4.38.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: see devebhyaḥ tvā devāyuvam gr̥hṇāmi.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā vṛthā pajase-pah RV.9.109.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā sadhamādam RV.1.187.11<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyam poṣṇo hastābhyam ādade ÇB.14.2.1.6. Cf. devasya tvā etc.  
 devebhyaḥ satpatiç carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyah RV.9.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ sutayai MS.1.2.6; 15.16.  
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pnyase RV.9.86.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarah RV.9.107.23<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahānU.19.2. See svāhā devebhyaḥ, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.  
 devebhyaḥ aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 202.2; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ anukāmakṛt RV.9.11.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22<sup>b</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ gātum manuse ca vindah RV.10.104.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ janamejayaḥ AB.8.21.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ jrvanta uttaram bharema TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See jrvam devebhya.  
 devebhyaḥ juṣṭam sadanaya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhyaḥ juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhya juṣṭam aditya upasthe KS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya daṇḍa dhaviṣā vivasvate RV.10.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya devatamaḥ suṣūdat RV.10.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya deva daṇḍe RV.1.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhya devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhya deva yuvam (*read* devāyuvam) ApÇ.12.28.11.  
 devebhya devīr devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 devebhya dāivyaḥ ṣamitopa havyam RV.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.  
 devebhya bravasi yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayānāḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.4; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya bhāgadā (MS. bhāgada) asat TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.6; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* devānām *etc.*  
 devebhya bhāgam akṣitam AV.19.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya maṇir etya AV.10.6.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 devebhya mathitaṁ pari RV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya madhumattamaḥ (SV. °mattaraḥ) RV.9.100.6<sup>d</sup>; 106.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya madhumattamaṁ svāha ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhya mā sukr̥taṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* uha, voceḥ *for* brūtāt) VS.8.43<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* deveṣu naḥ *etc.*, *and* sukr̥taṁ mā deveṣu.  
 devebhya yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya vanaspate havīṁsi MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 208.10; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19<sup>a</sup>. P: devebhya vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.  
 devebhya havyam vahatu prajānan RV.10.16.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.34<sup>d</sup>; 35.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>; KāuÇ.133.6<sup>d</sup>. *See next, and* devebhya havyā vahatu.  
 devebhya havyam vaha naḥ (KāuÇ. *omits* naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 12.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
 devebhya havyam ṣamīṣva MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See* sa idam devebhya.  
 devebhya havyam sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 devebhya havyam paridam savitre Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 devebhya havyavāhana RV.3.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.118.5<sup>b</sup>; 150.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devebhya havyavāhanaḥ RV.10.119.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* deveṣu *etc.*  
 devebhya havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* atha havyā.  
 devebhya havyā vahatu prajānan MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.16; 1.8.8<sup>c</sup>: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>. *See under* devebhya havyam vahatu.  
 devebhya hi prathamam yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.17.  
 deveṣu ca savitāḥ ṣlokaṁ aṣreḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>c</sup>.

deveṣu cid dhārayate mahi tyajāḥ RV.10.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 deveṣu deva iyate RV.9.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu naḥ sukr̥to (VSK. deveṣu mā sukr̥taṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. brūyat) VSK.9.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under* devebhya mā.  
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu yaḥ martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu ratnadā asi RV.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣu ratnam abhajānta dhr̥tāḥ RV.1.91.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 156.7; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu varuṇo yathā AV.6.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 deveṣu havyavāhanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* devebhya *etc.*  
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.3.  
 deveṣv akrata ṣravaḥ RV.10.155.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāinasāt pitryān nāmagrahāt AV.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāir avo mīmīhi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāir a satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>3c</sup>.  
 devāir ukta vyasarpō mahitvam AV.12.1.55<sup>b</sup>. *See* devāir nyupta.  
 devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: devāir dattam KāuÇ.79.21.  
 devāir dattena maṇina AV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir devīḥ samahitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* devīr devāiḥ sam<sup>o</sup>.  
 devāir dyāvaprthivī prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.69.10<sup>d</sup>; 10.67.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.2.  
 devāir nutta *etc.*: *see* devāir nyupta.  
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāir nyupta (KS. nutta) vyasarpō mahitvā KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* devāir ukta.  
 devāir yāhi saratham rādho aha RV.9.97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāiḥ sām̐pibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; N.12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāiḥ sukr̥takarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devo agniḥ sam̐kasukaḥ AV.12.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo agniḥ svīṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; 28.22<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.3; 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (*bis*); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo jīvātave kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.2; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.20.  
 devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30.24<sup>b</sup>; N.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo dadau martyāya svadhavan RV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42<sup>c</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>, 45<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup> (*bis*).

**devo devam etu somah somam etv ṛtasya pathā** PB.1.1.2;  
**ApÇ.10.1.6.** P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.  
**devo devasya matsaro madāya** RV.9.97.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo devasya vajrivaḥ** RV.10.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devasyāṅgasa** RV.8.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam** RV.5.42.16<sup>c</sup>; 43.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo devācyā kṛpā** RV.1.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.  
 465<sup>e</sup>; 2.1163<sup>e</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>e</sup>; 39.  
 15<sup>e</sup>; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.  
**devo devānām guhyāni nāma** RV.9.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo devānām janimā vivakti** RV.9.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.466<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devānām na mināmi dhāma** RV.10.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devānām abhavaḥ civaḥ sakha** RV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ** MS.4.9.6:  
 126.9. See dhartā devo.  
**devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ** RV.1.94.13<sup>n</sup>.  
**devo devānām pavitram asi** TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4:  
 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah  
 pavaśva.  
**devo devān kratunā paryabhūṣat** RV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devān paribhūr ṛtena** RV.10.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo devān marcayasi** AV.13.1.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan** RV.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ** RV.10.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.29.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devān svena rasena pṛñcan** RV.9.97.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 371<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhāḥ** AV.5.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo devāya dhārāyā** RV.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo devāsi mahiṣaḥ svarjit** AV.13.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ** RV.9.98.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo devī dharmanā sūryaḥ çuciḥ** RV.1.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.  
 12; KB.25.9.  
**devo devīrbhir haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ** MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.1.  
**devo devebhir a gamat** RV.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo devebhir vimitāsy agre** HG.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>. See devī deve-  
 bhir nimitāsy.  
**devo devebhiḥ sam aprkta rasam** RV.9.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.749<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devebhyah pavaśva** VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo  
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.  
**devo devebhyas pari** RV.9.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 65.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo devebhyah sutaḥ** RV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>b</sup>; 103.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 108<sup>b</sup>, 614<sup>b</sup>. Cf. deva etc.  
**devo devebhyo devayānān** MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.16. See next.  
**devo deveṣu devaḥ** AV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.  
**devo deveṣu medhiraḥ** RV.1.105.14<sup>d</sup>; 142.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo deveṣu yajñīyaḥ** RV.1.142.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.39.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.4<sup>c</sup>: 203.2; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvaḥ** RV.6.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam** RV.6.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo deveṣv anavadya jagṛvīḥ** RV.1.31.9<sup>b</sup>.

**devo deveṣv aratir nidhāyi** RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ** RV.1.136.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo devāir vanaspatīḥ** VS.2.1.56<sup>a</sup>; 28.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.  
**devo devāiḥ savīryaḥ** VS.28.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**devo devāiḥ sahasrajit** RV.1.188.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo draviṇodāḥ potrat trīṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam**  
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.  
**devo na yaḥ pṛthivīm viçvadhāyaḥ** RV.1.73.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ** RV.3.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>; N.2.26<sup>n</sup>.  
**devo na yaḥ savitā satyamanmā** RV.1.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.97.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo narāçāṇsaḥ** VS.28.42<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**devo narāçāṇsas trīçīṛṣā ṣaḍakṣaḥ** MS.4.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 210.13;  
 KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo narāçāṇso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya**  
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāçāṇso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.  
 2.5.19.  
**devo narāçāṇso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu** MS.4.10.3:  
 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;  
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.  
**devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vasv adāt** VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2  
 25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.  
**devo nāiti sūryaḥ** RV.6.48.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo no atra savitā damunāḥ** RV.1.123.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**devo no atra savitā nv artham** RV.1.124.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ** AV.18.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo ançāḥ** RV.5.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo bhuvan navedā ma ṛtānām** RV.4.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo manir āyusā sam sṛjāti naḥ** AV.19.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo manīḥ sapatnahā** AV.19.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**devo martam uruṣyati** RV.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo martasya yaçasā sudṛtibhiḥ** RV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo martasya saḥyāni juṣoḥ** RV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo martasya sadhanitvam āpa** RV.4.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo martasya sudhitam rarāṇaḥ** RV.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo martāya dāçuṣe** RV.8.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**devo martair vasubhir idhyamanāḥ** RV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-**  
**mibhiḥ** VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātṛ  
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa<sup>o</sup>.  
**devo yan martān yajathāya kṛṇvan** RV.10.12.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo vanaspatīḥ** VS.28.43<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>n</sup>.  
**devo vanaspatir varṣaprāvā ghṛtanirṇik** MS.4.13.8: 210.  
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
**devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu** MS.4.13.8:  
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.  
**devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ** RV.1.128.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds**  
**sūryasya raçmibhis svāhā)** MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;  
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.  
**devo vaḥ savitā pratigr̥hṇātu etc.: see next but two.**  
**devo vaḥ savitā prārpayatu çreṣṭhatamāya karmanē** VS.  
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;  
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo  
 vaḥ savitā prārpayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo  
 vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇih pratigrbhātṅ (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhātṅ hiranyapāṇir) achidreṇa pāṇinā VS. 1.16,20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See next.

devo vah savitā hiranyapāṇih prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See prec.

devo vah savitotpunātṅ achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vāṁ savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

devo vo dravinodāḥ RV.7.16.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>a</sup>; 2.863<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāṇsaḥ ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no drçe SV.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

devāu devam avardhatām VS.28.40<sup>c</sup>. See devā etc.

devāu paçyanāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11. 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.10; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

devāu marta riçādasā RV.5.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

devāu martaç ciketati RV.6.59.5<sup>b</sup>.

devāu martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2<sup>b</sup>.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6<sup>c</sup>.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nannam<sup>o</sup>) adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāya PB.2.1.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṁ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṁ yajñam yajamānāyāidhi) PB. 2.1.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemaṁ yajñam yajamānāya manyasva PB.2.1.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsaṁ devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.1.4.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryāḥ KÇ.26.1.6. See devīr vamrīr.

deçād-deçāt samodhānām AB.8.22.6<sup>a</sup>.

deçopasargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9<sup>d</sup>.

deçṭhaḥ sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6<sup>d</sup>.

deçṇam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>d</sup>.

dehalim mādhiṣṭhah HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇām pratirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9<sup>c</sup>.

dehi bhikṣam bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadāmi te VS.3.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.8; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>a</sup>. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah ketur viçvam abhūṣatīdam AV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

dāivam samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

dāivam manuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 96.3. See dāivyaṁ etc., and vipraṣo manuṣa.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra urdhvam adhvarām naḥ AV.5.27.9<sup>a</sup>. See dāivya hotārāv etc.

dāivā hotārah sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See dāivya hotāro.

dāivīḥ prāvantṅ oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6<sup>d</sup>.

dāivīm vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivīm vācam vadasi TA.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.

dāivīm vācam dundubha ā gurasva AV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

dāivīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>. Error for devīm etc., q. v.

dāivīm vācam udyāsaṁ juṣṭām devebhyah svadhavarīm pitrbhyo-numatām (text tām) manuṣebhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See vāciṇadevīm vācam.

dāivīnām deva ṛtupā ṛtāvā RV.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

dāivīm dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivīm dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivīm nāvam svaritrām anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>c</sup>: 144.9; KS. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. P: dāivīm nāvam PG.3.2.9. See devīm etc.

dāivī pūrtir dakṣiṇā devayajya RV.10.107.3<sup>a</sup>.

dāivibhyas tanūbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See devebhyas tanūbhyas.

dāivīm avṛtam āvarte KBU.2.9.

dāivī medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. lect. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.6. See next.

dāivī yā manuṣi medhā RVKh.10.151.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

dāivīr manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

dāivīr manuṣeṣavah AV.1.19.2<sup>c</sup>.

dāivīr viçah payasvān ā tanosi AV.9.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

dāivīr viçah prāyāsiṣṭām VS.28.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See api nūnam.

dāivīr viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.20: 181.14; KS.8. 17<sup>c</sup>. See tvam dāivīr.

dāivīç ca manuṣiç cāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivīḥ ṣaḍurvīr uru naḥ kṛṇota AV.5.3.6<sup>a</sup>. See under devīḥ etc.

dāivī svastīḥ pari naḥ syātam RV.3.38.9<sup>b</sup>.

dāivī svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>c</sup> (Introd.).

dāive vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthināḥ) AB.7.18.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 15.27<sup>d</sup>.

dāivo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24<sup>c</sup>. See dāivyo etc.



**dāivyaḥ** ketuḥ ṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>b</sup>.  
**dāivyaḥ** koṣaḥ samubjitaḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under divyāḥ koṣaḥ.*  
**dāivyaḥ** saha uccarat ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dāivyaḥ** saho varate apratitam RV.4.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dāivyaḥ** mānuṣa yugā RV.10.140.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 12.111<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *See under* dāivam *etc.*  
**dāivya** adhvaryava (MS. 0va) upahntaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.  
 4.13.5: 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1;  
 ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahnta dāivya.*  
**dāivya** adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.  
 10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** adhvaryavā *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*  
**dāivya** adhvaryu *etc.*: *see dāivyaḥ etc.*  
**dāivya** aṣaḥ prasūvarīḥ MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.9. *See* viçvā  
 aṣaḥ prabhū<sup>o</sup>.  
**dāivya** mimānā manusāḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasa) purutrā  
 VS.20.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.8; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf. dāivya hotāra manusāḥ.*  
**dāivya**ya karmāṇe çundhadhvam devayajyāyāi VS.1.13;  
 ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See* çundha-  
 dhvam dāivyaḥ, *and cf. apo devīḥ çundhata.*  
**dāivya**ya dhartre joṣṭre (MS. dhātre deṣṭre) VS.17.56<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.1; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
**dāivya**ḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu ā gatam VS.33.33<sup>a</sup>, 73<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.32.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** vāca bharaṁasi AV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dāivya**ḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvam (AB.AÇ.  
 çamitāra ārabhadhvam uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ.  
 çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvam) MS.4.13.4: 203.  
 7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.  
 3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitāraḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22.  
*Designated as* adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10, 11, 15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.  
 18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. *Cf. adhrig<sup>o</sup>.*  
**dāivya** hotārā agna *etc.*: *see next but two.*  
**dāivya** hotārā uṣasam svastaye RV.10.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dāivya** hotārā urdhvam *etc.*: *see dāivya hotārāv etc.*  
**dāivya** hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgnā; ÇÇ. hotārā agna)  
 ajyasya vitām MS.4.10.3: 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;  
 ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
**dāivya** hotārā prathamā ny rñje RV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 11.19.  
**dāivya** hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** hotārā prathamā suvācā RV.10.110.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.  
 3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** hotārā bhiṣajā VS.20.62<sup>c</sup>; 21.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.  
 6; 3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.10; KS.38.8<sup>o</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāivya** hotārā manuṣaḥ RV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. dāivya mimānā*  
*manuṣaḥ.*  
**dāivya** hotārā vaniṣanta *etc.*: *see next but one.*  
**dāivya** hotārāv urdhvam (VS. hotārā urdhvam; KS.  
 hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā urdhvam imam)  
 adhvaram naḥ VS.27.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.  
 12. *See dāivā hotāra.*  
**dāivya** hotāro (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.*  
**dāivyo** darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>c</sup>.  
**dāivyo** yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>. *See dāivo etc.*  
**dogdhri** dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;  
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BrhD.3.79.*  
*See next.*  
**dogdhrīm** dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*  
**dor** virāyopabarbrhat RV.5.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣabhyāḥ** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
**doṣā** asmabhyam uṣasaḥ ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣām** uṣasam imahe RV.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**doṣām** uṣaso havyo haviṣinatā RV.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** dṛdivāṁsam anu dyūn RV.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.3; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣāvastar** namaḥ *etc.*: *see doṣā vastor namaḥ.*  
**doṣā** vastor upa bruve RV.8.25.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor uṣaso jarayanthi RV.1.179.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor erire yajñiṣasāḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7:  
 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4.  
*See doṣā vastos svāhā.*  
**doṣā** vastor vahīyasāḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor haviṣā ni hvayāmahe RV.10.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor haviṣmatī ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastor çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣā** vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vastor namaḥ.*  
**doṣā** çivaḥ sahasāḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**doṣī** pārçve ca tāni sat Kauç.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**doṣo** agād brhad gāya SV.1.177<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: doṣo  
 agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*  
**doṣo** gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2;  
 Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*  
**doṣoṣasi** praçasyate RV.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dohān** ko veda katidhā vidugdhaḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 159.17.  
*See kramān ko.*  
**dohā** ye asya samyanti AV.4.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**dohena** gām upa çikṣā sakhāyam RV.10.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
**dohāi** yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dohyā** ca te dugdhabhṛce corvarī MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.  
 8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhṛce ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.  
**dāurārdhdyāi** svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
**dāurbhāgyāir** viparetana AV.14.2.28<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. athastam.*  
**dāuṣvapnyam** dāurjiviyam AV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**dāuṣantir** atyagād rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>c</sup>. *See saudyumnir.*  
**dāuṣantir** yamunām anu AB.8.23.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyām** varṣayatam aruṇām arepasam RV.5.63.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>d</sup>: 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyām** varṣayatho (MS. 0yato) asurasya māyā RV.5.  
 63.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.1.



dyām vājy ākransta TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāthivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See dyām pitā.  
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakrur ojasā RV.10.65.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divām skabhāna.  
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;  
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5.5. See divām  
 gacha.  
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmanā RV.10.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.3<sup>b</sup>. See divām etc.  
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See  
 divām te.  
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.  
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, 'sprkṣat) VS.6.2;  
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;  
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divām  
 agreṇā.  
 dyām āngiraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61<sup>d</sup>. See ud dyām etc.  
 dyām āṅgebhir aruṣebhir iyate RV.1.141.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām anu çavasā barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām ārohanatām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.13<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām ṛbhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puçyatha RV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām pitā sadma pāthivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 dyām sadma.  
 dyām bhāraty adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.  
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13, 14;  
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divām agreṇa.  
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.92.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 17.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:  
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.  
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagurtāḥ RV.1.140.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puçyataḥ RV.10.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi nameṭe RV.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi isadhyai RV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu ma didhātām AV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.  
 19.1.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutyā mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutyā Vait.8.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.  
 1.4.15<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.  
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kauç.47.12.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;  
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See dyāvā-  
 bhūmi etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām adhipatni te mavatām AV.5.  
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi dātṛṇām Vait.8.13.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣasī AV.8.8.22.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.  
 62.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā sanivīdāne TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavatām syone)  
 AV.4.26.2<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;  
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.  
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-  
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari grhṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.  
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7;  
 KÇ.26.5.14; ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.  
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām anhomugbhyām dvikapālāḥ (MS.  
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;  
 KSA.5.19.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.  
 12.15.8. Cf. next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipili) VS.38.14;  
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-  
 pṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvāvit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmanā RV.6.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 37<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇāya savrate RV.10.65.8<sup>c</sup>.

**dyāvāprthivī** vartobhyāṃ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.  
**dyāvāprthivī** vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.11.  
**dyāvāprthivī** vy āitām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
**dyāvāprthivī** somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
**dyāvāprthivyā** ekakapalāḥ KS.9.4. See *dyāvāprthivyā etc.*  
**dyāvāprthivyā** malāṅgās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**dyāvāprthivyā** çvāvit TS.5.5.20.1. See *dyāvāprthivyā etc.*  
**dyāvāprthivyoḥ** pārçvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11,12. See *dyāvāprthivyor daksinaṃ.*  
**dyāvāprthivyoḥ** prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. See *prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.*  
**dyāvāprthivyor** adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāvāprthivyor** ahaṃ devayajyayobhayor lokayor rdhyāsam (KS.5.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣeyāṃ prajāyā paçubhiḥ; MÇ.KS.32.1, devayajyayā prajāniṣīya prajāyā paçubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
**dyāvāprthivyor** daksinaṃ pārçvam VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. See *dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvam.*  
**dyāvāprthivyor** hiraṇmayāṃ saṃçritāṃ suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.  
**dyāvābhūmī** adite trāstthāṃ naḥ RV.4.55.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyāvābhūmī** carathaḥ saṃ sakhāyāu TA.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāvābhūmī** janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See *dyāvāprthivī etc.*  
**dyāvābhūmī** prthivīm skambhur ojaṣā RV.10.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāvābhūmī** çrṇutaṃ rodasi me RV.10.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāvā** yam agniṃ prthivī janīṣṭām RV.10.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyāvā** rakṣatāṃ prthivī no abhivāt RV.1.185.2<sup>d</sup>–8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup> (bis): 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvā** rejete prthivī ca bhīṣā RV.8.97.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvā** varṇaṃ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>d</sup>; N.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvā** vājaya prthivī amṛdhre RV.5.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyāvā** ha kṣamā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyāvā** hotrāya prthivī (ApÇ. 0vim) SV.1.93<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvā** hotrāya prthivī vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvo** na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyāvo** na dyumnāir abhi santo ariyāḥ RV.4.16.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyāvo** na yasya panayanty abhivam RV.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyāvo** na strbhiḥ citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyukṣam** sudānuṃ taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.8.88.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyukṣam** hotarāṃ vṛjaneṣu dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyukṣam** ariyamaṇāṃ bhagam RV.1.136.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**dyukṣam** mitrasya sādānam RV.1.136.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyukṣam** mitrasya āryamaṇāḥ RV.10.185.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.7; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyukṣāya** dasmyāṃ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyukṣā** rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyukṣo** madasya somyasya rājā RV.6.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dyukṣo** rājā giram akṣitotiḥ RV.6.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyutadyāmānaṃ** vavṛdhanta nṛṇāṃ RV.10.93.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyutadyāmānaṃ** brhātṛm ṛtena RV.5.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *dyutadyāmānam* AÇ.4.14.2.  
**dyutadyāmā** niyutaḥ patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyutadyubhir** namasyāir iyāṇā MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.16. See *mitajñubhir.*  
**dyutānaṃ** vo atithiṃ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyutānas** tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: *dyutānas* tvā LÇ.1.7.3.  
**dyutānas** tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu (TA. uttarato rocayatv anuṣṭubhena chandasā) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See *nitānas etc.*  
**dyutānas** tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇāu (TS. 0varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmaṇā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.3.6.1.16. P: *dyutānas* tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; *dyutānas* tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.); *dyutānaḥ* KÇ.8.5.35. See *nitānas* tvā māruto ni.  
**dyutāno** dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See *dīdaya dāivyo.*  
**dyutāno** vajibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyute** tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.  
**dyubhaktam** indro ariyamaṇā dadātu RV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyubhir** aktubhiḥ pari pātām asmān RV.1.112.25<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyubhir** asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyubhir** ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3. See *ahobhir.*  
**dyubhir** hitaṃ mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyubhir** hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyubhir** hinvanty aktubhir dhanutṛḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyumatā** yataṃ nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyumattamaṃ** daksinaṃ dhehy asme RV.6.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**dyumattamāni** kartva RV.8.101.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyumattamā** supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV. supratikāḥ sasūnuḥ) AV.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 149.15; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.32.  
**dyumat** pavaka dīdihi RV.5.23.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.48.7<sup>c</sup>. See *revat etc.*  
**dyumad** agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyumad** agne samidhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyumad** agne suvīryam RV.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 164.6; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyumad** amīvacātanaṃ rakṣohā RV.7.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyumad** asme suvīryam RV.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyumad** indo suvīryam RV.9.13.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>c</sup>.  
**dyumad** dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) atharvaṇa AV.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.177<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyumad** vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.  
**dyumad** vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**dyumad** vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dyumad** vibhāti kratumaj janeṣu RV.2.23.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>. P: *dyumat* AB.4.11.7.  
**dyumad** vibhāti bharatebhyaḥ çuciḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

çucih) RV.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.

dyumantam vājam vṛṣaṣṭam uttamam RV.4.36.8<sup>c</sup>.

dyumantam ṣṣamam ā bhara RV.9.29.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>c</sup>.

*See next but one.*

dyumantam ṣṣamam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>c</sup>.

dyumantam ṣṣamam uttamam RV.9.63.29<sup>c</sup>; 67.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantam ṣṣamam maghavatsu dhātana RV.1.64.14<sup>b</sup>.

dyumantam samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>b</sup>; VS. 2.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantaḥ etc.*

dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>b</sup>; 2.134<sup>b</sup>.

dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*

dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 419<sup>b</sup>; 2.372<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.14; KS. 9.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyumantam dhīmahe vayam SV.1.26<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57<sup>a</sup>.

dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.1.12<sup>b</sup>: 7.14; 1.5.2<sup>b</sup>: 67.12; KS.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantam sam.*

dyumān amitradambhanaḥ RV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

dyumān asi kratumān indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12<sup>c</sup>.

dyumān indranapacyutaḥ RV.4.31.14<sup>b</sup>.

dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mṛjyamānaḥ RV.10.69.7<sup>c</sup>.

dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnām yachantu mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.7.82. 10<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnām vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.67<sup>d</sup>; 22.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>: 10.16; 2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.10; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*

dyumnām sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnām sudatra mānhaya SV.1.366<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumnā suksatra.*

dyumnām citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 71.1; 2.7.6<sup>c</sup>: 81.18; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 121.18; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>. *See satyam citra.*

dyumnām dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnām asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnām pr̥thivyā adhi RV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa erire RV.3.29.15<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnaçravase mahi nṛmnam arcata RV.5.54.1<sup>d</sup>.

dyumnasātā varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnasya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnāni yeṣu vasutātī rāran RV.1.122.12<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnānindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyāt RV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2. 14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.30.

dyumnāya sutarā apaḥ RV.6.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnā vāpīr iva tritaḥ RV.5.86.1<sup>d</sup>.

dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnā suksatra mānhaya RV.5.38.1<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumnām sudatra.*

dyumninām pāhi jagṛvim RV.3.37.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.4<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnintama uta kratuḥ RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>; 175.5<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnī vām stomo açvinā RV.8.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyumnī vām AÇ.4.15.2.

dyumnī çloki (KS. çuklī) sa somyah (TB. sāu<sup>c</sup>) RV.8.93.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>c</sup>; 137.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnī suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13<sup>b</sup>.

dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nṛcaksāḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumnām vṛṇta.*

dyumneṣu pr̥tanājye RV.3.37.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumah RV.1.78.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnāir udna iva tārīsat RV.8.19.14<sup>d</sup>.

dyumnāir vājebhir ā gatam TS.4.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.1<sup>c</sup>: 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

dyumnodās tvam asi candramasaḥ TA.10.63.1; MahanU. 24.2.

dyūṣu pūrvāsu didyutānaḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1.

dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*

dyāuḥ kaçā AV.9.1.21.

dyāuḥ krandad antariksāni kopayat RV.10.44.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 94.8<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ pr̥thivi mātār adhruk MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>. *See dyāus etc.*

dyāuḥ pitā pr̥thivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuḥ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur me pita, dyāur vāḥ pita, dyāus tva, dyāus pita, and dyāus te pita.*

dyāuḥ pr̥thivi kṣamā rapaḥ RV.10.59.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.

dyāuḥ pr̥ṣṭham pr̥thivi çartram. *See dyāus pr̥ṣṭham, and dyāus te pr̥ṣṭham pr.*

dyāur adāt pr̥thivy adāt AV.6.100.1<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.

dyāur antariksām pradiço diçaç ca AV.5.28.2<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur aparājitamṛtena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.

dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛṣyaḥ TA.3.7.3.

dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.18; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.

dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyena nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.17; 4.1.13: 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā sādityam garbham adhatthah sā mayā sam bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. *See* dyāur vaça.  
 dyāur asi vāyau çritādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.  
 dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur aham prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>, cāham) AV.14.2.71<sup>o</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur asti purvaccitih VS.23.12<sup>a</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 166.6; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.  
 dyāur asid uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur iva bhūmnā prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. *See* dyāur mahnāsi, *and* bhūmir bhūmnā.  
 dyāur iva smayamāno nabhobhiḥ RV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.  
 dyāur ṛṣvāj janiman rejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur evāsau prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yathā dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva pratatāmahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. *Cf.* yathā-dityo-ksito.  
 dyāur dīkṣa tayādityo dīkṣayā dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 dyāur devebhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur dehi lokam vajrāya viṣkabhe RV.8.100.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur dhenus tasyā adityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.  
 dyāur naḥ pita janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* dyāur me pita janitā.  
 dyāur naḥ pita pitryāc (TA. pitryāc) chaṁ bhavāti (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti puṣyat RV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur na cakradad bhiyā RV.8.7.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur na prathinā çavaḥ RV.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>; 8.56 (Val.8).1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur na bhūmiḥ payasā puputani RV.10.132.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur na bhūmiḥ girayo nājṛān RV.10.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur na ya indrābhi bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. *Cf.* BrhD.5.90.  
 dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur na str̥bhiç citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur no devy abhayam no astu (MG. abhayam kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* çam no dyāur abhayam.  
 dyāur bhūmiḥ koça asti RV.10.85.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur majmanā prthivi kāvyena RV.10.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur mahi kālā ahita AV.19.54.2<sup>o</sup>.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS. Kauç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.5; KS.7.13 (*ter*); 8.6; Kauç.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See under* dyāur iva bhūmnā.  
 dyāur me pita janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33<sup>a</sup>; N.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* dyāur naḥ pita janitā.  
 dyāur me pita prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pita.  
 dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* prthivyām ava<sup>o</sup>, *and* yataç cutad.  
 dyāur yathendreṇa garbhini ApMB.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* yathā dyāur.  
 dyāur yasminn adhyāhita AV.10.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāur yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.8.  
 dyāur vaḥ pita prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pita.  
 dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāur vaça stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāṇi jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛṣṭiḥ pṛyṇṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* dyāur asi janmanā vaça.  
 dyāur vṛtā sādityena vṛtā tayā vṛtayā vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
 dyāur havirdhāne KS.34.14.  
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca pra<sup>o</sup>: *see next but two*.  
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.  
 dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi yajñiṇsaḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS. TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu.  
 dyāuḥ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.  
 dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasāu AV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. *See* dyāuḥ ca naḥ.  
 dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.  
 dyāuḥ ca yam prthivi vavṛdhate RV.7.7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ cid asyāmavaḥ aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca sam duhatam TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.  
 dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.  
 dyāuḥ çāntā TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.  
 dyāuḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.  
 dyāuṣ ṭvā pita prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pita.  
 dyāuṣ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* dyāuḥ *etc.*  
 dyāuṣ pitar yāvaya duchunā yā AV.6.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 dyāuṣ pita janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāuṣ pita prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pita.  
 dyāuṣ prṣṭham antarikṣam atmaṅgair yajñam prthivīm çaritrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. *See under* dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhñātu HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tvā dadātu.

dyāus te nakṣatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>. *See* sūryas te etc., and cf. next but one.

dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under* dyāuḥ pitā.

dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*

dyāus te prṣṭham rakṣatu vāyur ūrū SMB.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2).

dyāus te prṣṭham prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; KSA.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. Ps: dyāus te prṣṭham ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6,10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under* dyāuḥ prṣṭham.

dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhñātu AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23,24. *See* dyāus te dadātu.

dyāus tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrastā dattasyāpramādāya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.

dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.41.2,4.

dyāuḥ samudrasamāṇ sarah VS.23.48<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ sthānaṁ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

drapsaḥ patito-tyasi Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.

drapsaḥ purāṇi bhetta çaçvatīnām SV.1.275<sup>c</sup>. *See* drapso bhetta.

drapsaṁ skannaṁ brahmaṇā dāivyena RV.7.33.11<sup>c</sup>; N.5.14<sup>c</sup>.

drapsaṁ juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.28<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.15<sup>d</sup>; 35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

drapsaṁ davidhvaḍ gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.

drapsam apaçyaṁ viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>a</sup>.

drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamāṇ anu dyūn) RV.10.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.14; 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17;—2.5.4.17;—6.1.7. *Cf.* BrhD.7.9.

drapsas te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divaṁ mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divaṁ.

drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jigāti RV.10.123.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1198<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.

drapsāṇ irayan vidathesv induḥ RV.9.97.56<sup>c</sup>.

drapsā madhvaç camuṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthiran RV.1.94.11<sup>b</sup>.

drapso na çveto mṛgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6<sup>b</sup>.

drapso bhetta purāṇi çaçvatīnām RV.8.17.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇi.

dravaccakreṣv açuṣu RV.8.34.18<sup>b</sup>.

dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

dravatpāṇibhir açvāḥ RV.8.5.35<sup>b</sup>.

dravatpāṇi çubhas patī RV.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

dravad dūto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

dravad yathā sambhṛtāṁ viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2<sup>c</sup>.

dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

dravantv asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇaṁ brahmavarcasam AV.19.71.1<sup>d</sup>.

draviṇaṁ mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

draviṇasyuṁ draviṇodaḥ RV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.746<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.9; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56.1<sup>d</sup>.

draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6<sup>d</sup>.

draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

draviṇāya svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>c</sup>.

draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>a</sup>.

draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.2.

draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.69.

draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>; N.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8<sup>a</sup>.

draviṇodāṁ tvā draviṇe sādāyāni TS.4.4.6.2; 7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).

draviṇodā rāsate dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8<sup>d</sup>.

draviṇodā viravatīm iṣaṁ naḥ RV.1.96.8<sup>c</sup>.

draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8<sup>b</sup>.

draviṇodo yajamahe RV.1.15.10<sup>b</sup>.

dravitnvaḥ prthivyaṁ sīrā adhi RV.10.49.9<sup>b</sup>.

dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yuktāso.

draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.

drāghīṣṭhābhiḥ çucivratā RV.3.62.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

drāghīya ayuḥ prataraṁ (MG. otirani) dadhānaḥ (AV.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>, prataraṁ te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.18.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; 115.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.2.30<sup>b</sup>; 20.21.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* dirgham ayuḥ, and ayur dadhānaḥ.

drāghīya ayur jivase RV.8.18.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>b</sup>.

drāghīyāṇsam anu paçyeta panthām RV.10.117.5<sup>b</sup>.

drātv eṣāṁ aghahāro vividdhaḥ AV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>.

drāpiṁ vasāno yajato diviṣpṛçam RV.9.86.14<sup>a</sup>.

drāpe andhasas pate VS.16.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.6; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24.

drupā na pāram irayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11<sup>b</sup>.

drupā sadhastham açnuṣe RV.9.65.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* droṇe etc.



**drupā sadhastham āsadat** RV.9.1.2<sup>o</sup>. *See* **droṇe etc.**  
**drupadād** iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**drupadād** iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ AV.6.115.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.11; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.10.5; BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16. *Designated as* drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20; BrhPDh.2.55, 135.  
**drubāsi** VSK.11.4.5. *See* **drvāsi**.  
**drusadam** tvā nr̥sadam āyusadam indrāya juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: drusadam tvā MÇ.7.1.1. *See* **dhrivasadam**, and **nr̥sadam**.  
**drusade** vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.  
**druhaḥ** pācam prati *etc.*: *see* **druhaḥ pācam prati**.  
**druhaḥ** pācād gr̥hyaḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
**druhaḥ** pācam nir̥tyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**druhaḥ** pācam (KS.TS. pācam) prati sa (KS. 80) mucīṣṭa (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**druham** jighānsan dhvarasam anindrām RV.4.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**druhas** tathā bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**druhaḥ** sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**druhe** r̥santam pari dhehi r̥jan RV.2.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**druho** dahāmi sam mahīr anindrāḥ RV.1.133.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**druho** naḥ pāhy añhaso vivakṣase RV.10.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**druho** nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.8; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**druho** niṣattā pṛcāni cid evāiḥ RV.10.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**druho** muñcāmi varuṇasya pācāt AV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>–8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
**druho** risaḥ sampr̥caḥ pāhi sūrin RV.2.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**druho** vi yāhi bahulā adevīḥ RV.3.31.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**druho** hantā maha r̥tasya dhartari RV.2.23.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**droghavācas** te nir̥rtham sacantām RV.7.104.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**droghāya** cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**droṇakalaḥ** ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. *See* **vāyavyāni**.  
**droṇam** nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>d</sup>; 2.768<sup>d</sup>.  
**droṇāhāvam** avatam āmacakram RV.10.101.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**droṇe** sadhastham ācnuṣe SV.2.135<sup>c</sup>. *See* **drupā etc.**  
**droṇe** sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>c</sup>. *See* **drupā etc.**  
**droṇyaḥ** vāsa irate gr̥hṭam vāḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**drvanna** id vanavat sarpirannah RV.10.27.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**drvannah** sarpirāsutiḥ RV.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14; ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannah KÇ.16.4.35.  
**drvanno** vanvan kratvā nārva RV.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**drvayān** agne rathino viñcatim gāḥ RV.6.27.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.140, 141.  
**dvā** janān āsām bahubhiḥ svāiḥ RV.6.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dvā** janā yātayann antar īyate RV.9.86.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvātriṅśac** ca me śaṭtriṅśac ca me VS.18.25.

**dvātriṅśatam** gr̥hasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**dvātriṅśate** svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
**dvātriṅśas** trayastriṅśeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
**dvādaḥ** akṛtvās tūṣṇin̄cānse pratyāgr̥hītāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.  
**dvādaḥ** ca me ṣoḍaḥ ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
**dvādaḥ** dyūn yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** adhā nihitam r̥tasya AV.6.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.  
**dvādaḥ** prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.  
**dvādaḥ** abhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.  
**dvādaḥ** arcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.  
**dvādaḥ** avarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** vā etā rātriḥ AV.4.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** ṣoḍaḥcināḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** asya māsa uttame=han, śaṭtriṅśa ha dadhīre vyāvrd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjātā, =dhy anya ayan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>abod</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** āram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.  
**dvādaḥ** āre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** as trayodaḥṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
**dvādaḥ** āho=pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**dvādaḥ** aṇa trayodaḥṣopamāsaḥ JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvā** dhanuḥ br̥hatim apsv antaḥ RV.10.27.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvānavatyāi** svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
**dvāpañcāḥ** svāḥ KSA.2.5.  
**dvāparāya** bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. *See next*.  
**dvāparāyādhikālpinam** VS.30.18. *See prec.*  
**dvāparo** yānām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.  
**dvā** br̥būkani vahataḥ purīṣam RV.10.27.23<sup>d</sup>; N.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**dvābhyām** ṣatābhyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.9.  
**dvābhyām** svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.  
**dvābhyām** iṣṭaye viñcatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viñcatr) ca AV.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvā** yantarā bhavatas tatha r̥tuḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ; MÇ. tathā r̥tuḥ) RV.1.162.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvāra** indram avardhayan VS.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvāra** indrāya mīdhuṣe VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dvāra** iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvā** rathā vadhūmantā sudāsaḥ RV.7.18.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**dvārāpāya** (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42; HG.2.9.2.  
**dvārāpāya** (ApMB. dvārāpāya) spr̥ca ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG. 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.  
**dvārāpya** (ApMB. dvārāpya) upa spr̥ca ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG. 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.  
**dvārāpyāi** (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.2.9.2.  
**dvārāv** (MS. dvārā) r̥tasya subhage vy āvaḥ RV.7.95.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 226.7; KB.25.2.



dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.3;  
TB.2.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
dvāro devīr anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvaḥ) AV.5.27.7<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.27.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; KS.18.  
17<sup>a</sup>.  
dvāro devīr abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>:  
140.5; KS.38.6<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
dvāro devīr asaçcataḥ RV.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 142.6<sup>d</sup>.  
dvāro devīr hiranyayīḥ RV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.28<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.  
17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
dvāro devīḥ supṛāyāṇā bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.  
3.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.7; KSA.  
6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
dvārbbhyaḥ srāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
dvāv atirātrāu śaṭçatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.  
31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
dvāviñçās trayoviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
dvāv iti pluṣṭi iti RV.1.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
dvāv imāu vātāu vataḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>n</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>n</sup>; TB.2.  
4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
dvāsaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
dvā suparnā sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>a</sup>;  
MunḍU.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.30<sup>a</sup>.  
dviñjanmānam rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
dviñjanmāno ya ṛtasāpaḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
dviñjā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṭā kutsāya çinatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṭā ca sattā svadhayā ca çambhuḥ RV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
dviṭā taratī nṛtāmāḥ hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṭādadhur bhr̥gavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṭā nakṣatram paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
dviṭānamad bhiyāsā svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṭā bhuvad rayipatī rayiṇām RV.9.97.24<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṭāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dviṭāya svāhā.  
dviṭā yad im kīṭāsā abhidyaḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṭāya nṛktavāhase RV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṭāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvi-  
ṭāya tvā.  
dviṭā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṭā yo vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.1141<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.  
7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṭā vi vavre sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṭā vyūṛṇvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṭā hotārām manusaç ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṭiyam ā saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṭiyās ṛṭiyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6;  
TB.3.11.2.1.  
dviṭiyās (MS. dviṭiyās tvā) ṛṭiyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8:  
151.7; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.  
dviṭiyebhyaḥ çankhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.  
dvidevatyān ṛtuyājan Vait.20.4<sup>a</sup>. See ṛtuyājan.  
dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
dvināmni dīkṣā vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipāc catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.367<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuṣ. dvipāc catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.34.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.6.22<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32<sup>e</sup>;  
TB.2.6.17.7<sup>e</sup>.  
dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.  
15; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. See dvipāc chanda.  
dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
dvipadā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yāç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
dvipado naç catuṣpadāḥ TB.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
dvipāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
dvipāc catuṣpād arjuni, and dvipāc catuṣpād asmākam  
see dvipac etc.  
dvipāc catuṣpād iṣṇami AV.8.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
dvipāc ca yac catuṣpāt samṛjāni RV.10.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See dvipadā  
chanda.  
dvipāt tripādam abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.  
27<sup>b</sup>; 3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipāt pahi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.  
dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.  
2.3.6. See prec.  
dvipādo ye catuṣpadāḥ TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
dvipād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
90.1<sup>c</sup>.  
dvibarhaso ya upa gopam aguh RV.10.61.10<sup>c</sup>.  
dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
dvimātā tūrsu taranir vibhūṣati RV.1.112.4<sup>b</sup>.  
dvimātā çayuh katidhā cid āyave RV.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
dvimātā hotā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.  
dvir yat trir maruto vāvṛdhanta RV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>:  
233.5.  
dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13<sup>b</sup>.  
dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.  
3<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.10;  
MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
dvir yañ pañca jījanan sainvasānāḥ RV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
dvir yañ pañca svayaçasam RV.9.98.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.680<sup>a</sup>.  
dviçirṣam ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2<sup>f</sup>. Cf. under triçir-  
ṣam tri<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṣaṇç ca mahyam radhiyatu AV.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṣatas tapanam hṛdaḥ AV.19.28.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṣatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
dviṣatām pātṛ anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4<sup>d</sup>. See duriṭāt pātṛ.  
dviṣate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
dviṣate tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1<sup>d</sup>.  
dviṣate sam nayāmasi AV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>. See under apriye  
sam.  
dviṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>c</sup>.  
dviṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dviṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:  
dviṣato badhaḥ KÇ.2.6.42.  
dviṣato me-dharāṇ akah AV.10.6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
dviṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi pāçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* apriye prati.  
**dviṣantam** ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tapayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sapatnam nācayāmasi.  
**dviṣantam** tūjanitvak LÇ.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**dviṣantam** nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.90.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
**dviṣantam** apa badhasva SMB.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf. dviṣantam me=va<sup>o</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** eti anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kāuç.94.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** eti abhi nānadātām Kāuç.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** eti anu yantu sarve Kāuç.94.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** mahyam (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dviṣantam Rvidh.1.19.2.4.  
**dviṣantam** me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.  
**dviṣantam** me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dviṣantam** me-vabadhasva TA.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dviṣantam apa.  
**dviṣantas** tapyantāni bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
**dviṣanto** radhyantām mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**dviṣan** me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**dviṣan** me bhrātrvyo-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and opadād vyuthatām) HG.1.23.1.  
**dviṣan** me mriyatām so-ntardhyatām tuṁ mā nirjñāsīṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.  
**dviṣas** tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
**dviṣas** taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na ṛyase (SV.ṛase) RV.9.110.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.428<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
**dviṣā** sunīte mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>. See *asmaddviṣāḥ*.  
**dviṣo** anhāṁsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣo** aṁho na tarati RV.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣo** naḥ pāhy aṁhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣo** no viṣvatomukha RV.1.97.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dviṣo** yuyotu yuyuvīḥ RV.5.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣ** te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
**dviḥ** sam grbhayāsmayuh RV.8.70.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**dviṣe** rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See *apsu te rājan*.  
**dve** id asya kramāṇe swardṛṣaḥ RV.1.155.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dve** ūrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.  
*See under* ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).  
**dve** ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dve** te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.28.11.  
**dve** devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dve** dradhast satati vasta ekaḥ TS.3.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve dradhast ApÇ.12.18.18.  
**dve-dve** sahasre badvānam AB.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**dve** dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).  
**dve** naptur devavataḥ cāte goḥ RV.7.18.22<sup>a</sup>. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

**dve** niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**dve** niyute navatiḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See *niyute dve*.  
**dve** pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**dve** yad īm bibhr̥to mātur anye RV.5.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**dve** yuge trīṇi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**dve** rūpe kṛṇute rocāmānaḥ AV.13.2.28<sup>b</sup>,42<sup>b</sup>.  
**dve** vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.15.  
**dve** viṇcatiḥ ukthyanām GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**dve** virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.  
**dve** çṛṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.17; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; N.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**dveṣebhyo** etc.: see *dveṣobhyo*.  
**dveṣo** dhattam anavāyam kimidine RV.7.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**dveṣobhyo** (KS. ṣebhyo) =nyakṛtebhyāḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
**dveṣoyutam** a vivāsanti dhīrbhiḥ RV.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**dveṣoyuto** na duritā RV.5.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**dveṣṭi** çvaçr̥r̥ apa jāyā ruṇaddhi RV.10.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dveṣyo** mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānam AV.9.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**dve** samīc bibhr̥taç carantam RV.10.88.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**dve** srutī (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, sṛti, but comm. to TB. srutī) açṛṇavaḥ pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: dve srutī (KÇ. sṛti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.  
**dve** svasārāu vayatas tantram eti TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvāu** ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvāu** ca hastino dṛtī AV.20.131.2.3.  
**dvāu** triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of dvāu stomāu.  
**dvāu** pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvāu** maina dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī dviṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.  
**dvāu** çyāmaçabalāu çunāu AG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes).  
**dvāu** samniṣadya yaṁ mantrayete AV.4.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvāu** samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.  
**dvāu** stomāu gāyatṛīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagatī dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhiyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>a</sup>,b<sup>o</sup>.  
**dvyanucaro** madhuparko bhoh Kāuç.90.23.  
**dvyāsyāc** caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**dvyāsyā** dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**dvyuṣaṁ** jāgriyād ahām RVKh.7.55.1<sup>d</sup>. See *avyuṣaṁ*.

## DH

**dhakṣor** na vātāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhatta** indro nary apāṁsi kartave RV.1.85.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhatta** r̥bhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhattam** ratnāni jaratām ca sūrtin RV.7.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

dhattam ratnāni daṇṇe RV.1.47.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.35.22<sup>e</sup>–24<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattam rayim saḥavirām (ApMB. daṇṇavirām) vacasyave RV.10.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See rayim dhehi.  
 dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.12<sup>c</sup>; 87.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhattam rayim daṇṇavirām etc.: see prec. but one.  
 dhattam rādhaṅsy ahraya RV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhattam sūribhya uta vā svaçvyam RV.1.180.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhatta viçvam tanayam tokam asme RV.7.56.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattād asmabhyam draviṇeha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇam yac ca bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 48.3; 2.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhatte dhanyam patyate vasavyaiḥ RV.6.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam sanigyantīnām RV.10.97.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam gāvo hastihiranyam açvān TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 74.9; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 dhanamjayah pavate kṛtvyo rasah RV.9.84.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dhartā divah pavate.  
 dhanamjayam raṇe-raṇe RV.6.16.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.9; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. next but two.  
 dhanamjayam dharuṇam dhārayiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. bhūmidrūham, and bhūmidrūho.  
 dhanamjayah saḥamānah prṭanyuḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanamjayo raṇe-raṇe RV.1.74.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 148.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 dhanamjayo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanadā asi nas tvam RV.10.141.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.7; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See tvam hi dhana<sup>o</sup>.  
 dhanadām vasum iṇānām MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanadāyi mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanadhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.  
 dhanam na syandram bahulam yo asmāi RV.10.42.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanapataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.  
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuh RVKh.5.87.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanam indro brhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanam me juṣatām devī RVKh.5.87.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam me çaṅsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çaṅsya, paçūn me çaṅsya, and çaṅsya.  
 dhanam me çaṅsyājugupah KS.7.3.11. See paçūn naḥ çaṅsyā<sup>o</sup>, paçūn me çaṅsyā<sup>o</sup>, and çaṅsya.  
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasāta) ihāvatu VS.18.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanasprtam çūçuvāṁsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.47.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhanusprtam.  
 dhanasprtam ukthyam viçvacarṣanim RV.1.64.14<sup>c</sup>.

dhanaspr̥d ugra saḥamāno anyan RV.3.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanasya sātav asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanāçhyo vedapāragah RVKh.9.67.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanānām dhanapate KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavaḥ RV.1.102.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.68.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanāni çakro dhanyah (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanāni suṣaṇā kṛdhi RV.1.42.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.  
 dhanā vā yebhir arvato junīmasi RV.9.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanur iva tanyā pasah AV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanur bibharṣi haritam hiranyayam AV.11.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanur hastād adadāno (TA. onā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kāuç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15. Cf. dandam.  
 dhanuḥ çator apakūmanī kṛnoti (MS. kṛnotu) RV.6.75.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanuṣ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.  
 dhanuṣ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuṣ ṭa<sup>o</sup>) pauṅsyam RV.9.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) çūçuvāṁsam suda-  
 kṣam MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.  
 dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyata AV.7.50.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanūr brhaty akramit AV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanena devā dhanam ichamānah AV.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See devā dhanena.  
 dhaneṣu viprā amṛtā ṛtajūḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 21.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 162.12; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhane hite taruṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhane hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanair abhi çrutva yanti AV.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi pravata a sa ṛṇvati RV.1.144.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi pravata yāsi haryan RV.10.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi viṣuṇak te vy āyan RV.1.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanyā ca dhiṣaṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 dhanyā cid dhi tve dhiṣaṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanyā dhanisthāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 dhanyā sajoṣā dhiṣaṇā namobhiḥ RV.5.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatram ca RV.10.86.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.69.  
 dhanvacaro na vaṅsagas tṛṣṇah RV.5.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanvacyuta iṣām na yāmanī RV.1.168.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanvañ cid a rudriyasaḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvañ cid ye anāçavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanvanām vīryāni ca AV.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvanā gā dhanvanājīm jayema RV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.17<sup>a</sup>. P: dhanvanā gāḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.  
 dhanvanā tivrah samado jayema RV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayah RV.5.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

**dhanvanā** sarvāḥ pradiṣo (MS. pṛtana) jayema RV.6.75.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.17<sup>d</sup>.

**dhanvantaraye** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3.19; Svidh.1.3.7. **dhanvantaraye** samudrāyāsadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-prthivibhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.6.

(om) **dhanvantarim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) **dhanvantaripārśadāṇḥ** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) **dhanvantaripārśadiḥ** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

**dhanvan** na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhanvann** iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

**dhanvan** srotāḥ kṛṇute gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10<sup>a</sup>.

**dhanvarṇaso** nadyāḥ khādoarṇāḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dhanvātiṣṭhann** ośadhīr nimnam āpaḥ RV.4.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

**dhanvāny** ajrān aprṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

**dhanvānv** a mṛgayaśo vi tasthuḥ RV.2.38.7<sup>b</sup>.

**dhanvāsahā** nāyate RV.1.127.3<sup>g</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>g</sup>.

**dhamanti** bakuraṁ (JB. vākuraṁ) dṛtim RV.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.391 (3.26)<sup>b</sup>.

**dhamanto** vāpāṁ marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.85.10<sup>c</sup>.

**dhamanty** anu vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**dharanī** lokadhāriṇī MahānU.4.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

**dharuṇa** ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

**dharuṇam** asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.31.

**dharuṇenāpānāyāpānam** jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. See next.

**dharuṇo** asi AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See prec.

**dharuṇy** asi çāle AV.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

**dharṇasāya** tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

**dharṇasāya** svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.1.

**dharṇasim** bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhartā** kṛṣṭinām uta madhya iddhah RV.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** ksātrasya MS.4.9.6: 126.5.

**dhartā** ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.3.

**dhartā** ca vidhartā ca vidharayaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.

**dhartā** divaḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasah RV.9.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>8a</sup>; 2.57<sup>8a</sup>; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhaḥ ViDh.56.11; VaDh.28.12. Cf. dhanamjayah pa<sup>o</sup>.

**dhartā** divaḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ RV.10.149.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** divo bhuvanasya viçpatih SV.2.1195<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** divo rajasas pṛṣṭa urdhvaḥ RV.3.49.4<sup>a</sup>.

**dhartā** divo rajasas vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

**dhartā** divo vibhāti tapasas pṛthivyām VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.

**dhartā** devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

**dhartā** (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharuṇo dhartyaṁ KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhartā** dhriyasva dharuṇe pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.3.35<sup>a</sup>. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.4.1.

**dhartā** prayajānam utāntuyajānam TB.3.7.6.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dhartāram** vivratānam SV.1.288<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartāram** mānuṣinām RV.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhartāras** te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣama SMB.1.6.28<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See dhartāras te.

**dhartārā** carṣaṇinām RV.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.67.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dhartāro** diva pṛbhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>a</sup>.

**dhartā** vajri puruṣtutaḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>d</sup>; 2.600<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

**dhartā** vidhartā paramota samdṛk MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.3. See dhātā vi<sup>o</sup>.

**dhartāsi** AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

**dhartāsi** dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

**dhartā** ha tvā dharuṇo dharayatai AV.18.3.29<sup>a</sup>.

**dhartram** catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartraç.

**dhartram** asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.2.2.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.

**dhartraç** catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartraṇca<sup>a</sup>.

**dhartri** dharitri janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

**dhartri** ca dharitri ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuḥ TS.4.4.11.2.

**dhartri** diçān ksātram idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**dhartry** asi dharanī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8.

**dhartry** asi dharitri (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

**dharma** indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima asate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.

**dharmaḥ** TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

**dharmaḥ** vipaçcito panasyave RV.8.98.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>c</sup>. See brahmakṛte etc.

**dharma** gupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.

**dharma** gopāyam ajūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.

**dharmaṁ** jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

**dharmaṇā** mitravaruṇā vipaçcitā RV.5.63.7<sup>a</sup>.

**dharmaṇā** yātayajjanā RV.5.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

**dharmaṇā** vāyum ā viça (SV. aruhah) RV.9.25.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>c</sup>.

**dharmaṇe** kani svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.25<sup>d</sup>.

**dharmaṇe** tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

(om) **dharmaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

**dharman** divo dharuṇe satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>b</sup>.

**dharmaṁ** dharmavido janāḥ VaDh.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

**dharmaṁ** ṛtasya suçriyaḥ RV.9.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>b</sup>.

**dharma** patnī pativratā RVKh.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>.

**dharmaṁ** purāṇam anu pālayanti AV.18.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçvaṁ pu<sup>o</sup>.

(om) **dharmarājām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.

dharmā (ApMB. dharmas te) sthūpārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;

ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). See next.

dharmasthūpārājāh çristūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake  
PG.3.4.18. See prec.

dharmasya goptājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

dharmānam taviṣṭm RV.1.187.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>;  
N.9.25<sup>b</sup>.

dharmānam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2<sup>b</sup>.

dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23<sup>c</sup>.

dharmāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.

dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.

dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.

dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.

dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; KS.

1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.

dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;

5.8.6; ApÇ.1.5.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.

dharmēṇa pāpam apānudanti TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

dharme sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

dharmo mā dharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 7.1.15; 1.5.11:  
80.11; ApÇ.6.10.1; MÇ.1.6.2.14.

dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauç.17.19.

dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
22.1<sup>a</sup>.

dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.

dharsā (VSK. dharṣān) mānuṣāḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.  
mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.

1.2.15: 24.11; 3.9.6: 124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;

ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.

dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.  
13; ApÇ.2.3.9.

dhāta tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhātar ayantu sarvadā (TA. TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.  
4.3<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>d</sup>. See samavayantu sar-  
vataḥ.

dhātar vidhataḥ kalaçān abhaksayam RV.10.167.3<sup>d</sup>;  
N.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

dhātaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10<sup>a</sup>.

dhātā kṛstir animiṣābhicaste AÇ.6.14.16<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā garbham (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.5.25.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>d</sup>;

SMB.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>;

PG.1.13<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes: see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).

dhātā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;  
MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.

dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. AV.9.7.7.

dhātā tad bhadrayā punaḥ AV.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.

dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) daçuṣe AV.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
14.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; N.11.11<sup>a</sup>.

dhātā dadātu daçuṣe vasūni TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
195.14; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2). See dhāta viçvā.

dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.12; KS.13.

16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.18.6 (comm.); ApMB.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2);

HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). Designated as dhātārvyāḥ, or dhā-  
trvyāḥ (sc. reah) Kauç.35.16.

dhātā dadātu su<sup>o</sup>: see dhātā dadhātu etc.

dhātā dadhātu daçuṣe: see prec. but three.

dhātā dadhātu no etc.: see prec. but two.

dhātā dadhātu savitā trayamāṇāḥ AV.8.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇāḥ AV.7.19.

1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>: 168.2; 2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 169.4; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>;  
40.1<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.13.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhātā dadhāra pṛthivīm AV.6.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

dhātā dikṣayam (KS. dikṣayām brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;  
KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. Cf. viçvakarmā dro.

dhātā dyām uta suryam AV.6.60.3<sup>b</sup>.

dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmāḥ MÇ.3.1.25. Cf.  
next, and abhinno gharmo.

dhātā dhātuḥ pituḥ pitābhinnno gharmo viçvāyur yato  
jātam tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. Cf. prec. and abhinno  
gharmo.

dhātā dhātṛnām bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.10.128.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.

dhātādhīpatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:  
110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.

dhātā putrām yajamānāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā punātu TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. Cf. vāyuh punātu.

dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7<sup>n</sup>.

dhātā puṣṭim dadhātu me AV.19.31.3<sup>d</sup>.

dhātā prajāyā (AÇ. prajānām) uta rāya iḥ TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.6.14.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.6.14.2).

dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.26<sup>a</sup>.

dhātā mitrah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.9.25<sup>d</sup>.

dhātā me dhāmnā sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.

dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

dhātāram uta puṣaṇam AV.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.17.

dhātā rayim sahaviram turāsah RV.3.54.13<sup>d</sup>.

dhātā rayim avidasyam sadasam RV.7.39.6<sup>c</sup>.

dhātāra stuvate vāyuh RV.8.7.35<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā rātiḥ savitedam juṣantam AV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
8.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.4; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 13.9<sup>a</sup>,

10; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>n</sup>. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;

MÇ.2.5.4.16. Cf. agnir bhagaḥ savitedam.

dhātā vasūnām surabhiḥ sṛjānam VaradapU.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā vidhātā paramota samdṛk (KS. paramo na samvṛk)  
RV.10.82.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.

1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.26<sup>b</sup>. See dhartā vi<sup>o</sup>.

dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>. See  
dhātā dhātṛnām.

dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59<sup>c</sup>.

dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. See dhātā dadātu  
daçuṣe vasūni.

dhātā śadaksareṇa śad ṛtūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.

dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>;  
PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See next.

dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛnotu MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

dhātā somena saha vātena vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.  
17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dhātāsyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3<sup>c</sup>.



**dhātuh katkaṭaḥ** (KSA. kakkataḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.  
**dhātuh prasādan mahimānam** iṣam TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhātur adhipatyam** VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.  
 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
**dhātur daçamī** VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.  
*See dhātur navamī.*  
**dhātur devasya satyena** AV.2.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhātur dyutānāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ** RV.10.181.1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhātur dhātajayata** AV.11.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhātur navamī** KSA.13.12. *See dhātur daçamī.*  
**dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loka** TS.1.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.  
 11.19<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su<sup>o</sup>.*  
**dhātus taḥ sarvāḥ pavanena putāḥ** TA.6.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**dhātedam viçvan bhuvanam jājana** TS.3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhātra id dhavyam ghṛtavaj juhota** AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*tasmā u havyam.*  
**dhātrā soma pariṣkrtaḥ** RV.9.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam** ApMB.2.11.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhātre pṛṣodarah** TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
**dhātre vidhatre samṛdhe** AV.3.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhānāḥ karambhaḥ saktavaḥ** VS.19.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhānā dhenur abhavat** AV.18.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhānānām rūpam kuvalam** VS.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhānānām na sam grbhāyāsmayuh** RV.8.70.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhānāruha u vai vṛkṣaḥ** ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhānāvad indrah savanam jusānaḥ** RV.3.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhānāvantam karambhiṇam** RV.3.52.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.210<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6;  
 Svidh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.  
**dhānāsomaḥ parivāpaḥ karambhaḥ** Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.*  
*dhānāsomān manthina.*  
**dhānāsomānām indradhī ca piba ca** AÇ.6.11.9.  
**dhānāsomān prasthitān pṛṣya** ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
**dhānāsomān manthina indra** (MÇ. odraḥ) çukrāt TS.3.1.  
 10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>c</sup>. *See dhānāsomaḥ.*  
**dhānāsombhryo-nu brūhi** ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
**dhānāḥ somānām agne vihi** ÇÇ.8.8.4.  
**dhānāḥ somānām indra** ÇÇ.8.8.2.  
**dhānyam kṛṣyāḥ payaḥ** AV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhānyam dhanam paçum putralabham** RVKh.5.87.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhānyam asi** VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7:  
 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.  
 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.  
**dhāpayete çicum ekaṁ samici** RV.1.96.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 17.  
 70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 84.12;  
 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3.  
**dhāmachad agnir indrah** VS.18.76<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhāmachad asi** KS.40.6.  
**dhāma nāmāsi priyam devānām** VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17.  
 P: dhāma nāma KÇ.2.7.12. *See dhāmāsi priyam.*  
**dhāman** (AG. dhāman) te viçvan bhuvanam adhiçritam  
 RV.4.58.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.  
 17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

**dhāman-dhāman vi rājati** AV.20.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ** RV.8.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhāmabhir mitravaruṇa uruṣyatam** RV.10.93.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhāmabhyas tva** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam** RV.3.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhāmasu sīda** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**dhāmāni mitravaruṇa yuvakuḥ** RV.7.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhāmāni veda bhuvanāni viçvā** RV.10.82.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.27<sup>b</sup>; 32.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhāmāsi** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**dhāmāsi priyam devānām** MS.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>: 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 52.5;  
 1.4.9<sup>a</sup>: 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P:  
 dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. *See dhāma nāmāsi.*  
**dhāmā ha yat te ajara** RV.6.2.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhāmne tvā** KS.39.5. *See dhāmyāi tvā.*  
**dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava** (TS. *once*,  
 grhṇāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (*bis*); TB.3.3.4.3. *See next.*  
**dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava** (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS.  
 -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.  
 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. *See prec.*  
**dhāmno-dhāmna iha muñcatu** KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhāmno-dhāmno rājan** VS.6.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.  
 18<sup>a</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ  
 MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.  
 6.21;—5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. *See dhāmno-dhāmno.*  
**dhāmyāi tvā** ApÇ.16.29.2. *See dhāmne tvā.*  
**dhāyobhir vā yo yujyobhir arkāḥ** RV.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhāraṇam me astv anirakaraṇam** TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
**dhā ratnam mahi sthūram brhantam** RV.6.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jagṛvim** RV.3.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhārayatu prajāpatih** MQ.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>. *See eikitsatu.*  
**dhārayat pakvam odanam** RV.8.77.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ** RV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps:  
 dhārayanta adityasuh TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra-  
 yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.  
**dhārayam divam sadana ṛtasya** RV.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase** RV.10.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhārayā pavate sutāḥ** RV.9.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 42.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhārayā mayi prajāni rāyas poṣam gāpatyam suviryam**  
 sajātān (MS. sajātān asmāi) yajamānāya VS.11.58  
 (*quater*); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (*quater*): 80.14, 16, 18;  
 81.2; KS.16.5 (*quater*); ÇB.6.5.2.3—6. P: dhārayā mayi  
 prajān KS.19.6.  
**dhārayā soma viçvataḥ** RV.9.41.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhārayitā bhuyasam** TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
**dhāravākeṣv ṛjugūtha çobhase** RV.5.44.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhārā udanya iva** RV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 29.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhārā ṛtasya sādane** RV.1.84.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>d</sup>; 2.299<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 12.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhārā pṛṥhasya rocate** SV.1.463<sup>d</sup>; 2.940<sup>d</sup>. *See dhārā su-*  
*tasya rocate.*  
**dhārām agner açayata** RV.8.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhārā ya urdhvo adhware** RV.9.98.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.590<sup>c</sup>.  
**dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ** RV.9.62.28<sup>b</sup>.



dhāravarā maruto dhr̥ṣṇvojasah (TB. dhr̥ṣṇvojasah) RV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: dhāravarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhāravarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.  
 dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1<sup>d</sup>. See dhārā pr̥thasya.  
 dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.500<sup>b</sup>; 2.407<sup>b</sup>; N.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāriteyaṁ pr̥thivī brahmaṇa mahi TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhāryābhyah svāhā VS.22.25.  
 dhāvate svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.  
 dhāvāntam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāvanti bahu bibhyati AV.5.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhāsim kṛṇvāna oṣadhī RV.8.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveça AV.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhik tvā jṛaṁ parasya janasya nirmārjani (*var. lect. onī*) puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.  
 dhik tvā jalmi puñçalī (*read oli*) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya çinapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.  
 dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.  
 dhinuhi māni yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.  
 dhipeyaṁ vā saincakra janebhyah MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.7.  
 See under adāsyan.  
 dhiya indra sisāsataḥ RV.8.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiya invāno dhiya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11: 132.3. See dhiyo hinvāno.  
 dhiyah pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvah RV.9.94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyah pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ vanema rtayā sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ vo upsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ saceta martyah RV.8.102.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ ghr̥tācīm sādhanā RV.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.5.  
 dhiyaṁ ca yajñam ca sādhanā RV.10.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvā dhiṣṇyā viçpalavasū RV.1.182.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvā madhuvarṇā çubhas patī RV.8.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁjinvō bhuvane viçe (TB. ojinvo viçe bhuvane) arpitah RV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ juṣa dhr̥tibhiḥ RV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.14; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ tokaṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyaṁ-dhiyaṁ sisādhatī pra pūṣā RV.6.49.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.12.18<sup>d</sup>.

dhiyaṁ pūṣā jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyā cakre varenyah RV.3.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā jūtā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhīvanto asapanta tr̥tsavaḥ RV.7.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) çāvataḥ RV.9.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyāno açvo na sotrbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.  
 dhiyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā bhagaṁ manūmahe VS.22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣā) RV.9.91.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā maruḥ çamamata (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyā yad viçe amṛtā akr̥ṇvan RV.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā rathān na kulīçah sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 dhiyā vājān sisāsataḥ RV.8.103.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā vā yajñair vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyāviddhi puram̐dhyā RV.8.92.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā vipro ajāyata RV.8.6.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā vo medhasātaye RV.8.69.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā çamamahūṣi asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>d</sup>; 2.583<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyā syāma rathiyah sadāsah RV.4.16.21<sup>d</sup>; 56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiye pūṣann ayujmahi RV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiye vājāya jinvatu RV.1.27.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyeṣito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥ho RV.3.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiye sam açvinā prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhiyo jinvasi dam̐pate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyo joṣṭāram indriyam VS.28.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>c</sup>; 22.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.2<sup>c</sup>; 36.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>c</sup>; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo ratheṣṭhām ajaram̐ navīyah RV.6.21.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dhiyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.  
 dhiyo-vayan MS.1.9.4: 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. See vayitryo, varutrīr, and varūtrayas.  
 dhiyo-vayann ava gnā avṛjjan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. gnās tvakṛntan.  
 dhiyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyo vicakṣva yadi taḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo viçvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>c</sup>; N.11.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvāna uçatīr ajigah RV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvānā uçijo manīṣinah RV.2.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhiyo hinvāno dhiya in no avyah (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 5.9.10. See dhiya invāno.

**dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.**: *see* **dhīṣaṇās tvā etc.**

**dhīṣaṇānāḥ retodhā vi dyumantaḥ** RV.5.69.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī** (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.

P: **dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3.** *See next.*

**dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya** TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. *See prec.*

**dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī** VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: **dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.**

**dhīṣaṇās tvā devīr viçvadevyavatī** (MS.MÇ. **dhīṣaṇā tvā devī viçvadevyavatī**) pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthe āgirasvad (TS. = ŋgi<sup>o</sup>) abhmdhatām (MS.2.7.6, abhmdhām; MS.3.1.8, abhmdhatām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: **dhīṣaṇās tvā devī** ApÇ.16.5.9; **dhīṣaṇā tvā devī** MÇ.6.1.2; **dhīṣaṇās tvā** TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

**dhīṣaṇe** Idite Idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. *See next but one.*

**dhīṣaṇe** niṣṭataksatuḥ RV.8.61.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>b</sup>.

**dhīṣaṇe vīdū** (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīdvī; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vī<sup>o</sup>) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: **dhīṣaṇe vīdū** ApÇ.12.10.1. *See prec. but one.*

**dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantaḥ saranyān** RV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>.

**dhīṣanyān** panthām anu te diçama Kauç.137.25<sup>d</sup>.

**dhīṣnyā** vanataḥ girah RV.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīṣnyā** varivovidam RV.2.41.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīṣnyāḥ** çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

**dhīṣnyebhyo** namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

**dhīṣva** vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9<sup>o</sup>.

**dhīṣva** vajraḥ gabhastyoh RV.6.45.18<sup>a</sup>.

**dhīṣva** vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>o</sup>.

**dhīṣvā** çavaḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>.

**dhījavanā** nāsatyā RV.8.5.35<sup>c</sup>.

**dhītīr** eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10<sup>b</sup>.

**dhītīç** ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

**dhīti** vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

P: **dhīti** vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.

**dhīty** agre manasā sam hi jagme RV.1.164.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

**dhīnām** antaḥ sabardughaḥ RV.9.12.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* **dhenām**.

**dhīnām** avitry avatu RV.6.61.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>o</sup>.

**dhīnām** bhuta pravitaraḥ RV.8.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dhībhiḥ** kṛtaḥ pra vadāti vacam AV.5.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

**dhībhir** arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12<sup>a</sup>.

**dhībhir** mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291<sup>a</sup>. *See* **dhībhir** hinvanti.

**dhībhir** vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

**dhībhir** viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dhībhir** viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7<sup>b</sup>; 63.20<sup>b</sup>.

**dhībhir** viprāḥ pramatim ichamānaḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.9. *See* **grībhir** viprāḥ.

**dhībhir** viçvābhiḥ çacyā grānāḥ RV.10.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dhībhir** hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11<sup>a</sup>. *See* **dhībhir** mrjanti.

**dhībhiç** cana manasā svebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2<sup>f</sup>.

**dhībhiḥ** satāni kaṇvasya vājinaḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

**dhīrataro** varuṇa svadhavan AV.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dhīram** adhīra dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dhīraç** cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis).

Cf. **ugraç** cettā.

**dhīr** asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

**dhīrā** io chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.32<sup>d</sup>.

**dhīrā** indrāya sumnaya KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **dhīrā** deveṣu.

**dhīrāpām** çacvatām aha AV.20.128.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīrā** tv asya mahina janūṇṣi RV.7.86.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: **dhīrā** tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. **BrhD.6.15**.

**dhīrā** deveṣu sumnaya (AV. sumnaya; VS. sumnaya) RV.10.101.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.14; KS.16.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. **dhīrā** indrāya.

**dhīrā** vyajahus tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

**dhīrāç** cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīrāsaḥ** padaḥ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4<sup>a</sup>.

**dhīrāsaḥ** puṣṭim avahan manayāi RV.4.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dhīrāsas** tvā kavayaḥ sam srjantu Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīrāso** hi çṭhā kavayo vipaçcitah RV.4.36.7<sup>o</sup>.

**dhīrāḥ** santo adhravat ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

**dhīrāḥ** karmanyaḥ mṛdam VS.11.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.7; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

**dhīro** yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyaḥ MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 163.1; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* **yo dhīraḥ**.

**dhīro** hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29<sup>a</sup>.

**dhīvato**-dhīrvataḥ sakḥ RV.6.55.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhīç** pipaya brhaddiveṣu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

**dhukṣanta** pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

**dhukṣasva** pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.687<sup>b</sup>.

**dhukṣasva** pipyuṣim iṣam avā ca naḥ RV.8.13.25<sup>c</sup>.

**dhukṣimahi** prajāḥ iṣam TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>o</sup>: 47.11; KS.5.3<sup>o</sup>; 19.14<sup>o</sup>; Vait.17.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* **bhaksimahi etc.**

**dhuṅkṣāgnevī** (VSK. variants, **dhuṅkṣvā<sup>o</sup>**, and **dhuṅkṣyā<sup>o</sup>**) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

**dhunir** munir iva çardhasya dhṛṣṇoh RV.7.56.8<sup>b</sup>.

**dhunivratam** māyinaḥ dativaram RV.5.58.2<sup>b</sup>.

**dhunivratāya** çavase RV.5.87.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>a</sup>.

**dhuniç** ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. *See under* **ugraç** ca.

**dhuniḥ** çimivāṇi charumāṇi rjīṣi RV.10.89.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

**dhunetayaḥ** supraketaḥ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **dhunetayaḥ** AÇ.9.5.5.

**dhuraḥ** vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

**dhurā** na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>d</sup>.

**dhuri** dhuryāu pātām TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. *See under* **ghṛtāçī** sthah.

dhuri yukto mahiyate AV.5.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhurivātyo na vajayann adhāyi RV.7.24.5<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.5.2.14.  
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān dāṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvasum RV.8.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyūṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>c</sup>; N.6.4.  
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛṣyāmītraḥ AV.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauṣ.16.12,13.  
 dhūmam udyantam āsyataḥ AV.6.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi ṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmākṣi saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahānU.19.2.  
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmrā antarikṣaḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.  
 dhūmrān vasantayālabhate VS.24.11. See next but one.  
 dhūmrā babhrunkāṣaḥ pitṛṇāḥ somavatām VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.  
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. See prec. but one.  
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16.; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.  
 dhūr asi cṛoṣṭho raçminām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.  
 dhūrta (KS. 9te) namas te astu (KS. 8stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.  
 dhūrṭiḥ prapāṇaḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. See dhūrta.  
 dhūrva tani yo-smān dhūrvati VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.  
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. See dhvara.  
 dhūrṣu yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vaiçaleyo jīvās tvayi nas sataṣ tvayi sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 dhṛtavrataḥ aditya īśirāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatriyā yajñaniṣkrṭaḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ ksatriyā ksātram āçatuḥ RV.8.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ dāṣuṣe RV.1.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato dhanadāḥ somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato hy ojaṣā sam utibhiḥ RV.8.97.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.282<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtām achāvadāmāsi AV.12.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.  
 dhṛtī stho vidhṛtī svadhṛtī TB.3.7.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtyāi çrāiṣṭhyāya gāthinaḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>. See jyāiṣṭhye etc.  
 dhṛṣṭaṣ cid dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>a</sup>.

dhṛṣṭatā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭatā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭat tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭat piba kalāṣe somam indra RV.6.47.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>. P: dhṛṣṭat piba Vait.16.14.  
 dhṛṣṭadvārṇaḥ dive-dive RV.10.87.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.71.10; 8.3.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.1.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>: 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭāṇo (ÇÇ. 9naḥ) dhṛṣṭitāḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See dādhrṣṇāṇaḥ.  
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.  
 dhṛṣṭāve dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭum yad rāṇe vṛṣṇāṇaḥ yunajan RV.6.67.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭur vajrī çavaṣā dakṣiṇāvān RV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyāi) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 dhenā indravacākaçat RV.8.32.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenā jigāti dāṣuṣe RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenā brhaspateḥ (GB.Vait. brhaspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.  
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552<sup>b</sup>. See dhīnām etc.  
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmyaḥ duhānā RV.3.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122.  
 dhenum sudughām anapasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.  
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>f</sup>. Cf. dhenur gaur.  
 dhenum ca pṛçṇim vṛṣabhaḥ suretasam RV.1.160.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum ca viçvadahasam RV.6.48.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum tatakṣur rībhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum devā adattana RV.1.139.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenum-dhenum (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.  
 dhenum na iṣam pinvatam asakrām RV.6.63.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.29.  
 dhenum na tvā sūyavase duduksan RV.7.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyaṣā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See sā dhenur etc.  
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>b</sup>; N.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur iva bhuya apyayamānā TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dhenum gām.  
 dhenur na vatsam yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhenur na vatsam payasābhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.2<sup>c</sup>.  
dhenur na çiçe vasaṣaṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
dhenur (*var. lect.* dhenum) bhavyā (iti bruyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.  
dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;  
KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.  
dhenur vāg asmān upa suṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.  
6.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.29<sup>d</sup>.  
dhenuç ca ṛṣabhaç ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
dhenuç cānaḍvāṇç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*  
anaḍvāṇç.  
dhenuç ṭa indra sūnṛṭa RV.8.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.1186<sup>a</sup>.  
dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.14;  
TB.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
dhenūnām na vajrivah RV.10.22.13<sup>d</sup>.  
dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.5.5;  
5.1.6.5.  
dhenūr iva manave viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5<sup>f</sup>.  
dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viçah RV.8.35.18<sup>a</sup>.  
dhenūr vāçro aviçat RV.9.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
dhehi tanve kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
dhehy asmabhyān (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇān jātavedaḥ  
(ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.2.  
23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
dhyānaṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paraḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dhyāyed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatīm durevām TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.  
dhṛājir ekasya dadṛçe na rūpam RV.1.164.44<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.  
26<sup>d</sup>; N.12.27<sup>d</sup>.  
dhṛājo-si MS.4.9.5: 125.13.  
dhruva ā roha pṛthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.18.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.  
dhruva ehi ghṛtāci pṛthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*  
ghṛtāci asi dhruvā.  
dhruvaṁ yonim ā sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.  
1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.7; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*  
dhruvām etc.  
dhruvaṁ viçvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvakṣitaye svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-  
vakṣid.  
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.12);  
HG.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.7; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. Ps: dhru-  
vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitīḥ KÇ.17.8.  
15; ApÇ.17.1.2.  
dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;  
KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.  
dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantaḥ RV.3.54.20<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvagopaḥ saho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvaṁ jyotir nihitam dṛçaye kam RV.6.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
dhruvaṁ ta indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.173.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>a</sup>.  
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāṇām adhruvatamam  
acyutānām acyutatamam amuṣyā viçā uduhāmī KS.28.1.  
*See next.*  
dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum āsthānāc cyāvayāmi  
MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*  
dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasā) RV.10.173.  
3<sup>b</sup>,6<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.94.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
1.3.15<sup>a</sup>: 36.6; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;  
KÇ.10.7.7,8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
dhruvam āṅgaṁ priyaṁ yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
under āṅgā parūṇsi.  
dhruvam ayā dhruvam utaçamīṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.16<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
next, and ṛdhag ayā.  
dhruvam ayo dhruvam utā çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
under prec.  
dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:  
10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;  
ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.  
dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.  
1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.  
dhruvam asi dhruvāṇām patikule bhūyasam amuṣyāsāu  
GG.2.3.9.  
dhruva mānī te paridadāmi AG.2.1.12.  
dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāṁ vindeya ÇG.1.17.4.  
dhruvaṁ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvaç ca dharuṇaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.  
dhruvaç ca me vāçiçvānaraç ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;  
MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.  
dhruvasadām tvā nṛṣadam manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.  
2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadām.  
dhruvas ta ayuḥ patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ ṭe dhru-  
vah.  
dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācaliḥ (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.  
173.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.1.4;  
MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.11; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; 35.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.  
4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
dhruvas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.9.  
dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.  
dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.  
dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
237<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukrṭasya  
loke) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.  
4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.  
6.30. *See* etā asadan.  
dhruvā asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;  
MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;  
TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.21.  
dhruvā eva vah pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12<sup>a</sup>.

dhruvām yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhru-  
vām etc.  
dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatāu AV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvā ca prthivī ca devasya savitur marutām varuṇasya  
TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.  
dhruvā dadhāra prthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāsagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha  
isavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyāi.  
dhruvā diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.  
4<sup>a</sup>: 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See virād diçām.  
dhruvā dṛdhacyuta me astu bhūmih Kāuç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvā dyāur dhruvā prthivī RV.10.173.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.35.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kāuç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12;  
KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sukta VHDh.5.296;  
6.59,420.  
dhruvān anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P:  
dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).  
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm dharmanā dhrtām AV.12.  
1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvām bhūmim prthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1;  
MahānU.19.2; PG.2.14.10.  
dhruvāyā diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyāḥ  
svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.29.  
dhruvāyā diço-bhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvāyām tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām ā dadhāmi  
AV.18.3.34.  
dhruvāyāitvā diçe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāsagrīvāya rakṣ-  
itra oṣadhibhya isumatibhyaḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā  
dig.  
dhruvāsaḥ (TB.ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.  
4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>c</sup>;  
SMB.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
dhruvā sahasranāmniḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2;  
2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14,16,18;  
81.2; 3.1.7: 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.  
2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7;  
7.4.5.  
dhruvāsi dharaṇi TS.4.3.7.2.  
dhruvāsi dharaṇi dhanasya pūrṇā ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
dhruvāsi dharitri VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10.  
dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2;  
MS.2.7.15: 98.4; 2.8.3: 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3;  
ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6,8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7.  
P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.  
dhruvāsi prthivī TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.11.  
dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu kṣiyantaḥ RV.7.88.7<sup>a</sup>. P: dhru-  
vāsu tvāsu kṣitiṣu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).  
dhruvāso asya kīrayo janāsaḥ RV.7.100.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>;  
221.8; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
dhruvās tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>;  
MG.1.14.10<sup>d</sup>.

dhruvāsy anādhrṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.  
dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāsaḥ.  
dhruve pade tasthatur jāgarūke RV.3.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruveyam virāṇ namo astv asyāi AV.12.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: dhru-  
veyam virāt Kāuç.61.3.  
dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter): 7.18,19; 8.1; 4.1.13:  
18.9; JB.1.80.  
dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.275<sup>c</sup>.  
dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>b</sup>.  
dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.17.3;  
PG.1.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyam  
astu.  
dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
dhruvo-yam yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir  
bhūyat (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyat)  
VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.  
dhruvo rājā viçām ayam (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.  
88.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kāuç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.  
2.3.2: 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.  
4.0.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.  
dhruvo-si dharuṇāḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.  
dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvānām dhruvatamo-cyutanām  
acyutakṣittamaḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15: 36.4;  
KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitiḥ MÇ.  
2.3.5.11.  
dhruvo-si dhruvo-ham sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsam  
dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānām)  
TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter),3; MS.2.3.2: 29.9; KS.  
12.2.  
dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yam.  
dhruvo-ham asmiṇ loka-sminç ca janapade bhūyāsam  
HG.1.23.1.  
dhvānsaso (read bhānsaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
See bhānsaso vi.  
dhvānaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaç.  
dhvara dhvarantaḥ yo asmān dhvarāt MS.1.1.4: 2.16;  
1.2.6: 15.11. P: dhvara dhvarantaḥ MS.3.7.8: 86.13;  
4.1.4: 6.9. See dhūrva.  
dhvasrayoḥ puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>a</sup>.  
dhvasrā apinvad yuvatir ṛtajñāḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
dhvāñkṣēḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
dhvāntam vātāgram anusamcarantāu (PB. abhisam<sup>o</sup>) TS.  
1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
2.21.17<sup>b</sup>. See dhvānta vātā.  
dhvāntam tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7<sup>c</sup>.  
dhvāntaç ca dhanavaṇç ca MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See next  
two, and under ugraç ca.  
dhvāntaç ca dhuniç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.  
dhvāntaç ca dhvanaç ca dhvanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See  
under prec. but one, and cf. dhvanaç.  
dhvāntāt prapitvād ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
14.49.3.  
dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhvāntam vātāgram.



## N

na ṛte tvat kriyate kiṁ canāre RV.10.112.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na ṛte tvad amṛtā mādayante RV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ṛte cṛāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kadāryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karmaṇā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na karmaṇā lipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 na karmaṇā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.28<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kaç cana sahata āhaveṣu RV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kasmiṇç canāyatam PG.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ki jindra tvad uttaram SV.1.203<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.  
 nakīḥ pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ki devā inīmāsi SV.1.176<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.  
 nakir asya pra minanti vratāni RV.10.10.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nakīṣ ṭa.  
 nakir asya çacīnām RV.8.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir asya sahanṭya RV.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir apir dadṛçe martyatṛā RV.6.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>b</sup>. See na ky.  
 nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.  
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>. See na ky.  
 nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devā minīmāsi RV.10.134.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.  
 nakir deva vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devebhir yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hy eṣām januṁsi veda RV.7.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.13.  
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kilbiṣād īṣate vasva akaraḥ RV.5.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ çavānsi te naçat RV.8.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭa etā vrata minanti RV.1.69.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nakir asya pra.  
 nakīṣ ṭam karmaṇā naçat RV.8.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>a</sup>; 2.505<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.1; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīṣ ṭam ÇÇ.12.5.8.18; 9.11.  
 nakīṣ ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.6.

nakīṣ ṭad ā mināti te RV.8.88.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭanūsu yetire RV.8.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭvad rathitarāḥ RV.1.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamaḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīṣ ṭvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakīḥ so asty arapo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīḥ sa dabhyate janāḥ SV.1.185<sup>c</sup>. See nū cit sa etc.  
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.  
 nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakīm vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakīm indro nikartave RV.8.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakī rāyā nāvathā na bhandanā RV.8.24.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakī revantaṁ sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.  
 nakulo veda bhesajīm AV.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṛtyā nābhiçocanam AV.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na koço-va padyate RV.6.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛn RV.6.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātārāt RV.1.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁcarebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇG.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See naktaṁcāribhyo.  
 naktaṁcārīṇa uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktaṁcārīṇi svāsa HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See niçthacārīṇi.  
 naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18. See naktaṁcarebhyo.  
 naktaṁ cid dura ā sate RV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: naktaṁjātā Kauç.26.22.  
 naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktaṁ dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakta ca cakrur uṣasā virūpe RV.1.73.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.28.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā varṇam āmemyāne RV.1.96.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā samanasa virūpe RV.1.113.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2.7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1,2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bū); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.  
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 142.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176<sup>b</sup>. See nakir ā.  
 na ky evam yathā tvam SV.1.203<sup>c</sup>. See nakir evā.  
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣat kāmam martyānām asinvan RV.7.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrajā jayamānaḥ suviraḥ AV.6.110.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatranāmā nadīmāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>.



nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhatam cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇām catabhiṣag vasisthah TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇām sakācān mā yāusam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:  
 nakṣatrāṇām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām  
 mā sanikācaç.  
 nakṣatrāṇām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
 nakṣatrāṇām tvām rūpeṇa prati grhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:  
 nakṣatrāṇām LÇ.2.8.3.  
 nakṣatrāṇām adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇām matikācāt pahi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;  
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇām matikācāt MÇ.  
 2.1.2.17.  
 nakṣatrāṇām mā sanikācaç ca pratikācaç cāvatām Vait.  
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām sakācān.  
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta°.  
 nakṣatrāṇi ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.  
 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.  
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçah BDh.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çantih.  
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi  
 (sc. tṛpyantu).  
 nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.  
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;  
 TA.3.13.2.  
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih)  
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.  
 nakṣatrāṇi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.  
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candramasi çritāni, samvatsarasya prati-  
 ṣṭhā, yusmāsv idam antah, viçvām yakṣām viçvām  
 bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛṇi viçvasya  
 janayitṛṇi TB.3.11.1.13.  
 nakṣatrāṇy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.  
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.  
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>b</sup>; 20.  
 47.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 na kṣatriyam mithuyā dhārayantam RV.7.104.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.  
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyām apiñcan RV.10.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;  
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.  
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;  
 MahānU.19.2.  
 nakṣatrāiḥ pātu sūryah AV.19.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāiḥ çamkrto-vasan TA.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣaddābham taturim parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.36.2<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3.  
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam rāt RV.1.121.3<sup>a</sup>.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣad vāni suṣṭuta dhiṣṇya vām RV.6.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ suprkṣah RV.7.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣanta yajñam ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17<sup>d</sup>; N.7.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanti rudra avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣante nākam nirrter avançāt RV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣann rām jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṣonibhyaḥ paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakhebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gached devatām kvacit ÇG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gardabham puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 na gāyatram gīyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>c</sup>; 2.1155<sup>c</sup>.  
 na gāyatrāç chandasah AB.7.24.3.  
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.8; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 naghāmāro naghāriṣah AV.19.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā tvadrig apa veli me manah RV.10.43.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 naghābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.  
 na ghāyam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ghā rajendra ā dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1017<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣam jabhāra RV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.70<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghraṇs tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: na  
 ghraṇs tatāpa Vait.4.8.  
 na cakram abhi bādhatē RV.8.5.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 na cakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na cakṣuḥ paçyati kaç çanānam TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ca vyāghrabhayam na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.  
 10<sup>b</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahatī vinaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 BrhU.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10<sup>a</sup>  
 (Müller's edition).  
 na cyāutnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na chāyam karavo-param AV.13.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jātām aṣṭa rodasi RV.8.70.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>d</sup>; 92.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.278<sup>d</sup>; 2.212<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 JUB.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>, 4; N.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jāto na janīṣyate RV.1.81.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>b</sup>;

- SV.2.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.16; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na jāmimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhir vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7<sup>c</sup>.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.
- na jiyate kadā cana RV.10.152.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jyāyāṇ (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.203<sup>b</sup>.
- na jyotiṣi cakāsatī Suparṇ.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣam na.
- naçam ā roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: naçam ā roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam ivā chindhi vāṣikam AV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho iṭa iva.
- naçā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33<sup>d</sup>.
- naçvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyaḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam rājanāv adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 135.1; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.10<sup>a</sup>. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam guhanti sravato gabhrāḥ RV.10.108.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāḥ RV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tatṛṣṇo ajarah TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.
- na tato vijigupsate KU.4.5<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tat te agne pramṛse nivartanam RV.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.14<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te anyā uṣaso naçanta RV.1.123.11<sup>d</sup>.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat prthivyaṁ no divi AV.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhah) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parācāhi (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastāt) KÇ.25.9.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nābhīprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>c</sup>.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.
- na tadā vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tad divā na prthivyaṁ manye RV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 95.9; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.
- na tad rakṣāṁsi na piçācāç caranti (VS. piçācās taranti) RVKh.10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>a</sup>. See nāinam rakṣāṁsi.
- na tam tigman cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam dhūrtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aṇho devakṛtaṁ kutaç cana RV.8.19.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aṇho na duritaṁ kutaç cana RV.2.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhaḥ VaDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LATdh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṇho na duritāni martyam RV.7.82.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam açnoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam puṣāpi mṛsyate RV.6.54.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam bhūyaḥ kṣud açnute ÇG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7<sup>d</sup>.
- na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya kim cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na tasya māyayā cana RV.8.23.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyaḥ paryetāsti RV.7.40.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vyaṁ RV.5.48.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya vemy arāṇaṁ hi tad vaso RV.8.4.17<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya açnāti kaç cana (AV. açnāti parthivaḥ) RV.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- na tā agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na tā arvā reṇukakāto açnute (AV. açnute) RV.6.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhati taskaraḥ RV.6.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8<sup>d</sup>.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.
- na tṛprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsate RV.10.37.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na te antaḥ çvaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na te açnāti parthivaḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- na te giro api mṛsyē turasya RV.7.22.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛṣva RV.5.33.3<sup>a</sup>. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tanūm tanvā sam papṛcyāṁ AV.18.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See na vā u te.
- na te dāmāna adabhe RV.8.21.16<sup>d</sup>.
- na te divo na prthivyaḥ adhi snuṣu VS.17.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 132.11; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te duram na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25<sup>c</sup>.
- na te dure paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>a</sup>.
- na tena deva ādiçe RV.6.56.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham asmi AV.18.1.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparasaḥ RV.5.42.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bāhvor balam asti AV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bhrāta subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>d</sup>.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyāuḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.  
na te mahitvam anv açnuvanti RV.7.99.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
na te vajram anv açnoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na te vajro ni yaṇsate RV.1.80.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>b</sup>.  
na te varta tavisyā asti tasyāḥ RV.5.29.14<sup>d</sup>.  
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>c</sup>.  
na te vivyaṇ mahimānaṁ rājaṁsi RV.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15. 1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.  
na te sakḥa sakhyāṁ vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
na te savyaṁ na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.  
na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.  
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV. 1.84.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>c</sup>; 2.1073<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.37<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 3.9.4.24<sup>c</sup>; N.14.28<sup>c</sup>. See no tvad.  
na tvad dhotā pūrvo agne yajīyaṁ RV.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvaḥ Vait.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā ketā ā dabhnuvanti bhūrpayah RV.1.55.7<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā gabhīraḥ puruḥṇta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā taranty oṣadhayah AV.19.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9<sup>a</sup>,9<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā pūrva oṣadhayah AV.19.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā brhanto adrayah RV.8.88.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.  
na tvā bhīr iva vindati RV.10.146.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; N. 9.30<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvām acakruṣe vayam AV.5.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14<sup>c</sup>,22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.197<sup>c</sup>; 2. 1010<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtanāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.29. 11<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā rāsiyābhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ etc.: see na tvāvāṇ etc.  
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.81. 1<sup>c</sup>; 92.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>c</sup>; 2.212<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>,3; N.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvāṇ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32. 23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 158.16; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvāṇ (MS. tvāvāṇ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.7; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvāvāṇ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.312<sup>c</sup>.

na tvā çataṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>a</sup>.  
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.  
nadaṁ va odatnām RV.8.69.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4,5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as* nada ÇÇ.18.1.12,14,15,21.  
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2. 8.1.6.  
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuyā çayānam RV.1.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>b</sup>.  
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4<sup>c</sup>. See na devo vṛtaḥ.  
nadasya karpāis turayanta açubhiḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nadasya nade pari pātu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.  
na dānavā yajñīyaṁ tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.956<sup>b</sup>.  
nadīm yantv apsarasah AV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nadīnām sarvasām pitre TS.4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
nadīnām phenāṇ anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2<sup>c</sup>. P: na- dīnām phenāṇ Kauç.46.28.  
nadī phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
nadībhyah pauñjīṣṭham (TB. oṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3. 4.1.5.  
nadīr imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
nadīva prabhavat kacit TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nadiṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
nadiṣu bahutoyāsu ViDh.85.65<sup>c</sup>.  
nadiṣv ā gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>d</sup>.  
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9<sup>c</sup>; N.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
na duṣṭutir draviṇodeṣu çasyate RV.1.53.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
na dūḍhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na dutāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9<sup>d</sup>.  
na devam abhimatayaḥ RV.1.25.14<sup>c</sup>.  
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
na devānām kimcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
na devānām ati vratam RV.10.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
na devānām api hnutaḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.22<sup>d</sup>.  
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
na deveṣu vivide mardītaram RV.4.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
na devo nādhigur janaḥ RV.8.93.11<sup>c</sup>.  
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196<sup>c</sup>. See nadayor.  
naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.1<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>.  
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nadyah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
na dyāva indra tavasas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na dyāva indram avakarçayanti RV.6.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na dyāva indram ojaṣā RV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.

**nadyo** ajinvad adruhañ RV.9.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**nadyoḥ** sāmvaide parivatsarāya Vait.36.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** drāsad abhi tañ guru RV.8.47.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** druḥvāno janānām RV.1.25.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa a dhuḥ RV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** naḥ paçcād aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>b</sup>; 57.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**nanamo** vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** navajvaro adhvañe RV.1.42.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** nāthito vindate marditāram RV.10.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nanāndari** samrājñī bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
**nanānduḥ** samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44<sup>c</sup>. *See prec*.  
**na** nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥syati na glāyati yatra vayanī vadāmo yatra cābhimṛçāmāsi PG.1.16.25.  
**na** nindima camasañ yo mahākulaḥ RV.1.161.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** ni miçati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** niçat kimcanāvati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**nanu** gāyo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. *See na vāi gāvo*.  
**nanu** tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.* 4.50.  
**na** nūnañ brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** no grhāṇām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** no-dād iti hīdītāḥ AV.12.4.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** nāu mantrā anuditāsa ete RV.10.95.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**nandāma** çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG. 4.11.18); IIG.1.7.10.  
**nandāyāi** svāha MG.2.13.6.  
**nandikeçvarāya** dhīmahi MahānU.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nandini** subhage sumāṅgali bhadrañkari ViDh.67.8.  
**nandī** bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**nanv** etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.  
**na** pañcabhir daçabhir vaçty arabham RV.5.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** pañcamo na çaçthah AV.13.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoh) RV.6.69. 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 41. 21; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.15.8.  
**na** paribādho harivo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.8.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** parvatā niname tasthivāñsaḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** parvatāso yad ahañ manasye RV.10.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**napātāṁ** ca vikramaṇāṁ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18. 1.45<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.16; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**napātā** çavaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**napāto** durgahasya me RV.8.65.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**napān** mitrāthiter ihi RV.10.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** pāpatvāya rāsiya (SV. rāsiṣam) RV.7.32.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>d</sup>; 2.1146<sup>d</sup>.

**na** pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.25.  
**na** pitryād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.  
**na** piçcāñiḥ sañ çaknomi AV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**napuñsakaṁ** pumāñ sṛy asmi TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanah RV.10.43.5<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** puṣṭāñ paçu manyate VS.23.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.7; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TB. 3.9.7.2.  
**na** puṣṭāñ bahu manyate VS.23.31<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** pūrve nāparo janāḥ AB.8.23.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 23<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** pūṣaṇāñ methāmāsi RV.1.42.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.13. 1<sup>d</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**naptibhir** yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** pratiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoh RV.6.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** prabhavāty akṣaram TA.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** pra minanti vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4. 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1. 21.  
**na** pra yoṣan na yoṣati RV.8.31.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.1; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** prācinam ādityā nota paçcā RV.2.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.14.  
**na** prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>. *See na tat prātāḥ*.  
**na** baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** bibhīto na riṣyataḥ AV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>–6<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.  
**na** brahma tasmāi prabruyat VaDh.2.12<sup>c</sup>. *See tasmāi brahma na*.  
**na** brāhmaṇasya gāñ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6. 11.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** brāhmaṇo hiñsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**nabha** udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
**nabhantām** anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1<sup>f</sup>–3<sup>f</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>–6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 95.2<sup>f</sup>–4<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>f</sup>–1153<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>f</sup>; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**nabhantām** anyake same RV.8.39.1<sup>f</sup>–40.11<sup>f</sup>; 41.1<sup>f</sup>–10<sup>f</sup>; 42.4<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>f</sup>; N.5.23; 10.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**nabhaç** ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG. 3.8.10).  
**nabhaç** ca nabhasyaç ca vārsikāv (VSK.MS.KS. vārsikā) ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 nabhas tarīyaṇ īsirah pariṇmā RV.5.41.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijah ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 nabhasvatir a vām carantu vṛṣṭayah RV.8.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 na bhūmim vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bhūmyām riçādasah RV.1.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyaṇ nabho.  
 nabhojāḥ prṣṭham haryatasya darçi RV.10.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham īyuh RV.10.107.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhah RV.1.122.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho divyaṇ gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyaṇ nabho.  
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṇsam RV.8.96.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpaṇ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpam aruṣaṇ vasaṇah RV.7.97.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
 nabhorūpāḥ parjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See parjanya.  
 nabho vasaṇah pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho-si pratakvā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakvāsi.  
 nabhyaṇ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyeva na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.  
 nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama āksīṇakebhyah MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣīṇ-  
 atkebhyah.  
 nama akkhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca  
 prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3;  
 KS.17.15.  
 nama akhidaya ca prakhidaya (KS. vikhidaya) ca MS.2.  
 9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).  
 nama ātanvānebhyah pratidadhānebhyah ca vo namaḥ  
 VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.  
 nama ātāryāya cālāṣṭyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.  
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokasprte (MU. °smṛte) KSA.1.1;  
 MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama ādityāyānukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See  
 namo-nu<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama ādityobhyaḥ ca viçvebhyah ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo  
 lokakṣidbhyah ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.  
 nama ānirhatebhyah (MS. anrhatebhyah) VS.16.46; TS.4.  
 5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.  
 nama āmīvatkebhyah TS.4.5.9.2.  
 nama āyachadbhyo-syadbhyah (TS.MS. visrjadbhyah) ca vo  
 namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama ārṣeyāya MG.1.9.12. Cf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.  
 nama āvyādhinībhyo vividhyantībhyah (KS. vividhyad-  
 bhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4:  
 123.14; KS.17.13.  
 nama āçave çājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5:  
 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama āçuṣeṇāya çāçurathaya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;  
 MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.  
 na ma āçṛṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 nama āsīnebhyah çayānebhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2.  
 See namaḥ çayānebhyah.  
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udam  
 bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma  
 idam upadambhiṣak ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.  
 nama id ugram nama a vivāse RV.6.51.8<sup>a</sup>. P: namaḥ  
 MDh.11.257.  
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.  
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.  
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 nama indrāyāindrebhyah ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.  
 na ma indreṇa sakhyaṇ vi yoṣat RV.2.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1;  
 MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.  
 nama īṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyah (TS.KS. dhanva-  
 kṛdbhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.  
 9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama (MS. namā) īṣumadbhyo dhanvayibhyah (TS.  
 dhanvāyibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;  
 MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama idhriyāya çatapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo  
 vidhryāya.  
 nama īṣāyugebhyah AV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama (MS. namā) ugaṇābhyah trīṇhatībhyah ca vo namaḥ  
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.  
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.  
 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See  
 nama ākrandayata.  
 nama udīeyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty  
 etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama udguramānāya çabhighnate ca VS.16.46. See namo  
 °pagura<sup>o</sup>, and namo-bhighnate.  
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.  
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gṇaya upa<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;  
 MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.  
 nama usṇīṣiṇe giricarāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.  
 9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.  
 nama urdhvāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā otasyāṇi prati vasanty  
 etābhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama (MS. namā) urmyāya çāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;  
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS.MS.  
 sūrmāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1.  
 See namas sūrmāya.  
 nama ṛṣibhyah VaradapU.1.3.  
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. ekṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.  
**nama** eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>.  
**nama** oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.  
*See* **namo** niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.  
**namaḥ** kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* **namaḥ** pulastine, *and* **namaḥ** cikhaṇḍine.  
**namaḥ** kapardine ca vyuptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* **namo** vyupta°.  
**namaḥ** kātīyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhīyāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** kātīyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* **namo** nīpyāya.  
**namaḥ** kiñčilāya ca kṣāyaṇāya (MS. kṣeṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** kumārāya cātṛave NīlarU.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** kulyāya ca sarasyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.  
*See* **namaḥ** sūdyāya.  
**namaḥ** kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
**namaḥ** kūpyāya cāvātīyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* **namo**-vātīyāya.  
**namaḥ** kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* **namas** tīrthyāya.  
**namaḥ** kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* **namo** gr̥tsebhyo.  
**namaḥ** kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** kṛtāya karmaṇe KÇ.2.2.23.  
**namaḥ** kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** kṛtsnāyataya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsanivṛ- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsnavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.  
**namaḥ** kṛṣṇāya piṅgalāya **namaḥ** GDh.26.12.  
**namaḥ** kṣattṛbhyaḥ saṁgrahitṛbhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**namaḥ** pathisade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.  
**namaḥ** pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* **namaḥ** srutyāya.  
**namaḥ** parṇāya (TS. parṇīyāya) ca parṇaḥādāya (TS. °cādīyāya; VS. °cādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* **paṇoḥ** paṇan.  
**namaḥ** paṇuṣade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.  
**namaḥ** pāṇsavyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pāraviṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pāravindāya) **namaḥ** GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**namaḥ** pāryāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** pitṛbhyaḥ uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyo **namas** sakamniṣadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo **namo** aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* **namaḥ** sakhibhyaḥ.  
**namaḥ** pitṛbhyaḥ pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi **namaḥ** ÇÇ. 6.2.2.  
**namaḥ** pitṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaḥ** puṇse PG.1.12.4.  
**namaḥ** puñjīṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjīṣṭhe°) niṣādebhyaḥ ca vo **namaḥ** TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* **namo** niṣādebhyaḥ.  
**namaḥ** purā te varuṇota nūnam RV.2.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaḥ** puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe **namo**-**namaḥ** Svidh.1.2.5. *See* **namaḥ** sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya.  
**namaḥ** pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* *under* **namaḥ** kapardine ca pu°.  
**namaḥ** pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.  
**namaḥ** prthivīyāi AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1, 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāhā); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* **prthivīyāi** **namaḥ**.  
**namaḥ** prthivīyāi danṣṭrāya viṇvabhīn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: **namaḥ** prthivīyāi GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.  
**namaḥ** prthivīyāi **nama** oṣadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.  
**namaḥ** pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** pratihitāyāi AV.6.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** prāṭicyāi diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca **namaḥ** TA.2.20.1.  
**namaḥ** pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.  
**namaḥ** pravāhyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* **namaḥ** sikatyāya.  
**namaḥ** prācyāi diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca **namaḥ** TA.2.20.1.  
**namaḥ** prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** prāṇāya vācaspataye svāhā ŚB.2.9 (*bis*).  
**namaḥ** phenyāya ca ṣaṣpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* **namaḥ** ṣaṣpyāya.  
**na** maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** majjño nir dhuyet AV.9.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** mat prāṭicyavītyasi RV.10.86.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** mat stri subhasattarā RV.10.86.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**na** mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** madhye pariagrābhat VS.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** māra na jīryati AV.10.8.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** mayā tvaṁ saṁsamako bhavasi Vait.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* mā bibher.  
**na** marditā vidyate anya ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**na** martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>b</sup>.  
**na** martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**na** martyāso adriṇaḥ RV.8.97.9<sup>b</sup>.



na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2<sup>d</sup>.  
namaḥ candralalāṭaya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
nama ḡvetāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.  
namaḥ ḡakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3).  
namaḥ ḡaṁkarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
namaḥ ḡaṁgave ca paḡupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.  
namaḥ ḡaṁbhaye (VS. ḡaṁbhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ ḡaṁbhaye ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ ḡaṁbhaye BrhPDh. 9.175.  
namaḥ ḡayānebhya (MS. obhyā) āsnebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. See nama āsnebhyaḥ.  
namaḥ ḡarvāya ca paḡupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.  
namaḥ ḡaspiṇjarāya tvīṣmate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ ḡaspiṇjarāya, and namaḥ saspiṇjarāya.  
namaḥ ḡaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.  
namaḥ ḡakujajabhābhyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.  
namaḥ ḡāntātmane tubhyam MU.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
namaḥ ḡikhaṇḍine ca pulastino ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca pu<sup>o</sup>.  
namaḥ ḡivāya ca ḡivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
namaḥ ḡiḡukumārāya (var. lect. ḡiḡumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.  
namaḥ ḡiḡpiṇjarāya tvīṣmate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. See under namaḥ ḡaspiṇjarāya.  
namaḥ ḡighryāya (TS. ḡighriyāya) ca ḡibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ ḡibhāya.  
namaḥ ḡitāya takmane AV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
namaḥ ḡitāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.  
namaḥ ḡibhaya ca ḡighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ ḡighryāya.  
namaḥ ḡuṣkyāya (MS. ḡuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
namaḥ ḡurāya cāvabhindate (VS.KS. cāvabhodine) ca VS. 16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.  
namaḥ ḡāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).  
namaḥ ḡyāvāsyāyānnāḡane yat ta āviddhan tat te niṣkṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.  
namaḥ ḡravāya ca pratiḡravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.  
namaḥ ḡriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.  
namaḥ ḡrutāya ca ḡrutasenāya ca VS. 16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.  
namaḥ ḡlokyāya cāvāsānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo vasānyāya.  
namaḥ ḡvanibhyo (MS. ḡvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mṛgayubhyaḥ.

namaḥ ḡvabhyah ḡvapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ ḡvabhyah BrhPDh.9.178.  
namaḥ (ApMB. nama) ḡvetāya vāidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
namaṣā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
namaseḡāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.33<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
namased upa sīdata RV.9.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
namaskāreṇa namaṣā te juhomi AV.4.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>. See svāhākṛtya.  
namaskṛtam namaskṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.  
namaskṛtya dyāvaprthivibhyām AV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>. P: namaḥ kṛtya Kauç.52.15.  
namaskṛtyā mā pāhi TS.3.2.4.2.  
namas ta atāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ. 6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namas te KÇ.20. 6.12.  
namas ta (MS.MÇ. tā) ayudhāya VS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namas tā ayudhāyanatāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namas te astv ayudhāya, and namāṁsi.  
namas ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
namas ta ṛṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namas ta ṛṣe ApÇ. 22.28.19.  
namas takṣabhyo rathakārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.  
namas tatsade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.  
namas talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS. 17.15. See namo gehyāya.  
namas tasmāi namo dātre AV.9.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
namas tā etc.: see namas ta etc.  
namas tabhyo devatābhyo yā abhigrāhīṇīh ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); IIG.1.10.4.  
namas tāmrāya cāruṇāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS. 2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.ṛṇ.  
namas tārāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.  
namas tigmaṣave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. See namas tikṣṇeṣave.  
namas tiraḡcīrājaye AV.6.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
namas tiṣṡhadbhyo dhāvadbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
namas tikṣṇāya tikṣṇarṇpīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
namas tikṣṇeṣave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namas tigmaṣave.  
namas tīrthyāya ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS. 17.15. See namaḥ kulyāya.  
namas te KhG.1.5.19.  
namas te agna (MS. agna) ojase RV.8.75.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 2.998<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.3.  
namas te adhiṡakāya AV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
namas te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. astu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (*bis*): 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (*bis*),13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (*bis*); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; KāuÇ.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

**namas** te astu cakṣuse raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.

**namas** te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**namas** te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 120.17.

**namas** te astu nārada AV.12.4.45<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te astu paçyata AV.13.4.48,55.

**namas** te astu bāhubhyām NilarU.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* bāhubhyām uta te.

**namas** te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.3; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* **namas** te bhagavann.

**namas** te astu māṁsapippale svāhā ApMB.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* **namas** te sumanā<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te astu rudrarṇpebhyah TA.10.45.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* **namas** te rudra rṇpebhyo.

**namas** te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.139.8. P: **namas** te astu KāuÇ.38.8,9. *Cf.* BrhD.1.54; 8.44.

**namas** te astu sisara (P.G. sisaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9<sup>d</sup>,10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup> (*qumq.*).

**namas** te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

**namas** te astv arcise VS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 36.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* atho te arcise.

**namas** te astv açmane AV.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te astv āyate AV.11.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* **namas** te rudrāyate.

**namas** te astv āyudhaya TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* under **namas** ta āyu<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te keçinibhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>b</sup>.

**namas** te gandharvartunā kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34<sup>d</sup>.

**namas** te gāyatrāya yat to puro yat to çirah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next two.

**namas** te gāyatrāya yat to çirah AA.5.1.2.2. *See* under *prec.*

**namas** te gāyatrāya yat to çiro yat to purah ÇÇ.17.13.1. *See* *prec. two.*

**namas** te ghoṣinibhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te jāyamānāyāi AV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.66.20.

**namas** te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te turīyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**namas** te deva senābhyah AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

**namas** te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te prāṇa krandāya AV.11.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te prāṇa tiṣṭhato AV.11.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te prāṇa prāṇate AV.11.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te prāṇa varṣate AV.11.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

**namas** te prāṇa vidyute AV.11.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next two.

**namas** te brhate yas ta uttarah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.4. *See* under *prec.*

**namas** te brhate yas ta uttaro bāhur yas ta uttarah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.3. *See* *prec. two.*

**namas** te bhagavann astu VS.36.21<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* **namas** te astu bha<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te bhadraya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. *See* **namas** te yajñā<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te bhavabhāvaya NilarU.4<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te bhāma manyave NilarU.4<sup>b</sup>.

**namas** te bheṣajebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

**namas** te mṛtyo cakṣuse AV.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te mṛtyo mṛtebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te yajñayajñryaya yat te paçād yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. *See* **namas** te bhadraya, and next.

**namas** te yajñayajñryaya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. *See* under *prec.*

**namas** te yātudhānebhyah AV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te rathanitarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇah pakṣah LÇ.3.11.3. *See* next, and **namas** te rathanitarāya.

**namas** te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bāhur yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah ÇÇ.17.13.2. *See* under *prec.*

**namas** te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. *See* **namas** te vāma<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te rathanitarāya yas te dakṣiṇah pakṣah AA.5.1.2.3. *See* under **namas** te rathanitarāya yat.

**namas** te rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

**namas** te rudra manyave VS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (*bis*); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas** te KÇ.18.1.1. *Designated* as rudra, rudra-sūktam, and rudrah ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SainvartaDh.225; as çatarudriya and çatarudriya MS.3.3.4: 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LAiDh.3.12; VAtDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; ĀuÇDh.3.85. *See* also Pet. Lex. under these words.

**namas** te rudra rṇpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; 130.2. *See* **namas** te astu rudra<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25<sup>a</sup>. *See* **namas** te astv āyate.

**namas** te rudrāsyate AV.6.90.3<sup>a</sup>.

**namas** te laṅgalebhyah AV.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.27.1.

**namas** te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. *See* **namas** te rājanāya.

**namas** te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

**namas** te sumanāmukhi svāhā ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* **namas** te astu māṁsa<sup>o</sup>.

**namas** te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>b</sup>.

**namas** te harase çociṣe (MS. çociṣe ca) VS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; 36.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 132.1; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: namas te KÇ.18.3.5.  
**namas** te hetaye tapuse ca kṛṇmah AV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nama** striyāi PG.1.12.4.  
**namasyata** havyatātim svadhvaram RV.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**namasyanta** upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**namasyanta** uḥjāḥ ḥṇsam ayoh RV.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. daḥ-asyanta etc.  
**namasyantas** tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**namasyanti** dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasyantir** upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasyantir** jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**namasyanto** diva ā prṣṭham asthuḥ RV.1.115.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasyā** kalmalikinaṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasyā** dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**namasyā** dhīram amṛtasya gopām RV.8.42.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.10; 17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**namasyāmas** tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**namasyā** ramayā girā RV.5.52.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**namasyebhyo** nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasvanta** id upavākam ryuh RV.1.164.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**namasvantā** dhṛtadaksādhī garte RV.5.62.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasvān** tuvijātayoh RV.7.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**namasvinaḥ** sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ SV.2.1178<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.2. P: namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvā<sup>o</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sakhiṇāṁ purogānām cakṣuse TS.3.2.4.4. P: namaḥ sakhiṇāṁ purogānām ApÇ.12.20.8.  
**namaḥ** satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kāmārūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
**namaḥ** sadasas pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. See sadasas pataye.  
**namaḥ** sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
**namaḥ** sanisrasākṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.27.2.  
**namaḥ** sarindeḥyebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sabhāprapāḍine NīlarU.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** samudrasya cakṣase (PB. cakṣuse) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
**namaḥ** samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14: 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
**namaḥ** sambhuḥjātibhyaḥ AV.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sarpadevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See namo devajanebhyaḥ.  
**namaḥ** sarpasade vātesave rudrāya IIG.1.16.10.  
**namaḥ** sarvānabhūtaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.  
**namaḥ** sarvābhyo nadībhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. namonadīnāṁ.  
**namaḥ** savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. savitre prasavitre svāhā.

**namaḥ** saspīṇjarāya tvīṣmate TS.4.5.2.1. See under namaḥ ḥaspīṇjarāya.  
**namaḥ** sahamānāya niviyadhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
**namaḥ** sahasrākṣāya ca ḥatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** sākaṁniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74.  
**namaḥ** sāyam namaḥ prātaḥ AV.1.12.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pravāhyāya.  
**namaḥ** su te nirṛte tigmatejāḥ (TS. viçvarūpe) VS.12.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: namaḥ su te nirṛte ApÇ.16.15.8. See namo=stu te.  
**namaḥ** sūṭayāhantyaṁ (TS. ḥantya; MS. KS. ḥantvāya) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12. P: namaḥ sūṭeti (!) BṛhPDh.9.216.  
**namaḥ** sūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.  
**namaḥ** sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kulyāya.  
**namas** sūrmāya cormyāya ca KS.17.15. Seenaṁ sūrmāya.  
**namaḥ** sūryasya saindrṇe MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.  
**namaḥ** sūryāya divikṣite lokasṛte TS.7.5.24.1. See under nama adityāya divi<sup>o</sup>.  
**namaḥ** sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.  
**namaḥ** sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
**namaḥ** sṛkāyibhyo (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo) jighānsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12.  
**namas** sṛtyāya etc.: see namaḥ sṛtyāya.  
**namaḥ** senābhyāḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senāntibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** sobhyaḥ ca pratisaryāya (MS. pratisarāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.  
**namaḥ** sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācārīṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12. See namaḥ puruṣāya.  
**namaḥ** somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.  
**namaḥ** somāya rājāne LÇ.1.1.9.  
**namaḥ** somāya sāumyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.  
**namaḥ** sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.  
**namaḥ** sṛtyāya (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See namaḥ pathyāya.  
**namaḥ** srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See under namo dvīpyāya.  
**namaḥ** svapadbhyo jāgradbhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.  
**namaḥ** svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.  
**namaḥ** svarubhyo bṛhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4: 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.  
**namaḥ** svāyudhāya ca sudhanvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: namaḥ svāyudhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.  
**namaḥ** svāhā GDh.27.9; BṛhPDh.3.80.  
**namā** etc.: see nama etc.

na māṁsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 namāṁsi ta āyudhaya KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>a</sup>. See under *namas ta āyu*.  
 na māṁseṣu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>. See *neva māṁse, and nāiva māṁsena*.  
 na mā garan nadyo māṁtamāḥ RV.1.158.5<sup>a</sup>. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.  
 na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mātarāpitarā nū cid iṣṭāu RV.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.20<sup>b</sup>: 166.9; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.13.2.8.3.  
 na māṁ na me vācūḥ hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.  
 na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syam N.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See *na māṁ brūya*.  
 na mā martyaḥ kaç cana dātum arhati AB.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mā mimetha na jihīda eṣā RV.10.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na māṁ brūya vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9<sup>d</sup>; VāDh.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See *na mā brūya*.  
 namāmy acyūtavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup> (*bis*), 3<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 na māyaya bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See *na yajñapa*.  
 na māyābhir dhanadām paryabhuvan RV.1.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.93.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.10.  
 namucāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) asure sacā RV.10.131.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>b</sup>; 20.68<sup>d</sup>, 76<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 22.54<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.4; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.13; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.9<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 namucer dhiya sarasvatī VS.20.67<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mṛtyave-va tasthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mṛtyur asid amṛtaṁ na tarhi (TB. *omitting* asid, *and, dividing wrongly*, na mṛtyur amṛtaṁ tarhi na) RV.10.129.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.  
 na mṛṣā çrāntaṁ yad avanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.4.4.5.  
 na mṛṣyate prathamāṁ nāparaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.145.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vātāḥ RV.6.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahmā yad dadāu MS.4.2.5: 27.4; 4.2.8: 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (*corrupt*). See *na ma idam*.  
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.110.10.  
 na me dāso nāryo mahitvā AV.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 na me dūrād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na me pūravāḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na me bhītiḥ kadā cana PrāpāgU.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhayaṁ cāpi.  
 na me yajño yajamānaç ca riṣyāt Kāuç.125.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na me stotāmativā na durhitaḥ RV.8.19.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.  
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.  
 namo aparasadbhyaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo=para*.  
 namo açvebhyaḥ (VS.MS.KS. -çvebhyaḥ) açvapatibhyaç (VS.MS.KS. -çva<sup>o</sup>) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.  
 namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. See *namo=stu etc.*  
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.7<sup>b</sup>. See *namo rudra etc., and namo=stu etc.*  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāṁ vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavaḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9: 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye divi yeṣāṁ varṣam iṣavaḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9: 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo=stu KÇ.18.1.5.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyaṁ yeṣāṁ annam iṣavaḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9: 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyaḥ ye pṛthivyaṁ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpelbhyāḥ RVKh.7.55.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.1; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (*bis*); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18<sup>a</sup>. P: namo=stu KÇ.17.4.6.  
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.  
 namo asya prādiva eka içe RV.3.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasaṁ-nātmanaç ciraṁjivitaṁ vardhayanti TA.2.20.1.  
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (*bis*).  
 namo gaṇebhyaḥ gaṇapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.  
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 namo gandharvāya viśvavādine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.  
 namo girikebhyaḥ devānāṁ hṛdayebhyaḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kiri*.  
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçaya) ca çipiviṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14.  
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo gr̥tsebhyaḥ gr̥tsapatibhyaç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ*.  
 namo gr̥hyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.  
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.  
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca gr̥hyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo gr̥hyāya*.

**namo-gnaya** (ApÇ. agnaya) upadras̥tre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 24.11.2. *See* nama upa°.

**namo-gnaye** VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.

**namo-gnaye** pr̥thivāya pr̥thivanāṁ adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.

**namo-gnaye** pr̥thivikṣite lokaspr̥te (ChU. pr̥thivikṣite lokakṣite; MU. pr̥thivikṣite lokasm̥rte) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.24.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye pr̥thivikṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.

**namo-gnaye** pracarate AV.9.3.12°.

**namo-gnaye**-pratividdhāya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

**namo-gnaye**-psumate (MahānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

**namo-gnaye** makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.

**namo-gnaye**-sumate: *see prec. but one*.

**namo-gner** vaiçvānarasya harase namaḥ çarave trāyamāṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

**namo** grāhāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.

**namo-griyāya etc.**: *see* namo agriyāya.

**namo-grevadhāya etc.**: *see* namo agre°.

**namo-gryāya etc.**: *see* namo agriyāya.

**namo** jagrbhvān abhi yaj juṣat RV.4.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

**namo** jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhniyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.

**namo** j̥yāyase ca kanyāyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next*.

**namo** jyesthāya ca kanisthāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*

**namo** jyesthāya çresthāya vr̥ddhayendrāya harikeçayor-dhvaretase namaḥ GDh.26.12.

**namo** dakṣiṇāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

**namo** dadhāra pr̥thivīm uta dyām RV.6.51.8<sup>b</sup>.

**namo** digbhyah TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.

**namo**-ditaya adityebhyaç ca ÇG.2.14.8.

**namo** divo TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See next*.

**namo** divo namaḥ pr̥thivyāi AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dyāvapr̥thivibhyām.

**namo** dive br̥hate rodasibhyām RV.1.136.6<sup>a</sup>.

**namo** dive br̥hate sādānāya RV.5.47.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

**namo** dīptāya dīptarūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.

**namo** dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

**namo** dutāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.

**namo** devajanebhyah AV.6.56.1<sup>e</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>. *See* namaḥ sarpade°.

**namo** devatābhyah ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**namo** devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.

**namo** devi nir̥te tubhyam astu VS.12.62<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 90.16; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.

**namo** devebhyaḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahānU.7.1,2,3,5.

**namo** devebhyo nama iça eṣām RV.6.51.8°.

**namo**-dbhyah TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahānU.5.1. *See* adbhyah (sc. namaḥ).

**namo** dyāvapr̥thivibhyām hotrbhyām pūrvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.

**namo** dyāvapr̥thivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇG.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.

**namo** dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, *and* namo nādeyāya.

**namo**-dharāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.

**namo**-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

**namo** dhṛṣṇave ca pram̥çāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.

**namo** naksatrobhya rtubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamāsebhyo -horātrebhyaḥ sanivatsarebhyaḥ ÇG.2.14.8.

**namo** nadīnām sarvāsām patye MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* namaḥ sarvābhyo.

**namo**-nama ity urdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.

**namo**-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. *cf.* dhiṣṇyebhyo.

**namo**-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.

**namo** namaskṛtābhyah AV.11.2.31°.

**namo**-namo vah pitarah MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.

**namo** nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.

**namo** nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.

**namo** nicerave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.

**namo** nipatitāyāi AV.6.90.3<sup>d</sup>.

**namo** niṣāṅgiṇa iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one*.

**namo** niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.

**namo** niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one*.

**namo** niṣādebhyaḥ puñjisthebhyaç (MS. °ṣtebhyaç) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjisthebhyo.

**namo** nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kātīyāya.

**namo** nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nīlaçikhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25<sup>a</sup>.

**namo** nilagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.

**namo** nilagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.

**namo** nīveṣyāya ca hr̥dyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hr̥dayyāya, *and* namo hradayyāya.

**namo**-nukhyatre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyanu°.

**namo**-ntarikaṣasade vāteṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.

**namo**-paguramāṇāya cābhignate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.

**namo**-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

**namo-psusade vāteṣave rudrāya** HG.1.16.12.  
**namo babhluṣāya vyādhine** (TS. vivyādhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.  
**namo bilmine ca kavacine ca** VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: namo bilmine ca MÇ.11.7.1.  
**namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca** KS.17.14. See namo jaghanyāya.  
**namo br̥hate ca varṣiyase ca** VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.  
**namo br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ** MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: namo br̥hadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ MÇ.6.2.4. See namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ.  
**namo br̥haspataye br̥haspatyebhyāḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.7.  
**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapāutrebhyo-ṅgirobhyaḥ** HG.1.22.14.  
**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye** HG.1.22.14. Cf. namo brahmaputrāya.  
**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṅṣebhyaḥ** HG.1.22.14.  
**namo brahmaṇe** AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. brahmaṇe (sc. namaḥ), and brahmaṇe namaḥ.  
**namo brahmaṇe-tharvaputrāya mīdhuṣe** VaradapU.1d.  
**namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyastu** HG.1.22.14.  
**namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye** TA.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**namo brahmaṇe brahmaṇebhyaḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.5.  
**namo brahmaṇe sarvaksite sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi** MU.6.35.  
**namo brahmaputrāya** VaradapU.1.3. Cf. namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya.  
**namo brahmaṇebhyaḥ** VaradapU.1.3.  
**namo br̥hmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ** MS.2.9.5: 124.5.  
**namo bharanta emasi** RV.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.4; KS.7.1<sup>c</sup>, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo bhavasya hetyai** VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.  
**namo bhavāya ca rudrāya** (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. next.  
**namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24<sup>c</sup>**. Cf. prec.  
**namo bhaviṣyate** ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
**namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmaḥ** AV.14.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ** RV.8.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**namo-bhignate cāpaguramāṇāya ca** KS.17.15. See under nama udgura<sup>a</sup>.  
**namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ** RV.6.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**namobhir devam asuraṁ duvasya** RV.5.42.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**namobhir nakam upayāmi çaiṣan** ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See vacobhir vakāir.  
**namobhir mitravarunota havyāiḥ** RV.7.63.5<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.13.  
**namobhir vā ye dadhati suvr̥ktim** RV.5.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo bhuvantaye vārivaskṛtāya** VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

**namo bhutāya** ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
**namo bhutyai yedam cakāra** VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: namo bhutyai KÇ.17.2.5.  
**namo bhojyāya prakṛṣṭāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharā-yānnāyānnapataye çivāya sadāçivāya turyāya turīyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgya-juḥsāmātharvāṅgirahpate** VaradapU.1.3.  
**namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhāya ca** VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.  
**namo mantriṇe vāṇijāya** VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.  
**namo mahate devāya** ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
**namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ** (KS. -rbha<sup>a</sup>; TS. mahad-bhyaḥ kṣullakebhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See namo br̥hadbhyo, and cf. next.  
**namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ** RV.1.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. P: namo mahadbhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. Br̥hD.3.99. Cf. prec.  
**namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te** (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. P: namo mahimne ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.  
**namo mahy aramatih paṇiyasi** RV.10.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**namo mānicarāya** PG.3.14.7.  
**namo mātṛe prthivīyāi** VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: namo mātṛe KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
**namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe** RV.10.37.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: namo mitrasya AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. Br̥hD.7.39.  
**namo mīdhuṣṭamāya** (VSK. mīlhuṣṭamāya; MS.MÇ. mīdhuṣṭarāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: namo mīdhuṣṭarāya ca MÇ.11.7.1.  
**namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca** ÇB.9.1.1.17.  
**namo mṛgayubhyaḥ çvanibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ** TS.4.5.4.2. See namaḥ çvanibhyo.  
**namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca** VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.  
**namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ** GDh.26.12. See next.  
**namo māuñjyāyormyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ** Svidh.1.2.5. See prec.  
**namo yatra ni śīdasi** TB.3.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave** AV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. yamāya (sc. namaḥ), yamāya namaḥ, and yamapurūṣebhyaḥ.  
**namo yāmyāya ca kṣemyāya ca** VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.  
**namo yujānaṁ namo vahantam** RV.1.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**namo yuvabhya ācnebhyaḥ** (KS. āci<sup>a</sup>) ca vo namo-namaḥ (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. next.



namo yuvabhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 24.13.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo yemāno açvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. =rathebhyaç; MS.KS. varūtibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
 namo rathebhhyo rathapatibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.  
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.  
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvistmate AV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See under namo astu pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.  
 namo rudrāya giriṣade PG.3.15.13.  
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.  
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.  
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namah çarvāya.  
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.  
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.  
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.  
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye haraye çarvāyeçānāyograya vajriṇe ghrīṇe kapardine namaḥ GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.  
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.  
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.  
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).  
 namo rudrāya piṭṛsade PG.3.15.14.  
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDh.3.6.6.  
 namo rudrāya makhaḡhne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīlhuṣe) AB.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; — 3.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.  
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.3.1.21.  
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.  
 namo rudrāya çakṛtpiṇḡsade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.  
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo rudrāya çmaçanasade MG.1.13.12.  
 namo rudrāya sarpaṣade HG.1.16.10.  
 namo rudrāyatatāyine (TS. ovine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.  
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.  
 namo rudrāyāṇṣuṣade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.  
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* -ntarikṣe, and prthivyām) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyām ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*  
 namo rūṛāya çyavanāya codanāya dhr̥ṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūṛāya Kāuç.32.17.

namo rūṛāya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
 namo vaḥ kirikebhhyo devanām hr̥dayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.  
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.  
 namo vaḥ pitara urje AV.18.4.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kāuç.88.26.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but *one*.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.  
 namo vaḥ pitaras tapase VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhayāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhayāi vaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivām tasmāi AV.18.4.84<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivām tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jivāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrām tasmāi AV.18.4.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonām tasmāi AV.18.4.84<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorām tasmāi AV.18.4.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.  
 namo vañcate parivañcate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

**namo-vatyāya ca kupyāya ca** MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* **namah kupyāya**.

**namo vanyāya ca kakṣyāya ca** VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

**namo vayanī vaiçravanāya kurmahe** TA.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

**namo varuṇasya pāçāya** MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

**namo varuṇāya** VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* **varuṇāya** (*sc.* **namah**), *and* **varuṇāya namah**.

**namo varuṇāya vāruṇebhyaç ca** ÇG.2.14.7.

**namo varmiṇe ca varuṭhine ca** VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

**namo varṣyāya cāvarṣyāya ca** VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

**namo-vasānyāya ca çlokyāya ca** MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* **namah çlokyāya**.

**namovāke prasthite adhware nara** RV.8.35.23<sup>a</sup>.

**namovāke vidhema** (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svahā VS.8.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* **suktavāke**.

**namo vācaspataye** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf. next but one*.

**namo vāce** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.3.1; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf. next*.

**namo vāce namo vācaspataye** TA.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.35.5<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec. two*.

**namo vāce prānapatnyai svahā** ŠB.2.9 (*bis*).

**namo vatyāya ca reṣmyāya** (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣman-yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.

**namo vā dāçad uçato anu dyun** RV.1.71.6<sup>b</sup>.

**namo-vāntarāyāi diçe yāç ca devatā etasyām prati vasanty etābhyaç ca namah** TA.2.20.1.

**namo vām astu çṛṇutām havām me** TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

**namo vāyava upagrotre** ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

**namo vāyave-ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛte** (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.

**namo vāyave vibhumata antarikṣaṇām adhipataye svahā** HG.2.16.4.

**namo vāruṇyāi** TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

**namo vāstavyāya ca vāstupāya ca** VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo vāstavyāya** MÇ.6.2.4.

**namo vikṣinatkebhyaḥ** (TS.KS. vikṣinatkebhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* **nama akṣinatkebhyaḥ**.

**namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ** VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

**namo virūpebhyo viçvarūpebhyaç ca vo namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

**namo viçvakarmaṇe sa u patv asmān** TS.3.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* **viçvakarman namas**.

**namo viçvajanasya kṣāmāya** PB.1.8.7.

**namo viṣṇave** GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* **viṣṇave namah**.

**namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyanām adhipataye svahā** HG.2.16.4.

**namo viṣṇave brhate** (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**namo visrjadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah** VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* **namo-syadbhyo**.

**namo visrjyamānyai** AV.6.90.3<sup>c</sup>.

**namo vidhryāya** (MS. vidhriyāya) cātapayāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* **nama idhriyāya**.

**namo vīrṣāya asamrddhaye** AV.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**namo vṛkṣebhyo harikeçebhyaḥ** VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.

**namo vṛddhāya ca savṛdhe** (TS. samvṛdhvane; KS. savṛdhvane; MS. suvṛdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

**namovṛdhāso mahinā tarutra** RV.7.21.9<sup>b</sup>.

**namovṛdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute raṇa** RV.8.13.9<sup>c</sup>.

**namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.**

**namo vo astu**: *see* **namo vo-stu**.

**namo vo astu pravatsyāmi** ApÇ.6.27.2.

**namo vo astu prāvatsyāyam** ApÇ.6.27.2.

**namo vo-stu** (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.

**namo vyuptakeçāya ca kapardine ca** MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* **namah kapardine ca vy<sup>o</sup>**.

**namo vrayāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca** VS.16.44. *See under* **namo grhyāya**.

**namo vrātebhyo vrātapatibhyaç ca vo namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

**namo-çvāya** TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

**namo-çvibhyām kṛṇumo-çvayugbhyām** TB.3.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

**namo-çvebhyo etc.**: *see* **namo açvebhyo**.

**namo-simadbhyo naktām caradbhyaḥ** VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

**namo-stu te nirṛte tigmatejaḥ** AV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **namo -stu te nirṛte** Vait.28.26. *See* **namah su te**.

**namo-stu devaṣipitrmanuṣyebhyaḥ** ÇG.6.6.16.

**namo-stu dāivāya prastarāya** AV.16.2.6.

**namo-stu narmade tubhyam** RVKh.1.19.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

**namo-stu nilagrīvāya** (NilarU. nilaçikhāṇḍāya) VS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhPDh.9.17.1. *See* **namo astu etc**.

**namo-stu parāyate** MÇ.3.1.25<sup>b</sup>. *See under* **namo astu pa<sup>o</sup>**.

**namo-stu rudrebhyo etc.**: *see* **namo astu etc**.

**namo-stu varṣamedase** AV.12.1.42<sup>d</sup>.

**namo-stu sarpebhyah**: *see* **namo astu etc**.

**namo-stv asitāya** AV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.

**namo-syadbhyo vidhyadbhyaç ca vo namah** TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* **namo visrjadbhyo**.

**namo hantre ca hanīyase ca** VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

**namo hamāya** (Svidh. -hamāya) mohamāya manhamāya dhunvato tāpasāya punarvasave namah GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.

**namo harikeçayopavttine** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

**namo hiranyabāhave senānye** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-  
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.  
namo hiranyabāhave hiranyavarnāya hiranyarūpāya hira-  
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.  
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under  
namo niveṣyāya.  
namo-horūtrābhyaṃ astu AV.19.8.2<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.  
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.  
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo  
niveṣyāya.  
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;  
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.  
namyā yad indra sakhyā paravati RV.1.53.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
namraṃ maryākaro rajim (ÇÇ. "kūrora api) AV.20.128.13<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na ya ṣante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ yāvā tarati yātumāvan RV.7.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yaṃ ripavo na riṣanyavaḥ RV.1.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ vayanti samare-tamānāḥ RV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na yaṃ vivikto rodasī RV.8.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ çukro na dūrāçh RV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ hiṃsanti dhītayo na vāṇiḥ RV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajamāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
2<sup>a</sup>; 164.14; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2<sup>d</sup>. See na māyayā.  
na yajñasya manvate martyāsaḥ (TB. ApÇ. martāsaḥ) RV.  
10.2.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajñena nota çambhir ābhiḥ RV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yaṃ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nayatāmūn mṛtyudūtāḥ AV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntaraḥ RV.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyāt RV.6.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
na yat purā cakrmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
18.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yad dūrād vasavo nū cid antitaḥ RV.8.27.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantaṃ gīrbhir vanā dhiyaṃ dhaḥ SV.1.74<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayanto.  
nayanti durita tiraḥ RV.1.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantu yata āgataḥ RV.10.85.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
nayanto garbhaṃ vanāṃ dhiyaṃ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayantaṃ.  
na yaṃ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ dudhrā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṃ dhūrvanti dhūrtayaḥ RV.8.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayann ṛtasya pathibhiḥ rajisthāḥ RV.1.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nayann ṛtasya praçīso navīyasthī RV.9.86.32<sup>c</sup>.  
na yaṃ mitrāḥ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48<sup>b</sup>.  
nayasiḍ v ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya devā devatā na martāḥ RV.1.100.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvāprthivi anu vyacaḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvāprthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya hanyate sakha RV.10.152.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
na yasyāḥ parāṃ dadṛçe na yoyuvat AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitraḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaḥ saṃprçe na punar havitave RV.8.101.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>c</sup>.  
na yātava indra jūjuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yābhyo bhuvanāṃ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yaṃ miham akirad dhrāduniṃ ca RV.1.32.13<sup>b</sup>.  
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na yā roṣati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhaḥ) AB.4.10.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.  
6.5.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>b</sup>.  
na yāsu citraṃ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
nayisthā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na yuṣme vājābandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye divaḥ prthivyā antam āpuḥ RV.1.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye devāsa ohasā na martāḥ RV.6.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
na ye çekur yajñiyanā nāvam āruham RV.10.44.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.94.6<sup>c</sup>; N.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
na yeṣāṃ gopā arañāç cid āsa RV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
na yeṣāṃ iri sadhastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsānaktā (KS. onakta-  
gneḥ) VS.27.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.10; KS.  
18.17<sup>b</sup>. See upāke.  
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.64<sup>b</sup>.  
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
na yo rara āryaṃ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yor upabdir açvyāḥ RV.1.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.  
14.52.5.  
na yo varāya marutāṃ iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
nara indra pratiçikṣanty annāḥ RV.10.29.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇur na-  
raṃ.  
naraṃ nṛṣāhaṃ mānhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.144<sup>c</sup>.  
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.99.3<sup>c</sup>.  
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭāu RV.1.124.12<sup>b</sup>.  
naraç cid vām samithe çurasātāu RV.3.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
naraḥ çānsanty ukthaçāsa ukthā RV.7.19.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
naras tokasya tanayasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9<sup>d</sup>, sātīṣu) RV.4.  
24.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.9<sup>d</sup>.  
naras tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ somasya harsyā RV.8.68.14<sup>b</sup>.  
narā gāureva vidyutaṃ tṛṣṇā RV.7.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
narā ca çānsaṃ dāivyaṃ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42<sup>d</sup>.  
na rājanyo na vāiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
na rājā varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na rātri nāhaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) ahna āsīt praketaḥ RV.10.129.2<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-  
ceding pāda.  
narā dānsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3<sup>a</sup>.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhasa amaritā maghasya RV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhasa mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nntanasya RV.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 narā nṛtu janiman yajñiyanām RV.6.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 narām na ṣaṇṣaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā mayābhīr itauti māhinam RV.1.151.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā vā ṣaṇṣam pūṣanam agohyam RV.10.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ prati dhāmāny añjan RV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣam vājinaṁ vājayanā iha RV.1.106.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣam sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣapītasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ  
 ṣṭutasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.  
 narāṣaṇṣapītasya soma deva te matividah prātaḥsavana-  
 sya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpītasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-  
 tivido mādhyamīnāsya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah...  
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah trīṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-  
 dasah... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṣaṇṣapītasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.  
 narāṣaṇṣam iha priyam RV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ caturaṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣa stavīsyate AÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 nārāṣaṇṣa.  
 narāṣaṇṣas trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣasyāham devayajyayā paṇumān (MÇ. ōyajya-  
 yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 narāṣaṇṣaḥ suṣūdati RV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣena tejasā VS.28.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahuh) VS.20.57<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.13; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣe somapītham ya ācuḥ (KS. ānaçuḥ) MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 157.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See nārāṣaṇṣe.  
 narāṣaṇṣo agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.  
 narāṣaṇṣo agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣo gnāspatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣo no-vatu prayaje RV.10.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣo bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṣaṇṣo viçvarūpebhīr aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā çavīrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā sumnena cetasā RV.5.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn āyātā RV.5.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyet tvāvataḥ sakha RV.1.91.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.13; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 na riṣyema kada cana RV.6.54.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 20.127.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.34.41<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dat RV.5.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare ca dakṣiṇāvate RV.9.98.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>c</sup>, 1029<sup>c</sup>.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛnām RV.4.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na revatā paṇinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro asāmiçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rogām nota duḥkhatam ChU.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rodasi adruha vedyabhiḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 na rodasi mahimānam mamāte RV.3.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro na raṇvāḥ savane madantaḥ RV.7.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro maghāny ānaçuḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro madema çaraṇe sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro maryā arepasah RV.5.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See naro  
 yad vā.  
 naro yatra duhate kāmyam madhu RV.10.76.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.97.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro yad vā te hastayor adhuḥṣan Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. See naro  
 yat te.  
 naro yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro yo ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.  
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 naro havyā na marjayanta āsabhiḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 naro havyobhir idate sabādhaḥ RV.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 naro hitam ava mehanti peravaḥ RV.9.74.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokaḥ TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: narte  
 brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.  
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prātaḥ RVKh.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 narmāya puṇçalūm VS.30.20. See hasāya pu<sup>a</sup>.  
 narmāya bhadravatim TB.3.4.1.15.  
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 narya prajāni me-jugupas tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.  
 narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopaya) VS.3.37; ÇB.  
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.  
 naryāpasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 nalam plavam arohaitat TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234<sup>f</sup>. Part of puruṣ cakram.  
 na lobho nāçubhā matiḥ RVKh.5.87.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 na va ihāstv ity añcanam (read ihāstu nyanācanam?) Kāuç.  
 116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukrāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 navam vasānaḥ surabhiḥ suvāsāḥ AV.14.2.44<sup>a</sup>. P: na-  
 vam vasānaḥ Kāuç.79.27.  
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navam havir juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navakṛtva indro rāja KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgirastamaḥ RV.10.62.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 nava cakhvānsam navatim ca bahūn RV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 navacatvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 nava ca ma ekādaḡa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 nava ca me navatiḡ ca me AV.5.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava ca yan navatim ca sravantiḡ RV.1.32.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 nava ca yā navatiḡ ca AV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 navam jāññanam jenyam vipaḡcitam RV.9.86.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 navam janistāraṇi RV.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 navatim srotiā nava ca sravantiḡ RV.10.104.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 navatim nāvya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.5.9<sup>f</sup>. Cf. pareṇehi.  
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.  
 navadaḡa ca ma ekaviṅḡatiḡ ca me VS.18.24.  
 navadaḡabbhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.  
 navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vaniṡad anātataḡ AV.20.132.7; CQ.12.18.15.  
 navanta kṡonayo yatha RV.10.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛḡḡke RV.1.66.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *nert but one*.  
 navantam ahim sam piṇaḡ rjṡin RV.6.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 navanta viḡve svar dṛḡḡke RV.1.69.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 na vandanaḡ ḡaviṡṡṡa vedyābhiḡ RV.7.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava paḡcātāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 nava puro navatim ca ḡnathistam RV.7.99.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.4.  
 nava prāñan navabhiḡ sam mimite AV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nava prāñan Kauḡ.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.  
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.  
 navabhir vājair navati ca vājinam RV.10.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nava bhūmṡ samudrāḡ AV.11.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 navabhiyaḡ ḡatebhiyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 navabhiyaḡ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 navamā daḡameṡu ḡrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 navam barhir odanāya strṡṡita AV.12.3.32<sup>a</sup>. P: navam barhiḡ Kauḡ.61.40.  
 na vayan cādharmāḡ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.  
 nava yat puro navatim ca sadyaḡ RV.7.19.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 nava yad asya navatim ca bhogān RV.5.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava yo navatim puraḡ RV.8.93.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 na varante paribādho adeviḡ RV.5.2.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 navarcebhyaḡ svāhā AV.19.23.6.  
 na vartave prasavaḡ sargataktāḡ RV.3.33.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 na varṡam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 navaviṅḡatiḡ ca ma ekatriṅḡaḡ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 navaviṅḡatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.  
 navaviṅḡatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatim ca vaksayam RV.10.49.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 navasatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 nava sākam navatiḡ ḡambarasya RV.4.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 navasya soma te vayan TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navasaktim rṡasprḡam (SV. rṡāvrdham) RV.8.76.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.340<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.3.6.4,5.  
 na vā arapyānir hanti RV.10.146.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApC. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) riḡyasi RV.1.162.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>a</sup>; 25.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.14; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; QB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ApC.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApC.9.18.8,11.  
 na vā u te tanvā tanvam (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam papṡyām RV.10.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.14<sup>a</sup>. See *na te tantim*.  
 na vā u devāḡ kṡudham id vadham daduḡ RV.10.117.1<sup>a</sup>. P: na vā u devāḡ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
 na vā u mām vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā u yosaḡ rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vā uv etc.: see *na vā u etan*.  
 na vā u somo vrjinaḡ hinoti RV.7.104.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā etan etc.: see *na vā u etan*.  
 na vā ojṡyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See *ojṡyo rudras*.  
 na vām jūryanti pūrvaḡ kṡṡāni RV.1.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 navānām navatinām RV.1.191.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vām devā amṡtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 na vām dyavoḡhabhir nota sindhavaḡ RV.1.151.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 na vām niḡyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 navābhir indrotibhiḡ RV.4.31.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 navā mātrbhyo vasanaḡ jahati RV.1.95.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḡ RV.7.67.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 navāratnān apamāyāsmākam tataḡ pari duṡvapnyam sarvam dviṡate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi *metrical*.  
 navāḡityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 navāḡ caranti saritaḡ purāñṡ AV.12.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vikarṇaḡ prṡhuḡiraḡ AV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vi jāñāmi (AB. jāñanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.43.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vi jāñāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.56.  
 na vi jñāyante sadṡṡṡr ajuryāḡ RV.4.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vi dasyanty utayaḡ RV.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vindhe asya suṡṡutim RV.1.7.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>o</sup>; N.6.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 na vivyacanta bhūmayāḡ RV.8.6.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 naviṡṡṡāya navamam trasadasyuḡ RV.5.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na viḡave namate na sthiraḡ RV.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 na viro jāyate vrṡā AV.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na viṡyam nūtanāḡ kaḡ canāpa RV.5.42.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na viṡyam indra te na rādhāḡ RV.7.22.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.73.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 navedaso amṡtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 navena pūrvaḡ dayamānaḡ syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See *next*.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>e</sup>. See *prec.*  
 na vepasā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 naveṣṭiṣ cāturmāsyaṇi GB.1.5.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1<sup>e</sup>–6<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>e</sup>–7<sup>e</sup>.  
 na vai gāvo maṅgīrasya (KÇ. mandīrasya) Vāit.34.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See nanu gāvo.  
 na vai tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sarvo vai tatra.  
 na vai tvā dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vaibadhapraputtanām AV.3.6.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. na sāyaka<sup>a</sup>.  
 navāiva tā navatayaḥ AV.5.19.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vai cvetasyādhyacāre (AG. cvetāḥ cabhyāgāre; HG.  
 cvetasyābhyacāreṇa; MG. cvetasyābhyacāre) AG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.12);  
 MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vai strīṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.11.  
 5.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vocāma mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vo dāsā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.4.  
 8.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>e</sup>: 45.2; KS.11.9<sup>e</sup>; 30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānaḥ RV.  
 10.85.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.5; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;  
 HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion*  
*which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.  
 32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.  
 na vo-çvāḥ çrathayantāha sisrataḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 na vo hiraṇyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.417<sup>e</sup>.  
 navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 navyaṁ daṁsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ haryasi manma nu priyam RV.10.  
 96.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanti RV.3.55.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21<sup>f</sup>.  
 navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.  
 7.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 navyo jāyatām ṛtam RV.1.105.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na çataya çatamagha RV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>d</sup>.  
 na çatur antaṁ vidad yudhā te RV.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.15.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 naçad abhi draviṇaṁ didhyānaḥ RV.4.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 naçany avasphūrjan (KS. sphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta  
 ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svaha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf.  
 under anaçany.

na çardhate dasyujūṭāya stavān RV.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na çaçramāno bibhṛvān RV.10.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na çirṣe nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 na çeṣo agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7<sup>e</sup>; N.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 naçyatetaḥ sadānvah AV.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>.  
 naçyantū mama sarvadā RVKh.5.87.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 naçyetaḥ prāmutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ ca mārutaḥ Suparṇ.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See māruto na.  
 naṣṭāsavo naṣṭaviṣāḥ AV.10.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 naṣṭe jihvā carcarti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>e</sup>. See oṣṭhe jihvā.  
 na samvadaya ramate RV.8.101.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 21.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 na saṁskṛtaṁ pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1103<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sakthy udyamiyasi RV.10.86.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sa jātu janaḥ çraddadhyāt TA.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 na sa jiyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 na saṁdṛṣe tiṣṭhati rṇpam asya TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.11<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sannān āva gachati AV.6.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na sa pitṛyānam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sa mucyātāi varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathah RV.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na sa rāja vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sa rāya çaçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 na sa riṣyati pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.109.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 12.91<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sa sakha yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhrutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.1.56.  
 na sahasrāya nāyutāya vajrivaḥ RV.8.1.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>e</sup>.  
 na sāyakapraputtanām AV.9.2.12<sup>e</sup>. Cf. na vaibadhā<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sāyakasya cikite janāsaḥ RV.3.53.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 na sāyam asti devaya ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na sindhavo rajaso antam ānaçuḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.18.8.5.  
 na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisarīdata) ApMB.2.16.9<sup>b</sup>,10<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na sugaṁ duṣkṛto bhuvam RV.10.86.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.14; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na suptam asya supṭeṣu AV.11.4.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 na suyaçutaraḥ bhuvat RV.10.86.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na suṣutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>b</sup>.  
 na suvim indro-vase mṛdhāti RV.6.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 na sūnṛtā yamate vasavya RV.7.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.  
 na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.13.10.



nasoh prāṇaḥ AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.  
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10.  
na somād rājñāḥ AB.7.23.3.  
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
na stenāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57<sup>c</sup>.  
na stotārām nide karaḥ RV.3.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
na stome-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na strīthutām çūdrahutam ca devagam Kāuç.73.18<sup>d</sup>.  
na smā varante yuvatiṁ na çaryām RV.10.178.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.  
20.31<sup>d</sup>; N.10.29<sup>d</sup>.  
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>:  
154.7; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na sredhati na vyathate na riṣyati RV.5.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na sredhantām rayir naçat RV.7.32.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>b</sup>.  
na svadhiti vananvati RV.8.102.19<sup>b</sup>.  
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.71<sup>b</sup>.  
na svid asti tad rīthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na svāir svāirīṁ kutāḥ ChU.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.  
na hanyate na jiyate tvotāḥ RV.3.59.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçevaḥ RV.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tad dr̥çyate divā (ApÇ. tad dadr̥çe divā; HG. tad  
divā dadr̥çe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
1.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.  
6.49.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.223 (218)<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.46.14.  
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhr̥ṣe RV.8.60.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi te antaḥ çavasāḥ parṇaçe RV.1.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
nahi te ksatraiṁ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
nahi te ksatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.  
nahi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See nahi asyā nāma.  
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
3.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
6.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyāḥ puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na āpyam RV.7.32.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.82.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girāḥ saghat RV.1.57.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
15.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaḥ caneçe RV.2.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>:  
229.2; N.13.1.  
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.705<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghr̥ṇe RV.1.138.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nahi tvā rodasī ubhe RV.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā çatru starate str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nahi tvā çūra devaḥ RV.8.81.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhr̥ṣṇuḥ RV.6.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nu te mahimanāḥ samasya RV.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nu yād adhīmāsi RV.1.80.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na hinvanāsas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi praveda sukr̥tasya pantham RV.10.71.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.2.  
4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
na hi bāhyahutam devaḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi manyuḥ pāuruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi me rodasī ubhe RV.10.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi va utīḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vaç caramāṁ cana RV.7.59.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.  
2.8.1.  
nahi vaḥ çatru vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vām asti durake RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi  
Rvidh.2.31.4.  
nahi śas tava no mama RV.8.33.16<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi śma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi śmā te çatām cana RV.4.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi sthūry rīthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
125.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi spaçam avidann anyam asmāt VS.33.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi svam āyuç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
nāhy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
nāhy anyāni badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.  
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9<sup>d</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nāhy asyā aparāṁ cana RV.10.86.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; N.11.38<sup>c</sup>.  
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma gr̥bhñāmi RV.10.145.4<sup>a</sup>;  
ApMB.1.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.  
nāñho açnoti duritām nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11<sup>b</sup>.  
nāñho martām naçati na pradṛptiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
nākām rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
nākām gr̥bhñānāḥ (TS.KS. gr̥bhñānāḥ) sukr̥tasya loka  
VS.15.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.8;  
2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 147.9; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
nākam ā roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
nākam eti jñānavidhūtapāpma N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
nākāḥ ṣaṭtrīṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.  
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.  
nākasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.  
nākasya pṛṣṭham abhisamvasānāḥ TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭhād divam ut patīṣyan AV.18.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭhāyabhiṣektāram TB.3.4.1.8.

**nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati ̐ritāḥ RV.1.125.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi didhyānāḥ AV.18.2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi rocane divāḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi viṣṭapi ̐ritāḥ AV.18.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe adhi saptaraçmau AV.9.5.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nāke tiṣṭhantam.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe mahato mahiyan TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU. 1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prṣṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>b</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe sam iṣā madema AV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>. See uttame nāka.  
**nākasya** prṣṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.  
**nākulī** nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**nāke** tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmau AV.11.1.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nākasya prṣṭhe adhi saptā.  
**nākedam** paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
**nāke** rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**nāke** suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**nāke** suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18. 3.66<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>a</sup>; 2.1196<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.2.2.3; KB.8.7; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke suparṇam SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.  
**nāko**-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsanaikramaṇaḥ (KS. ̐kramaṇam; MÇ. ̐kramaṇatamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.  
**nākro** makaraḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kṇpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.  
**nāgāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**nāgo** rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225<sup>b</sup>; 2.1155<sup>b</sup>. See agor arir.  
**nāgnir** nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**nāgniḥ** suryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**nāgner** devatayā emi AB.7.24.3.  
**nājāmim** na pari vṛṇakti jānim RV.1.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**nāḍikā** dantā tapasābhidigdhāḥ AV.5.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**nāḍyas** tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**nāḍikaḥ** jāyato bisam AV.5.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**nātārid** (TB. nātārīr) asya samṛtiḥ vadhānām (TB. badhānām) RV.1.32.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**nāti** paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**nātrāvakhādo** asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**nātham** vittvā ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gātum nātham.  
**nātha** gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.  
**nātham** ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**nātham** paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**nātham** mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**nāthavid** asi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**nādeyibhyaḥ** svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**nādyā** çatrum nanu purā vivitse (ÇB. yuyutse) RV.10. 54.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**nādrayaḥ** pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**nādhamaṇo** vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

**nādhisattvaḥ** pradīçyate TA.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**nādhṛṣa** ā dadhṛṣate (AA. dadhṛṣa; ÇÇ. dadhṛṣaya) AV.6.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**nādhvasu** vāraṇeṣu (MS. vāraṇeṣu ca) RV.10.185.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānādvān** sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānadati** parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānadad** eti marutam iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānadadbhiḥ** çāçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānadad** rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.  
**nānā** cakrate yamyā vapuṇṣi RV.3.55.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**nānā** cakrate sadanaḥ yathā veḥ RV.3.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānā** jātāv arepaṣā RV.5.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānādharmāṇam** prthivi yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānādhīyo** vasuṇyavaḥ RV.9.112.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānānaḥ** vā u no dhiyaḥ RV.9.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.  
**nānāpatrakā** sū devī MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**nānā** pāpakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yāmin satro) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.  
**nānāpi** sati dāivate AG.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>d</sup>. See nānā saty.  
**nānā** prāṇo yajamānasya paçunā TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1; KS. 30.8<sup>a</sup>,9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**nānā** yonisahasrāṇi N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānāratham** vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānārūpā** oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.11. See nānāvīryā.  
**nānārūpāḥ** paçavo jāyamānāḥ AV.14.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānā** rūpāṇi kratavo vasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**nānārūpā** mātūr asyā upasthe TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 161.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**nānārūpe** ahani karṣi māyayā AV.13.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānārṣeyāṇām** apy asty atra AV.11.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānāvīryā** oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2<sup>c</sup>. See nānārūpā etc.  
**nānāveçāparājitaḥ** GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānā** çrāntāya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**nānā** saty api dāivate MG.2.18<sup>d</sup>,18<sup>e</sup> (end). See nānāpi.  
**nānā** santo bibhrato jyotir āsā (MS. āsām) RV.10.67.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.2.  
**nānā** hanu vibhrte sanī bharete RV.10.79.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānā** havanta utaye RV.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 15.12<sup>b</sup>; 68.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**nānā** haveto sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**nānāhitāgnir** nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**nānā** hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**nānā** hi devāiç cakrpe sado vām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>. See next two.  
**nānā** hi vām devahitam sadas (TB.ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS. 19.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.11; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7: 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.  
**nānā** hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec. two.

nānā hr̥dā rakṣamaṇā ajuryam RV.1.146.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā hy agne-vase RV.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānudhyāyād bahuñ chabdan ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 nānāukānsi duryo viçvam ayuh RV.2.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāntarikṣam nādrayaḥ somo aksaḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 nāntarikṣāṇi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>; 12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarah MÇ.11.9.4.  
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. 'khaṣ ca) pitarah priyantam ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vāhayaṣye ÇG.4.4.11.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayaṣye ÇG.4.4.13.  
 nānya indrat karaṇam bhūya invati RV.8.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 13.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānyas tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.10; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyāsām kirtayāç cana AV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 nāpa vṛñjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyāyat AB.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>. See māpāgāḥ etc.  
 nāpābhūta na vo-tiṭṭṣāma RV.4.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānam sutasaḥ RV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10.  
 nābrahmā yajña r̥dhag jōsati tve RV.10.105.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.20; N.10.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.476<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyā adhi RV.3.29.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 34.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 87.8; 1.6.7<sup>b</sup>: 97.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.22<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyā adhi sānuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyā giriṣu kṣayani dadhe RV.9.82.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyā dharuṇo mahō divaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>a</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā prthivyāṁ nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.10. See prṣṭhe prthivyā.  
 nābhā prthivyā bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. voceyam te.  
 nābhā prthivyāḥ samidhane agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.13; 3.1.9: 12.13; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32<sup>o</sup>.  
 nābhā yajñasya sain dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā yatra prathamam saminasāmahe RV.10.64.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā samidāyī navyasi (SV. samidāya navyase) RV.1.139.10; SV.1.461<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhīm yajñānam sadanam rayiṇam RV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānam ÇÇ.3.3.5.  
 nābhīm jānānāḥ çivavaḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīm te mā hiṁsāsam KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.  
 nābhīm te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.  
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. opnuyur) nirṛtim paracaiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastāt) TB.3.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.31<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.  
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyai) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.  
 nābhīm asya mā hiṁsṭi MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.  
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jarbhurāṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarhr̥ṣāṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.6; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
 nābhīr asi mā bibhr̥thaḥ ÇG.3.8.5.  
 nābhīr aham rayiṇām nābhiḥ samānānam bhūyasam AV.16.4.1.  
 nābhīr aham asya janapadasya bhūyasam HG.1.23.1.  
 nābhīr me cittam vijñānam VS.20.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.7; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhīr yuvā bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhis ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.  
 nābhivāre padam AV.6.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhūr asi saptadaçaḥ Vait.2.7.16. P: nābhūr asi GB.2.2.13.  
 nābhyaḥ asid antarikṣam RV.10.90.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhyaṁ upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhyaḥ vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See plāçibhyo.  
 nābhyaḥ hr̥dayād adhi AV.9.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhyaḥ svahā VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nr̥ṇam RV.1.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥ṇaty ayuṣe AV.6.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥ṇāmy ayataḥ AV.6.82.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma ca kratuṣ ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaṣ ca etc.  
 nāma tr̥ṭiyam adhi rocane (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.1.155.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.75.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma tvaṣṭur apteyam RV.1.84.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>b</sup>; 2.265<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 154.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir asya yonāu RV.9.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma nāmāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāma nāmā johaviti AV.10.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmantravij juhuyān nāvipaçcit Kauç.73.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāyati na rudati HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.5<sup>a</sup> (Ap(4.6.15.5)).  
 nāma rūpaṁ ca bhūtānam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svadhavan guhyam (ApMB. svadhavat svaryam) bibharsī RV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svarṇam sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñiyanī RV.1.72.30; 6.1.40; MS.4.13.60: 206.12; KS.18.200; TB.2.4.5.60; 3.6.10.20.  
 nāmāni te çatakrato RV.3.37.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.7.

nāmāni deva uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 554<sup>b</sup>; 2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāṇi chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.  
 nāmimado nārūrupaḥ AV.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā maghavā ṇṇavad girah RV.8.33.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāyam achā vidathāniva satpatih RV.1.130.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.459<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā sadhamādam RV.8.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārātayas titirur na dvayāvinaḥ RV.2.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārātayo vi naṇan nārātani RV.2.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārātsur ime satrīṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ paraṁ brahma TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyatā TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) nārāyaṇaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 nārāyaṇaṁ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhīmahi) MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.4;  
 TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.25.  
 nārāṇsa stavīṣyate AV.20.127.1<sup>b</sup>. See nārāṇsa etc.  
 nārāṇsī nyocani RV.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāṇsibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 nārāṇsena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.  
 53<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.  
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāṇseṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāṇse somapītham ya aṇuh VS.19.61<sup>b</sup>. See nārā-  
 ṇse.  
 nārī asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3,4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.  
 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1 (bis); 74.13,14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1;  
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.  
 3.2. Cf. nāry asi.  
 nārīṣṭhayoḥ praçīṣam idamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī pañcamayukham Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārī putrāṇi dhāvatu hastagrīhya AV.5.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī yahvi na rodasi sadam naḥ RV.10.93.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārīr yā vāhyaçivarīḥ AV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 nārīr yās talpaçivarīḥ RV.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 nāryas te.  
 nārībhakā abhi dādhrṣuḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārībhād īṣate na maho vibhātī RV.1.124.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārībhe asti vajrīṇaḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāryamaṇam puṣyati no sakḥayam RV.10.117.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāry asi VS.5.22,26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (bis); ÇB.3.5.4.4;  
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. nārīr asi.  
 nāryas te patnyo loma VS.23.36<sup>a</sup>. See nārīs te.  
 nārīvāg indram pratimānāni debhuḥ RV.10.89.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.  
 2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; N.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣa<sup>o</sup>) na gamāte antam  
 TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvam aritrāparaṇim kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvaṁ bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvayāi nopaya uta RV.8.47.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvaç caranti svasica iyanāḥ VS.10.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nāvo viyanti.  
 nāvājinaṁ vājinaḥ hāsanti RV.3.53.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvā na kṣodaḥ pradīḥaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāvā na sindhum ati parṣi vidvān RV.9.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvidvāṇsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvīṣṭyaṁ vasavo devahēdanam RV.10.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhitaḥ TB.2.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7<sup>c</sup>; BDh.  
 2.6.11.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāveva naḥ pārayatām yugeva RV.2.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāveva sindhum duritaty agniḥ RV.1.99.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.  
 127.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition,  
 p. 201); 14.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvo viyanti susico na vāṇiḥ MS.2.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 70.13; KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 See nāvaç caranti.  
 nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāçayad abhibhā itaḥ AV.19.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāçayadhvaṁ yavā mama ViDh.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāçayāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāçayāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāçayitri balāsasya VS.12.97<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāçiraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14<sup>b</sup>; N.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāçradadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāçrotriyo nānavaniktapaṇiḥ Kauç.73.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāṣtamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv ayaḥ RV.1.184.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā tiroahnyam juṣāṇā RV.3.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā dhībhīr yuvam āṅga viprā RV.6.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā niramanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣan) bhiṣajāvina  
 VS.21.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā bhujyum ūhathuḥ patanṅaiḥ RV.1.116.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāṁ vayati darçatam vapuḥ VS.19.83<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.7; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāṁ barhīr iva pra vrñje RV.1.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nā-  
 satyābhyāṁ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.  
 8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.  
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7<sup>d</sup>; 78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā me pitaraḥ bandhuprçhā RV.3.54.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā rayiṣācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv vahatuṁ sūryayāḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyāi RV.10.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā sūrtaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā somapīrtaye RV.8.42.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.

nāsatyāsnā bharanyati RV.5.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyeva sugmyo ratheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.173.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyeva hava ā çambhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.9.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsad āsīn no sad āst tadānīm RV.10.129.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: nāsud āst VHDh.5.295.425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.  
 nāsām āmitro vyathir ā dadharsati RV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>b</sup>. See nāinā āmitro.  
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsunvatā sakhyam vaṣṭi çūrah RV.10.42.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyatā cana RV.5.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakhā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitarā RV.2.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsti sarpabhayam haret RVKh.1.191.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsmākam asti tat taruḥ RV.8.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsmāi kāmāḥ sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsmāi tṛṇam nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsmāi pṛṇiṇi vi duhanti AV.5.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatuh siṣedha RV.1.32.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsmāi samitiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsya keṣān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya kṣattā niṣkagrivaḥ AV.5.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya kṣiyunta ūtayaḥ RV.6.45.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsya kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya jāyā çatavāhi AV.5.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya te mahimānam pari ṣṭaḥ RV.1.61.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsya dāteṣe na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsya dhenuḥ kalyāṇī AV.5.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya rāya upa dasyanti notayaḥ RV.5.54.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsya vartā na tarutā mahādthane RV.1.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsya çatrur na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsya çrutvā gihe vaçet AV.12.4.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsya çvetaḥ kṣṇakarnaḥ AV.5.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsyaḥkṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsyaḥ vaçmi vimucam nāvṛtan punah RV.5.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsyaṣṭhīni bhindyāt AV.9.5.23<sup>a</sup>. P: nāsyaṣṭhīni Kauç. 66.31.  
 nāham yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāham veda bhrātrtvam no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2.3; nāham kartā TAA.10.62; nāham kārayitā TAA.10.62.  
 nāha dāmānam maghavā ni yaṇsat RV.10.42.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham tam veda dabhyam dabhat sa RV.10.108.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham tam veda ya iti bravīti RV.10.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham tantum na vi jānamy otum RV.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham ato nir ayā durgahāitā RV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham indrāni rāraṇa RV.10.86.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham patim sanitur asya rāyaḥ RV.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivi canāinam RV.3.36.4<sup>c</sup>.

nāhā na māsaḥ çarado varanta RV.3.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāhāyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥ kravyādām nudāmasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16<sup>c</sup>; MS. 1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādām sedha.  
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājah RV.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 niḥsānam juhvo mukhe RV.8.43.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nikaṣamāpāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikāmam aramāpasam yena RV.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nikāmāso vy ṛṇvire RV.10.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanya varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.  
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 ni kāvyā vedhasaḥ çaçvatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.  
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyam madhye; MÇ. tubhyam madhvaḥ) Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See nigīrya sarvā.  
 nikṛtvānas tapanās tāpayiṣṇavaḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nikramānam niṣadanam vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam) RV.1.162.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.8; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nikṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nikṣa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣam bhr̥tām vasu RV.8.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigadenāiva çabdyate N.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni galgaliti dhārakā VS.23.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.  
 ni gavām id dadhatur vaksāṇāsu RV.6.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.  
 ni gavyavo-ṇavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigīrya tubhyam etc.: see nikīrya.  
 nigīrya sarvā ādhitā KÇ.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See nikīrya.  
 nigṛhya karpakāu dvāu AV.20.133.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigrābhenādharāṇ (MS. odharāṇ) akāḥ VS.17.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>: 8.14; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyāḥ; KS. obhyās) stha devaçrutah (KS. çrutāç çukrāç çukrabhr̥tah) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.  
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nighṛvāir asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

nighnanto yañ na tastire AV.19.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni cakreṇa rathya duspadaṇṇak RV.1.53.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni cid viçvāyuh çayathe jaghana AV.6.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni cin miṣantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥nantam RV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicerur asi nicumpuṇaḥ (TS.TB. nicañkuṇa; MS.KS. nicuñkuṇaḥ) VS.3.48<sup>b</sup>; 8.27<sup>b</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.11; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>b</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatum RV.1.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nijaghnir dureçravāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 nijañghaṁ çavalodaram TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni janān svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jalguliti dhanika TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See ni galgalti.  
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jahuṣaṁ çithire dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nijo bhñyāsam uttamaḥ AV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kāuç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ninyāḥ sañnaddho manasā carāmi RV.1.164.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>b</sup>; N.14.22.  
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nitatnī nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.  
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 ni tad dadhiṣe-varaṁ parañ (AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tad dadhiṣe Kāuç.15.9,11.  
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathāḥ RV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tasmin dhattāñ vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>; 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.  
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.  
 nitikti yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigmanī bhraçayan bhraçyāni RV.10.116.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 nitudentim arāte AV.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni turvaçam ni yādvañ çigñhi RV.7.19.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tr̥padmi vacānsi ca AV.19.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni te deçnasya dhīmahi prareko RV.3.30.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni te nañsai pipyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10<sup>c</sup>; N.2.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.107.  
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni te yāman aviksmahi RV.10.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitoçanaṁ vṛṣabhañ carṣaṇInam RV.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaṁ rekṇo amartya RV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ tanayaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nityaṁ na sūnuṁ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityapustāñ karṣiṇIm RVKh.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

nityaṁ mṛjanti vājināñ ghṛtena RV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityaḥ cakanyāt svapatir damuṇāḥ RV.10.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityahotāraṁ tvā kave MS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>: 7.14. P: nityahotāraṁ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrāñ.  
 nityād rāyo amāñhata RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nityāritrāñ padvatīñ rāsy agne RV.1.140.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityāsa īñ pretāro arakṣaṇ RV.1.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghr̥bhre RV.1.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nitye toke didivāñsañ sve dame RV.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni trito jarimānañ na (KS. trito no jarimānam) anaḥ MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni tvam indra praty ānañ jaghantha RV.1.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhīta rodasī yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe varenyam RV.3.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpato RV.7.15.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvam agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tvam agne Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvā yajñasya sādhanam RV.1.44.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vajinam RV.10.122.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā hotāraṁ pṛvijam RV.1.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dadhāñiḥa vaha vā RV.10.119.9<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidam-nidam pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahat pṛthivīñ sarvaṁ TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahyatām agham Kāuç.83.7. See ni no-gham.  
 nidātāraṁ na vindate RV.8.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni dāçusa uṣaso martyaya RV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni dāsañ çignatho hathāñ RV.8.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni durone amṛto martyānaṁ RV.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitrañ RV.7.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇa āvṛṇaṁ mṛdhravācaḥ (RV.5.32.8<sup>d</sup>, ovācam) RV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇe kuyavācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dūraçravase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açiṣaṇ TS.3.5.6.3.  
 ni devo devebhyo havyāvāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 nido yatra mumuemahe RV.9.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dvipādaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 nidhanavata agrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. agrāṇo) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 nidhanena tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ati dhanveva tāñ.  
 nidhāya bhāraṁ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.



nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;  
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.  
 nidhārayanto duryāsv ayoḥ RV.4.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm rakṣanti sarvada AV.10.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm cēvadhīm pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhidātānādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-  
 data . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.  
 nidhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhīm nidhipā abhy enam ichāt AV.12.3.42<sup>a</sup>. P: nidhīm  
 nidhipaḥ Kauç.62.10.  
 nidhīm paṇinām paramaḥ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44<sup>a</sup>. P: ni-  
 dhīm bibhrati Kauç.24.39.  
 nidhir eṣa manasyānām ÇG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhir hito madhvi rāto asme RV.7.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīr adevān amṛnad āśyāḥ RV.10.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīnām ca patim saha PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidhīnām tvā nidhipatim havāmahe vaso mama VS.23.  
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.  
 9.6.1. P: nidhīnām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vaso mama  
 MÇ.9.2.4.  
 nidhiyamānam apagūḍham apsu RV.10.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutnām apracyutam ni-  
 kāmadarānam puruṣapārham (KS. puruṣpārham)  
 yaçasvat MS.4.13.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dhehi çatasya nr̥ṇām RV.1.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni navyasīṣv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ninitsuç cana martyaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;  
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ā nivarta ni.  
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.589<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no-gham dhīryatāi ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatam.  
 ni no rayini subhojasam yuvasva (TS. yuveha) RV.7.92.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 158.5; KS.  
 10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no hotā vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nindati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥ṇāti) MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>:  
 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>. See piyati.  
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayam vratam ApMB.  
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).  
 nindād yo asmān dipsāc (VS. ÇB. dhīpsāc) ca VS.11.80<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nindāc ca vā anindāc ca AV.11.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ninditācvaḥ prapathi paramajyaḥ RV.8.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 nipatsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 nipadyata upa tvā martya pretam AV.18.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipadyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni padvanto ni pakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni parvatasya mūrdhani sadantā RV.7.70.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni parvataḥ sādya aprayuchan RV.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni parvatā adinasado na seduḥ RV.6.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

ni parvatā ahāsata RV.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni parçane vidhyatam yantu nisvaram RV.7.104.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhayan RV.10.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nipistāsah prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.13<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni pedava uhathur açum açvam RV.1.117.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nibarhāyo namuciṁ nama māyinam RV.1.53.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi dhattana somyāsah RV.10.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priye sadaḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapitaye RV.5.72.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatānā rapistana RV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni bādhatē amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nibādhvasa mahān asi RV.8.64.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>b</sup>.  
 nibhūyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.  
 nimañkṣye-ham salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>. See upa-  
 mañkṣyati.  
 ni martyad aghayoh RV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni martyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.595<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni mātaraṁ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvaḥ RV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyāvān abrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyinas tapasā ruksaso daha RV.8.23.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino dānavasya māyali RV.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimitāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni mitrayur aratin atarīt MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>: 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vi mitra.  
 nūmiṣaḥ cij javīyasa RV.8.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.8.11.  
 ni mrgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūmṛdo-si: see nimrado-si.  
 nimeghamānā atyena pajasā RV.2.34.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.8; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 2.5.3.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nimeṣāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.  
 nimeṣās trutibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nimnam na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nimnam āpo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.32.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 979<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimrado (ApÇ. nimṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:  
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.  
 nimruktim arūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 nimruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nimrucas tisro vyūṣo ha tisrah AV.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 nimrocann adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nimrocann hantu raçmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yat sīm çignathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad āsu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad yāmāya vo giriḥ RV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yad yuvetho niyutah sudantā RV.1.180.6<sup>a</sup>.

ni yad vṛnakṣi cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.16.  
**niyantā** sūrtānām RV.8.32.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yañ dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.1.  
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 nyāñ ni.  
 ni yamate cātāmūtiḥ RV.8.2.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yatho advayavinam RV.5.75.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasūyuh RV.1.186.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yamañ citram rājate RV.1.37.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.135<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yā vajrañ mimikṣatuh RV.8.61.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni yāhi cāvasas pate RV.5.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cābudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.  
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. *Cf.* prayutañ cā.  
 niyutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.  
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāṇi JB.2.73<sup>b</sup>. *See* dve niyute.  
 niyute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 niyuto daṇḍe nara RV.4.47.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.15; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvane RV.1.134.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>c</sup>.  
 niyutvanto grāmajito yathā narah RV.5.54.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 13.7.  
 niyutvāñ indrasārathiḥ RV.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>; 48.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.25.5.  
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) a gahi RV.2.41.2<sup>a</sup>; ArS.  
 2.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyutvāñ somaptaye RV.2.41.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 niyudbhir yātam avamābhir arvak RV.6.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durone RV.  
 7.92.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.4; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyudbhir vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha tā vi muñca VS.  
 27.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>, 17;  
 TA.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.13.12.  
*See* viyugbhir.  
 niyudbhiḥ carṣaṇīnām RV.4.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 niyudbhiḥ ca sajoṣasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yudhyāmadhim aṇiḥ abhīke RV.7.18.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 niyuvānā niyuta spārhavirāḥ RV.7.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yena muṣṭihatyaṇā RV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ye ripanty ojasā RV.5.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yo grbham pāruṣeyīm uvoca RV.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto grānāḥ RV.5.55.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir akṣān nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir atrasan tamīṣṭir abhāṣuḥ RV.8.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir anyataḥ cid arata RV.1.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir abhagāñ bhajamaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.  
 nir amitṛāñ akṣpuhy asya sarvān AV.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.

3.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: nir amuñ nude KāuÇ.47.10; nir amuñ  
 KāuÇ.48.29.  
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* niṣ ṭāñ  
 bhaja.  
 nir arāñ savitā saviṣat padoh AV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir aratnāu maghavā tam dadhāti RV.10.160.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir arāñ suvāmasi AV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 nir arāñ ajāmasi AV.12.2.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoh RV.1.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha<sup>a</sup>) asmṛtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vait.  
 12.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirastāḥ parāvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha pāpmanā  
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; KāuÇ.3.6; 137.38.  
*See next.*  
 nirastāḥ parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;  
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. *See prec.*  
 nirastāḥ pāpma VSK.2.3.3.  
 nirastāñ rukṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam  
 KÇ.6.6.10.  
 nirastāñ namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.  
 18.15.6. *See* pratyastāñ.  
 nirastāḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.  
 1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;  
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
 nirastāḥ so-stu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ  
 KāuÇ.3.6; 137.38.  
 nirastā çandāmakaḥ saha tena yañ dvīṣmaḥ KS.4.4;  
 27.7. *See* nirastau.  
 nirasto aghaṇsaḥ (ApÇ. \*gha<sup>a</sup>) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.  
 17.10.  
 nirasto markāḥ VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.2; 4.6.3: 82.16;  
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;  
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (*quinq.*): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;  
 25.9.  
 nirastāu çandāmakaḥ sahāmunaḥ ApÇ.12.23.2. *See*  
 nirastā.  
 nir asmabhyam anumatiḥ rarāṇā AV.1.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir asya rasañ gaviṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravantā RV.1.116.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni rādho aḥvyāñ mṛje RV.5.52.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni rāmaya jaritaḥ soma indram RV.10.42.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirāmiṇo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.22.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir avidhyad giribhya a RV.8.77.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir astāñ (*read* nir asthāñ, *or* nirastāñ) sarvañ jayānyam  
 AV.7.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir ahavān (KS. ovañ) kṛpotana RV.10.101.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 niripāno vi dhavati RV.9.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

nir ito nāçaya prṣat AV.1.23.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir ito mr̥tyuṃ nir̥tīm AV.12.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir ito yantu nāir̥tyāḥ Kauç.97.8<sup>a</sup>. See apāsman.  
 nir indra br̥hatibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir indra bhūmyā adhi RV.1.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir imāṃ matrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir im̥ parśad arāva yo yuvakuḥ RV.7.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sutāsāḥ RV.10.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni rīraman yajamāṇaso anye RV.2.18.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣa tarṣyāvān RV.10.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 niruddhā āpaḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirundhānasya yācitam AV.12.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir aṣvinā RV.1.53.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir u svasūram askṛta RV.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirūḍham̐ janyam̐ bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhītvārīḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nir ūsmānam̐ nr̥ter (read dr̥ter?) iva AV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirūhāitām garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.  
 nir̥taye namaḥ GopālU.2.  
 nir̥tīm tvāham̐ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nir̥tir̐ iti.  
 nir̥tīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çīrṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.  
 nir̥tīm nirjālmākaçīrṣṇā KSA.13.3. See prec.  
 nir̥tim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 nir̥tir̐ iti tvāham̐ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>. See nir̥tīm tvāham̐.  
 nir̥tir̐ durhanā vadhit RV.1.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir̥tir̐ devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.  
 nir̥te nir̥tyā naḥ AV.19.44.4<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir̥to yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.13. See nir̥tho, and vikiro.  
 nir̥tyā akarām̐ namaḥ AV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir̥tyā antarhityāi (TB. antarhityāi svāḥ) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.  
 nir̥tyā aṣvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.  
 nir̥tyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nir̥tyāi etc.  
 nir̥tyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.  
 nir̥tyā jamiçāṇsat AV.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir̥tyāi koçakārīm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 nir̥tyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go<sup>o</sup>.  
 nir̥tyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Cf. kṣetriyāi.  
 nir̥tyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nir̥tyāḥ etc.  
 nir̥tyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 nir̥tyāi svāḥ MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāir̥tyāi.  
 nir̥tho yaç ca nisvarāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See under nir̥to.  
 nir̐ ekam id vr̥pate vr̥trahatyē RV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nireke cid yo harivo vasur dadīḥ RV.8.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nirāitu jīvo akṣataḥ RV.5.78.9<sup>c</sup>. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ejatu etc.  
 nirāitu pr̥cni çevalam ApMB.2.11.20<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.15). See avāitu.  
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.  
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.  
 nir gā akr̥ntad ojaṣā RV.9.108.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.585<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagāt RV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.  
 nir jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir̐odaḥ sarvapāpānam ViDh.48.17<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nirdagdham̐ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptām, and pratyustām.  
 nirdagdha aratayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdhārātīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭaptā.  
 nirdahanī yā pr̥ṣatākī AV.14.2.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 nir durarmanya ūrjā madhumatī vak AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmanyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.  
 nirdevām̐ nirvīram̐ (KSA. ōvtryām̐) kṛtvā viṣkandham̐ tasmin̐ hīyatām̐ yo-smān̐ dveṣṭī TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 nir dravantū bahir bilam AV.9.8.13<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir druho etc.: see nir varuṇasya.  
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyām̐ suvāma AV.19.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir dviṣantām̐ divo niḥ pr̥thivyā nir antariksād bhajāma AV.16.7.6.  
 nir dviṣantām̐ nir arātīm̐ nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.  
 nir dhuksan vakṣaṇābhyāḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir balasām̐ balāsinaḥ AV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir balasetāḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirbādhyena haviṣa TB.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See nāirbādhyena.  
 nir brahmabhir̐ adhamo dasyum̐ indra RV.1.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirbhaktām̐ prajā anutapyamānam AV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>. See prajā nirbhakta, and viḥaya prajāṃ.  
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yām̐ dviṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter), 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter): 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2, 5 (quater). See tato nirbhakto.  
 nirbhakto dviṣan bhr̥atr̥vyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nirbhakto yām̐ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.  
 nir bhindhy aṇṣūn yajamāṇāya sādhu AV.11.1.9<sup>b</sup>. P: nir bhindhy aṇṣūn Kauç.61.22.  
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.  
 nir bhnd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir majjānam̐ na parvaṇo jabhara RV.10.68.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita ā sadhasthe RV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nirma-thitaḥ VHDh.6.8.  
 nir mā muñcamī çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See muñcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinṣat (ApÇ. padbṛṣat) LÇ.2.2.11<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>o</sup>. See atho yamasya.  
 nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir mā varuṇād uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 See atho varuṇyād.  
 nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir yakṣmam adicate MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 246.15; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çucir gāt RV.7.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir yad im budhnān mahiṣasya varpasah RV.1.141.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 niryuvāṇo açastih RV.4.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir yuthāni gavām ṛṣih RV.8.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nir lakṣmyam Kauç.42.19.  
 nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya pāçād amukṣi (KS. pāçan muṣṭya) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya pāçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam aham nir.  
 nir viṣāṇi hvayāmāsi AV.6.90.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir vāi kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmāsi AV.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir vo magundya duhitarah AV.2.14.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirhastah çatru abhidhasann astu AV.6.66.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nirhastah Kauç.14.7.  
 nirhastāṇç ca kṛṇavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 nirhastāḥ santu çatravah AV.6.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.  
 nilimpā nāma stha teṣām vo dakṣiṇā gr̥hah pitaro va iṣavah sagarah (ApMB. sagaro vatanamam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 nilimpāmi brhaspate AV.11.10.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivatsv apah svapasyayaḥ narah RV.1.161.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Cf. Br̥hD. 7.20.  
 ni vartante dakṣiṇā niyamānāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni vartayaty oṣadhiḥ TB.1.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.19.9<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jivase TB.1.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>d</sup>; 7.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 ni vartayāmy ayuṣe-nnādyāya prajananāya rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvāya suvīryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.  
 ni vartasva hr̥dayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nivarto yo ny avivṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avivṛtat) IIG.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivāta id vah çarane syāma AV.6.55.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasema) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>;

KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See *pres*.  
 nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 nivāçā ghoṣāḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 nivividhvāṇ apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivīçante suvate cādhi viçve RV.1.164.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivīçamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 nivīṣṭāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.  
 niviyaṁānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni vīram (TS. vīravat) gavyam açvyam (TS. açviyam) ca rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.5; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni vṛkṣa iva yemire RV.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttah) puruṣād dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 12.22.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivṛttendravīrudhaḥ PG.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni vṛtra ruṇadhamahāi RV.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nivekṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 ni veveti palito dūta asu RV.3.55.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni veveti çreṇibhi rathanām RV.4.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 niveçanam anṛṇam dūram asya GB.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vasuṇām AV.10.8.42<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps: niveçanaḥ saṅgamanah Vāit.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçani.  
 niveçanād dhariva a jabhartha RV.4.19.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 niveçani saṅgamani vasuṇām TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: niveçani TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.  
 niveçane prasave cāsi bhūmanah RV.6.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 niveçane çatataṁaviveṣṭi RV.7.19.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 niveçayaṇ ca prasuvaṇ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.14; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 niveçayann amṛtaṁ martyam (TB. amṛtān martyāṇç) ca RV.1.35.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>b</sup>; 34.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 niveṣyam mūrdhnā VS.25.2. See mūrdhnanāni ni<sup>o</sup>.  
 ni vo jāmāyo jihata (ÇÇ. jihatāni) ny ajāmāyah KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 ni vo nu manyur viçatam arātiḥ RV.10.34.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ni vo yāmāya mānuṣah RV.1.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni vo vanā jihate yāmāno bhiyā RV.5.57.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni çaryāni dadhato deva a varam RV.9.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 niçāmanam naçamahāi mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 niçitām martyo naçat RV.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>d</sup>.  
 niçānā atithim asya yonau RV.7.3.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 niçāṇam mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 niçīthacūriṇī svasā ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See naktamcūriṇī.  
 niçīrya çalyānam mukha VS.16.13<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>o</sup>; KS. 17.11<sup>o</sup>; NilarU.14<sup>o</sup>. See praçīrya.  
 ni çirṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni çuṣṇa indra dharnasim RV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>.

ni çuṣmanā ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çuṣmanā indav eṣām RV.9.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 niçuṣmo abhidāsate TS.1.6.2.2.  
 ni çṛṇihy ābadham yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niçṛmbhās te janaçriyam RV.6.55.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇa rbhavo gām apiñcata RV.1.110.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinah RV.10.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥ çiyatām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.  
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣaṅginṇ upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2,5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).  
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāḥa ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-  
 ṣaṅgibhyah.  
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣaṅginṇ etc.: *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.  
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāḥa HG.2.9.2,5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇe.  
 niṣaṇṇāya svāḥa VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 niṣattam asya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣatsnuṃ yah sarisṣpam RV.10.162.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣatsyate svāḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.25.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.10; 2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.11; 2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.18; 4.4.6<sup>a</sup>: 56.17; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>a</sup>; 38. 4<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7. 10.2; 2.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9. 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.  
 ni ṣa hiyatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣktaṃ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣm vṛtrasya marmaṇi RV.8.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣidate svāḥa TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 niṣidan no apa durmatim jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.  
 ni ṣīda hotram ṛtuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣim id atra guhya dadhanāḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ṣu sīda gaṇapate gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata supārāḥ RV.3.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣu namātimatim kayasya cit RV.1.129.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣeduṣo vijrmbhate RV.10.86.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126. 16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣkaṃ vā ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣkagrīvo brhadukthaḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣkaṃ iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5<sup>d</sup>, otām) AV.5.14. 3<sup>d</sup>; 19.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2. 7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣkartāram.  
 niṣkartā vihrutaṃ (PB.TA. vihrutaṃ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.244<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 134.1; PB.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*See* under iṣkartā etc.

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ. bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* next but one.  
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV. 7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec. but one.  
 niṣkāṣo midhryate saritatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-  
 kāṣaḥ.  
 niṣkā hy etc.: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.  
 niṣkṛṇvāṇā ayudhanīva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2. 1105<sup>c</sup>; N.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtā vihrutaṃ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* under iṣkartā etc.  
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avaṭam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See* iṣkṛtā.  
 niṣkṛtir duristyaḥ svāḥa KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.  
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.13;  
 KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣkṛtir etc.  
 niṣkṛtyai peçaskarim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 niṣkṛtyai svāḥa VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
 niṣkeṇa tvā çatapareṇopahvayamāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ. 20.13.8.  
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.13; TS.4. 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 niṣ kravyādam sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB. 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra<sup>o</sup>.  
 niṣ kravyādam anīnaçat RV.10.162.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkṛtaḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yam; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtas te) yajñiyam bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgam yantu) AV.2.34. 1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 niṣ tāj jabhāra camasaṃ na vṛkṣāt RV.10.68.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 16.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣṭanihi duritā badhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* abhi ṣṭana.  
 niṣṭaptaṃ rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ. 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-  
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf.* under nirdagdham.  
 niṣṭaptā arātayaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;  
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.  
 niṣṭaptā çatruṃ pṛtanāsu sāsahīḥ RV.2.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣṭapto-ghaçaṇsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 niṣ ṭam ūhathuḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro asya AV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* nir amuṃ  
 bhaja.  
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram ā cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.137.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭaugryam ūhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ ṭaugryam parayathaḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣṭyaṃ (KS. niṣṭya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.  
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vait. otām soma rājan) TB.3.7. 13.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣṭyāyāi svāḥa TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭvaktṛāṇaḥ cid ka naraḥ N.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṭhitarā bhūmyam adhi AV.19.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni śma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni svapaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3<sup>f</sup>;  
 SV.2.1165<sup>f</sup>.  
 niṣṣidhvarir oṣadhīr apa astam RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṣidhvaris ta oṣadhīr utāpaḥ RV.3.55.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 niḥ śim adbhyo dhamatho niḥ śadhaṣṭhaṭ RV.5.31.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsaḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.  
 7.6.3.  
 ni sarvasena iṣudhīr asakta RV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni savyataḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni sāmanām iṣirām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni sindhavo vidharmāṇe RV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sudrvaṁ dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 nis trīṇi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sthiraṇi cid ojaṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi cṛutasya RV.8.96.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni svaśṭrān yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nissālāṁ dhṛṣṇuṁ dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nissalām  
 Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.  
 niḥṣpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 niḥ soma indriyo rasah RV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hanty aparaḥ prati AV.10.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 nihākāyāi svāḥa TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 nihāraṁ ca harāsi (VSK. nihāraṁ niharāsi) me VS.3.50<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>e</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 nihāraṁ niharāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50<sup>d</sup>;  
 VSK.3.6.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nihāram in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
*but one*.  
 nihitarā bheṣajam guhā Kauç.117.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under amṛtarā*  
 nihitarā.  
 ni hi satsad antaraḥ pūrvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya)  
 RV.10.53.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hṛyatam atiyajasya yaṣṭa RV.6.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni heḍo dhatta vi mucadhvam aḥvān RV.1.171.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hotā pūrvyaḥ sadaḥ RV.8.75.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>c</sup>; 33.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 101.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>;  
 22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hotāraṁ viçvavidam dadhidhve RV.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*  
*but one*.  
 ni hotāraṁ sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hotāraṁ gr̥hapatirā dadhidhvam SV.1.63<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
*but one*.  
 ni hotāram asādayat RV.8.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hotā satsi barhiṣi RV.6.16.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.2<sup>c</sup>: 145.2; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.  
 3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hotā hotṛṣadane vidānaḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.  
 5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.13; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. P: ni hota  
 hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hota TS.5.1.4.5;  
 MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.  
 nicā tam dhakṣy atasārā na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā svadhayābhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 10.13<sup>d</sup>. See *nicāir uccāih*.  
 nicā ni vṛçca vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāyao chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1218<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>b</sup>; 18.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāyamānām jasurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputra RV.1.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhābhimatī TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicā santam ud anayaḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāinabāraṁ varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicāinabāram aksitam RV.8.72.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāinam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāinā sthur upari budhna eṣam RV.1.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāir amuṣmāi yamya r̥tvārdhaḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāih khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *asuras tvā*.  
 nicāih padyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicāir uccāih svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
*nicāḍ uccāi sva*.  
 nicāir dāsā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāir devā nivṛçcata TB.3.7.6.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāih sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāih sapatnān mama pādāyathāḥ AV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nice nyubja dviṣataḥ sapatnān AV.11.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāny agne niṣyā vacānsi RV.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāvīdo jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>b</sup>, 1053<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.7.  
 nithe-nithe maghavānam sutāsaḥ RV.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.6.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīpātithāu maghavan medhyātithāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See *nīroho*.  
 nilām vā vṛṣam uterjet ViDh.85.67<sup>d</sup>.  
 nilagalamālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NīlarU.22<sup>b</sup>. *Variants in Jacob's*  
*Concordance, s. v. nilāgulasālā. Cf. nilāgulasālā.*  
 nilagrīvaṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1<sup>d</sup>, çikhaṇḍinam) NīlarU  
 1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilagrīvā vilohitaḥ VS.16.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 128.15; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ VS.16.56<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup> (*bis*).  
 See *ye nila*.  
 nilagrīvo vilohitaḥ VS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 121.11; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilāṁgoḥ (MS. nilāṁgave) kṛmih (TS. krimih) VS.24.30;  
 TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1.  
 nilatoyadamadhyasthā TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>a</sup>  
 nilanakhebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.22.4.  
 (om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.



nīlam piṇāṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>a</sup>. P: nī-  
 laloḥitam ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha<sup>o</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-  
 tenāmūn Kāuṣ.16.20.  
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.23). See  
 nīlaloḥitaṁ.  
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.  
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.  
 nīva çirṣaṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 26.18; JB.  
 2.144<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīvāraçūkavat tanvi TA.10.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīvārāç ca me çyāmākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyāmākāç.  
 nīviṁ kṛṇuṣva mā vyaṁ riṣāma AV.14.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīhāram ūṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 nīhārāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>o</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 135.2; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>; N.14.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nuttā dhāvata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nutthā acyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudann arātiṁ paripanthinaṁ mrgam AV.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under ṇṇak etc.  
 nudasva kāma pra nudasva kāma AV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nudasva  
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kāuṣ.48.5.  
 nudasva yāḥ pariṣpṛdhāḥ RV.9.53.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>o</sup>.  
 nudasva rakṣaḥ prataraṁ dhehy enām AV.11.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nudasvādevayurṁ janam RV.9.63.24<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 nuvantāṁ pāpayāmuyā RV.1.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 166.1. See  
 under anu vām etc.  
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇāḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ittha te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 ittha te ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū indra çūra stavamāna ūti RV.7.19.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.  
 11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū gṛṇāno gṛṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ca purā ca sadanaṁ rayiṇām RV.1.96.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.  
 nū cit tān sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cit sa dabhyate janaḥ RV.1.41.1<sup>c</sup>. See nakih sa.  
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.2; AÇ.  
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.117.  
 nū cit sudānur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV.7.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi ratnaṁ sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin na indro maghavā sahūti RV.7.27.4<sup>a</sup>.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaṁ vi dasyet RV.6.37.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin no mardhisad girāḥ RV.7.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 nū te pūrvasyāvaso adhitau RV.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtnā id indra te vyaṁ RV.8.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 nū na indrāvaruṇā gṛṇānā RV.6.68.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 na indrāvaruṇā KS.23.11.  
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvāḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ çrudhi stuvato açvyasya RV.8.24.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ sā te prati varam jaritre RV.2.11.21<sup>a</sup>; 15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 17.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.9<sup>a</sup>; N.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: nūnaṁ sā  
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.  
 nūnaṁ sṛjad aṇaṁ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ so asya mahimā paṇiṣṭa RV.7.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>o</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ taṁ navyaṁ saṁnyase AA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; Mahānamnyaḥ 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ divo duhitaro vibhatīḥ RV.4.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ devebhyo vi hi dhāti ratnam RV.2.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ na indraparāya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ atha RV.8.46.15<sup>o</sup>; AA.5.2.5.6.  
 nūnaṁ arca viḥāyase RV.8.23.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.168 (B).  
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū naç citraṁ puruvājābhīḥ ūti RV.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū nas tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agne-vṛkebbhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no gomad vīravād dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ rathyaṁ carṣaṇiprām RV.6.49.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayim upa māsva nrvantam RV.9.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ puruvīraṁ brhantam RV.4.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ mahām indo RV.9.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.276<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rāsva sahasravat RV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.5;  
 KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: nū no rāsva MÇ.5.1.5.76.  
 nū ma ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.106.  
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū marto dayate saṇiṣyan RV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; TB.  
 2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū marṭaḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.  
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6<sup>a</sup>; 63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9<sup>a</sup>.

nū me brahmāṇy agna uc chaṣadhi RV.7.1.20<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me havam ā ṣṛṇṭam yuvānā RV.7.67.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasī abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.39.7<sup>a</sup>; 40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasī ahinā budhnyena RV.4.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasī brhaddbhir no varūthaiḥ RV.4.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ṣṛṭam ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū ḡṛṇānah RV.4.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 17.21<sup>a</sup>; 19.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.11<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; 22.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.11<sup>a</sup>; 24.11<sup>a</sup>. P: nū ṣṭuta  
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.  
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
 nū sadmānam divyam nañci dovāḥ RV.6.51.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasah pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 227<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasam tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.  
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasam tvā  
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.  
 nṛcakṣasam tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.  
 nṛcakṣasam tvā vayam RV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasam tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.  
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:  
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.  
 nṛcakṣase sumṛḍikāya vedhāḥ RV.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.31.  
 nṛcakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣaso dṛçaye karṇayonayah RV.2.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) udhan RV.10.45.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir ayyase vano RV.9.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2<sup>a</sup>. See vimāna.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātaḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ  
 suparnah prati<sup>o</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā rakṣāḥ pari paçya vikṣu RV.10.87.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. çuçrug) astu TB.3.7.  
 13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sucakṣāḥ soma.  
 nṛṇām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṇām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvān RV.10.29.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamam ḡrībhir ukthaiḥ RV.3.51.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:  
 nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.  
 nṛtāu syāma nṛtamasya nṛṇam RV.10.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailuṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 nṛdhūto adriṣuto barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛpeçaso vidathesu pra jātaḥ RV.3.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbāhubhyām codito dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ punāno abhi vāsayaçiram RV.9.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr jigāya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11<sup>b</sup>.

nṛbhīr dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto açvāḥ RV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.85<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr dhūto (SV. dhauto) vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ kṛṇute nirṇijam ḡḥ (SV. ḡam) RV.9.95.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.530<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ pari koṣāṇ acikradat (SV. asisyadat) RV.9.  
 86.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22<sup>1</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vājam ā darsi sātaye RV.9.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 99.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive rapānsi (read viver apānsi) RV.1.  
 69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemānaḥ koṣa ā hiranyayo RV.9.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno jajñānaḥ pūtaḥ RV.9.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 208<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr vṛtram hanyāma çñçuyāma ca RV.8.21.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhāma pūrvam RV.9.97.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jātharaṇ prṇasva RV.10.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ suvīra ucyase RV.6.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ soma pracyuto grāvabhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhyas cakāra nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhyas tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.34.7.  
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çrustim cakārtha RV.1.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvordhvabharā dṛçeyam PB.  
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvabharasam tvā LÇ.1.8.1.  
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9;  
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 nṛmaṇā vīrapastyāḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛ munantu nṛ pātva aryāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛmedhas tatṛe añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam açvinā RV.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhehi naḥ SV.1.231<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇasya malnā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indraḥ RV.2.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.5;  
 KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojaṣā RV.9.15.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahānsi RV.4.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmṇā vasāno.  
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣasi RV.9.62.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyi nṛmṇam  
 TA.4.40.1.  
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.  
 nṛmṇā çigāno mahiṣo na çobhate RV.9.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā çīrṣasv ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.9.  
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 nṛvat kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. çuṇhy utaye) RV.6.53.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.943<sup>c</sup>.

nṛvat ta indra nṛtamabhir ūti RV.6.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛvat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛvatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyaḥ RV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 51.2; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6.  
 nṛvad amṛta nṛpām RV.5.18.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 nṛvad dadhāno naryā puruṇi RV.3.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛvad dasa manoyujā RV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛvadbhyo-kṣā paprathānebhīr evāṇi TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* ruvad.  
 nṛvad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 nṛvad varuṇa cāṇṣyam RV.8.18.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛvad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛvan navīyaḥ ṇṛṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam indraya juṣṭam grhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nṛṣadam tvā druṣadam bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nṛṣadam tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadam.  
 nṛṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8,9; ApÇ.17.13.6.  
 nṛṣadmā sīdā apām vivarte SV.1.77<sup>b</sup>. *See* nṛṣadvā.  
 nṛṣad varasad ṛtasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>e</sup>; 12.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>e</sup>: 71.15; KS.15.8<sup>e</sup>; 16.8<sup>e</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>e</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 50.1<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.9.3<sup>e</sup>; 17.8<sup>e</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>e</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>e</sup>; N.14.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 nṛṣadvā sīdā apām upasthe RV.10.46.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* nṛṣadmā.  
 nṛṣācaḥ cūrah cavaśāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛṣāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṣāhye śāsahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛṣinhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛṣiṇḥ (MS. nṛṣiṇ) pāhi ṇṛṇudhi (SV. ṇṛṇudhi) girah RV.8.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>b</sup>; 18.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>: 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 nṛṣṇām aha praṇir asat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛṣi stotīn pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.9.56.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 nec chatruḥ prācūm jayāti AV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nec chatruḥ Kāuç.38.18.  
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.  
 nej jihmāyantyō narakān patāma RVKh.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>; N.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 netāra ū ṣu ṇas tiraḥ RV.10.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 netā sindhunām vṛṣabha stīyānām RV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 neto bhūya ichāmaḥ LÇ.9.11.2.  
 net tvā dhṛṣṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.  
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 netratrāyāya vāuṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2.  
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthāḥ KhG.3.1.25.  
 nedānīm pṛtir aṇvinā tatāna RV.5.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>d</sup>.

nediṣṭham yamy āpyam RV.8.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahari RV.1.132.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭho asya usaso vyuṣṭau RV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.14; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.11; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīya it srīyaḥ pakvam oṣat (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.  
 nedīyasah kūdayataḥ papīr uta RV.8.26.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 nedīyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 nedīyo yajñam āgīrah RV.8.75.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.11.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>e</sup>: 175.3; KS.7.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devaḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>d</sup>: 20.6; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa net.  
 ned eṣo asman avahaya parāyat MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>: 86.1. *See* under avahaya.  
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitarah (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.  
 nenikte apsu yajate parīmaṇi RV.9.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nēniyate abhiṇubhir vājina iva VS.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendram devam amānsata RV.10.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.32.17<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4; 13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendra saṇcasi dāṇṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>b</sup>; 8.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>: 39.1; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendrad ṛte pavate dhāma kim cana RV.9.69.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.7; N.7.2.  
 nendrad devatāya emi AB.7.23.3.  
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.118 (B).  
 nendro yoṣaty ā gamat RV.8.33.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>d</sup>.  
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* under ṇṇān.  
 nemadhītā na pāuṇsya RV.10.93.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemā āpo animiṣān carantiḥ RV.1.24.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 nem adityā aghasya yat RV.8.8.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 nem āpo aṇvadātaraḥ RV.8.74.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrvam (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>d</sup>; 2.217<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemim na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 nemiç cakram ivābhavat (SV.MS. ivābhuvat) RV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.5.  
 nem na (Padap. net, naḥ) ṇṇān ṇṇavān ipsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>e</sup>: 245.14. *See* under ṇṇān.  
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 neva majjasv āhatam AV.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 neva māṇse na pībasi AV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* under na māṇseṣu.  
 neṣat tamo dudhitām rocata dyāuḥ RV.4.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭaḥ patnīm udanaya (MÇ. abhyudanaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.24.11;  
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.  
 neṣṭaḥ patatr udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.4.  
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.  
 neṣṭar yaja MŚ.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.  
 neṣṭāviddhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.  
 neṣṭuḥ śucanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ dravinodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir isyata RV.1.15.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tviṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>f</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>f</sup>;  
 KU.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha yo vo avāvarit RV.8.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nehābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.  
 4.12: 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nehāsyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.  
 97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāicācākhām maghavan randhayaḥ RV.3.53.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.6.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 naitaṁ viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 naitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 naitām te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as*  
*brahmagavi* Kāuṣ.48.13.  
 naitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 naitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 naitoḥeva turpharī purpharikā RV.10.106.6<sup>b</sup>; N.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ rakṣāṁsi na piçacāḥ saḥante AV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>. *See na*  
*tad rakṣāṁsi*.  
 nāinaṁ vācā striyaṁ bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. nāinaṁ prāp-*  
*noti*.  
 nāinaṁ hinvanty api vājīneṣu RV.10.71.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ ghnanty apsarasāḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ jahaty aḥassu pūrveyeṣu TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinaḍ dovā āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. ĪçāU. arçat)  
 VS.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VSK.40.4<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ dunvanty agnayāḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ aṇhaḥ pari varad aghayoh RV.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ aṇho açnoty antito na durāt RV.3.59.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ astrapumān bruvaṇ AA.2.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ ūrdhvaṁ na tiryāñcam VS.32.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinaṁ prāpnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. nāinaṁ çapatho*.  
 nāinā amitro vyathir a dadharçati TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See nāsām*  
*āmitro*.  
 nāinān avartih sacate kada cana AV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān namaṣā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣṇāti retaḥ AV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37<sup>b</sup>.

nāirṛtyadigadhipataye nirṛtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 nāirṛtyāṁ skandaṁ varuṇaṁ ca AG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 nāirṛtyāi svāha VADh.23.3. *Cf. nirṛtyai svāha*.  
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1<sup>c</sup>. *See nirbādhyena*.  
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāirhastyam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.  
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva te mano hrdayaṁ cavidama RV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva mānsena pīvari PG.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under na mānseṣu*.  
 nāiva rūpaṁ na vāsāṁsi TA.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syat AV.11.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāiṣāṁ çīṇaṁ pradadhati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāiṣāṁ siddhir anaçnatām ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartaṇa u RV.10.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 242.10.  
 nāiṣā pītṛṇ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 no asmin ramate jane (AV. ramase patāu) RV.10.145.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 no asya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 no ca vidviṣate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nota çravo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nota svavrṣṭiṁ made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavaḥ AB.8.23.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodiyāya kada cana ChU.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.152<sup>b</sup>.  
 noddharet prathamam pūtrām AG.4.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nodhaḥ suvrktīṁ pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nodhā ivāvīr akrta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nopacṛṇuyād ṛcaḥ svayam AV.12.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopaspījam vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 no yanty adhamam tamaḥ AV.8.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 norasi tādām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under aghna-*  
*nāḥ*.  
 no vayaṁ marāma RV.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāudhassāṁ ca kaleyaṁ cāntīce AB.8.17.2.  
 nāubhir apo na parçatha RV.8.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāur na pūrṇā kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny akraṭūn grathino mṛdhravacāḥ RV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5<sup>a</sup>; N.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyak sindhuṁ avasījat RV.8.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny agniṁ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 161.14; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.5.55.  
 ny agniḥ sīdad asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny agne hotā prathamāḥ sadeha RV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyagrodham aparād deçat GG.4.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 nyagrodhac camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;  
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.  
 nyagrodhāc chastrasampīdām GG.4.7.23<sup>c</sup>.

**nyagrodhena** vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
**nyagrodho** vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**nyag** vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**nyag** vā hūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 65.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>b</sup>; 2.581<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**nyaññ** uttānam anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**nyaññ** uttānam anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**nyaññ** uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**nyañ** ni yanty uparasya niskṛtam RV.10.94.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>. See ni yan niyanty.  
**nyañjanti** madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** adṛṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.1<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**nyadhur** mātrayāṁ (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ (KS. 0sam) MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 101.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ny** adhvare asadan devayantiḥ RV.10.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** adhvare dadhire sūro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**ny** anyā arkam abhito vivicre (AV. -vīçanta; JB. vivicryuh) RV.8.101.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.229(224)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>, 6.  
**ny** anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ny** amitrāṇ (MS. amitraṇ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.13; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇām na marya RV.10.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** arātī rarāvṇām RV.8.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhaḥ RV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** arbudaṁ vāvṛdhano astah RV.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**nyarbudāya** svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.  
**nyarbude** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**ny** arçasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** açvinā vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>: 230.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ny** açvinā hrtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāṁ) ayaṁsata (AV. araṁsata) RV.10.40.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**nyastikā** ruhoṭhitha AV.6.139.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nyastika Kauç.36.12.  
**ny** asinabhiyāṁ svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ny** asmin dadhra ā manah RV.8.17.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** asminn indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** asmāi devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ny** asmāi dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ny** aham taṁ mṛdyasāṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayaṁ dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam aham taṁ nimṛṇāmi.  
**ny** avidhyad ilbiçasya dṛdha RV.1.33.12<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19.  
**ny** avṛṇag bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**nyāsaḥ** TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

**ny** ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**nyuptā** akṣā anu diva asan RV.10.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**nyuptāç** ca babhravo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** u priyo manuṣaḥ sādi hota RV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ny** u bhrīyante yaçaso grbhād ā RV.7.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** u çṛṣāṇi mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.  
**ny** usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmisi RV.10.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** ūrmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ny** ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bharamahe RV.1.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.  
**ny** dhathuḥ purumitrasya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7<sup>b</sup>, yoṣaṇām) RV.1.117.20<sup>d</sup>; 10.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** etaçam rīramat sarṁmāṇam RV.4.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ny** airayad rathitamah RV.6.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**nv** etenārātsir asāu svāhā AV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

## P

**paktāram** aghnye mā hiṁsth AV.10.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**paktāram** pakvaḥ punar ā viçati AV.12.3.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**paktāro** ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**paktā** sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.  
**paktāudanasya** sukrām etu lokam AV.11.1.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. imāṁ paktvā.  
**pakvaṁ** kṣetrāt kāmādughā ma eṣā AV.11.1.28<sup>b</sup>. P: pakvaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.  
**pakvam** amāyām ava pūrvyāṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakvam** māṁsāṁ madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakvāḥ** pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pakvānnā** nematithirvanāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**pakvāya** çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pakvā** çakha na daçuse RV.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>c</sup>; 71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pakvāu** vṛhiyavā itī AV.20.129.15.  
**pakṣaç** chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.  
**pakṣāṇām** viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakṣā** vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakṣā** vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**pakṣiṇām** yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakṣi** jāyanyah patati AV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pakṣi** ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pakṣebhir** apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pakṣāu** nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pakṣmāṇi** godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.19.89<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pañktiḥ** prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**pañktim** chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pañktim** chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.  
**pañktim** majjñā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**pañktirādhāsa** udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
**pañktirādhāç** ca saptamaḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañktir** viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vāit. viṣṇoḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vāit.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

**pañktir** haimantī VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
**pañktiḡ** chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.2.1.16<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>: 158.7; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**pañktiḡ** chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**pañktiḡ** chandasah (MÇ. chandaso=gnihuto=çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.  
**pañktis** tristubho Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatī tristubhe.  
**pañktis** tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvavatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
**pañktyā** chandasendriyam VS.28.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañktyāi** namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
**pañktyāi** (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
**pacac** chatani mahiṣān indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**pacatā** paktir avase kṛṇudhvam it RV.7.32.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>c</sup>.  
**pacantaṁ** ca stuvantaṁ ca prapṇṣat RV.2.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pacanti** te vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**pacan** paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**pacāti** nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**pacāt** paktir uta bhrījāti dhānah RV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**pacyamānām** paro girā RV.8.69.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**pajrāyā** garbha çṛṇuḥi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pajreva** carcarān jārān marāyu RV.10.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**pajreṣu** stomo duryo na yūpaḥ RV.1.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañcakṛtvā** te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
**pañca** kṣitth pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañca** kṣitnān vasu RV.1.176.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañca** kṣitr mānuṣṭir bodhayantr RV.7.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañcacatvāriṅgate** svāhā KSA.2.6.  
**pañca** ca me pañcāçca ca me AV.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañca** ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
**pañca** ca yāḥ pañcāçca ca AV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.  
**pañcajanam** janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.16.  
**pañca** janā mama hotraṁ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañca** janā mama hotraṁ juṣantām RV.10.53.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* pañcajanīyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.  
**pañca** jātā vardhayantr RV.6.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañcatrinṅgate** svāhā KSA.2.6.  
**pañcadaça** ca me saptadaça ca me VS.18.24.  
**pañcadaçabhir** astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.  
**pañcadaçabhyah** svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.  
**pañcadaçarcebhyah** svāhā AV.19.23.12.  
**pañcadaça** (MS. oçah; KS. oças) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. *See next but one.*  
**pañcadaças** tvā stomah prthivyām çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

**pañcadaças** stomas saptadaçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. *See prec. but one.*  
**pañcadaçāt** prasntāt pitryāvataḥ KBU.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *See tam ardhamaṣam.*  
**pañcadaçād** brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
**pañcadaçāya** namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
**pañcadaçāḥ** ṣoḍaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
**pañcadaçino**-rdhamāṣāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**pañcadaçāu** te agne bahu tabhyān mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.  
**pañcadaçāu** te agne bahu tāu me agne bahu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
**pañca** diçah pañcadaçena klptah AV.8.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>o</sup>: 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**pañca** diço dāivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diço dāivir ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diçah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.  
**pañca** devān rtuçah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañcadhāgnīn** vyakṛmat TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañca** nadyah sarasvatīm VS.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañcanavatyāi** svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.  
**pañca** pañcāçata ekaviṅçah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañca** pañcāçataḥ pañcadaçah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañcapañcāçataṁ** hayān AB.8.23.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañca** pañcāçatas trivṛtah samvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañca** pañcāçataḥ saptadaçah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pañcapañcāçate** svāhā KSA.2.6.  
**pañca** padāni ruṇo anv aroham RV.10.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See tripi padāni ruṇo.*  
**pañca** paçubhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.2.2.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.2.1.1. *See pañca bhavāya.*  
**pañcapādām** pitarān dvādaçakṛtim RV.1.164.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>a</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañcapādūd** anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**pañca** pradiças tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.  
**pañca** pradiço gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.  
**pañca** bhavāya MG.1.11.18. *See pañca paçubhyah.*  
**pañcabhiḥ** parān tapasy ekayārvān AV.17.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañcabhir** astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
**pañcabhir** dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**pañcabhir** mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañcabhyah** çutobhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
**pañcabhyah** svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1,2,4,6.  
**pañcabhyo** mānavabhyah AV.5.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañca** mama na tasya kinncana yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dviṣmah ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
**pañcamāç** cācarān tāiḥ ChU.5.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañcamāç** copalopanāt SB.5.10<sup>d</sup>; AdB.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**pañcamāḥ** gaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
**pañcamīti** ca nūma ca RVKh.10.127.11<sup>b</sup>.



pañcayāmaṁ trivṛtaṁ saptatantum RV.10.52.4<sup>d</sup>; 124.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf.* agnir yajñam trivṛtaṁ.  
 pañcayojanam ācvinam AV.6.131.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca rājyāni virudhām AV.11.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca rukmā jyotiḥ asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca  
 rukmā Kauç.64.25.  
 pañcaroebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.2.  
 pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcaviṇṇatī ca me saptaviṇṇatī ca me VS.18.24; TS.  
 4.7.11.1.  
 pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
 pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañcaviṇṇa (KS. oças; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.  
 3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tisṛṣv ardhatrītyāsv ardhatra-  
 yodaçasu vā pariçīṣṭasu prathamam pratiharam prabrū-  
 tāt AA.5.1.5.1.  
 pañcaviṇṇāḥ śadvīṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 pañca vyuṣṭir anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.5; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca  
 vyuṣṭih KS.26.11.  
 pañca vrītā apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañcasv antah puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.15;  
 AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcānām tvartūnām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.  
 1.6.1.2.  
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)  
 grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:  
 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā  
 diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya  
 dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;  
 MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcā-  
 nām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 pañcānām tvā prsthānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-  
 trayagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;  
 ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-  
 trayā) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;  
 MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.  
 1.15. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.  
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-  
 trayagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;  
 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 pañcāpūpaṁ çitipadam AV.3.29.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcāram cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.4.27.  
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
 pañcāvīm gām vayo dadhat VS.28.26<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.  
 3; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcāvīr vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;  
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.

pañcāvīç ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvi ca me (MS. omits  
 me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.  
 18.12.  
 pañcāvis (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānam TS.5.6.16.1;  
 KSA.9.6.  
 pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7,9.  
 pañcāçat kṛṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañcāçat pañca sumnayi AV.19.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcāçītyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmāduḥ bhavanti AV.9.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcāite sukhaçayinaḥ RVKh.1.191.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcāiva kṛtvaç camasān Vait.19.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañcāudanaḥ ca tav ajam AV.9.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 pañcāudanam Kauç.64.18.  
 pañcāudanaḥ brahmaṇe-jam dadati AV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcāudano nirṛtiṁ bādhamaṇaḥ AV.9.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcāudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutāḥ aṛya evāḥ RV.4.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 paḍbhir grdhiantam medhayam na çuram RV.4.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 paḍbhir hastebhiç cakṛmā tantubhiḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paḍbhiç caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>. See paḍbhiç  
*etc.*  
 paḍbhiç caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.  
*Metrical.*  
 paṇim goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.7; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇīr aṇradhān avṛdhān ayajñān RV.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇīr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇīnām hrdayā kuve RV.6.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇīn ny akramir abhi RV.10.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇer icha hr̥di priyam RV.6.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇeç cid vi mradā manah RV.6.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṭaṅga prthivyaṁ rocasa rocasa apsv antah AV.13.2.  
 30<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṭaṅgam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.  
 35.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: paṭaṅgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;  
 paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. Cf. Br̥hD.8.75.  
 paṭaṅgasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 paṭaṅgo vācam manasā bibharti RV.10.177.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 patatiribhir arṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 patatiribhir aṇramir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>c</sup>: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 patanti miha (MS. miha; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhra  
 RV.1.79.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.10; KS.  
 11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 patanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 patantu patvarir iva Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 patayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.  
 patayan mandayatsakham RV.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 patareva cacarā candranirnik RV.10.106.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 patāti kuṇḍṛṇācyā RV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

**patīti** didyun naryasya bāhvoḥ (TS. bāhuvoh) RV.7.25.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>: 186.3; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>.  
**patih** prthivya ayam RV.8.44.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.882<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.14<sup>b</sup>; 15.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**patih** prajānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.  
**patim** vāco adābhyam RV.9.26.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. patir vāco.  
**patim** viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**patim** vo aghnyānām RV.8.69.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>o</sup>; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.  
**patim** surayā (TB. surayāi; VS. suraya) bheṣajam VS.21.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**patim** kṛṣṇānām rathyaṁ rayīnām RV.7.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**patim** juryantya açvināv adattam RV.1.11.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**patim** turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pati etc.  
**patim** dakṣasya vidathasya nū sahaḥ RV.1.56.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**patim** devī rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**patim** na nityaṁ janayaḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**patim** na patnīr uçatir uçantam RV.1.62.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**patibhyo** na janayaḥ çumbhamānāḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**patim** indram vayodhasam VS.28.31<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**patim** indram avardhayan VS.28.18<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**patim** ekādaçaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**patim** bhrātaram āt svān AV.11.9.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**patim** me kevalaṁ kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**patiripo** na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** iva jāyām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**patir** ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** gavām abhavat eka indraḥ RV.3.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** gavām pradiva indur ṛtviyaḥ RV.9.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** jājñe vṛṣakratuḥ RV.6.45.16<sup>o</sup>.  
**patir** janīnām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** jāyām praviçati AB.7.13.9<sup>n</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**patir** divaḥ çatadhāro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** divaḥ sanaja apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** bandheṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** babhūthāsamo janānām RV.6.36.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**patir** bhavañ chavaśa çūra dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** bhava vṛtrahan sūnṛtānām RV.3.31.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**patir** yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** yad vadhvo (ApMB. vadhvāi) vāsusā RV.10.85.30<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**patir** vacasyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** vadati jāyayā AV.20.127.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** vāco adābhyāḥ SV.2.635<sup>o</sup>. Cf. patim vāco.  
**patir** vā jāye tvat tiraḥ AV.12.3.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**patir** viçvasya jagataḥ puraspāḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>o</sup>.

**patir** viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.7; 3.12.17<sup>b</sup>: 165.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.  
**patir** viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>d</sup>.  
**patir** viçvasya bhūmanaḥ RV.9.101.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>o</sup>; 2.168<sup>o</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>o</sup>. Cf. patye etc.  
**patir** hy adhvarānām RV.1.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**patiç** cikitvān rayivid rayīnām RV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**patiḥ** sindhunām asi revatīnām RV.10.180.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**patiḥ** sindhunām bhavan RV.9.15.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>o</sup>.  
**pati** turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>o</sup>. Cf. patini etc.  
**pati** dyumad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**patinām** ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**pati** rāja viçām asi RV.8.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**patinām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.  
**patto** jagāra pratyāñcam atti RV.10.27.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**patni** kati te kantaḥ yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te samsthāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.  
**patni** kati te jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.  
**patni** patnīlokapasthānān kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.  
**patni** patny eṣa te lokāḥ MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.  
**patni** vācam yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.48.  
**patni** vācam viṣṇasva KÇ.7.4.14.  
**patnīm** samnahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23.  
**patnī** tvam asi dharmapā AV.14.1.51<sup>o</sup>.  
**patnīnām** sudanān sadāḥ AV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**patnīmantrāç** ca tat trayam Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**patnīmantrāiḥ** prajāṁ āyuh Vait.4.23<sup>o</sup>.  
**patnīm** mā hīnīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
**patnī** yiyapsyate (ÇÇ. yiyapsyamāna; Vait. yad drçyate) jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.27.  
**patnīvatas** triṇçatān trīṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**patnīvadbhir** iṣyanti sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**patnīvantaḥ** sūtā ime RV.8.93.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**patnīvanto** namasyaṁ namasyan RV.1.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**patnīvanto** vaṣatkṛtāḥ RV.8.28.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**patnīva** pūrvahūtiṁ vāvṛdhadyāi RV.1.122.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**patnīçālāṁ** garhapatyaḥ VS.19.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**patnisamyājān** upa te huve savaham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.  
**patnīç** svo rohāveli svo rohāveli KS.14.1. P: patnīç svo rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.  
**patny** eṣa te patnī lokāḥ KS.32.4. See patni patny.  
**patyur** anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42<sup>o</sup>. See agner anu<sup>o</sup>, and cf. mām anuvratā.  
**patyur** astam paretya AV.14.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**patyur** janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**patyur** me etc.: see patyāu.  
**patye** patnīm jaradaṣṭīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**patye** rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra tve muñcantv.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sam çobhayaṃmasi AV.14.1.55<sup>d</sup>.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamaḥ RV.10.159.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.

patśaṅginir ā sajantu AV.5.21.10<sup>c</sup>.

patha ānakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.10. See patho anaktu.

patha imam tasmā rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

patha ekaḥ pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathaḥ ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

pathaḥ citana yaṣṭave RV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.

pathas-pathah paripatini vacasyā RV.6.49.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvāṃ anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tathā RV.10.5.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

pathā no yaçā ā vaha SMB.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

pathām ānāḥsy anv āpanīphaṇat RV.4.40.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.3; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; N.2.28<sup>d</sup>.

pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad abharan) VS.21.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

pathām apadhvaṇsenāitu AV.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

pathā yantam dadarça hi RV.1.105.18<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

pathā vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

pathā viçravy eṣām RV.10.93.14<sup>d</sup>.

pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantāv anuṣasata rajah RV.1.139.4<sup>d</sup>.

patho anaktu (AV. KS. 0ti) madhvā ghr̥tena AV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See patha ānakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7<sup>d</sup>.

patho radantir anu joṣam asmāi RV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

patho radanti suvitaya devī RV.5.80.3<sup>c</sup>.

pathoruṇā manojavā asarji RV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

pathyā pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.4.1.

pathyā revatir bahudhā virūpāḥ AV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pathyā revatir Vait.13.2.

padam yad asya parame vyomani RV.9.86.15<sup>c</sup>.

padam yad asya matuthā ajjñanan RV.9.71.5<sup>d</sup>.

padam yad viṣṇor upamam nidhāy RV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

padam yujāna rkvabhil RV.9.64.19<sup>b</sup>.

padam vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>d</sup>.

padajñā stha ramatayaḥ AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.

padam juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29<sup>b</sup>.

padam devasya namasā vyantaḥ (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>;

MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 206.11; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.

padam devasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.8.102.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>a</sup>.

padam na gor apagudham vividvan RV.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

padam na tāyur guhā dadhanah RV.5.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

padam navīyo akramuḥ RV.9.23.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>b</sup>.

padam na vety odati RV.1.48.6<sup>b</sup>.

padapañktiç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya piprataḥ RV.9.10.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>c</sup>.

padā kṣumpam iva sphurat RV.1.84.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>b</sup>; N.5.17<sup>b</sup>.

padā te krīṇani MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te-rdhena te gavā te krīṇami ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā pañir (SV. 0ñm) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>a</sup>.

padā pra vidhya pārṣṇya AV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4<sup>c</sup>.

padā vatsam bibhrati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>b</sup>.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>d</sup>; 2.466<sup>d</sup>.

padāvidan nihita yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

padi śitam amuñcatā yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

padiṣṭa tṛṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6<sup>c</sup>.

pade iva nihite dasme antaḥ RV.3.55.15<sup>a</sup>.

padena padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2<sup>b</sup>.

pade-pade paçinaḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15<sup>a</sup>.

pade rebhanti kavayo na gr̥dhrāḥ RV.9.97.57<sup>b</sup>.

padāir āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25<sup>b</sup>.

pador asyā adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

padghoṣāiç çayayā saha AV.5.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

padbhiç caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>.

padbhiç caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See padbhiç etc.

padbhiḥ sedim avakrāman AV.4.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

padbhyah svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām çandro ajāyata RV.10.90.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

padbhyām dakṣiṇasavyabhyām AV.12.1.28<sup>c</sup>.

padbhyām udareṇa çena TA.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.

padbhyām bhumir diçah çotrāt RV.10.90.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>.

padmakoçapratikāçam TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

(orñ) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāhā MahānU.4.10.

padmapriye padmadalāyataksi RVKh.5.87.26<sup>b</sup>.

padmākṣi padmasambhava RVKh.5.87.21<sup>b</sup>.

padmānane padmanr RVKh.5.87.21<sup>a</sup>.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26<sup>a</sup>.

padmāsanāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.2.

padme sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.

**padme** sthitam padmavarṇam RVKh.5.87.4.  
**padyābhir** açuṁ vacasā ca vājinam RV.2.32.3.  
**padyā** vaste pururūpa vapuṁṣi RV.3.55.14.  
**padvate** svahā TS.7.5.12.1. *See* pādavate.  
**padvad** viveda çaphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6b.  
**padvantam** garbham apadī dadhate RV.1.185.2b; MS.4.14.7b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8b.  
**padvā** nāmāsi srutiḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.  
**panasyuvaḥ** saṁvasaneṣv (SV. saṁvaraneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17b; SV.2.503b.  
**panāyyam** tad açvinā kṛtam vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.16.  
**panāyyam** ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5d; KB.19.9.  
**panita** aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**paniṣṭham** jataṁ tavasaṁ duvasyan RV.3.1.13d.  
**panthā** adityanām RV.8.18.2b.  
**panthā** ṛtasya sam ayaṁsta raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2b.  
**panthā** ṛtasya sādhuḥ RV.1.46.11b.  
**panthām** sūryāya yātave RV.8.7.8b; MS.4.12.5b; 193.15.  
**panthām** svargam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30b.  
**panthānam** bhrūbhyām VS.25.1. *See* panthām etc.  
**panthāno** rājan diva ācaranti TS.2.3.14.4b; MS.4.12.4b; 190.9; KS.10.13b.  
**panthām** anu pravidvān pitṛyānam RV.10.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**panthām** anuvṛgbhyām (KSA. anu<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
**panthām** ṛtasya yātave tam īmahe RV.8.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**panthām** bhrūbhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9. *See* panthānam etc.  
**panthā** sasyam KSA.5.17. *See* paktā sasyam.  
**panthāso** yanti çvasāpartāḥ RV.1.100.3b.  
**pannagebhyah** (sc. namah) MÇ.2.12.17.  
**panya** ā dardirac chata RV.8.32.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**panya** id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
**panya** ukthāni çānsata RV.8.32.17b.  
**panyam-panyam** ca kṛstayah RV.8.74.10d.  
**panyam-panyam** itsoṭarāḥ RV.8.2.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>a</sup>; 2.1007<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
**panyasim** dhitiṁ daivyasya yāman RV.6.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**panyānsam** jatavedasam RV.8.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>a</sup>.  
**papāno** devebhyo vasyo acūit RV.6.44.7b.  
**papuh** sarasvatyā nadyāḥ (MÇ. ūtām nadyam; KÇ. ApÇ. ūtīm nadīm) Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**papr̥kṣenyaṁ** indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**papne** viçvām purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4b; SV.2.203b.  
**paprathan** rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9b.  
**paprathe** dirghaçruttamam RV.5.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**paprātha** ksām mahi danso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**paprā** samter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1b.  
**paya** açasu payo-ntarikṣe Kāuç.115.2b.  
**paya** utseṣūta parvateṣu Kāuç.115.2b.  
**payah** kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9d.  
**payah** paçūnām rasam oṣadhīnam AV.19.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**payah** pitṛbhyā āhāṣam Kāuç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**payah** pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36<sup>a</sup>;

TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.14; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.  
**payah** pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10b.  
**payag** ca me rasaç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.16; KS.18.9.  
**payasā** (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtam janitram VS.19.84<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**payasā** saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15d; TB.2.7.7.4d.  
**payasā** soma āpyate VS.19.25d.  
**payasendraḥ** vayodhasam VS.28.39b.  
**payasendraḥ** sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3b.  
**payasendram** avardhatam VS.28.16b; TB.2.6.10.3b.  
**payaso** hotṛānām svahā TS.3.2.8.1.  
**payaso** rūpatī yad yavāḥ VS.19.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**payaso** rota ābhṛtam VS.38.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31.  
**payasvac** chiro astu me KS.36.15b; TB.2.7.7.4b.  
**payasvatīḥ** kṛnuthapa (TS. kṛnūta<sup>o</sup>) oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ (TS. omits çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8b.  
**payasvatīḥ** pradīçāḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.15; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>; 31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**payasvatī** rantir (MS. rātir) açā no astu TS.4.4.12.5d; MS.3.16.4d; 189.7; KS.22.14d; AÇ.4.12.2d.  
**payasvatir** (KS. payasvatir apa) oṣadhayah RV.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kāuç.21.1; 82.9. Çf. BrhD.7.10.  
**payasvatī** sudughe çūrum indram VS.20.41b; MS.3.11.1b; 140.6; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.  
**payasvaty** uttarām otu pustīḥ TB.2.4.8.6b.  
**payasvad** astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**payasvad** virudhām payah TS.1.5.10.3b; TB.3.7.4.7b; MÇ.1.4.1.5b.  
**payasvanto** grhā mama Kāuç.89.12d.  
**payasvan** māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56b, payah) RV.10.17.14b; AV.3.24.1b; 18.3.56b; KS.35.4b.  
**payasvān** (TS.TB.ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āga-mam AV.7.89.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.1.14<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>c</sup>; 46.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 46.13; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.67(68)<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* next.  
**payasvān** agna ā gubhi RV.1.23.23<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* *prec.*  
**payasvān** agne rayiman puṣṭimānç ca HG.2.14.4b.  
**payasvān** viçvataḥ pratyāḥ KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**payasvī** bhūtyasam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.  
**payah** sahasrasam ṛsim RV.9.54.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.3; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**payah** somah parisrutā ghṛtam madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (*duodecies*): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7, 8 (*bis*), 10.  
**payah** somam karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2d.  
**payah** somam prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75<sup>c</sup>, 79<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**payah** somo dadhātu me AV.19.43.5d.  
**payānsi** yahvo aditer adābhyah RV.10.11.1b; AV.18.1.18b.  
**payo** aghnyāsu payo vatsoṣu MÇ.3.2.2d. *See* payo gr̥heṣu.  
**payo** asmaī payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5b.  
**payo** asyā upāsate AV.10.10.31d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo gr̥heṣu payo aghniyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. -stu tan nah) AB.5.27.8<sup>o</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>e</sup>. See payo aghniyāsu.

payo goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.57<sup>o</sup>.

payo goṣv adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.

payo ghṛtavad vidathesv ābhuvah RV.1.64.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

payodām tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi sādāyāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāḥ (TS. dham) VS.18.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.14; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>.

payo dugdham upāsate AV.10.6.31<sup>d</sup>.

payo duhanty āyavaḥ RV.9.62.20<sup>b</sup>.

payo duhānā vratanīr avārataḥ RV.10.65.6<sup>b</sup>.

payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kāuç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.

payo dhenūnān rasam oṣadhīnām AV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

payo na dugdham aditer iṣiram RV.9.96.15<sup>c</sup>.

payo na dhenuḥ çucir vibhāva RV.1.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

payobhir jinve apānī javānsi RV.4.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

payo manuṣyā uta Kāuç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.

payo me dāḥ (ApÇ. mayi dhehi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.

payo me devā adaduḥ Kāuç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kāuç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.

payo yad asya pīpayat RV.9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

payo vatsēṣu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>, vatsēṣu paya indrāya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.

payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

payo hinvanā udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4<sup>d</sup>.

para rñā savīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.15.

paraḥ kambūkān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29<sup>b</sup>. P: paraḥ kambūkān Kāuç.63.7

paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ çvānāh AV.11.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

param yoner avarāni te krñomi AV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

param vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.

param nedīyo-varāni dāvīyāh AV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

param akṣy utāvaram AV.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

paramachado vara (KS. paramachad avarāni) a viveça TS.4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See prathamachad.

paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>d</sup>; 2.842<sup>d</sup>.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.

paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21<sup>b</sup>.

paramam padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS. bhūreḥ) RV.1.154.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>d</sup>: 23.17; KS.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>d</sup>; N.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

(om) paramarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.10<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyām parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāo cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.516<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>b</sup>.

paramātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

paramām tam (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

parameṇa dhāmna dr̥hasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

parameṇa paçuna kṛtyase (MS. kṛtyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣam.

parameṇota taskarah AV.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>c</sup>.

parame vṛkṣa ayudham nidhaya VS.16.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.

(om) parameṣṭhinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.

parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.

parameṣṭhī chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhī te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacasvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhī tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.

parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pr̥ṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vibhumatim prabhumatim paribhumatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim raçmivatim) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14,18. Ps: parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu divah pr̥ṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhī tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.

parameṣṭhī devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

parameṣṭhī prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tan mayi.

parameṣṭhī prajābhyah TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvah TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhidhitaḥ VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramān mā çriyān gumaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApG.7.19.7).

param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>. P: param mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kāuç.71.11,21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraçum cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22<sup>a</sup>.

paraçur na druhamtaraḥ RV.1.127.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>o</sup>.

paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See paraçur vedih.

paraçveva ni vṛçcasi RV.1.130.4<sup>c</sup>.

parasṛti yād uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384<sup>b</sup>. *Part of itaḥ parastāt.*  
 parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13<sup>d</sup>. *See parā tā.*  
 paraspā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 paraspā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 parasmin dhāmann ṛtasya RV.1.43.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parasyā adhi saṁvataḥ RV.8.75.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17; 16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.  
 parasvantam hatam vidat RV.10.86.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 paraḥsahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 paraḥsahasrā hanyantam AV.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20<sup>d</sup>. *See parā svapna<sup>o</sup>.*  
 parākāttāc cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 parākāḡenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 parāke annam nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāk te jyotir apatham te arvāk AV.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā gāvo yavasam kac cid aghṛṇe RV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 parān amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parān ety aḡyāmayi TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parān ety anāçaki TA.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parān eva parā vada AV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāca indra pra mṛṇa jahi ca RV.6.44.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāca enān pra ṇuda AV.2.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā ca vaksad uta parṣad enān RV.10.61.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā cic chirṣā vavrjuṣ ta indra RV.1.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 parācīm vācā nirṛtiṁ nudāmi TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parācīnā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.6; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parācīnāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 parācīm nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parācīm anu saṁvataḥ AV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 parācīr anu saṁvataḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 parācy etu nirṛtiḥ parācā TB.3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parājitāḥ pra trasatāmītrāḥ AV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 parājitāso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāñcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāñcam tvā nārvañcam HG.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāñco badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāñco yantu nivartamānāḥ Kauç.94.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā ṇudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā tat sicyate rāṣṭram AV.5.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā tam ajñātām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parātaram su nirṛtir jihitam RV.10.59.1<sup>d-4</sup>.  
 parā tām savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Shankar Pandit's *reading (with Nakṣ. 26.4<sup>d</sup>) for arātāt savitāḥ etc., q. v.*  
 parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. *See paras tā.*

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parādadāti dāçuse RV.1.81.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parād api paraç çāsu (*var. lect. çastu*) MahānU.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā dasyūn dadati devapṛyūn AV.12.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā duṣvapnyam (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. "niyam") suva RV.5.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā dehi çāmulyam (ApMB. çābalyam) RV.10.85.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi Kauç.79.20.  
 parādya devā vṛjinaṁ çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 parādhmātā amitrah ApÇ.1.20.8.  
 parā navavāstvam anudeyam RV.6.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>d</sup>. *See vy anyo.*  
 parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1<sup>b-2</sup>.  
 parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vait.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāparātā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā punhi ya imān pṛtanyavah AV.11.1.11<sup>c</sup>. P: parā punhi Kauç.61.25.  
 parāpuro nipuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāpūtām raksah VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18. *Cf. under apahatām raksah.*  
 parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) aratayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See next.*  
 parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4. *See prec.*  
 parā pūrveṣām sakhya vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā bādhasva nirṛtiṁ parācāḥ KS.39.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under arc bādhasva.*  
 parābhavantu yaḥ pāpīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See yaḥ pāpīḥ.*  
 parā bhagam oṣudhināṁ jayantām RV.10.87.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.  
 parā mātāṇdam abharat TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>. *See punar mātāṇdam.*  
 parā mātāṇdam āsyat RV.10.72.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>: 92.3; PB.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāmitrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāmīṣām aṣṭūn dideça AV.12.2.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāmṛtāḥ (TA. "mṛtāt") parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>d</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KāivU.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 parām eva parāvatam RV.10.145.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā yakṣmān suvāmi te RV.10.137.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāyaṇam jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8<sup>b</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>b</sup>.



parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyatīm mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyaḥ RV.10.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā yāta pitarā ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā yāta pitarah.  
 parā yāta pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyāḥ) AV.18.4.63<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parā yāta Kauç.88.28.  
 parā yāhi maghavann ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yāhi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 parārceiṣā mūradevāñ (AV. °devāñ) chṛññi RV.10.87.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
 parārdhe sṛda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 parāvata (MS.°ta) ā jagantā (AV. jagamyāt; TS. jagāmā) parasyaḥ RV.10.180.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.14; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataṁ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvataṁ paramāṁ gantavā u RV.10.95.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.9.  
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.8.5.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ çakuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ sumatiñ bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ ā etc.: see parāvata ā.  
 parāvati çrutyāñ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.  
 parāvato vā sadanād ṛtasya RV.4.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā vada dviṣato vadyam IÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā vada dviṣantāñ ghorāñ vācāñ parā vadāthāsma-bhyañ sumitryāñ vācāñ dundubhe kalyāñtiñ kīrtim ā vada IÇ.3.11.3. Quasi metrical.  
 parā varktāñ gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā varg bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1000<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvākāya te nanah AV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vīṛṣa etana RV.5.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvṛktāñ çatakratuh RV.4.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāçara tvāñ teṣām AV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāçarah çatayātūr vasiṣṭhah RV.7.18.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30.  
 parā çardhantañ nunude abhi kṣām RV.7.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā çuklāni pātaya AV.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>. See parā çvetāni.  
 parā çubhrā ayaso yavyā RV.1.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çulkāya deyaṁ (SV. dryase) RV.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>b</sup>.

parā çññitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā çññi tapasā yatudhānan RV.10.87.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See parā çuklāni.  
 parā sapatnāñ badhasva SMB.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāsutṛpaḥ çocucataḥ çññi AV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 parāsutṛpo abhi çocucānah RV.10.87.14<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 parāsyā bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā svapnamukhāḥ çucaḥ AV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>. See parah svapna.  
 parā ha yat sthiram hatha RV.1.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hīndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parā hīndra Vait.32.17.  
 pariñçam ariçāmaho RV.1.187.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari koçāñ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abhi koçāñ.  
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikrāmann anmaçat AV.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikṣavāc chakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pitarā pūrvajāvarī RV.10.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pitarā sañ carete RV.3.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣitos tamō anyā guhākāḥ RV.1.123.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣiñ naḥ kṣemam akah AV.20.127.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari gavyāñ avyata RV.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>c</sup>.  
 parigrhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parigrhya devā (MS.KS. omit devā) yajñam āyan VS.17.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.2; 3.3.8: 40.17; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
 parigrhya yajamāno-mṛto bhāt ApÇ.2.21.1.  
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ghrañsam omanā vāñ (TB. parighrañsa vāñ manā vāñ) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 pari ca vakṣi çāñ ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ çāñ.  
 paricitaḥ (ÇB. °ta) stha MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5:—6.1.6.  
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8: 4.11; 2.7.11: 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4:—6.1.5.  
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari cin marto draviṇāñ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parichinnā bhārata arbhakāsaḥ RV.7.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 172.14; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 parijmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmañ AV.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parijmānañ vidathyāñ suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.41.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parijmānañ sukhañ ratham RV.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.

**parijmānam** iva dyām RV.1.127.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**parijmāneva** yajataḥ puruṣa RV.10.106.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**parijmāno** na vidyutaḥ RV.5.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari jmayantam** iyatuh RV.8.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>b</sup>.  
**parijmā** viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.93.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**parijmeva** kṣayasi dasmavarcāḥ RV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**parijmeva** svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari jrayānsi** bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari naḥ** pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.5<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next but one, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.*  
**pari naḥ** pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari naḥ** pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under prec. but one.*  
**pari naḥ** çarmayantya RV.9.41.6<sup>a</sup>. *See pari naḥ etc.*  
**pari neta** matnām RV.9.103.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.562<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** devavittaye RV.9.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See pari no hoti, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no heḍo, and pari vo rudrasya.*  
**pari no** vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari no** vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari no** hoti rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyāt) RV.2.33.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *See under pari no rudrasya.*  
**pari** tṛndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** te jigyuṣo yathā RV.9.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūla<sup>a</sup>) rathaḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>a</sup>; VS. 3.36<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.3.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>, 4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*Ps: pari te dūlabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.*  
**pari** te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 122.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** tmanā mitadrur eti hotā RV.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** tmanā viṣurūpa jigāti RV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**pari** tmanā viṣurūpo jigāsi RV.5.15.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**pari** tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>a</sup>; 2.679<sup>a</sup>, 1031<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.4.  
**pari** trayāḥ prdakavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.  
**paritrāṇam** asi ApMB.2.17.3.  
**pari** tritanti vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari** tridhatu prthivim açāyatam RV.1.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** tridhatu bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.3; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari tvā** girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.6).  
**pari tvā** girvaṇo girāḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). *Ps: pari tvā girvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.*

**pari tvāgne** pari mṛjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. *P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.*  
**pari tvāgne** puram vayam RV.10.87.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5; 4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.8; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kāuç.2.10. *P: pari tvāgne Vait.2.1.15; 28.8.*  
**pari tvā** daivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.  
**pari tvā** dhat savitā devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari tvā** paritatnūnā AV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari tvā** pātu samānebhyāḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari tvā** pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under pari naḥ pātu.*  
**pari tvā** rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. *See under pari no rudrasya.*  
**pari tvā** rohitāir varṇāḥ AV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari tvāsato** nidhibhiḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.10.179.20; AV.7. 72.20.  
**pari tvā** hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** tveṣasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.13; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** dadhma indrasya bāhu AV.6.99.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**paridāya** rasam duhe RV.1.105.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari** divo antan subhage patanti RV.10.108.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** divyāni marmṛṣat RV.9.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** devā adhārayan AV.19.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** daivir anu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** doṣād udarpithāḥ KÇ.25.11.21<sup>b</sup>. *See paritoṣat.*  
**pari** dyām sadyo apaso babhāvuh RV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari** dyām jihvayatanan RV.8.72.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari** dyām anyad iyate RV.1.30.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari** dyām iva sūryaḥ AV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. *P: pari dyām iva Kāuç.29.28.*  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi bhūṣati çrutāḥ RV.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.115.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi yati sadyaḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari** dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itvā) AV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**pari** dyukṣam sahasaḥ parvatavṛdham RV.9.71.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari** dyukṣaḥ sanadrayih RV.9.52.1<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**pari** dyotaniḥ carato ajaṣṛā RV.10.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**paridveṣaso** anhatih RV.8.75.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11. 6<sup>b</sup>: 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; N.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari** dveṣobhir aryamā vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**pari** dhatta dhatta no varcasemam AV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*P: pari dhatta Kāuç.54.7. See next.*  
**pari** dhatta dhatta vāsasainām (HG.ApMB. onam) SMB. 1.1.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10). *P: pari dhatta dhatta vāsasa GG.2.1.18. See prec.*  
**paridhaye** janaprathanāya svāha TS.3.2.8.1.  
**pari** dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20<sup>c</sup>.

pari dhamani marmṛcat RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari dhamani yāni te RV.9.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)  
 PG.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. paridam vāso.  
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.  
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paridhir manuṣyānām AV.12.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 paridhūr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>d</sup>; 2.272<sup>d</sup>;  
 PB.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari naḥ çarmayantya SV.2.247<sup>a</sup>. See pari naḥ etc.  
 pari nrtyanti keçinī AV.12.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari no açvam etc.: see pari no etc.  
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu VS.16.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.  
 pari no hedo varuṇasya vṛjyāḥ RV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under  
 pari no rudrasya.  
 paripataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.  
 2.7: 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10  
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye  
 TS.6.2.2.3.  
 pari paro abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dah svāhā AV.2.17.7.  
 paripāṇam puruṣānām AV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalāḥ AV.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇāya tasthise AV.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgiḍa AV.19.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari pātu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pātu diço-diçāḥ AV.10.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pitroç ca bhrātroç ca PG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See pari sarvebhyo.  
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.12.2.2.  
 pari puṣa parastāt (AV. pur<sup>a</sup>) RV.6.54.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pari puṣa ÇG.3.9.2.  
 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūtha RV.1.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari pra dhanvendrāya soma RV.9.109.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.427<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.717<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariprayantaṁ vayyaṁ suśamsadam RV.9.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyaḥ RV.4.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 pariprasyaṇdate sutaḥ RV.9.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari prāgād devo agniḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See upa  
 prāgād.  
 pari prāsiṣyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priyaḥ kalaçe devavātaḥ RV.9.96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.476<sup>a</sup>; 2.285<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.  
 pari priyeṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripritā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripruṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 pariplavebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.  
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.  
 paribādham yajāmahe SMB.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paribādham çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.

pari badhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari badho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.134<sup>b</sup>; 2.420<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhujad rodasi viçvataḥ sim RV.1.100.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.17<sup>d</sup>; N.14.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 paribhūr agniṁ paribhūr indram paribhūr viçvān devān  
 paribhūr mām saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:  
 paribhūr agniṁ ApÇ.12.18.19.  
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham  
 sajāteṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2: 29.13;  
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.  
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyasam KS.12.2. See  
 prec.  
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari bhrātuḥ pari śvasuḥ HG.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pari mātuh.  
 pari bhrātuḥ putrac cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari māgne duçcaritād badhasva VS.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.13.  
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.  
 pari mātuh pari svasuḥ PG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See pari bhrātuḥ pari.  
 pari mātur atho pituh AV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho bhrātur.  
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā pṛthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under pari naḥ patu.  
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari mā senyā ghosāḥ TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pari mā senyāḥ  
 ApÇ.22.28.23.  
 parimīdhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 parimīdho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See pariṣitto.  
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvaṇi Kauç.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yajñam ni ṣedathuḥ RV.4.56.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat kaviḥ kavyaḥ bharate RV.9.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat kavyaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.481<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat te mahimanam vṛjadyai RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad indra rodasi ubhe RV.1.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad bhūtho rodasi eid urvi RV.6.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad vajreṇa sim ayachat RV.1.61.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yanty acittya AV.12.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari yam ety adhvaṛeṣu hota RV.7.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yāhi LÇ.3.10.7.  
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 16.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari raṣṭrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See prariktāya.  
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.  
 1.27.1.  
 parilikhitā arātayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.  
 pari lokān pari diçāḥ pari svaḥ (TA. MahānU. suvaḥ)  
 VS.32.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

pari va tñebhyaḥ siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 parivañcate svahā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 parivatsariñām (MÇ. °saryām) svastim açāste TB.1.4.  
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with uha, açāse); MÇ.1.7.4.49.  
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 parivatsaro rathopasthaḥ AV.8.8.23.  
 parivatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
 parivarga indro durmatinām RV.1.129.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari varṇam bharamāno ruçantam RV.9.97.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.158<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari vartmāni  
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 parivarṣate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhat ÇG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivahantibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.14.1.  
 pari vām sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vājapatih kavīh RV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>,  
 21<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vājapatih  
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatih MS.2.  
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.  
 pari vāje na vājayum RV.9.63.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vājeṣu bhūṣathāḥ RV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.13; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivādam pariḥṣavam AV.19.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 parivādam.  
 parivāpaḥ AB.2.24.5.  
 parivāpāt puroḍāçat karambhāt TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ patamgaḥ RV.1.118.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vārāny avyayā RV.9.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivāhiṇih (ApÇ. °hiṇi) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;  
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpaḥ parivāhiṇi.  
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.5.  
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.320<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni bhūṣathāḥ sadānsi RV.3.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçva bhuvanāny ayam AV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariviṣtam jahuṣam viçvataḥ sim RV.1.116.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariviṣti veṣanā daṇṣanābhīh RV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivito yonāu sīdad antaḥ RV.10.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubruhi) ÇÇ.5.  
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.  
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;  
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.  
 8.2.26.  
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣi AV.20.128.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 parivṛkta ÇÇ.16.13.10.  
 parivṛktā yathāsasi AV.7.113.2<sup>c</sup>.

parivṛkteva patividyaṁ anaṭ RV.10.102.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivṛkte haye-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.  
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛgndhi) harasā mabhimainsthāḥ  
 (TS. mabhi mṛksaḥ; MS. mabhiçoḥ) VS.13.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.1; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.  
 2.17.  
 pari vṛnakty açmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇih RV.9.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 428<sup>b</sup>; 2.714<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari no rudrasya.  
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 pari vyathir dāguṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vrajeva bāhvoḥ RV.5.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariçīṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 pari çravo babhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.  
 pari çvabhreva duritani vṛjyam RV.2.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariśadyam hy arañasya rekṇaḥ RV.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariśadyo-si pavamanāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7.  
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.  
 pariśadyo-sy astavyaḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See  
 prec.  
 pariṣitāḥ kveṣyasi ApMB.2.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 pariṣito-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6<sup>d</sup>. See parimidiho.  
 pariṣidāḥ kleṣyasi HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pariṣkrñvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣkrñvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣkrñvann aniṣkṛtam RV.9.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.249<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtaṁ devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtasya rasina iyam asutih RV.8.1.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ślobhata viñçatih RV.1.80.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ślobhantu no girāḥ RV.8.92.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>b</sup>; 2.72<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣlobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.9.25;  
 LÇ.7.12.9.  
 pari śtha indra māyayā RV.4.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā atrnad badbadhānāḥ RV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā ahinā çura parvīh RV.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣaḥ RV.9.98.3<sup>a</sup>. See pari sya svāno.  
 pari śvajadhvam daça kakṣyābhīh RV.10.101.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari śvajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā patim RV.10.43.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.17.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari śvajasva jāyām sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari śvajate (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28<sup>d</sup>; 11.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam  
 libuja.  
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pari satyasya dharmanā** (PG. sakhyasya dharmanah) AÇ. 6.12.12<sup>o</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**pari sadmeva paçumānti hota** RV.9.92.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**parisamtānebhyah svāha** TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
**pari saptir na vājayuh** RV.9.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari sarvebhyo jñatibhyah** HG.1.14.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>o</sup>.  
*See pari pitroç.*  
**pari suvānaç** (SV. svānaç) cakṣase devamādanah RV.9.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.665<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari suvānāsa** (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.485<sup>a</sup>; 2.472<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari suvāno** (SV. PB. svāno) giriṣṭhaḥ RV.9.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>a</sup>; 2.443<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.1.  
**pari suvāno harir aṇçuh pavitre** RV.9.92.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari sūryasya paridhīr apaçyat** (MS. aporṇu) RV.10.139.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 132.1; TA.4.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pariṣṭam dhārayatu** AV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari soma ṛtam bṛhat** RV.9.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye** RV.9.75.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**paristarānam id dhaviḥ** AV.9.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**paristaram āharan** TB.3.7.4.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pariṣṭāta paridhattagnim** TB.3.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
*See pari stṛṇhi.*  
**pariṣṭāta bhuvanasya madhye mahyam dhukṣva bhu-**  
**vanāni vaste sū me dhukṣva** TB.3.7.7.1.  
**pari stṛṇhi pari dhehi vedim** AV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari stṛṇhi  
 Kauç.2.20. *See pariṣṭāta pari°, and under abhistṛṇhi.*  
**pari stotāra āsate** RV.8.33.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.261<sup>d</sup>; 2.214<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari spaço adadhāt sūryeṇa** RV.1.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari spaço ni ṣedire** RV.1.25.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**pari spaço varuṇasya smadistāḥ** RV.7.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari sya suvāno avyayam** RV.9.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari sya svāno akṣarat** SV.2.590<sup>a</sup>. *See pari śya.*  
**pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānaḥ** RV.9.97.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camūṣu** RV.9.97.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari srava vājasātāu nr̥ṣaḥ** RV.9.97.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari sruco babṛhanasyādreh** RV.5.41.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**parisarutam usriyā nirṇijani dhire** RV.9.68.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>d</sup>.  
**parisarutā payasā sāragham madhu** VS.19.95<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 155.3; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**parisarut pariṣicyate** VS.19.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsyē** (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.332<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari svayam medham ṛjro jajāna** SV.2.1193<sup>d</sup>.  
**pari svā°: see pari suvā°.**  
**pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ** RV.6.63.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**parihasta vi dharaya** AV.6.81.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**parihasto abhūd ayam** AV.6.81.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**parihito-gnir yajamānam bhunaktu** TB.3.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pari hi smā puruhūto janānam** RV.9.87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu** RV.10.165.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**parihvṛted anā janah** RV.8.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**parim ghṛṇā carati titviṣe çavaḥ** RV.1.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**paridābhīr ghṛtavadbhiç ca havyāḥ** RV.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pariṇasaṁ kṛṇute tigmaçṛṅgaḥ** RV.9.97.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>o</sup>.  
**parito vayave sutam** RV.9.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**paritoṣāt tad arpitha** ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>b</sup>. *See pari doṣād.*  
**parito śiṅcata sutam** RV.9.107.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>a</sup>; 2.663<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.3;  
 ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;  
 Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito śiṅcata KÇ.19.1.22.  
**paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān** (TA. MahānU. paritya lokān  
 paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*See vidhaya lokān.*  
**paritya sarvaḥ pradiço diçaç ca** VS.32.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahānU.2.7<sup>b</sup>. *See vidhaya sarvaḥ.*  
**parityāi svāha** TB.3.1.5.8.  
**paridaṁ vājy ajinaṁ** (PG. oḍaṁ vajinaṁ) dadhe-ham  
 (HG. ajinaṁ dhatsvāsāu) ÇG.2.1.30<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (*crit.*  
*notes; see Speijer, Jatakarma, p. 22*); HG.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**paridaṁ vāso adhiṭhaḥ** (HG. adhiḍhaḥ; ApMB. adhi  
 dhā) svastaye AV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10). *Cf. paridhāsyai.*  
**parimaṁ yajamānam rāyo manuṣyaṇam** VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.  
 1.21. *See next two.*  
**parimaṁ yajamānam manuṣyaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa**  
 prajāyā ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. *See prec. and*  
*next.*  
**parimaṁ rāyas poṣo yajamānam manuṣyaḥ** (KS. rāyo  
 manuṣyam) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. *See prec. two.*  
**parimaṁ somam āyuṣe** AV.19.24.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
**parimam indra brahmaṇe** HG.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (*ter*). *See prec. and*  
*next.*  
**parimam indram āyuṣe** AV.19.24.2<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**parimaṁ pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridadatu**  
 devatābhyah ApÇ.14.20.7.  
**parimam pari me prajam** AV.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**parime gām aneṣata** RV.10.155.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 35.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.1.4.27; AG.4.6.14. *Cf. BrhD.8.61.*  
**parime-gnim arṣata** AV.6.28.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parime-gnim Kauç.  
 46.8. *See pary agnim hr̥ṣata.*  
**parivādam parikṣapam** ApMB.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See parivādam.*  
**parivāpaḥ payo dadhi** VS.19.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**parivāpasya godhūmah** VS.19.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**parivṛto brahmaṇā varmapāham** AV.17.1.28<sup>a</sup>. *See next,*  
*and prajāpater avṛto.*  
**parivṛto varivṛtaḥ** TA.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>. *See under prec.*  
**paruṣaḥ-paruṣas** (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS. TA. MahānU. °ṣaḥ)  
 pari VS.13.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.13; KS.  
 16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām** (*and* rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejasa  
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.  
**paruṣān amūn paruṣahvaḥ kṛṇotu** AV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**paruṣā yayivān ati** RV.9.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>b</sup>.  
**paruṣāso vanargavaḥ** ArS.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**paruṣiṣu ruçat payaḥ** RV.8.93.13<sup>o</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**paruṣy ava dediçam** RV.8.74.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çasta** RV.1.162.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**paruṣ-parur aviveçā yo asya** AV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

**parūṅṣi** ca me caritrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.  
**parūṅṣi** te kalpantam KS.40.6.  
**parūṅṣi** yasya sambhārah AV.9.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**parūṅṣi** vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**parūṅṣi** virujanti ca AV.9.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**pareṇa** tantum pariśicyamānam TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pareṇa** datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.47.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pareṇa** nākam nihitam guhāyam TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahanU. 10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pareṇāghāyur** arṣatu AV.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.47.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pareṇāpah** prthivīm sam viçantu Kāu.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**pareṇehi** navatim nāvya ati AV.10.1.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. navatim nāvya.  
**pareṇaitu** patha vṛkaḥ AV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**paretana** (TS.KS.ApÇ. pareta) pitarah somyāsaḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.  
**paretya** yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pareyivāṇsam** (TA.ApÇ. pareyu<sup>o</sup>) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pareyivāṇsam pravato mahir Kāu.81.34; pareyivāṇsam (ApÇ. pareyu<sup>o</sup>) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yama-sukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.  
**pare-vara** ubhaya amitrah RV.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pare-vare-mṛtāso** bhavantah TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**pareṣām** upakārārtham RVKh.10.142.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**pareṣu** yā guhyeṣu vrāteṣu RV.3.54.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.114.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**parehi** kṛtye mā tiṣṭhaḥ AV.10.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**parehi** tvam vipaṣait SMB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**parehi** na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**parehi** nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: parehi nāri Kāu.60.25.  
**parehi** vigrām aśṛtam RV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**parehy** astam nahi mura māpah RV.10.95.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**parāih** pūrvāih pitrbhir (AV. pūrvāir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>d</sup>.  
**parāinān** etc.: see parāinān.  
**parāitu** mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma a gat) AV.18.3.62<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See apāitu mṛtyur.  
**parāinān** (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadatu RV.10.87.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**parogavyūty** anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**paro** grāhim kravyadaḥ piçacān AV.8.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**paro** divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para enā prthivya (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 125.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.12; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**paro** devebhir (MS. obhyo) asurair (MS. oram) yad asti (TS. asurair guhā yat) RV.10.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 6.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.12; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**paro** nirṛtyā ā cakṣva RV.10.164.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>c</sup>; N.1.17.  
**paro-pehi** manaspāpā AV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>. P: paro-pehi Vait.12. 10; Kāu.46.9. See apehi ma<sup>o</sup>.

**paro-pehy** asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

**paro** martah parah (TB.ApÇ. para) çvā VS.22.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4. 15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.8; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro martah KÇ.20.2.2.  
**paromātram** reṣamam RV.8.68.6<sup>a</sup>.

**paro** mātrayā tanvā (TB. tanuva) vṛdhānah RV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrayā AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreti VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55,237; parah Rvidh.2. 29.5.

**paro** māyābhir ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

**paro** yat tvam parama ājanisṭhah RV.5.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

**paro** yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

**paro** yantv agharudo vikeçyaḥ AV.11.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

**parorajās** te pañcamah padaḥ SB.7.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.

**paro** rudrāv aṭi khyatam RV.8.22.14<sup>d</sup>.

**paro** vadaty avareṇa pitrā RV.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

**paro** hi martyāir asi RV.6.48.19<sup>a</sup>.

**parco** yathā nah suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2<sup>c</sup>.

**parjanya** iva tatanah RV.1.38.14<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanya** iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18<sup>c</sup>.

**parjanya** udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1.

Cf. parjanya ma.

**parjanyaḥ** pitā mahiṣasya parṇinah RV.9.82.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 667<sup>a</sup>.

**parjanyaḥ** pitā sa u nah pipartu AV.12.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

**parjanyaḥ** puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.1. 29.1<sup>c</sup>.

**parjanyaḥ** çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri<sup>o</sup>.

**parjanyakrandyaḥ** (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.3; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanya** drapsā madhumanta irate RV.5.63.4<sup>d</sup>.

**parjanyapatni** hariṇi Kāu.106.7<sup>a</sup>.

**parjanyaḥ** bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanyaṇvātā** vṛṣabhā prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>a</sup>.

**parjanyaṇvāddham** mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3<sup>a</sup>.

**parjanyaç** citrām vadati tvīṣmatim RV.5.63.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanyasya** vidyut TA.3.9.2.

**parjanyasyeva** vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanyaṇya** pra gāyata RV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.15; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaṇya ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.

**parjanyaṇya** maṇḍukan VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.

**parjanyaṇyādbhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.

**parjanyaṇvātā** pipyatam isam nah RV.6.50.12<sup>d</sup>.

**parjanyaṇvātā** vṛṣabhā puriṣiṇā RV.10.65.9<sup>a</sup>.

**parjanyenodavāhena** RV.1.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.16; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>.

**parjanyo** abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>d</sup>.

**parjanyo** devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.

**parjanyo** dhara maruta udho asya AV.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.



parjanyo na oṣadhibhir mayobhuh RV.6.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjanyo bñjam irayano (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.4.  
 parjanyo brahmanas patih AV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.299<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo ma udgata SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.  
*Cf.* parjanya udgata.  
 parjanyo ma udgata sa me devayajanañ dadatu SB.2.10.  
 parjanyo ma udgata sa mopahvayatam SB.2.5.  
 parjanyo me mürdhni çrīto mürdhā hrdaye hrdayaṁ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.  
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimañ (MS. oṁaṁ) iva RV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.396<sup>c</sup>, 657<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>: 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parñam vanaspate-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 parñam vanaspater iva TB.3.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*). *See prec.*  
 parñam na ver anu vāti pragardhinaḥ RV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.4; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parñamapatatṛṭṭiyasyai divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parñam pṛthivyāḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parñavalkaḥ pavitram TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 parñavalkam uta çundhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 parñavir iva dīyati (SV.ṛte) RV.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>b</sup>.  
 parñaçadaḥ (AÇ. parñaçado jaritaḥ; ÇÇ. parñasado jaritaḥ) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vāit.32.25.  
 parñā mṛgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parñāl laghīyasya bhava AV.10.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 parñebhiḥ çakunānām RV.9.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parñebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 parñe vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.79<sup>b</sup>; 35.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parño brahmaṇā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 parño rājāpidhānaṁ carñam AV.18.4.53<sup>a</sup>. P: parño rāja Kāuç.86.6.  
 parño-si tanūpanaḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 paryagnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one.*  
 paryagnaye kriyamāṇāyanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.  
 paryagnaye-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec. but one.*  
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hota RV.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary agnim ahr̥ṣata (VSK. aṣata, or ahar̥ṣata) RV.10.155.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.18<sup>b</sup>. *See parime agnim.*  
 pary agnim pari suryaṁ babhūva AV.13.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary acāmi hr̥dā matim RV.10.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary antariksāt pari mā vīrudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary anyā nāhuṣā yugā RV.5.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary abhud atithir jātavedaḥ MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.7. *See uṣarbhud.*  
 paryastākṣā apracañkaḥ AV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary asmān varuṇo dadhat Kāuç.46.55<sup>f</sup>.

pary asya mahimā pṛthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary agāraṁ (AÇ. akāraṁ) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.  
 paryāṇaddham viçvarūpaṁ yad asti (ApMB. asyām) AV.14.2.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paryādadhati sarvadā AV.12.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary adhattagninā çamitarāḥ AV.9.5.5<sup>c</sup>. P: pary adhatta Kāuç.64.14.  
 paryāyikebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.  
 paryāvartete jathareva pādāḥ TS.3.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary avarte dusvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥṣv<sup>o</sup>) AV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: pary avarte Kāuç.46.11.  
 paryāvard rāṣṭraṁ tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary ū su pra dhanva (AV. oṽa) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.428<sup>a</sup>; 2.714<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary ūhāmi çataçaradaya AV.19.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary eka carati vartaniṁ gāuḥ RV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryeti parivito vibhāvā RV.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.3.  
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanam vṛṇaktu AV.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parvata ivavicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ocalat) RV.10.173.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhāya RV.5.60.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit ÇÇ.3.15.15.  
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi pṛṣṭhe AV.12.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatasyāsy akṣam AV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: parvatād divaḥ Kāuç.35.5.  
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See girayaç ca me.*  
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatebhyaḥ kimpuruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 parva te rādhyasam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.  
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 154.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvabhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.  
 pargānāso manyamānaḥ RV.8.7.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See paraçur vedih.*  
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçat pakthe ahañ a sapta hotṛñ RV.10.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçad viçvāti duritā gr̥ñantam RV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parṣan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parṣan no ati saçcato ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 parṣi naḥ pāram aṇhasaḥ svasti RV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parṣi tasyā uta dviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 parṣi tokaṁ tanayaṁ parṭṛbhiḥ tṛvam RV.6.48.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>a</sup>.  
 parṣi dīne gabhīra a RV.8.67.11<sup>a</sup>.

parṣi rādho maghonām RV.8.103.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>c</sup>, 934<sup>d</sup>; ŚB.1.3.20.  
 parṣiṣṭhā u nah parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.  
 palāyīṣṭhāḥ samajñāsthaḥ TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 palāyīṣyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyīṣyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 palālān upalālāu çarkuṁ kokam AV.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 pavatām antarikṣyā RV.9.36.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavantām etc.  
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavante etc.  
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25<sup>a</sup>; 106.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>a</sup>; 2.123<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 pavane pāvane cāiva VāDh.1.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavantām antarikṣyā RV.9.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavantām etc.  
 pavantām ā suvīryam RV.9.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 65.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>b</sup>, 542<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante madyam madam RV.9.23.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>b</sup>; 2.206<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante vājasataye RV.9.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavate etc.  
 pavamāna indro vṛṣā RV.9.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna ṛtaḥ kavīh RV.9.62.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ṛtaṁ bṛhat RV.9.66.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna ṛtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.544<sup>b</sup>, 612<sup>c</sup>. See pavamāna etc.  
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.  
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatih RV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.26.12.  
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇih.  
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8<sup>b</sup>. See pavamānaḥ etc.  
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna dhiyā hitaḥ RV.9.25.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ni toçase RV.9.63.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ daça kṣipah RV.9.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna bādhase soma çatrūn RV.9.94.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahi çravaḥ RV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.9<sup>a</sup>; 100.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahy arṇo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pavamānaḥ madhuçcutam RV.9.50.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.557<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna rayim pṛthum RV.9.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna rucā-rucā RV.9.65.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>a</sup>.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6<sup>c</sup>; 43.4<sup>a</sup>; 63.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 64.9<sup>b</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.310<sup>b</sup>, 405<sup>b</sup>. See pavamāna vi.  
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vy açnuhi SV.2.662<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāno vy.  
 pavamānaç ca muñcatu VS.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 pavamāna çravāyā RV.9.101.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna saṁtanim etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.  
 pavamāna suvīryam RV.9.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna strīṇa hariḥ RV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighn<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.66.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.1, 2.  
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.15.  
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya te vayam RV.9.61.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya dūḍhya RV.9.53.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>c</sup>, 576<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānasya viçvavit RV.9.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.6.  
 pavamānasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna swardṛçam RV.9.65.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>c</sup>; 2.134<sup>c</sup>, 154<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamāna svar vidadḥ RV.9.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānaḥ sa çetati RV.9.62.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ praghnatām iva RV.9.69.2<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānaḥ (SV. <sup>o</sup>na) saṁtanīm eṣi kṛṇvan RV.9.97.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ saṁtanīḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānaḥ sahasraṇam RV.9.20.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ sisāsati RV.9.3.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ suvar<sup>o</sup>: see pavamānaḥ svar<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ so adya nah RV.9.67.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ svarjanaḥ (TB.ApÇ.HG.BDh. suvar<sup>o</sup>) MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānā abhy arṣanti suṣtutim RV.9.85.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānā asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25<sup>a</sup>; 107.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>a</sup>; 2.1049<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānā divas pari RV.9.63.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānābḥṛtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>d</sup>; 2.429<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmāpi SV.2.367<sup>d</sup>. See pavamāna vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa açata RV.9.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa açavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānāsa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>d</sup>, 311<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but three*.  
 pavamānāso akramuḥ RV.9.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāḥ swardṛṣaḥ RV.9.13.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāna suṣṭutaḥ RV.9.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāno ajjanat RV.9.61.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>a</sup>; 2.239<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.5.  
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>o</sup>, 611<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhy arṣaḥ suvryam RV.9.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno aṣṭiḥ RV.9.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno asiṣyadat RV.9.30.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno garbham ānaṁja dhīraḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See under antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno daṣasyati (SV. diṣa<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno-dhi cīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāno dhīra ānaṁja garbham TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See under antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8<sup>b</sup>; 65.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>b</sup>, 567<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno ruṣad irte payo goḥ RV.9.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamānam vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vṛṣṇyati RV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāna vy.  
 pavamāno harito ā viveṣa RV.8.101.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.40<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>, 8.  
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇaḥ AV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva gojīd aṇvajit RV.9.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva carṣaṇisahe (SV. carṣaṇidhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.474<sup>a</sup>; 2.269<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.1.  
 pavasva deva āyusak SV.1.483<sup>a</sup>; 2.585<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyusak.  
 pavasva devamādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devavitaye RV.9.106.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>a</sup>; 2.676<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.3.  
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devāyusak RV.9.63.22<sup>a</sup>. See pavasva deva āyusak.  
 pavasva dhiṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavasva brhatir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva manhayadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5<sup>c</sup>; 67.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>c</sup>.  
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22<sup>b</sup>; 108.1<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>b</sup>, 578<sup>a</sup>; 2.42<sup>a</sup>, 426<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.10.3.  
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10.11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (*comm.*). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.  
 pavasva vājasātamah RV.9.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6<sup>a</sup>; 107.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*  
 pavasva viṣvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>o</sup>, 246<sup>a</sup>. Designated as vāikhanasya rcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See next but one.  
 pavasva viṣvadarṣataḥ RV.9.65.13<sup>b</sup>; 106.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva viṣvamejaya RV.9.35.2<sup>b</sup>; 62.26<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratuvin na ukthyah RV.9.86.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma devavitaye vṛṣa RV.9.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dyumni sudhārāḥ RV.9.109.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.436<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.4<sup>b</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.13<sup>b</sup>; 100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>b</sup>; 2.39<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva soma madhumāḥ ṛtāvā RV.9.96.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.  
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1160<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.429<sup>a</sup>; 2.591<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.5.  
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>a</sup>; 2.682<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.5.  
 pavasva soma çaiḥ gave RV.9.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva somāndhasa RV.9.55.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo vṛṣa sutah RV.9.61.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>a</sup>; 2.128<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.  
 pavasvāuṣadhībhyah RV.9.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.8.  
 pavitraṁ soma guchasi RV.9.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 67.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ soma rahhyā RV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ te vitatāḥ brahmaṇas pate RV.9.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>a</sup>; 2.225<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.8.1; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BrhD.6.134.  
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.558<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutah RV.9.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ dhāva dhārāya RV.9.49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ ati gāhate RV.9.67.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ aty aksaran RV.9.63.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānah TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under arkaḥ pavitraṁ.  
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

**pavitram** řibbiḥ smrtam ViDh.48.17<sup>d</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pavitram** paridhavasī (SV. paridyase) RV.9.24.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.314<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitram** pavayisyan puto medhyaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitram pavayisyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.  
**pavitram** potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
**pavitravantah** pari vācam (TA. vājam) āsate RV.9.73.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.32<sup>a</sup>. P: pavitravantah VHDh.8.67.  
**pavitravantā** carataḥ punantā RV.10.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**pavitravanto** akṣaran RV.9.101.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>o</sup>; 2.222<sup>o</sup>.  
**pavitrasya** prasravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>c</sup>; 57.14<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.261<sup>o</sup>; 2.214<sup>o</sup>.  
**pavitrāya** bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
**pavitre** adhi tocate RV.9.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** camvoh sutah RV.9.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitreṇa** punīhi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pavitreṇa** pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30<sup>c</sup>. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.  
**pavitreṇa** vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.6.  
**pavitreṇa** çatayusā VS.19.37<sup>c</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup> (bis): 155.7,9; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pavitreṇa** savena ca RV.9.67.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.19.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitreṇa** sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** dakṣasādhanah RV.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>c</sup>.  
**pavitre** dharayā sutah RV.9.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** pari śicyate (SV. oṣe) RV.9.17.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitrebbhiḥ** pavamānā asrgran RV.9.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pavitrebbhiḥ** pavamāno nṛcakṣāḥ RV.9.97.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**pavitre** matsaro madah RV.9.27.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>o</sup>.  
**pavitreṣṭīm** tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** somam devebhya indum RV.9.109.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.684<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** somo akṣah (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>b</sup>; 2.443<sup>b</sup>.  
**pavitre** stho vaiṣṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. oṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthah KÇ.2.3.31. Cf. oṣadhyā.  
**pavitre** havyaçodhane TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**pavitārah** puntana RV.9.4.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.400<sup>a</sup>.  
**pavinasāt** taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**paver** nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**pavyā** rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pavyeva** rājann aghaçaṇsam ajara RV.6.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**paçava** apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
**paçava** uttaravedyām KS.34.14.  
**paçavas** tat pra modante AV.11.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**paçavo** barhiṣi vedyām stīryamaṇāyām KS.34.15.  
**paçavo** mama bhūtani TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçavo** mopa sthesuḥ AV.16.4.7.  
**paçavo**-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyah.

**paçunehi** ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthataḥ paç.  
**paçum** na gopā iryah pariḥ TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See paçun etc.  
**paçum** na naṣtam iva darçanāya RV.1.116.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**paçum** na naṣtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçum** nah soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**paçupataye** devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.7.20.4). See next two.  
**paçupataye** çivāya çamīkarāya pṛṣātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.  
**paçupataye** svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.  
**paçupatiḥ** sthulahrdayena (VS. kṛtsnahr<sup>o</sup>) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
(om) **paçupatiḥ** devaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
**paçupateḥ** paçavah KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**paçupateḥ** puritat VS.39.9.  
**paçupate** trayasvānam ApÇ.6.11.3.  
(om) **paçupater** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
**paçupater** devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
(om) **paçupater** devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
**paçubandhās** tadistayah AV.11.7.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**paçubandho**-tra saptamah GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**paçubhiḥ** paçun apnoti VS.19.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**paçubhiç** copa dasyati AV.12.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçubhiḥ** samnītam bibhrām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**paçubhiḥ** samprciya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).  
**paçubhya** ekam prāyachāt ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 4; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 4.  
**paçubhyaḥ** pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyaḥ etc.  
**paçubhyas** tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.  
**paçubhyaḥ** svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.9; 5.12.  
**paçubhyo** me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
**paçumān** aham adyāsmiḥ jane bhūyasam apaçuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣti ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**paçum** badhnāmi varuṇāya rājne MS.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 55.10; KS.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: paçum badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.  
**paçur** na bhūrñir yavase sasavan RV.7.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçur** na çivā vibhur dūrebhah IçV.1.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçur** nāiti svayur agopah RV.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçur** no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**paçuṣ** kavir açayac cāyamānah RV.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**paçusani** lokasany abhayasani (KS. TB. paçusany abhayasani lokasani) VS.19.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.17; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See under abhayasani paçusani.  
**paçūñç** ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**paçūñç** ca mahyam putrāñç ca HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup> See rayim ca putrāñç.  
**paçūñs** tāñç etc.: see paçun tāñç.  
**paçūñs** tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.  
**paçūñi** ca sthātṛi carathanī ca pahi RV.1.72.6<sup>d</sup>.

paçũñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.  
 paçũñ abhivyakhyam KhG.2.5.31.  
 paçũñ asmakam mā hiñsiḥ TB.3.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>o</sup>; — 3.5.7<sup>o</sup> (bis); — 3.5.12<sup>o</sup>; GG.1.8.28<sup>o</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñām raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.  
 paçũñām rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. *add rasah*) RVKh.5.87.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñām çarmāsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.  
 paçũñām sarveṣām sphātim AV.19.31.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçũñām hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçũñām carman haviṣā didikṣo TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçũñām jyotir asi vibhrtam devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçũñām jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.  
 paçũñām tvā himkāreṇābhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreṇābhijighrāmy asāv ayuṣe varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçũñām tvā KhG.2.3.14.  
 paçũñām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçũñām ubhayādāti AV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçũñām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
 paçũñām manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 paçũñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçũñ (AV.VS.TA. oçñās) tāñç cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñ na gopā iryah pariṁjā RV.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>d</sup>. See paçum etc.  
 paçũñ na citrā subhagā prathānā RV.1.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçũñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanam me çañsya.  
 paçũñ naḥ çañsyājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanam me çañsyā<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçũñ naḥ sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 paçũñ mā hiñsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 paçũñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 paçũñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçũñ viçam.  
 paçũñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 paçũñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.  
 paçũñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanam me çañsya.  
 paçũñ me çañsyājūgupaḥ (ApÇ. oçñā<sup>o</sup>) MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanam me çañsyā<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçũñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñ ye sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçũñ viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçũñ me dhukṣva.  
 paçũñ viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9<sup>b</sup>.

paçũñ samdhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 paçũñ sutam puroḍaçaṇ TS.7.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoḥ paçam pramuñcata KS.30.8<sup>o</sup>,9<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçoḥ paçan paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>: 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyaḥ.  
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçau na reta adadhat RV.9.99.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçau samvadasva KÇ.10.5.6.  
 paçoṣo cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoṣt purastād adharād udaktat (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoṣt purastād abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoṣt prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoṣt prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoṣt sindhur vidharaṇi VāDh.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoṣād anuprayuñkṣe tam AV.11.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoṣādoṣāya (TB. paçoṣaddo<sup>o</sup>) glāvinam (TB. glāvam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 paçoṣād bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoṣādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.  
 paçoṣān nirayaṇam kṛtam RV.10.135.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoṣān no abhayaṁ kṛtam AV.19.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoṣā mṛdho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoṣā sa daghya yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoṣā santam puras kṛdhi RV.10.171.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoimadigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paçoimavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paçoicedam anyad abhavad yajatram RV.10.149.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.3.  
 paçya Svidh.3.4.4,5.  
 paçyañ (AV. oyañ) janmāni sūrya RV.1.50.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.12<sup>c</sup>; N.12.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçyate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 paçyad akṣaṇvan na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1; 14.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyan grdhṛasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1198<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti enām AV.8.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyanti dhīrah pracaranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyanti sarve cakṣusā AV.10.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçyanti prajāṁ sumanasyamānam SMB.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>. See prajāṁ paçyanti.  
 paçyanto andham duritād arakṣan RV.1.147.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.  
 paçyanto dyam iva strbhiḥ RV.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 paçyanti asyaç caritam pṛthivyam AV.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçyann anyasya atithim vayāyah RV.10.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tām RV.10.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçyan hiranyacakṛān RV.1.88.5<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.  
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.  
 paçyāni devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyāma te vīryam jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

paçyāma tvā savitāram yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçyāmāsi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.152.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.  
 paçyec cej jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kāuṣ.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.1.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>c</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.17<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcan RV.4.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçvā na tāyuni guhā catantam RV.1.65.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: paçvā na tāyuni AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.  
 paçvā yat paçā viyutā budhanta RV.10.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvase RV.10.35.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 paṣṭhavāṣ (TS. 0vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6; 143.16; KS.18.12.  
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See pr̥ṣṭhavād, and cf. next but one.  
 paṣṭhavād (TS. 0vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 paṣṭhavāhaṁ gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 paṣṭhavāho viraje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.  
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann ādhunomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.  
 paṣṭyāsu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.  
 pasparçad indravaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paspr̥dhānebhyaḥ sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 paspr̥dhra indre adhy ukthārka RV.6.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pātām narā.  
 pānsūn akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākah pr̥chāmi manasāvijānan RV.1.164.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pākam santam dhīratarā anāgasam AV.10.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākatrā sthāna devaḥ RV.8.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pākadūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See çāṇḍa-dūrvā.  
 pākabaliḥ AV.20.131.15.  
 pākayajñān samāsādyā AG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.6.34<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18<sup>a</sup> (end).  
 pākālāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1. See pālāvāya.  
 pākasthāmā kaurayānaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 pākāya gr̥tso amṛto vicetāḥ RV.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pākāya cic chadayati RV.3.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākāror asi nāçani VS.12.97<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākās santo vijānanto devayate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāiḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234<sup>d</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
 pākya cid vasavo dhīrya cit RV.2.27.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.15.  
 pāṅkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāṅktraḥ etc.  
 pāṅktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāṅktena chandasagneḥ) pr̥ṣṭhenagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. next.  
 pāṅktena chandasā br̥haspatinā devatayagneḥ pr̥ṣṭhenā-gneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.  
 pāṅktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.  
 pāṅktraḥ (KSA. pāṅkaḥ) kaço manthilavas te pitṛnam TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.  
 pāntam chandaḥ puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pājasyāj jajñe yajñah AV.10.10.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 pājasyāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 pājasvanto na virāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāñcājanyaḥ purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.869<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yam indhato AV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See yam pāñca<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāñcājanyesv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.  
 pāñcālāḥ parivakraṇām ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāñcāle rājñi susraji ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>b</sup>. See purā yājñature.  
 pātām indro vyāçnāt AV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāṇinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāṇyāsyo brāhmaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇG.4.7.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam aṇvinā didyagni RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam r̥tāvrdhā RV.1.47.3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; 3.62.18<sup>c</sup>; 7.66.19<sup>c</sup>; 8.87.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pātām somasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.46.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See pātho etc., and vitani etc.  
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvaṁ ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāta tiryāṇcam (KS. tiracçah) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam ti<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām na indrapūṣaṇā AV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.16.9. P: pātāni naḥ Kāuṣ.50.4.13.  
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pa indra.  
 pātām no aṇvinā divā VS.20.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no dyāvapr̥thivi upasthe RV.8.42.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 22.11; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>. See pātām mā etc.  
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no vr̥kād aghayoh RV.1.120.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta pratyaṇcam (KS. pratcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta mā etc., and pātānam pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāta prañcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānam pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāta magnayaḥ VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.



pāta māgnayo raudrikenanikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*  
 pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti°.  
 pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra°.  
 pātām indram sacā sute VS.20.62<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.6; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām mā dyāvaprthivi adyāhnaḥ (Kāuç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kāuç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāvā°.  
 pātām mā dyāvaprthivi upastho ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.13.2. See *pātām no etc.*  
 pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.  
 pātām no devaṇvina cūbhaspati AV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no dyāvaprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātānvañcam (KS. °nūcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.  
 pātām avadyād duritād abhiṣṭe RV.1.185.10°.  
 pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.15<sup>a</sup>. P: pātā sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.  
 pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātu devānām janimāny adbhutaḥ RV.9.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāti nābhā saptaṣṭrāṇām agniḥ RV.3.5.5°; ArS.3.13°.  
 pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *pāty agnir*.  
 pāti yahvaḥ caranam sūryasya RV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātu gravā pātu somo no anhasaḥ AV.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhagā sarasvatī AV.6.3.2°.  
 pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātānam tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti°.  
 pātānam pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty°.  
 pātānam prāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra°*.  
 pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.  
 pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See *prec.*  
 pātnivataḥ ca me hāriyojanaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.  
 pāt patir janyād anhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5°.  
 pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13<sup>a</sup>. See *pāti priyam*.  
 pātra āsiktāḥ pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātrā bhindānā nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>d</sup>; N.3.20.  
 pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 129.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātv agniḥ cīvā ye asya pāyavaḥ AV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāthanā ṇānsāt tanayasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8<sup>d</sup>.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāthah sumekam svadhitir vananvati RV.10.92.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāthā divo vimahasah RV.1.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātho ghṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.7.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>. See *under* pātām etc.  
 pātho devebhyah srja RV.1.188.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pātho na pāyur janasi ubhe anu RV.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātho hi śmā vṛṣaṇāv antidevam RV.1.180.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pādām śaḍdhotur na kila vivitse TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pādāyoh pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.  
 pādāyor vikiraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5°.  
 pādavate svahā KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.  
 pādasyehābhavat etc.: see pado-syehābhavat.  
 pādābhyām te jānubhyām AV.9.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15°.  
 pād it tam cakro anhasaḥ RV.8.31.2°.  
 pādeva gādham tarate vidathah RV.10.106.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pādeva no nayatām vasyo acha RV.2.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarva) bhūtāni RV.10.90.3°; AV.19.6.3°; ArS.4.5°; VS.3.1.3°; TA.3.12.2°; ChU.3.12.6°.  
 pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā°) punaḥ RV.10.90.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pādyam (HG. pādyaṁ bhoḥ) Kāuç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apaḥ pādyaḥ*.  
 pāntam ā purusprham RV.9.65.28°-30°; SV.1.498°; 2.487°-489°.  
 pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>a</sup>; 2.63<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.  
 pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.52.4<sup>d</sup>; 67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pānti mitravarunāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāntu mān pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pānto dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.98.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpam saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāpakam ca caranebhyah RVKh.9.67.10°.  
 pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpam karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpam jivanti sarvadā AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarūm nigachāt RV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. °pnād) abhntyaḥ (KÇ. °yāi) AV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpān nirghnanti sarvadā TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpāya vā bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5°.  
 pāpāḥ samyanti sarvadā TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāpebhyah ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. °hat) RVKh.9.67.12°; TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāpo niṣadvaro janah AB.7.15.1°; ÇÇ.15.19°.

pāpmanā kṛtaṁ pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ  
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.  
pāpmane klībam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
pāpmane sālāgam VS.30.18. See piṣacebhyaḥ sāi.  
pāpman dhehy avihrutam AV.6.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
pāpmānaṁ te-pahanmaḥ KÇ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānaṁ me,  
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.  
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.  
1.14<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>b</sup>. See ad rodam.  
pāpmānaṁ ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmānaṁ me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-  
naṁ te.  
pāpmānaṁ me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmānaṁ me vṛṣa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṣa me  
pāpmānam.  
pāpmānaṁ me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmānaṁ me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.  
pāpmāno nāma devataḥ AV.11.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānaṁ te.  
pāpmā hato na somaḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.  
pāmnā bhratṛvyena saha AV.5.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.  
pāyasaṁ madhusarpirbhyaṁ MDh.3.274<sup>c</sup>.  
pāyasena samācāret ViDh.78.53<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyūṁ te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See pāyūṁ asya.  
pāyūṁ te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
pāyūṁ (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.  
pāyūṁ asya mā hiṁsiṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. See pāyūṁ te mā.  
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.7;  
TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.  
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣamabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;  
KSA.3.6. See pāryāni.  
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34<sup>b</sup>.  
pāraṁ no asya viṣpitasya paṛṣan RV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20.  
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pārayā turvaṇaṁ yaduṁ svasti RV.1.174.9<sup>d</sup>.  
pārayāmi tvā rajasā AV.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārāya mārgāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.  
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁ bhratṛaṁ vasu RV.8.100.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvadaghnīm) avase suvr̥ktibhiḥ  
RV.6.61.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.  
2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.2.24<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvatasya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
pāriksitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
pārjanyā nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-  
rūpāḥ.  
pārthivam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.  
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasānidṛk RV.6.22.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pārthivasya  
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.  
pārthivasyaika id vaçi KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21<sup>a</sup>; 6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pāryāni pakṣmāṇy avāryā iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:  
178.1. See pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pāryāya.  
pārçvataḥ çronitaḥ çitāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of hoti*  
yaksad açvināu chāgasya, q. v.  
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārçvābhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
pārçve samudrāu kukṣi AV.9.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
pārṣadvāṇaḥ praskapvanī samasadayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2<sup>a</sup>.  
pārṣṇibhyāṁ prapadabhyam RV.10.163.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>;  
20.96.20<sup>b</sup>. See jaṅghābhyāṁ pra<sup>a</sup>.  
pārṣṇyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṣṇyā (TS. <sup>a</sup>niya) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17<sup>b</sup>,  
VS.25.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṣṇyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṣṇyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pākālāya.  
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
pāvaka ā citayantyaḥ kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See pāvakaya yaç  
pāvakaṁ kṛṣṇavartanīṁ vihayasam RV.8.23.19<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakam ṛṣvaṁ sakhyāya çāmbhuvam RV.10.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakayā juhvā valnir āsā RV.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakayā yaç citayantyaḥ kṛpā RV.6.15.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 131.15; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka ā  
pāvakavarcāḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.12.107<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.14; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.  
1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.250<sup>c</sup>; 2.957<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.9.  
AÇ.4.7.4.  
pāvakaçoce veṣ ṭvaṁ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13  
4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakā naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.7; 4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.2; KS.  
4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;  
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26<sup>a</sup>. P: pāvaka  
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.  
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakāsaḥ puruṣpṛhaḥ RV.1.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakāsaḥ çucayaḥ sūrya iva RV.1.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakebhir viçvaminvebhir ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvako asmaḥbhyāṁ çivo bhava VS.17.4.5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>,  
36.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.10<sup>c</sup> (bis), 3<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>  
(bis); 131.6,8; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 131.13; 132.2,14; 3.3.6;  
39.4; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup> (bis), 17<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>, 28<sup>d</sup>; 2.1  
2,17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
pāvako yad vanaspatim RV.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14  
29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānaṁ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānaṁ pitṛṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatṛasya vartanyopāṅgoṣ  
tvā viryeṇot srje MS.2.3.4; 31.5; 2.3.5; 32.21. P:  
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.  
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyah, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;  
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VāDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2,  
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;  
VHDh.2.118; 5.334,437,502; 6.71,378,400,412; 7.252,

283; SainvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādiṣṭhaya.*

**pāvamānāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyah* (sc. trpyantu).

**pāvamāniḥ** punantu naḥ (MG. tva) SV.2.652<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup> (bis). *See pāvamānyah* pu<sup>o</sup>.

**pāvamānir** adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *See pāvamānir* yo, and yah pāvamānir.

**pāvamānir** rco-bravit RVKh.9.67.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pāvamānir** diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.

**pāvamānir** yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *See under pāvamānir* adhy<sup>o</sup>.

**pāvamāniḥ** çatani saṭ RVKh.9.67.20<sup>b</sup>.

**pāvamāniḥ** svastyayanī RVKh.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>a</sup>, 653<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.

**pāvamānena** tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotṣrjatu jīvātave jīvanasyayai (KS. vīryeṇoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*

**pāvamānyah** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. trpyantu).

**pāvamānyah** punantu mā (YDh. to) RVKh.9.67.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>d</sup>. *See pāvamāniḥ* pu<sup>o</sup>.

**pāvīravī** kanyā citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. Ps: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.116.

**pāvīravī** tanyatur ekapād ajah RV.10.65.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.30<sup>a</sup>.

**pāçam** yajñapater adhi KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.

**pāçam** grīvāsv avicṛtyam (MS.KS. °cartyam) VS.12.65<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.2; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma* grīvāsv.

**pāçadyumnasya** vāyatasya somāt RV.7.33.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pāçapāṇaye** svāhā ŠB.5.5; AdB.5.

**pāçā** ādityā ripave vicṛtāḥ RV.2.27.16<sup>b</sup>.

**pāçāt** paçum pramuñcata TB.3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 26.1.

**pāçebhyo** muñca AV.19.44.4<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.

**pāçe** sa baddho durite ni yujyatam AV.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.

**pāço** granthiç ca yah kṛtaḥ AV.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pāhi** kṣema uta yoge varuṇi naḥ RV.7.54.3<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>. *See āvaḥ* kṣema.

**pāhi** gāyāndhaso (SV. gā andh<sup>o</sup>) made RV.8.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>a</sup>.

**pāhi** grbhiç catasrbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*

**pāhi** grbhis tisrbhir urjāni pate RV.8.60.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>c</sup>; 2.894<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

**pāhi** grṇataḥ çūra kārūn RV.5.33.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pāhi** catasrbhir vaso RV.8.60.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>d</sup>; 2.894<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pāhi** duradmanyāi (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

**pāhi** duriṣṭyāi (KS. °ṣṭyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

**pāhi** duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.

**pāhi** dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyah KS.37.15, 16.

**pāhi** dhūrter araruṣo aghayoh RV.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

**pāhi** dhūrter arāvṇaḥ RV.1.36.15<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

**pāhi** na indra suṣṭuta sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>a</sup>. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.

**pāhi** na uta dvitryayā Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>. *See pāhy* uta.

**pāhi** naktam sarasvati VS.20.62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pāhi** naḥ çarma viravat RV.9.64.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pāhi** no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>a</sup>; 2.894<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>.

**pāhi** no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.

**pāhi** no agne pāyubhir ajasrāiḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.

**pāhi** no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>, rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1.

**pāhi** no didyutaḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pāhi** no durād arād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.9<sup>d</sup>.

**pāhi** no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>. *See avā* no manyo.

**pāhi** no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahānU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.

**pāhi** paççatād uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15<sup>d</sup>.

**pāhi** prasityāi (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

**pāhi** mā TS.1.2.2.2.

**pāhi** mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.

**pāhi** māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>. *See pari* māgne.

**pāhi** mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.

**pāhi** yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.

**pāhi** yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.

**pāhi** riṣata uta vā jighānsataḥ RV.1.36.15<sup>c</sup>.

**pāhi** vajrivo duritād abhike RV.1.121.14<sup>b</sup>.

**pāhi** viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvṇaḥ RV.8.60.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>a</sup>.

**pāhi** viçvasyā arāteḥ RV.8.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**pāhi** çagdhi svastaye RV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pāhi** sadam id viçvāyuh RV.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>c</sup>.

**pāhy** uta (SV. ūṣṭa) dvitryayā RV.8.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>b</sup>; 2.894<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See pāhi* na uta.

**pāhy** urjāni tritryayā TA.10.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

**piṇça** darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.9<sup>a</sup>.

**piṇça** me dviṣato māne AV.19.28.9<sup>d</sup>.

**piṇça** me prṭanayataḥ AV.19.28.9<sup>b</sup>.

piṇṇa me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.28.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 piṇṇanti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pikaḥ (KSA. pigah) keviṇkā nīlacīrṣṇi te-ryamṇe (KSA. 0ṇah) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.  
 piṇṇa rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṇṇalām haritam lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>b</sup>; BrhU. 4.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 piṇṇalām padmamalinīm RVKh.5.87.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 piṇṇalāya svāhā ÇG.4.16.2.  
 piṇṇas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 piṇṇākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṇṇā pari canīskadat RV.8.69.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 piṇḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 piṇḍhi me dvīṣato mane AV.19.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 piṇḍhi me prtanayataḥ AV.19.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 piṇḍhi me sarvān durhārdah AV.19.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitara ayuṣmantas te svadhāyayusmantah (PG. svadhā- bhir ayuṣ<sup>o</sup>) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.  
 pitara iṣavah AV.3.27.2.  
 pitarah pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.  
 pitarah pitāmahaḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmaha iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitarah pitāmahaḥ HG.1.3.12.  
 pitarah pitāmahaḥ pare-vare (KS. vārebhyaḥ) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. vāre te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (quinq.): 105.1,6,10,15,19; KS.39.7.  
 pitaram ca dṛṣṇyaṁ mātaram ca RV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitaram ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1<sup>o</sup>; AV. 6.31.1<sup>o</sup>; 20.48.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>o</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>o</sup>; TS. 1.5.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>; 85.10; KS.7.13<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitaraç ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8<sup>b</sup>; VS. 32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitaraç cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitarah çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.  
 pitarah çunako-bravit AG.4.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitaras tvā manojavā dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā.  
 pitaras tvā yamarajānaḥ pitrbhir dakṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS. dakṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; MÇ. 6.2.4.  
 pitaras tvā yamarajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.  
 pitarah suhr̥das tathā N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).  
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.2.1.  
 pitaro naraçānsaḥ sannah (VSK. sadyamānaḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraçānsaḥ KS.34.16. See pitṛnām nara<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.  
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.  
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.  
 pitaro mā viçvam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitaro maitasya diço gopayantu KS.37.15.  
 pitaro yamarāje VS.19.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.11; KS. 38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇG. 5.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om)pitaro-ryama bhagaḥ savita tvaṣṭā vāyur indragñi ity etāni dakṣiṇadvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatṛaṇi sagra- haṇi sahoratṛaṇi samuhurtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5. 9.2.  
 pitaro-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.  
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.  
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14. 7<sup>b</sup>: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4<sup>o</sup>; N.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 pitā janitur ucchiṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devānām viçvābhi dhāma RV.9.109.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.429<sup>b</sup>; 2.591<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhāv<sup>o</sup>) RV.9 86.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçcit MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 239.12  
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6. 9; 8.12.  
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.  
 pitā pitrbhya utaye RV.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrah pāntro vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 pitā putrah na hastayoh RV.1.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.11.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrah pra viveçā çaerbhiḥ AV.11.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonāu TB.3.12.9.7<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6. 11.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā putrebhyo yathā RV.7.32.26<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.1.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV. 18.3.67<sup>b</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>b</sup>; 2.806<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitāputrāu mātaram muñca sarvān AV.6.112.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8. See janitā matnām.  
 pitā matnām asamastakavyaḥ RV.9.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitāmahaḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaç cānugāiḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om)pitāmahaṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 (om)pitāmahiḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitāmahebhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. 0vibhyaḥ) sva- dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6. 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.  
 pitā mātariçvāhidrā padā dhāḥ (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā matariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā matariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.  
 pitā mātā ca dadhatur yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam ahuh RV.10.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā mātā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudānsasā RV.6.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.14; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yajñānām asuro vipaçcitam RV.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1<sup>c</sup>; N.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā yat sīm abhi rūpair avāsayat RV.1.160.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā vatsanām patir aghnyānām AV.9.4.2<sup>c,4a</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.16; 4.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 33.17; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsanām MÇ.9.5.3.  
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣayāse RV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā virājām ṛṣabho rayīnām TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. See vatso virājo.  
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yah pitā sa.  
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.  
 pituḥ payah prati grbhñāti mātā RV.7.101.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitum nu stoṣam mahah RV.1.187.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; N.9.25<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pitum nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pitum nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.  
 pitubhrto na tantum it RV.10.172.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitumatim ūrjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>b</sup>; N.9.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur iva nāmāgrabhiṣam (ApMB. obhāṣam; PG. nāma jagrabham) PG.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See pitur nāmeva.  
 pitur na jivrer vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur na nāma suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur napātum ā dadhita vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.340<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhah RV.5.43.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>: 123.14; TA.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanah RV.9.97.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah sicam ā rabho te RV.3.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah subhrto duroṇa ā RV.8.19.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na yasyāsaya RV.1.127.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>. See pitur iva.  
 pitur mātur adhy ā ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur yonā nisīdathaḥ RV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhvre RV.3.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥ cid udhar janusā viveda RV.3.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See pituḥçravaṇām.  
 pituḥ çe asmi vandita RV.10.33.7<sup>c</sup>.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 pitṛnām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.  
 pitṛnām sadanam etc.: see pitṛnām etc.  
 pitṛnām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnām etc.  
 pitṛnām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛnām nārāçasah TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.  
 pitṛnām oṣadhīm priyam TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya ā sadane johuvānā RV.5.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya upasamparāṇayād imān AV.18.4.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyah GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).  
 pitṛbhyah ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.  
 pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭam upākaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.  
 pitṛbhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.  
 pitṛbhya svāha: see pitṛbhyah etc.  
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyah svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyah soma.  
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.  
 pitṛbhyah somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkāçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmra.  
 pitṛbhyah sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. Seesvadhāpi.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyah svadhāstu.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhām karomi Vait.7.15.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyāsaDh.3.32.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB. ApÇ. vibhyah) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyah KÇ.19.3.17.  
 pitṛbhyah svadhāstu (MahanU. odhā astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
 pitṛbhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhanah KS.9.6.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāns trāiyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.  
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyah svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.  
 pitṛbhyo nārāçansebhyah svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.33.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyas ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaçaḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkāçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhru.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.  
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.  
 pitṛyāñāḥ saṁ va ā rohayāmi AV.18.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokaṁ gamayaṁ jātavedhā AV.18.4.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokāt patim yatiḥ AV.14.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛvaṇças ṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.  
 pitṛçravaṇām yo dadāçad asmāi RV.1.91.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.3. See pituḥçravaṇām.

**pitṛśadanam** tva lokam avastrāṇāmi (KS. āstrāṇāmi) MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

**pitṛśadanam** asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ.6.2.18. See **pitṛṇām sada°**.

**pitṛśadane** tva loka ā sadayāmi AV.18.4.67<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇas** tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** (KÇ. **pitṛṇ**) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojaśa **pitṛbhyah**.

**pitṛṇām** lokam api gachantu ye mṛtaḥ AV.12.2.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** caktir anuyachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** (TS. **pitṛṇām**) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See **pitṛśadanam** asi.

**pitṛṇām** samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See **yamasya** samid.

**pitṛṇām** kavīḥ pramatir matīnām AV.18.3.63<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** (MS. **pitṛṇām**) ca manmabhiḥ RV.8.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.57.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.16; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>; N.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** na çānsāḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** arghyapātītām AG.4.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See *next*.

**pitṛṇām** prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See *prec*.

**pitṛṇām** bhagadheyīḥ (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

**pitṛṇām** mulād utthitā AV.6.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** agniṣvāttān avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛṇ** agniṣvāttān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

**pitṛṇ** imāṇl lokān prīṇaya hi naḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** gharṁapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

**pitṛṇ** janam ajanam yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See **pitṛṇ** pañcajanān, and **pitṛṇ** sarpaṇ.

**pitṛṇ** jinva: see **pitṛṇ** jinva.

**pitṛṇ** tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛṣiṇ etc*.

**pitṛṇ** pañcajanān diça apa oṣadhīr vanaspatīṇ janam ajanam yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. See *under* **pitṛṇ** janam.

**pitṛṇ** parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** pitāmahan prapitāmahan āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.1.1.9.1.

**pitṛṇ** prthivīm ajanam yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See *under* **prthivīm** ṛṣṭiyam.

**pitṛṇ** prīṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

**pitṛṇ** barhiṣada āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛṇ** barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

**pitṛṇ** māyayāsuraḥ praviṣṭāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** yakṣad (TS. °kṣy) ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.16.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV.11.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** sarpaṇ gandharvān apa oṣadhīḥ pañca janāṇ janam ajanam yajñāḥ KS.5.6. See *under* **pitṛṇ** janam.

**pitṛṇ** somavato āvaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛṇ** somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛṇ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

**pitṛṇ** haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>;

2.34<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>d</sup>; 157.19; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇ** hy atra gachasi TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See **lokam** **pitṛṇ**.

**pitvea** caruḥ suhavo vayodhaḥ RV.3.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānāḥ RV.1.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putrām jarase ma emam (KS. HG. ApMB. **nayemam**) MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.9; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putrām dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvea** putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putram (AV. Kauç. **putrām**) abhi (ÇÇ. **iha**) rakṣatad imam (VS. ÇB. **imām**) AV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>d</sup>. P: **pitvea** putrām Kauç. 61.4.

**pitvea** putrām abhi saṁ svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putrām prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** yas taviṣṭm vāvṛdhe çavalā RV.10.23.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** soma sūnave suçevalā RV.8.48.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvaidhi** sūnava ā (MS. **sūnave** yah) suçevalā VS.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6, TB.3.7.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

**pitāiṣām** pratno abhi rakṣati vṛatam RV.9.73.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.32<sup>b</sup>.

**pitre** cie cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitre** putrāso apy avivatam ṛtam (AV. **ṛtām**) RV.10.13.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pitre** mātre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>d</sup>.

**pitre** svāhā ApMB.2.19.9, 11 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

**pitryān** mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

**pitryān** mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.

**pitryām** anu pradiçam kanikradat RV.2.42.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pitryāyām** prāṇmukho brahmā Vait.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvo** na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** nāirecit kiṁ cana pra RV.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** (VS. MS. **pidvo**) nyaṅkuḥ kakkatas (MS. **kakuṭhas**; TS. **kaças**) te-numatyai VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4. See *bidvo*.

**pitvo** bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pidvo** etc.: see **pitvo** nyaṅkuḥ.

**pinaṣṭi** smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** bibhrad ā gahi (KS. **bibhrad** uc cara) VS.16.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 128.2; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>; N.5.22.

**pinākahastaḥ** kṛttivāsā avatatadhanva MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See *under* **avatatanadhanva**.

**pinva** gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See **jinva** gā.

**pinvataḥ** gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pinvatam** iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pinvanty** apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.64.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3. P: **pinvanty** apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.



- 10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.  
*Designated as* pinvanty-apīyā (*sc. rk*) KB.27.2.  
 pinvanty utsam yad ayāsur ugrāḥ RV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pinvan dhārāḥ karmaṇā devavitāu RV.9.97.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 pinvamānāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.  
 pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pinvamānebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (*bis*); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.  
 piparti papurir nara RV.1.46.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipartu no aditi rājaputrā RV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pipartu mā tad ṛtasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. *Cf.* mṛtyave go<sup>o</sup>.  
 pipiḍe añṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pipilakāvataḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. *See* pipilika-  
 vaṭo.  
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā ṣvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipilikāḥ praçadēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 pipilikābhyāḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.17. *Cf.* sarpapipilikā-  
 bhyāḥ.  
 pipilikāvaṭo jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See* pipila-  
 kāvaṭaḥ.  
 pipṛta māgnayah (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.  
 5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. *See* pipṛhi.  
 pipṛtām no bhartimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>c</sup>; 13.32<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.9;  
 KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.16<sup>c</sup>; 39.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.46(45)<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1;  
 KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. *See* pipṛta.  
 pipeça nākam śṛbhīr damānāḥ RV.1.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pippalī Kauç.  
 26.33.  
 pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* avapatantīr.  
 pipṛṣati sva āyusi durōṇe RV.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 173.7; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 piprihi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.2; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 18.21<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.  
 13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5:  
 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21;  
 MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.  
 piprihi madhvaḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 piprum dāsam ahiçuvam RV.8.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibataṁ çanibhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibataṁ somam atujī RV.7.66.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibataṁ somam madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibataṁ somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibataṁ somyam madhu RV.6.60.15<sup>d</sup>; 7.74.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 8.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* pibāti *etc.*  
 pibataṁ gharman madhumantam açvinā RV.8.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibataṁ ca ṛpṇutām ca ca gachataṁ RV.8.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 pibataṁ ca ṛpṇutām ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.  
 pibataṁ daçuṣo grhe RV.4.46.6<sup>c</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibataṁ madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibata vājā ṛbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.  
 1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.  
 pibataṁ kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibanti tena tvām indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11<sup>c</sup>,  
*according to Durga (see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 61). See*  
*under evāsmān.*  
 pibanti mitro aryamā RV.8.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 428<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibantu madantu (MS. otam) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam)  
 VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.  
 pibantu varuṇaḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*  
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibanto madiraṁ madhu RV.5.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.356<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>b</sup>; 2.1135<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibanty asya viçve devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibann uçāno juṣamāno andhaḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 piba madhvas ṛpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 piba çuddham udakam ācarantī RV.1.164.40<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 piba svadhānavānām RV.8.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibāgnīdhṛt tava bhagasya ṛpṇuhi RV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibācyud indra tvām somam JB.2.13<sup>c</sup>. *Part of apr-*  
*chyena.*  
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>b</sup>; 2.859<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf.* pibataṁ *etc.*  
 pibā tu somam gorjīkam indra RV.6.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibā tv asya (SV. āsya) girvaṇaḥ RV.3.51.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.1.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.165<sup>c</sup>; 2.87<sup>c</sup>; 743<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibā tv asyāndhasaḥ RV.8.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam  
 iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayaḥ) AV.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.  
 3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibātha in madhunāḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibātho açvinā madhu RV.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibātho asme suṣutā madhūni RV.7.67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibā dadhrg yathociṣe RV.8.82.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibā niṣadya vi mucā harī iha RV.1.177.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibā-pibed indra çūra somam RV.2.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 10.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>c</sup>; AB.  
 3.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibāmi pākasutvanaḥ RV.10.86.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibā yathā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutasah** RV.3.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.  
**pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha** RV.10.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpm** RV.3.40.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**pibā sutasya matir na** (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**pibā sutasya rasiṇah** RV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>a</sup>; 2.771<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.  
**pibā sutasyaṇdhaso abhi prayah** RV.5.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibā sutasyaṇdhaso madāya** RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>1</sup>.  
**pibā supūrṇam udaram** RV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>b</sup>; 2.84<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā su çiprinn andhasah** RV.8.17.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**pibā somam rarimā te madāya** RV.3.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam vajrahāho viṣahya** MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.4.  
**pibā somam vaçāṇ anu** RV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam çatakṛato** RV.8.76.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam çaçvate vṛyāya** RV.3.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam anuṣvadhāṁ madāya** RV.3.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>b</sup>; 38.1; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam abhi yam ugra tardah** RV.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Ps: pibā somam abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somam abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somam AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.  
**pibā somam indra mandatu** (Svidh., *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>a</sup>; 2.277<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.  
**pibā somam indra suvānam adribhiḥ** RV.1.130.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somam indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
**pibā somam ṛtūṁ anu** RV.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam enā çatakṛato** RV.10.112.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam madāya kam çatakṛato** RV.8.36.1<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somam madāya kam** RV.8.95.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.7.  
**pibā somam mahata indriyāya** RV.10.116.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
**pibā somasya vajrivah** RV.8.37.1<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibāsy andho abhisṛṣṭo asme** RV.3.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibed asya tvam iṣe** RV.8.82.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibed indra marutsakhā** RV.8.76.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣāṇah** RV.10.179.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somam vṛṣabheṇa bhānunā** RV.2.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somam sagaṇo marudbhiḥ** RV.3.47.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somam ava no mṛdho jahi** RV.9.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra svāhā prahutaṁ vaṣatḥkṛtam** RV.2.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibāitā apah** VS.23.17 (*ter*); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athāva jighra.  
**piyārūṇām prajāṁ jahi** AV.11.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**piçaṅgam drapim prati muñcate kavīḥ** RV.4.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçaṅgabhrṣṭim ambhīṇam** RV.1.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçaṅgarāte abhi nah sacasva** RV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**piçaṅgarūpaṁ maghavan vicarṣaṇe** RV.8.33.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçaṅgarūpaḥ subharo vayodhāḥ** RV.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piçaṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. *next*.  
**piçaṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhāḥ** AV.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**piçaṅgāñ chiçirāya** VS.24.11. See piçaṅgāḥ etc.  
**piçaṅgāya svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**piçaṅgā vasate malā** RV.10.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçaṅgā vaiçvadevāḥ** MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpā vaiṇṇ.  
**piçaṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah** RV.5.57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçaṅgāḥ chiçirāya** MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçaṅgāñ.  
**piçaṅgās trayo vasantāḥ** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.  
**piçaṅge sūtre khṛgalam** AV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçā iva supiço viçvavedasah** RV.1.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ** RV.7.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçācakaṣayaṇam asi piçācātanaṁ me dah svāhā** AV.2.18.4.  
**piçācāmbhanīḥ** AV.5.29.14<sup>b</sup>. *Perhaps rather part of pāda a.*  
**piçācāhanam tvā vajraṁ sadayāmi** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1  
**piçācān sarvān oṣadhe** AV.4.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçācān sarvān darçaya** AV.4.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçācān sarvā ruksāṁsi** AV.12.1.50<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçācās tasman naçyanti** AV.4.36.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
**piçācīm indra saṁ mṛṇa** RV.1.133.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçācebhyaḥ** (*sc. namah*) MG.2.12.17.  
**piçācebhyaḥ sūlagam** TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāiṇṇ.  
**piçācebhyaḥ bidalakāṛim** (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
**piçāco asya yatamo jaghāsa** AV.5.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ** RV.5.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān** MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīta indav indram asmabhyam yācatāt** RV.9.86.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**pītā nānavidhā stanāḥ** N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pītāpītasya somasya** KS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**pītā bhāsvaty antipamā** TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; pītābhā syāt tanūpamā MahānU.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**pīti** (*read pītiḥ*) prapā samipā tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.  
**pītvā madasya haryatasyaṇdhasah** RV.10.96.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pītvī** (SV.TS. pītva) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.338<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pītvī somasya kratumāṇ avardhata** RV.10.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**pītvī somasya diva ā vṛdhanaḥ** RV.10.55.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pītvī somasya vāvṛdhe** RV.3.40.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**pīpāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya** RV.1.153.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pīpāya sa çavasā martyoṣu** RV.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pīpivāṇsaṁ sarasvataḥ** RV.7.96.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3.

**pipivāṁsam** açvinā gharman acha RV.5.76.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.9.  
**pipihīṣaḥ** sudughāṁ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**piṇyānā** kūcakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**pībarīm** (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* prapharvyam.  
**pībasphākam** udārathim AV.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* pīvo vṛkka.  
**pīyati** tvo anu tvo grṇāti RV.1.147.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.  
**pīyanti** te surāçvaḥ RV.8.21.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīyūṣam** dyāur aditir adribarhāḥ RV.10.63.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.7.  
**pīyūṣam** agne yatamas titṛpsāt RV.10.87.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**pīyūṣasyeha** trṇnuhi TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīumatīti** madhyamā AV.18.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīvarīm** ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*  
**pīvarīm** iṣam kṛnuhi na indra SV.1.455<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīvasvatīr** jīvadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA. 0ti) RV.10.169.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**pīvānaḥ** putrā akrāso asya TS.3.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pīvānaḥ** meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.7.25.  
**pīvoannān** (VS. 0nā; MS. 0nām, *but* Padap. 0nān) rayi-vṛdhah sumedhah RV.7.91.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannān ÇÇ.9.23.11.  
**pīvoaçvāḥ** çucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pīvo** vṛkka udārathiḥ RV.1.187.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup> (*bis*). *Cf.* pībasphākam.  
**puṁsa** id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṁsaḥ** kartur mātary āsiṣikta JB.1.18<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>. *See* puṁsa kartrā.  
**puṁsaḥ** kṛṣṭinām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṁsaḥ** putrān uta viçvāpuṣam rayim RV.1.162.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṁsavanam** puṁsavanam AG.1.13.3. *Cf.* puṁsuvanam.  
**puṁsā** kartrā mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* 0niñcata) KBU.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* puṁsaḥ kartur.  
**puṁsām** kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.  
**puṁsām** bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. 0rāu syāva) ApMB.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṁsi** vāi reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vāi puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṁsuvanam** asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṁsavanam.  
**puṁse** putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kar-tavāi) KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṁso** bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**puchaṁ** vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**puchena** cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**puche** bibharsy arbhakam AV.7.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṁjikasthalā** ca kṛtasthalā (VS.ÇB. kratu<sup>o</sup>) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.  
**puṁḍarikam** navadvāram AV.10.8.43<sup>a</sup>.

**puṇyaṁ** çlokaṁ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṇyagandha** ehi AV.8.10.27.  
**puṇyagandhīni** medyatām AV.19.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṇyaṁ** nakṣatram abhisamviçāma TB.3.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṇyam** ayaṁ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatīmān hotar upahvayasva MÇ.2.4.1.50. *See* tam hotar.  
**puṇyam** asūt (*var. lect. asau*) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha qf puṇya puṇyam.  
**puṇyaṁ** pūrvā phalgunyaṁ cātra AV.19.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṇyaṁ** praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.  
**puṇyaṁ** bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṇyāḥ** puṇyā *etc.*: *see* puṇyā puṇyam.  
**puṇyāḥ** puṇyena karmanā ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṇyām** yaçasvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṇyāṇç** ca bhakṣān bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.653<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṇyāṇç** ca lokān vidhṛtiç ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṇyā** puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇyā puṇyam asūt MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇyā (*and* puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṇyam asūt.  
**puṇyā** bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* ramantām puṇyā.  
**puṇyām** asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṇyāham** svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) ṛddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.  
**putra** iva pitarām gacha AV.5.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**putra** idhe atharvaṇaḥ RV.6.16.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.6; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**putraḥ** kaṇvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>, ṛsiḥ) RV.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
**putraḥ** pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita pūṣā RV.10.85.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**putraḥ** pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* putro mātara.  
**putraḥ** pitṛbhya ahutim juhomi HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**putraḥ** pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.7.10<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.3.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**putraḥ** pramudito dhayan VS.19.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**putrakṛthe** na janayaḥ RV.5.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**putra** te namnā mūrdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.  
**putram** dadati daçuṣe RV.5.25.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.14; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**putram** naptāram açya KS.3.8. *See* tantūn tvacam.  
**putram** narā vadhṛmatyā adattam RV.1.117.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**putrapāutradhanam** dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* putrān paçūn dhanam.  
**putram** attu yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**putram** iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobha RV.10.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>a</sup>; 20.77<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 22.63<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.3; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.  
**putram** pautram abhitarpayantiḥ AV.18.4.39<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.88.24. *See* putran pautrān.

putraṁ prāvargaṁ kṛṇute suvīrye RV.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 putraṁ brahmaṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 putravati putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 putravati dakṣināta indrasyādhipatyē prajāṁ me dah  
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.  
 5.3.  
 putravattvāya me suta TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); 21.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 putras te daçamāsyah AV.3.23.2<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes);  
 ÇG.1.19.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya çavaso mahah RV.8.90.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.843<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāṇç caiva paçūṇç ca Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāṇāṁ no asah pita AV.6.131.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrān apo devīr ihahita TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrān dehi dhanāṁ dehi YDh.1.290<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrān paçūn dhanāṁ dhānyam MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See putra-  
 pautra<sup>o</sup>.  
 putrān paçūn mayi dhehi VS.37.20.  
 putrān pautrān abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.  
 21.9); HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>. See putraṁ pautram.  
 putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG.1.7.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrān savitābhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 savitābhi.  
 putrāyeva pitara mahyaṁ çikṣatam RV.10.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrāso na pitaraṁ vājasātayo RV.1.130.1<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 putriṇā tā (ApMB. putriṇemā) kumāriṇā RV.8.31.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).  
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudānavah RV.7.96.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.72<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraṁ tasya vasvah RV.10.15.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 43<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tāṁ  
 putrebhyaḥ.  
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.  
 putrebhyo lokāṁ datvā AV.11.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāir bhrātrbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.299<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāir bhrātrbhir uta vā hiranyāḥ VS.15.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 147.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
 putro āṅgirasāṁ avet RVKh.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.8.4.  
 putro na jāto ranvo durone RV.1.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 putro na pitaraṁ huve RV.7.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na bahupāyāṁ RV.8.27.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na hvāryāṇāṁ RV.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro nirṛtyā vāidehah TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro bhavati dadhr̥ṣiḥ AV.20.128.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1167<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānaṁ pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro yat pūrvah pitror janīṣṭa RV.10.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro yas te sahasah sūna dhe RV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah kartre pra hiṇmasi AV.10.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah kaler akṛṇutaṁ yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah kṛṇvaṁs tvā pitaraṁ yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
 next two.  
 punah kṛṇvantaḥ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 148.7. See  
 prec. and next.  
 punah kṛṇvāna (KS. kṛṇvanta) pitara yuvāna (KS. onam)  
 VS.15.53<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.  
 punah kṛṇvānah sakhya çivāni RV.3.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 punah kṛtyāṁ kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 punah patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See sa nah patibhyo.  
 punah patniṁ agnir adāt RV.10.85.39<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.  
 punah parehi duchune AV.10.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punar jāyamānā purāṇi RV.1.92.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 punah-punar mātara navyasi kah RV.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punar vo haviṣā yajmāḥ TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punah svastaye MG.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah pūṣā pathyāṁ yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1<sup>d</sup>–9<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah prāṇah punar atma na āitu (MG. punar āktir āitu)  
 AV.6.53.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. P: punah prāṇah Vait.11.15;  
 Kauç.54.2. See next.  
 punah prāṇah punar atma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar  
 āktam; TA. punar āktam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agān; but  
 VSK. agāt) VS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.23.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 punah prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah prāyachad ahr̥ṇiyamānah RV.10.109.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 punanti dhīra apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.  
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 punanti somāṁ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 683<sup>b</sup>.  
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without samidhi) TA.10.1.15, note  
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.  
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 155.  
 8; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 punantu brahmaṇaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.14.2;  
 PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 punantu manavo dhiya (VS.KS. manasā dhiyah) AV.6.  
 19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See punantu vasavo.  
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mām) devajānaḥ RV.9.67.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mām)  
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.  
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.  
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyāsah VS.19.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 155.6; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu  
 mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;  
 2.6.5.

**punantu** mā pitamahāh VS.19.37<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 155.6; 3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.8; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

**punantu** vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); MahānU. 5.12.

**punantu** vasavo dhiyā RV.9.67.27<sup>b</sup>. *See* punantu manavo.

**punantu** viçvā bhūtāni (MS. bhūtā mā; TB. viçvā āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.10; VS.19.390; MS.3.11.100: 155.14; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.10.

**punantu** çucayaḥ çucim AV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* çundhantu etc.

**punar** agna isāyusaḥ SV.2.1182<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.9<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** agnayo dhiṣṇyāḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.10; ÇB. 14.9.4.50; BrhU.6.4.50; ÇÇ.8.10.10. *See* under athāite.

**punar** agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>b</sup>. *See* punar anyuḥ, punar indrah, punar indro, *and* punas tejaḥ.

**punar** agniç çaksur adāt TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG. 1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. *See* punar yamaç.

**punar** abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* mahā-pathād.

**punar** asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** asmabhyāṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.30; MS.4.14.30: 218.10; TB.2.8.2.40.

**punar** asmāsu dadhmāsi PB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.10.7. *See* asmāsu dhārayāmāsi.

**punar** āgāḥ punar nava (AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>, punar navaḥ; AV.20.96.10<sup>b</sup>, punar nava) RV.10.161.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** āgāḥ svān grhān TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** atman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar me jathare.

**punar** atma draviṇaṁ brāhmaṇaṁ ca AV.7.67.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* punar draviṇam.

**punarādheya** adhryate KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** adhehi yah puman MG.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* garbham etc.

**punar** ā yantu çurpam Kāuç.61.28. *Fragment of* ā pyā-yantāṁ etc.

**punar** ayuḥ punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>; SMB. 1.6.33<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agniḥ.

**punar** ā vataḥ itī RV.10.24.5<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** āsadya sadanam VS.12.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.12; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agniḥ.

**punar** indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* under punar agniḥ.

**punar** utthapayāmāsi Kāuç.6.17<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** utthaya bahulā bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** ūrjā ni vartasva (Kāuç. ūrjā vartasva) SV.2.1182<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 112.11; 1.7.4: 112.17; 3.2.1: 15.15; 3.2.2: 17.14; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11.12; 22.12; MS. 2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

**punar** etā ni vartantām RV.10.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** etu parājita AV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** etu mahāvṛṣān AV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>, 10.

**punar** enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.18<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* vācaspatilīṅgā (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.41.15. *See* upaprehi.

**punar** ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>a</sup>; N. 12.28<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.201<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** gavām adadād usriyāṇam RV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** jarāyur (JB. ōyu) gaur iva JB.2.223 (218)<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* svain jarāyu.

**punar** jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** dattāv asum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* next but one.

**punar** dadatāghnata RV.5.51.150.

**punar** datām asum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12<sup>d</sup>; AV. 18.2.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* prec. but one.

**punardāya** brahmajayām RV.10.109.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70<sup>a</sup>. P: punar dehi Kāuç. 83.19.

**punar** dohaya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>.

**punar** dyāur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.6.80; SMB.1.6.330; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.10. *See* punar ātma.

**punar** na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** na indro maghava dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.11820; VS.12.90, 400; TS.1.5.3.30; 4.2.1.30; 3.40; MS.1.7.10: 109.18; 1.7.40: 112.12; KS.8.140; 9.1; 16.80; LÇ.3.5.110; Kāuç.72.140.

**punar** naḥ pitaro manah RV.10.57.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.70.

**punar** nesad aghaçaṁsāya manma RV.10.182.1<sup>b</sup>.

**punar** no agnir jātavedā dadātu AB.7.21.3.

**punar** no asum prthivi dadātu RV.10.59.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.

**punar** no deva abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.40.

**punar** no devy aditi sprnotu TB.3.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

**punar** no naṣtam akrdhi (RV.AV. ajatu) RV.6.54.100; AV.7.9.40; VS.12.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.8.30; 4.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

**punar** no rayim akrdhi VS.12.80; TS.3.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.30; KS.16.80; MS.1.7.10: 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāuç.72.14<sup>d</sup>. *See* adhā no rayim, *and* cf. tābhīr naḥ punar.

**punar** nāu vratapate vratīnor vratāni MS.1.2.13: 22.17. P: punar nāu vratapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.

**punar** brahmāno (AV. brahmā) vasuntitha (AV. vasuntith; KS. vasudhītam; MS. vasudhīte) yajñāñi (AV.MS.KS. 8.14<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV.12.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.9; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

**punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā** (AG.MG. māṁ) TA.1.30.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**punar bhuvāparah patih** AV.9.5.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**punarbhuvā yuvatī svebhīr evāih** RV.1.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**punar ma ātmā punar āyur agāt** (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See *punar manah*.  
**punarmagha tvam manasācikitēh** AV.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri** AV.5.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**punar manah punar āyur** (SMB. ātmā) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. agāt) VS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 17.23.11<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>a</sup>. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See *punar ma ātmā*.  
**punar manuṣyā uta** (AV. adaduḥ) RV.10.109.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**punarmanyāv abhavadam yuvānā** RV.1.117.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**punar mām āitv** (AV.Vait.Kauç. maitv; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>, mā prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; 32.1; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.  
**punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ** SMB.2.5.10<sup>ab</sup>. *Quasi hemistich*.  
**punar mārtaṇḍam abharat** RV.10.72.9<sup>d</sup>. See *parā mārtaṇḍam abharat*.  
**punar māviçatād** (MÇ. otān) rayih VS.8.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>.  
**punar me açvinā yuvam** TS.3.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**punar me jūthare dhattam** GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>d</sup>. See *punar ātman*.  
**punar yato nakir addhā nu veda** RV.10.111.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**punar yan taruṇir api** RV.8.43.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**punar yamaç cakṣur adāt** MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>a</sup>. See *punar agniç etc.*  
**punar yuvānām cakrathuḥ çacrbhih** RV.1.117.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**punar yuvānām carathāya takṣathuḥ** RV.10.39.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.19.  
**punar yuvānām janayann upāgām** TS.5.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha** RV.4.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**punar ye cakruḥ pitarā yuvānā** RV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**punar vardhante api yanti devyam** RV.1.140.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**punarvasubhyām svāhā** TB.3.1.4.5.  
**punarvasur** (TS. 080) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.  
**punarvasū naḥ punar etām yajñam** TB.3.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**punarvasū sūnṛtā cāru puṣyaḥ** AV.19.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti** TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**punar vāi devā adaduḥ** RV.10.109.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**punar vo yantu yātavaḥ** AV.2.24.1–8.  
**punarhavir asi** TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6 (quinq.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.  
**punar hetih kimidināḥ** AV.2.24.1–4.  
**punar hetih kimidināḥ** AV.2.24.5–8.  
**punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu** AV.6.53.2<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
**punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotram ma āgan** (VSK.TA.SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
**punaç cittam punar adhītam ma agāt** TA.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**punaç çaikādaça smṛtaḥ** ChU.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**punaç cyavānām cakrathur yuvānam** RV.1.118.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**punas tad a vṛhati yat kanayāḥ** RV.10.61.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**punas tad indraç çagniç ca** MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 108.8.  
**punas tan yajñiya devāḥ** RV.10.85.31<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**punas tejah punar bhagaḥ** ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under punar agniḥ*.  
**punas te preṇim jaritar dadāmi** AV.5.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**punas te prāṇa ayati** (AÇ. otu) TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>. See *a te prāṇam*.  
**puna stoma na viçase** RV.10.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ** AV.12.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See *next*.  
**punas tvādityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatam** VS.12.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 108.9; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See *prec.*  
**punas tvā dur apsarasah** AV.6.111.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ** AV.6.111.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *punas tvā viçve*.  
**punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve** AV.19.46.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhāt** AV.12.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**punas tvā mitravaruṇāu** KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**punas tvā viçve devāḥ** KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *punas tvā dur viçve*.  
**punas tvod dipayamasi** AV.12.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.4; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanti** RV.2.38.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.11.  
**punaḥ svāhā** PG.1.9.5.  
**punātā dakṣasādhanam** RV.9.104.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>a</sup>.  
**punāti te parisrutam** RV.9.1.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See *punātu etc.*  
**punāti daçapāuruṣam** AÇ.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçva** TB.3.7.9.9<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
**punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyayā** RV.1.160.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**punātu te parisrutam** TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 35.17, 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.4; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See *punāti etc.*  
**punātu varuṇaḥ** TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.  
**punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ** TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup> (bis), 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.8<sup>d</sup>, 12.  
**punāna inda urṇuhi vi vajan** RV.9.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**punāna indav ā bhara** RV.9.40.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>c</sup>; 64.26<sup>c</sup>; 100.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1114<sup>c</sup>.  
**punāna indav indrayuḥ** RV.9.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**punāna indav eṣām** RV.9.64.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**punāna indur indram ā** RV.9.27.6<sup>c</sup>; 66.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>c</sup>.  
**punāna indur varivo vidat priyam** RV.9.68.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**punāna indo vi ṣya manīṣam** RV.9.95.5<sup>l</sup>.  
**punānaḥ kalaçeṣv ā** RV.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>a</sup>.  
**punānam vāsayaṁsi** RV.9.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**punānam abhi gāyata** RV.9.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.569<sup>b</sup>; 2.448<sup>b</sup>.  
**punānam abhy anuṣata** RV.9.99.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>b</sup>.  
**punānaç camu janayan matim kavih** RV.9.107.18<sup>a</sup>.



**punānasya** prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6°. Cf. **punānāya** prabhū°.

**punānasya** samyato yanti ranhayah RV.9.86.47<sup>b</sup>.

**punānāḥ** soma jagrviḥ RV.9.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>a</sup>.

**punānāḥ** soma dhāraya RV.9.63.28<sup>a</sup>; 107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.

**punānā** indram ācata RV.9.6.4°; 24.2°; SV.2.312<sup>c</sup>.

**punānā** dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>b</sup>.

**punānā** yanty anivīcamānāḥ RV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>.

**punānāya** pra gāyata RV.9.104.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>b</sup>; 2.507<sup>b</sup>.

**punānāya** prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1117<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **punānasya** prabhū°.

**punānāsa** rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punānāsaq** camuśadaḥ RV.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>a</sup>.

**punāne** tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>a</sup>.

**punāno** akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>a</sup>; 2.274<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.5.

**punāno** acikradat RV.9.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

**punāno** aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1°; SV.1.463.1°; 2.940°.

**punāno** arkam purubhojasam naḥ RV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

**punāno** garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

**punāno** ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1°; SV.2.636°.

**punāno** devavitaye RV.9.64.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>a</sup>.

**punāno** brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5<sup>d</sup>.

**punāno** bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>b</sup>.

**punāno** yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 43.3<sup>a</sup>.

**punāno** rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6<sup>a</sup>.

**punāno** varivas krdhi RV.9.64.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>a</sup>.

**punāno** vardha no girah RV.9.61.23°.

**punāno** valne adbhuta RV.9.20.5°; SV.2.322<sup>c</sup>.

**punāno** vāghad vāghadbhir amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5°.

**punāno** vācam janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>; 106.12°; SV.2.292°.

**punāno** vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25<sup>b</sup>, asi) RV.9.30.1°; 64.25<sup>b</sup>.

**punāno** vātāpyam viçvaçcandram RV.9.93.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28.

**punāno** vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1°; SV.1.562°; 2.666°; ApÇ.16.20.14°.

**punāno** vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430°. See **mrjāno** vare.

**punāno** hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.530<sup>b</sup>.

**punā** rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.

**punāhindrāya** pātave SV.1.499°; 2.575°; VS.20.31°. See **punihindrāya**.

**punīdhvam** ca yavā mama ViDh.48.21<sup>d</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>. See **under** tat punīdhvam.

**punīṣe** vām arakṣasam manīṣām RV.7.85.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **punīṣe** vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.

**punihindrāya** pātave RV.9.16.3°; 51.1°; Vāit.30.9°. See **punāhindrāya**.

**pupoṣa** prajāḥ purudhā jajāna RV.3.55.19<sup>b</sup>; N.10.34<sup>b</sup>.

**pumān** agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

**pumān** iti brave pañiḥ RV.5.61.8<sup>b</sup>.

**pumān** enam tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2<sup>a</sup>. See **pumān** enad vayaty.

**pumān** samvartatām (text, erroneously, **pumānsam** vardha°) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>. See **pumān** garbhas, and **pumān** samvartatām.

**pumānsam** garbham adhattam gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3: 82.13.

**pumānsam** garbham a dhehi ApMB.1.12.6°. See **pumānsam** putram.

**pumānsam** jātam abhi sam rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ.°tam) RV.3.29.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pumānsam** dhenum sadanam rayinām AV.11.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

**pumānsam** na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6°.

**pumānsam** u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>d</sup>.

**pumānsam** putram vindasva: see **next but one**.

**pumānsam** putram janaya AV.3.23.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See **pumāns** te.

**pumānsam** putram a dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3°; AV.5.25.10°–13°; SMB.1.4.9°; MG.2.18.4°. See **pumānsam** garbham a dhehi.

**pumānsāv** aṣvināv ubhau ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pumānsāu** mitravarunau ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: **pumānsāu** KhG.2.2.19.

**pumāns** te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13). See **pumānsam** putram janaya.

**pumān** agniḥ pumān indrah SMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.11. P: **pumān** agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.

**pumān** agniç ca vāyuç ca SMB.1.4.8°. See **pumān** indraç.

**pumān** antarvān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

**pumān** ayam janīṣyate-sāu nāma SMB.1.5.7<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.7.15.

**pumān** indraç cāgniç (PG. indraç ca sūryaç) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9°; PG.1.9.5°. See **pumān** agniç.

**pumān** enad vayaty udgrṇatti AV.10.7.43°. See **pumān** enam.

**pumān** enad vi jabhārādhi nāke AV.10.7.43<sup>d</sup>. See **pumān** vi.

**pumān** garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See **under** **pumān** samvartatām.

**pumān** devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

**pumān** puṇsaḥ parijataḥ AV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **pumān** puṇsaḥ Kāuç.48.3.

**pumān** puṇso-dhi tiṣṭhu carmehi AV.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **pumān** puṇsaḥ Kāuç.60.31.

**pumān** putro jāyatām garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See **next but one**.

**pumān** putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5°; TS.3.2.8.4°.

**pumān** putro dhryatām garbhe (ApMB.°bho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>. See **prec. but one**.

**pumān** pumānsam pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.15<sup>d</sup>.

**pumān** bāna iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>.

**pumān** vi tatne adhi nāke asmin RV.10.130.2<sup>b</sup>. See **pumān** enad vi.

**pumān** samvartatām mayi PG.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>. See **under** **pumān** samvartatām.

**pura** iyāno abhi varpasā bhut RV.10.99.11<sup>d</sup>.

**pura** iṣṇāsi puruhūta pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pura** ukthebhīḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1°; KS.39.14°.

**puraetāsi** mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29<sup>d</sup>.

**pura** ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

**puraetrā** vīravantaḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.

**purah** kṛṇudhvam āyastī adhrstāh RV.10.101.8<sup>c</sup>; AV. 19.58.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**purah** paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**purah** pārṣṇth puro mukha AV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**purah** purusa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**purah** puroha sakhibhiḥ sakhiyan RV.6.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**purahprasaravaṇā** balim RV.8.100.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**puram** yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28<sup>g</sup>, 30<sup>c</sup>.  
**puram** hiraṇyayīm (TA. hiraṇmayīm) brahma AV.10.2. 33<sup>g</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**purāmdarah** papiṣān indro asya RV.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**purāmdarasya** gīrbhir ā vivāse RV.7.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**purāmdarāya** vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāmdarā** çikṣatām vajrahastā RV.1.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāmdaro** gotrabhid (MS. 0bhrd) vajrabahuḥ VS.20.38<sup>g</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.1; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**purāmdaro** dāstī airayad vi RV.2.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāmdaro** maghavān vajrabahuḥ TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**purāmdaro** vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇuṣenah RV.3.54.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**puram** devānām amṛtām hiraṇyam AV.5.28.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāmdhir** yoṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next.*  
**purāmdhir** yoṣā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*  
**purāmdhivān** manuṣo yajñāsādhanaḥ RV.9.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**purāmdhyā** vivāsatī RV.8.69.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>d</sup>.  
**puram** na dārṣi gomatīm RV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**puram** na dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.8.73.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**puram** na dhṛṣṇv arcata RV.8.69.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**puram** na çūra dārṣasi RV.8.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**puram** id dhṛṣṇv arcata SV.1.362<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**purāç** cakram patho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h) saṁpannena yajate, pāko yajñena devāir (read devayur), yād dadāti tad evāsyā, na lokam abhigachati JB.1. 234<sup>a-1</sup>.  
**purāç** cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāç** cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāç** caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**purāç** ca sasṛje girīm ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**purastāc** çukram (MS. 0tañ çu<sup>o</sup>) uccarat VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>b</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2. 5.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *See çukram uccarat.*  
**purastāt** te namaḥ kṛṇmah AV.11.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**purastāt** sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**purastāt** sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26<sup>c</sup>. *See puras tvā.*  
**purastād** uttarāc çakraḥ AV.11.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**purastād** eti māyayā RV.3.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>b</sup>; AB.1. 30.9.  
**purastād** enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**purastād** budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**purastād** yukto vaha jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: purastād yuktaḥ Kāuç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha.*  
**purastād** ye ta āsate PG.2.17.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**purastād** viçitastupaḥ AV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**puras** tvā sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3<sup>c</sup>. *See purastāt sarve.*  
**purasthātā** maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

**purah** satir uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**purahsadaḥ** çarmasado na viraḥ RV.1.73.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.55.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**purah** sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>a</sup>.  
**purah** sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>g</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>g</sup>.  
**purā** krūrasya viṣpo virapçin (MS. 0pçinah) VS.1.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 6.9; KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.5; ÇB.1.2. 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ. 1.2.4.22.  
**purā** gṛdhrād araruṣaḥ pibataḥ (TB. 0thah) RV.5.77.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāgne** duritebhyah RV.8.44.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**purām** gūrtaçravasaṁ darmānam RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** cakr̥bhyā nṛda MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.12. *See purā jatru<sup>o</sup>.*  
**purā** cie chūra nṛnam RV.8.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. jatr̥bhyā) nṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 25.5.30<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. *See purā cakr̥bhyā.*  
**purā** jarasa āyati TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** jivagr̥bho yathā RV.10.97.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2. 6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.18; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15.  
**purām** cyāutnāya çayathāya nu cit RV.6.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**purāṇa** ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.*  
**purāṇam** yajuṣā saha AV.11.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāṇam** vyavartayat AV.10.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāṇam** anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**purāṇam** okaḥ sakhyam çivam vām RV.3.58.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9. 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.  
**purāṇā** anu etc.: *see next but one.*  
**purāṇā** (KS. 0ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. *See pratna ṛṣiḥ.*  
**purāṇāḥ** (TA. 0ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**purāṇāḥ** anuvenantām RV.10.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāṇā** vām vīryā pra bravaḥ jane RV.10.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**purāṇi** devi yuvatīḥ purāmdhiḥ RV.3.61.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**purāṇena** navam VS.28.16<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>f</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
**purāṇair** enām puṇyakṛdbhiḥ rājabhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇÇ.16. 1.25.  
**purāṇy** asmān mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.  
**purāṇyoḥ** sadmanoh ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**purā** ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**purā** tasyā abhiçaster adhiṭhi RV.1.71.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** tasyā abhiçaster ava sṛptam RV.10.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** tvānhurapād dhuve AV.6.99.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** dasyūn madhyamindinād abhike RV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** diṣṭāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** diṣṭād āhutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See purā satyād.*  
**purā** devasya dharmaṇa saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**purā** devā anavadyāsa (MS. 0sā) āsan RV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.11.  
**purā** devāsurebhyah MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** nābhyā apiçaso vapam utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1, ÇÇ.5.17.4.

**purā** nidaç cikışate RV.8.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** nūnam ca stutaya rṣinām RV.6.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**purā** nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** no bādhād duritātī pārāya RV.9.70.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**purām** dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**purām** darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**purām** darmo apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** purām sam idam haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**purām** indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**purāmuṣya** vaṣatkarāt TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**purām** bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>a</sup>; 2.600<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purām bhinduḥ ÇÇ.12.26.21.  
**purām** bhetā (AB. bhetajani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**purā** yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** yathā vyathīḥ çravaḥ AV.6.33.20<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
**purā** yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
**purā** yajñature nrpe ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See pāñcale.  
**purā** ratryā janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** vividre kim u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** vividre sad u nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**purā** satyad āhutiḥ hantv asya AV.7.70.1<sup>d</sup>. See purā diṣṭād āhutiḥ.  
**purā** sambādhād abhy ā vavṛtsva naḥ RV.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**purā** sūryat puroṣasaḥ AV.10.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**purā** hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**puritat** saḥaṇṭhikā AV.10.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**purīṣam** vaśanāḥ sukr̥tasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.7; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.  
**purīṣam** vaśanāḥ svām yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
**purīṣam** asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1,2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.  
**purīṣāni** jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**purīṣiṇaḥ** prathamānāḥ purastāt AV.11.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**purīṣiṇam** sayakenā hiranyayam RV.10.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**purīṣyaḥ** purupriyaḥ VS.11.72<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.6; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
**purīṣyas** tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.  
**purīṣyāso** agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.15; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: purīṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.  
**purīṣyo-si** viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viçvam<sup>o</sup>) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: purīṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.  
**purukutsāni** hi vām adāçat RV.4.42.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**purukṣum** viçvadhāyasam RV.8.5.15<sup>c</sup>; 7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**purukṣu** tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvīryam (VSK.TS. ovīryam) VS.27.20<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.2.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.16. See next.

**purukṣu** deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
**puruṇāman** puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṇāmānam** ekajam AV.6.99.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**purupīthā** jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**purupīthe** jarate sūnṛtāvān RV.1.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**purutrā** caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>b</sup>.  
**purutrā** cid dhi te manāḥ RV.8.1.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>b</sup>.  
**purutrā** cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**purutrā** te manutām (AV. vanvatām) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.8; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but four.  
**purutrā** te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**purutrā** devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**purutrā** yad abhavat sūr abhībhyaḥ RV.1.146.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**purutrā** vacam pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**purutrā** viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but four.  
**purutrā** vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**purutrā** vṛtro açayad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**purutrā** çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**purutrā** hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**purutrā** hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**purutrā** hi sadṛññ asi RV.8.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 43.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.517<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.7.  
**puru** tvā dāçvān (SV. dāçivān) voce RV.1.150.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>a</sup>; N.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.  
**purudaṁsā** purutamā purājā RV.7.73.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**purudasmō** viçurūpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvarūpam) induḥ VS.8.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. See urudrapso.  
**puru** dāçuṣe vicayīṣṭho añhaḥ RV.4.20.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**purudrapsā** añjimanāḥ sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**purudruho** hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**purudhasmānam** vṛṣabham sthirapsnum SV.1.327<sup>b</sup>.  
**purunṛmṇāya** satvane RV.8.45.21<sup>b</sup>. Cf. puruhūta.  
**puru** piçaṅgasamdr̥çam ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See under urum piçaṅga<sup>o</sup>.  
**purupraçasta** eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>b</sup>.  
**purupraçastam** utaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**purupraçastam** utaye RV.8.71.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>d</sup>.  
**purupraçastā** vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**purupraçasto** amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**purupriyā** na utaye RV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: purupriyā naḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.  
**purupriyo** bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.2.  
**puruprāiṣas** taturir yajñasāadhanāḥ RV.1.145.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruprāiṣā** ahanyo naitaçaḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**purubhujā** canasyatam RV.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**purumandrā** puruvasū RV.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**purumāyasya** ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**purumedhaç** (SV. dhāç) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>d</sup>; 2.454<sup>d</sup>.  
**pururāvṇo** deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror ā no deva.

**pururūpaṁ suretasāṁ maghonam** (TB. ʿnim) VS.28.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pururūpaṁ darçataṁ viçvacakṣaṇam** AV.18.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**puru rūpaṁ kṛṇuse vibhātī** AV.19.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**puru vāraṁ puru tmanā** RV.1.142.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruvārebhir uksabhiḥ** RV.1.139.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**puru vidvāṁ rçisama** RV.8.92.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>b</sup>.  
**puru viçvā janima mānuṣāṇām** RV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**puru viçvāni jūrvaṇ** RV.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>. See *puro rakṣāṁsi*.  
**puruviraṁ maha ṛtasya gopām** RV.6.49.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruvirasya nṛvataḥ purukṣoḥ** RV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruvirābhir vṛṣabha kṣitīnām** RV.6.32.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**puru çasta maghattaye** RV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruçoakram sahasrāçvam** TA.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruçoandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhāyasam** RV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruçoandraṁ puruṣprham** RV.9.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruçoandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ** RV.6.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruçoandrā nāsatyā** RV.8.5.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruçoandrā riçādasah** RV.5.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣa evedaṁ sarvam** (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.10.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.15<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *CalikaU.12*.  
**puruṣaḥ puruṣad adhi** Kauç.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇçakam** N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ kṛṣṇapiṇḡalam** TA.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ jātām agrataḥ** (AV. agrāçah) RV.10.90.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ duritād adhi** AV.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣamukhāç carān iha** Kauç.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ** (TS.KSA. ʿso) VS.24.35; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 17.5.12; KSA.7.5.  
**puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam** AV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ pāyayāmasi** AV.8.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakrah** ApMB.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣaṁ muñcatāuṣadhīḥ** AV.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣarakṣasam iṣiraṁ yat patāti** Kauç.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruṣarājāya markataḥ** TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *manurājāya, and manuṣyartājāya*.  
**puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam** VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
**puruṣaḥ çantiḥ** TA.4.42.5.  
**puruṣasammito yajñah** (Kauç. ʿrthah) TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**puruṣasāma gāya** ApÇ.16.22.3.  
**puruṣasūkta, pāurusasūkta, and the like** GDh.19.12; ViDh.56.15, 26; 64.23, 38; 65.15; 86.12; VāDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; ViHDh.2.13; 4.30, 85, 127; 5.136, 195, 211, 216, 378, 404, 406, 555, 566; 7.69, 103, 258; 8.31; LAtDh.2.6; VAtDh.2.6; SainvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5; 35.1. *Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçrṣā, q.v.*  
**puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya** TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See *tat puruṣāya* (cf. *note on the TA. passage*).  
**puruṣasya vi bhejire** AV.11.8.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣasya sayāvari** TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
**puruṣā janayanti naḥ** ÇG.1.19.10<sup>b</sup>. See *ṛṣabhā jaʿ*.  
**puruṣān paçubhiḥ saha** AV.9.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

**puruṣāya ca te namaḥ** AV.9.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣāya bheṣajam** VS.3.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣāyāsūrāya vā** AV.13.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣe-dhi samāhitah** (AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>, ʿte) AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣāir gobhir açvāiḥ** MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup> (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.  
**puruṣo garbhe antara** AV.11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruṣo dik** TB.3.11.5.3.  
**puruṣo me kāmān samardhayatu** TB.3.11.5.3.  
**puruṣo vayah** VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
**puruṣo vai rudrah san** (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.  
**puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyah** RV.4.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**puruṣtutasya kati cit paripriyah** RV.9.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣtutasya dhamabhiḥ** (MS. naʿ) RV.3.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.5; Vāit.32.3.  
**puruṣtutāya pratarāṁ dadhātana** RV.5.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣtutā viçvavārā vi bhātī** RV.5.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruṣprho mānuṣāso yajatram** RV.10.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**puru hi vām purubhuja deṣṇam** RV.6.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**puruhūta janānām** RV.9.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 64.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruhūta puruvaso-suraghnah** RV.6.22.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**puruhūtam upa bruve** RV.3.37.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puruhūtam puruṣtutam** RV.8.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>b</sup>; 62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>b</sup>; 2.64<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
**puruhūtāya satvane** RV.6.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>b</sup>; 2.1016<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *purunṛmṇāya*.  
**puruhūto yah purugūrta ṛbhvān** RV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**purū carann ajaro mānuṣā yugā** RV.1.144.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn** RV.6.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**purū cid asmayus tirah** RV.5.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**purū cin mañhase vasu** RV.4.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapūṇṣi** RV.4.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**purūṇi cin ni tatānā rajāṁsi** RV.10.111.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāti jambhaiḥ** RV.1.148.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**purūṇi dyāvāprthivi sudase** RV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara** RV.8.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**purūṇi pūrvacittaye** RV.1.84.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.1; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava** RV.9.107.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>c</sup>; 2.272<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇi yatra vayunāni bhojanā** RV.10.44.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**purūṇi yaç cyāutnā çambarasya** RV.6.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇi ratnā dadhātāu ny asme** RV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām** RV.10.89.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi** RV.6.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 207.16; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇy agne purudhā tvāyā** RV.6.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.15; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
**purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi** RV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇy asmāisavanāni haryate** RV.10.96.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūṇy asya pāuṇsyā** RV.8.95.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>c</sup>.  
**purūtamam puruhūta çravyasam** VSK.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**purūtamam puruṇam** RV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>.  
**purūtamāsaḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ** RV.8.66.11<sup>c</sup>.

purū daṁsāṁsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū dadhānā amṛtāṁ sapantā RV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yac chaṁsam amṛtāsa āvata RV.1.166.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū rajāṁsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūravah punar astāṁ parehi RV.10.95.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravase sukrte sukrttarah RV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.  
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapaptaḥ RV.10.95.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 purū retaṁsi pitṛbhiḥ ca siñcataḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū reto dadhire sūryaḥvitaḥ (AV. °çritah) RV.10.94.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū varāṁsy amita mimānā RV.6.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū varpāṁsy açvinā dadhānā RV.1.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanād asi (SV. maghavan babhuvitha) RV.7.32.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū vasūni pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhusṛtyāya jātaḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū çānsena vāvṛdhuḥ ta indram RV.10.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sakhibhya āsutiṁ kariṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 220.1; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sadanto nārṣadam bibhitsuṁ RV.10.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā ni çiçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā ni çiçāmi dāçuse (RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>, sākam) RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>; 48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā pari vartayate RV.5.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purogavā ye abhisāco asya AV.18.4.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 purogā agnir devānām RV.1.188.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro jaghanthāpratini dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>a</sup>; 2.47<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).  
 purodā (N. purolā) agne pacataḥ RV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.  
 purodā it turvaço yakṣur āsit RV.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ alamkuru: see purodāçaṁ etc.  
 purodāçaṁ yo asmāi RV.8.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ vīratamāya nr̥ṇām RV.3.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ sanaçrūta RV.3.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ sahasaḥ sūnav āhutam RV.3.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ ghr̥tavantaṁ juṣantaṁ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 purodāçaṁ āhutaṁ māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ indra kṛṣveha çārum RV.3.52.5<sup>b</sup>.

purodāçaṁ iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ pacatyam RV.3.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ pratigr̥bhṇatv indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçavatsā sudughā AV.12.4.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 purodāçasya juṣataṁ havir naḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.13; 4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçaṁ (GB. Vait. °çaṁ; MÇ. °çaṁ) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19, 20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 purodāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
 purodāçāḥ çaphaḥ AV.8.8.22.  
 purodāçena tvām adyarsa ārsyeyarsīnām napad avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.  
 purodāçena (VSK. °laçena) savita jajana VS.19.85<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.85<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.11; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodāçair (VSK. °laçair) havīṁsy a VS.19.20<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhat sanīsyasi (RV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>, °ti) kratuṁ naḥ RV.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvase TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛṇimatāṁ AV.4.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purodadhe-smā arīṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmā arīṣṭa°.  
 purodayāj juhvati ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodayād astamayāc ca pāvakaṁ Kauç.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro dasir abhitya RV.4.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 puronuvākya (MS. °vākyaḥ tvā) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8: 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.  
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad agne darayann adideḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad asya sampināc RV.4.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 puro yad indra çaradīr avatiraḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.84.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro yāhy arakṣasa RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 puroyodhaç ca vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣṭyojaṣā RV.7.82.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro rakṣāṁsi nijurvan AV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>. See puru viçvāni.  
 purorathaṁ kṛṇuthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 purorucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.20.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 139.12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 purolā etc., and purolāç° etc.: see purodā, and purodāç°.  
 puro vajriṁ chavaṣā na dardaḥ RV.6.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro vajrin purukutsāya dardaḥ RV.1.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purovāta (KS. °to) jinva rāvaṭ (KS. °vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣāṇi.  
 purovātaṁ ca vidyutaṁ ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.  
 purovātasānir asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovāto MÇ.6.2.2.  
 purovāto jinva etc.: see purovāta.  
 purovāto varṣāṇi jinvar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣan ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

**purovāto vātaḥ** TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.  
**puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvam** RV.4.50.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.4; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**puro vibhindann acarad vi dāsiḥ** RV.1.103.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**puro viçvāḥ sāubhaga samjigivān** RV.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**puro vo mandram divyaṁ suvr̥ktim** RV.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.  
**puro haribhyaṁ vṛṣabho ratho hi saḥ** RV.1.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**purohitāv ṛtvija yajñe asmin** RV.10.70.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**purohito rājan yakṣiḥ devān** RV.10.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**pulukāmo hi martyaḥ** RV.1.179.5<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
**puṣtam ca me puṣtiḥ ca me** VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.  
**puṣtam draviṇam** TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7.  
**puṣtapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānam vāce vācam** prāṇāya prāṇam punar dehy asmai MS.4.8.7: 115.13. P: puṣtapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣtipataye.  
**puṣtam-puṣtam pari srava** RV.9.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣtānām pataye namaḥ** VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
**puṣtāvanto yathā paçum** RV.8.45.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṣtim samdhattam tām me jinvatam** TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
**puṣtim so aghnyānam** AV.9.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṣtikāmāya vedhasā** AV.19.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣtigāu çruṣtigāu sacā** RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṣtidām vīravattamam** TB.3.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) **puṣtim tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**puṣtipataye** (AÇ. °pate) puṣtiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prāṇāya prāṇam ātmana ātmānam (AÇ. prāṇam tmane tmānam) vāce vācam asmai punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāhā AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣtapate.  
**puṣtipatī paçupā vājabastyāu** TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣtipate etc.**: see puṣtipataye etc.  
**puṣtimatī paçumatī prajāvatī gr̥hamedhint bhūyāsam** ApÇ.3.10.9.  
**puṣtim indram vayodhasam** VS.28.32<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṣtim paçūnam pari jagrabhāham** AV.19.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṣtim me dāḥ** MS.4.2.7: 28.15.  
**puṣtir asi** TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3; Kauç.106.6.  
**puṣtir asi puṣtyā mā samañdhi** AV.19.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṣtir na ranvā kṣitir na prthvi** RV.1.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṣtir yā te manuṣyeṣu paprathe** AV.19.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**puṣtiḥ cātisarasvatī** MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣtyā saha jajñiṣe** AV.19.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣtyāi gopālam** VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**puṣtyāi tvā** BDh.3.2.7.  
**puṣtyāi me varcodāḥ pavadhvam** ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**puṣtyāi vaḥ** Kauç.51.11.  
**puṣpakarnāya svāhā** TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**puṣpavatīḥ** (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvarīḥ (AV.KS. °sūma-tīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.7.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. P: puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

**puṣpavatīḥ** (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
**puṣpiṇyāu carato jaṅghe** AB.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṣpebhyaḥ svāhā** VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
**puṣyanto etc.**: see puṣyema rayim etc.  
**puṣyan rayim sacate ghnann amitran** RV.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavāti** RV.5.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**puṣyām madhumatim iha** AV.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**puṣyema** (AA. puṣyanto) rayim dhīmahe ta (AA. tam) indra SV.1.444<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam** AV.19.67.5.  
**pūjitāḥ pūjayiṣyatha** YDh.1.306.  
**pūtaḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ** AV.12.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūtakratāyāi vyaktā** RV.8.56 (Val.8).4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūதாகক্কাধ কবিক্রতুধ** TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūtanānām tva patmann adhūnomi** MS.1.3.36: 42.13. See under kūtānānām.  
**pūtabhṛc ca me-pūtabhṛc** (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.  
**pūtam pavitreṇājyam** AV.6.115.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.12; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pūtam brahma punīmahe** RVKh.9.67.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**pūtāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt** AV.12.3.25<sup>a</sup>. P: pūtaḥ pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.  
**pūtāya svāhā** VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
**pūtim senām kṛpotv amūm** AV.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūtirajjur upadhmāni** AV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pūtirajjuh Kauç.16.10.  
**pūtudrur nāma bheṣajam** AV.8.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**pūto vipāpmā vijahāti loke** ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pūtāu pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām** AV.12.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grahāiḥ saha pragrahāiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigbhyaḥ saha somyāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇeyāiḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatinaḥ** ApÇ.14.26.1.  
**pūrā** (pura?) sūryac candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51 (52)<sup>b</sup>. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.  
**pūruḥ ṛditavase** RV.5.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**pūruṣu priyam kuru** ApMB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>. See under akānam pūruṣu.  
**pūrṇa ahāvo madirasya madhvaḥ** RV.10.112.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kālā ahitaḥ** AV.19.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva acitam** RV.1.182.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**pūrṇagabhasstim ṛdate supānim** RV.7.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūrṇam ca me pūrnataram ca me** VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.  
**pūrṇam nāri pra bhara kumbham etam** AV.3.12.8<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrṇam nāri Kauç.43.10.  
**pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.**16.1. Apparently ūha of prec.  
**pūrṇam asi** TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
**pūrṇamāsam yaja** ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
**pūrṇamāsam yajāmahe** (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>b</sup>.



pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇāya surādhasa.  
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇam udhar divyaṁ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇam me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.  
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*  
 pūrṇahomaṁ yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.  
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu Kāuç.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇā indra kṣumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇām vivaṣṭy (SV. oṣṭv) āsicam RV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>b</sup>; 2.863<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.7.  
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>; VS. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.6; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 2.5.3.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.11.19. P: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kāuç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5. 29; Kāuç.138.12.  
 pūrṇān parisrutāḥ kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritāḥ.  
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastat AV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāuç.5.5; 59.19.  
 pūrṇām anupadasvatim (SMB. aparipadinim) AV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇā vāmena tiṣṭhantaḥ AV.7.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.  
 pūrtiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyatrā RV.7.52.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrdhi yavasya kāçinā RV.8.78.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrbhittamaṁ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrbhī rakṣatā maruto yam āvata RV.1.166.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuḥ RV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrva āyusi (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathesu kavyā VS.22.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.3.4.  
 pūrva eṣāṁ piteti HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥ-pūrvo yajamāno vanīyān RV.5.77.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaṁ karad uparaṁ jujuvāṁsam RV.5.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvatamaṁ sa devānām AV.20.128.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṁ devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvaṁ devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.  
 pūrvaṁ devebhyo amṛtasya nabhiḥ (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NṛpU. nabhayi) ArS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvapakṣāç citayaḥ TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.

pūrvapeyaṁ hi vāṁ hitam RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvam agniṁ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.  
 pūrvam anyam aparam anyam pādāv ava nenije devā rāṣṭrasya guptyā abhayasyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*  
 pūrvaṁ mahitvaṁ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 pūrvaç cakārāparāṁ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaç çāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvas tān dabhnuhi ye tvā dviṣanti AV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvasmād dhaṅsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yoniṁ pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.14; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.18.  
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvahūtāu manhanaḥ darçata bhūḥ RV.6.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvā āyuni etc.: *see* pūrva āyusi.  
 pūrvā upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvāgāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.93<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitāḥ AV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvāṁ jataṁ utaparān AV.10.3.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvā dhamāny amita mimānāḥ RV.10.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvāparaṁ carato mayayaitau RV.10.85.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7. 81.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvāparaṁ MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kāuç.75.6; 79.28. *Cf.* Kāuç.24.18.  
 pūrvāpuṣaṁ suhavaṁ puruṣprham RV.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvām anu pradiçāṁ yāti cekitat RV.9.111.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* prāçim anu etc.  
 pūrvām anu pra diçāṁ (*read* pradiçāṁ) parthivanām RV. 1.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvām anu prayatim vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.92.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvām anu prayatim a dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvā vṛtasya prāçnatī AV.6.133.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvāhṇam aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvāhṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçīṣam Kāuç.22.2.  
 pūrvāhṇe açvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīṇāṁ purūvaso AA.4.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvībhiḥ purubhojaṣā RV.8.22.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvībhir jujuṣe girāḥ RV.5.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvībhir yātāṁ pathyābhir arvāk RV.7.67.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvībhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīr ati pra vāvḍhe RV.8.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr açnantāv açvinā RV.8.5.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr asya niṣṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* pūrvīṣ ṭa indra.  
 pūrvīr ahaṁ çaradaḥ çaçramaṇa RV.1.179.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD. 4.58.  
 pūrvīr indraḥ çaradas tartartti RV.6.47.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvīr indrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīr iṣa iṣayantāv ati kṣapaḥ RV.8.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

pūrvīr iṣaṣ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatir āreaghāḥ RV.6.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>:  
 207.14; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr iṣo brhatir jiradāno RV.9.87.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr uṣasaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāḥ RV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīr ṛtasya brhatir anuṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.119.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr ṛtasya samdrçaç cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr eko adhayaṭ pipyanāḥ RV.3.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr hi garbhāḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīva gatur daçat sūnṛtāyāi RV.10.61.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvī çicuṃ na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīç cana prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn āçasaḥ RV.8.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indra niṣṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pūrvīr  
 asya.  
 pūrvīṣ ṭa indropamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.  
 7.2.17.  
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptyasya RV.1.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1105<sup>b</sup>; N.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhe viṣite sasan nu AV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrveṇa çāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.26<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad ūcuh TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve pratīmo namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeça yajvabhīḥ RV.10.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdbhyaḥ RV.10.14.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve viçvasrjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṣāṃ panthām anudrçya dhīrāḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvo agniṣ ṭvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo jātaḥ sa u asyaṇu dharma RV.10.149.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.  
 2.2.4.  
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vācam AV.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathaḥ RV.1.94.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.126(A), 127.  
 pūrvo devebhya atapat ApMB.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yaḥ) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.7.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātaḥ VS.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahānU. hi) jātaḥ (JUB. jajñe) sa u garbhe  
 antaḥ VS.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See prathamō jātaḥ.  
 pūrvya hotar asya naḥ RV.1.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cāraḥ Kauç.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūlyāny avapantikā AV.14.2.63<sup>b</sup>. See under agnau lajan.  
 pūç ca pṛthvī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

pūṣaṇs tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.  
 pūṣaṇs tvam paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See  
 pūṣno vaniṣṭhuh.  
 pūṣaṇam dorbhyaṃ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.  
 pūṣaṇam nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.  
 pūṣaṇam nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣaṇvān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;  
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 pūṣaṇvān vajrin sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaṇs) tava vrate vayam RV.6.54.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.41<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.  
 pūṣan danāya codaya RV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann iha kratum vidadḥ RV.1.42.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣann ekarṣe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha raçmīn  
 samūha tejo yat te rūpaṃ kalyāṇatamaṃ tat te paçyāmi  
 VSK.40.16.  
 pūṣan maktīnaya dhiya RV.8.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayāvah RV.1.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhinaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.  
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.  
 pūṣā jātivin (read jāti<sup>10</sup>) mahyam jāyam imām adat  
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.  
 pūṣā jātimān sa māmuṣyāi pitra matrā bhratrābhīr  
 jātimantaṃ karotu svāha ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.  
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.  
 1.2.5.28.  
 pūṣā te granthīm grathnatu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;  
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:  
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.  
 pūṣā te bilam viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.  
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 pūṣā tvā pātu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā tvetaç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 54<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.8.  
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagrhya RV.10.85.26<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.1;  
 ApMB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.  
 pūṣā tvopāvasrjatu (MS. ūsdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.  
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.  
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20:  
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pūṣādhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.  
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūṣādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.onas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.  
 pūṣā nah pātu duriṭāḍ ṛṭāvṛdhaḥ RV.6.75.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.16; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā nā ādhāt sukr̥tasya loke MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.14; 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.2. See pūṣā mādhat.  
 pūṣā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā no yathā vedasāṃ asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diça; VSK. pañca ṛtūn) ud ājayat (VS.VSK. add ta ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya ṣad.  
 pūṣā parastad apatham vaḥ kṛnotu AV.6.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā purāndhir aṇvīnāv adhā patī RV.2.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.  
 pūṣā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viṣvabhojāḥ RV.5.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhagaṃ savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jutakarma*, p. 18). See bhagaṃ pūṣā.  
 pūṣā bhagaṃ bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūṣā viçāṃ.  
 pūṣā bhagaḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhago aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.6.5.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhago aditir vasta usraḥ RV.5.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā bhago vandyasāḥ RV.1.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā mādhat (AV. mā dhāt) sukr̥tasya loke AV.16.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.1<sup>d</sup>. See pūṣā nā.  
 pūṣā mādhipatiḥ pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 pūṣā mādhipaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.  
 pūṣā mā pathipāḥ (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.  
 pūṣā mā paçupāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.  
 pūṣā mā prapathe etc.: see *prec.* but *onc.*  
 pūṣā yāmani-yāmani RV.9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.11; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 pūṣā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā rājanam aghṛṇīḥ RV.1.23.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā revaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā vaḥ paraspā aditiḥ pretvarīyā indro vo-dhyakṣo -naṣṭāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.  
 pūṣā vaḥ punar udājatu HG.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣā vām viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.  
 pūṣā vājam sanotu nah RV.6.54.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā viçāṃ viṣpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūṣā bhagaṃ bhaga<sup>o</sup>.

pūṣā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṇvīnā RV.10.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣṇus trīṇi sarāṇsi dhāvan RV.6.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣā viṣpandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūṣaṇo etc.  
 pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.  
 pūṣā ṣadākṣaraya ṣad ṛtūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūṣā pañca<sup>o</sup>.  
 pūṣā ṣadākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 pūṣā sanīnam (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.  
 pūṣā sarasvatī mahī Kauç.45.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.  
 pūṣā subandhur diva aprthivyaḥ RV.6.58.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pūṣa subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.  
 pūṣā somakrayanyam VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.  
 pūṣā stha TB.3.7.4.15.  
 pūṣā svāhakarāṇi (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāṇi) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 pūṣemā aṇvī anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā aṇvī TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.  
 pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣāinān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṣāinān abhyarākṣit MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup>: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.  
 pūṣāiṣām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svāhā MÇ.4.4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye.  
 pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.  
 pūṣṇaḥ cakram na risyati RV.6.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣṇas tany api vrate TS.1.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>: 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>c</sup>: 10.14; KS.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspateḥ Kauç.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.  
 pūṣṇe-ñghṛṇaye svāhā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.  
 pūṣṇe jativide (*read jñati*) svāhā Kauç.78.10.  
 pūṣṇe naramdhīṣaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe narupāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātṛe vidhātṛe marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.  
 pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.  
 pūṣṇe prapathyaya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.10.3.  
 pūṣṇe çarase svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.32.  
 pūṣṇe ṣadākṣaraya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

**pūṣṇe** saketāya svāhā TA.4.16.1.  
**pūṣṇe** svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; 3.5; CB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.  
**pūṣṇo** navami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.1.  
**pūṣṇo** bhago nryate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 181.11; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pūṣṇo** vaniṣṭhuḥ TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See *pūṣaṇam vaniṣṭhunā*.  
**pūṣṇo-ham** devayajyayā prajaniṣṭiya prajayā paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. 'yajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyasam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
**prkṣaḥ** kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṣam** yātha prṣatibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṣam** rayota turvaṇe RV.10.93.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṣam** vajasya sātaye RV.10.93.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**prkṣaprayajo** draviṇaḥ suvācaḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**prkṣam** atyaṁ na vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**prkṣaḥ** ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prkṣasya** vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See *prakṣasya*.  
**prkṣaḥ** sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5<sup>h</sup>.  
**prkṣā** iva mahayantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.10.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**prkṣāya** ca dāsaveçāya cāvahaḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>h</sup>.  
**prkṣāso** asmin mīthunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prkṣeṇa** yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṣe** tā viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prkṣo** no arvā ny uḥṭa vāji RV.7.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṣo** yad atra mahinā vi te bhuvāt RV.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**prkṣo** vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prkṣo** vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prkṣo** vahann ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**prkṛtaṁ** rayiṁ sāuçravasāya devā RV.6.68.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**prkṛtaṁ** vajasya sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.7.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prkṛtaṁ** haviṁṣi madhunā hi kaṁ gatam RV.2.37.5<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**preyatām** paruṣā paruḥ VS.20.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *Part of pratika*: preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.  
**prchāmas etc.**: see *prchāmi etc.*  
**prchāmi** tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.49<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.  
**prchāmi** (LÇ. 'omas) tvā param antaṁ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14. Cf. BrhD.1.50.  
**prchāmi** tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prchāmi** tvā pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prchāmi** tvā bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5. See *prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi viçvasya*.  
**prchāmi** (LÇ. 'omas) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See *prchāmi vṛṣṇo*.

**prchāmi** (LÇ. 'omo) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See *under prchāmi tvā bhu*.  
**prchāmi** vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**prchāmi** (LÇ. 'omo) vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.34<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**prchāmi** viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See *under prchāmi tvā bhu*.  
**prchāmi** vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See *prchāmi tvā vṛṣṇo*.  
**prchāmo etc.**: see *prchāmi etc.*  
**prche** tad eno varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prchyamānā** sakṛtyate RV.8.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prcātīḥ** payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>: 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
**prcātīr** madhunā (AV.20.48.2<sup>b</sup>, varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.23.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.8<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
**prcānti** su vāni prchā RV.5.74.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**prcānti** somaṁ na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñaktu** madhva sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñakṣi** darçatam kratum SV.2.1169<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**prñakṣi** rodasī ubho RV.10.140.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See *under ubho prñakṣi*.  
**prñakṣi** sānasim kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>, rayim) RV.10.140.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.17; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See *prec. but one, and cf. dadhāsi etc.*  
**prñag** rāyā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñate** svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
**prñantaṁ** ca papurim ca çravasyavaḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 165.6; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**prñantaṁ** devaṁ prñate suvīryam RV.10.122.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñantaṁ** anyam arāṇaṁ cid icet RV.10.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñantas** to kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**prñanti** çūra rādhaso RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñanto** akṣitaḥ santu AV.6.142.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prñann** apir aprñantaṁ abhi syāt RV.10.117.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñann** it prñate mayaḥ RV.7.32.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñasva** kukṣi viddhi çakra dhiyehy ā naḥ AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
**prñasva** kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
**prñasva** madhor divo na AV.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prñitam** udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prñiyād** in nadhamānaya tavyān RV.10.117.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prtanājitaṁ** sahamānam agnim (TA.ugram) AV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: prtanājitaṁ Kauç.69.22.  
**prtanājid** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**prtanāç** ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prtanāṣād** amaityaḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>d</sup>.  
**prtanāṣād** asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prtanāśaṭ TS.5.3.6.1. See next.

prtanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇuṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. See prec.

prtanāśāhyāya (TB. 0śahyāya) ca RV.3.37.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

prtanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

prtanāsu pravantave RV.1.131.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>e</sup>.

prtanāsu ṇavojitam RV.8.32.14<sup>b</sup>.

prtsutūrṣu ṇravassu (AV. ṇravahsu) ca RV.3.37.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>b</sup>.

prthak te dhvanayo yantu ṇtbham AV.5.20.7<sup>b</sup>.

prthak prāyan prathamā devahūtayaḥ RV.10.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

prthak sarve prajāpatyaḥ AV.11.5.22<sup>a</sup>.

prthaksahasrābhyaṁ svāhā AV.19.22.19.

prthag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.

prthag eṣi pragardhinīva senā RV.10.142.4<sup>b</sup>.

prthagghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>o</sup>.

prthag jayantāṁ vīrudho (AV.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>, otām ośadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.

prthag devā anusamīyanti sarve AV.11.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

prthag rūpāṇi bahudhā paṇūnām AV.12.3.21<sup>a</sup>. P: prthag rūpāṇi Kauç.61.26.

prthag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>,25<sup>d</sup>.

prthag vrajantīḥ pari śim avrñjan RV.3.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

prthān naro bahudhā mīmāṁsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

prthivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one: see comm.

prthivi devayajani mā hiṁśisām tā ośadhinām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prthivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.

prthivi devayajany ośadhyās te mūlani mā hiṁśisām VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2,3. P: prthivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prec. two.

prthivi prthivyām sīda MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>a</sup>.

prthivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinivāly urandhra (KS. urandha) ācittē manas te bhuvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.

prthivi mātā mā mā hiṁśīḥ (VS.ÇB. hiṁśīr mo aham tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prthivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā mām mātā.

prthivi vibhūvari etc.: see prthivi bhūvari.

prthivisadam (MS. prthivī<sup>o</sup>) tvāntarikṣasadam nākasadam (TS.MS.KS. adl indrāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.

prthivispṛṇ (MS. prthivī<sup>o</sup>) mā mā hiṁśīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.

prthivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prthivīm me.

prthivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See yat prthivīm vy<sup>o</sup>.

prthivīm viṇvadhāyasam AV.12.1.27<sup>c</sup>.

prthivīm viṣṇur vyakraṁsta gāyatṛeṇa chandasā KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gāyatṛeṇa chandasā prthivīm.

prthivīm ṇarīram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prthivī ṇa<sup>o</sup>.

prthivīm skabhana KS.2.9. Cf. under drñhasva prthivī vyām.

prthivīm harivarpasam RV.3.44.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prthivīm bhūri<sup>o</sup>.

prthivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).

prthivī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.

prthivī ca me-ditiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See aditiç ca prthivī.

prthivī cāntarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

prthivī cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

prthivī chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.

prthivīm carmanā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prthivīm tvacā.

prthivīm cāti jabhrise RV.9.100.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>b</sup>.

prthivīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.

prthivī te dadatu prāṇaḥ pratigrhṇātu HG.1.13.17.

prthivī te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

prthivī te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prthivī pātram.

prthivī trihotā sa pratiṣṭha TA.3.7.1.

prthivī tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.

prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sā yatha prthivī darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tata-syeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prthivī darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathāgnir akṣito.

prthivī dīkṣā tayāgnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.

prthivī devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.

prthivī devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

prthivī dyāuḥ pradiço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.

prthivī dhenus tasyā agnir vatsaḥ AV.4.39.2.

prthivī naḥ parthivat patv anhasaḥ RV.7.104.23<sup>c</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>e</sup>.

prthivī naḥ prathatām radhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.11.

prthivī natra samāyāḥ ViDh.87.9<sup>d</sup>.

prthivīm tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.

prthivīm tṛtīyam manuṣyaṁ yajñō-gāt tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛṇ prthivīm agan, prthivīm pitṛṇ, and prthivīm manuṣyaṁ.

prthivīm tvacā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prthivīm carmanā.

prthivīm tvā prthivyām āveçayāmi AV.12.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.48<sup>a</sup>. P: prthivīm tvā prthivyām Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.

prthivīm drñha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5,6,7; 31.5,6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG. 2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.  
**prthivīm** dyam marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivī** payasā saha AV.12.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivī** patram YDh.1.237. Cf. *prthivī* te patram.  
**prthivī** pūta punatu mām TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivipro** mahiṣo nādhamaṇasya gātuh AV.13.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**prthivīm** anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.5; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivīm** anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2. 7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.  
**prthivīm** anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.25.  
**prthivīm** anyām abhitasthur janāsaḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivīm** akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6. 1.7.  
**prthivīm** upareṇa dr̥nha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15; 3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥nhasva prthivyām.  
**prthivīm** upareṇadr̥nhiḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, <sup>ohit</sup>) VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.  
**prthivī** me çaritre çrītā, çaritrām hr̥daye, hr̥dayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaḥ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
**prthivīm** oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivīm** pitṛn yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1. 5.11. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tiyam.  
**prthivīm** bhasmanāpr̥ṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svahā VS. 6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.  
**prthivīm** bhūrivarpasam AV.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prthivīm* hariḥ.  
**prthivīm** manuṣyaṇs tr̥tiyam yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tr̥tiyam.  
**prthivīm** mātaram mahim TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**prthivīm** mā hiṁsiḥ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.  
**prthivīm** me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. *prthivīm* yacha.  
**prthivī** yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.  
**prthivī** vardhati çravah RV.8.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivī** vaçā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See *prthivy* asi janmanā vaçā.  
**prthivī** vṛta sāgninā vṛtā tayā vṛtaya vartryā yasmad bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svahā AG.3.11.1.  
**prthivī** çaritrām (MÇ. oram asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4; MÇ.8.20. Cf. *prthivīm* çāṇ.  
**prthivī** çāntā TA.4.42.5.  
**prthivī** çāntih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4. 9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.  
**prthiviṣadam** etc.: see *prthiviṣadam*.  
**prthivī** sadasi KS.34.14.  
**prthivisamantasya** te-gnir upadrastā BDh.2.8.14.12. See *next*.  
**prthivī** samā tasyāgnir upadrastā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4. See *prec.*  
**prthivī** samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4. 41.1,6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

**prthivī** sahaddevata AV.12.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivī** suvarca etc.: see *prthivī* etc.  
**prthivī** spr̥ṇ etc.: see *prthivī*ḥ.  
**prthivī** hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4; MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
**prthivy** agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.  
**prthivy** antarikṣam dyāur vaçat svahā namah TS.7.3.12. 1; KSA.3.2.  
**prthivyaptejo** vāyur ākāçā (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur ākāçā; MahānU. prthivyaptejovāyavākāçā) me çudhyantām TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P: prthivī BDh.3.8.12.  
**prthivy** asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3; 2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1. 7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ. 16.23.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.  
**prthivy** asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ. 1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghr̥tācy asi dhruvā.  
**prthivy** asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See *prthivī* vaçā.  
**prthivy** asy apsu çrītā, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.  
**prthivyā** akarām namaḥ AV.12.1.26<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prthivyā* cāṇ.  
**prthivyā** agnaye PG.2.10.4.  
**prthivyā** adhi saṁbhava AG.2.9.3.  
**prthivyā** adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.63.27<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>c</sup>, 1050<sup>c</sup>.  
**prthivyā** adhy abharat VS.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.7.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivyā** adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyā** adhy utthitah TB.3.7.6.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyā** adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>, <sup>otā</sup>) AV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyā** anu saṁvatam AV.6.105.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivyā** antarikṣam saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS. 39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.  
**prthivyā** amṛtaḥ etc.: see *prthivyām* etc.  
**prthivyā** aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS. 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See *pr̥sthāt* prthivyā aham.  
**prthivyā** apr̥g amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivyā** indra sadaneṣu mähinaḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyāḥ** kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 1.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyāḥ** puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 107.1; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.  
**prthivyām** ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prthivyām** lokam ichatu VS.35.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prthivyām** vāmadevyo çrayasva svahā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ. 14.31.4. See *vāmadevyo* çrayasva.  
**prthivyām** viṣṇur vyakraṇta gāyatreṇa chandasā VS.



2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gāyatrena chandasa prthivīm.  
 prthivyaṁ cakrā ye çritāḥ AV.11.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kāuṣ.6.10.  
 prthivyaṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.  
 prthivyaḥ devayajanāḥ jahi KS.31.8.  
 prthivyaḥ dhartoror antarikṣasya dhartā MS.4.9.6: 126.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaḥ TA.5.6.6.  
 prthivyaḥ niḥ çaçā ahim RV.1.80.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1<sup>d-5</sup><sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ nimita mita AV.9.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivy apas tejo etc.: see prthivyaaptejo etc.  
 prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1. Ps: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman Kāuṣ.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kāuṣ.59.16. See prthivyaḥ sam, and under agnaye sam anamat. Designated as samnatayaḥ Kāuṣ.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.  
 prthivyaṁ aṅkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 prthivyaṁ atīṣitam yad ūdhaḥ RV.10.73.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.331<sup>c</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhi darçataḥ RV.8.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhiyonir it (TS. adhi yonih) VS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b,3</sup><sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy ekādaça stha RV.1.139.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4<sup>b</sup>: 84.11; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīḥ dr̥ṇha mayi sajātān LÇ.1.7.12.  
 prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ aparā çritā TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ (KÇ. ōya) amṛtāḥ juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omits svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 prthivyaṁ avacuçotaitat TB.3.7.3.6<sup>c,7</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under dyāur yataç.  
 prthivyaṁ asi niṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ astu yad dharāḥ AV.18.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ mā pāhi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaḥ mā.  
 prthivyaḥ mā pāhi viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.  
 prthivyaḥ mitravaruṇā vicarṣaṇi RV.5.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.14.  
 prthivyaḥ mūrdhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi.  
 prthivyaṁ oṣadhīṣu yat AV.10.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṣṭir hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ bahu rocate AV.11.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 prthivyaḥ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaḥ etc.  
 prthivyaḥ va mātṛayā vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṣanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaḥ tr̥ṇikāḥ.

prthivyaḥ (MS.2.13.1, ōyaḥ) saṁbhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.  
 prthivyaḥ tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vyaṁ dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.25.  
 prthivyaḥ tr̥ṇikāḥ KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaṣanot.  
 prthivyaḥ te ruruhuh sānavi kṣipah RV.9.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā dātṛa prāçnāmi (Vait. prāçnāmy antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā dharmaṇā vyaṁ anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmidayaḥ pade ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmy aditya upasthe VS.1.11; VSK.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kāuṣ.91.4. Ps: prthivyaḥ tvā nābhāu sādāyāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaḥ tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityaḥ tvopasthe.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā pr̥ṣṭhe sādāyāmi MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan a jigharmi devayajana idayaḥ (MS. jigharmi yajñiye idayaḥ) pade ghr̥tavati svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan a jigharmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityaḥ tvā etc.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā mūrdhan sādāyāmi yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaḥ mūrdhan.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā loke sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.  
 prthivyaḥ samspr̥ças etc.: see prthivyaḥ samspr̥ças.  
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaḥ sadhasthāt KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ samspr̥ças (TS. TB. ApÇ. ōcaḥ; VS. ÇB. samspr̥ças) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaḥ MÇ.4.2.16.  
 prthivyaḥ saṁbhava: see prthivyaḥ etc.  
 prthivyaḥ sānau jaṅghananta pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaḥ hr̥dayam çritam SMB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivy udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivy udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.  
 prthivy upasadi KS.34.14.  
 prthivyaḥ cākaram namah AV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivyaḥ akarām.  
 prthivyaḥ te çaritam spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ çaritam.  
 prthivyaḥ tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

**pr̥thivyāi** (sc. tvā juṣṭam prokṣami) Kauç.2.16.

**pr̥thivyāi** tvā savaiçvanarāyāi paridadāmi (ApMB. °my asau) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

**pr̥thivyāi** namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.

**pr̥thivyāi** p̥thasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.

**pr̥thivyāi** bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

**pr̥thivyāi** mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivyā mā etc.

**pr̥thivyāi** varmāsi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivyā etc.

**pr̥thivyāi** çaritam Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.

**pr̥thivyāi** çotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gnaye-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

**pr̥thivyāi** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyām agnaye.

**pr̥thivyāi** svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.98.2.

**pr̥thīyadvām** vāinyah sādaneṣu RV.8.9.10°; AV.20.140.5°.

**pr̥thum** yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thugmānam** vaçram vāvrdhadhyai RV.10.99.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thugrāvāsi** vanaspatyah MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adrir asi.

**pr̥thum** gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thujrayam** açvinā saṁgatim goḥ RV.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thujrayase** riradhā suvr̥ktim RV.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thujrayā** aminād ayur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.9.

**pr̥thujrayi** asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thum** tiraçcā vayasā br̥hantam RV.2.10.4°; VS.11.2.3°; TS.4.1.2.5°; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2°: 76.4; KS.16.2°; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

**pr̥thupājā** amartyah RV.3.27.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.6; KS. 40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2: 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

**pr̥thupājā** devayadbhiḥ samiddhah RV.3.5.1°.

**pr̥thupragānam** uçantam uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thupragamā** suçevah RV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thu** pratikam adhy edhe agnih RV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thur** bhava suṣadas tvam VS.11.44°; TS.4.1.4.2°; MS. 2.7.4°: 79.2; KS.16.4°; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

**pr̥thu** çandram avase carṣaniprah RV.4.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thuçravasi** kante RV.8.46.21<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thuçravaso** vṛṣanāv arātiḥ RV.1.116.21<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thu** çravo dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thuṣṭo** pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥thū** karasā bahulā gabhastī RV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

**pr̥thūny** agnir anuyati bharvan RV.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥thū** ratho dakṣiṇāyā ayoji RV.1.123.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pr̥thū rathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

**pr̥thvi** (VaradotU. pr̥thivi) suvarcā yuvatīḥ sajoṣah TB.3.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VaradotU.3.

**pr̥dākavaḥ** AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

**pr̥dākum** ca pr̥dākvam AV.10.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥dākusānur** yajato gavesanaḥ RV.8.17.15<sup>a</sup>.

**pr̥dākū** raksitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

**pr̥dākūr** iva gopate AV.5.18.15<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥dākūr** iva carmaṇa AV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥dākoḥ** pari sanibhrtam AV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇayas** trayah çaradaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

**pr̥ṇaye** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

**pr̥ṇayo** mārutah VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

**pr̥ṇim** varuṇa dakṣiṇam dadāvan AV.5.11.1°.

**pr̥ṇim** vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16°.

**pr̥ṇigāvaḥ** pr̥ṇinipreṣitasah RV.7.18.10°.

**pr̥ṇiparṇi** sahasva ca AV.2.25.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥ṇiparṇy** ajayata AV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇibāhavo** maṇḍukā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥ṇimātaro** marutah svarkah AA.5.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇir** adad dharito no vasūni RV.7.103.10<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇir** eko harita eka eṣam RV.7.103.6<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇir** bhutva divam gacha KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11.

**pr̥ṇir** yad ndho mahi jabhara RV.7.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇisakthāya** (KSA. °sakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

**pr̥ṇisakthās** (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

**pr̥ṇis** tiraçcnapr̥ṇir urdhvap̥ṇis te mārutah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.

**pr̥ṇiḥ** sampr̥ṇkte haritena vacam RV.7.103.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pr̥ṇihāparājitaḥ** AV.10.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṇeh** putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhah RV.5.58.5°; MS.4.14.18°: 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7°.

**pr̥ṇeh** preta TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

**pr̥ṇyāḥ** pataram citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4°.

**pr̥ṇyāḥ** payo-si (MÇ. °syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

**pr̥ṇyā** dugdham sakrt payah RV.6.48.22°.

**pr̥ṇyā** yad ndhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10<sup>b</sup>.

**pr̥ṣatī** ksudrap̥ṣatī sthulap̥ṣatī tā māitravarunyah (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.

**pr̥ṣatinām** graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

**pr̥ṣatī** sthulap̥ṣatī ksudrap̥ṣatī tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.12.1. See prec. but one.

**pr̥ṣato** vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

**pr̥ṣato** hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.

**pr̥ṣadaçvā** marutah pr̥ṇimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. marutah pr̥ṇi°.

**pr̥ṣadaçvāso** anavabharrādhasah RV.2.34.4°; 3.26.6°.

**pr̥ṣadaçvāso**-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8°.

**pr̥ṣadājyapranuttānām** AV.11.10.19°.

**pr̥ṣadyoniḥ** pañcahotā çṇotu RV.5.42.1°.

**pr̥ṣadhre** medhye mātariçvani RV.8.52 (Val.4).2<sup>a</sup>.

**pr̥ṣantam** sr̥pam adabdhām ūrvam RV.4.50.2°; AV. 20.88.2°.

**pr̥ṣantas** trayo vārṣikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṣanto hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. *See prṣato etc.*  
 prṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;  
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
 prṣātakāya svāha AG.2.2.3.  
 prṣtīm divaḥ pari srava SV.2.249<sup>a</sup>. *See vrṣtīm etc.*  
 prṣtibhyaḥ etc.: *see next but one.*  
 prṣtibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtibhyaḥ (KSA. prṣtibhyaḥ) svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 prṣtīr api cṛṇāñjana AV.19.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtīr api cṛṇīmasi AV.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣtīr barjahye pārçve AV.11.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prṣtīr me rāstram udaram VS.20.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.5;  
 KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣtīr vo-pi cṛṇātu yātudhanah AV.6.32.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*apicṛṇā.*  
 prṣto divi dhayy agniḥ prthivyaṃ RV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṣto divi prṣto agniḥ prthivyaṃ RV.1.98.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2. P:  
 prṣto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.  
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:  
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2 (comm.);  
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;  
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.  
 prṣto viçvā oṣadhīr ā viveça RV.1.98.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣtham yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-  
 tam svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 prṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭa<sup>a</sup>) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.9. *See paṣṭhavād etc.*  
 prṣthā grbhñata vājinaḥ RV.9.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prṣthāt prthivya aham antarikṣam āruham AV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 Kauç.68.27. *See prthivya aham.*  
 prṣthona dyāvaprthivi (MS. °prthivi āprṇa) VS.14.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>: 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 prṣtho ninaddho jayati prasūtaḥ RV.6.75.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.2; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṣthe prthivya nihito davidyutat VS.15.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 147.12; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
*See nabha prthivyaṃ nihito.*  
 prṣthe prthivyaḥ sida VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:  
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: prṣthe  
 prthivyaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.  
 prṣtheva vīta vṛjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣthesv oraya (SV. airayad) rayim RV.9.102.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.365<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣthe sado nador yamaḥ RV.5.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prṣthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṣvābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See prṣvābhyah.*  
 petvas teṣam ubhayādam (read °dan?) AV.5.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 perum tunjānā patyeva jāyā TS.3.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>. *See eruni.*  
 perum asyasy arjuni RV.5.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 perur indrāya pinvate TA.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 peçasvatī tantunā samvayanti (KS.TB. samvayanti)

MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.7; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>. *See tantum*  
*tatam peçasā.*  
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitam vasate VS.19.  
 89<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 peço maryā apeçase RV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>b</sup>; 47.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 69.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.8; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣi jajāna RV.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.141.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāiṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāidvasya manmahe vayam AV.10.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāidvo ratharvyaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāidvo vāji sadam id dhavyo ariyaḥ RV.1.116.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāidvo hanti kasarṇilam AV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.28. P: potaḥ Vait.19.5.  
 potā viçvam tad invati RV.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāgnidhro (read potāgnī?) nihitam pādam ekam  
 GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāt somam draviṇodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād ā somam pilatā divo narah RV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād yajñam puntana RV.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣam rayiṇam ariṣṭim tanūnam RV.2.21.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 poṣam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣāya VS.2.23. *See poṣāya vah.*  
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:  
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:  
 141.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);  
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.1.  
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.  
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. *See poṣāya.*  
 pāuṇsyāni niyutaḥ saçcur indram RV.6.36.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 18<sup>b</sup>: 248.13; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuṇsyenemam varcasā samrjātha TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 pāuṇsyenemam samrjātho vīryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuñjiṣṭha iva karvaram AV.10.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApMB.HG. pra) budhyatām  
 iyam SMB.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāutram pitamaham AV.9.5.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuram cid dhy udaprutam RV.5.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāura pāurāya jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāurāso nakṣan dhītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasukta: *see puruṣasukta.*  
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyam apa mṛtyum nudantu AV.12.3.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṃ bhayāt AV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyaḥ KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād  
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

pāuruṣeṣeṇa dāivyena TS.4.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.  
16. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
pāuruṣeṣe-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
pāuruṣeṣo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.  
2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.  
pāure chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>d</sup>.  
pāuro açvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
118.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>a</sup>.  
pāurnamāsaḥ yajāmahe AV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pāurnamāsaḥ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
pāurnamāsi pūrayanti HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
pāurnamāsi prathamā yajñīyāsi AV.7.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
pāurnamāsyamāvāsyē GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
pāurnamāsy aṣṭakāmāvasyā annādā sthānnadughaḥ, yu-  
smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ  
viçvaṁ subhntam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janayi-  
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.  
pāurnamāsy ud agāc chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
pāurnamāsyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.  
pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9.11;  
141.2.4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.  
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See  
çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.  
pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See çyāmāḥ.  
pāuṣṇo viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣa vi<sup>o</sup>.  
pāuṣṇāu rajatanābhī VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate Kauç.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
pra ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6; 7.2.17.  
praūgam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-  
thayat) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.  
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
pra rjicvānam dasyuhatyēsv āvitha RV.1.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
pra ṛbhūbhyo dūtām iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra ṛbhūbhyah AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.  
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.  
prakampitā mahī sarvā RVKh.1.191.3<sup>c</sup>.  
prakalpayāṇc candramā yany eti AV.19.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
pra kavir devavīṭaye RV.9.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>a</sup>.  
pra kavī dhītibhir nara RV.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
prakāmāya rajayitrīm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.  
prakāmodyāyopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
pra karavo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>:  
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-  
ravah ÇÇ.6.10.1.  
pra kāvyam uçaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>a</sup>:  
2.466<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.  
prakāçena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
prakāçena bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.  
prakāçenāntaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See  
*prec.*  
pra kṛtāny rjīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;  
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.  
Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
prakṛtiḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
prakṛtebhyah svadhocyatām YDh.1.243. Cf. *under astu*  
svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;  
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.  
pra kṛṣṭiheva çīṣa eti roruvat RV.9.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
pra kṛṣṇāya ruçad apinvatotdhaḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhaty) agniḥ RV.10.  
8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
6.147.  
pra ketunā sahate viçvam ejat AV.13.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
praketena rudrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See  
*next two*.  
praketenādityebhya adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*  
*and next*.  
praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.  
2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*  
*two*.  
pra keçāḥ suvate kāṇdino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
prakoçā yavacaṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pra krandanur nabhanyasya vetu RV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
26.11.  
prakrīr asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
prakṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahah ArS.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See  
pṛksasya.  
prakṣālyamānāu subhagāu supatnyah Kauç.76.27<sup>c</sup>.  
pra kṣiṇaty avartyā AV.12.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
pra kṣiṇiḥ ny arpaya AV.10.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
pra kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>d</sup>.  
pra kṣodasā dhāyasaḥ sasra eṣā RV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.  
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.  
6.19.  
prakhādah pṛkṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4<sup>b</sup>.  
prakhyāi devi svar dṛçe RV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
pragāthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
pragāthā yeyajāmāhāḥ VS.19.24<sup>d</sup>.  
pra gāyatabhy arcāma devān RV.9.97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>a</sup>.  
pra gāyatrā agāṣiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>d</sup>.  
pra gāyatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1<sup>a</sup>.  
pragāyāmasy agrataḥ PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
*next, and prajāyām asy*.  
pragāyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>. See *under prec.*  
pra grīvah pra çiro hanat AV.19.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
pra ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.2,  
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17,  
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.  
praghāsyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. "ghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.  
21<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-  
ghāsinah KÇ.5.5.10.  
pra cakramur hitvāvadyam apah MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>: 9.12; ApÇ.  
10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
pracakrāṇam mahīr iṣah RV.9.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>c</sup>.  
pra cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyah RV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
pra cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3<sup>f</sup>.  
pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 209.2; KS.  
18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.20<sup>d</sup>.

**pra candramās tirate** (AV. tirase) dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.85.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pracarata gharman** GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

**pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ pṛtanāhaveṣu** RV.1.109.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣaṇibhyaḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

**pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya** RV.1.109.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇa vajrabahu** AV.7.110.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>o</sup>.

**pracalākāyāi svāhā** TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

**pra ca cṛuta cṛāvaya carṣaṇibhyaḥ** RV.6.31.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pra ca suvāti savitā** RV.5.82.9<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 198.2; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>.

**pra ca havyāni vakṣyasi** TS.2.6.12.5<sup>o</sup>. See *pred u havyāni*.

**pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭibhiḥ** AV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pra cittaṇṇa brahmaṇā** AV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

**pra citram arkaṇi gr̥ṇate turāya** RV.6.66.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

**pracetana pracetaya** AA.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.11; Mahā-nāmnyah 2<sup>o</sup>.

**pra cetayati ketunā** RV.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>b</sup>; N.11.27<sup>b</sup>.

**pracetayann arṣati vācam emām** RV.9.97.13<sup>d</sup>. See *pracodayann*.

**pracetasaṁ tvā kave** RV.8.102.18<sup>a</sup>.

**pracetasaṁ amṛtaṁ supratīkam** RV.3.29.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ** RV.9.86.42<sup>b</sup>.

**pracetase tvā** TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5.

**pracetase pra sumatiṁ kṛṇudhvam** RV.7.31.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>b</sup>; 2.1143<sup>b</sup>.

**pracetaso ya iṣayanta manma** RV.7.87.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pracetā na āṅgirasah** RV.10.164.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>o</sup>.

**pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçcād upa dadhatām** TA.1.20.1. See *next, and rudrāḥ tvā pracetasaḥ*.

**pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçcāt pātu** VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.5. See *under prec*.

**pra ced asrāṣṭam abhibhām jameṣu** AV.4.28.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pra cerate ni ca viçante aktubhiḥ** RV.10.37.9<sup>b</sup>.

**pra codayantām pavamanīm dvijānam** AV.19.71.1<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.

**pracodayantā vidatheṣu kārū** RV.10.110.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.12.7<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>o</sup>: 202.8; KS.16.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>o</sup>; N.8.12<sup>o</sup>.

**pracodayantī pavane dvijātā** TAA.10.36<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.

**pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām** SV.2.156<sup>d</sup>. See *pracetayann*.

**pracodayānt savitā yābhīr eti** GB.1.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

**pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva** AV.18.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra cyavasva Kāuç.80.32,35.

**pra cyavasva bhuvaspate** (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

**pra cyavānāḥ jujuruṣah** RV.5.74.5<sup>a</sup>.

**pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmanā** RV.1.64.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pra cyāvayanti yamabhiḥ** RV.1.37.11<sup>o</sup>; 5.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pracyāvayanto acyutā cid ojasā** RV.1.85.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pracyutiṁ jaghanacyutim** AÇ.2.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See *sacyutim*.

**pracyutyāi tvā** TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bas*).

**pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante** RV.1.173.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pra cyāutnena maghavaḥ satyarādhaḥ** RV.10.49.11<sup>b</sup>.

**prachac chandah** VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

**prajanad indram indriyāya svāhā** TB.2.2.3.5. *Error for jajanad etc., q.v.*

**prajananaḥ** (MahanU. onam) TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

**prajananaṁ vai pratiṣṭhā loka sādhiprajayās** (MahanU. sādhiprajavāns) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇām anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛṇam TA.10.63.1; MahanU.22.1.

**prajananam**: see *prajananaḥ*.

**prajananam asi** TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

**prajananaḥ svāhā** TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

**prajayā ca dhanena ca** AV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 81.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.48<sup>o</sup>; 19.31.7<sup>b</sup>; 64.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>o</sup>; VSK.3.3.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.36.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See *ayusa ca*.

**prajayā ca paçubhiḥ ca** ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>d</sup>.

**prajayā ca bahum** (ApÇ. bahūn) kṛdhi AV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>d</sup>.

**prajayā ca virād bhava** ApMB.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

**prajayā paçubhiḥ** MÇ.1.5.2.4. See *next*.

**prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcasena suvarge loka** TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See *prec*.

**prajayā paçubhiḥ saha** TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>. See *prajaya sūnṛto, and vasumān vasubhiḥ*.

**prajayā bhukṣtmahi** MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>; 167.12.

**prajayāmṛteneha gachatam** ApMB.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

**prajayā sa vi kṛṇṇte** AV.12.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**prajayā sūnṛto (!) saha** MÇ.9.4.1<sup>o</sup>. See *prajaya paçubhiḥ saha*.

**prajayāsmān ihāvaha** TA.6.1.2<sup>o</sup>.

**prajayāsmān rayyā varcasā samṛjātha** TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**prajayāināu svastakāu** AV.14.2.64<sup>o</sup>.

**prajā agne saṁ vāsaya** (MS. vāsayeḥ) MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

**prajā adhiyanta** VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

**prajā asṛjanta** VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

**prajā upāvaroha** KS.2.7.

**prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virūpāḥ** MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.20. See *prajā vikṛṇvañ*.

**prajāḥ paçūn vasūni ca** Karmaṇ.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

**prajāḥ pāhi** VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

**prajāḥ pipartī bahudhā** (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudhā) vi rājati RV.10.170.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>: 18.11; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

**prajāḥ** pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>. See **prajāṃ** a, and **prajāṃ** pra.  
**prajāṃ** yas te jighāṃsati RV.10.162.5<sup>o</sup>, 6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>o</sup>, 16<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>o</sup> (bis).  
**prajāṃ** yonim mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: **prajāṃ** yonim ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.  
**prajāṃ** retasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.  
**prajāṃ** videya vajavatīm suvirām KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** viçvasya bṛsayaṣya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** vṛṣṭim me pinvasva KS.5.2. Cf. **prajāṃ** paçūn me.  
**prajāṃ** samdhattam taṃ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
**prajāṃ** suvirām (PG. suviryaṃ) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>o</sup>. See **prajāṃ** ajaryām.  
**prajāṃ** saubhāgyam tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** hiṃsitaḥ brāhmaṇīm AV.5.18.12<sup>o</sup>; 19.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajākāmāya** mīdhuse (AV. daçuse) durone AV.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** kṛpavatham iha puṣyatam rayim AV.14.2.37<sup>d</sup>. See **bahvīm** **prajāṃ**.  
**prajāṃ** kṛpavatham iha modamānau AV.14.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajā** jataç ca yā imaḥ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajā** (Vait. **prajāṃ**) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.  
**prajā** jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.  
**prajāṃ** cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brāhmaṇā AV.10.6.35<sup>de</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca tasya mūlam ca TB.3.7.6.16<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca dhattam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.8.35.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca paripatu naḥ VS.26.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca paçu palaya RVKh.10.142.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca rohamṛtaṃ ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** ca lokam cāpnoti AV.4.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** jinva: see **prajā** jinva.  
**prajātim** upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
**prajā** te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajātyāi** svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.  
**prajā** tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
**prajānaḥ** tanveha niṣīda MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 98.12; 3.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 53.16. See **svayam** **cinvānās**.  
**prajānatīḥ** pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajānatī** yāmam uṣā ayāst MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 161.3.  
**prajānatīva** na diço mināti RV.1.124.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajānaty** aghnye jīvalokam AV.18.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **prajānaty** aghnye Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.  
**prajānantah** prati grhṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **prajānantah** Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.  
**prajānann** agne tava yonim ṛtvīyam RV.10.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajānann** agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajānann** it tā namasā viveça RV.3.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajānan** yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See *next but one*, **pravidvān** **yajñam**, and **vidvān** **prajānan**.

**prajānan** vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 183.14; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajānan** vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under prec. but one*.  
**prajānan** vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajānām** tvadhipatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11.  
**prajānām** patir adhipatir asit MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See **prajā** **patir** **adhi**.  
**prajānām** bhavasi (read °si) mātā RVKh.5.87.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajā** nirbhakta anutapyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* **nirbhaktaṃ**.  
**prajāṃ** tvayi dadhāmi ÇG.1.6.6.  
**prajāṃ** tvaṣtar adhinidhehy asmāi AV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** tvaṣṭā vi syatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>: 227.2.  
**prajāṃ** dadatu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See **prajāṃ** **pipartu**, and cf. **prajāpatir** **janayati**.  
**prajāṃ** dr̥ṇha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).  
**prajāṃ** devi dididdhi naḥ RV.2.32.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.5; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** devi rarāsva naḥ AV.7.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** dhanam ca grhṇānaḥ AV.6.81.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṃ** no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. **prajāṃ** *me etc.*  
**prajāṃ** no naryājūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. **prajāṃ** *me etc.*  
**prajāpataye** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. **namaḥ** **prajā**.  
**prajāpataye** kāṇḍarṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.  
**prajāpataye** ca vāyave ca gomrgaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.  
**prajāpataye** tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis): 166.5, 6; KS.14.1.3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: **prajāpataye** GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.9.  
**prajāpataye** tvā grahaṃ grhṇāmi mahyam çriye mahyam yaçase mahyam annadyāya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.  
**prajāpataye** tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.23.2, 4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.  
**prajāpataye** tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: **prajāpataye** tvā KÇ.20.1.37.  
**prajāpataye** tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam grhṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: **prajāpataye** tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.  
**prajāpataye** tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: **prajāpataye** tvā KhG.2.4.17.  
**prajāpataye** tvā prajābhyah KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. **prajābhyas** **tvā** **prajāpataye**.  
**prajāpataye** tvā mahyam varuṇo dadatu ÇÇ.7.18.5.  
**prajāpataye** devebhyā ṛṣibhyah çraddhayaḥ medhayaḥ sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.  
**prajāpataye** puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.



**prajāpataye** puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.  
**prajāpataye** prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.  
**prajāpataye** manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.  
**prajāpataye**-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasam anubrūhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).  
**prajāpataye**-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca tiryag asambhindantaḥ sukaraviçasam viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.  
**prajāpataye** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.  
**prajāpataye** svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf. ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.27.28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; IIG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.  
**prajāpatih** parameṣṭhiḥ mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih parameṣṭhiḥ MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.  
**prajāpatih** parameṣṭhiḥ virāt (TS. virāja) AV.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatih** parameṣṭhy adhipatir asit VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
**prajāpatih** prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāpatih** prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāpatih** prajāyā sanirarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.36<sup>c</sup>; 32.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 25.6; JB.1.205<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā.  
**prajāpatih** prajāyā (Vait.Kauç. prajābhiḥ) samvidanaḥ TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; PB.12.13.32<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); 10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.124.4<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
**prajāpatih** prajāpatau sādayatu KS.38.13.  
**prajāpatih** prajābhir ud akramat AV.19.19.11.  
**prajāpatih** prajābhiḥ sam<sup>o</sup>: see prec. but two.  
**prajāpatih** prañyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.  
**prajāpatih** praneta TB.2.5.7.3.  
**prajāpatih** prathamajā rtasya AV.12.1.61<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See under upasthāya prathamā<sup>o</sup>, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajām.  
**prajāpatih** prathamō-yaṁ jigāya AÇ.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatir yaṁ.  
**prajāpatih** prāyachad jayān indrāya MS.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayān.  
**prajāpatim** yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatim** haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāpatigrhitayā** tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

**prajāpatigrhitayā** tvayā prāpaṁ grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.  
**prajāpatigrhitayā** tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.  
**prajāpatigrhitayā** tvayā vācam grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.  
**prajāpatigrhitayā** tvayā çrotram grhṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.  
**prajāpatim** jinva Vait.27.16.  
**prajāpatinātmānam** KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāpatinā** tvā mahyaṁ grhṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>. See brahmaṇā tvā etc.  
**prajāpatinā** tvā viçvabhir dhṛbhir upa dadhami TS.4.4.5.1.  
**prajāpatinā** yajñamukhena saṁmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) **prajāpatim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis trpyatu.  
**prajāpatim** te prajānanavantaṁ ṛchantu, ye māghāyavaḥ ūrdhvayā diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.9.  
**prajāpatim** daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatiprasūtāḥ** svastimāṁ saṁvatsaram samacnuvā-mahai KB.19.2.  
**prajāpatim** aham tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir aham.  
**prajāpatim** avaha TB.3.5.3.2.  
**prajāpatim** parameṣṭhināṁ virājam AV.11.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatim** parameṣṭhyāya MÇ.9.2.5.  
**prajāpatim** prathamam yajñiyanām MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatim** prathamajām rtasya MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.  
**prajāpatir** adhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.  
**prajāpatir** anumatih AV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.  
**prajāpatir** anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** asi Vait.27.16.  
**prajāpatir** asi vāmadevyam brahmaṇaḥ çaraṇa tan mā pāhi JB.1.263.  
**prajāpatir** asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
**prajāpatir** aham tvayā sakṣad ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim aham.  
**prajāpatir** idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.  
**prajāpatir** idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** udgithena TA.3.8.2.  
**prajāpatir** janayati prajā imāḥ AV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajān dadātu parivatsaro.  
**prajāpatir** jayān indrāya vṛṣṇe TS.3.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.  
**prajāpatir** daçahotā sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

**prajāpatir** diṣāṁ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.  
**prajāpatir** dikṣito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
**prajāpatir** devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**prajāpatir** nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See prajāpatir varuṇo.  
**prajāpatir** brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**prajāpatir** manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.  
**prajāpatir** manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣāyām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.  
**prajāpatir** manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.  
**prajāpatir** mayi paramesṭhi dadhātu (AG. dadhātu svāhā; PG. dadhātu nah svāhā) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** mahate saubhagāya SMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** mahyam eti rārāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** matariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāya diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.  
**prajāpatir** me dāivaḥ sadasyas tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.  
**prajāpatir** yaṁ prathamō jigaya ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatih prathamō -yaṁ.  
**prajāpatir** varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.9<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>b</sup> (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.  
**prajāpatir** vaḥ (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>o</sup>. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.  
**prajāpatir** vaḥ sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.  
**prajāpatir** vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārāsvato vāci viśṛṣṭāyām.  
**prajāpatir** vibhāyāmāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.  
**prajāpatir** vi rājati AV.11.5.16<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.  
**prajāpatir** viçvakarmā mano gandharvaḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramesṭhi mano.  
**prajāpatir** viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. °karmā yunaktu) VS.12.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāpatir** viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
**prajāpatir** vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.  
**prajāpatir** vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpatir anumatih.  
**prajāpatiç** ca paramesṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah çiro agnir lalāṭam yamaḥ krkāṭam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kauç.66.19.  
**prajāpatiç** ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
**prajāpatiç** carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.19<sup>a</sup>;

TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.  
**prajāpatiç** chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.  
**prajāpatiç** tva Vait.27.16.  
**prajāpatiç** tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See brhaspatiç tva etc.  
**prajāpatiç** tva badhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatiç** tvām akhanat Kauç.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatiç** tvārohatu vāyuh preṅkhayatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.  
**prajāpatiç** tva sādāyatu prthivyah etc.: see prajāpatis tvā etc.  
**prajāpatiç** tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivya jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.2.3. See prajāpatis tvā sādāyatu prthivyah.  
**prajāpatiç** tvā sādāyatv apām prṣṭhe samudrasyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.  
**prajāpatisṛṣṭānām** prajānām TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatisṛṣṭo** maṇih AV.10.6.19<sup>o</sup>.  
**prajāpatis** tanvaṁ me juṣasva MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpate etc.  
**prajāpatis** tapasā brahmaṇe-pacat AV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatis** tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayami.  
**prajāpatis** te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.  
**prajāpati** striyām yaçah TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāpatis** tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.  
**prajāpatis** tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.  
**prajāpatis** tvā sādāyatu divah prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.  
**prajāpatis** tvā (MS.MÇ. °patiç tva) sādāyatu prthivyah prṣṭhe (TS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu prṣṭhe.  
**prajāpatih** samivatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih samivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.  
**prajāpatih** saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1,10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.  
**prajāpatih** saptadaçaksareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud aḥyat (VS.ÇB. add tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.  
**prajāpatih** sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.  
**prajāpatih** salilad ā samudrāt AV.4.15.11<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kauç.127.9.  
**prajāpatih** savita somo agnih AV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāpatih** sarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpatih** sāma TS.3.3.2.1.  
**prajāpatih** somo varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāpati** ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. See under ā nah prajāṁ.  
**prajāpateḥ** paramesṭhinah prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.  
*See prec.*  
 prajāpateḥ prajāya prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhuvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;  
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; CB.5.2.  
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.  
 prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.  
 prajāpateḥ priyaṁ tanuvam anartam prapadye TB.3.  
 5.1.1.  
 prajāpate tanvaṁ me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.  
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*  
 prajāpate tvaṁ nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.13;  
 TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>, na hi tvat  
 tāny anyāḥ; KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.80.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>a</sup>; 23.65<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 72.4; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.9;  
 KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.  
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>a</sup>;  
 BṛhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;  
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.22.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prajā-  
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;  
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1  
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;  
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;  
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;  
 ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;  
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;  
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BṛhPDh.9.323. *Designated as prajāpatya (sc. ṛk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-  
 vāsyē na.*  
 prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.  
 prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.  
 prajāpate paçūn me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.  
 prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.  
 prajāpate prāyaçeitte tvaṁ devānāṁ prāyaçeittir asi  
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
*See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.*  
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 prajāpater jayamanāḥ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpater duhitarāu samividāne (PG. sacetasau) AV.7.  
 12.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ  
 somasya.*  
 prajāpater brahmakoçam brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
*Cf. brahmakoçam pra<sup>o</sup>.*  
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy urjasvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.  
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;  
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.  
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.  
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaṁ purastāt PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*;  
*see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22).*  
 prajāpater vartanimanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.  
 prajāpater vibhān nāma lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.  
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.  
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvaṁ (MÇ. tanvaṁ) hutam asi  
 svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.  
 prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. <sup>o</sup>srg) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>:  
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rupeṇa AV.5.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpateç çaranam asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.9.4  
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.  
 prajāpateṣ tvā grahaṁ grhṇāmi mahyaṁ bhūtyai  
 mahyaṁ puṣṭyai mahyaṁ çriyai mahyaṁ hriyai  
 mahyaṁ yaçase mahyam āyuṣe mahyam annāya  
 mahyam annādyāya mahyaṁ sahasrapoṣāya mahyam  
 aparimitapoṣāya Kauç.74.18.  
 prajāpateṣ tvā prāṇenābhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*  
 prajāpateṣ tvā hīṅkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrāyuṣa PG.1.  
 18.3.  
 prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānaḥ VS.29.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 185.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpates te vṛṣṇo retodhaso retodham açiya VS.8.10.  
 prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenabhiṣiṅcāmi TB.  
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.  
 prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivyaṁ nābhāvantarikaṣasya bahu-  
 bhyāṁ divo hastābhyāṁ prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ  
 svārājyenabhiṣiṅcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.  
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpates tvā) prāṇenābhīprā-  
 ñimi puṣṇaḥ poṣeṇa mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-  
 dāya çatām çaradbhya āyuṣe varcase jivatvāi puṇyāya  
 (MÇ. puṣṇaḥ poṣāya mahyaṁ dirghāyutvāya çataçara-  
 dāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.  
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See  
 prajāpater dhātuh.*  
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyam VS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; CB.13.8.3.3.  
 prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;  
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.  
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) māyayaitau Kauç.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyām RV.5.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 46.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.33; VāDh.17.4.  
 prajābhir agne draviṇeha sīda TA.4.18.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 prajābhir vṛddhiṁ januṣāṁ upastham TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See  
 garbho janinām.*  
 prajābhis sagaraḥ KS.35.15.  
 prajābhya (MS. <sup>o</sup>bhya) oṣadhībhyāḥ VS.12.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.10; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; CB.7.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. *See oṣadhī-  
 bhyāḥ prajābhyaḥ.*  
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyaḥ etc.*  
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭim vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajābhyas tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;  
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4:  
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
 PB.1.10.1; CB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;  
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.  
 prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. *omits* grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5(bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.  
**prajābhyah sarvābhyo mṛḍa** (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajābhyah svāhā** TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.  
**prajābhyā etc.:** see prajābhyā.  
**prajābhyo vām** KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
**prajāṁ ajaryāṁ naḥ kuru** SMB.2.2.18<sup>c</sup>. See prajāṁ suvirāṁ.  
**prajāṁ anuprajāyase** TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; ApDh.2.9.24.1.  
**prajāṁ anyāḥ kṣatram anyāḥ pipartu** KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ apatyāṁ balam ichamānaḥ** RV.1.179.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asmaḥbhyāṁ janayan** (HG. dadato) rayiṁ ca KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See ayur asmaḥbhyāṁ.  
**prajāṁ asmāsu dhehi** VS.37.20. Cf. prajāṁ me dah.  
**prajāṁ asme rayim asme niyachata** KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asmāi rayim asmāi sajātān asmāi yajamānāya paryūha** TS.1.1.7.2.  
**prajāṁ asyāi jaradaṣṭiṁ kr̥ṇotu** (SMB.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>, kr̥ṇomi) SMB.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asyāi draviṇāṁ ceha datva** AV.14.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuḥ** PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāṁ ā janayāvahai** AV.14.2.71<sup>c</sup>. See under prajāḥ pra.  
**prajā mā mā hāstī** TS.5.6.8.1.  
**prajāṁ upāimi paçuṇḥ ca** ÇÇ.2.13.4.  
**prajāṁr̥tatvam uta dirgham ayuḥ** AV.11.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ r̥tasya piprataḥ** RV.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāṁ ekā jinvaty** (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) nr̥jam ekā AV.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 160.6; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajā me syāt** ÇB.1.8.1.36.  
**prajāṁ paçuṁs tejo rayim asmāsu dhehi** KāuÇ.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.  
**prajāṁ paçuṁ juhvato me dr̥ṇha** TB.1.39.  
**prajāṁ paçuṁ dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattāṁ** KāuÇ.76.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ paçuṁ me pinvasva** TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajāṁ vr̥ṣṭiṁ.  
**prajāṁ paçuṁ sāubhāgyāṁ mahyāṁ dirghāyusṭvāṁ patyuh** SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.  
**prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyamānām** HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See paçyanti prajāṁ.  
**prajāṁ pāhi** MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.  
**prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro naḥ** KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>. See under prajāṁ dadātu.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi** AÇ.3.10.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ayuḥ prajāṁ.  
**prajāṁ (VSK. rayiṁ) puṣṭiṁ vardhayamāno asme** VS.9.25<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ atho dhanam** (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.26.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; 1.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>. See rayiṁ puṣṭiṁ atho.  
**prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ amṛtaṁ navena** TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

**prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ bhūtim asmāsu dhattam** RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ pra janayāvahai** AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See under prajāḥ pra.  
**prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāne ca** TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.  
**prajāṁ mayi dhārayatam** TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
**prajāṁ mā nir vadistam** VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.  
**prajāṁ mā me r̥ṣiṣa ayur ugra** TA.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāṁ mā hiṁstī** MÇ.3.1.26.  
**prajāṁ me tarpayata** VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
**prajāṁ me dah** VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajāṁ me yacha, and cf. prajāṁ asmāsu.  
**prajāṁ me dhukṣva** KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajāṁ.  
**prajāṁ me narya pāhi** MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.  
**prajāṁ me naryajugupah** (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. "jugupah") MS.1.5.14: 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajāṁ no etc.  
**prajāṁ me pāhi** ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajāṁ pāhi.  
**prajāṁ me yacha** KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajāṁ me dah.  
**prajāṁ me-vocah** MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**pra jayante dakṣiṇā asya pūrvā** RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jayante virudhaç ca prajābhīḥ** RV.2.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma** RV.10.183.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra jāyasva prajāyā putrakāme** RV.10.183.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyā arātim nayāmasi** AV.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyā abhyāṁ prajāpate** ApMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10).  
**prajāyāṁ asy agrataḥ** HG.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See under pragāyāmasy.  
**prajāyāç ca dhanasya ca** ApMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyemahi rudra** (AB. also with ūha, rudriya) prajābhīḥ RV.2.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi kam** (AV. kim) amṛtaṁ navṛṇita RV.10.13.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi cakra tvā çāle** AV.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi tvasyāi yad aḥiṣa indra** RV.10.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi tvā nayāmasi** AV.5.25.8<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
**prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhaksayāmi** ÇÇ.7.5.14.  
**prajāyāi tvā havāmahe** ÇG.1.19.11<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam** AV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi patye tvā piṅgaḥ** AV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat** (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi me prajāpati** SMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāhā.  
**prajāyāi hr̥dayāya kam** ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāvac charma yachantu** AV.14.2.73<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvataḥ svapatyasya çagdhī naḥ** RV.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā rādhasā te syāma** RV.1.94.15<sup>d</sup>; N.11.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā** RV.1.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāvatīḥ pururūpā iha syuh** RV.6.28.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

prajāvatīr iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatīr yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prajāvarīr etc.*  
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV.14.2.18<sup>c</sup>. *See under jivasūr.*  
 prajāvatīṣu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvatīḥ sūyavasaḥ (AV. sūyavase) ruçantīḥ (RV. ri-  
 çantīḥ) RV.6.28.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prajāvatīḥ Kauç.19.14; 21.10.  
 prajāvato nṛvato açvabudhyān RV.1.92.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvat kṣatrah madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvat savīḥ saubhagam RV.5.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme didhiṣantu ratnam RV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasva VS.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 107.3; 2.8.7<sup>d</sup>: 111.11; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.2;  
 TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reto ahrayaṁ no astu RV.7.67.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvantaṁ yachataśmāsu devīḥ RV.4.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantaṁ rayim akṣīyamāṇam AV.7.20.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantaṁ rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.20; KB.19.9.  
 prajāvantaṁ svapatyaṁ kṣayaṁ naḥ RV.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantaḥ sacemahi RV.10.57.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasah RV.10.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvanto açimahi TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>c</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>. *See viravanto bha<sup>o</sup>.*  
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva iṣire AV.19.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvarīr yaçase bahuputrā aghorāḥ MG.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvarīr (var. lect. vātīr) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.  
 3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāvatīr etc.*  
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gatuh RV.3.54.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajā vikṛvañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ.  
 virūpāḥ) KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāḥ kṛvañ.*  
 prajā vṛtās tāḥ prāṇena vṛtās tabhir vṛtabhir vartrībhir  
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.  
 prajāś tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6;  
 ApÇ.10.24.14.  
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.  
 prajāś tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvām anu) prānantu VS.4.25; TS.  
 1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 3.7.4: 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5;  
 ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.21; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf.* MS.1.10.17: 156.8.  
 prajāḥ (and prajas) sṛṣṭāḥ: *see praja etc.*  
 prajā ha tisro atyayam iyuh RV.8.101.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AA.2.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>,5. P: praja ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf.* BrhD.  
 6.127,128 (B). *See tisro ha prajā.*  
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo agniḥ RV.10.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra jīrayaḥ sisrate sadhryak prthak RV.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra jivase martyaya RV.10.185.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñām kurvita brahmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñātāro na jyeṣṭhah sunitayah RV.10.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñā nama devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
 prajāñānāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 prajāñām te mayi juhomy asāu svāha KBU.2.4.  
 prajāñām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñām me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.  
 pra (KS. pra) na āyur jivase soma tārīḥ RV.8.48.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 17.19<sup>d</sup>; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra na āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra na āyūñsi tāriṣah VS.34.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.30<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 pra na āyūñsi tāriṣat (Kauç. tārsat) RV.1.25.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.39.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.186.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.6<sup>c</sup> (read tāriṣah ?); 12.2.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 14.2.67<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>d</sup>; 20.137.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.  
 42.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>c</sup>; N.10.35<sup>c</sup>.  
*See pra na etc., and cf. prec.*  
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra na etc.*  
 pra na indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodast RV.9.76.3<sup>c</sup>. *See pra*  
*naḥ etc.*  
 pra naḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapāpāt kuṇḍapāyayaḥ RV.8.17.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.77<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prapaya.*  
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.  
 prapaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.  
 5.2.15.10.  
 (om) prapavaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 prapavāḥ çastrāṇāṁ rūpam VS.19.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra na spārhābhīr utibhis tireta (RV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>, tiretam)  
 RV.7.58.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra naḥ saṅgebhyo adhiñçarantam KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*pra nāmāni.*  
 pra nīnaya mahate saubhagāya RV.3.8.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.  
 prapītibhiḥ te haryaçva suṣṭoh RV.10.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapītīr astu sūnṛta RV.6.48.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapītīr abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.56.16.

**prapīto agnir agnīnā** VS.19.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**prapīyamānābhyām** anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.  
**prapīyamānāyānu** brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.  
**prapīyamānebhya-nu** brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.  
**prapīr yajñānam** TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
**pra** nu tyam vipram adhvareshu sadhum RV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** nu vocam cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.10.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>c</sup>. See *pra* no vocam, and *pra* nu vocam cikituse.  
**pranētāra** ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**pranētārah** kasya cid r̥tāyoh RV.1.169.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pranētāram** vasyo acha RV.8.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 42.8. Cf. *pra* no naya, *pra* tam naya, and *pra* no naya.  
**pranētāro** yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prapenir** ugro jarilāram uti RV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** no jāyantam mithunāni rūpaçah Kauç.128.2<sup>d</sup>. See *pra* no etc.  
**pra** no jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See *pra* no etc.  
**pra** no divah padavir gavyur arcan RV.3.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *pra* no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.  
**pra** no dhanvantv indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** no naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* pranētāram.  
**pra** no navyebhis tiratam deśnaih TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See *pra* no etc.  
**pra** no brutad bhagadhiān (ApÇ. odham) devatasu TS.1.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See *pra* mā brū<sup>o</sup>.  
**pra** no brūhi yātudhānān nreçakṣah AV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** no yakṣy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. *uta* *pra* neṣy.  
**pra** no yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See *pra* no etc.  
**pra** no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçam) pate AV.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See *pra* no yacha.  
**pra** no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāh RV.7.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** no (*read* nu) vocam cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *pra* nu vocam.  
**pra** no vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** ta açavah pavamāna dhījavah RV.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** ta açvinih pavamāna dhījuvah (SV.PB. dhenavah) RV.9.86.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.1. P: *pra* ta açvinih pavamāna VHDh.8.57.  
**pra** ta indra pūrvyāpi *pra* nūnam RV.10.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** tam ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** tam vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratakṛvāsi** nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.14.10. See *nabho-si*.  
**pratañkam** dadruṣiṇām AV.5.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** tam kṣiṇām parvate pādaghya RV.10.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** tam janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratataṁ** pūrayiṣṇum MS.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 123.4. See *dakṣiṇābhīh* *pra*<sup>o</sup>.  
**pra** tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.976<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: *pra* tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; *pra* tat te adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.  
*pra* tat te adya karanam kṛtam bhūt RV.6.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra* tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13<sup>c</sup>.  
*pra* tat sthānam avāci vām pṛthivyam RV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.15.  
*pra* tad duhçime pṛthavane vene RV.10.93.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.147 (B).  
*pra* tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuh; KS. viṣṇus) stavate vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāni; TB.ApÇ. vīryaya) RV.1.154.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.14; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: *pra* tad viṣṇuh stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; *pra* tad viṣṇuh MS.4.11.4; 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3; KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.  
*pra* tad vo astu dhūtayo deśnam RV.7.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*pra* tad voceḍ amṛtasya (VS. amṛtam nu; TA.MahānU. voce amṛtam nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra* tad voceyam bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
*pra* tam naya prataram (TS.ApMB. prataram) vasyo acha RV.10.45.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 87.2; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* pranētāram.  
*pra* tan me voco dūḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*pratanvatir* oṣadhīr ā vadāmi AV.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*pratapañi* jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.9.108.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra* tam indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra* tam prāçā nayati brahmaṇas patih RV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra* tam mahyā raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*pra* tavyasim navyasim dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.22.1. Ps: *pra* tavyasim navyasim AÇ.5.20.6; *pra* tavyasim ÇÇ.8.6.6.  
*pra* tavyaso namaṁkṛtiṁ turasya RV.5.43.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.42 (B).  
*pra* tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*pra* tāry agne prataram na (MS. na) ayuh RV.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>. See *pratāry etc.*  
*pra* tāry ayuh prataram navīyah RV.10.59.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *pra* tāry ayuh ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).  
*pratikāmāya* vettave AV.2.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*pratikūlam* udāpyam AV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*prati* ketavah prathamā adṛçeran RV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*pratikramaṇam* kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. guṣṭhā<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
*pratikroçe-māvāsye* AV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*prati* kṣatram tu yud balam MG.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*prati* kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi rāṣṭre VS.20.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. P: *prati* kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; KhG.3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.  
*pratikṣiyantam* (TS. okṣyantam) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.



10.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.19.  
 prati gāva uṣasāṃ vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gāvaḥ samidhanāṃ budhanta RV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gāvo-ruṣīr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>d</sup>; N.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratigr̥bhñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prati gr̥bhñati viçrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati gr̥hñāmi etc.  
 prati gr̥bhñita mānavāṃ sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1<sup>d-4</sup><sup>d</sup>; AB.5.14.4.  
 pratigr̥hñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥hñāmi MG.1.8.6.  
 prati gr̥hñāmi (MS.AÇ. gr̥bhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥hñāmi çataçaradāya AV.19.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥hñāhi no havīḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥hñāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati gr̥hñitāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.  
 pratigr̥hya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratigr̥hya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratigr̥hyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati ghorāṇām etānām ayāsām RV.1.169.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratighnānāḥ saṃ dhāvantu AV.11.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.  
 prati jāṅghāṃ viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.11.  
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṃ vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3.  
 prati tān devaço vihi RV.3.21.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratitiṣṭhantaṃ tvadityānupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantaṃ tvā KhG.4.1.27.  
 prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvapr̥thivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇeṣu.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
 prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati te jihvā ghṛtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.CB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; CB.4.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām jihvā.  
 prati te te ajarasas tapīṣṭhah RV.10.87.20<sup>e</sup>. See prati te te.  
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.  
 prati tyaṃ cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.3.75.  
 prati tyan nāma rājyam adhyai TS.1.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 prati te te ajarasas tapīṣṭhah AV.8.3.19<sup>e</sup>. See prati te te.  
 prati tvam divyās taraka amukthah AV.19.49.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati tvā janantu pitarah paretam AV.18.4.51<sup>d</sup>, 52<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14.19; CB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pr̥thivī.  
 prati tvadityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; CB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.  
 prati tvā diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.  
 prati tvā duhitar divah RV.7.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; CB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.  
 prati tvā pr̥thivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvaditir.  
 prati tvām ud ahasata RV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; CB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.  
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvā stomair idate vasīṣṭhah RV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidahanāṃ abhiçastim aratim AV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati daha yatudhanān AV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati deva kimīdinah AV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati dyāvapr̥thivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati dyāvapr̥thivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>e</sup>; CB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4<sup>e</sup>. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.  
 prati dyutanām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati dyumantaṃ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati drāpim amuñcathah RV.9.100.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati druṇā gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.  
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidhinā pr̥thivya (MS. pr̥thivyāi) pr̥thivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.  
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.  
 prati dhenum ivāyatīm uṣasām RV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>b</sup>; 2.1096<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.14.  
 prati na im surabhiṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>e</sup>: 143.7; KS.35.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati nandantu pitarah samīdanah HG.2.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati na stomaṃ tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati nah sumanā bhava VS.9.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; CB.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>. See pratyāñ nah.

**prati nānāma rudropayantam** RV.2.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipañah phalinam mā kṛnotu** AV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratipad asi pratipade tva** VS.15.8.  
**prati panthām apadmahi** VS.4.29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.  
**prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau** ÇG.4.18.9.  
**prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ** AV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati paçyema sūrya** RV.10.158.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.15; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipāñyākraḥ** AV.19.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipurusaḥ pitarah** (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.  
**pratipurusaḥ puroḍaṣā ekaç ca adhy adityaḥ caruḥ** MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.  
**pratipūtā arātayaḥ**: see parāpūtā etc.  
**prati prajñyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye** (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.  
**prati pratīr dahatād arātīḥ** RV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām** MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.  
**prati prayānam asurasya vidvān** RV.5.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati pra yātām varam ā janāya** RV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati pra yāhndra mīdhuṣo nṛn** RV.1.169.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya** KÇ.6.5.27.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçum saṁvadasva**: see pratiprasthātāḥ paçau.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçuneḥi** KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçuneḥi.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçum upakalpayasva** MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçau** (MÇ. paçum) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanūdehi** (MÇ. dadhighar-māya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjise-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcam hṛtvādhavanīye praskandayasva** MÇ. 2.5.1.11.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasam pṛayitva daksīṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalānte praty-upāsva** MÇ.2.3.2.0.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ vihara** MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vapu** (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.  
**prati prāṇeṣu** (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa.  
**prati pratiṣṭhad adhvaṇe** TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati prāçavyāḥ itaḥ** RV.8.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati priyām yajatām januṣām avah** RV.1.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2. 8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati priyatamām ratham** RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>a</sup>; 2.1093<sup>a</sup>.  
P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2,10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.  
**pratibuddhā abhūtana** RV.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>f</sup>.  
**prati bravāni vartayate açru** RV.10.95.13<sup>a</sup>.

**prati bravo-ditaye turāya** RV.4.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi** AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.  
**prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre** MS.3.11.8<sup>o</sup>: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.  
**prati brahma suvīryam** MG.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati bruvīmahi spṛdhaḥ** RV.8.92.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati bhadrā adṛkṣata** RV.1.48.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati bhāgām na dīdhima** (SV. dīdhimah) RV.8.99.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>d</sup>; 2.669<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati manāyor ucathāni haryan** RV.4.24.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**prati martān avāsayo damūnāḥ** RV.3.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratimā asi** (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.  
**pratimām lokā gṛhṭapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ** AV.18.4.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratimā chandah** VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ** MG.1.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati māyantu devataḥ** MG.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratimāsi**: see pratimā asi.  
**prati mitrā avṛṣata** AV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati mucasva svām puram** TA.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati muñcāmi** (text, ocasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaṭ** RV.5.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ** RV.7.28.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**prati yat syā nithādargi dasyoh** RV.1.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati yad asya vajraṁ bāhvor dhuḥ** RV.2.20.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**prati yad apo adṛçram ayatīḥ** RV.10.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.  
**prati yad im haviṣmān** RV.1.127.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratiyantām cid onasah** RV.8.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratiyantu çatā gavām** AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratiyuto varuṇasya paçāḥ** TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.  
**prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātīm** MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 67.5.  
**pratiravebhyah svāhā** MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.  
**pratirūpāya svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**pratirebhyah svāhā** TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.  
**pratilāmīti** (AÇ. pratilānti) te pitā VS.23.24<sup>o</sup>; MS.3. 13.1<sup>o</sup>: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>o</sup>. See pra sulamīti.  
**prati va enā namasāham emi** RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 4.55.  
**prativartma punasaram** AV.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati vastor aha** (AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>. See praty asya vaha.  
**prati vām ratham nṛpatī jaradhyai** RV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.  
**prati vām sūra udite** RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2,12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.  
**prati vām sūra udite vidhema** RV.7.63.5<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.13.  
**prati vām sūra udite sūktaiḥ** RV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.  
**prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ** MS.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>: 85.14.

10.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.  
 prati gāva usasam vāvacanta RV.7.75.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gāvaḥ samidhanam budhanta RV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gāvo-rusir yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>d</sup>; N.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratigr̥bhñate svāha TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prati gr̥bhñati viçrita varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati gr̥bhñāmi etc.  
 prati gr̥bhñita mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1<sup>d-4</sup>; AB.5.14.4.  
 pratigr̥bhñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāmi MG.1.8.6.  
 prati gr̥bhñāmi (MS.AÇ. gr̥bhñāmi) mahate viryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāmi çataçarādāya AV.19.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati gr̥bhñitagnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.  
 pratigr̥hya yathavidhi Kauç.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratigr̥hya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratigr̥hyāpy anadhyāyah ÇG.4.7.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati ghorānam etānam ayāsam RV.1.169.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratighnānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.1.1.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratighnānāçrumukhi AV.1.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.  
 prati jāṅgham viçpalāyā adhattam RV.1.118.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratijanyāny uta yā sajanyā RV.4.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.11.  
 prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dvismāh AV.2.11.3.  
 prati tām devaço vihi RV.3.21.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratitiṣṭhantam tvādityanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratitiṣṭhantam tvā KhG.4.1.27.  
 prati tiṣṭha virād asi AV.14.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvapr̥thivyoh AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmi prānapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāṇesu.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
 prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.  
 prati tiṣṭhordhvaḥ AV.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati te jihvā ghrtam uc caranyat (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.ÇB. caranyat svāha) VS.8.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām jihvā.  
 prati te te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ RV.10.87.20<sup>c</sup>. See prati tye etc.  
 prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Vāl.8).1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.  
 prati tyan cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.75.  
 prati tyan nama rājyam adhayi TS.1.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>:

71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 prati tye te ajarāsas tapisthāḥ AV.8.3.19<sup>c</sup>. See prati te te.  
 prati tvam divyā taraka amukthāḥ AV.19.49.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati tvā janantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51<sup>d</sup>, 52<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati tvāditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tvā pr̥thivī.  
 prati tvādityas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.  
 prati tvā diva (TB. divaḥ) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.  
 prati tvā duhitar divaḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvādyā sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvā parvatī (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.  
 prati tvā pr̥thivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvāditir.  
 prati tvam ud ahāsata RV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati tvā varṣavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tvā KÇ.2.4.17.  
 prati tvā çavasī vadat RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati tvā stomair idate vasisthāḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidahann abhiçastim arātim AV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati daha yātudhanan AV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati deva kimidināḥ AV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati devān ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati dyāvapr̥thivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati dyāvapr̥thivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>. See under dyāvapr̥thivyoh prati.  
 prati dyutānam aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati dyumantan suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati drāpim amuñcathāḥ RV.9.100.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati druṇa gabhastyoh RV.5.86.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.  
 prati dhānā bharata tūyam asmāi RV.3.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratidhinā pr̥thivya (MS. pr̥thivyāi) pr̥thivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.  
 pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.  
 prati dhenum ivāyatim uṣasam RV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>b</sup>; 2.1096<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.14.  
 prati na im surabhiṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.7; KS.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati na stomam tvaṣṭā juṣeta RV.7.34.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>. See pratyāñ naḥ.

**prati nānāma rudropayantam** RV.2.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipāṇaḥ phalinām mā kṛnotu** AV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratipad asi pratipade tvā** VS.15.8.  
**prati panthām apadmahi** VS.4.29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.  
**prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau** ÇG.4.18.9.  
**prati paçyāḥ kimīdinaḥ** AV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati paçyema sūrya** RV.10.158.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.15; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipāṇāyākṛaye** AV.19.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratipurusaṁ pitarāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.  
**pratipurusaṁ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ** MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.  
**pratipūtā arātayah:** see parāpūtā etc.  
**prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye** (MS. prāṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.  
**prati pratiçir dahatād arātīḥ** RV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām** MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical.*  
**prati prayāṇam asurasya vidvān** RV.5.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati pra yātān varam ā janāya** RV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati pra yāhīndra mīdhuṣo nṛn** RV.1.169.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya** KÇ.6.5.27.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ saṁvadasva:** see pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi** KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ upakalpayasva** MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ** (MÇ. paçuṁ) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanānudehi** (MÇ. dadhighar-maya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāṇçupātre-ñçus tam ṛjṣe-pyasyā-bhiṣutyodañcani hṛtvadhavantiye praskandayasva** MÇ. 2.5.1.11.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ vasativarīṇān hotṛcamasaṁ pūrayitvā dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-upāsva** MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ vihara** MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.  
**pratiprasthātāḥ savanīyān nir vapa** (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.  
**prati prāṇesu** (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭau; MS. tiṣṭhāmy atman) VS.20.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇa.  
**prati prātiṣṭhad adhvare** TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati prāçavyān itaḥ** RV.8.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati priyān yajataṁ januṣāṁ avah** RV.1.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2. 8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati priyatamaṁ ratham** RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>a</sup>; 2.1093<sup>a</sup>. P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.  
**pratibuddhā abhūtana** RV.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.3<sup>1</sup>,4<sup>f</sup>.  
**prati bravāṇi vartayate açu** RV.10.95.13<sup>a</sup>.

**prati bravo-ditaye turāya** RV.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi** AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.  
**prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre** MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.  
**prati brahma suvīryam** MG.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati bruvīmahi spṛdhāḥ** RV.8.92.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati bhadrā adṛkṣata** RV.1.48.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati bhagaṁ na dīdhima** (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>d</sup>; 2.669<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati manāyor ucathāni haryan** RV.4.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati martān avāsayo damūnāḥ** RV.3.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**pratimā asi** (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.  
**pratimāṁ loka ghṛtapṛsthāḥ svargāḥ** AV.18.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pratimā chandāḥ** VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**prati mām āitu yad yaçāḥ** MG.1.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati māyantu devatāḥ** MG.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratimāsi:** see pratimā asi.  
**prati mitrā avṛṣata** AV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati mucasva svām puram** TA.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati muñçāmi** (text, ocasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaṭ** RV.5.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ** RV.7.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati yat syā nithadarçi dasyoḥ** RV.1.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prati yad asya vajraṁ bahvor dhuḥ** RV.2.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**prati yad āpo adṛçram āyatīḥ** RV.10.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad apāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.  
**prati yad īni haviṣmān** RV.1.127.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratiyantāṁ cid enasūḥ** RV.8.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratiyantu çata gavām** AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratiyuto varuṇasya pāçāḥ** TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.  
**prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arūtim** MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 67.5.  
**pratiravebhyāḥ svāhā** MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.  
**pratirūpāya svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**pratirebhyāḥ svāhā** TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.  
**pratilāmīti** (AÇ. pratilānīti) te pita VS.23.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.3. 13.1<sup>c</sup>: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See pra sulāmīti.  
**prati va enā namasaham emi** RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 4.55.  
**prativartma punahsaram** AV.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**prati vastor aha** (AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>. See praty asya vaha.  
**prati vām ratham nṛpatī jaradhyāi** RV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.  
**prati vām sūra udite** RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.  
**prati vām sūra udite vidhema** RV.7.63.5<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.13.  
**prati vām sūra udite sūktāḥ** RV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.  
**prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ** MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.14.

prati vām stomo açvināv adhāyi RV.1.183.6<sup>b</sup>; 184.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtam uc (AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 142.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām etc.  
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>: 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati vām rjīṣi AA.5.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati viprāso matibhir gr̥nantah RV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati viprāso matibhir jarante RV.5.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati vthi prasthitam somyam madhu RV.2.36.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 prativeço-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vo vṛṣadāñjayah RV.8.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāh RV.7.104.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati çyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.  
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 pratiçrutkāyāi cakravakāḥ (TS.KSA. vāhasaḥ) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13: 175.4; KSA.7.4.  
 prati çroṇa sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati çvasantam vṛṣabha bruvmahi RV.8.21.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.403<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çvasantam ava dānavām han RV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiṣiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati ṣtobhati vāghato na vāṇi RV.1.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati ṣtobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati ṣtobhanty aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See om pratiṣṭha.  
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3<sup>o</sup>; 24.4<sup>o</sup>; 31.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.  
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 pratiṣṭhā trayastrinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.  
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
 pratiṣṭhām me vocaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6,7; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.  
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.  
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.  
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitah TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivarāḥ VS.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivi; ApMB. devatānām) mā mā samtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā patam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.  
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasūnām AV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv añhaḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati śma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.44.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati śma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati śya sūnari janī RV.4.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>a</sup>. P: prati śya sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.  
 prati samrād ahr̥nāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.  
 prati suktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>: 67.4; KS.4.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati suktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5<sup>o</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati stomam çasyamānam gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomam sarasvati juṣasva RV.7.95.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomam dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomam devayanto dadhanāḥ RV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomā adrkṣata RV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomebhir uṣasam vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.  
 prati stomāir abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati spaço vi sṛja turpitamaḥ RV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratispāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sma cakruṣo kr̥tyām AV.4.18.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati sma etc.  
 prati smaretham tujayadbhir evāḥ RV.7.104.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati srug eti namasā haviṣmati RV.8.23.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 prati svasaram upa yāti (AV. yātu) pītaye RV.6.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati haraṇena harāmāsi AV.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati havyāni vitaye RV.8.101.7<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati hāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 pratihitām ayatām mā vi sraṣṭam AV.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratikām me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See çartram me.  
 pratikṣante (ApMB. otām) çvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. vṛaç) ca AV.14.1.39<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.  
 praticāḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 praticāç cid yodhīyan vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 praticiḥ kr̥tyā akṛtya AV.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 praticiḥ kr̥tyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 praticiḥ kṛṇavartane AV.1.28.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 praticiḥ cakṣur urviyā vi bhāti RV.1.92.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 praticiḥ jurnir devatātim eti RV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 praticim jagrabhā vācam RV.10.18.14<sup>o</sup>.

**pratiōi** dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; CB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratiōim ā.*

**pratiōi** diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

**pratiōi** diçam iyaṃ id varam AV.12.3.9<sup>a</sup>.

**pratiōina** āṅgirasah AV.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pratiōinaḥ** prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōinaṃ** vṛjanaṃ dohase girā (VS.CB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>o</sup>: 34.5; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōinaṃ** dadṛçe viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōinaphalas** tvam AV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

**pratiōinaphalo** hi tvam AV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pratiōinaphalaḥ Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

**pratiōinaḥ** sahure viçvadhāyaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōināya** te namaḥ AV.11.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.8<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōine** mām ahani RV.10.18.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

**pratiōim** tvā pratiōinaḥ AV.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.66.25.

**pratiōim ā** roha VS.10.12; CB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratiōi dik.*

**pratiōim** enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōi** vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōi** viçvān devān AV.7.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōi** sinham prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōi** soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōi** somam asi AV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.

**pratiō** bāhun prati bhañdhy eṣām RV.10.87.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōy** āgād adhi harmyebhyaḥ RV.7.76.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōyā** tvā diçā savitrā devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

**pratiōyā** tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

**pratiōyā** diçāḥ çalāya namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

**pratiōyā** diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratiōyāni diçi grhāḥ.*

**pratiōyā** diçobhi dāsanty asmān AV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōyām** tvā diçi purā sainvṛtaḥ svadhāyām adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

**pratiōyām** tvā diçy adityā abhiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

**pratiōyām** tvā diçy adityā devāḥ ṣaḍbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahobhir abhiñcantu etena ca tṛenañitena ca yajusāitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyaya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

**pratiōyām** diçi grhāḥ paçavo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratiōyā diçā.*

**pratiōyām** diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

**pratiōy** uta sūryam AV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōy** etv arāṇi datvati tām AV.7.108.1<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōyāi** tvā diçe varunāyadhipataye prdākave rakṣitre -nnāyeṣumato AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

**pratiōyāi** diçāḥ çṛṇvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōyāi** diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

**pratiōyāi** diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

**pratiōam** devebhyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt*?) JB.1.14.

**pratiōyā** çatruṇ jātaparajitāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

**pratiōyā** çatruṇ vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōyena** kṛdhunātrpāsah RV.4.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōam** viçvam modate RV.5.83.9<sup>c</sup>.

**pratiōçyāyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.6.1.

**pratiōam** çāpaṃ nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōam** jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōam** prātisutvanam (AB. ṣasutvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

**pratiōbodhena** nāçaya AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>; 19.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pratiōvartah** pratisarah AV.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

**pratiōhāro** nidhanam AV.11.7.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** tu drava pari koçam ni ṣṭida RV.9.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>a</sup>; 2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

**pra** turvitiṃ pra ca dabhtim avatam RV.1.112.23<sup>b</sup>.

**pra** tuvidyumnasya sthavirusya ghrṣveḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pratiōrtam** vajinn ā drava VS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 74.19; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiōrtam KÇ.16.2.9.

**pratiōrtir** aṣṭadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; CB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

**pratiōrvann** ehy avakṛāmann açaṣṭiḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3: 4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; CB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiōrvan KÇ.16.2.10.

**pra** te agnayo-guñibhyo varam niḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

**pra** te açnotu kuksyoh RV.3.51.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te asyā uṣasah prāparasyah RV.10.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te tāni çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pra** te dadāmi madhuno ghr̥tasya AG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra te yachāmi.*

**pra** te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māih) RV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 158.1.

**pra** te dhārā aty anṇāni meṣyah RV.9.86.47<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te dhārā asaçcataḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1111<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

**pra** te dhārā madhumatir asṛgran RV.9.97.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te dhārā madhuçcutaḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>c</sup>.

**pra** te nāvaṃ na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te pūrvāni karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te pūrvāni karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. vi to etc.*

**pra** te madāso madirāsa açavaḥ RV.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** te mahim sumatiṃ vevidāma RV.7.24.6<sup>b</sup>.

**pra** te mahe vidathe çānsiṣam harī RV.10.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.



9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.  
 pra te mahe sarasvati MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra te dadāmi.  
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.  
 pra te-radaḍ varuṇo yātave pathah RV.10.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te vajrah pramṛṇann etu çatrūn RV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryataṁ madam RV.10.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vayanḁ dadāmahe RV.3.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.16; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vocāma viryā RV.4.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te çrñāmi çrñge AV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra to sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.1.8.  
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthira RV.1.135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra te sotāra oṇyoh RV.9.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te sotāro rasanḁ madāya SV.2.683<sup>a</sup>. See tam te soṁ.  
 pratna ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣih.  
 pratnaṁ rayiṇāṁ yujam RV.6.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ sadhastham anupaçyamānah MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 167.15; KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ sadhastham āsadat RV.9.107.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
 pratnaṁ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ jātāṁ jyotir yad asya RV.10.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ ni pāti kāvyam RV.9.6.8<sup>c</sup>. See pra tvā ni pati.  
 pratnam asya pitaram ā vivāsati RV.9.86.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ pṛyūṣaṁ pūrvyaṁ yad ukthyam SV.2.844<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.11.8. See divaḁ pṛyūṣaṁ.  
 pratnaṁ pratnavat paritāṁsayadhyāi RV.6.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaṁ pratnāsa utaye sahasṛkṛta RV.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnavadbhiḥ prattah svadhaya AG.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnavad rocayan rucāḥ RV.9.49.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnavad rocayā rucāḥ RV.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratnā ṛṇvanti kāravaḥ RV.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.474<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuḥ RV.6.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnān mātādyā ye samavasvaran RV.9.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnāṁ ṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.95.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāya patye dhiyo marjayanta RV.1.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāsa āsuḁ purukṛt sakhāyah RV.6.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

pratnāso agna ṛtam āçuṣāṇah (AV. āçuṣāṇah) RV.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnena dharuṇena ca JB.2.13<sup>b</sup>. Part of apr̥chyena.  
 pratnebhīr yo ruçadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV.8.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.  
 pratno hotā vareṇyah RV.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.1; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.  
 pratno hotā vivāsate vām RV.1.117.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti virah AV.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyak tvam indra taṁ jahi AV.8.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyak pratiprahīnmaḥ AV.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyak sevasva bhesajam AV.5.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.8. See pratyāṁ somo.  
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyag enaṁ çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. sṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag enān pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agnir uṣasaç cekitānah RV.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agnir uṣasaḥ AÇ.4.13.7.  
 praty agnir uṣasam agram akhyat RV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.129.  
 praty agnir uṣaso jātavedah RV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agne harasā harah çrñhi N.4.19.  
 praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamasya nṛṇāṁ RV.5.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvam tam AV.4.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyagvṛttāny uta yā te paruḥṣu Kauç.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ (read pratyāṁ) āsida karmaṇi Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyāṁk somaḥ etc.: see pratyāṁ somaḥ.  
 praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy atman (SMB. atmani) VS.20.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣih) RV.1.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>b</sup>; N.12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ enāṁ devatābhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ citrā bibhrad asyayudhāni RV.10.123.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ janān saṁcukoçāntakāle N.1.15<sup>d</sup>, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.  
 pratyāṁ janās tiṣṭhati sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2<sup>d</sup>, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhati saṁcukocāntakāle) VS.32.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>d</sup> (bis). See prec., and pratyāṁmukhas.  
 pratyāṁ devānāṁ viçah RV.1.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyāṁ naḁ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See prati naḁ etc.  
 pratyāṁmukhas tiṣṭhati viçvatomukhaḥ (MahānU. sarva-toṁ) TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See pratyāṁ janās.

**pratyāñ** viçvañ svar dr̥ce RV.1.50.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>o</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>o</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>o</sup>; N.12.24<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratyāñ** viçvāñ bhuvañāny asthāt RV.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyāñ** sa viçvā bhuvañābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratyāñ** sūryaṃ ca mehati AV.13.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyāñ** (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.31<sup>b</sup>; 19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.1; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>b</sup> (*here* pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. *See* pratyak somo.  
**pratyāñ** hi sambabhuvitha AV.4.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**praty** ajatan (AV. ōtañ; TS.KS.TA. ōtañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.8.7<sup>b</sup> (*bis*): 111.3.5; 3.2.10: 31.11; KS.17.6<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup> (*bis*). *See next*.  
**praty** ajatan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prec*.  
**pratyāñcam** arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) chaerbhih RV.10.157.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratyāñcam** arkam pratyarpayitvā AV.12.2.55<sup>a</sup>. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.  
**pratyāñcam** arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratyāñco** yantu nigutaḥ punas te RV.10.128.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>o</sup>. *See* apāñco etc.  
**praty** adhattam suṣṭutim jujuṣāñā RV.1.118.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratyabhicaraṇo**-si AV.2.11.2.  
**praty** amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
**praty** arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5<sup>a</sup>. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.  
**pratyardhir** devasya-devasya mahñā RV.10.1.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**pratyardhir** yajñānam RV.10.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pratyavarūdh**o no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).  
**pratyavaroha** jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* upāvaroha.  
**praty** avartim dāçuse çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>d</sup>.  
**praty** açeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.12; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyastā** çrīr iyañ mayi Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratyasthād** bhūmyām adhi NilarU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyastam** namuceḥ çiraḥ VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. *See* nirastam namuceḥ.  
**pratyasto** varuṇasya pīçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.3; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.  
**praty** asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.352<sup>a</sup>; 2.790<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.  
**praty** asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1<sup>o</sup>. *See* prati vastor.  
**praty** asya çreṇayo dadr̥ce RV.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**praty** ahāni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyādāyāpara** iṣvā AV.10.1.27<sup>b</sup>. *Read* pratyādhaya<sup>o</sup>.

**praty** āyam sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyārambho** na vidyate Kauç.141.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratyārambho** vibhaṣitaḥ Kauç.141.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**pratyāçrāvaṇam** atra tu Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratyāçrāvitam** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**pratyāçrāvo** anurūpaḥ VS.19.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**praty** u (TB. uv) adarçi āyatī RV.7.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>a</sup>; 2.101<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.  
**pratyustam** rakṣaḥ pratyustā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyustarātih) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 1.1.4: 2.16; 1.1.11: 6.12; 1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8, 10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2: 2.15; 4.1.4: 6.8; 4.1.12: 16.7; KS.31.1.3, 7, 9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nir-dagdham.  
**pratyūdhām** janyaṃ bhayaṃ JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.  
**pratyūdhāḥ** senā abhitvarih ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.  
**praty** ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5<sup>o</sup>; 149.11; 3.4.6: 51.17. *See* praty ūhatām.  
**praty** etā vāmā suktāyañ sunvan yajamāno-grabhīd (ÇÇ. agrabhīd) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. ōvaktā) uta no gāva upahūtāḥ (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtāḥ) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. *See next, and* uta no gāva.  
**praty** etā sunvan yajamānaḥ suktā vāmāgrabhīt, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāḥ AÇ.5.7.5. *See under prec*.  
**praty** eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.21<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>d</sup>. *See* pra tvova.  
**pratyosantī**s tanvo yās te agno ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**praty** oṣa yātudhānyaḥ RV.10.118.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**praty** ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16<sup>o</sup>; 22.1; TAA.10.48<sup>o</sup>. *See* praty ūhatām.  
**praty** ūhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**pra** trasadasyum avitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7<sup>o</sup>; 37.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratrāsam** amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratrāsenājye** hute AV.5.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratvakṣasaḥ** pratavaso virapcinah RV.1.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvakṣasaḥ pratavasah AÇ.5.20.6; pratvakṣasaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.  
**pra** tvakṣasañ vṛṣalhami satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**pratvakṣaso** mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pratvakṣāṇo** ati viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**pra** tvā dūtañ vṛñmahe RV.1.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** tvā ni pāti kāvyah KS.35.6<sup>o</sup>. *See* pratnariñ ni.  
**pra** tvā padye JB.1.361. *See under* tañi tvā pra padye.  
**pra** tvā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt RV.10.85.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imān vi śyāmi, and pra no muñcātām.  
**pra tvā** yajñāsa ime açnuvantu RV.6.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra tve** muñcantv añhasaḥ ApMB.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>. See patye rakṣantu.  
**pra tveva** gr̥bhayata ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>e</sup>. See praty eva.  
**pra tve** havīṣi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṣi) RV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 139.4; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
**prathamachad** avarān (MS. avarān) ā viveça RV.10.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 133.2. See paramachado.  
**prathamajam** devam haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathamajā** brahmaṇo viçvam id viduḥ RV.3.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamam** jambhayāmasi AV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamam** jātavedasam RV.8.23.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathamam** no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamabhājam** yaçasam vayodham RV.6.49.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.  
**prathamam** artim yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. See pra sa mṛtyuṁ, and pra sumartyām.  
**prathamasyā** utāparām AV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamā** dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
**prathamā** dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.  
**prathamāya** januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhūvanesṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamā** vām sarathinā suvarṇā VS.29.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.10; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathamās** tvā dvitīyair abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.9. See prathamā dvitīyāḥ.  
**prathamā** ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under yā prathamā vyūchat.  
**prathamā** hi suvācasā RV.1.188.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathamena** pramāroṇa AV.11.8.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathamebhyah** çankhebhyaḥ svāḥa AV.19.22.8.  
**prathamō** jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>d</sup>. See pūrvo ha jātaḥ.  
**prathamō** daivyo bhisak VS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathamō** vindate vasu RV.6.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**prathayi** prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loke TB.3.7.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prathaç** ca yasya saprathaç ca nāma RV.10.181.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.2. P: prathaç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.  
**prathasva** VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See prathosi.  
**prathiṣṭa** yasya vīrakarmam iṣṇat RV.10.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathiṣṭa** yāman pṛthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathō** varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
**prathō** si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.  
**pra dakṣāya** pracetasā RV.8.9.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pradakṣiṇam** marutām etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.  
**pradakṣiṇid** abhi gṇānti kāravaḥ RV.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

**pradakṣiṇid** abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pradakṣiṇid** devatātim uraṇaḥ RV.3.19.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pradakṣiṇid** dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pradakṣiṇid** raçanāya niyūya MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 208.11; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**pradakṣiṇin** (AV. pradakṣiṇam) marutām stomam ṛdhyam (MS. açyam) RV.5.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pradattā** dyavāpṛthivi ahr̥ṇīyamānā (read omāne?) Kauç.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pradarān** pāyuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.6.  
**pra dasrā** niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pradātāram** havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pradātāram** ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.  
**pradātā** vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See ṛjīṣi etc.  
**pra dātūr** astu cetanam RV.1.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**pradātōpa** jivati AV.3.29.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pradātre** svāḥa AÇ.8.14.4.  
**pra dānudo** divyo dānupinvah RV.9.97.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra dāçuṣe** datave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra dāçuṣe** vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 70.12. See vi dāṇ.  
**pra dāçvān** agne asthāt RV.1.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra dāçvānsam** avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra diva** ṛṣvād br̥hataḥ sudān RV.7.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pradiças** tam abadhnata AV.10.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**pradiço** yāni vasate diças ca AV.19.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra didhitir** viçvavara jigāti RV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra didhyata** āsate AV.10.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**pradidhyānā** joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra dirghena** vandanā tary āyusa RV.1.119.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra duchunā** minavāmā vartyaḥ RV.5.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra dudruvur** maghā prati AV.20.130.12.  
**pra duṣvapnyam** pra malām vahantu AV.10.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra devam** vipram panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra devatrā** brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.19.1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.5.1.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛīyam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).  
**pra devam** devavītaye RV.6.16.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7.  
**pra devam** devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 151.12; 4.13.1: 199.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Ps: pra devam devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9.10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.  
**pra devam** achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra devayanto** açvinā RV.8.9.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra devayan** yaçasaḥ sam hi pūrvīḥ RV.10.46.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra deva** varuṇa vrataṁ RV.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.9.  
**pra devāḥ** prota sūritā RV.10.141.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥ṇate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devāya mativide VS.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra devi gomatiṣ īṣaḥ RV.1.48.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra devi sūnṛte mahi RV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛtā AV.3.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See pra devāḥ.  
 pra devobhir viçvato apratitā RV.3.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devy etu sūnṛtā RV.1.40.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>b</sup>;  
 37.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;  
 TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.6.  
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>a</sup>; 2.867<sup>a</sup>;  
 Svidh.3.5.5.  
 pradodhuvao chmaçruṣu pr̥ṇanāḥ RV.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradoṣa ubhe samdhye Kauç.141.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradoṣam taskarā iva RV.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradoṣam ardharātram ca PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pr̥thivi ṛtavṛdha RV.1.159.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.  
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ KÇ.10.  
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated  
 as dyāvāpr̥thivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñḥ pr̥thivi namobhiḥ RV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā  
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.  
 pra dyāvā çociḥ pr̥thivi arocayat RV.1.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra dyumnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhanvāny airata çubhrakhādayaḥ RV.8.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dhanvā soma jāgrviḥ RV.9.106.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.  
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra dhārā asya  
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.  
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno  
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.  
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as  
 sūpārṇasūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.  
 pra dhītāny agachataḥ RV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradhṛṣṭir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha RV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra dhenava udapruto navanta RV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dhenavaḥ sisrate vṛṣṇa ūdhnāḥ RV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184<sup>a</sup>, 358<sup>d</sup>; 2.1190<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.7; 3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.11; PB.1.6.17<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra ṇa etc.  
 pra na indo mahe tu naḥ SV.1.509<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇa indo  
 mahe tane.  
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580<sup>c</sup>. See  
 pra ṇaḥ etc.  
 pra naḥ pūṣā caratham viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nakṣatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nabhatam pr̥thivi jīradānuḥ AV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra nabhasva  
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.  
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.  
 pra nākam ṛṣvañ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14<sup>c</sup>. See kanātkābhām.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.14; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See pra ṇāmāni.  
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nisvaran̄ cātayasvāmivam RV.7.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nicir agne aruṣṭr ajanan RV.1.72.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nilapṛṣṭho atasasya dhāṣṣ RV.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nu yad eṣam mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu yāman sudanavaḥ RV.7.66.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu vayan̄ sute ya te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu vocam̄ vādhryaçvasya nama RV.10.69.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nu vocam̄ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra  
 no vaco.  
 pra nu vocam̄ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.8.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>c</sup>. See under pra ṇu vocam̄.  
 pra nu vocāma vidur asya devāḥ RV.3.55.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu vocā suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 pra nūtanā maghavan̄ yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūtanā maghavā yā cakāra RV.7.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūtanā jātavedasam RV.10.188.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.88.  
 pra nūnan̄ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.103.  
 pra nūnan̄ dhāvataḥ pr̥thak RV.8.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nūnan̄ pūṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.  
 1.82.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 142.12;  
 KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 pra nūnam̄ brahmaṇas patih̄ RV.1.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;  
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;  
 pra nū mahitvam̄ vṛṣabhasya vocam̄ RV.1.59.6<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nū sa martah̄ çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarman̄e RV.8.9.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nemasmin dadṛçe somo antah̄ RV.10.48.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no jāyantām mithunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no jīvātave suva VS.18.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no naya pratarāñ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 prañetārām̄.  
 pra no navyebhis̄ tiratām̄ deṣṇāñḥ RV.7.93.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.9; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no nṛbh̄ir amṛto martyebhiḥ RV.9.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocaḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no muñcatām̄ varuṇasya paçāt RV.6.74.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 pra tvā muñcāmi.  
 pra no yachatād avṛkam̄ pr̥thu chardih̄ RV.1.48.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no yachatv̄ aryamā RV.10.141.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.8; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no yacha (KS. rāsva) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-  
 rajit) RV.10.141.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.7; KS.  
 14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>. See pra ṇo yacha bhuvās.  
 pra no rāyā pariṇasā (SV. rāye panyase) RV.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.81<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 pra no rāsva etc.: see pra no yacha.  
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ArS.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See pra nu  
 vocam̄ vidathā.  
 pra no vājān̄ rathyo açvabudhyān̄ RV.1.121.14<sup>c</sup>.

**prapatañ** jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmi AV.7.115.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra patetaḥ Kāuṣ.18.16.  
**prapathintamañ** paritaṁsayadhyāi RV.1.173.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prapathe** divaḥ prapathe prthivyāḥ RV.10.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prapathe** pathām ajanīṣṭa puṣā RV.10.17.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: prapathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kāuṣ.52.12.  
**prapad**, or **prapada** (*formula*): see tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca, and bhūḥ pra padye.  
**pra** pado-va nenigdhi AV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pra padaḥ Kāuṣ.64.9.  
**prapanno**-ham çivām rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** parjanyaṁ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>: 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See vi parjanyañ.  
**pra** parvatasya nabhanūñr acucyavuh RV.5.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhāt VS.10.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.  
**pra** parvatā anavanta pra gāvāḥ RV.8.96.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** parvatānām uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya sanivādaḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.  
**pra** parvāñi jātavedaḥ çṛñhi RV.10.87.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** pavamāna dhanvasi RV.9.24.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>a</sup>.  
**prapaçyanto** yudhenañi bhūri RV.10.120.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prapaçyamāno** amrtatvam emi RV.10.124.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pastyam asura haryatañ goḥ RV.10.96.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** pastyām aditiñ sindhum arkāñ RV.4.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** pākāñ çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarah RV.1.31.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** padāu na yathāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**prapitāmahan** bibharti (TA. omahan bibharat) pinvamānaḥ AV.18.4.35<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See svarge loke pinvamāno.  
**(om) prapitāmahan** (and omahñ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
**prapitāmahedañ** te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
**prapitāmahebhyaḥ** svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. "vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.  
**prapitvañ** yann apa dasyūñr asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prapitve** ahnaḥ kuyavañ sahasrā RV.4.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**prapitve** vācam aruṇo muṣāyati RV.1.130.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dharāḥ RV.5.83.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pinvadhvam iṣayanñ surādhaḥ RV.3.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**prapitām** brahmacāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**prapinam** (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See prapyātām.  
**pra** pīpaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** punānasya cetasā RV.9.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>a</sup>.  
**prapunvanta** upa sprçata prapunvadbhya svaha ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prayunvanta.  
**pra** pūtās tigmaçociṣe RV.1.79.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** pūrava stavanta enā yajñāñ RV.6.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvaje pitarā navyasibhiḥ RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7: 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.  
**pra** pūrvābhis tirate devayur janaḥ RV.5.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çuraḥ RV.1.104.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvyañ manasā vandamānaḥ TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvyañ ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvyāya nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūrvyāyusmatī MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūṣaṇaṁ vidathyañ no vīram RV.7.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** pūṣaṇaṁ viṣṇum agniñ purandhim RV.6.21.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.14.71.4.  
**pra** pūṣaṇaṁ vṛṇīmahe RV.8.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.43.  
**pra** pūṣaṇaṁ svatavaṣo hi santi RV.1.186.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** puṣā pra brhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvatī) VS.9.29<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>. See pra bhagah.  
**prapṛñcan** viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvathā TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** prthivyā rīricathe divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** paurukutsaṁ trasadasyum āvaḥ RV.7.19.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prapyātām** agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>. See prapinam etc.  
**pra** pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** pyāyasva pra syandasva RV.9.67.28<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra-pra** kṣayāya panyaso RV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** prajābhīr jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>c</sup>; 10.63.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra-pra** jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra-pra** tān dasyūñr agniñ vivāya RV.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra-pra** datārañ tarīṣaḥ VS.11.83<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.10: 132.6; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>c</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra-pra** dāçvāñ pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra-pra** puṣṇas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.7.  
**pra-pra** yajñapatiñ tira (TA. tirah) AV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>d</sup>, 41<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>d</sup>: 23.4; KS.3.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra-pra** yajñāñ pṛñitana RV.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra-pra** vayam amṛtañ jātavedasam RV.6.48.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 2.53<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.6.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>. P: pra-pra vayam PB.8.6.11.  
**pra-pra** vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.  
**pra** pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

**pra-prānye** yanti pary anyā asate RV.3.9.3°.  
**pra-prāyam** agnir bharatasya ṛṇve RV.7.8.4°; VS.12.34°;  
 TS.2.5.12.4°; 4.2.3.2°; MS.2.7.10°: 87.16; KS.16.10°;  
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam  
 agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.  
**pra-prā** vo asme svayaçobhir ūti RV.1.129.8°.  
**prapruthyā** çipre maghavann ṛjisin RV.3.32.1°.  
**pra preñkha** iñkhayavahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3°.  
**pra-pret** te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3°.  
**praprothāya** (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāhā VS.22.7; TS.  
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.  
**prapharvyam** ca pīvarim VS.12.71°; TS.4.2.5.6°; MS.  
 2.7.12°: 91.18; KS.16.12°; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34°;  
 35. See pīvarim ca.  
**pra babhrave** vṛsabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8°; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**pra badhamānā** (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabābadhānā)  
 rathyeva yati RV.7.95.1°; MS.4.14.7°: 226.1.  
**prabādhitā** sahasā dāivyena RV.10.108.9°.  
**prabābadhānā** etc.: see pra badhamānā.  
**pra bahava** prthupāniḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2°.  
**pra bahavā** sisartam jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5°; VS.21.9°;  
 TS.1.8.22.3°; MS.4.11.2°: 166.13; KS.4.16°; KB.18.13;  
 TB.2.7.15.6°; 8.6.7°; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahavā TS.2.  
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;  
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.  
**pra bāhū** asrāk savitā savitmani RV.4.53.3°.  
**pra bāhū** çūra rādhasē RV.3.51.12°; SV.2.89°.  
**prabuddhāya** svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:  
 160.16; KSA.1.10.  
**prabudhe** naḥ punas (KS. puras) kṛdhi (TS. punar dadah)  
 VS.4.14°; TS.1.2.3.1°; MS.1.2.3°: 12.4; KS.2.4°; QB.  
 3.2.2.22°.  
**pra budhnyā** va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahānsi  
 RV.7.56.14°; TS.4.3.13.6°; MS.4.10.5°: 154.14; KS.  
 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.  
**prabudhyamānāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
**pra budhyasva** subudhā budhyamānā AV.14.2.75°. P: pra  
 budhyasva Kāuç.77.13.  
**pra bodhaya** jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2°; AV.  
 20.89.2°.  
**prabodhayantir** uṣasaḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5°.  
**prabodhayanti** suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3°.  
**prabodhayanty** aruṇebhir açvāiḥ RV.1.113.14°.  
**pra bodhayā** purāmdhim RV.1.134.3°.  
**pra bodhayed** gr̥hiṇi çuddhahastā Kāuç.73.1°.  
**pra bodhayoṣaḥ** pr̥nato maghoni RV.1.124.10°.  
**pra bodhayoṣo** açvinā RV.8.9.17°; AV.20.142.2°.  
**pra bravāma** vayam indra stuvantaḥ RV.4.20.10°; TS.1.  
 7.13.3°.  
**pra bravāma** (MS. bruvāma) çaradah çatam VS.36.24;  
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.  
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11°.  
**pra brahmaṇā** MS.4.5.2: 64.14.  
**pra brahma** pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9°.  
**pra brahmāni** nabhakavat RV.8.40.5°.  
**pra brahmaṇo** āgirasō naksanta RV.7.41.1°; AB.5.20.8;  
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

**pra brahmaṇo** abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5°.  
**pra brahmaitu** sadanād ṛtasya RV.7.36.1°; KB.25.2.  
 P: pra brahmaitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.  
**pra bruvāma** etc.: see pra bravāma çaradah.  
**prablino** mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19°.  
**pra bhagaḥ** pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2°; AV.3.20.3°;  
 TS.1.7.10.2°; MS.1.11.4°: 164.8. See pra pūṣa.  
**prabhaṅgam** durmatinām RV.8.46.19°.  
**prabhaṅgi** çūro maghavā tuvimaghaḥ RV.8.61.18°; SV.  
 2.809°.  
**prabhañjan** chatrūn pramṛṇann amitṛān AV.19.13.8°.  
 See next but one.  
**prabhañjanena** rathena saha samvidānaḥ Kāuç.135.9°.  
**prabhañjan** senāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4°;  
 SV.2.1202°; VS.17.36°; TS.4.6.4.2°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.  
 16; KS.18.5°. See prec. but one.  
**pra bharāmahe** vājayur na ratham RV.2.20.1°.  
**prabhartā** ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35°.  
**prabhartā** ratham dāçusa upake RV.1.178.3°.  
**prabhartum** āvad andhasaḥ sutasya RV.3.48.1°.  
**prabhākarāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1°: 120.6.  
**pra bhānavah** sisrate (SV. sasrate) nākam acha RV.5.  
 1.1°; AV.13.2.46°; SV.1.73°; 2.1096°; VS.15.24°; TS.  
 4.4.4.2°; MS.2.13.7°: 155.15.  
**prabhāyā** agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.  
 3.4.1.8.  
**prabhūḥ** pr̥ṇāti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1°; BDh.2.7.12.  
 11°; MahānU.26.3°.  
**prabhur** gātrāni pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1°; SV.1.565°;  
 2.225°; TA.1.11.1°; ApÇ.12.12.13°. P: prabhur gā-  
 trāni pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.  
**prabhūtam** annam kārāya LÇ.5.1.12.  
**prabhūtam** asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
**prabhūtyāi** vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.  
**prabhūr** asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2.9; QB.  
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.  
**pra bhūr** jayantaḥ mahām vipodhām RV.10.46.5°; SV.  
 1.74°.  
**pra bhūrjāyo** yathā pathā AV.18.1.61°; SV.1.92°.  
**prabhūḥ** sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2°.  
**prabho** janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9°; Mahānāmnyāḥ 9°.  
**prabhotsyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
**prabhos** te (SV. prabhos te) sutah pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.  
 9.86.5°; SV.2.238°.  
**prabhrājamānām** hariṇīm AV.10.2.33°. See vibhrāja°.  
**prabhrājamānām** rudrānām (and prabhrājamānām  
 rudrānām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1, 2.  
**prabhrājamānā** vyavadātāḥ TA.1.9.1°.  
**prabhrād** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**pra bhrātṛvaḥ** sudānavah RV.8.83.8°.  
**pramañhamāno** bahulām çriyam TA.3.11.7°.  
**pra mañhiṣṭhāya** gāyata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8°; SV.1.107°;  
 2.228°. Ps: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gāyata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.  
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.  
**pra mañhiṣṭhāya** br̥hate br̥hadraye RV.1.57.1°; AV.20.  
 15.1°; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vāit.25.7. P: pra mañh-  
 iṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2, 4.



pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra maṇḍuka avāsiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>d</sup>; N. 9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra madāya ṇavo brhat RV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramude etc.  
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra manīṣa irate somam acha RV.9.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mandayur manām gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra mandine pitumad arcata vacaḥ RV.1.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 380<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.  
 pra manmahe çavasānāya çuṣam RV.1.62.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramamarṣa maghattaye RV.8.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.71.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.  
 pramā chandaḥ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3. 3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pramānaḥ kalāparyaye TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mātara rāspinasyāyoḥ RV.1.122.4<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment: rāspinasyāyoḥ* N.6.2.1.  
 pra mātuh pratarān guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gāḥ RV.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.11. 43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.  
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamanāḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramādād upaçamyati KāuÇ.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā brūtād bhāgadārān (KS. dhavirda) devatāsu (KS. otabhyah) MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 48.3; 2.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 147.2; KS.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra no brūtād.  
 pra mā muñcamī varuṇasya paçāt KÇ.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See pra tvā muñcamī, and cf. imām vi syāmi.  
 pra mā yantu brahmacārīnaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 pra māyābhir māyīnām sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra māyābhir māyīnā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra māyīnām aminād varpaṇtīḥ RV.3.34.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 11.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā yuyujre prayujō janānām RV.10.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.  
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.  
 pra mitrayor varuṇayoḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayoḥ ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.  
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇo RV.8.101.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.  
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvāḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe gr̥nantaḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praminatī manuṣyā yugāni RV.1.92.11<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 pramukto varuṇasya paçāḥ KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.  
 pramucyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10. 17<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.18; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra muñca dhanvanāḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramucianto no añhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retāḥ AV. 2.34.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pramuñcamānāḥ ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.  
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçva TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra muñcasva pari kutsad iha gahi RV.10.38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB. 1.228<sup>c</sup>.  
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.  
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 pra muṣkabhārah çava ichamānāḥ RV.10.102.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra mr̥kṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mr̥ṇīhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyān) AV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG. 1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra mr̥ṇīhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramr̥çataḥ kūtadantān ApMB.2.13.12<sup>f</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra me devānām vratapā uvāca RV.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra medhirah svadhaya pinvate padam RV.9.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me patiyānāḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.  
 pra me panthā devayānā adṛçran RV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vah RV.10.52.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 1.5.1.26<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra me vivikvān avidan manīṣām RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramlocantī cānumlocantī cāpasarasū VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See āmlocantī.  
 pra ya ādityo anr̥tā minatī RV.7.84.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ya āruḥ çitipr̥ṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yaḥ purōṇi gāhato RV.1.127.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yaṁ rāye ninīṣasi RV.8.103.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo rāye.  
 pra yaṁsi hotar br̥hatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yakṣma etu nir̥rtīn (AV. nir̥rtīḥ) parāçāḥ AV.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yac chata sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yac chocanta dhītayaḥ RV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣaṇā çamtamāni MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.14.  
 pra yachata ta ihorjam dadhata RV.10.15.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3. 43<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prayachantaḥ papurim punyam acha TB.3.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yacha parçum KāuÇ.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.  
 pra yajña etu hetvo na saptīḥ RV.7.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajña etv anuṣak RV.5.22.2<sup>c</sup>; 26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajñam yajñiyebyah RV.5.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yajñahotar anuṣak RV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñiṣā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayajyavo maruto bhr̥jadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.55.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.  
 prayatapāṇiḥ çaraṇam pra padye RVKh.5.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayati yajñe agnim adhvarē dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayatiç ca me prasitiç (MS.KS. 0artiq) ca me VS.18.1;  
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.  
 prayate svahā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 pra yat kṛte camase marmrjad dharī RV.10.96.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yat te agne sūrayah RV.1.97.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nīyate pari RV.1.141.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat samudra ahitah RV.9.64.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yat samudram ati çūra parsi RV.1.174.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yat sasrāthe akavābhīr utī RV.1.158.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṁ yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)  
 RV.3.36.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yat stota jaritā tūnyarthah RV.3.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad ānaḍ divo antān RV.10.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad ānaḍ viçā ā harṁyasya RV.1.121.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad ete pratarān pūrvaṁ guḥ AV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 yad ete Kāuç.34.20.  
 pra yad gāvo na bhūrṇayah SV.1.49.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.242<sup>a</sup>. See pra  
 yā gāvo.  
 pra yad divo hariva sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yad dhiye prāyase madāya RV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣāṁ RV.1.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad bharanta valṇayah RV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad ratheṣu pṛçatīr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yad vavakṣe çipiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.4; N.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.14; KB.  
 26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.  
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.  
 pra yad vahadhve marutaḥ parākat RV.10.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vahothe mahinā ratḥasya RV.1.180.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yad vām baddhas tūnani khādati kṣām RV.1.158.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yad vām madhvo agriyaṁ bharanti RV.7.92.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yad vām mitrāvaruṇā spurdhan RV.6.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
 pra yantam asma arcate RV.5.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayantam it pari jārān kanīnām RV.1.152.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayantā bodhi dāçuse RV.8.93.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayantā rādhaso mahah RV.9.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayantārā stuvate rādha indra RV.4.21.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 186.13.  
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedah RV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>d</sup>.

pra yanti yajñān vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yantu vājas taviṣṭbhīr agnayah RV.3.26.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.  
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.  
 pra yantu sudasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.  
 12.23.13.  
 prayapsyann iva sakthyau (TB. text, sakthāu) TB.2.4.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayamyamānān prati sū grbhāya RV.3.36.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasvatīr idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasvanta āyavo jījananta RV.1.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasvanta upa çikṣema dhrtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryamasi tva RV.10.116.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayasvantaḥ camū sutāḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāsvantaḥ sahaskrta RV.6.16.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayasvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.94.6<sup>1</sup>; 8.65.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.152<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayasvān prayase hitah RV.9.66.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yah satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text,  
 0tāi) RV.7.100.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yah sasrāṇah çirita yonāu RV.1.149.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yah senānīr adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yahvi divaç citayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.5.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāṇsi ca nadīnām cakramanta RV.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yā ghoṣe bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idān āçīṣa ā vṛñje svah  
 (TS. suvali) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 prayājān me anuyājāṇç ca kevalān RV.10.51.8<sup>a</sup>; N.8.  
 22<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.2.  
 pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.  
 17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.  
 prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayāne jatavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yatana sakhiṇīr achā sakḥayah RV.1.165.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>: 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yata çribham āçubhiḥ RV.1.37.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yābhīr yāsi dāçvānsam aha RV.7.92.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.10.  
 11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhīr yāsi KS.  
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhīḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;  
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.  
 pra yā bhūmīm (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.18.9<sup>c</sup>; N.11.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yā mahi mahantā jāyamāna RV.6.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yā mahinnā mahināsu çekite RV.6.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayāvayann acarad grtso anyān RV.3.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yā vājān na hoçantam RV.5.84.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayāsāya svahā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2,  
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sisrate sūryasya raçmibhih RV.10.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yāhy ahoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.  
 pra yuja vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.  
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. akūtyai prayuje.  
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyah RV.9.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yuñjate prayujas te suvrkti RV.1.186.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayutam cāyutam (KS. ca niyutam) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.  
 15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutam ca.  
 prayutam dveṣaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.  
 prayutā dveṣāṇsi (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1;  
 KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.  
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.  
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.  
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyah svāhā HG.2.  
 9.2. See prapunvanta.  
 pra ye gāvo na bhūṇayāh RV.9.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See pra yad gāvo.  
 pra ye gṛhād amamaduṣ tvāyā RV.7.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divaḥ pṛthivya na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çṛṇvire girā RV.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye dvita diva ṛñjanty atāh RV.3.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye paçyann aryamanam sacāyoh RV.1.174.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye bandhum sūrtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye mitraṇ prāryamanam durevāh RV.10.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye yayur avṛkso rathā iva RV.7.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye vasubhya ivad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamāṇāh RV.7.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayāh RV.1.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12;  
 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāi sutasya haryaça tubhyam RV.10.104.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 25.7<sup>b</sup>; 33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo jajñe vidvān (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV.  
 bandhuḥ) AV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayo na harimi stomam mahināya RV.1.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣām açaṣṭh RV.6.68.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yo manyum ririkṣato mināti RV.7.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yo rāye niniṣati SV.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.  
 2.8.1. See pra yam rāye.  
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312<sup>a</sup>. See pra hi ririkṣa.  
 pra yo vām mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.101.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.  
 3.12.12.

pra ranyāni ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir yatamānā amṛdhrāh TB.2.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rājā vācam janayann aaiṣyadat RV.9.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rātir eti jurnini ghṛtaci RV.6.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rādhasā codayāte (SV. rādhaṇsi codayate) mahitvanā  
 RV.8.24.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>c</sup>; 2.859<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto aryah RV.7.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See  
 paririktāya.  
 pra ririce diva indrah pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiṣasah RV.1.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebha ety ati vāram avyayam RV.9.86.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebha dhiyam bharasva AV.20.127.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebhāso manisā AV.20.127.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rocanā ruruce rapvasamḍrk RV.3.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarocayan rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarohaṇ jinva Vait.26.11.  
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṇ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15.  
 See next.  
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.  
 1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.  
 pra va indraya brhate RV.8.89.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11;  
 AÇ.5.14.18.  
 pra va indraya mādanam RV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>a</sup>; 2.66<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.  
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446<sup>a</sup>; 2.463<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.29.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.7.  
 pra va ete suyujō yāmann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.43 (B).  
 pra va evāsaḥ svayātāso adhrajan RV.1.166.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntam raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13.  
 Cf. BrhD.3.140.  
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyāyate RV.1.155.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.20.  
 pra vaḥ pūṣne dāvana ā RV.1.122.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 ArS.3.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.15; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pravaṇebhiḥ.  
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravat te agne janimā pitūyataḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatvatīḥ pathyā antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>c</sup>.

pravatvatī dyaur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatīyaṁ pṛthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jiradānavaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vadantu vīṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gayatam.  
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vanditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vayāpa vayety āsate tate RV.10.130.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravayāhnāhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*  
*pravāsi*.  
 pra vayunāni cetasa pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravargyo yajāmānāni Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vartanir arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.  
 104.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.31.  
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.  
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çaisāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çardhaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.1.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.4; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;  
 14.53.2.3.  
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 14.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 vaḥ sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.  
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣtutim RV.2.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ  
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.  
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvane  
 RV.5.59.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7.  
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*  
 pra vā etindur indrasya niṣkṛtim AV.18.4.60<sup>a</sup>. See  
*pro ayāsīd*.  
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣṣaṭ RV.1.181.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svahā (VSK.KS. omit svahā)  
 VS.9.29<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>:  
 164.9; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadīran RV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām ghr̥taci bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pra*  
*vājam*.  
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kim me asya RV.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravācyam vṛṣaṇā daksase mahe RV.1.151.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravācyam açvadhā viryam tat RV.3.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravācyam tad vṛṣaṇā kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8<sup>c</sup>.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pra vācam*.  
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradharaḥ SV.2.510<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vājy  
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvāno akṣāḥ*.  
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antat RV.10.89.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutaḥ RV.5.83.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.1; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2.  
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām daṁsāṁsy açvināv avocam RV.1.116.25<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vām daṁsāṁsi MÇ.4.4.38.  
 pra vām niceruḥ kakulho vaçāḥ anu RV.1.181.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām atra vidhate daṁsāṇā bhuvāt RV.1.119.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-  
 svān) AV.7.73.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām andhāṁsi madyany asthuḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāṁsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.  
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>a</sup>, 1053<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.  
 pra vām avocam açvinā dhiyamdhāḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām açnotu suṣtutim RV.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>:  
 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām bharan mānuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.38<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.29.6, KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām manmāny ṛcase navāni RV.7.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām mahi dyāvī abhi RV.4.56.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyāvī  
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
 pra vāyavaḥ pāntya agrāṇitim RV.2.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vāyave bharata çāru çukram RV.5.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave çucipe kraddadistaye RV.10.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave sisrate na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravāyāhne-har jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.7. See *under* *pra*-  
*vayāhnāḥ*.  
 pra vāyum acha bṛhati maṇiṣā RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra  
 vāyum acha ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyum MS.4.12.2: 180.15;  
 4.14.2: 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.  
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnāḥ*.  
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.  
 praviddho rakṣasām bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.  
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vidyutā rodasi ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravidvān panthām vi hy āviveça AV.12.2.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravidvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
*under* *prajānan yajñam*.  
 pra viprāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra viçatām prāṇāpānau AV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viçvasāmann atrivat RV.5.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praviṣṭam agne apsv oṣadhīṣu RV.10.51.3<sup>b</sup>.

**praviṣṭāḥ** prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* aviṣṭāḥ.  
**praviṣṭā** devāḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** viṣṭiminam aviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See pra* samhr̥ṣṭinam.  
**praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa** eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapata ApG.6.15.6.  
**pra** viṣṇave çuṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** viṣṇur astu tavasas tavṛyān RV.7.100.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 22.1.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**praviyamānā** carati AV.12.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vīram ugrām vivicim dhanaspr̥tam RV.8.50(Vāl.2).6<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vīrayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.90.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>a</sup>, AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vīrayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra vīrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17 (B).  
**pra** vīraya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vīryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** vṛñjate namasā barhir agnāu RV.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pravṛṇvanto** abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pravṛtaḥ** jinva Vāit.26.8.  
**pravṛtā** pravṛte pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. *See next but one.*  
**pravṛte** tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8.  
**pravṛd** asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vāit.26.8. *See prec. but one.*  
**pravṛddhe** devī subhage urnet AV.4.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pravṛddho** dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**pravedakṛd** bahudhā grāmāghoṣi AV.5.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** vedhaso kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vedhaso kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See çrutkarnāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*  
**pravepanāya** mṛtyave TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** vepayanti parvatān adābhyāḥ RV.3.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo grāvānaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo grāvānaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
**pra** vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** vo-chā juṣṣāṇāso asthuḥ RV.4.34.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.16.  
**pra** vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aḥyām RV.3.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** vo devaḥ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo devatrā vācam kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.  
**pra** vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.503<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo napātām apāḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** vo bharadvhaḥ namasā suvr̥ktim RV.3.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

**pra** vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.  
**pra** vo mahim aramatiḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.  
**pra** vo mahe mandamanāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.60.  
**pra** vo mahe mahi namo bharadvham RV.1.62.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvham RV.7.31.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>a</sup>; 2.1143<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.  
**pra** vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo mitrāya gāyata RV.5.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.  
**pra** vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.  
**pra** vo yahvaḥ puruṇām RV.1.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.  
**pra** vo rayim yuktāçvaḥ bharadvham RV.5.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7,8,9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2,3 (ter); 4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. ṛtava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māsa devā abhidyaḥ.  
**pra** vo vāyūm rathayujam kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**pra** vo vāyūm rathayujam puramdhim RV.10.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** vrataḥ yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.  
**pravṛāje** cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** çānsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhajaḥ RV.5.77.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** çānsanti namasā jñtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** çānsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>c</sup>.  
**praçānsamāno** atithir na mitriyaḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** çānsā goṣṇ aghnyam RV.1.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** çānsāmo matibhir gotamāsāḥ RV.1.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** çatrūṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** çantamā varuṇam didhiti giḥ RV.5.42.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çantamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
**pra** çardha āta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** çardham carṣaṇīnam RV.8.93.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** çardhāya mārutāya svabhānavaḥ RV.5.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.  
**pra** çāvato adāçuso gayasya AV.20.37.1<sup>c</sup>. *Misprint for yah çāvato etc., q.v.*  
**praçasā** bāhu MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
**praçastam** dhehi yaçasam brhantam RV.10.91.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.12; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuḥ RV.9.70.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 praçastaye pavitravasya mahnā RV.1.174.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyaḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1.  
*Cf. next.*  
 praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. *Cf. prec.*  
 praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 praçastim naḥ kṛṇuta rudriyasaḥ RV.5.57.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 praçastibhir dadhire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 praçāsta ātmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadyo ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.20.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.  
 praçāstar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastāḥ Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.  
 praçāstā kratunājani RV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçāstā potā janusā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçāstrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 praçāstrād ā pibataṁ somyam madhu RV.2.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 praçisaṁ soma sisrato RV.9.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçisaṁ praçāsābhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 praçīrya çalyānām mukham MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 122.2. *See niçīrya.*  
 pra çukrāso vayojuvaḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çukrāitu devī manīṣā RV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>: 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pra çukrāitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukrāitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukrā LÇ.1.10.21. *Cf. BrhD. 5.165.*  
 pra çundhyuvaṁ varuṇāya presthām RV.7.88.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çundhyuvaṁ ÇÇ.12.10.12.  
 pra çoçucatyā uśaso na ketuḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad nrdhvathā bhūt (SV. nrdhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra çmaçru haryato dudhot RV.10.26.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD. 5.37.*  
 pra çyenaḥ çyenebhyā açupatvā RV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra çyeno na madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 praçravaśo maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 praçtayo yukta anusamvahanti AV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçtīm dhāvantaṁ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 praçtir vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 praçtīm niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājisuḥ LÇ.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>. *See pra viṣṭiminam.*  
 pra sakṣaṇo divyaḥ kaṇvahoṭā RV.5.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sakṣati pratimānaṁ pr̥thivyaḥ AV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *See pra sākṣate.*  
 pra sa kṣayam tirate vi mahir iṣaḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra samgiraḥ pra varuṇam minanti RV.10.89.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sa janyāni tāriṣaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sadam it sravitave dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.10; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.  
 pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sadhr̥ṣṭir asṛjad viçvaçcandraḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra saptagum ṛtadhītim sumedham RV.10.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra saptayaḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra saptavadhr̥ir açasā RV.8.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra saptahotā sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6: 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.  
 pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under prathamam artim.*  
 pra samr̥jām carṣaṇīnām RV.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.144<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samr̥jām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.  
 pra samr̥jām asurasya etc.: *see pra samr̥jo.*  
 pra samr̥jām prathamam adhr̥vāṇām TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>. *See vir̥jantam.*  
 pra samr̥je bṛhate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra samr̥je bṛhate ÇÇ.12.10.4.  
 pra samr̥je bṛhad arcā gabhīram RV.5.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD. 5.89.*  
 pra samr̥jo (SV. samr̥jam) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: pra samr̥jah ÇÇ.10.5.24. *Cf. BrhD. 5.161.*  
 prasarsr̥āṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prasarsr̥āṇasya nahuṣasya çesaḥ RV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prasarsr̥āṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çicuḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sarsr̥ate dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prasavaç copayāmaç ca kātāç cārnavaç ca dharmas̥iç ca dravinām ca bhagaç cāntarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṁ dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣām jambhe dadhīna svāhā ApMB. 1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 prasavāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.14.1,8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.854<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasave ta ud irate RV.9.50.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra savyena maghavan yaṁsi rāyaḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sasarija rodasi antarikṣam RV.5.85.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta çatrūn RV.10.180.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasāhiṣe puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS 10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.  
 pra sasur dhenavo yathā RV.5.53.7<sup>b</sup>.



pra sãkamukṣe arcatã gaṇãya RV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sãksate pratimanãni bhũri RV.10.120.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.9<sup>d</sup>; N.11.21<sup>d</sup>. See pra sãksati.  
 pra sã kṣitir asura yã mahi priyã RV.1.151.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasãdhanyã devyã svãhã ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.  
 pra sãdhigṣṭhebhñi pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasãrya sakthyãu patasi TA.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sã vãci suṣṭutir maghonã RV.7.58.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sindhavo javasã cakramanta RV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvã RV.1.109.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo riricãno mahitvã RV.10.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhum achã brhatĩ manisã RV.3.33.5<sup>c</sup>; N.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sim adityo asrjad vidhartã RV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra sim adityo asrjat N.1.7.  
 pra sugopã yavasam dhenavo yathã RV.3.45.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra su gmanã dhiyasãnasya sakṣãni RV.10.32.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.  
 pra su jyestham nicirãbhyãm brhan namah RV.1.136.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sudãsam avatam trtãubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvataḥ çacipate RV.8.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ çãhsam avah RV.1.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvãnyãndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvãnyãndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>a</sup>; 2.124<sup>a</sup>, 736<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra sumatim savitar vãya utaye AV.4.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su mrtyum) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See under prathamam artim.  
 pra sumedhã gãtuvid viçvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sulãmti te pitã TS.7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilãmti.  
 pra su va ãpo mahimãnam uttamam RV.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.115.  
 prasuvãna indur akṣãḥ RV.9.66.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasuvãnaḥ soma rtayuç ciketa TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suvãnãso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra svãnãso.  
 pra suvãno akṣãḥ sahasradhãrah RV.9.109.16<sup>a</sup>. See pra vãy.  
 pra suvãno dhãrayã tanã RV.9.34.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su viçvãn rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suçãnsã matibhis tãrisimahi RV.2.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra su çrutam surãdhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.31.18. P: pra su çrutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).  
 pra su sa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantam ruvantam RV.5.42.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.  
 pra su stomam bharata vãyayantaḥ RV.8.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sũ ta indra pravatã haribhyãm RV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasũtam devena savitrã juṣtam mitrãvaruṇãbhyãm ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasũtã devena savitrã dãivyã ãpa undantu te tanum dirghãyutvãya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*  
 pra sũ tirã çacibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.1.3.  
 prasũto devena savitrã (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sidãmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 prasũto bhakṣam akaram carãv api RV.10.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sũ na ayur jivase taretana RV.8.18.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sũ na etv adhvarah RV.8.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sũ nayanta grbhayanta iṣṭau RV.1.148.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sunava rbhũnam RV.10.176.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
 pra sunrta diçamãna rtena RV.3.31.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya medham RV.5.42.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra sũ mahe suçaraṇãya ÇÇ.13.4.3.  
 pra sũraç cakram vrhatãd abhĩke RV.1.174.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra srjate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra srtvarĩnam ati sindhur ojaṣã RV.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra senãniḥ çũro agre rathanãm RV.9.96.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>a</sup>. P: pra senãniḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.  
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>a</sup>; 2.1172<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.  
 pra sotã jiro adhvarẽṣv asthãt RV.7.92.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra soma indra huyate RV.8.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra soma devavitaye RV.9.107.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>a</sup>; 2.117<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.  
 pra somapã apasã santu neme RV.1.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yahi dhãrayã RV.9.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yahIndrasya kukṣã RV.9.109.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somasya pavamãnyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somãya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somãsaḥ svãdhyah RV.9.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somãso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.311<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somãso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>a</sup>; 2.119<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra somãso vipaçcitah RV.9.33.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.478<sup>a</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.  
 pra somo ati dhãrayã RV.9.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 praskaṇvasya pratirann ayur jivase RV.1.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 praskaṇvasya çrudhi havam RV.1.45.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 praskaṇvãya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skandhãn pra çiro jahi AV.1.2.5.67.  
 pra skannãj (KS. skannam) jayatam haviḥ KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skambhadeṣṇã anavabhrãradhasaḥ RV.1.166.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prastabddham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 prastareṇa paridhinã VS.18.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 prastareṣṭhãḥ paridheyãç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devãḥ VS.2.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.  
 prastareṣṭhã barhiṣadaç ca devãḥ TS.1.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>: 9.3; Kauç.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 prastãvena tvã chandasã sãdayãmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

**prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viçvarūpam** TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.  
**prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktiḥ** RV.1.153.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prastṛṇatī stambinīr ekaçuṅgāḥ** AV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prastoka in nu rādhasas ta indra** RV.6.47.22<sup>a</sup>. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.  
**prastotar vācam yacha** MÇ.2.3.5.19.  
**prastotar vāśāharāṁ sāma gāya** ApÇ.15.14.2. See vāśāharāṁ.  
**prastotaḥ sāma gāya** MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1,3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.  
**prastotaḥ sāmāni gāya** MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.  
**pra stomam urvarīṇām** KāuÇ.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra stomā yanty** (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>d</sup>; 2.933<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra stomāso gtyamānāso arkāḥ** RV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra stoṣad upa gāṣiṣat** RV.8.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prasthāyendrāgnibhyām somāṁ vocato yo** (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asmān brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
**prasthāvad rathavāhanam** AV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**prasthāvāno māpa sthātā samanyavaḥ** RV.8.20.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>b</sup>.  
**prasthitam** (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.  
**prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ** (VSK.MS.°çcyutah) VS.21.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prasthitāç çāpi sarvaçah** Vait.19.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**prasnātīr ivosrāḥ** RV.8.75.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**prasnāpayanta ūrmayaḥ** SV.2.680<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
**prasnāpayanty ūrmiṇam** RV.9.98.6<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
**pra sma vājeṣu no-va** RV.8.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra smā minaty ajarah** RV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>. See prāsmā minoty.  
**prasyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ** ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra syandrā yātho manuṣo na hotā** RV.1.180.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra syandrā yujata tmanā** RV.5.52.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra syandrāso dhunīnām** RV.5.87.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**pra svadhitva rīyate** RV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prasvaḥ stha preyāṁ prajāyā bhuvane çoceṣṭa** ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).  
**pra svādanāṁ pitūnām** RV.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra svādmāno** (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ** SV.1.555<sup>b</sup>. See pra suvānāso.  
**pra svānāso rathā iva** RV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra svām matim atirac chāçadānaḥ** (MS. °rañ çā°) RV.1.33.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
**pra haṁsāsas tṛpalaṁ manyum** (SV. tṛpalaḥ vagnum) acha RV.9.97.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>a</sup>.

**praharṣiṇaṁ madirasya made mṛśāsā astv atha tvā hoṣyāmi** KS.27.1. See next.  
**praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛśāsāv astu** ApÇ.12.11.9. See prec.  
**pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat** RV.6.15.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmāi** TB.2.5.8.3<sup>n</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra hastāu na yathā riṣat** AV.19.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prahām ānotu māyayā** AV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prahāvaris** (ApÇ. °ri) stha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See aprahāvarīḥ.  
**pra hi kratuṁ vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ** RV.2.30.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.  
**pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyānāḥ** AV.12.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra hi tvā pūṣann ajiram na yāmani** RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra hinvāna ṛtaṁ brhat** RV.9.107.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra hinvānāsa indavaḥ** RV.9.64.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ** RV.9.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra hi ririkṣa ojaṣā** RV.8.88.5<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo ririkṣa.  
**prahutaḥ pitṛkarmaṇā** ÇG.1.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prahetāram aprahitam** RV.8.99.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ** RV.6.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit** RV.10.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra hotā mandro ririca upāke** RV.7.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra hotraya çimya vitho adhvaram** RV.1.151.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra hotre pūrvyaṁ vacaḥ** RV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ** RV.1.150.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra hy achā manīṣaḥ** RV.10.26.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23.  
**prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi** TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriyamāṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.  
**prākchāye kuṅjarasya ca** ViDh.78.53<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.274<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāktād apāktād** (AV. prākto apākto) adharād udaktāl (AV. udaktaḥ) RV.7.104.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>e</sup>.  
**prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛtho ahabhyah** RV.10.89.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**prākto apākto etc.:** see prec. but one.  
**prākto apācīm anayaṁ tad enām** AV.18.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See prācīm avācīm.  
**prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva** RV.10.95.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prākṛāmaç chundhyūr ajahād uṣā anah** RV.10.138.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāk somo atidrutaḥ** MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. See prāñ etc.  
**prāg apāg udag adharāk** (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diçā) ā dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udag MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk KÇ.9.4.20.  
**prāgād devapurā ayam** AV.5.28.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāgnaye tavase bharadhvam** RV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāgnayo Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.  
**prāgnaye brhate yajñiyāya** RV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāgnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.  
**prāgnaye vācam iraya** RV.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāgnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāgnaye KāuÇ.3.1.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

**prāgnaye** viçvaçuçe dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.  
**prāgne** tiṣṭha janān ati RV.8.60.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāgruvo** nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṅk** somo etc.: *see next but one*.  
**prāṇ** viçām patir ekarāt tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇ** (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidrutāḥ VS.19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK. 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāṇ somah Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. *See praketc.*  
**prācā** gavyantaḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācājihvaṁ** dhvasayantaṁ tṛṣucyutam RV.1.140.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācāmanyō** ahamśana RV.8.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācāhinvan** manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācikitat** sūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāci** prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāci** hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. *See prācy ehi*.  
**prācīm** hotrām pratirantāv itam narā RV.8.101.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci** ca pratice ca vasuṇām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4. 11.2; KS.22.5.  
**prāci** juṣāṇa vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19. 14.15. *See next but one*.  
**prācīm** jīvātum akṣitam (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 195.12; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9. 28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācīm** juṣāṇa prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. *See prcc. but one*.  
**prāci** dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; 2.13.21: 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6. 18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācīm a roha.  
**prāci** dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitāditya isavaḥ AV.3. 27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.  
**prācidigadhipataya** indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
**prāci** diçām sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāci** diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.  
**prāci** dyāvaprthivī brahmaṇa kṛdhi RV.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2. 12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.9.  
**prācinām** sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā prthivyāḥ VS.20.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.2; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prācī- nam barhiḥ.  
**prācinām** jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5. 12.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.8; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācinām** jyotir haviṣā vṛdhātāḥ VS.20.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.9; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prācinapakṣā** vyosa AV.3.25.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācinam** anyad anu vartate rajah RV.10.37.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācinam** ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pantu yajamānam amṛtam rtāt (*read* amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.  
**prācinām** barhiḥ pradiçā prthivyāḥ RV.10.110.4<sup>a</sup>; AV. 5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prācinām sīdat.  
**prācinām** barhir ojasā RV.1.188.4<sup>a</sup>.

**prācinaraçmim** ahutam ghr̥tena RV.10.36.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāci** nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.2; ApMB.2. 17.16 (ApG.7.18.12).  
**prācinena** manasā barhaṇavatā RV.1.54.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācino** yajñāḥ sudhitāḥ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāci** pretam adhvarām kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.  
**prācīm** anu pradiçām yāti cekitat SV.2.94.1<sup>a</sup>. *See purvām anu etc.*  
**prācīm** anu pradiçām prehi vidvān VS.17.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6. 5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5. 4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācīm anu pradiçām ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācīm anu MS.2.10.6: 138.3.  
**prācīm** avācīm avayann ariṣṭyai TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prakto apācīm*.  
**prācīm** a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.  
**prācīm** u devaçvinā dhiyam me RV.7.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prācīm-prācīm** pradiçām a rabhethām AV.12.3.7<sup>a</sup>. P: prācīm-prācīm Kauç.61.1. Cf. *under* anvārabhethām anu.  
**prāci** vāçiva sunvate mimita it RV.8.12.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāciç** cakāra nṛtamah çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāciç** cojjagāhīre ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *See tāḥ prācyā*.  
**prācāir** devāsah pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2<sup>o</sup>; AV. 20.25.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**prācodayat** sudughā vavre antah RV.5.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāco-si** PB.1.9.7.  
**prācy** asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KSA. 39.9.  
**prācyā** tvā diçāgninā devataya gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.  
**prācyā** tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.  
**prācyā** diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.  
**prācyā** diças tvam indrāsi rājā AV.6.98.3<sup>a</sup>. *See prācyām diçi tvam*.  
**prācyā** diçā etc.: *see prācyām diçi devā*.  
**prācyā** diço-bhīdasanty asmān AV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prācyām** tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kauç.80.53.  
**prācyām** tvā diçi vasavo abhisiñcantu tejase Rvidh.4. 22.2. Cf. *next*.  
**prācyām** tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ ṣadbbhiç cāiva pañca- vinçāir ahobhir abhisiñcantv etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajusa itabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ sāmrajyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. *prcc*.  
**prācyām** diçi tvam indrāsi rājā TS.2.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ. 19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. *See prācyā diças*.  
**prācyām** diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diçā saha) devā ṛtvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS. 1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.  
**prācyām** diçi çiro ajasya dhehi AV.4.14.7<sup>o</sup>.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. See  
 prāci hy edhi.  
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gnaye-dhipataye-sitāya raksitra ādityāye-  
 sumate AV.12.3.55<sup>a</sup>. P: prācyāi tvā diçe Kāuç.63.22.  
 Cf. AV.3.27.1.  
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.  
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.  
 prājāpatyam pavitrām RVKh.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prājāpatyam medhyam jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.  
 prājāpatyānām tāni tvāham mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi  
 svāhā Kāuç.106.6.  
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kāuç.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prājāpatyābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.26.  
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnaksayaṇi TA.4.41.3.6.  
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyah PB.6.5.6.  
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gñi RV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 prāñcam yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.  
 prāñcam yajñam netāram adhvarāṇām RV.10.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcam yajñam pra ṇayata sakḥāyah RV.10.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāñcam vasubhyah pra ṇaya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcam kṛṇoty adhvarām RV.1.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñcam no yajñam pra ṇayata sādhyā RV.10.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye hasāya RV.10.18.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 See prāñjo.  
 prāñco madanty uksaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasāya TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See prāñco  
 agāma.  
 prāñjobbhir hinvanāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.  
 3.6.5.1.  
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.  
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: see pra ṇa āyur etc.  
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa āyusi vasāṣu HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.  
 9.10.2.  
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.  
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānām amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānām udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇam yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇam yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇam saṁdhattam tani me jinvaṭam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.  
 12.22.8. See next.  
 prāṇam saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. See  
 prcc.

prāṇam sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇam jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.  
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.  
 prāṇam jyotiç ca dadhmahe Kāuç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimisac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ  
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;  
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. See next.  
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇadā  
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. See prec.  
 prāṇadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
 prāṇam te prāṇena saṁdadhāmi SMB.1.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇam te mayi juhomy aṣāu svāhā KBU.2.4.  
 prāṇam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇam te mā hinsīsam KS.3.6. See prāṇam asya.  
 prāṇam te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 prāṇam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādām annādyaṇya goptāram  
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Cf. apāṇam etc.  
 prāṇam dattāmuṣmāi yeṣāṁ vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4  
 (bis): 30.19,20.  
 prāṇam dīksām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.  
 prāṇam dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.1. See prāṇam me dṛiḥa.  
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See next but one.  
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4  
 (ter): 30.18,21,22.  
 prāṇam dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. See prec. but one.  
 prāṇam na vīryam nasi VS.21.49<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 prāṇan na.  
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.  
 prāṇapā me apāṇapāḥ VS.20.34<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.  
 19.5.9.  
 prāṇa prāṇam trāyasva AV.19.44.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa prāṇam me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam āṅgebhyah pary ācarantam (MÇ. āṅgebhyo-dhi  
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.  
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.  
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1;  
 BDh.2.7.12.12.  
 prāṇam apāṇam vyāṇam udānam saṁānam tām vāyave  
 TB.3.4.1.18.  
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇam) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.  
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.  
 prāṇam asya mā hinsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;  
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prāṇam te mā.  
 prāṇam asyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam ahuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvanam AV.11.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam upāvadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10<sup>d</sup>.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.  
 prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tr̥mpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇam me dr̥ṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam  
 dr̥ṇha.  
 prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇam me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;  
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;  
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.  
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.  
 8.20.  
 prāṇaḥ ca tvāpāṇaḥ ca cṛit̥tām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 prāṇaḥ ca me-pāṇaḥ (KS. vyāṇaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.  
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.  
 prāṇaḥ ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.2.  
 prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;  
 KS.18.11. See next but one.  
 prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca KS.21.11.  
 prāṇaḥ cāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.  
 prāṇasūtreṇa pṛcchinā SMB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇa somapithe me jāgr̥hi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma<sup>o</sup>  
 LÇ.2.11.22.  
 prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.  
 3.8.2.9.  
 prāṇas tvācṇātū prāṇaḥ pibatu IIG.1.13.17. Cf. brahmā  
 tvācṇātū.  
 prāṇas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāṇa sthaḥ: see prāṇaḥ sthaḥ.  
 prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhnyāt TA.3.7.3.  
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. °spāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvaḥ  
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:  
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-  
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. °tām) grahābhyām VS.19.  
 90<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>a</sup>;  
 BrhU.4.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇasya brahmacārya asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhur  
 asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.  
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhīraḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 3.8<sup>b</sup>: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.  
 prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaçān acikradat AV.18.4.58<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under krāṇa si<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthaḥ TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāns te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dvesti yam vayan̄ dviṣ-  
 maḥ AV.10.5.35.  
 prāṇād apānam (KS. vyānam) saintanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;  
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.  
 1.11.15.  
 prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 3.12.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çrotrād.  
 prāṇād vyānam etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kāuç.44.20.  
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅgīrya AV.6.135.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅpāya AV.6.135.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; ÇG.  
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;  
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ĀuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇa-  
 nām KhG.2.4.15.  
 prāṇān atmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 147.3. See prā-  
 ṇam na.  
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.  
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachataṁ MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.  
 prāṇān priṇāmi Vait.7.22.  
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇān samkroçāḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See samkroçān,  
 and saṅghosān.  
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.  
 prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyacās tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-  
 rupt). See prāṇāpānā uruvyacās.  
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.  
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāna<sup>o</sup>  
 BDh.3.8.12.  
 prāṇāpānavyānodānasamānāḥ saprāṇā çvetavarṇā sān-  
 khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturvīṇçatyakṣara tripadā  
 ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçroṣanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.  
 prāṇāpānā uruvyacās tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See  
 prāṇāpānayoḥ uruvyacās.  
 prāṇāpānān nyarbude AV.11.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāuç.72.42.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām gupitaḥ çatām himāl AV.2.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā satanuḥ karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām balam aviçanti (SMB. āharanti; PG.  
 adadhānā; HG. āvahantri; ApMB. abharanti; MG.  
 abhajantri) ÇG.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.6.27<sup>o</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.  
 4.4<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 (Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.  
 prāṇāpānāv ajiram samcarantāu TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānāḥ saṁmitā oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25<sup>a</sup>; 8.4<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇāpānāu TB.3.12.1.1.  
 prāṇāpānāu janayann ad vyānam AV.11.5.24<sup>o</sup>. P: prā-  
 ṇāpānāu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).  
 prāṇāpānāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7:  
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.  
 prāṇāpānāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānāu deha idam çaritam RVKh.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpānāu mā mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;  
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.  
 prāṇāpānāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.  
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.  
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpānāu Vait.4.20; Kāuç.54.12.  
 prāṇāpānāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.  
 apānam me tarpayata.

**prāṇāpānāu** me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.  
**prāṇāpānāu** vrthiyavāu AV.11.4.13<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prāṇāpānāu** saṁvidānāu jahitam TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇāya** VHDh.5.258; ĀuÇDh.3.102.  
**prāṇāya** tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 31.11; 1.3.35; 42.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 71.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.  
**prāṇāya** namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; KāuÇ.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇaḥ* CulikaU.12.  
**prāṇāya** bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇāya** me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇāpānābhyāni* me.  
**prāṇāya** vyānāyapānāya TS.5.5.5.4.  
**prāṇāya** surādhasa pūrnamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūrnamāsāya* surādhasa.  
**prāṇāya** svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.10.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BṛhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.  
**prāṇāyāntarikṣāya** vayobhyo vāyave-dhīpataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.  
**prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse** varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.  
**prāṇā** vā āpah TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo* vā.  
**prāṇā** çīçur mahinām SV.1.570<sup>a</sup>; 2.363<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. *See krāṇā* etc.  
**prāṇā** sindhunām kalaçān acikradat SV.1.559<sup>c</sup>; 2.171<sup>c</sup>. *See under krāṇā* si<sup>o</sup>.  
**prāṇāhasya** tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇine** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**prāṇe** te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.10.4.  
**prāṇe** tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**prāṇe** tvāmrtam ādadhāmy annadam annādyāya goptārāni guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.  
**prāṇena** jīva mā mṛthāḥ AV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇena** tiryāṇ prāṇati AV.10.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**prāṇena** tvā dvipadān catuspadām AV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇena** tvā bhaksayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
**prāṇena** tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.  
**prāṇena** prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇena** prāṇaḥ samtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Cf. yajñena* yajñāḥ.  
**prāṇena** me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

**prāṇena** me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo* me prāṇena.  
**prāṇena** rakṣann aparaṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇena** vatsona sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇena** vācā manasā bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>. *See hr̥dā* vācā etc.  
**prāṇena** viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prāṇena** viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇena** samavādiran AV.11.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇena** sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80<sup>b</sup>.  
**prāṇenāgniṁ** saṁ srjanti AV.19.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇenāgne** cakṣuṣā saṁ srjemam AV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇenātmanvatām** jīva AV.19.27.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**prāṇenānnam** açīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.  
**prāṇe** nivīṣto-mṛtān (HG. nivīçyāmṛtān) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant*, TA.10.34.1 *reads*, çradddhnyān prāṇo etc. *See under amṛtān* ca prāṇe.  
**prāṇe** sarvān pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāṇe** ha bhūtān bhavyān ca AV.11.4.15<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. kālē* etc.  
**prāṇāis** te prāṇān saṁdadhāmy asthibhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.  
**prāṇo** agniḥ paramātmā pañcavāyubhir āvṛtaḥ PrāṇagU.2<sup>ab</sup>. *See prāṇo-gñih*.  
**prāṇo** adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇo** apāno vyānaḥ AV.8.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇo-gñih** paramātmā vāi pañcavāyuh samāçṛitaḥ, sa pṛitaḥ pṛitatu viçvān viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo* agniḥ.  
**prāṇo** datra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyān prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.  
**prāṇodānāv** imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.  
**prāṇodānāu** vā asyāitau nānāviryāu prāṇodānāu kurmah ÇB.4.1.2.19.  
**prāṇo** nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
**prāṇo** mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**prāṇo** mā mā hasit TS.5.6.8.1.  
**prāṇo** mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇo** me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. *once*, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena* me.  
**prāṇo** me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
**prāṇo** yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.  
**prāṇo** rakṣati viçvam ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇo** vā āpah MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇa* vā.  
**prāṇo** virāt prāṇo deṣṭri AV.11.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**prāṇo** vāi vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
**prāṇo** vyāno-pāno mana ākūtām agniḥ KS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**prāṇo** vyāno-pāno vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.



prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.

prāṇo haviḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.

prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.11<sup>c</sup>.

prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāh AV.11.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

prāṇo hi bhūtānām ayuḥ TA.8.3.1<sup>o</sup> (bis); TU.2.3.1<sup>o</sup> (bis).

prātah-prātar anṛtaṁ te vadanti AB.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

prātah-prātar gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4<sup>a</sup>.

prātah prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ. <sup>o</sup>sāvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçcuta indrāya somān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.

prātah prātaḥsavasyendrāya (ApÇ.MÇ. <sup>o</sup>sāvasye<sup>o</sup>) puroḍāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.

prātah prātaḥsāvasyendrāya puroḍāçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ. also, avadīyamānānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.

prātah-prātah sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.3<sup>b</sup>.

prātar agniḥ purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.85<sup>a</sup>.

prātar agniḥ prātar indraṁ havāmāhe RV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.9.4). Ps: prātar agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prātah Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.

prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kṛpāyā RV.10.40.3<sup>a</sup>.

prātarjitaṁ bhagam ugrāṁ huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.7.41.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.170.

prātar dāniḥ kṣatracitr astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.8<sup>c</sup>.

prātar devīm aditiṁ jōhavīmi RV.5.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

prātar bhagaṁ pūṣaṇāṁ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.

prātar makṣā dhiyāvāsur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9<sup>d</sup>; 60.5<sup>d</sup>; 61.16<sup>d</sup>; 62.13<sup>d</sup>; 63.9<sup>d</sup>; 64.15<sup>d</sup>; 88.10<sup>d</sup>; 9.93.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.22.2.

prātar mitrāvaruṇā prātar açvinā RV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

prātar yajadhvam açvinā hinota RV.5.77.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prātar yajadhvam açvinā MÇ.5.2.7.15.

prātaryāvabhir adhware SV.1.50<sup>d</sup>. See prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram.

prātaryāvabhir a gntam RV.8.38.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.28.7; GB.2.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 3.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhiḥ ÇÇ.7.7.2.

prātaryāvabhir a gahi RV.5.51.3<sup>b</sup>.

prātaryāvabhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See devebhyah prātara<sup>o</sup>.

prātaryāvāṇāṁ ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14<sup>c</sup>.

prātaryāvāṇāṁ vibhvaṁ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>.

prātaryāvāṇāṁ madhuvāhanāṁ ratham RV.10.41.2<sup>b</sup>.

prātaryāvāṇā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryāvāṇā AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.

prātaryāvāṇā rathyeva virū RV.2.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

prātaryāvāṇo adhvaram RV.1.44.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>. See prātaryāvabhir adhware.

prātaryāvāṇo devaḥ svasti saṁpārayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

prātaryāvṇaḥ sahaskrta RV.1.45.9<sup>a</sup>.

prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

prātaryujāṁ nāsatyadhi tiṣṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2<sup>a</sup>.

prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; N.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.

prātaryujāu vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātarvastar) namaḥ svāha MS.1.8.7; 125.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.5.4.5. See divā vastos.

prātar veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

prātar voḍhave dhāvata Kāuç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.

prātar hi yajūam açvinā dadhāte RV.5.77.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.

prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>c</sup>.

prātaç cāhno nīpīyati TB.2.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

prātas tāṁ apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11<sup>d</sup>.

prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṇaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

prātaḥsāvas tava hi pūrvapītiḥ RV.10.112.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.14.

prātaḥsāve juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4<sup>b</sup>.

prātaḥsāve dhiyāvāso RV.3.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

prātah sutam apibo haryaça RV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.

prātah somam uta rudraṁ huvema (AV. havāmāhe) RV.7.41.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

prātā ratnaṁ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.3.140, 150, 153 (A).

prātā rathenaçvinā vā sakṣaṁ RV.8.22.15<sup>b</sup>.

prātā ratho navo yoji sasniḥ RV.2.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

prātary agne pratarāṁ na ayuḥ TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>. See prātary etc.

prātirataṁ jahitasyāyur dasrā RV.1.116.10<sup>c</sup>.

prātra bhedaṁ sarvatata muṣāyat RV.7.18.19<sup>b</sup>.

prādāḥ (SMB. <sup>o</sup>dāt) pīṭrbhyaḥ svadhayā te akṣan RV.10.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>c</sup>.

prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭre-smin RVKh.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

prādevir māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila) BṛhD.8.94.

prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1<sup>c</sup>.

prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2<sup>b</sup>.

prāntarikṣāt pra samudrasya dhāseḥ RV.10.89.11<sup>b</sup>.

prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te) asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>c</sup>.

prāndhaṁ çronāṁ çravayan sūsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.

prāndhaṁ çronāṁ cuḥṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8<sup>b</sup>.

prāndhaṁ çronāṁ ca tārīṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11<sup>d</sup>.

prāndhānsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10<sup>a</sup>.

prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42<sup>c</sup>.

prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prānyān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad viro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpeyaṁ sarva akutīḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāpyāntaṁ karmanas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāpyāivaṁ mānuṣān kāmān MG.2.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāmuficataṁ drāpim iva cyavānat RV.1.116.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāmūṇ jayabhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3<sup>a</sup>. See amūr aja.  
 prāyachad ugraḥ pṛtanājyeṣu TS.3.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vṛṣṇa ugraḥ.  
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyaṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:  
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.  
 prāyaṇīyaç caturviṇçam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaṇīyasya tokmāni VS.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittāir bhāṣajaiḥ (!) samstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittyāi svāhā VS.39.12.  
 prāyāsāya svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.  
 prāyus tārīṣṭaṁ ni rapāṁsi mrkṣatam RV.1.34.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 157.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāye-prāye jigivāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyogeva çvātryā çasur ethaḥ RV.10.106.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prārūrucad rodasi mātara çuciḥ RV.9.85.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prārocayan manave ketum ahnām RV.3.34.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prārcad dayamāno yuvākuḥ RV.1.120.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prārṇāṁsi samudriyāṇy ainoḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prārṇāṁsi samudriyā nadīnām RV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prārṇāṁsy ārayataṁ nadīnām RV.6.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prārdayo nicir apasaḥ samudram RV.6.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prārpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghasya dānam RV.5.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvaṇebhiḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇena.  
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvīnā RV.1.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvataṁ vajasātaye RV.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivi sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtuṇā RV.7.84.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvad indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamūtir ājiṣu RV.1.130.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsv ā RV.8.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvantu nas tujaye vajasātaye RV.5.46.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvan namīm sāpyaṁ sasantaṁ RV.6.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvan vāṇiḥ puruhūtaṁ dhamantiḥ RV.4.30.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvartam (comm. āvartam: read āvar tam) indraḥ çacyā  
 dhamantaṁ TA.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See āvat tam.  
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanim RV.8.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvaḥ çacibhir etaçam RV.4.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāva stotāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvādya duhitar divaḥ RV.1.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

prāviças tvaṁ vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīn nu viro jaritāram nṛi RV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīvipad vāca urmim na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.295<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvepā mā bṛhato mādayanti RV.10.34.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.  
 prāvo divodāsaṁ citrābhīr nṛi RV.6.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvo yad dasyuhatye kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See āvo etc.  
 prāvo vājeṣu vājinam RV.1.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 176.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāvo viçvābhīr utibhiḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçaṁ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1<sup>c</sup>–6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāçito brāhmaṇe hutaḥ ÇG.1.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçitraharaṇam asy anādhrīṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.  
 5.7.  
 prāçi mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçūnām asti sunvatam RV.8.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçṛṅgā nindrah (VS. mahendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.  
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.  
 prāçṛṅgāḥ çunāsīryāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.  
 prāçnantu ye prāçīsyante LÇ.5.4.2.  
 prāçāvayaṁ çavasā turvaçaṁ yadum RV.10.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāsacāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti muktir iti muksīyamāṇaḥ sarvaṁ  
 bhayaṁ nudasva svāhā MG.1.13.15.  
 prāsahā samrāṭ sahurim saḥantaṁ RV.8.46.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāsāḥ gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 9.11<sup>c</sup>; 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.9.10.  
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 1108<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid dvipat pra catuspad ityāi RV.1.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid bhadrām dvipade catuspade RV.5.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;  
 KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāstāud rṣvaujā rṣvebhiḥ RV.10.105.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmat pāçān varuṇa muñca sarvān AV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.  
 70<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmad eno duritaṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 prāsmad eno vahantu pra duṣvapnyāṁ vahantu AV.16.  
 1.11. Cf. prec.  
 prāsmā agniṁ bharata MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;  
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;  
 ApÇ.7.15.8.  
 prāsmā açā açṛṇvan TA.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>. See āsmā açṛṇvan.  
 prāsmā ūrjāṁ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmāḥ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsmākāsaç ca sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra smā  
 mināty.  
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāsmāi yachataṁ avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrmiṁ RV.10.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.15,16. P: prāsya dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.14.  
 prāsya dhārā bhātrī asṛgran RV.9.96.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsya pāraṁ navatim nāvyaṇām RV.1.121.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāsya viçvā tirato vīryāṇi AV.13.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsyaḥ patiyāṇaḥ panthāḥ kalpatam SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyaḥ GG.2.1.21.  
 prāsrāg bahu bhuvanasya prajābhyāḥ RV.4.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam yo asmān (KS.ApÇ. -smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhūyāsam KS.7.9.  
 prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuçravi RV.10.48.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ mṛgāṇāṁ mātaram RV.10.146.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaḥ kavinaṁ matī (SV. matīḥ) RV.9.64.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ paçūnām (AV.17.1.3<sup>f</sup>, prajānām) bhūyāsam AV.17.1.3<sup>f</sup>,4<sup>f</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rakṣante nihitaṁ padaṁ voh RV.3.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rājan priyatamaṁ priyāṇām TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu.  
 priyaṁ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tigmam ojo.  
 priyaṁ vā tvā kṛṇavate haviṣmān RV.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçvāṁ sarvavītraṁ suvītraṁ RV.2.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çiçitātithim RV.6.16.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.11; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çraddhe didāsatāḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ sakḥayāṁ pariṣasvajānā RV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.14; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ sarvasya paçyataḥ AV.19.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ hr̥daç cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyakṣatrā ṛtaṁ dadha RV.8.27.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamkara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.  
 priyaṁ kaitikarāṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyamgavaç ca me-ṇavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See aṇavaç.  
 priyaṁ ca me-nukamaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.  
 priyaṁ cetiṣṭham aratiṁ svadhvaram (RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup>, nyerire) RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>c</sup>; 2.99<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ te nāma sahure gr̥ṇīmasi RV.10.84.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>c</sup>.

priyaṁ tva priyāṇām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.  
 priyaṁ dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ devāṇām apy etu pāthah AV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See jivam etc.  
 priyaṁ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; N.11.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ dhuh kṣeṣyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyam indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.98.6<sup>c</sup>; 100.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>b</sup>,550<sup>b</sup>; 2.680<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyam indrasyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 priyam indrābhr̥haspati RV.4.49.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 176.8.  
 priyam indrābhirakṣasi RV.10.86.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhaḥ kaṇvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhavad atrivat RV.1.45.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyamedhastutā harī RV.8.6.45<sup>b</sup>; 32.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhā ahūṣata RV.1.45.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhmanāḥ RV.10.73.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāsa arcata RV.8.69.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamedhāsa asvaran RV.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 59.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ paçūnām bhavati AV.12.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ pitṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ-priyaṁ vo atithim gr̥ṇīṣāṇi RV.6.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ priyāṇāṁ kṛṇavāma AV.12.3.49<sup>a</sup>. P: priyaṁ priyāṇām Kāuç.62.19.  
 priyaṁ priyaḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyaṁ mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.12.9).  
 priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See priyaṁ rājasu.  
 priyaṁ mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ mā deveṣu kuru: see priyaṁ mā kuru deveṣu.  
 priyaṁ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. oṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyam mitram na çaṁsiṣam RV.6.48.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 2.53<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>: 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); PB.8.6.5,6<sup>d</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). Fragment: na çaṁsiṣam PB.8.6.12.  
 priyaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.11; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 priya (KSA. oyaḥ) strīṇām apceyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.5<sup>f</sup>.

**priyaḥ** samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23<sup>o</sup>; 64.27<sup>o</sup>. See indo samudram.  
**priyaḥ** sukṛt priya indre manāyuh RV.4.25.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyaḥ** supṛavīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyaḥ** sūnur na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyaḥ** sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5<sup>o</sup>; 10.45.10<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>o</sup>; 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyaḥ** strīṇām etc.: see priya etc.  
**priyā** aryamno duryān açīmahī RV.10.40.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>; 190.3.  
**priyān** apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>f</sup>.  
**priyām** yamas tanvaṁ prāreirecī (AV. tanvaṁ ā rireca) RV.10.13.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** cid yasya priyasāsa utī RV.9.97.38<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyānām** tvā priyapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyānām KÇ.20.6.13.  
**priyāny** aṅgāni tava vardhayanti TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See under aṅgā parūṇṣi.  
**priyāny** aṅgāni svadhita parūṇṣi (Vait. aṅgā sukṛta purūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyāta** ā barhiṣ sīda TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See kriyanta etc.  
**priyā** taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**priyād** u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu to RV.1.140.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See çivā devī, sakḥā devī, and svasā devī.  
**priyā** devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** deveṣv ā yamayanti RV.1.162.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyā** dhanasya bhūyaḥ IIG.2.4.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyā** dhāma yuvadhita minanti RV.6.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.3.55.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** dhāmāny ayāt AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāt priyā.  
**priyām** na jaro abhigita induh RV.9.96.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** padāni paçvo ni pāhi RV.1.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**priyā** priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**priyām** aham tanvaṁ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyā** mā nas tanuvo rudra ririsaḥ TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>d</sup>. See mā naḥ priyāsa.  
**priyā** mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyām** indrasya tanvaṁ VS.23.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>b</sup>; 165.11. See indrasya tanvaṁ.  
**priyām** indrasya tanvaṁ avīrḍhan RV.9.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyām** priyavate hara AV.4.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyāya** priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
**priyāyamāṇā** jugupur apsv antaḥ AV.19.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyā** vo nāma huve turāṇam RV.7.56.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.14; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.  
**priyā** çarma pitṇām RV.6.46.12<sup>b</sup>.

**priyāḥ** çrutasya bhūyāsma AV.7.62.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyāsa** it te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**priyā** sakḥayā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyāsaḥ** santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyāsi** PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.  
**priyāḥ** svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyeṇa** dhāmānā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmānā; VSK. nāma) priyam sada asīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyeṇa dhāmānā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sedam priyeṇa.  
**priye** devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>d</sup>. See priyo devānām etc.  
**priye** dhāmāni-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyebhir** yāhi priyam annam aha RV.10.112.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyo** gavām oṣadhīnām paçñnām (TB. oṣadhīnām uta-pām) AV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyo** datur dakṣiṇāyā iha syām AV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
**priyo** drça iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**priyo** devānām dakṣiṇāyāni datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. See prec. but one.  
**priyo** devānām uta soḡyānām RV.10.16.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyo** devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See priye devānām.  
**priyo** devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**priyo** no astu viçpatih RV.1.26.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.18.  
**priyo** mṛgānām suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyo** me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**priyo** me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var. lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
**priyo** yajñeṣu viçpatih RV.1.128.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**priyo** yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyo** viçam atithir mānuṣiṇām RV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**priyo** vo bhūyāsam AQ.2.10.8.  
**priyosriyasya** vṛṣabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**prīṇan** vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**prīṇitāçvān** hitam jayātha RV.10.101.7<sup>a</sup>; N.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**prīṇite** agnir īdīto na hota RV.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**prītām** vahnīm vahatu jātavedaḥ VS.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prītā** iva jñātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**prītā** mā prīṇita KS.3.10.  
**prītā** hy asya ṛtvijaḥ AV.10.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**prīted** asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**priyatām** dharmarājā VāDh.28.19.  
**priyantām** pitarāḥ priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām prapitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.  
**pruṣāyante** vām pavayo hiranyaye RV.1.139.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**pruṣate** svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**pruṣvā** açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See açrubhiḥ.

**pruṣvābhyah** svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. *See* prāvābhyah.  
**preṇā** tad eṣāṁ nihitam guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.3-7.  
**preta** marutaḥ svatavasa enā viṣatyāmum rājanam abhi MS.2.2.1: 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. *See* upa preta etc.  
**pretam** pādau pra sphurataṁ AV.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pretam pādau Kāuç.50.8.  
**pretām** yajñasya çambhuvā RV.2.41.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretam yajñasya çambhuvā yuvam AÇ.4.9.4; pretam yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. *Cf.* BrhD.4.92.  
**pretā** jayata narah RV.10.103.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>a</sup>. P: preta Kāuç.31.4. *Cf.* BrhD.8.14. *See* upa preta ja<sup>o</sup>.  
**pretāttra** snāhi PG.3.10.28.  
**pretādhipataye** svāhā ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.  
**pretinā** dharmaṇā dharmam jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See next, and* pretyā dha<sup>o</sup>.  
**pretur** asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See under* precc.  
**pretiṣaṇim** iṣayantam pāvakam RV.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**preto** muñcāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcātu; ApMB. muñcati) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateh) RV.10.85.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.13<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇG.1.18.3<sup>d</sup> (ter); SMB.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ito mukṣiya.  
**preto** yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pretyā** etyāi sam cāica pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
**pretyā** dharmāne dharmam jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.5. *See under* pretina.  
**pred** agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.11; 3.2.2: 17.5; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.  
**predam** brahma predam ksātram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.  
**predam** brahma vṛtratoryeṣv avitha RV.8.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predam brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.  
**pred** u tā te vidatheṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**pred** u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**pred** u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* pra ca havyāni.  
**predho** agne didihi puro nah RV.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.5; 3.3.9: 42.14; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; 35.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: predho agne didihi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; predho agne MS.4.10.1: 143.5; 4.10.5: 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. *Designated as* virāj AÇ.2.1.30, 33; BDh.4.3.8.

**pred** v agnir vāvṛdhe stomebhiḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**prendra** brahmaṇa çirah RV.3.51.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>b</sup>.  
**prendra** vāsa utodira Kāuç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prendrasya** vocam prathamā kṛtāni RV.7.98.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**prendrāgnibhyām** suvacasyām iyarmi RV.10.116.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**prendrāgni** viçvā bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**prendro** nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**premam** varṇam atirac chukram āsām RV.3.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**premam** vājam vājasāte avantu AV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* premām vācam viçvām.  
**premam** voco havirdam devatāsu AV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**premam** sunvantam yajamānam avatam ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**prem** adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>d</sup>.  
**prem** adhvarēṣv adhvarāṇ aṣṭrayuḥ RV.10.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**prem** andhaḥ khyan niḥ çroṇo bhut RV.8.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**premām** vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantim bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyah svargam iṣyantim svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantim svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. *See next.*  
**premām** vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantim bahu patiṣyantim bahu kariṣyantim bahu sanīṣyantim bahor bhūyah kariṣyantim svar gachantim svar vadiṣyantim svaḥ patiṣyantim svaḥ kariṣyantim svaḥ sanīṣyantim svar imān yajñam vakṣyantim svar mām yajamānam vakṣyantim AA.5.1.5.4. *See prec.*  
**premām** vācam viçvām avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); 191.10.14; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup> (bis). *See* pre-mām vājam.  
**premām** devā asāviṣuḥ sāubhagāya AV.1.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**premām** devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premām devā ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.  
**premām** devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
**premām** devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premām devā ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.  
**premām** mātṛān mimīmahe AV.18.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**prem** āyus tārd atirṇam RV.8.79.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**preme** havāsah puruhūtam asme RV.6.23.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**preyam** agād dhiṣaṇā barhir aha TS.1.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>: 1.6; 4.1.1: 2.14; KS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.  
**preraya** çivatamāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**preraya** sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**preravaḥ** (read peravaḥ?) stha MS.4.9.7: 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.  
**preva** pipatiṣati manasā AV.12.2.52<sup>a</sup>.  
**preṣad** veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**preṣe** bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; 3.8.2: 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.  
**preṣo** yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**preṣṭham** vo atithim grñiṣe RV.1.186.3<sup>a</sup>.

**preṣṭham** vo atithim RV.8.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.594<sup>a</sup>; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

**preṣṭham** u priyaṇam RV.8.103.10<sup>a</sup>.

**preṣṭhaḥ** creṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.881<sup>b</sup>.

**preṣṭhā** hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>.

**preṣṭho** asmā adhāyi-stomah RV.7.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

**preṣya** ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

**preṣya-presya** ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

**preṣyāntevāsino** vasanam kambalāni kaṇṣam hiraṇyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayaṁ ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam brahmavarcaṣam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāṇi dhruvāṇy acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

**prehāmṛtasya** yachatām AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

**prehi** pra hara vā dāvān Kāuç.46.54<sup>a</sup>. P: prehi pra hara Kāuç.46.53. *Designated as* kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kāuç.46.53.54.

**prehi-prehi** pathibhiḥ pūrveyebhiḥ (AV. pūryāṇih) RV. 10.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 242.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158(B).

**prehy** abhiprehi prabharā sahasva TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**prehy** abhthi dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>a</sup>.

**prehy** udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

**prāiṇān** chṛṇṭhi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

**prāiṇān** nude manasā AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>. P: prāiṇān Kāuç. 48.5.

**prāiṇān** vrkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

**prāitaçam** sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 35.15<sup>a</sup>.

**prāitaçebhir** vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7<sup>b</sup>.

**prāitāni** takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

**prāitu** baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* etad baddha<sup>a</sup>.

**prāitu** brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 89<sup>a</sup>; 37.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

**prāitu** brahmaṇas (MÇ. "ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>.

**prāitu** rāja varuṇo revatībhiḥ MG.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* āitu etc.

**prāitu** vāji kanikradat VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vāji MÇ.6.1.1.

**prāitu** hotuḥ camasah pra brahmaṇah prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. also with ūha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. adds pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

**prāite** vadantu pra vayam vadāma RV.10.94.1<sup>a</sup>; KB. 29.1; N.9.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4,5,6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as* arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

**prāibhya** indravaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

**prāiyamedhā** ayājayan AB.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

**prāirayad** ahihāchā samudram RV.2.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

**prāiṣakṛt** prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**prāiṣayur** na vidvān RV.1.120.5<sup>c</sup>.

**prāiṣa** stomah pṛthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16<sup>a</sup>.

**prāiṣān** sāmīdhenīr agharāv (KSA. ora) ajyabhāgāv (KSA. ōgā) āçrutam pratyaçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

**prāiṣām** ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

**prāiṣām** anikam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 17.4<sup>c</sup>.

**prāiṣā** yajñe nividah svāhā AV.5.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

**prāiṣebhiḥ** prāiṣān apnoti VS.19.19<sup>a</sup>.

**prāiṣyam** janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

**pro** ayasid indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 557<sup>a</sup>; 2.502<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etindur.

**pro** açvināv avase kṛṇudhvām RV.1.186.10<sup>a</sup>.

**pro** asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pro asmā ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

**pro** ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* pro vārata.

**prokṣaṇīr** āsādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23;— 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

**prokṣa** yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

**prokṣāmi** KÇ.6.2.16.

**prokṣitā** (MS.KS.MÇ. 'taḥ; TB. both 'ta, and 'taḥ) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

**progrām** pītiṇi vṛṇa iyarmi satyām RV.10.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 33.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām pītim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

**prodhāy** samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15<sup>b</sup>.

**protaye** varuṇam mītram indram RV.6.21.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

**pro** tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

**prothate** svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

**prothad** açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvah KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

**pro** droṇe harayaḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

**proror** maho antarikṣad rjīṣi RV.3.46.3<sup>d</sup>.

**proror** mītravaruṇā pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.61.3<sup>a</sup>.

**prorvaçī** tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.36<sup>d</sup>.

**pro** vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* pro ārata.

**proṣādasāvīrasi** (?) viçvam ejat M(1.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**proṣiṣyate** svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

**proṣṭhapadā** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

**proṣṭhapadāso** iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

**proṣṭhapadāso** anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

**proṣṭhapadāso** abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

**proṣṭhapadāso** amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.



proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10, 11.  
 proṣṭheçayā vāheçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh)  
 RV.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.115.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.7; AB.4.  
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;  
 Vāit.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.  
 8.48.  
 pro sya vahnih pathyābhir asyān RV.9.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prohāni N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.  
 plakṣam dakṣiṇatas tathā GG.4.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevatah GG.4.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 plavo madgur matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.  
 14.15: 175.10. See udro.  
 plāqibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.19<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>. See nābhya vi.  
 plāqir (TB. oçir) vyaktaḥ çatadhāra (MS. ora) utsaḥ VS.  
 19.87<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 plihākarnah çuṇṭhākarno-ddhyālohakarnas (MS. -dhirū-  
 dhakarnas) te tvāstrāh VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.9.

## PH

phaḍḍhataḥ pipilikah Kauç.116.7.  
 phaḍḍhato-sāu Kauç.47.21.  
 phalagrahir asi phalagrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.  
 phalam draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:  
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 phalam abhyapaptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vantariksāt.  
 phalavatyo (MS.KSA. ovatir) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām  
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.  
 See phalinyo.  
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.  
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitaḥ AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.  
 phalinir aphala uta AV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>:  
 93.5; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See yāh phalinir.  
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.  
 13.3. See phalavatyo.  
 phalena nādeyān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.  
 3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
 phalguni (MS.KS. onir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.  
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.  
 phalguninām ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 phalgunibhyām vy uhyate ApG.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ar-  
 junyoh.  
 phalgunibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.9, 10.  
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.  
 phalguniṣu vy uhyate AV.14.1.13<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.75.5. See under  
 arjunyoh.  
 phalgupātrena cāpyatha ViDh.79.24<sup>d</sup>.

phalgūr (KSA. oçur) lohitornī balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.  
 balakṣis) tāh sārasyatyāh VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.  
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.  
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.  
 phālāj jātaḥ kariṣyati AV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 phenam asyanti bahulāṇç ca bindun AV.12.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

## B

bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajeṁ durpāmacātanam AV.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajeç ca teṣām piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bajābojopakāçini HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See khajāpo.  
 baṭ sūrya çravasā mahān asi RV.8.101.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1139<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍ asya nīthā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahān asi RV.8.101.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.  
 2.29<sup>b</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>b</sup>; 2.1138<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 32.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.  
 141.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.23.14.  
 baḍ itthā deva niṣkr̥tam RV.5.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.  
 18.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
 baḍ itthā mahinā vām RV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 baḍ rtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 baṇḍayā dahyante gr̥hah AV.12.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 baṇḍena yat sahasima AV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 baṇ mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.  
 29<sup>a</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>a</sup>; 2.1138<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vāit.  
 33.6, 16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ  
 mahān ÇÇ.11.13.27, 30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.  
 2.35.3.  
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>a</sup>; N.6.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 badarāir upavākābhir bheṣajān tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30<sup>e</sup>,  
 31<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 141.5; 3.11.2<sup>f</sup>: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup>.  
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.  
 baddhveva nyānayat AV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 badbadhe rocanā divi RV.1.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 badvaço gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 badvā nāmāsi ṛtīḥ somasaraṇi somam gameyam PB.  
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.  
 badhāna deva savitaḥ paramasyām prthivyām (TS. para-  
 vati) çatena pāçaiḥ (MS. savitaḥ çatena pāçaiḥ para-  
 syām parāvati) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.  
 1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;  
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitaḥ para-  
 syām parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitaḥ ApÇ.  
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.  
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

**badhira** akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.  
**badhnāmi** satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**badhnāmy** agne sukr̥tasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bandham** ivāvakraṁ gacha AV.5.14.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**bandhād** baddham ivadite RV.8.67.18<sup>o</sup>.  
**bandhād** yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 26.1.  
**bandhān** muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bandhukṣidbhyo** gavesanaḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**bandhurā** kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bandhur** me (AV. no) mātā pṛthivi mahīyam RV.1.164.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**bandhūr** imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**bandhv** addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bapsad** agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**baddhām** te harī dhanāḥ N.5.12.  
**babhañja** manyum ojasā RV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhūvatur** gr̥nate citrarātī RV.6.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**babhravaḥ** sāumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhruḥ sāumyaḥ.  
**babhrave** nu svatavase RV.9.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>a</sup>.  
**babhrave** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.  
**babhravo** dhūmanikāḥ pitṛṇām barhiṣadam VS.24.18. See pitṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.  
**babhrāṇaḥ** sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**babhrir** asi TS.4.1.1.4.  
**babhrir** vajraṁ papilī śomān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhru** kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhrukān** avāntaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.  
**babhrum** kṛṣṇām rohiṇīm viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**babhrum** punanti varena RV.9.98.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>b</sup>; 2.679<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhrur** arunababhrūḥ çukababhrus te varuṇāḥ (TS.KS. raudrāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.  
**babhrur** eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.69.71.  
**babhruvo** vo vṛñjā anuṣṭubhena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.3.  
**babhruç** catvāry asanat sahasrā RV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**babhruç** ca babhrukarnaç ca AV.5.23.4<sup>o</sup>; 6.16.3<sup>o</sup>; NilarU.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**babhruḥ** çarvo-stā nilaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhruḥ** çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhruḥ** suçipro rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**babhruḥ** sāumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.  
**babhrū** yāmeṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23<sup>o</sup>; N.4.15<sup>o</sup>.  
**babhrū** yāmeṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24<sup>o</sup>.  
**babhre** rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapūibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**babhrer** adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>a</sup>. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.  
**babhro** duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5<sup>b</sup>.

**babhror** apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**babhror** arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.  
**barhiḥ** prācnam ojasā RV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**barhir** agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bus*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
**barhir** asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.  
**barhir** asi devaṁgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.  
**barhir** ā sādāyā vaso RV.1.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**barhir** iva yajusā rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhir** devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.  
**barhir** na āstam aditiḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**barhir** na yat sudāse vṛthā vark RV.1.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**barhir** yajñe svadhvare RV.1.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhir** lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhir** vā yat svapatyāya vṛjyate RV.1.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>a</sup>. P: barhir vā yat svapatyaya Vait.26.10.  
**barhiç** ca me vodiç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.  
**barhiç** ca vediç (ÇÇ. vedim) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**barhiṣadaḥ** pitara nty arvāk RV.10.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.12; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiṣadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiṣadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.  
**barhiṣadaḥ** svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.1. See barhiṣado ye.  
**barhiṣadā** puruhūte maghoni RV.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**barhiṣado** vaṭ (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.  
**barhiṣado** ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.37.16. See barhiṣadaḥ svadhaya.  
**barhiṣado** vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>c</sup>.  
**barhiṣā** dadhur indriyam VS.21.48<sup>d</sup> 57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.1; 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>d</sup> 61<sup>d</sup>.  
**barhiṣā** barhir indriyam VS.19.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhiṣe** tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiṣe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.  
**barhiṣe** tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See *prec.*  
**barhiṣendrāya** pātave VS.20.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.18; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**barhiṣo** mitramahaḥ MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.6.  
**barhiṣo** haṁ devayajyayā prajāvān bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
**barhiṣe** te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe stam AV.9.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**barhiṣṭham** arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhiṣṭhām** grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**barhiṣmatī** rātir viçrītā gṛh RV.1.117.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**barhiṣmate** ni sahasrāṇi barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**barhiṣmate** manave çarma yaṁsat RV.5.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāsad avratān RV.1.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyase RV.8.70.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmān a vivāsatī RV.9.44.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.14; KS.  
 21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.921<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ̥hih) str̥ṇthi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,  
 str̥ṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)  
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.  
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 barhiṣ sīdantu yajñīyāḥ RV.1.142.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣ sīdantv asridhāḥ RV.1.13.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. See barhi str̥ṇthi.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇahi: see barhi str̥ṇthi.  
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25<sup>d</sup>. See balam ny.  
 balam kuṣṭhābhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.  
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam ca kṣatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam cāujaḥ ca ÇG.3.3.5.  
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: balam  
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.  
 balam toknya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 balam dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. Cf. balam mayi.  
 balam draviṇam TS.1.8.13.2.  
 balam dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. See under ojo  
 dhatta.  
 balam dhehi tanūṣu naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 balam na vācam āsyē VS.21.50<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.4; TB.  
 2.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95<sup>d</sup>. See balam vi.  
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:  
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;  
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.  
 3.2.7.  
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.  
 balam indrānaḍutsu naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 çūsam indre.  
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.  
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.3; VS.  
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. balam dehi.  
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balavijñāya (KS. ̥yas; SV.MS. ̥yah) sthaviṛaḥ pravīṛaḥ  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bal āditya etc.: see baḍ etc.  
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;  
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.  
 balāya çriyāi yaçase-nnādyāya AB.8.7.5, 7, 9.  
 balāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.  
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.  
 10; KSA.7.4.  
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 balāsam sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.6.14.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 balāsam kṣam udyugam AV.5.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāsam pr̥ṣṭyāmāyam AV.19.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim çr̥ṣāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bal itthā etc.: see baḍ etc.  
 balim agne antita oṭa durāt RV.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-  
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.2.5<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balim ebhyo harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;  
 2.17.13<sup>f</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 16<sup>f</sup>. Cf. under tebhya imam balim.  
 balim bhakṣantu vāyasah (!) AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balivardāya (KSA. ̥vandāya) svāhā KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.  
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.  
 baliç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 baliḥārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 baliḥāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.  
 balī balena pramṛṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 balena çakvarth sahaḥ VS.21.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>o</sup>: 159.10;  
 KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 balenādr̥ṇhad abhimātihendrah MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 236.2; TB.  
 2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.  
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. See vasto.  
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;  
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.  
 bahavo no gr̥hā asan TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahavo-sya pāçā vitatāḥ pr̥thivyām Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ye  
 te pāçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.  
 bahir nirmantrayāmahe AV.9.8.1<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir nirhantv añjanam AV.19.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir balaṁ nirdravatu AV.9.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahirvāicravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.  
 bahiṣ kulāyād amṛtaç caritvā ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahiṣ te etc.: see baliṣ te.  
 bahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 194.1.  
 See vahiṣṭhebbhir.  
 baliṣ te (AV.KS. baliṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1<sup>e</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 3.3.10.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.19.4.  
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.  
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. See priyamikara.  
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.  
 bahutrā jivato manah RV.10.164.2<sup>d</sup>.

**bahu** dugdhi viṣvebhyo devebhyo haviḥ MÇ.1.7.1.11.  
**bahu** dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**bahu** dugdhindraya devebhyo haviḥ TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. *also with* nḥa, mahendraya for indraya). *See* indraya devebhyo havir.  
**bahu** deyaṁ ca no-stu ViDh.73.28<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.245<sup>d</sup>; ĀuçDh.5.73<sup>d</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahudhā** jīvato manah RV.10.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahuparnām** aṣuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.8<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**bahuprajā** nirṛtim (AV. *otir*) ā viveça RV.1.164.32<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahu** bāhvor balam AV.19.60.1. *See* bāhvor balam, and bāhvor balam.  
**bahu** brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**bahubhya** (MS. *obhya*) ā suṁgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakṣyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
**bahubhyaḥ** panthām anupaspācanam (AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>, *onah*) RV.10.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahum** balim prati paçyāsa ugraḥ AV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahum** bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahurūpā** vaiçvakarmanāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.  
**bahurūpā** vaiçvadevāḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. *See* piçāṅgā vaiḥ.  
**bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā** ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
**bahulāḥ** phatkarikrati AV.4.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahu** vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acārṣur apiklojan apavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.  
**bahu** vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārṣuḥ piklojan pavamānān MÇ.7.2.7.  
**bahu** sākam sisiecur utsam udripan RV.2.24.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahu** somagiraṁ vaç TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahu** ha vā ayam avarsid iti çruta rāvat svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. *See next*.  
**bahu** hāyam avrsād (KS. *oṣad*) iti çrutar avṛt (KS. çruta rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. *See prec*.  
**bahūnām** pitā bahur asya putrah MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.1. *See* bahvīnām etc.  
**bahūni** me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bahoḥ** kartāram iha yakṣi hotah VS.29.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.15; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahor** agna ulapasya svadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahvannām** akrṣivalām RV.10.146.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahvaçvājagaveḍakam** MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* hastyaçvāḥ.  
**bahvaçvām** indra gomatiṁ TA.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
**bahv** idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bahvīnām** garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bahvīnām** pitā bahur asya putrah RV.6.75.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* bahūnām etc.  
**bahvīm** prajāṁ janayantīm sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>, janayanti suratnā; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>, janayantāu saretasā) TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 11.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* prajāṁ kṛpātham.

**bahvīr** goṣṭho ghṛtācyah AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bahvīr** bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. *See* bahvīr me.  
**bahvīr** bhavantir upajāyamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bahvīr** bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarvā bhavantu.  
**bahvīr** me bhavata (TS. bhūyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. *See* bahvīr bhavata.  
**bahviç** ca bhūyasiç ca yah RV.1.188.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahviḥ** çatavicakṣanāḥ RV.10.97.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bahviḥ** samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**bahviḥ** sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>: 168.3; KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bāṭyāḥ** parvatīyā uta AV.19.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bādhe** aṣvinā trodhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bādhatām** dveṣo abhayaṁ (AV.7.91.1<sup>c</sup>, abhayaṁ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>. *See* bādhetām etc.  
**bādhte** tamo ajiro na vodhā RV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bādhte** viçvam abhimātinam apa RV.1.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bādhamānā** apa dviṣah RV.1.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bādhasa** janān vṛṣabhova manyunā RV.6.46.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**bādhasva** dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirrtim parācāḥ RV.1.24.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* āre bādhasva nir<sup>o</sup>, and cf. bādhetām dūraṁ.  
**bādhasva** dviṣo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.14; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
**bādhasva** dveṣo etc.: *see* bādhasva dūre.  
**bādhasva** ripūn etc.: *see* bādhasva dviṣo.  
**bādhasvetaḥ** kimdinah AV.8.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**bādhe** arcanty ojasā RV.1.132.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**bādhetām** dveṣo abhayaṁ kṛṇutam TB.3.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* bādhatām etc.  
**bādhetām** dūraṁ nirrtim parācāḥ AV.6.97.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* āre bādhetām nir<sup>o</sup>, and cf. bādhasva dūre.  
**bādhe** maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bārhatāḥ** soma rakṣitah RV.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bārhaspatya** usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bārhaspatyam** asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. *Cf. next, and* bārhaspatyo.  
**bārhaspatyam** asi vānaspatyaṁ prajāputer mūrdhety ayupātram (Codex, mūrdhāty ayupatram) JB.1.73. (*Cf. under prec.*)  
**bārhaspatyena** (Kāuç. *opatyeṣṭiḥ*) çarmaṇā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bārhaspatyo**-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyah PB.6.5.5. *Cf. under* bārhaspatyam asi.  
**bālagnān** mātṛpitṛvadhād bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**bāladhūrtam** (BDh. bālavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bālād** ekam aniyaskam AV.10.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**bālān** kaçeit prakṛntati AV.12.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bālās** te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bālās te Kāuç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ ṣaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāṣkalam (*sc.* tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.  
 bāhukṣadaḥ ṣarave patyamānān RV.10.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhucyutā prthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25<sup>b</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>; 30<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhucyuto dhīṣaṇyā (TS. ʾṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. ʾsthe) RV.10.17.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>b</sup>. *See* grāvacyuto.  
 bāhubhyām vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām svaha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 bāhubhyām tava dhanvane VS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.17; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām agnim ayavo-jananta RV.10.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām aditir dhiyā VS.11.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.  
 bāhubhyām uta te namaḥ VS.16.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.17; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14. *See* namas te astu bāhubhyām.  
 bāhubhyām ūrubhyām aṣṭhivadbhyām TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhubhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.15. *See* ārdra nakṣatram.  
 bāhuvṛktaḥ ṣrutavit taryo vaḥ sacā RV.5.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See* under bahu bāhvor.  
 bāhuvos tava *etc.*: *see* bāhvos *etc.*  
 bāhū ayaṁsta savanāya sukratūḥ RV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhū yad agne anumarnrjānaḥ RV.10.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bāhū rājanyaḥ kṛtaḥ (AV. rājanyo-bhavat) RV.10.90.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* under bahu bāhvor.  
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* hetayas tava.  
 bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bīdvo nyaṅkuḥ kaṣas te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. *See* pitvo *etc.*  
 bībhayā hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībharti paramēsthinaṁ AV.19.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībharti bhartā viṣvasya AV.11.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bībharti bhāraṁ prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>b</sup>; 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībharti yā prāṇabhṛto atandritā PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībhīyād a nidhātōḥ RV.1.41.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībhṛmasi prasravaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībheda girim navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bībheda balaṁ bhṛgur *etc.*: *see* bībheda valaṁ *etc.*  
 bībheda bāhvojaṣā RV.8.93.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.10.  
 bībheda valaṁ (AV. AÇ. balaṁ) bhṛgur na sasaḥ (AV. sasaḥ) AV.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bībhayato nirrtāiḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.

bībhyantāḥ pararetasāḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhiasyanto-vavāṇire (*read* vavāṇire) N.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bībhratāv arcanānasam RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībhrati jarām ajara uṣa agāḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhrati dugdham ṛṣabhasya retāḥ AV.14.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhratiḥ somyam madhu AV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībhrat pātra devapānāni ṣantama RV.10.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībhrat samṣreṣiṇe-jayat AV.8.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhrad abhṛim hiranyayim VS.11.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.4.1.  
 bībhrad indram mahīyate AV.20.128.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhrad ādumbaraṁ maṇim AV.19.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhrad drāpiṁ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībhrad vajraṁ vṛtrahanaṁ gabhastau RV.6.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bībhrad vajraṁ bāhvor indra yaṣi RV.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhran niṣkaiḥ ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup> (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bīlaṁ vi ṣyāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bīsaṁ ṣalukam ṣaphako mulālī AV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bīsāni steno apa so jahūra AB.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bījam otan nidhīyate AB.7.13.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhatsavaḥ ṣucikāmā hi devāḥ Kauç.73.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībhatsā nāma sthāpuḥ svahakṛtāḥ prthivim āviçata ApÇ.10.14.1.  
 bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svahā KÇ.25.11.26.  
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atīṣṭhan RV.10.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhatsūnām sayujam haṁsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 budhnaṣ tvāgre viṣvavyacā apacyat AV.19.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhnād agram āngirobhīr grāṇaḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* bhīnad valam āngirobhīr.  
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāiḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* sadmeva prāco.  
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaṣā TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhne nadīnām rajassu ṣṭīdan RV.7.34.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.44.  
 budhyema ṣaradaḥ ṣatam AV.19.67.3.  
 bṛbaduktham havāmahe RV.8.32.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 bṛbum sahasradātamanā RV.6.45.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac ca te rathamitarāṁ ca pūrvāu pādau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* bṛhadrathamitare te pūrvāu.  
 bṛhac ca rathamitarāṁ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.  
 bṛhac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 bṛhacchandāḥ putidhānyā AV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhaccharīro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmāu jabhūra AV.11.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhac chocanty arcayāḥ RV.5.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhaṇa kṛtaḥ RV.1.54.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.18.  
 bṛhajjālana saṁditaḥ AV.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

br̥haj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>: 73.13; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 br̥hajjyotiṣam tva sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 br̥haj jyotiḥ samīdhire VS.11.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.5; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
 br̥hat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. br̥had asi.  
 br̥hataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hatā tvā rathanītarāni camayāmi Kāuç.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hatā tvā rathanītareṇa trāiṣṭubhyā (KS. trīṣṭubhā) vartanyā çukrasya tvā vīryeṇod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryeṇotsrjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: br̥hatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See br̥hadrathanītarayos.  
 br̥hatā mana upa hvayo mātariçvanā prāṇāpānau (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çarītram) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: br̥hatā manāḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 br̥hatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>o</sup>: 159.4; KS.38.11<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 br̥hati stabhāya ÇG.3.3.1. See antarikṣe br̥hati.  
 br̥hati iva sūnave rodasi RV.1.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hati chanda indriyam VS.21.15<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>: 158.5; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. br̥hatim etc., and br̥hatyā.  
 br̥hati chandaḥ VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 br̥hatim chanda indriyam VS.28.27<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under br̥hati etc.  
 br̥hati dik VS.14.1.3; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhvā dik.  
 br̥hati pāṅktaye Vait.18.1.  
 br̥hati pari mātṛyāḥ AV.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hatim indrāya vācāni vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.  
 br̥hatim ūtaye divam TB.2.4.6.8<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 br̥hate jātavedase AV.19.64.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.32<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hate devatātaye RV.9.15.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.617<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hate namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
 br̥hate vājasūtaye AV.14.2.72<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hate çukraçocise RV.8.103.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>b</sup>; 2.228<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hate sūbhagāya kam AV.14.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hato bharadvāja r̥ṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja r̥ṣiḥ.  
 br̥hato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
 br̥hato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥hat kṛdhi maghonām RV.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hatketum pururūpaṇi dhanaspr̥tam RV.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 br̥hat tatantha bhānuna RV.6.16.21<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 br̥hat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>. See mahat etc.  
 br̥hat te jālanī br̥hata indra çūra AV.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hat te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>. See mahas te viṣṇo.  
 br̥hatpalāçe subhage AV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

br̥hatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. under br̥hati chanda.  
 br̥haty uṣṇiḥ kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>o</sup>: 167.4; KSA.10.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 br̥hat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
 br̥hat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhaviṣṇyam (MS. "viṣṇam"; TS. "vṛṣṇyam") TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.4; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hat sāma pratīṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. "ksam"; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
 br̥hataṣṭmanāḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥hat suvīram anapacyutam sahaḥ RV.5.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>d</sup>; 2.603<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥had agnayah samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥had agne vivāsasi RV.1.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥had agne suvīryam RV.6.16.12<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.5.8.1<sup>e</sup>; 2; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.2.8.  
 br̥hadanika idhyate SV.1.89<sup>d</sup>. See ūrkṣo anika.  
 br̥had anyataḥ pakṣa āsīt AV.13.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥had arkam yuñjānah suvar ābharann idam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See under arkam yuñjānāḥ.  
 br̥hadarkim yajamānāya svar ābharantim AV.8.9.14<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 br̥had arca vibhāvaso RV.5.25.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.1.  
 br̥had asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. br̥hat.  
 br̥had asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2<sup>b</sup>; N.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥had indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.1<sup>a</sup>; ŚV.1.258<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.3.10. P: br̥had indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.  
 br̥had ukṣe (VS.ÇB. br̥hadukṣāya) namah VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10: 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. *Fragments*: br̥had . . . namah TS.6.5.7.3.  
 br̥hadukṣo maruto viçvavedasah RV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥had u gāyise vacaḥ RV.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.  
 br̥had r̥ṣabham gāmi vayo dadhat VS.28.34<sup>d</sup>. See br̥had vṛṣabham.  
 br̥had enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 br̥had gabhīram tava soma dhāma RV.1.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 br̥had gāyatravartani VS.11.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>: 74.11; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>o</sup>; Kāuç.5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 br̥had gāyantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>e</sup>; 2.37<sup>e</sup>.  
 br̥hadgirayo br̥had ukṣamānāḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>d</sup>; 58.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 br̥hadgrāvāsi (VSK. br̥han grā<sup>o</sup>) vānaspatyah VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: br̥hadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; br̥hadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adrir asi.



brhad dadhātha dhṛṣṭā gabhīram RV.4.5.6°.  
 brhaddivā adhvārāṇām abhiçriyaḥ RV.10.66.8b.  
 brhad devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4b.  
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvanēsv antaḥ RV.8.101.14°; AA.  
 2.1.1.4°; 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.  
 brhad dhi jālaṁ brhataḥ AV.8.8.6a.  
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ.  
 2.4.4.17.  
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10b; AV.20.71.16b.  
 brhad brhatya nirmītam AV.8.9.4°.  
 brhad bhavaty aḥuteḥ AV.3.22.4b.  
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13; 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8;  
 ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.  
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2d; VS.33.95d.  
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15d.  
 brhadbhāno çavasā vājam ukthyam RV.10.140.1°; SV.2.  
 1166°; VS.12.106°; TS.4.2.7.2°; MS.2.7.14°; 95.13;  
 KS.16.14°; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
 brhad bhā bibhrato havih RV.1.45.8°.  
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā  
 im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22; 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.  
 brhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7a; SV.1.37a.  
 brhadbhīr bhānubhīr bhāsan VS.12.32°; TS.4.2.3.1°;  
 MS.2.7.10°; 87.12; KS.16.10°; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 brhadbhīr vājai (MS. ojaiḥ; KS. ojaḥ) sthavirebhīr asme  
 RV.6.1.11°; MS.4.13.6°; 207.12; KS.18.20°; TB.3.6.  
 10.5°.  
 brhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10a; 156.9; TB.1.4.  
 8.3a. See tribhiḥ tvāṁ.  
 brhad yaço nāvam ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1d; Suparn.  
 19.5d.  
 brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubhōvartanyaḥ çuk-  
 rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātavo jīvana-  
 syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathamantarayos tvā stomena  
 TS.2.3.11.4. See brhata tvā rathamantareṇa.  
 brhadrathamantarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3a.  
 brhadrathamantare te cakre AG.2.6.1.  
 brhadrathamantare te pūrvaṁ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu  
 vāirupavāirāje anuḥ çākvararāivate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6.  
 Cf. brhac ca te.  
 brhadrathamantare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.  
 7.8; 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 brhadrathamantare ma ūrū vāmadevyam ātinā yajñāyajñi-  
 yaṁ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṁ bhuvan ahaṁ svar ahaṁ  
 açmāham açmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
 brhadrathā brhati viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2°.  
 brhadrayim viçvavāraṁ rathaprām RV.6.49.4b; VS.33.  
 55b; MS.4.10.6b; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2b.  
 brhad rāṣṭraṁ sainveçyaṁ dadhātu AV.3.8.1d.  
 brhadreṇuq cyavano mānuṣiṇām RV.6.18.2°; KS.8.17°.  
 brhad rodasi çaraṇaṁ suṣumne RV.6.50.3b.  
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4°; KB.29.1.  
 P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.  
 brhad vademā vidatḥo suvirāḥ RV.2.1.16d; 2.13d; 11.21d;  
 13.13d; 14.12d; 15.10d; 16.9d; 17.9d; 18.9d; 19.9d;  
 20.9d; 23.19d; 24.16d; 27.17d; 28.11d; 29.7d; 33.15d;  
 35.15d; 39.8d; 40.6d; 42.3d; 43.3d; 9.86.48d; AV.18.

3.24d; VS.34.58d; MS.4.12.1d; 178.8; 4.14.1d; 215.6;  
 KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6d; 5.1d; 6.9d; TA.10.39.1d; MahanU.  
 16.4d; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54d; N.1.7d.  
 brhad vayah çaçamāneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4b.  
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.  
 brhadvayase svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.9.  
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.  
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.55.1b.  
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid ā RV.10.96.10d; AV.20.  
 31.5d.  
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15a.  
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3a.  
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1a; SV.1.88a; KB.24.5.  
 P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.  
 brhad varūtham marutām RV.8.18.20a.  
 brhad vṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7f. See  
 brhad vṛṣabham.  
 brhad vo vāya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6d; AV.4.21.6d;  
 TB.2.8.8.12d.  
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.  
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjīkam RV.3.1.14a.  
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16a.  
 brhantaṁ kṣayam asamaṁ janānām RV.10.47.8b.  
 brhantaṁ gartam āçate RV.5.68.5°; SV.2.817°.  
 brhantaṁ cid rḥate randhayāni RV.10.28.9°.  
 brhantaṁ iṣvam ajaraṁ yuvānam (RV.6.49.10°; suṣum-  
 nam) RV.3.32.7b; 6.19.2b; 49.10°.  
 brhantaṁ mānam varuṇa svadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5°; MS.4.  
 14.9°; 229.8.  
 brhantaṁ mām akarad viravantam TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.  
 14.31.3°.  
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9a.  
 brhanto dāivāḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.  
 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.  
 brhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25a.  
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14a.  
 brhann adriḥ abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac chari-  
 ram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad aṣṭ) AV.9.4.5d; TS.3.  
 3.9.2d; MS.2.5.10d; 61.13; KS.13.9d.  
 brhan navanta vṛjanā RV.10.176.1b.  
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadra-  
 yāḥ; MÇ. brhadrayāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10;  
 19.16; 3.8.8; 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ.  
 2.2.3.6,8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.  
 brhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2; 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15.  
 See urdhvasad.  
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2a; SV.2.689a; VS.33.24a.  
 brhann indra hiraṇyayaḥ AV.6.82.3b.  
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhātā AV.4.16.1a. P: brhann eṣām  
 Kāuç.48.7.  
 brhan mahanta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2b.  
 brhan mitrasya varupasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7°, çarma)  
 RV.2.27.7°; 10.10.6°; AV.18.1.7°.  
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15b.  
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānaḥ (JB. vimānaiva) AV.10.  
 8.3°, 40°; JB.2.229 (224)°. See under brhad dha.  
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatrūn RV.2.30.9°.

**brhaspata** indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**brhaspataya** āṅgirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhaspataya svāhā.  
**brhaspataye** gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
**brhaspataye** tvā VS.26.3 (*bis*).  
**brhaspataye** tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. oti) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P: brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.  
**brhaspataye** tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.  
**brhaspataye-nubruhi** MÇ.7.1.2.  
**brhaspataye** pāṅktāya triṇavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya (*omitted in VS.*) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.  
**brhaspataye** pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.  
**brhaspataye** madhumān adābhyaḥ RV.9.85.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**brhaspataye** mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyuman namaḥ AV.2.35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspate mahiṣa.  
**brhaspataye** vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.  
**brhaspataye** vācaspataye pāṅgarājāḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.16: 175.12.  
**brhaspataye** çitputaḥ (KSA. çimiyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.  
**brhaspataye-ṣṭakṣarāya** chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.  
**brhaspataye** svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhaspataya āṅgirasāya.  
**brhaspataye** haviṣā vidhoma VS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatih** parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatih** puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.  
**brhaspatih** puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatih** purোধayā TA.3.8.2.  
**brhaspatih** pratigrhṇātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.  
**brhaspatih** prathamam jayamānaḥ RV.4.50.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.4; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.14; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P: brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.  
**brhaspatih** prathamam sūryāyāḥ AV.14.1.55<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspatih Kauç.79.14.  
**brhaspatih** prasūtaḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.  
**brhaspatih** prāyachad vāsa elat AV.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** yaja MÇ.7.1.2.  
**brhaspatim** yajñam akr̥nvata ṛṣim RV.10.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.  
**brhaspatim** yah subhrtam bibharti RV.4.50.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.4.  
**brhaspatim** vah prajāpatim vo vasuṁ vo devān rudrān vo devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apṭyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

**brhaspatim** varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** vareṇyam RV.3.62.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** vardhayaḥ navyam arkāih RV.1.190.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.23.  
**brhaspatim** vajam jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.  
**brhaspatim** vāvrdhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** viçvān devān ahām huve RV.8.10.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. brhaspatim vah pra<sup>a</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** vṛtrakhādām sumedhasam RV.10.65.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** vṛṣaṇam vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.2.  
**brhaspatim** vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** çakunisādēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.  
**brhaspatim** sa ṛchatu etc.: see next but one.  
**brhaspatim** sadane sādadhvam RV.5.43.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** sa diçān devān devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhaspatim sa) ṛchatu yo mātasyāi diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
**brhaspatim** sanitāram dhanānām RV.5.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** sambhrtam etam āhuḥ AV.9.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** sarvagaṇam svastaye RV.5.51.12<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** savitāram ca devam RV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** sahavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** havāmahe MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.3.  
**brhaspatinākr̥payad** valo gāh RV.10.68.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatinā** dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
**brhaspatinā** devena devatayā pāṅktena chandasāgneḥ prsthām upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.  
**brhaspatinā** yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.36.13.  
**brhaspatinā** rāyā svagākṛtāḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See svagākārakṛto.  
**brhaspatināvasṛṣtām** AV.14.2.53<sup>a</sup>—58<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspatinā Kauç.76.31.  
**brhaspatinā** sakhyam juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.104.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) **brhaspatim** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
**brhaspatim** te viçvadevavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava urdhvayā diço-bhidāsān AV.10.18.10.  
**brhaspatim** namanāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**brhaspatipurohitāḥ** VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 151.8; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatipurohitā** devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.  
**brhaspatipranuttānām** AV.8.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatiprasūtā** MS.4.9.2: 123.5.  
**brhaspatiprasūtāḥ** RV.10.97.15<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.89, 93<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); 38.4<sup>c</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**brhaspatiprasūto** yajamāna iha mā ṛṣat TS.1.6.1.1.  
**brhaspatim** anarvāṇam huvema RV.7.97.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** abhy arkā anāvan RV.10.68.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 197.1; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**brhaspatim** āvivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatim pūṣaṇam açvina bhagam RV.10.35.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātāye RV.3.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirarkāih RV.10.68.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ āstī VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 brhaspatir anumr̥gā valasya RV.10.68.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāh RV.10.67.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.1.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.3; KS.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āsām RV.10.68.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aramatih panīyastī RV.10.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.14; KS.14.4. *Cf. next but two.*  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarayāstū diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣareṇa gāyatrīm ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. *Cf. prec. but two.*  
 brhaspatir agnīdhrāt prañīyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1.  
 brhaspatir āngirasah AV.11.10.10<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āngiraso brahmaṇaḥ putrah Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āngiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.  
 brhaspatir ivāhaṇiḥ balam AV.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaṇisat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.  
 brhaspatir udgātā (IÇ. oḡātāhaṇiḥ manuṣah) TS.3.3.2.1; IÇ.1.10.25.  
 brhaspatir uddharann açmano gāh RV.10.68.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.  
 brhaspatir uṣasān sūryaṇ gām RV.10.67.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.9.1.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasudāh RV.4.50.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvṛdhānah RV.10.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.4.  
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20; 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20; 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.  
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devahūtāu cakāra RV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāivo) brahmāhaṇiḥ manuṣyāṇām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣah) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. *See brhaspatir brahmāhaṇi.*  
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçcāt RV.10.42.11<sup>a</sup>; 43.11<sup>a</sup>; 44.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11<sup>a</sup>; 94.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.  
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.* 8.79.  
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥāyah RV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghr̥tena MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.8.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>; 10.14; 3.6.4; 64.5.  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. brhaspatir vācam.*  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. *Designated as brahmajapa* AÇ.1.12.10, 29.  
 brhaspatir brahmāhaṇiḥ mānuṣah (and mānuṣa om) IÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. *See brhaspatir devānām.*  
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṇ vidad gāh RV.1.62.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nr̥maṇā nāma hr̥dyah AV.16.3.5.  
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somaḥ AV.14.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur açvina RV.9.81.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mā viçvāir devāir ūrdhvāyā diçah pātu AV.19.17.10.  
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mātasyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.  
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta ṛṣih AV.18.3.41<sup>c</sup>. *See brhaspatim yajñam.*  
 brhaspatir yajñam imar̥iṇ tanotu VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. *See brhaspatih pratiḥ, and brhaspatistanutām.*  
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigṛdhāh RV.10.108.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir va ubhayaḥ na mṛdat RV.10.108.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachat RV.10.98.7<sup>d</sup>; N.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oce) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. *Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.*  
 brhaspatir vāco asyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vāvṛdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatir** viraveṇa vikṛtya RV.10.68.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.12<sup>d</sup>.

**brhaspatir** vi vavarhā rathān iva RV.2.23.13<sup>d</sup>.

**brhaspatir** viçvakarmendro gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.  
P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

**brhaspatir** viçvartupam upajata RV.1.161.6<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatir** viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatir** vṛṣabhāḥ somajamayāḥ RV.10.92.10<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatir** vṛṣabho dhayī devaḥ RV.1.190.8<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatir** vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatir** vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.  
See brhaspatīs savitā devo.

**brhaspatir** hantya amitram arkāḥ RV.6.73.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>d</sup>.

**brhaspatir** hetinānī pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.

**brhaspatiḥ** ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.

**brhaspatiḥ** ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuḥ copariṣṭād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.

**brhaspatiḥ** ca savitā TA.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.

**brhaspatiḥ** çarma pūṣota no yamat RV.5.46.5<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvā dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvā (SMB.HG. 'tis tvā) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.21<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatiḥ tvā etc.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvā (TA. 'tis tvā) viçvāir devāir upariṣṭād rocayatu (TA. rocayatu pāṅkṭena chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatīs tvopariṣṭād.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvā (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīn viçvasmāi prāṇyāpānāya (MS. adds vyānāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: brhaspatīs tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatīn ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiḥ tvā sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiḥ tvā sādāyatu prṣṭhe.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvā (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tvā) sumne ramṇātu (TS.ApÇ. ranvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

**brhaspatiḥ** tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvo°) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

**brhaspatīsutasya** ta (MS. tā; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'sutasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvantarī (KS. 'vato) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham ṛdhyāsam; MS. graham rādhyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatīsutasya tā inda indriyāvataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatīsutasya ta indriyāva (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

**brhaspatīsutasya** deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyāvataḥ patnīvato graham ṛdhyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatīsutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

**brhaspatīs** tanutām imān naḥ TS.1.5.3.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>c</sup>. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.

**brhaspatīs** tamasi jyotir ichan RV.10.67.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.4<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatīs** tara āpaç ca grdhraḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>d</sup>.

**brhaspatīs** te hastam agrabhit HG.1.5.9.

**brhaspati** stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.

**brhaspatīs** trisadhastho raveṇa RV.4.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 193.3; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatīs** tvā niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

**brhaspatīs** tvā prajāpataye jyotiṣmatīn (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatīn) juhotu (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.

**brhaspatīs** tvā viçvāir etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

**brhaspatīs** tvā sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

**brhaspatīs** tvā sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tvā etc.

**brhaspatīs** tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñcatu pāṅkṭena chandasā TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tvā viçvāir.

**brhaspatīs** tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvo°.

**brhaspatiḥ** samajayad vasuṇi RV.6.73.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā tad indraḥ (TS. tan ma āha) AV.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>: 19.24.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

**brhaspatīs** savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā me ni yachāt AV.10.31.5<sup>d</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

**brhaspatiḥ** savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.14; 1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 87.2; KS.39.1<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.

**brhaspatiḥ** sa svāveça ravaḥ RV.7.97.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.1; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** sa hi gobhiḥ so açvāḥ RV.10.68.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.12<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** sa hy añjo varāṅsi RV.1.190.2<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspatiḥ** stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.

**brhaspate** ati yad aryo arhat RV.2.23.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.3; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ayaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPDh.9.64.

**brhaspate** anamtvām iṣirām RV.10.98.3<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspate** apa tarī vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7<sup>c</sup>.

**brhaspate** abhi ye nas tatasre RV.4.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>b</sup>.

**brhaspate** abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.48<sup>b</sup>. See brhaspate-bhi°.

**brhaspateh** praçīsa kavīnām AV.14.1.53<sup>b</sup>.

- brhaspateḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu tena jiva KS.11.7.  
*P: brhaspateḥ KS.11.8. See next.*
- brhaspateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.25.
- brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; -5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. *Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.*
- brhaspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate devanido ni barbaya RV.2.23.8<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate dhārāya vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspate nir apām āubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspate papriṇā sasuṇā yujā RV.2.23.10<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>a</sup>, 15. *P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.*
- brhaspate pari dīyā (TS. dīyā) rathena RV.10.103.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. *P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.*
- brhaspate pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu RV.6.47.20<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate prataritāsy āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1<sup>a</sup>. *P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.*
- brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. *Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.*
- brhaspate brahmaṇas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhy arvañ AV.5.26.12<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate-bhīçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1<sup>b</sup>. *See brhaspate abhi°.*
- brhaspate bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate maghavanah suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspate mā prāṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspate yajñam ajngupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspate yajñiyan bhāgam anaçuh RV.2.23.2<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmya) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10<sup>a</sup>; 98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.12<sup>a</sup>; 87.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>a</sup>. *P: brhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.*
- brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate rakṣatād asya yonim RV.4.50.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.12<sup>b</sup>.
- brhaspate ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspater aṣṭamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspater ahimāyan abhi dyūn RV.1.190.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater āngirasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspater brhātī vācam avat RV.10.130.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mürdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspate vaçe labdhva AV.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- brhaspate vājam jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. *P: brhaspate vājam KÇ.14.3.15.*
- brhaspate vājayaçūnir ivajau RV.10.68.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspateç caturthī MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
- brhaspateç chadir asi pāpmano mām antar dhehi tejaso yaçaso māntar dhehi PG.2.6.29.
- brhaspateṣ tvā (TS. TB. °tes tvā) sāmrañyenābhi šiñcāmy aṣṭu (VSK. TS. TB. °bhi šiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. *P: brhaspateḥ ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indrasya brhaspates.*
- brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugarū kṛdhi RV.1.106.5<sup>a</sup>.
- brhaspate savitar bodhayāinam (AV. vardhayāinam) AV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.6. *P: brhaspate savitaḥ Kauç.59.18; Vait.5.9.*
- brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate sisadhah sota no matim RV.2.24.1<sup>d</sup>.
- brhaspate suprajā viravantah RV.4.50.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.10; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mürdhnā°: *see brhaspater mürdhnā°.*
- brhaspates tvā sām°: *see brhaspateṣ tvā sām°.*
- brhaspateḥ suvidatrāni rūlhiyā RV.2.24.10<sup>b</sup>.
- bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyah PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. *P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. See next.*
- bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.4.129.*
- bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.
- bodhantu çura rātayaḥ RV.1.29.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>b</sup>.
- bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140<sup>a</sup>. *See bodhinmanā.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakṣamāna jāgrve-rundhati ye devas tanupah stha te ma iha tanvam pata KS.37.10. *Cf. next but one.*
- bodhayantīm tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopayatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under rñir bodhah, and cf. prec. but one.*





1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṣṇan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*  
brahmacārī CnlikaU.11.  
brahmacārī samidhā mekhalayā AV.11.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
brahmacārī siñcati sādāu retah prthivyām AV.11.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmacāry asāni ÇB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*  
brahmacārī bhavāni.  
brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asāu) ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.  
22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.  
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf.*  
agneç cāsi.  
brahmacāry aham bhoç ÇG.2.2.9. *See under* brahmacārī  
bhavāni.  
brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhah AV.11.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
brahma jajñānām prathamam purastat AV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.321<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 9.6.11;  
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; 38.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.1; KB.  
8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:  
brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (*bis*); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.  
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SainnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;  
28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12;  
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.  
2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62.314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the*  
*khila mentioned as* brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's  
*edition*, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,  
p. 363.  
rahmajāyācittyā AV.5.17.12<sup>d</sup>-17<sup>d</sup>.  
rahmajāyām punar daduh RV.10.109.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
rahmajāyā hinasti tām AV.5.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
rahmajāyeyam iti (AV. ojayeti) ced avocan (AV. ocat)  
RV.10.109.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
rahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhiyah RV.8.35.16<sup>a</sup>.  
rahma juṣāṇo haryaçva yāhi RV.7.24.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasa RV.7.19.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānah RV.3.34.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
rahmajūtām ṛṣistutām AV.6.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajñānām hṛdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>, *as cited by*  
Sāyana. AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See* brahmajyānām.  
rahmajyam devy aghnye AV.12.5.63<sup>a</sup>.  
rahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajyam upa dāsaya AV.12.5.52<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
rahmajyasya prati muñca pāçān AV.13.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup>-4<sup>f</sup>, 5<sup>f</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>,  
7<sup>f</sup>, 8<sup>f</sup>, 9<sup>f</sup>-12<sup>f</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>f</sup>, 18<sup>b</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>f</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>, 22<sup>f</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>,  
24<sup>f</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajyānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (*var. lect. sa* babhūva)  
GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* brahmajñānām.  
brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
brahma jyestham upāsate AV.10.7.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.  
2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
brahma jyesthavarobhavad AV.11.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā vīryāni (TB. ojyesthā vīryā  
sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21<sup>a</sup>; 23.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmajyotir asi suvardhama TS.1.3.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa aṇi sthaḥ TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.  
11.14).  
brahmaṇa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf.* brahmaṇa upa<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmaṇa āstaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmaṇa indrasya jāthare dadhuḥ MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See*  
indrasya tvā jāthare.  
brahmaṇa udaraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmaṇa udīraṇam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmaṇa upastaraṇam asi MS.4.9.27: 140.8; TA.1.12.5;  
MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf.* brahmaṇa āvapanam.  
brahmaṇa ṛgbhiḥ payasa ṛṣiṇām AV.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.  
brahmaṇaḥ kakudād adhi AV.10.10.19<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmaṇaḥ koço-si medhayapihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.  
*See* brahmakoço.  
brahmaṇaḥ kṣatraim nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.  
brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf.* brahmaṇāni.  
brahmaṇaḥ ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.  
brahmaṇa çrotany asi TA.4.42.5.  
brahmaṇas tvā tejase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.  
6.1.2.  
brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10: 130.15; TA.  
4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. yāi) TA.  
5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf.* kṣatrasya tvā.  
brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.  
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (*ter*); BDh.2.8.14.12 (*ter*).  
brahmaṇas tvā çapathena çapāmi TA.4.38.1.  
brahmaṇas patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;  
MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
brahmaṇas patir uta yah AV.13.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmaṇas patir etā RV.10.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varāhaiḥ RV.10.67.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
91.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.  
brahmaṇas pate tvam asya yantā RV.2.23.19<sup>a</sup>; 24.16<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.34.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.7; 4.14.10: 230.9; TB.2.  
8.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.  
brahmaṇas pate patim asyāi rocaya AV.14.1.31<sup>c</sup>. P:  
brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.75.9.  
brahmaṇas pater abhavat yathāvaçam RV.2.24.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmaṇas pater ava ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū<sup>o</sup>) viçvāhā RV.2.  
24.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.9; 4.14.10: 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmaṇām hasteṣu prapṛthak sādāyāmi AV.6.122.5<sup>b</sup>;  
10.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmaṇā kṣatraim vyapibāt MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.1. *See*  
brahmaṇā vy<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmaṇā guptah sukrta kṛtena HG.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
chandobhir yajñaiḥ.  
brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidānaḥ RV.10.162.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇā-  
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.65.  
brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānau AV.13.1.49<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmaṇā ca bṛhaspate AV.11.10.9<sup>b</sup>.

**brahmanāśchāvadāmasi** AV.10.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmanā tejasā saha** AV.10.6.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.27<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>e</sup>. P: brahmanā tejasā Kāuç.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.  
**brahmanā te brahmayujā yunajmi** RV.3.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.23.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmanā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.  
**brahmanā tvā mahyaṁ pratigrhṇāmy asāu** HG.1.13.19<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.  
**brahmanā tvā çapāmi** TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.  
**brahmanāni stha** RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmanāḥ pravaçanāni.  
**brahmanāpipadāma tam** AV.10.5.42<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmanā bhūmir vihitā** AV.10.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmanā yāmi savaneṣu dādhrṣiḥ** RV.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanārvāṇi vi paçyati** AV.10.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanā varmanāham** TA.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanā vā citayemā janān ati** RV.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanā vi çrtāmasi** AV.9.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmanā viryavatā** AV.4.37.11<sup>f</sup>; 10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmanā vṛddhāu sukrtena sātāu** TS.3.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmanā vedir uddhitā** AV.19.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanā vyapibat kṣatram** VS.19.75<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See brahmanā kṣatram.  
**brahmanā vrataçārīṇaḥ** AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup>. *Error for brahmanā etc., g. v.*  
**brahmanā çalām nimitam** AV.9.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmanā çuddhā uta putā ghr̥tena** AV.11.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmanā çuddhāḥ Kāuç.2.9; 61.36.  
**brahmanā saṁçitāni** AV.19.5.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahmanā saṁ gamemahi** RVKh.10.151.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahmanā saṁpr̥cānas sukr̥tā kṛtena** ApMB.2.22.13<sup>d</sup>. See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.  
**brahmanā somapāḥ** TS.4.4.8.1.  
**brahmanā sthāpitāṁ pātram** Kāuç.6.17<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahmanā svaravo mitāḥ** AV.19.42.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanā ma ātmāmṛtatvāya** TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.  
**brahmaṇe** (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.  
**brahmaṇe chandobhyaç ca** PG.2.10.8.  
**brahmaṇe tvā paridadāmi** Kāuç.56.13.  
**brahmaṇe tvā mahase** TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**brahmaṇe tvāhutādya mā mā hiṁsiḥ** ApÇ.3.20.7.  
**brahmaṇe tvopastṛṇāmi** MS.4.9.27; 140.8.  
**brahmaṇe namaḥ** KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopālU.2. Cf. under namo brahmaṇe.  
**brahmaṇe pinvasva** (TA. pipiḥi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmaṇe pavate.  
**brahmaṇe prāṇāya** (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.  
**brahmaṇe brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapuruṣebhyaḥ.  
**brahmaṇe brahmanam** (TB. ApÇ. add alabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.  
**brahmaṇe rājā tam avanti devāḥ** RV.4.50.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.13.

**brahmaṇe vaiçvapaṇāya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah** Kāuç.74.3.  
**brahmaṇe çargah** TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
**brahmaṇe sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
**brahmaṇe svayambhuve svāhā** TA.3.6.1.  
**brahmaṇe svāhā** AV.19.22.20; 23.20; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmaṇe Svidh.1.2.5.  
**brahmaṇo goptājani** AB.8.12.5.  
**brahmaṇo granthir asi sa te mā visrasat** MG.1.22.6.  
**brahmaṇo diptir asi** ApMB.2.10.1.  
**brahmaṇo nihitā varāḥ** JB.4.370<sup>b</sup>. *Part of kṣatrami rāṣṭram rām.*  
**brahmaṇo-ntarhitam haviḥ** AV.19.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmaṇo vas tejasā saṁgrhṇāmi** AG.2.6.4.  
**brahmaṇo hete tapasaç ca hete** AV.5.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See vāco hete.  
**brahmaṇyate suçvaye varivo dhāt** RV.4.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmaṇyato nūtanasyāyoh** RV.2.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmaṇyato vira kārudhayaḥ** RV.6.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmaṇyanta indra te naviyah** RV.2.19.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahmaṇyantaḥ çañsyaṁ rādha imahe** RV.2.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmaṇvaty ehi** AV.8.10.25.  
**brahmaṇvad ā ca vakṣat** ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
**brahma tejo me pinvasva** KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
**brahma tena punthi nah** (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punātu mā; MS.TB. punīmahe) RV.9.67.23<sup>e</sup>; VS.19.41<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>e</sup>; 156.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt** (MahānU. °sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejasā ca** Vait.14.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. brahmanā tejasā.  
**brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ** MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.  
**brahma dr̥ṇha** VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.  
**brahma devakṛtam upahutam** TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.  
**brahma devāṁ avivṛdhat** MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.15. See brahma devā avī.  
**brahma devā ami viduḥ** AV.13.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma devā avivṛdhan** (KS. devāṁ avivṛdhat) VS.17.64<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāṁ.  
**brahma devāṁ anu kṣiyati** AV.10.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma devāṁ avivṛdhat: see prec. but one.**  
**brahma devāṁ ajanayat** TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma devānām prathamajā ṛtasya** PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.  
**brahma dāivajanīr viçah** AV.10.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma dyāur uttarā hitā** AV.10.2.25<sup>b</sup>.

**brahma** draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.  
**brahmadviṣaṃ** dyāuḥ abhisantapāti AV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
**brahmadviṣaṃ** abhi tam çocatu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
**brahmadviṣaḥ** çarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3<sup>b</sup>. See brahmadviṣe etc.  
**brahmadviṣas** tapano manyumīr asi RV.2.23.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahmadviṣas** tamasā devaçatrūn MS.2.13.10<sup>o</sup>; 161.4.  
**brahmadviṣaḥ** sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmadviṣe** kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.2<sup>o</sup>; AV. 8.4.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>o</sup>; N.6.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahmadviṣe** tapuṣīm hetim asya RV.3.30.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmadviṣe** çarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>. See brahmadviṣaḥ etc.  
**brahmadviṣe** çocaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmadviṣo** hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** dhārāya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See asme brahmāni.  
**brahman** ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.  
**brahma** naro brahmakṛtaḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmanuttam** apāyati AV.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahman** gharṇeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. See brahman pravargyeṇa, and cf. brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ.  
**brahmaṇ** (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. <sup>o</sup>sṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**brahman** devayajanam me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
**brahman** devās trayastrinçat TB.2.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmann** apaḥ praṇeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. Cf. brahman praṇeṣyāmaḥ.  
**brahmann** apratiratham japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.  
**brahmann** açvaṇi (TB.ApÇ. açvaṇi medhyaṇi) bhantsyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmann açvaṇi bhantsyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**brahmann** idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.  
**brahmann** indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmann** uttaram parigrāhaṇi parigrahiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.  
**brahmann** upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6,7.  
**brahmann** ekasphyayopa sambhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.  
**brahman** pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf. under brahman gharṇeṇa.  
**brahman** praṇeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. Cf. brahmann apaḥ.  
**brahman** pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.  
**brahman** pravārāyāçrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.  
**brahman** pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See under brahman gharṇeṇa.  
**brahman** praviçāmi PG.3.4.5.  
**brahman** prasthāsyamaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. <sup>o</sup>mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19,21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.  
**brahman** prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.  
**brahman** brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. See under brahmaṇs tvaṇi.  
**brahman** mā tvaṇi vado bahu VS.23.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahman** (? ms. bṛha) mā mā hiṇsiḥ JB.1.129.  
**brahman** yaja KÇ.9.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.  
**brahman** vācam yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.  
**brahman** viçam vināçayeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.  
**brahman** vira brahmakṛtiṇi juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.  
**brahman** somio-skan (KS.ApÇ. <sup>o</sup>skān) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. Cf. askān somah.  
**brahman** stoṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.  
**brahman** stoṣyāmaḥ praçastah KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. See brahmaṇ etc.  
**brahman** haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.  
**brahman** ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**(om) brahmapārsadāns** (and <sup>o</sup>pārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.  
**brahmapā** hi bhajatāṇi bhāgti bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. See bhajatāṇi.  
**brahmaputra** iva savaneṣu çāṇsasi RV.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.13.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** punar iṣtam pūrtam dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.  
**brahmapurusebhyah** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.16. Cf. brahmaṇe brahmapurusebhyah.  
**brahmapūtā** punatu mām TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrāpāgU.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmapūtā** stha ApÇ.4.4.4.  
**brahma** prṣṭam anādṛtam SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>; VaDh. 2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** prajāpatir dhātā AV.19.9.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** prajāṇi me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. Cf. prajāṇi me dhukṣva.  
**brahma** prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.  
**brahma** prajāvad rayim açvapastyam RV.9.86.41<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmaprajñām** ca medhām ca Karmap.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahma** pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācaḥ TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.  
**brahma** prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.  
**brahma** prāvādiṣma tan no mā hāsiḥ TA.4.42.5.  
**brahma** priyam varuṇāya çrutāya RV.5.85.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmapriyam** joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** priyam devahitam yad asti RV.5.42.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahmapriyam** pīpayan sasmin udhan RV.1.152.6<sup>b</sup>.

**brahma** brahmācāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** brahmaṇa uj jabhāra madhyāt AV.4.1.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>o</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahma**-brahma ye jujuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** brahmabhavat svayam TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** brāhmaṇa ātmanā TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmabhāga** evāhaṁ bhūyāsaṁ pāpmabhāgā me diviṣ-  
 antaḥ SMB.2.4.14.  
**brahmabhiḥ** klptaḥ sa hy asyā bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmabhyah** kṛṇtā priyam AV.12.2.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmabhyo** vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** bhrājad udagād antarikṣaṁ divaṁ ca Kauṣ.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** mā kṣatrād gopāyatu AB.7.22.2,4.  
**brahma** metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. *See* brahma  
 me-va.  
**brahma** metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. *Cf.* tri-  
 suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23;  
 VāDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VātDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.  
**brahma** me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. *Cf.* brahma  
 yacha.  
**brahmamedhayā** madhumedhayā brahma me-va madhu-  
 medhayā TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.  
**brahmamedhavā** madhumedhavā brahma me-va madhu-  
 medhavā TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.  
**brahma** me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
**brahma** me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. *See*  
 brahma metu madhu.  
**brahma** yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2;  
 6.1.2; 5.6. *Cf.* brahma me dāḥ.  
**brahma** yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 brahma yajñāḥ.  
**brahma** yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.855<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** yajñāç ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahmayaajñāsya** tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahma** yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.8.  
*See* brahma yajñāḥ.  
**brahma** yajñānaṁ haviṣām ajyasya TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 2.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** yat pāsi çavasinn rāṣṇām RV.7.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmayujo** vṛṣarathāso atyāḥ RV.1.177.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmayujo** haraya indra keçinaḥ RV.8.1.24<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>o</sup>;  
 2.741<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahma** yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.  
**brahmarājanyābhyām** AV.19.32.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**brahmartvā** te parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 (om) **brahmarjñāns** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**brahmalokāya** svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.  
**brahma** vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
**brahmavadhāt** surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmavanaṁ** brahma sa vṛkṣa āstī TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmavani** tvā kṣatravani rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.  
 5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10.  
*See* brahmavaniṁ tvā.  
**brahmavani** tvā kṣatravani sajatavany upa dadhāmi  
 bhrātrvyasya badhāya VS.1.17,18 (*bis*); ÇB.1.2.1.7,10.

**brahmavaniṁ** tvā kṣatravaniṁ (TS. kṣatravaniṁ supra-  
 jāvaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatravaniṁ devavaniṁ  
 sajatavaniṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2;  
 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3;  
 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brah-  
 mavaniṁ tvā kṣatravaniṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.  
 10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. *See prec. but one.*  
**brahma** vanvāno ajaraniṁ suviram RV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 199.6; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmavaracasam** annādyaiṁ mayi tvisiṁ dhaḥ ÇÇ.17.  
 13.10.  
**brahmavaracasam** asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
**brahmavaracasam** ma āsuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
**brahmavaracasam** māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.  
 7.2; Vait.17.8.  
**brahmavaracasāya** tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
**brahmavaracasāya** tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
**brahmavaracasāya** tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
**brahmavaracasāya** pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.  
 12.15.8. *See next.*  
**brahmavaracasāya** pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9;  
 TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*  
**brahmavaracasāya** vyūhadhivam HG.1.10.1.  
**brahmavaracasāya** svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.  
**brahmavaracasinaṁ** ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.  
 10.6<sup>e</sup> (*bis*); 11.3.  
**brahmavaracasī** yaçasi vīryo-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahmavaracasī** bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavar-  
 casī KÇ.3.3.5.  
**brahmavaracasena** me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.  
 10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
**brahmavaracasenānnādyena** samedhaya AG.1.10.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.1222<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>e</sup> (*bis*). *Cf.* brahmāham antaraṁ.  
**brahma** varma vitatam anativyādhyaiṁ kṛtam AV.9.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** varmāni cakrire AV.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** vā yah kriyamānaṁ niniṣāt (AV. vā yo niniṣāt  
 kriyamānaṁ) RV.6.52.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmavāhastamaṁ** huve RV.6.45.19<sup>e</sup>.  
**brahma** viçvam idani jagat TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** viçvasṛjo daça AV.11.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmavṛddhāu** brahmāhutāu AV.13.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmavedād** asaniskṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.  
**brahma** çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** saṁvatsaraṁ mame AV.10.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** satyaiṁ ca pātu mām ÇG.6.6.16.  
**brahma** santaiṁ brahmaṇā vardhayanti AV.13.1.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** saṁdhattaiṁ tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.  
 12.22.6.  
**brahma** samid bhavaty āhutnām TS.5.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>,3; TB.2.8.  
 8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahma** sarṅgam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1<sup>e</sup>; TAA.  
 10.49<sup>o</sup>.

- brahmasavāih** punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahma** sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ VS.23.48<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* satyaṁ sūrya<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** stomaṁ gr̥tsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahma** stomaṁ maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahma** spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.  
**brahma** srucō ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.42.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahma** svayambhu TA.3.6.1.  
**brahmahatyāyāi** svahā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. *Cf.* bhrūṇahatyāyāi.  
**brahmahā** gurutalpagah TAA.10.64<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* guros, and bhrūṇahā.  
**brahma** hotā brahma yajñah AV.19.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmā** (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf.* brahmānam ta<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmāzīs** tvaṁ etc.: *see* brahmaṁs tvaṁ etc.  
**brahmākarma** bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmā** kas taṁ saparyati RV.8.64.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* brahmā ko.  
**brahmā** kṛṇota panya it RV.8.32.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** kṛṇoti varuṇah RV.1.105.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmākṛṇaḥ** ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.  
**brahmā** ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* brahmā kas.  
**brahmāgre** jyestham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 23.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṅgūsaṁ** sadanaṁ rodasyoh RV.1.117.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmā** cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmā** ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** cāsi gr̥hpatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmā** ced dhastam agrahit AV.5.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇa** indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* brahmānam etc.  
**brahmāṇa** (MS. 0ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.439<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.  
**brahmāṇa** uta vīrudhaḥ AV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇa** ṛtutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇa** ṛṣabhe janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇam** yatra hiṁsanti AV.5.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇam** ca br̥haspatim RV.10.141.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.91<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.13; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**(om)** brahmāṇam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu).  
**brahmāṇam** tvamum vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.  
**brahmāṇam** apabhūtaye AV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇam** indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>. *See* brahmāṇa etc.  
**brahmāṇam** brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmāṇam** mā hiṁsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
**brahmāṇas** te yaçasaḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmāṇas** tvā vayan yujā (SV. tvā yujā vayan) RV.8.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 38.3<sup>a</sup>; 47.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 158.12.  
**brahmāṇas** tvā çatakrato RV.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>c</sup>; 2.694<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; N.5.5<sup>c</sup>. *In* Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>c</sup>, *changed* to brahmāṇam tvā çatakratum.  
**brahmāṇā** indraṁ etc.: *see* brahmāṇa etc.  
**brahmāṇi** mandan gr̥natam ṛṣṇam RV.10.89.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇi** me matayaḥ çam sutāsaḥ RV.1.165.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmāṇi** hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmāṇi** indra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.2.  
**brahmāṇeva** vidatha ukthāçasā RV.2.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇo** yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇy** atre ava taṁ sr̥jantu RV.5.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇy** eṣāṁ çṛṇutam havimani RV.7.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmāṇy** okta namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmā** ta indra girvanah RV.8.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmā** tutod indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmā** tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.  
**brahmā** tvā pr̥cṇātu PG.3.15.23,24.  
**brahmā** tvācṇātu PG.3.15.23,24. *Cf.* pr̥cṇas tvācṇātu.  
**brahmā** tvo vadati jātavidyam RV.10.71.11<sup>c</sup>; N.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** devakṛtopahūtā ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* brahma devakṛtam.  
**brahmā** devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.  
**brahmā** devānām padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituh) kavīnām RV.9.96.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.12; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.8<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6; ViDh.48.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: brahmā devānām padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.136.  
**brahmā** devānām prathamajā ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. *See* brahma etc.  
**brahmā** devānām prathamah saṁbabbhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmā** devo br̥haspatiḥ VS.18.76<sup>b</sup>; 21.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.6; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmādhiguptaḥ** (PG. brahmābhio) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitaḥ syāṁ) svahā AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* brahmābhigūrtam.  
**brahmādhyatiṣṭhad** bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmāntato** madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64<sup>b</sup>.  
**brahmāṇ** (TB. 0māṇ) tvaṁ rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1 (*bis*), 2 (*bis*); TB.1.7.10.2,3 (*ter*); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. *See* under brahmaṁs tvaṁ.  
**brahmānv** avindad daçahotāram arṇe TA.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmāparaṁ** yujyatāṁ brahma pūrvam AV.14.1.64<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmāparam Kāuç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.  
**brahmā** brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**brahmā** brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmā** bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**brahmābhiguptaḥ** etc.: *see* brahmādhiguptaḥ.  
**brahmābhigūrtam** svarākṣāṇah MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* brahma dhiguptaḥ.  
**brahmābhy** āvarte AV.10.5.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**brahmā** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8<sup>c</sup>.

brāhmā me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmāiva vācaḥ.  
 brāhmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. 0te) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 brāhmā yan manyutaḥ çapāt AV.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇair āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.  
 brāhmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā ayuṣkṛtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.13. See prec.  
 brāhmāvādhūṣṭāmṛtena mṛtyum Kāuç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmā vasaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmā çiraḥ TAA.10.35.  
 •brāhmā saṁ stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā samid bhavati sāhutir vām RV.10.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.  
 brāhmāsi MS.2.6.12: 72.1.  
 brāhmāsi kṣatrasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 brāhmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāṣṭjyāta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
 brāhmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.  
 brāhmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kāuç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāsmāi varma kṛṇmasi AV.8.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāsyā çirsaṁ brhad asya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brāhmāsyā Kāuç.66.6.  
 brāhmāha kṣatraṁ jinvaṭi kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.8; 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>: 13.2.  
 brāhmāhaṁ gāyatrīṁ vācaṁ prāṇaṁ prajāpatiṁ prapadye -çmānam ākhaṇaṁ paryuḥ LÇ.1.11.15.  
 brāhmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>o</sup>. Cf. brahma varma mamā<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāham asmi TA.10.1.15(bis); MahānU.5.10.  
 brāhmāhutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmā hāikam brāhmaṇāçchaṁsinaḥ saha GB.1.5.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedam urdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedaṁ bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmeddhāv agniḥ ijate AV.13.1.49<sup>o</sup>-51<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.24.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vajriṇe akāri RV.7.97.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52(Vāl.4).9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmemam agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmemam parameṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmeva loke kṣatram iva çriyāṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.  
 brahmevāsamethitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāitad upāsvāitat (MahānU. upāsvāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 brāhmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāiva bhūtānām jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10<sup>o</sup>.

brāhmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmāyaṁ vācaḥ.  
 brāhmāiva vidvān eṣyaḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmom subrahmom ŞB.1.2.2. See subrahmanyom.  
 brahmokthā ca sukratuḥ RV.8.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmopadraṣṭā sukrāsya sāksat Kāuç.97.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṁ viçvajitāṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṁ paktva sukrāsya lokam AV.11.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanasya vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavimi AV.11.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmāudano devayānaḥ svargaḥ AV.11.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasāvataṁ Kāuç.90.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa kauçikā iva MS.4.5.7: 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsaṁ (KS. adyardhya<sup>o</sup>) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37: 43.16; 4.8.2: 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. Ps: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ṛṣim ārṣeyam TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyāsam ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.  
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyam ṛṣim ārṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.  
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. 0kamaḥ prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.11.2(gumq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1(ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.  
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.  
 brāhmaṇasyābhicāstyā AV.12.5.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā asya yajñasya prāvitarāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 brāhmaṇā udadīdipān KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ pūrvyā viduḥ AV.19.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāṅ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāṁ tarpayitavāi (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.  
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçāṁ AV.12.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāçchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.  
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhasaḥ RV.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām goptājani AB.7.17.5.  
 brāhmaṇānām ca manyave AV.12.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvataṁ) prāṇapānāyor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.1.4(ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12(ter).



brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22<sup>e</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. vśāham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.  
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā rājānaç cāyaṁ vo-dhvaryū rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.  
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kāuç.68.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā vayam smah TA.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā vratacārīnaḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup> (*mulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanāih ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See atpryan.  
 brāhmaṇāḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.  
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarah somyāsaḥ RV.6.75.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.15; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akrata RV.7.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Harivaṇça 8803.  
 brāhmaṇās tarhy esyāḥ AV.12.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇena paryuktāsi AV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kāuç.73.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 brāhmaṇebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇebhya ṛṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vaçāṁ AV.12.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujñātā TA.10.30.10. See next but one.  
 brāhmaṇebhyo vaçāṁ dattvā AV.10.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujñātā MahānU.15.5<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.3.12<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtām hitam RVKh.9.67.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāiç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kāuç.28.1.  
 brāhmaṇo naksatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.  
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyah ApMB.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.  
 brāhmaṇo yatra jiyate AV.5.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.  
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See brāhmaṇas tvā.  
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham asit RV.10.90.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro niṣṭan RV.10.88.19<sup>d</sup>; N.7.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 brūmo devam savitāram AV.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brūmo rājānam varuṇam AV.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.17.  
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (*sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.*); Kāuç.55.8.  
 brūhi satyaṁ kare mama YDh.2.104<sup>d</sup>.  
 bleṣko-si nirṛtyāḥ pāçah so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: bleṣko-si KS.37.14.

## BH

bhaṇsa atatya vidyate AV.20.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaṇsaso vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.20<sup>d</sup>. See dhvaṇsaso.  
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 bhaktānām çṛisuktam japet RVKh.5.87.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣa agataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamānaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamānaḥ KS.34.16.  
 bhakṣam somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.  
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣa-nasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.  
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahāt RVKh.9.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.  
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣimahi pitryasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; N.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣimahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.8.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>.15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See dhuṣṣimahi.  
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7<sup>d</sup>, vo) vāso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10<sup>d</sup>; 5.57.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.  
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamānaḥ (and bhakṣamānaḥ): see bhakṣa agataḥ.  
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.  
 bhaga ived aryamaṇam nināya RV.10.68.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.  
 bhagaḥ panyamānaḥ KS.34.14.  
 bhagaḥ puramdhīr jinvatu pra rāye RV.6.49.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagaḥ phālāih śrapatir marudbhīh MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.3.  
 bhagam yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagam varcaḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam saptarṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam sūryo bṛhaspatih MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagam ca ratnaṁ vibhajantam ayoh RV.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam te varuṇo rājā MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhagam dakṣam na papṛcāsi dharṇasim RV.1.141.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagam dhiyaṁ vājayantaḥ puramdhim RV.2.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14.  
 bhagam dhiyo-vitāram no asyāḥ RV.7.36.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhagam na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam na nr̥bhyo havyam mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagam na hi tvā yaçasam vasuvidam RV.8.61.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>c</sup>; 2.929<sup>c</sup>.

**bhagam** nu çansam savitāram ntaye RV.5.46.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaga** prañetar bhaga satyarādha RV.7.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).  
**bhaga** pra no janaya gobhir açvāih RV.7.41.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhaga** pra nr̥bhīr nr̥vantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagabhaktasya** te vayam RV.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.98.  
**bhagam** anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagam** asyā varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagam asyā varcaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.  
**bhagam** indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.33<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagam** indraç ca vāyuc ca MG.2.14.26<sup>e</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhagam** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhagam** iva papr̥cānāsa r̥ijate RV.1.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagam** it̥te takvaviye RV.1.134.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhagam** ugro-vase johavṛti RV.7.38.6<sup>e</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).  
**bhagam** pūṣā savitā no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See pūṣā bhagam sa<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhagam** bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290<sup>b</sup>. See bhagavati.  
**bhagam** mitram aditiṁ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagavati** bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.  
**bhagavati** harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtikari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's *edition*).  
**bhagaç** ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.  
**bhagaç** ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhagaç** ca me dravinān ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.  
**bhagas** tatakṣa caturah padān AV.14.1.60<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.  
**bhagas** tatakṣa catvāry usyalāni AV.14.1.60<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagas** te hastam agrabhīt (AV. 11<sup>t</sup>) AV.14.1.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).  
**bhagas** tveto nayatu hastagr̥hya AV.14.1.20<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See pūṣā tveto.  
**bhaga** (KS. 9<sup>gas</sup>) stha bhagasya vo lapsiya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.  
**bhagasya** tanvo bale AV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasya** nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.  
**bhagasya** rātim imahe RV.3.62.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhagasya** sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>. See iyaṁ bhagasya.  
**bhagasya** svasā varuṇasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhagasyāstām** anuvṛjāu AV.9.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasyet** tam prasavaṁ gamema TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagasyeva** kārīṇo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasyeva** bhujim huve RV.8.102.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagaḥ** sam vo ajigamat AV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagaḥ** somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

**bhagaḥ** saubhagyam pasah VS.20.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 152.8; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagas** stha etc.: see bhaga stha.  
**bhagāya** kuṣṭakāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
**bhagāya** tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.  
**bhagāya** devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
**bhagāya** svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.  
**bhagena** mā çāñçayena AV.6.129.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.  
**bhagena** varcasā saha AV.6.129.2<sup>b</sup>. See bhagena saha.  
**bhagena** savitā çriyam VS.20.72<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagena** saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19<sup>c</sup>; 8.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See bhagena varcasā.  
**bhagenāham** sahāgamam AV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagemām** dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagevitā** turpharī pharivāram RV.10.106.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhage** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**bhago** anuprayuṅktam AV.12.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** aryamā savitā purandhiḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhago** dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.  
**bhago** devīḥ phalgunīr āviveça TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhago** na kāre havyo matīnam RV.3.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449<sup>a</sup>.  
P: bhago na citraḥ Svidh.2.6.4.  
**bhago** na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhago** na vāram r̥nvati RV.5.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** na havyah prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** nṛçānsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**bhago** no rājā ni kṛṣiṁ tanotu AV.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** mā bhagenāvatu prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasā ojase tejase svastaye subhūstaye svahā AV.19.45.9.  
**bhago** me agne sakhye na mṛdhyah RV.3.54.21<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.  
**bhago** yunaktv āçiso nv asmāi AV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhago** rājā pura etu prajānan AV.14.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** vā gobhir aryamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** vibhaktā çvasāvasā gamat RV.5.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** vṛkṣeṣv āhitah AV.6.129.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhago-si** bhagasya lapsiya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.  
**bhago** ha datā bhaga it pradatā TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhajatām** bhāgti (TB. bhāgti bhāgam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapā.  
**bhajanta** pitvas ta ihagamisthah RV.10.15.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.1; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhajanta** viçve devatvaṁ nāma RV.1.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2<sup>c</sup>.

bhañjann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraṁ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>; N.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vai varam vṛṇate RV.10.164.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ ṣlokaṁ gr̥tyāsam AV.16.2.4.

bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kāuṣ.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraṁ somaḥ suvāno adyā kṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.35.2<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ hi carma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1<sup>o</sup>.

bhadrakālyāi (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ gr̥ṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.4<sup>a</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.3.2.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.

bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraṁ gr̥haṁ kṛṇutha bhadravācaḥ RV.6.28.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ ca me gr̥eyaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadraṁ jivanto jaraṇām açimahi RV.10.37.6<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anīkam RV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

bhadraṁ dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraṁ naḥ sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ naḥ Rvidh.3.8.6. See *prec.*

bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>d</sup>.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanaṁ titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣtān no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmakaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>c</sup>.

bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidah AV.19.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See bhadraṁ paçyanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram id bhadraḥ kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3<sup>a</sup>.

bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhadram uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>b</sup>; N.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram upariṣtān no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamānebhyo) bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kāuṣ.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyaṁ panthām etc.

bhadraṁ paçcāt kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>d</sup>; N.9.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadraṁ paçyemākṣabhir yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>o</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>o</sup>; N.9.5<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.2.43.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ bhavāti naḥ puraḥ RV.2.41.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>c</sup>; 57.9<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtratūrye RV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.19.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.39<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supratisthitam AV.12.1.63<sup>b</sup>.

bhadravratāṁ vipraviraṁ svarṣām RV.10.47.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>o</sup>: 227.14.

bhadraçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocāmānā āgāt MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vah RV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ agner vadhryaçvasya saṁdīçah RV.10.69.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.107.

bhadraḥ amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ açvā haritaḥ sūryasya RV.1.115.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraḥ açvāḥ MS.4.12.1: 177.13; 4.12.4: 190.11; 4.14.4: 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadraḥ indrasya rātayaḥ RV.8.62.1<sup>a-6</sup>, 7<sup>d-9</sup>, 10<sup>a-12</sup>; 99.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.670<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraḥ uta praçastayaḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>o</sup>; 2.909<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>c</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.10; KS.39.15<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>o</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraḥ janitry ajījanat RV.10.134.1<sup>f-5</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>f</sup>; 2.440<sup>f-442</sup>; AB.8.7.4.

bhadraḥ jyotiṁṣi bibhratī AV.10.10.15<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ ta indra sumatir ghr̥tāci RV.3.30.7<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraḥ ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraḥ te agne svanīka saṁdīç RV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ te puṣann iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhadraḥ vām.

bhadraḥ te hastā sukr̥tota pāṇī RV.4.21.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadrāt plakṣān nistīṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ tvam uṣo vitarāṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11<sup>o</sup>.

bhadraḥ dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhadrad abhi (AV.Kāuṣ. adhi) gr̥eyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadrad abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrad adhi Kauç.42.1.  
**bhadra** nāma vahamāna usāsaḥ RV.1.123.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhadra** no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhadra**n kṛṇvann indrahavān sakhibhyaḥ RV.9.96.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhadra**n naḥ çreyah sam anāṣṭa devāḥ TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>,5; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadra nāḥ çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadra nāḥ KhG.3.3.13.  
**bhadra**n nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhadra** bhadrasya rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhadra**m akar devahūtiḥ no adya RV.10.53.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.7. See mahim akar.  
**bhadra**m bhagavatīḥ kṛṣṇam RVKh.10.127.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhadra**ya karnaḥ kroçatu Kauç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhadra**ya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**bhadra**yākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra**yām te ranayanta samdr̥ṣṭāu RV.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.12; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhadra** rātiḥ sahasrīṇi RV.6.45.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra** rātiḥ subhaga bhadro adhvaraḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>b</sup>; 2.909<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra** rudraṇāni marutām upastutiḥ RV.10.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra** vadhūr bhavali yat supeçāḥ RV.10.27.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** vastrāny arjunā vasānā RV.3.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** vastrā tanvate daṇsu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra** vastrā paṇanyā vasānaḥ RV.9.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhadra** vān puṣaṇāv iha iatir astu TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhadra te puṣaṇa.  
**bhadra** vo rātiḥ pṛṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** çaktir yajamānāya sunvato RV.1.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.29.13.  
**bhadra**si rātri camaso na pīṣṭaḥ AV.19.49.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhadra** sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra**ham sāyam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhadra**ham no ahnām prātāḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra**ham no madhyandine AV.6.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhadra**ham asmahyāni rājan AV.6.128.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra**ham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** hi naḥ pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>c</sup>; 2.414<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra** hy asyaḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadre** kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadre**ṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadre** pāram açtmahi RVKh.10.127.4<sup>d</sup>(bis); AV.19.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhadra**iṣām lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhadro** no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>a</sup>; 2.909<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1. P: bhadro naḥ ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.  
**bhadro** bhadrayā sacamāna agāt RV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>a</sup>.

**bhadro** me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.  
**bhandanānām** tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.  
**bhandanāsu** (sc. to çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.  
**bha**-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.  
**bhayam** vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhayam** çitmabhyam (KSA. madbhyam) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
**bhayam** çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na me bhitiḥ.  
**bhayante** viçvā bhuvanāni harmyā RV.1.166.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhayante** viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV.1.85.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhayante** viçvā bhuvanā yad abhṛāt RV.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhayam** parastād abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhayam** pracalābhyam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
**bhayah** çokamanasāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhayāya** ca tvābhayāya ca paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.  
**bhaye** cit suksitīm dadhe RV.1.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhayedako** vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharac** cakram etaçāḥ saṁ riṇāti RV.5.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bharac** cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharapīr** nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharaṇi.  
**bharatam** uddhareṁ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇca (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
**bharatasyāṣa** dāuḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**bharataḥ** satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**bharatā** jātavedusam RV.10.176.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 151.12; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharatām** apa yad rapaḥ RV.10.59.8<sup>o</sup>,9<sup>o</sup>,10<sup>o</sup>.  
**bharatā** yaj jujoṣati RV.8.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharatā** vasuvittamam RV.6.16.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.20.  
**bharate** maryo mīthunā yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bharato** vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharad** añçam nātaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bharad** garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.173.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharad** dhenu rasavac çiçriye payah RV.5.44.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**bharad** yadi vir ato vovijānaḥ RV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bharadvāja** (MS. oja) ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bha.  
**bharadvājaḥ** (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**bharadvāja** gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharadvājadhanvantarayo** svahā ÇÇ.2.14.4.  
**bharad** vājūn no andhasā RV.9.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.496<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharadvājavat** vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharadvājasya** mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bharadvājā** abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharadvājā** uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**bharadvājā** ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.  
**bharadvājān** sarñjayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**bharadvājāya** gṛṇate vasāni RV.6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bharadvājāya** daçuṣe RV.6.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bharadvājāya** vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**bharadvājāya** saprathah RV.6.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 16.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**bharadvājāyāva** dhukṣata dvita RV.6.48.13<sup>a</sup>.

bharadvājyāçvinā hayanta RV.1.116.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sorm RV.6.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥ktim RV.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāvā RV.1.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.  
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni çāṁsati AV.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanta viçve baliṁ svar naḥ RV.1.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanti vām manmānā saṁhyatā girāḥ RV.1.151.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharantī me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanty asmāi saṁhyatāḥ RV.8.100.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.6; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.7.  
 bharamāṇā vahamānā havinṣi VS.8.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamānā.  
 bharam indraya yad ahiṁ jaghāna RV.5.29.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bharasva sumnayur girāḥ RV.1.79.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharā candrāṇi gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.9.69.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharāmedhmaṁ kṛṇavāmā havinṣi te RV.1.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharāmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharāmy āṅgūṣam bādhe suvr̥kti RV.1.61.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharāya su bharata bhāgam r̥tviyam RV.10.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharāsaḥ kārīṇam iva RV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.470<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharā sutasya pītaye RV.8.32.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharā soma sahasriṇam RV.9.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: ūha of çerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.  
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma çaçvat RV.9.97.58<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhare kṛtām vy acoḍ indrasenā RV.10.102.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare anu madema jiṣṇum RV.10.67.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare ca havyāḥ RV.7.32.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare no yaçasāv aviṣṭām RV.5.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā çuṣmo asti RV.1.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhare vitantasūryaḥ RV.6.45.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣujām suks̥tīm suçr̥vasam RV.1.91.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣu jigyuṣām asi RV.9.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣu vājasātaye RV.3.37.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣv indraṁ suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.63.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bhareṣv indram ApÇ.19.19.19.  
 bhare havir na barhiṣi priṇānaḥ RV.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.  
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.  
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of mahas te etc. See prec. but one*.  
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhargo devasya kavayoḥnnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>b</sup>; 22.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.2<sup>b</sup>; 36.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.

4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>b</sup>; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhargo me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*  
 bhargo yaçāḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaço bhargah.  
 bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 76.19; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.4. *See* bhrtam *etc.*  
 bhartā ca me bhuyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhartā yo vajraṁ naryāṁ puruṣuḥ RV.10.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* dhartāras te.  
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṣṇoḥ RV.10.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhartā san bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharti svadhāvāṁ opaçam iva dyām RV.1.173.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhartum vaḥ çakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.  
 bhartuḥ cāiva pitur bhrātuh RVKh.10.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharteva garbhaṁ svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhartṛi devāṇām uta martyāṇām Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhartṛi prajāṇām uta mānuṣāṇām Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhartṛi hi çaçvatām asi AV.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.  
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.  
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhava indraç ca rakṣatam SMB.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhavam yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacāryaḥ) PG.2.2.20.  
 bhavataḥ dāçuṣe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 67.4; 3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.9; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* sa no-dād.  
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu VS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.11<sup>a</sup>; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanasāu samokasāu Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avataṁ mā.  
 bhavati bhikṣām dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhi<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.  
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (comm. vṛdhad<sup>o</sup>) AV.13.4.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavanti kṛtapuṇyanām RVKh.5.87.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhavanti satyā samithā mitadrāu RV.9.94.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavantu naḥ sūtrātrāsah sugopāḥ RV.6.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) bhavam devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.  
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛdā AV.11.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhavalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 bhavaçarvābhyām namaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavaç** ca pṛṇibāhuç ca AV.8.8.17<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavasya** kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(om) **bhavasya** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

*Cf. next.*

**bhavasya** devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) **bhavasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

**bhavā** kṛṣṭinām (AV. gr<sup>o</sup>) abhiçastipāvā (AV. <sup>o</sup>pā u) AV.19.24.5<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. abhūr grṣṭinām.*

**bhavā** tokāyatana yāyaçaṁ yoh RV.1.189.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>. 14.2; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** dyumnī vādhryaçvota gopāḥ RV.10.69.5<sup>a</sup>.

(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

**bhavā** naḥ çubhira sātaye RV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavā** naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavā** naḥ saprathastamah (VS. adds sakḥā vṛdhe) VS.12.114<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.3.2.1<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*

**bhavā** naḥ sumne antamah sakḥā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17<sup>c</sup>; KS. add sakḥā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17<sup>c</sup>; 3.45.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.45.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

**bhavā** naḥ soma çanī hr̥de RV.8.79.7<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** no agne-vitota gopāḥ RV.10.7.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavā** no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

**bhavā** no dūto ajarah suvīrah ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yajā no devo.*

**bhavā** no dūto adhiarasya vidvān RV.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** no dūto abhiçastipāvā RV.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavān** bhikṣānī dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi<sup>o</sup>.*

**bhavā** pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavā** maghavan maghavadbhiyah çarma RV.1.58.9<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavā** marudbhīr avayātaheḍāḥ RV.1.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavāma** çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*

**bhavāma** sarvavedasaḥ AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** mitro na çovyo ghṛtāsutiḥ RV.1.156.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

**bhavāmi** yaçasāni yaçah SMB.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** mṛḍika uta no abhiṣṭāu RV.6.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavāya** ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** yajñānām abhiçastipāvā RV.1.76.3<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavāya** devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavāni devāni.*

**bhavāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.

**bhavārudrāu** sayujā samvidānāu AV.11.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavā** vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavā** varūtham gr̥nate vibhavaḥ RV.1.58.9<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavā** varūtham maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavā** vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16<sup>c</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.

112<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 96.7; KS.16.

14<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.46; Kāuç.68.10<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** vajanām patih RV.9.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** vajoṣu santya RV.1.36.2<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

**bhavā** vṛdhaḥ sakḥinām RV.7.32.25<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavāçarvāv** asyatāni pāpukṛte AV.10.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavāçarvāv** idam brūmah AV.11.6.9<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavāçarvāu** manve vāni tasya vittam AV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.28.8.

**bhavāçarvāu** mṛḍatāni çarma yachataṁ AV.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavāçarvāu** mṛḍatāni mābhi yatam AV.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛḍatam Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kāuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. CalikaU.12.*

**bhavā** samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavāsi** putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3<sup>c</sup>. *See teṣāni mātā.*

**bhavā** suntir uta vamanīti RV.6.47.7<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** supāro atipārayo naḥ RV.6.47.7<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavā** soma draviṇovit puṁanaḥ RV.9.97.25<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavā** stotrbhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

**bhaviṣyate** tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

**bhaviṣyate** namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

**bhaviṣyate** svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BṛhU.6.3.5. ApÇ.20.12.9.

**bhaviṣyat** prati cāharat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

**bhaviṣyad** asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

**bhaved** dharmaparāyanaḥ RVKh.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavana** marutāni pītā (*read* pītā) NilarU.22<sup>d</sup>.

**bhave**-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.17.1<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavoma** dyāvapṛthivi bhavantah RV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavoma** çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

**bhaver** āpir no antamah RV.8.45.18<sup>c</sup>.

**bhavo** divo bhava iço pṛthivyāḥ AV.11.2.27<sup>a</sup>.

**bhavodbhavāya** namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

**bhavyam** bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

**bhavyāya** tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5. KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

**bhavyāya** namaḥ KSA.11.6.

**bhavye** bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9<sup>b</sup>. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

**bhasad** açvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

**bhasad** āsīd adityānām AV.9.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

**bhasade** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

**bhasan** nu ṣa pra pūrvyah RV.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 145.15; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.

**bhasan** me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>c</sup>.

**bhasma** vāiçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>d</sup>.

**bhasmāntam** çaritam ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See athedam bhasmā<sup>o</sup>.*

**bhāgam** devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. <sup>o</sup>sy) āyan RV.10.85.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; N.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

**bhāgam** devebhyo haviṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.5. —



**bhāgam** deveṣu yajñiyam RV.1.20.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhāgam** deveṣu çravase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 242.1.  
**bhāgam** no atra vasmantam vitat RV.10.11.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 241.11.  
**bhāgam** a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāgas** te pūtiṣvaseyī vapām iva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; N.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhāge** deva na miyase TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāgyo** bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhātva** kṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhānune** yaṁ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhānumat** teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhānur** arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.5.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhānur** āçleşā ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhānuḥ** çukreṇa çociṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.119.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhānuḥ** çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tigma-nāgnir.  
**bhāntaḥ** pañcadaçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**bhā-bhā** IÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bhā vibhā.  
**bhāmaṁ** sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.2.1.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhāmāsaḥ** çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāmāso** yāmanā aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhāyāi** dārvāharam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
**bhāratī** gr̥ṇānā AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇānā, and mahir gr̥ṇānāḥ.  
**bhāratīde** sarasvatī RV.1.188.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhāratī** pavamānasya RV.9.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhāratī** maruto viçāḥ VS.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.12; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāratīm** brahmavardhanīm RVKh.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāratir** br̥hatir mahir VS.28.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhāradvājam** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.  
**bhāradvājaḥ** sumatīm yāti hotā RV.6.51.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāvabhāvi** vayo giç ca RVKh.9.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhā** vibhā uṣāḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.  
**bhāvo** namāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhāsite** hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāsānsi** vaste suryo na çukraḥ RV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāsāketum** vardhayanti RV.10.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhāsāntarikṣam** ā pr̥ṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
**bhāse** tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.  
**bhāskarāya** vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See under adityaya vidmahe.  
**bhāsvatī** netrī sūrtānām RV.1.92.7<sup>a</sup>; 113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhāsvatīm** tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**bhāsvantam** cakṣuse-cakṣuse mayāḥ RV.10.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhikṣācaryam** cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

**bhikṣām** a jabhāra prathamō divam ca AV.11.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhikṣām** bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.  
**bhittvā** sahasram āirayat MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.13.  
**bhinat** kanina odanam RV.8.69.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhinat** puro na bhido adevtḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhinat** puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhinatsy** adriṁ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhinad** giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhinadmi** te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6<sup>c</sup>. See under athai-  
 ṣām bhinnakāḥ.  
**bhinadmi** muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhinadmy** açmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13<sup>c</sup>. P: bhinadmi  
 Kauç.29.4.  
**bhinad** valam vi puro dardartī TS.2.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhinad** valam āngirobhīr gr̥ṇānaḥ RV.2.15.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.14. See budhnad agram.  
**bhinad** valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhinad** valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.5.  
**bhindat** sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14<sup>c</sup>. See under ṛṇak.  
**bhindhi** darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5<sup>a</sup>, sapatnān me)  
 AV.19.28.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhindhi** dveṣaḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhindhi** me dvigato maṇo AV.19.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhindhi** me pr̥tanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhindhi** me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhindhi** viçvā apa dvijaḥ RV.8.45.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>a</sup>; 2.420<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.  
**bhindhidam** (MS. bhindhy ado) divyam nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.11; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>. See divo dhārām.  
**bhiyam** dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhiyo etc.  
**bhiyasam** a dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiyasāne** rodasī ahvayethām AV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhy aikṣetām.  
**bhiyā** dr̥dhasaḥ kirāṇa nājan RV.1.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhiyāmtrān** sam sṛja AV.11.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiyā** yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhiyo** dadhānā hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhiyam etc.  
**bhiṣaktamam** tvā bhiṣajam çṛṇomi RV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhiṣakti** viçvam yat turam RV.8.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiṣag** deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhiṣagbhyo** bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. bhiṣajam.  
**bhiṣaṇ** no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhiṣajam** suyajam ghr̥taçriyam VS.28.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiṣajam** na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatīm VS.21.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiṣajas** tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhiṣajaḥ** samidhmahi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhiṣajam** subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.  
**bhiṣajendre** (MS. °dram) sarasvatī VS.21.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.

**bhiṣajāu** svistyai svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. **bheṣajām** svistyai. **bhiṣajataṁ** yad āturam RV.8.22.10<sup>d</sup>. **bhītāya** nādhāmānāya RV.5.78.6<sup>a</sup>. **bhīma** a vāvṛthe (SV. vāvṛte) çavaḥ RV.1.81.4<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.423<sup>b</sup>. **bhīma** eva sāyavasīh AB.7.17.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>. **bhīmaṁ** ratham keçinaḥ pādayantam AV.11.2.18<sup>b</sup>. **bhīmaṁ** vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3. (om) **bhīmaṁ** devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. **bhī-māya** devāya. **bhīmaṁ** na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3<sup>c</sup>; 'SV.2.80<sup>c</sup>. **bhīmaṁ** na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>. **bhīmas** tuviṣmāñ carṣanibhya ātapah RV.1.55.1<sup>c</sup>. (om) **bhīmasya** devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *next*. **bhīmasya** devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. *prec*. (om) **bhīmasya** devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. **bhīmasya** vṛṣṇo jatharād abhiçvasaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>c</sup>. **bhīmā** indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>. **bhīmā** jāya brāhmaṇasyopanita RV.10.109.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.6<sup>c</sup>. **bhīmā** yad eti çucatas ta a dhīh RV.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>. **bhīmāya** devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. **bhīmaṁ** devaṁ. **bhīmā** vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16<sup>a</sup>. **bhīmāsa** tuvīmānyavo-yasaḥ RV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>. **bhīmāso** na pratītye RV.1.36.20<sup>b</sup>. **bhīmās** te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>c</sup>. **bhīmo** na çṛṅgā davidhāva durgṛbhiḥ RV.1.140.6<sup>d</sup>. **bhīmo** viveṣayudhebhir eṣam RV.7.21.4<sup>a</sup>. **bhīṣāsmad** agniç cendraç ca TA.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; NrpU. 2.4<sup>c</sup>. **bhīṣāsmad** vātah pavate TA.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU. 2.4<sup>a</sup>. **bhīṣodeti** suryaḥ TA.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. **bhīṣmo** hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahiyān TB.3.12.3.3<sup>c</sup>. **bhuktim** me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. **bhūtim** etc. **bhuktvā** vṛṣalībhojanam MahanU.19.1<sup>c</sup>. **bhug** ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.23.2; Vait.3.2.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7. **bhujaḥ** kariṣyamānaḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>. **bhujaṁ** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.2.2.6. **bhujiṣyaṁ** pātraiṁ nihitam guhā yat AV.12.1.60<sup>c</sup>. **bhuji** suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See **bhujyuh** etc. **bhuji** hiranyapeçasā RV.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>. **bhuje** na putra oṇyoḥ RV.9.101.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>b</sup>. **bhuje** manhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.376<sup>d</sup>. **bhuje** marto amartye RV.1.30.20<sup>b</sup>. **bhujo** bhujiṣyā vittva ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>. **bhujyuh** yābhīr avatho yābhīr adhrigum RV.1.112.20<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **yābhīh** paktham. **bhujyuh** yābhīr avyathibhir jijnvathuh RV.1.112.6<sup>b</sup>.

**bhujyuh** vajeṣu purvyam RV.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 46.20<sup>d</sup>. **bhujyuh** anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aqvina RV.10.65.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.106. **bhujyuh** suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See **bhuji** etc. **bhuñjati** mā mā hīnsth PB.1.8.7. P: **bhuñjati** LÇ.2.7.19. **bhuñjad** asi ÇÇ.18.20.8. **bhuranyantaṁ** janāñ anu RV.1.50.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.22<sup>b</sup>-25<sup>b</sup>. **bhurantu** no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>a</sup>. **bhuva** açā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4<sup>b</sup>. **bhuva** ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26. **bhuvaḥ** KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om **bhuvaḥ**. (om) **bhuvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. **bhuvaḥ** prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2. **bhuvaḥ** prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. **bhuvaḥ** pīṇo bhuyan bhuyo me bhuyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2. **bhuvat** kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny ahutah RV.1.36.8<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvat** ta indra çanī hrde RV.8.82.3<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvat** te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvat** tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>a</sup>. **bhuvat** pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvat** svādhīr hotā havyavaḥ RV.1.67.2<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** agniḥ puruṣeçasu garbhah RV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** agne çanitamaḥ kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvad** devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** devo devānaṁ mahitvā RV.1.68.2<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** vastur ṛṣṇām RV.8.71.15<sup>d</sup>. **bhuvad** vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>. **bhuvad** vājanāni vṛdhaḥ RV.10.26.9<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvad** vajayi bhuvad vajeṣu LÇ.2.10.18. **bhuvad** vājeṣv avitā bhuvad vṛdhaḥ RV.6.48.2<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.54<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvad** vāpi sayavari RV.7.31.8<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvad** viçvam abhy ādevam ojasā RV.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. See **bhuvo** viçvam. **bhuvad** viçveṣu kāvyēṣu rantā RV.9.92.3<sup>c</sup>. **bhuvanam** vadiṣye TA.4.1.1. **bhuvanam** devasūvarīh TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.2<sup>b</sup>. **bhuvanapataye** namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. **bhuvanapatayo** svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.116.2. **bhuvanam** asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.2.3.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2. —

## bhuvanam —

**bhuvanam** asi sahasrapoṣapuṣi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣam puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.  
**bhuvanam** asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9: 31.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
**bhuvanam** asi sāhasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See prec.  
**bhuvanasya** goptā TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See bhavye bhuvanasya.  
**bhuvanasya** pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.  
**bhuvanasya** pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
**bhuvanasya** pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīṇām svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.  
**bhuvanasya** pate vayam RV.9.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvanasya** pitarām grbhir abhiḥ RV.6.49.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.116.  
**bhuvanāny** adidhayuḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhuvanāny** apinvata RV.10.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvanāya** svāhā Kāuç.116.2.  
**bhuvanā** sam ca paçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** dasman upa dyavi RV.7.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** nemānām vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvan** yathā no viçe vṛdhāsah RV.1.186.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvan** vidhe riçādasah RV.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvapataye** svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhupataye svāhā.  
**bhuvaç** cakṣur maha ṛtasya goṣāh RV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**(om) bhuvas** tarjāyāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**bhuvas** tasya svatavāniḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvas** te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvas tvayi.  
**bhuvas** tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. "no) mahān RV.10.50.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvas tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.  
**bhuvas** tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvas te.  
**bhuvah** sukhāvṛko vājasātāu RV.4.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvah** samrāḍ indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvah** svah MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (quater): 94.11,13,15,19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.  
**bhuvah** svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7,12; BrhU.6.3.7,12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kāuç.5.13; 9.1.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. om bhuvah svadhā.  
**bhuvām** pataye svāhā Kāuç.116.2.  
**bhuvāya** svāhā Kāuç.116.2.  
**bhuve** tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.  
**bhuvo** apām napj jātavedah RV.10.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvo** janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo** dūto yasya havyam jujoṣah RV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

**bhuvo** devānām karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1. KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānām karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.  
**bhuvo** devānām pitā putrah san RV.1.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo-dhāyi** (ter) TA.4.40.1.  
**bhuvo** navedā ucathasya navyah RV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** nṛṇç cyāutno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvo-nnaṁ** vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
**bhuvo** brahma prāṇam amṛtām prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmābhayam svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.2.  
**bhuvo** yajurvedam tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.  
**bhuvo** yajuhṣu tvā vāyav antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asāu HG.1.5.13.  
**bhuvo** yajūṁsi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.  
**bhuvo** yajñasya rajasç ca netā RV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 98.2; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.4.2; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhuvo yajñasya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.  
**bhuvo** yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.  
**bhuvo** rājā bhuvanām ca rājā Kāuç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vājanām patir vaçāṁ anu AA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Mahānam-nyah 4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vājanām pate RV.8.92.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
**bhuvo** vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
**bhuvo** vāyuni cāntarikṣāni ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.  
**bhuvo** vāyunāntarikṣeṇa sāmnamuṁ mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).  
**bhuvo-vitā** vāmadevasya dhīmān RV.4.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhuvo** vivasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçvam abhy adevam ojasā SV.1.466<sup>f</sup>. See bhuvad viçvam.  
**bhuvo** viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtuta RV.8.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçvebhiḥ sumanā antikāḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhuvo** viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñiyah RV.10.50.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūḥ** KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.  
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūh pṛthivy agniracāmum mayi kāmam niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 bhūh prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kāuṣ.3.4. Cf. tapaḥ ca tejaḥ ca.  
 bhūtam vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 bhūtam sṛptam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtam niçāntam.  
 bhūtam ha prastotaiṣām aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam ha bhavya āhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbham dhatsva ApÇ.1.10.10.  
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2<sup>f</sup>; 27.15<sup>l</sup>.  
 bhūtam ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyam) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 bhūtam ca me bhūtiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanāntam) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS. 18.10.  
 bhūtam ca yatra bhavyam ca AV.10.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam ca stha bhavyam ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.  
 bhūtam jagatpā uta nas tanūpā RV.8.9.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 141.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūta devā vṛtratūryeṣu çaṁbhuvāḥ RV.1.106.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam devānām avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 14.7<sup>c</sup>; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam niçāntam sṛptam (KS. omits sṛptam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtam sṛptam.  
 bhūtapatir nir ajaṭu AV.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.  
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siṣāsataḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kāuṣ.92.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bhūtam ca stha.  
 bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma pitṛṇām ādhipaty TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.  
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.  
 bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvanāṁ (? ms. vicanāṁ) prajāpatih JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>. Part of stotrāsyā navatis.  
 bhūtam bhaviṣyad bhuvana duhanaḥ AV.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam bhavyam ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyad vasaḥ svāhā namah TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtam bhavyam bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.  
 bhūtam mā tasmād bhavyam ca AV.6.115.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4. 4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtam me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.  
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.  
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ RV.10.121.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 23.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.13; 2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.5; 3.12.16<sup>b</sup>; 165.1; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23<sup>b</sup>. See bhūtānām etc.  
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūtānām garbham ā dadhe RV.3.27.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttānā garbham.  
 bhūtānām jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ PB.9.9.12<sup>b</sup>. See bhūtasya etc.  
 bhūtānām adhipati RVKh.9.11.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtānām uta yo vaç AV.11.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtānām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
 bhūtānām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6,7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.  
 bhūtānām patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtānām brahmā prathamo ha jajñe AV.19.22.21<sup>c</sup>; 23.30<sup>c</sup>. See ṛtasya brahma.  
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtāny açaṁyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtāny upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ. 4.9.3.  
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.  
 bhūtāya tvā narātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.  
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.20.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.  
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.  
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.  
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 bhūtir gṛhṇeta muñcatu yajño yajñapatim añhasaḥ AÇ.3. 13.15. Metrical?  
 bhūtir dadhna gṛhṇeta vardhatam TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.  
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇām PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūtiḥ ca vā abhūtiḥ ca AV.11.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.  
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.2.8;

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.  
**bhūtebhyah sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.2.  
**bhūtebhyo namaḥ** TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
**bhūteṣv imāṃ yajamānam adhyūha** CB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.  
**bhūte haviṣmaty asi** (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.  
**bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih** AV.13.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūto bhavyo ajāyata** AV.13.1.55<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭah** KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*See next.*  
**bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti** AV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kāuṣ.17.1. *See prec.*  
**bhūtyāi jāgarāṇam** VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
**bhūtyāi tvā** KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyāi tvā svāhā.*  
**bhūtyāi tvā giro veṣṭayāmi** BDh.3.2.7.  
**bhūtyāi tvā svāhā** MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāi tvā.*  
**bhūtyāi namaḥ** MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtaye namaḥ.*  
**bhūtyāi vah** Kāuṣ.51.11.  
**bhūtyāi svāhā** TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.  
**bhūpataye namaḥ** AÇ.1.4.9.  
**bhūpatayo svāhā** VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (*bis*); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhuvapataye.*  
**bhūpate bhuvanapate** (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvāṃ pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmanāṃ tvā vṛṇīmahe (MÇ. vṛṇo) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2; 4.4.2; MÇ.5.2.15.1.  
**bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtānāṃ pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛla no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçavo mṛla naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇi** ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
**bhūmānāṃ pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam** ApÇ.4.10.1.  
**bhūmā paçuṇāṃ ta iha çrayantāṃ** AV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruhuḥ** RV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmā rejante adhvanī pravikṭe** RV.6.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmih** (*designation of a khila*, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pītā, aryamā te pītāmahā) BrhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*  
**bhūmih pārṣṇih çunāṃkurih** PG.2.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmir yakṣāṇi parvatāṃ** AV.11.6.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.15.  
**bhūmir yo manyate nātham** AV.4.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir saṃtanvatir ita** AV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir gacha mahāyaçāḥ** RVKh.1.191.2<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir ca jyotiṣā saha** (MS. svah) VS.11.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.3; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; CB.6.5.1.5.  
**bhūmidṛṇham acyutaṃ pārāyisṇu** AV.5.28.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next, and dhanamjayam dha°.*  
**bhūmidṛṇho-cyutaç cyāvāyisṇuḥ** AV.19.33.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under prec.*  
**(om) bhūmidevāṃs tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.12.  
**bhūmibudhno na jīryati** ChU.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmim ātān dyāṃ dhāsināyoh** RV.6.67.6<sup>d</sup>.

**bhūmim ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantam** AV.4.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir parjanya payasā samāndhi** AV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmir parjanya jinvanti** RV.1.164.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22; 7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir pinvanti payasā parijrayah** RV.1.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir adhi bravitu me** AV.12.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmir asi** VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (*bis*); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; CB.7.4.2.7.  
**bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāhā tvā devebhyah pitr̥bhyah** MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhutam asi bhavyam.*  
**bhūmir avapanam mahat** VS.23.10<sup>d</sup> 46<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>; 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir iti tvābhipramanvate janāḥ** (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. *See yām tvā jano.*  
**bhūmir iyam ṛtvīyavati** MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.6.  
**bhūmir dhenur dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi** (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharāṇi lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānāṃ pupoṣa** TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūmim agāt** (KÇ. Kāuṣ. avagāt) ŠB.1.6.20<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.16.2; Kāuṣ.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇā** TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*  
**bhūmir mātāditir no janitram** AV.6.120.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmir yameṣu yad dha yūñjate çubhe** RV.1.87.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 168.4.  
**bhūmir yameṣu rejate** RV.8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmiç ca nirataksatam** AV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasam bibharti** RV.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmiṣ tvā pātu haritona viçvabhṛt** AV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmiṣ tvā prati gr̥hṇātu** AV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kāuṣ.66.21.  
**bhūmis tvopastha adhita** TS.1.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūme mātār ni dhehi mā** AV.12.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kāuṣ.24.27.  
**bhūme sūryeṇa medinā** AV.12.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmāu dattena toyena** MÇ.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmne pariṣkandam** VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
**bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sūnūnā** RV.10.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā antam pary eke caranti** RV.10.114.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmyā ayasmayam pātu** AV.5.28.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit** RV.1.164.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyā ākhun ālabhate** VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.  
**bhūmyā udneva vi tvacāṃ bibheda** RV.10.68.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān** RV.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocāmāṇāḥ** AV.5.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyām devebhyo dadati** AV.12.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūmyām parvatāmurdhani** TA.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyām piṇḍam mayārpitam** AG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
**bhūmyām manuṣyā jīvanti** AV.12.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhūmyām martyā vyālabhāḥ** AV.12.1.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayah** AV.19.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 27.15<sup>b</sup>.

**bhūmyā** reṇum antarikṣac cābhram AV.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyā** vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>; 75.14; KS.16.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**bhūmyāç** catasrah pradiçah (KS. sūktayah) RV.10.19.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūmyāḥ** sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūmyāi** parjanyaapatnyai AV.12.1.42<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūmyāi** pīthasarpinam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.17. *See* pṛthivyaī etc.  
**bhūya** id vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya it AÇ.5.16.2.  
**bhūya** evātaḥ somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.  
**bhūya** evopajāyate Kāuç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyaç** ca çaradaḥ çatāt VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* bhūyasṭh çaradaḥ.  
**bhūyasā** vasnam acarat kanīyah RV.4.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyasi** haviṣkaraṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, ohūta) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. *See* upahūto bhūyasi.  
**bhūyasir** bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.  
**bhūyasir** çaradaḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. *Cf.* bhūyaç ca.  
**bhūyaskṛd** asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.  
**bhūyasy** āyur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
**bhūyasy** ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
**bhūyā** antarā hrīy asya nispr̥çe RV.10.91.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūyā** ṛtasya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyānsam** ca bhagāni kuru ApMB.2.8.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyānsi** mām ekaçatāt puṇyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.  
**bhūyānsō** bhavata mayā AV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyānsō** bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. *See next.*  
**bhūyānsō** bhūyāsmā ye ca no bhūyasah kārṣṭāpi (*read* bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nyo bhūyānsō jūyantām Kāuç.92.25. *See prec.*  
**bhūyān** arātyah çacyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyān** indrāsi mṛtyubhyah AV.13.4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyān** indro namurāt AV.13.4.46<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyān** putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāma** te sumatāu vājino vayam RV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* bhūyāsmā etc.  
**bhūyāma** te suṣṭutayaç ca vasvaḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.10.  
**bhūyāma** putrāih paçubhiḥ ŚB.1.6.20<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>o</sup>. *See* r̥dhyāsmā etc., and bhūyāsmā etc.  
**bhūyāma** vajadāvnām RV.1.17.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūyāmo** su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūyāsam** KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**bhūyāsam** asya sumatāu yathā yūyam TS.4.3.11.3<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>o</sup> (*bis*); PG.3.3.5<sup>o</sup> (*bis*).  
**bhūyāsam** asya svadhayā prayoge RVKh.10.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāsam** madhusandīçah AV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyāsmā** te sumatāu viçvavedaḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.1. *See* abhūn mama, and *cf.* bhūyāma etc.

**bhūyāsmā** putrāih paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>o</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>o</sup>. *See under* bhūyāma etc.  
**bhūyīṣṭhadāvne** sumatim avṛṇānaḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 182.13; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>. *See under* a sūtrāvne.  
**bhūyīṣṭhabhājo** adha te syama TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 42.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyīṣṭhānu** virohatu TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyīṣṭhām** te namaūktiṇi vidhema (*with, or without* svāhā) RV.1.189.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 7.43<sup>d</sup>; 40.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.2.3<sup>d</sup> (*omitting* svāhā, *whence* VS.7.43<sup>d</sup> *has it*); TS.1.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.7; KS.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūyo** dattvā svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kāuç.73.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūyo-bhūyah** çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>, 7<sup>g</sup>-9<sup>g</sup>, 10<sup>h</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>f</sup>-17<sup>f</sup>.  
**bhūyo-bhūyo** rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūyo** vā ataḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rājā arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.1, 3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.  
**bhūyo** vā datum arhasi RV.5.79.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūyo** haviṣkaraṇam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
**bhūr** agnaye ca pṛthivyai ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
**bhūr** agnaye pṛthivyai svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
**bhūr** agniṇi ca pṛthivīm ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.  
**bhūr** annam agnaye pṛthivyai svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
**bhūr** asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.7; 20.5.9.  
**bhūr** asi bhuvanasya retaḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.10; MÇ.6.1.7.  
**bhūr** asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.  
**bhūr** asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
**bhūr** arabhe çraddhām manasā dīkṣāni tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
**bhūrikarmaṇe** vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.1.103.6<sup>n</sup>.  
**bhūrigō** bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūri** ghed indra dītsasi RV.4.32.20<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūri** cakārtha yujyebhir asme RV.1.167.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>n</sup>: 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>n</sup>. P: bhūri cakārtha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.  
**bhūri** cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid annā sam id atti sadyah RV.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid aryah sudāstarāya RV.1.185.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūri** cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**bhūri** cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūrijānām** tavastamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**bhūrijid** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**bhūri** jyotiṇsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhūr** iḍa AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.  
**bhūri** ta indra vīryam tava smasi RV.1.57.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>a</sup>.



bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 207.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tvaṣṭeḥa rājati RV.6.4.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir ṛkvaḥ RV.10.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridātra aprṇad rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridābhyāç cin mañhiyan RV.9.66.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridāvattaro janaḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridāvarim sumatim RV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridāvna a vidam çunam āpeḥ RV.2.27.17<sup>b</sup>; 28.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridā hy asi çrutaḥ RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.12.  
 bhūrim dve acaranti carantam RV.1.185.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.  
 bhūri posam sa dhatte vṛtravad yaçāḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūribhiḥ samaha ṛṣibhiḥ RV.8.70.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri manīṣṭ havate tvam it RV.7.22.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri çastam (SV. çastram) pṛthuh svaruh RV.8.45.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.689<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. 'taḥ) RV.10.  
 125.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇi bhadrā naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇi vṛtrā haryaçva hañsi RV.7.19.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūriṇi hi kṛṇavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 169.4; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūriṇi hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇy eko apratini hanti RV.4.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam ojah RV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrid indrasya vṛyam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrid  
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.  
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnau pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sau  
 HG.1.5.13.  
 bhūr rgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See  
 next.  
 bhūr rças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See *prec.*  
 bhūrer içānam ojasā RV.8.32.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 421<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrer dātaram satpatim grṇiṣe RV.2.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr jajña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇim) devāsa iha suçriyam  
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.  
 2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūrṇim açvam nayat tujā puro grbhā RV.8.17.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrṇim mṛgam na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.307<sup>c</sup>; N.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma  
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ  
 AB.8.11.1.  
 bhūr bhagam tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10, 12, 15,  
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;  
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ (suar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the *alpha-*  
*betic order of* bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (suar, and svaç) etc.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvāḥ)  
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.  
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;  
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11, 16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.  
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);  
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;  
 13.2; 18.1; KB.27.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); ŞB.1.6.7;  
 ÇB.2.1.4.14, 25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;  
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;  
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.  
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.  
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradapU.2; JUB.2.9.3,  
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;  
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.  
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;  
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.  
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;  
 9.7.1, 3, 4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;  
 19.12.26; 21.12.5, 9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;  
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;  
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.  
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;  
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;  
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5, 7. P: bhūr bhuvāḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.  
 4.27. See *om bhūr etc., and the sequel.*  
 (om) bhūr bhuvāḥ suvāḥ puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svāḥ (TA.4.4.2.2, suvāḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;  
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.  
 1.8.5: 120.21.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam candramase digbhyāḥ svāhā  
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar āpa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4  
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.  
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;  
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.  
 1.6.30; 2.4.5, 14; BDh.2.7.12.2, 5.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar janat MahāU.3. See *om bhūr etc.*  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:  
 134.5.  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 Cf. *om bhūr etc.*  
 bhūr bhuvāḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapah  
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;  
 ÇāṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.  
 4.7.8. See *om bhūr etc.*

**bhūr bhuvah svar** (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
**bhūr bhuvah svar vākovākyam itihāsapurāṇam** ÇG.1.24.8.  
**bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasaṁ ca diçaç ca māṁ ca TB.** 3.10.2.1.  
**bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca dig-**  
**bhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā** TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
**bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā** TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
**bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om** TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.  
**bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi** MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*  
**bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhāyāṁ juhomi**  
 ApDh.1.4.12.5.  
**bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi** ÇB.14.9.4.25;  
 BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*  
**bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāhā** MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12;  
 ÇB.14.9.3.7,13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.  
 7,13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.  
 4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.  
**bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam** RV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūr vag bahu bahu me bhūryat svāhā** ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
**bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carḥ ca gāuç ca vaṭ ca khaṁ ca dhūṇç**  
 ca nūṇç ca puṇç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.  
**bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūsu namnate** RV.1.140.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhūṣann iva pra bharā stomam asmāi** RV.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam** AV.19.67.7.  
**bhūṣnur atmā phalagrahiḥ** (ÇÇ. phale<sup>o</sup>) AB.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**(om) bhūs tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**bhūs te dadāmi** MG.1.17.6. *See next.*  
**bhūs tvayi dadhāmi** ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.  
 16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*  
**bhūḥ** (ApMB. bhū) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8: 151.  
 15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3;  
 KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.  
 7,11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.  
 6.3.7,11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.  
 8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; —5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.  
 13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14  
 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.2.3.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ*  
*svadhā.*  
**bhṛgavāṇam viçe-viçe** RV.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ** RV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhṛguṁ hiṁsitvā sṛñjayāḥ** (JB. mahena) AV.5.19.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.  
 1.152<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhṛgūṇām tvāṅgirasām** (ApÇ. tvā devānām) vratapate  
 vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under*  
*aṅgirasām tvā.*  
**bhṛgūṇām aṅgirasām tapasā tapyadhvam** VS.1.18; TS.1.  
 1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.  
 12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇām KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnām*  
*rudrāṇām adityānām bhṛgūṇām.*  
**bhṛgūṇ aṅgirasō-nugāḥ** GB.1.1.39<sup>f</sup>.  
**bhṛjaç chandaḥ** MS.2.8.7: 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*  
**bhṛtam agniṁ puriṣyam** VS.11.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See*  
*bhartam etc.*

**bhṛtiṁ na pra bharāmasi** RV.8.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhṛtiṁ na bharā matibhir juṣaṣate** RV.9.103.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhṛmiṁ cid yathā vasavo juṣanta** RV.7.56.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhṛmiṁ** (TB. bhrumiṁ) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV.2.  
 34.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhṛmir asy ṛṣikṛṇ martyānām** RV.1.31.16<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 N.6.20.  
**bhṛmiç cid ghāsi tutujih** RV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām** RV.7.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhejānāsaḥ suvīryam** RV.10.153.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*vanvānāsaḥ.*  
**bhejānāso brhaddivasya rāyaḥ** RV.4.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bheje patho vartaniṁ patyamānaḥ** RV.7.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhetṭārām bhaṅguravataḥ** (VSK. 'tām) VSK.11.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 TS.1.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See hantarām etc.*  
**bhedam vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam** RV.7.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhedasya cie chardhato vinda randhim** RV.7.18.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**bheṣajam sam u jagrabham** AV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi svāhā** Kauç.5.13. *See bheṣajam dur-*  
*and cf. bhiṣajau sviṣṭyāi.*  
**bheṣajam gaveçvāya** (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1  
*See next.*  
**bheṣajam gaveçvāya puruṣāya** KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14. *See prec.*  
**bheṣajam durīṣṭyāi svāhā** TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See*  
*bheṣajam sviṣṭyāi.*  
**bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī** VS.20.64<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.9;  
 KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**bheṣajam asi** VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.  
**bheṣajam bhiṣajāçvinaḥ** VS.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bheṣajam bhiṣajā suto** VS.20.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.14;  
 KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bheṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ** AV.8.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**bheṣajāya svāhā** VS.39.12.  
**bheṣajih santv ābhrtāḥ** AV.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā** TB.3.1.5.9.  
**bheṣajau nīvilbhāryau** AV.8.6.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhāikṣam** HG.1.7.15.  
**bhoḥ** MG.1.9.12; VāDh.1.3.46.  
**bhogān dhukṣvākṣatan bṛhan** SMB.2.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhogāya punar ohatām** AV.19.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhogebbih pari vārāya** AV.11.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhogo-si** ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
**bhojam tvām indra vayanī huvema** RV.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhojam datāram abravam** RV.8.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhojam devāso-vata bhareṣu** RV.10.107.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti** RV.10.107.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhojayet tain sakṛd yas tu** ÇG.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhojah çatruṇ samanīkeṣu jetā** RV.10.107.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhojasyedaṁ puṣkarīṇiva veçma** RV.10.107.10<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.  
**bhojā jigyuṛ antahpeyaṁ surāyaḥ** RV.10.107.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhojā jigyuṛ ye ahūtāḥ prayanti** RV.10.107.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhojā jigyuṛ vadhvam yā suvāsāḥ** RV.10.107.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhojā jigyuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre** RV.10.107.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhojāyāçvam gām mṛjanty açum** RV.10.107.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamānā** RV.10.107.10<sup>b</sup>.

bhojeshv asmān abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhoḥ sarpa bhadra bhadraṁ te RVKh.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhoḥ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. See tat savitur etc.  
 bhyasāt te ṣuśmāt pṛthivī cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371<sup>d</sup>. See  
 rejate ṣuśmāt.  
 bhrajaḥ chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.  
 5.2.5. See bhrjaḥ.  
 bhramasi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 bhrasṭo-thāpy abubhuvaḥ AV.20.136.7<sup>b</sup>,8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājam gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 1.2.  
 14: 23.8; 1.3.38: 44.17; 2.13.1: 153.5; 3.9.3: 116.4;  
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.  
 bhrājajjanmāno maruto adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 11<sup>d</sup>: 233.1.  
 bhrājate çreṇidan RV.10.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājante rukmāir āyudhais tanūbhiḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>c</sup>: 41.8; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15.  
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrājan divo antan paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājamānaṁ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv ā SV.1.356<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājamāno vipaṣcitā VS.4.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>:  
 13.13; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 bhrājasvantam mām āyusmantam varcasvantam (MS.  
 mām varcasvantam) manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.  
 4.7.3: 96.13. See next, and bhrājīṣṭho.  
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) aham manuṣyeṣu bhnyāsam  
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under  
 prec.  
 bhrājā nāti (SV. na yati) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 590<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.14.  
 bhrājīṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhnyāsam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.  
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantam.  
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.  
 13; 4.9.5: 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.  
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.  
 bhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 bhrātaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā no jyeṣṭhaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 18.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastyā naḥ (TA. abhiçasta enaḥ)  
 AV.6.120.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā bhutvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā svasuḥ çayane yac chayīya AV.18.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātuḥ putrān maghavan tīviṣāṇaḥ RV.10.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātur na ṛte saptathasya māyāḥ RV.10.99.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvya utpipre çubhaspatī (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>: 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam asi bhrātṛvyacātanam me dāḥ svāḥ  
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayaṇam Kauç.48.1.  
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuḥ AV.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyaṁ pādāyamasī TB.2.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāḥ TA.4.4.1.3,6.  
 bhrātṛvyānām sapatnānām aham bhnyāsam uttamāḥ  
 ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 bhrātṛvyān dviṣato vṛṣa Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātendrasya sakḥā mama RV.6.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.  
 bhruvāu lalāṭe ca tathā ca karpāu RVKh.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrūnaghnī pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3<sup>d</sup>; 113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūnaghnī tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çantim) çamayantu  
 svāḥ TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūnahatyāyāi svāḥ KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.  
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.  
 bhrūnahā gurutalpagāḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 brahmahā.  
 bhrūbhyaṁ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

## M

maṁsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi jigīvaṁsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi tvā vāyam RV.10.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi svayaçaso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁsiṣṭhā açvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭha ā madad divi AV.20.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro grādhyaṁ AA.5.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛsiḥ RV.10.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vajasātaye RV.1.130.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.  
 maṁhiṣṭham viçvacarṣaṇim RV.6.44.4<sup>d</sup>. See çaciṣṭham  
 viçvavedasam.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhāso.  
 maṁhiṣṭham siṁca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham carṣaṇīm RV.8.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>d</sup>; 2.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham achoktibhir matnām RV.1.61.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham ubhayāvinam RV.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭharātīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn ṛjase AA.4.3<sup>c</sup>,4<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.15; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.  
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçociṣe RV.8.23.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhām ūtīm vitire dadhānāḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā vajasātamaḥ RV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30<sup>b</sup>. Cf. maṁhiṣṭham vo.

**mañhiṣṭhās** te sadhamādaḥ syāma RV.1.121.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**mañhiṣṭho** aryaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**mañhiṣṭho** gṛbhīr a ca yajñīyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)  
 RV.8.97.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mañhiṣṭho** jarayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mañhiṣṭho** matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.33<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>b</sup>; 36.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 159.6; 4.9.  
 27<sup>b</sup>: 139.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mañhiṣṭho** vājasātaye RV.8.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 88.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 - ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mañhiṣṭham etc.  
**mañhiṣṭho** vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**makakān** naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**makṣikā** trpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣikās** te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See the note under  
 aliklavebhyo.  
**makṣurṅgamābhir** ūtibhiḥ RV.8.22.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣū** kanāyāḥ sakhyāḥ navagvaḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣū** kanāyāḥ sakhyāḥ navīyāḥ RV.10.61.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣū** gomantam Imahe RV.8.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 88.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 49.5<sup>d</sup>; 52.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>d</sup>, 216<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣū** cid yanto adriṣaḥ RV.8.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣūjavastamāsati** RV.6.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣū** jāta āviçad yāsu vardhate RV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣūtamasya** rātiṣu RV.8.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣūtamebhir** ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>c</sup>.  
**makṣū** tā ta indra dānāpnasah RV.10.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣū** devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: makṣū devavataḥ ApÇ.  
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).  
**makṣū** na yeṣu dohase cid ayāḥ RV.6.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣū** na vahnīḥ prajāyā upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣūbhiḥ** paridīyathaḥ RV.8.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣū-makṣū** kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣūyubhir** narā hayebhir aṣvīnā RV.7.74.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**makṣū** rāyaḥ suvṛtyasya dāta RV.7.56.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**makṣū** vājam bharati spārharādhah RV.4.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣū** samudrād uta vā purīṣāt RV.4.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**makṣū** sa vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣū** sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣū** sthiram çevṛdham sūta mātā RV.10.61.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**makṣū** hi śmā gachatha ivato dyūn RV.4.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**makṣv** itthā dhiyā narā RV.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**makhasya** te taviṣasya pra jntim RV.3.34.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**makhasya** te-dya çiro rādhyasam devayajane prthivyāḥ  
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.  
 See rādhyasam adya makhasya çiraḥ.  
**makhasya** tvā çirṣṇe VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (sexies),  
 9 (sexies), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7;  
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.  
**makhasya** mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.  
**makhasya** rāsnāsi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.  
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.  
**makhasya** çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;  
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:  
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8; 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.  
 2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15.  
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya çiraḥ KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.  
**makhaḥ** sahasvad arcanti RV.1.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**makhā** ayāsah svasṛto dhruvacyutaḥ RV.1.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**makhāya** tvā VS.37.3.4.5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (sexies), 9 (series).  
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7;  
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis).  
 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 0.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —  
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.  
**makhāya** tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
**makho-si** TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.  
**magham** indraya jabhrire VS.20.67<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 madyam etc.  
**maghavañ** (AV.SV.PB.TB. evaḥ) chagldhi tava tan na  
 ūtibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ūtaye) RV.8.24.11<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.274<sup>c</sup>; 2.671<sup>c</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TB  
 3.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghavadbhir** maghavan viçva ajānu RV.4.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavadbhyaç** ca mahyaḥ ca RV.9.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavadbhyaç** ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavadbhyo** dhruvan rayini RV.9.20.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavan** tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghavan** asti marḍita RV.8.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghavan** bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghavan** mandīṣimahi TS.1.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 142.11;  
 KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>. See maghavan vando.  
**maghavan** manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavan** mātathā iva RV.1.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavan** vandiṣimahi RV.1.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.  
 38<sup>b</sup>. See maghavan mando.  
**maghavan** vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.80.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>b</sup>; A1S.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavā** gomatiṣu RV.5.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavānaḥ** çacipate RV.4.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghavānā** suvṛtrān anapacyutā RV.8.26.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghavāno** arāsata RV.5.79.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghavāno** vi rapçante (ÇÇ. çate) AV.20.128.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.  
 20.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghasya** medhyātithi RV.8.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghā** ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghā** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.  
 39.13.  
**maghābhir** gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See under aghāsu.  
**maghābhyah** svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.  
**maghā** viprebhyo dadatam çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**maghāsu** yajñam sukṛtam jusanām TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**maghāsu** hanyante gāvaḥ AV.14.1.13<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.75.5. See  
 under aghāsu.  
**maghāir** maghoni suçriyāḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghāir** maghono ati çūra daçasi RV.8.24.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghona** ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>a</sup>.  
**maghonaḥ** sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1033<sup>a</sup>.  
**maghonām** viçveṣām sudānavah RV.8.19.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghonām** ayuḥ pratiran mahi çravaḥ RV.9.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghonām** mañhiṣṭhā tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghonir** vṛavat patyamanāḥ RV.6.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**maghono** rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>b</sup>.

maghono hrdo varathas tamānsi RV.5.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṅgalikebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.28.  
 majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 majjanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 majjabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 majjānam asya nir juhi AV.12.5.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 majjānam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.  
 20.26.  
 majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 majjā majjā sam dhīyatām AV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ kṛnotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇim viśkandhaduṣaṇam AV.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>; 3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇim sahasravṛtryam AV.8.5.14<sup>e</sup>. Cf. maṇiḥ sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 maṇim hastād ādudānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṇim hiranyam pṛthivī dadhātu me AV.12.1.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇim ksatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 maṇim phalam ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.6<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇir durpāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ çrāṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31<sup>f</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇis te astu puraetā purastāt AV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇiḥ sahasravṛtryaḥ AV.2.4.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. maṇim sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
 maṇe pratyamucanī çivam AV.10.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṇe çrāṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pitā HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup> (bis). See manthā-  
 kako.  
 maṇḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkā ivodakāt RV.10.166.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkā udakād iva RV.10.166.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍūkāñ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāñ) TS.5.7.11.1;  
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.  
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>:  
 131.10; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṇḍūko muṣikā tittiris (MS. 'ras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.  
 36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.  
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛstah kanīṣkan RV.7.103.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇḍūky apsu çam bhuvaḥ AV.18.3.60<sup>e</sup>. See next.  
 maṇḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14<sup>e</sup>;  
 TA.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.  
 matayaḥ somapām urum RV.3.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 matasne vāvyāñir na mināti pittam VS.19.85<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.12; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 matiḥ kavīnām MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.  
 matim vasiṣṭha mīdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 matim viprasya vardhayad vivakṣase RV.10.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 matim kavīnām ṛṣabhām janānām ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 matim tarpayāmi çradhdhamedhe dhāraṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.  
 matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 matir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 matiç ca me sumatiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)  
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.  
 mati juṣṭo dhiyā hitah RV.9.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4<sup>o</sup>; N.6.29.  
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.

matsad ahini vṛtram apām jinvaḍ udāryam udyān divi  
 samudraṁ parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.  
 matsad yathā sāumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsarā mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsarāsaḥ prasupah (SV. 'sutah) sākam irate RV.9.69.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.720<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsarāsas tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 matsarāsaḥ svarvidah RV.9.21.1<sup>o</sup>; 107.14<sup>d</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 matsarāso jarhṛanta prasāham RV.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518<sup>d</sup>; 2.206<sup>d</sup>. See precc. butom.  
 matsi dyāvāpṛthivī deva soma RV.9.97.42<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsi no vasyaiṣṭaye RV.1.176.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.  
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 matsi mitrāvaruṇā pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rādhasa naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.604<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.1.3.  
 matsi çardho mārutanā matsi devān RV.9.90.5<sup>e</sup>; 97.42<sup>e</sup>,  
 SV.2.604<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsi soma varuṇam matsi mitram RV.9.90.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 matsīndram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsyam na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsy apāyi te mahah RV.1.175.1<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.5.  
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.  
 matsyah sāminado rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. matsyah sāminadas)  
 tasyodakecarā (ÇÇ. 'kacarā) viças ta ima āsata itihāso (AÇ.  
 āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itihāsaveḍo) vedah so-yam  
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.  
 matsvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>b</sup>; 2.771<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsvā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 matsvā vivasvato matr RV.8.6.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14<sup>b</sup>; 92.30<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 60.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>e</sup>.  
 matsvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>n</sup>.  
 matsvā suçipra (SV. 'prin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe  
 RV.8.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>a</sup>.  
 mathavyān stokān apa yān varādha AV.2.35.2<sup>o</sup>. See  
 madhavyāu.  
 mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4<sup>a</sup>, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.  
 1.71.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.14. P: mathid yad  
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13, 14.  
 mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathnanto dāça bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 mathnā rajāñsy açvīnā vi ghoṣāñi RV.1.181.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mathyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.  
 mathrā nemiṁ ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 madam yo asya ranhyam ciketati RV.10.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madacyutah kṛṇāvato atyān RV.1.126.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 madacyutam auçānam nabhojām RV.10.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>a</sup>.  
 madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32<sup>e</sup>.  
 madanti devā ubhayāni havya AV.7.109.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 madanti devīr amṛtā ṛtāvṛtaḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. ovṛdhaḥ) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*  
**madanti** vīrā vidatheṣu ghr̥ṣvayaḥ RV.1.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madantiḥ** KÇ.8.2.23.  
**madantindragopāḥ** RV.8.46.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**madanto** gīrbhir adhware sute sacā RV.3.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madanty** ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madan** viçve kavitaṃ kavinām RV.6.18.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**madam** madiṣṭha vītaye RV.9.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**madah** çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>b</sup>.  
**madā** arṣanti raghuja iva tmanā RV.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madā** uravas tarutrah RV.8.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mad** ādityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**madā** moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.  
**madā** moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.  
**madā** modhiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.  
**madā** ya indra girvanah RV.8.49 (Val.1.3)<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1<sup>k</sup>.  
**madāya** devavītaye RV.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** pari śicyase RV.9.11.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.798<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** barhaṇā girā RV.9.10.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.485<sup>b</sup>; 2.472<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madāya** vājadā yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>k</sup>.  
**madāya** somaiḥ parame vyoman RV.3.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madāya** harayaḥ sutan RV.8.46.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**madāya** haryatāya te RV.1.130.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**madāvati** nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maditamo** etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.  
**madintamasya** dhārāya RV.9.62.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>c</sup>.  
**madintamānām** tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.  
**madintamāsaḥ** pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madintamo** matsara indrapānah RV.9.96.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>d</sup>.  
**madintamo** (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>d</sup>; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madughānām** tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. Cf. madhūtamānām.  
**madughān** madhumattarah AV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** cid asya pra rujanti bhamāḥ RV.5.2.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**madetha** madhivo 3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vāit. 003thā) modhiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vāit. 32.18.  
**made** dṛdhā avāsrjah RV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madena** saha gachati RV.9.98.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>d</sup>; 2.679<sup>d</sup>.  
**madenendram** yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 150.17.  
*See mademendram.*  
**madeneṣitarā** madam RV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**madema** tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**made-made** anumadanti viprah RV.10.120.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>b</sup>. *See rāpe-rāpe etc.*  
**made-made** vavakṣithā sukṛtvane RV.8.13.7<sup>c</sup>.

**made-made** hi no dadih (TB. oduḥ) RV.1.81.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.15; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.  
**made** madhor madasya madirasya madhivo3m othāmo dhivom AÇ.8.4.3.  
**madema** çatahimālā suvirah RV.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>; 12.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.63.3<sup>d</sup>; 124.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.454<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**mademendram** yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See madenendram.*  
**madevodeti** (sa deva udeti?) sturyo-stam ūd upa gachati māḥ sarve deva anvāyattā māḥ u nātyeti kinī cana JB.2.28(27)<sup>nl ed</sup>.  
**madeṣu** gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.265<sup>b</sup>.  
**madeṣu** vṛṣann uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madeṣu** çipram etc.: see made suçipram.  
**madeṣu** saivadhā asi RV.9.18.1<sup>c-7c</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>c</sup>; 2.443<sup>c</sup>; 444<sup>c</sup>, 445<sup>c</sup>.  
**madeṣūgrā** iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** sutasya çavasābhinae chirah RV.1.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** sutasya somyasyāndhasah RV.10.50.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasah RV.8.66.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** suçiprā mahabliḥ piṇadhvam RV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya dṛhītāny āirayat RV.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya pipratoḥ RV.1.46.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**made** somasya mūrā amūrah RV.4.26.7<sup>d</sup>; N.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya ranyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**made** somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** somasya vocata RV.8.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**made** somasyāuçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**made** hi smā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**mado** na yah somyo bodhicakṣāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.1.  
**mado** ya indrapātamah RV.9.99.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>b</sup>.  
**mado** yo devavītamaḥ RV.9.6.3.16<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**mado** rājann aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>b</sup>.  
**mado** vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvan RV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madgur** haṁsas tejovṛṣah MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**madyam** indraya jabhrire MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.2; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*See magham etc.*  
**madryag** indram iyam r̥cyanāna RV.6.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhave** tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.1.3.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.  
**madhave** svāḥ VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.  
**madhavyāu** stokāv (MS. ōka) apa tāu rarādha TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 37.1. *See mathavyān.*  
**madhāv** ā dhavatā madhu RV.9.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhu** kariṣyāmi madhu janayisīyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadrām bhadrām iṣam tṛjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisye, and annam kariṣyāmi.  
**madhu** ksaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. *See next.*



**madhu** kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*  
**madhu** kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.11<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhuchandāḥ** ṛṇotana AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhu** chando bhanati rebha istāu RV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhu** janīṣye (AV. oṣṭya) AV.9.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.  
**madhujihvaḥ** haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhujihvaḥ** svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhu** tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛnotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.  
**madhu** tvā madhulā cakāra RV.1.191.10<sup>f</sup>–12<sup>f</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**madhu** dyāv astu naḥ pitā RV.1.90.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 99.21; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhuhārām** abhi yam ojasūṛṇat RV.2.24.4<sup>b</sup>; N.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhuhārā** vyundatī AV.18.4.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhu** naktam utoṣasāḥ (KS. oṣasā; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.1.90.7<sup>n</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>n</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>n</sup>: 99.20; KS.39.3<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12<sup>n</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>n</sup>; 49.1<sup>n</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>n</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>n</sup>: 17.7<sup>n</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>n</sup>.  
**madhunāntāḥ** çubhaḥ patī AV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhunā** tvā kṣanāmasi AV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhunā** madhumatīḥ preyantām KS.1.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* madhumatīḥ madhu<sup>o</sup>.  
**madhu** no dyāvāpṛthivī mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhuntaṁānām** (VSK. madhivanta<sup>o</sup>) tvā patmann ādhnomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madughnānām.  
**madhu** parusṇī çīpālā AV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhuparkaḥ** ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.  
**madhuparke** yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhupūr** asi AV.18.3.37.  
**madhupreçāḥ** dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhupṛsthāḥ** ghoram ayāsam açvam RV.9.89.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**madhu** pra jātam andhasāḥ RV.9.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhupratika** ahutaḥ RV.10.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhu** priyaḥ bharatho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhupsaraso** no-vantu yaññam RV.4.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhu** bruvanto abhi sanecaranti RV.8.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhubhāgo** madhunā sanī srjāti AV.6.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumāḥ** astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ.  
**madhumatīḥ** vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.  
**madhumatīḥ** devebhyo vācam udyāsāḥ çuçrūṣeṇyāḥ manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*  
**madhumatīm** adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruḥ manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*  
**madhumatir** oṣadhīr dyāva apah RV.4.57.3<sup>n</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. Ps: madhumatir oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.  
**madhumatir** na (MS.MÇ. nā) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.  
**madhumatir** madhumatībhiḥ preyantām VS.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr āpaḥ sanī, *and cf.* madhunā madhu<sup>o</sup>.  
**madhumatī** stha AV.16.2.2.  
**madhumat** parṇam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhumat** parthivam rajaḥ RV.1.90.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 99.20; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumat** punar āyanam RV.10.24.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* madhuman me ni<sup>n</sup>.  
**madhumatyā** naḥ kaçaya mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumad** ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 31.2.  
**madhumad** vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhu** madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.  
**madhu** manīṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
**madhumantaḥ** camu sutam RV.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumantaḥ** tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2<sup>n</sup>; 142.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>n</sup>.  
**madhumantaḥ** payasvantam VS.6.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>: 30.14; 4.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 68.12; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.3.  
**madhumantaḥ** bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhumantam LÇ.2.11.18.  
**madhumanto** ghṛtaçutāḥ RV.7.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.68<sup>d</sup>; 4.25<sup>d</sup>, 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.11; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; N.10.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhuman** no bhavatv antarikṣam RV.4.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.5.  
**madhuman** madhyaḥ vīrudhāḥ babhūva AV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhuman** mūlām madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12<sup>n</sup>.  
**madhuman** me nikramāṇam AV.1.34.3<sup>n</sup>. *See* madhumat punar.  
**madhuman** me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6<sup>n</sup>; AV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumāḥ** astu vāyave RV.9.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhumāḥ** (MS. oṁāḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumāḥse** (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.  
**madhu** madhucibhyaḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.  
**madhu** madhvibhyaḥ VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.  
**madhumāḥ** tanve tava RV.8.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhumāḥ** devavṛtaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.  
**madhumāḥ** drapsaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhumāḥ** no vanaspatīḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>n</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>n</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>n</sup>: 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>n</sup>; 49.1<sup>n</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.91.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhu** metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.  
**madhu** me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.1<sup>d</sup>–11<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* madhutvā.

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātv asmān MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.14;  
KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See madhor ato.  
madhu lajair na māsam VS.21.32<sup>8</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>8</sup>; 141.11;  
TB.2.6.11.3<sup>8</sup>.  
madhu vañçīṣṭya AV.9.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See madhu vaniṣṭye.  
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vadiṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vaniṣṭye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçīṣṭya.  
madhu vātā ṛtāyate RV.1.90.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>;  
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.  
9.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
9.8<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.  
1.24.15; KāuÇ.90.25; 91.1<sup>a</sup>; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. P:—  
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.  
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;  
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VaDh.28.13; YDh.1.  
219; BṛhD.3.123.  
madhu çaviṣṭha somyam RV.8.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.  
21.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.  
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.  
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.°kā)  
ṛtu VS.12.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;  
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca  
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;  
MÇ.6.1.8.  
madhuçcutam ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.1.  
14.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>; 30.4<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>e</sup>;  
N.10.16<sup>e</sup>.  
madhuçcutaḥ çucayo yaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.6.  
1.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 151.13.  
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
madhuçcun madhuḥ madhuḥ AV.7.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
(or) madhusūdanam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
madhu svādma duduhe jenyā gāuḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;  
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutam  
havir.  
madhu hutam indratame agnāu (LÇ. °gnāu) VS.38.16;  
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.  
See hutam havir.  
madhu he madhv idam madhu HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūtkaṣṭha yaḥ çraddham ViDh.78.53<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485<sup>c</sup>; 2.472<sup>c</sup>. See suta  
arṣanti.  
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294<sup>c</sup>.  
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pavasva dhārāya SV.2.396<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibatam açvinā VS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;  
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvaḥ  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409<sup>b</sup>. See madhvaḥ etc.

madhoḥ pūrnam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇG.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor agne vaṣatkṛti RV.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātv asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
madhu reto.  
madhor adhi prajātsi AV.1.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
madho rasam sadhamade SV.2.360<sup>c</sup>. See madhvo etc.  
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor ghṛtasya ca yaḥ VS.18.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
5.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor ghṛtasya pipyuṣm RV.8.6.43<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dugdhasyaçvinā tanayāḥ AV.7.73.5<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>e</sup>.  
madhor dhārā arṣata RV.9.106.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārā pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhir ajyase RV.3.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.195<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhir ojaḥ RV.9.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhir janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārām au kṣara RV.9.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor dhārām pratarāṇi vāsuṇām ÇG.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>. See  
vasor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.  
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmāi RV.8.103.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
1.44<sup>e</sup>; 2.933<sup>e</sup>.  
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor madāya bṛhatim ṛtajām RV.5.43.6<sup>e</sup>.  
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor madhu çvātryaṁ somam açiram RV.10.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
madhoç cakanaç çarur madāya AV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>d</sup>.  
See madhvaç etc.  
madhoḥ sainbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
madhāu na makṣa āsate RV.7.32.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya apasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya ā barhir ūtaye yajatra RV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368<sup>b</sup>. See triṣṭv ā.  
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyataḥkārīṇām camasādhvaryavo vaṣatkṛtānuvaṣat  
kṛtāḥ (MÇ. °te) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
madhyaṁ tad asya yad vāçyaḥ AV.19.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See ūru tad.  
madhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
madhyāmdina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3<sup>b</sup>; 76.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
1104<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyāmdinasya tejasā madhyam annasya prāçīsam  
KāuÇ.22.3.  
madhyamam sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhyam antam ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.10<sup>b</sup>;  
N.12.31<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.9<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
madhyam etad anaḍuḥ AV.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyā kartor vitatām sainjabhāra RV.1.115.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
N.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

**madhyāt** tvā pūtv arjunam AV.5.28.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhyā** yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhyāya** svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
**madhyāyuvā** upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhye** chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatī TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhye** jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhye** tasthur maho divah RV.1.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhye** talpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhye** divas taranīm bhrājamānam AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhye** divah svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>, mādayethe) RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhye** divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitah pr̥ṇir aṣmā RV.5.47.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.15; 3.4.4; 48.16; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.  
**madhye** devānām āsinā HG.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhyena** ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhyena** yakṣmaṁ bādhatē AV.19.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhye** niṣatto ranvo duroṇe RV.1.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhye** poṣasya tr̥mpatām (MG. puṣyatām) CG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MG.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
**madhye** poṣasva tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
**madhye** yuvājaro visruhā hitah RV.5.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhye** vasiṣva tuvin̥r̥m̥norvoḥ RV.8.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhye** vasor dīdhi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhye** sīdā KS.39.6; ApC.16.3.1.1.  
**madhye** hotā duroṇe barhiṣo r̥ṇ RV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhye** hradasya no gr̥hāḥ AV.6.106.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhye** hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhva** ūrmin̄ duhate sapta vāṇī RV.8.59 (Val.11).3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhva** u ṣu madhūyuvā RV.5.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** kṣaranti dhītayah RV.8.50 (Val.2).4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** pavanta ūrmayah RV.9.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
**madhvaḥ** pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
**madhvaḥ** pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** pibatam aṣvina RV.7.74.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>d</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
**madhvaḥ** pibatam madhupebhir āsabhiḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** pibantā ūsasah sacethe RV.1.180.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** pibanti gāuryah RV.1.84.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.  
**madhvaḥ** pītva sacevahi RV.8.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvantamānām** etc.: see madhūntamānām etc.  
**madhvar̥ṇaso** nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** cakānaḥ cārur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See madhoḥ etc.  
**madhva** (AV. 0vah) c̥cotanty abhito virap̥cam RV.4.50.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 7.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** siñcanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** siñcanto adrayah RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

**madhvaḥ** sutasya sa divi priyo narā RV.8.87.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** sūdam pavasva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.85.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** somasyaṣvina madāya RV.1.117.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhvaḥ** svādiṣṭham im̄ piba RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** devā oṣadhiḥ sam̄ piprkta RV.3.54.21<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvādyā** devo devebhyo devayānān patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
**madhvā** no atra pitarā c̥c̥tām RV.10.12.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** pr̥ñce nadyah AV.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**madhvā** madema saha nū samānah RV.3.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** mādhiḥ madhu vām̄ pr̥ṣāyan RV.4.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñam̄ samañjathe VS.33.33<sup>c</sup>; 73<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñam̄ nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) pr̥ṇānah (AV. pr̥ṇo) AV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 149.17; KS.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñam̄ mimikṣatam RV.1.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñam̄ mimikṣati RV.1.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñam̄ mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** yajñah sam̄ alyate RV.1.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** rajāṁsi sukratū RV.3.62.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.220<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.21.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.12; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvā** rajāṁsiṇdriyam MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>. See adhva etc.  
**madhvā** sam̄ aṅgdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** samañjan gh̥rtavat karātha Kauç.2.36.  
**madhvā** samañjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.28.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** samañjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvā** sam̄pr̥ktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** sam̄pr̥ktāḥ sārāghena dhenavah RV.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.956<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvā** sam̄pr̥ktāu yajusa samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvā** hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhv** ity ākarṣāḥ kuçāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See under ākarṣya.  
**madhvo** aṅcuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvo** agram̄ diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvo** na makṣah savanāni gachathah RV.4.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**madhvo** rasam̄ sadhamāde RV.9.62.6<sup>c</sup>. See madho etc.  
**madhvo** rasam̄ sugabhas̥tir giris̥tham RV.5.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvo** rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**madhvo** vājasya sātaye RV.9.7.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>b</sup>.  
**madhvo** vo nāma mārutam̄ yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.  
**mana** āyuh̄ TB.3.10.5.1.  
**mana** artvijyam̄ karotu ApC.2.15.1; 24.11.2.  
**mana** in nāu sahāsatī AV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mana** ivāpūrvam̄ vāyur iva c̣lokabhur̄ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.  
**mana** upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
**mana** upāvadhiḥ ApC.10.2.11.  
**manaṇṅgā** mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8<sup>d</sup>.

**manah** paçcād anu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.4; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.16<sup>d</sup>.

**manah** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

**manave** ca viveditha RV.8.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>b</sup>.

**manave** talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

**manave** çasad avratān RV.1.130.8<sup>d</sup>.

**manaç** candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

**manaç** candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4<sup>d</sup>.

**manaç** ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1.

P: manaç ca mā pitryajñaç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

**manaç** ca çakvarīç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

**manaç** ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

**manaçcin** manasas patiḥ RV.9.11.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.798<sup>c</sup>.

**manaç** cin me hrda a praty avocad RV.8.100.5<sup>c</sup>.

**manaç** chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

**manah** çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

**manahṣaṣṭhāni** me hr̥di AV.19.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

**manasah** kamam akūtim RVKh.5.87.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

**manasaç** cittam akūtim TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

**manasaç** cittedam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

**manasaspata** imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāḥ VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhātva.

**manasaspata** imam no divi deveṣu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyām svāhāntarikṣe svāhā vāte dhāni svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

**manasaspata** imam no deva deveṣu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3; 4.44.3. See under prec. but one.

**manasaspatinā** te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīse prāçnāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

**manasaspatinā** te hutasyorje-pānāya prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

**manasaspate** tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2<sup>c</sup>.

**manasaspate** sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveṣu vāte dhāḥ svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

**manasah** sanibhrtam cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>. See manaso vā sam̐.

**manasā** kṛtam manah karoti manasa evedam sarvam yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

**manasāgnibhyaḥ** prahinomi brakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>a</sup>.

**manasā** te vācam pratigr̥hāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

**manasā** tvānvārohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

**manasā** tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

**manasā** tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

**manasā** durvicintitam MahānU.4.7<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>b</sup>.

**manasā** putram ichanti AV.11.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

**manasā** mā bhūtenāviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

**manasā** me mano dṛkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

**manasā** me mano dṛkṣatām prajāpataye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

**manasā** yat prañitam ca MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

**manasā** vācā hastabhyām TA.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.

**manasā** vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

**manasā** sam kalpayati AV.12.4.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

**manasā** savitādādāt RV.10.85.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

**manasā** hr̥dayena ca AV.3.20.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

**manasā** homāir harasā ghr̥tena AV.6.93.2<sup>a</sup>.

**manasi** me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣī nie manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

**manase** cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.54.11.

**manase** tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

**manase** namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

**manase** svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

**manasāivānudraṣṭavyam** ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

**manasāivāptavyam** (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>c</sup>; KU.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

**manaso**-nu pravāyayam AV.6.105.1<sup>d</sup>.

**manaso** ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>c</sup>.

**manaso** retah prathamam yad āsit RV.10.129.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**manaso** vaçe sarvam idam babhūva TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

**manaso** vācam saintanu TB.1.5.7.1, ApÇ.16.32.3.

**manaso** vā prayuti devaheḍanām RV.10.37.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>b</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

**manaso** vā sanibhrtam cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah sam̐.

**manaso**-si vilāyakah VS.20.34<sup>d</sup>.

**manaso** havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

**manaskam** patayişṇukam AV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

**manas** ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

**manas** tanuṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.2<sup>b</sup>, piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

**manas** tiṣṭhatu jānati RV.1.134.1<sup>e</sup>.

**manas** te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

**manas** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

**manas** tvāṣṭu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

**manas** tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

**manasyām** hr̥dayād adhi HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>. See a manasyām.

**manasvine** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**manasvinobhānucarato** nu sam divam TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**manah** samidhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah samidhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
**manā** asi: *see* manāsi.  
**manānag** reto jahatur viyantā RV.10.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**manāmahe** cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
**manāyur** vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**manāyāi** tantum prathamam Kāuç.107.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**manāsi** (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (*bis*); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.  
**manīṣāpām** prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 86.11; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**manīṣinah** pra bharadhvanī manīṣam RV.10.111.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.38.  
**manīṣinah** suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**manīṣiṇo** dikṣitah çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**manīṣiṇo** manasā prehated u tat RV.10.81.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.5; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**manīṣiṇo** manasā vibravīmī vah TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**manīṣiṇo** vada pakṣah patanti, yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvānsa yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74<sup>abcd</sup>.  
**manīṣibhiḥ** pavate pūrvyah kavīḥ RV.9.86.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>a</sup>.  
**manujātaṁ** ghṛtapruṣam RV.1.45.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>d</sup>.  
**manunā** kṛtā svadhayā vitastā TS.1.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**manunā** dṛṣtaṁ ghṛtapadīm TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**manupritāso** janimā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**manurājāya** markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. *See under* puruṣarājāya.  
**manur** bhava janayā daivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.7; KS.13.11<sup>d</sup>, 12; AB.3.38.6.  
**manur** yajñantḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
**manur** vāivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣyā viṣas ta ima āsate ŋco (ÇÇ. ŋcovedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.  
**manurhitaṁ** sadam id rāya imahe RV.3.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**manuvat** (sc. ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.  
**manuṣyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam** asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
**manuṣyarājāya** markataḥ VS.24.30. *See under* puruṣarājāya.  
**manuṣyalokāya** prakaritāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
**manuṣyāḥ** paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**manuṣyāpām** payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**manuṣyān** antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See under* antarikṣam tṛtīyam, and *cf. next*.  
**manuṣyān** janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. *Cf. prec.*

**manuṣyās** te goptarah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.  
**manuṣyebhyo** hanta TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
**manuṣvac** chambbhu ā gatam RV.1.46.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvat** tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 17.13<sup>a</sup>; 39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>a</sup>.  
**manuṣvat** sam idhīmahi RV.5.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.13<sup>b</sup>; 39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** agna āhuta RV.8.43.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** agna iha yakṣi devān RV.7.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** āngirastama RV.8.43.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** iddhāgnayah RV.8.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** indra savanaṁ juṣānah RV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11<sup>c</sup>. *See* vanuṣvad.  
**manuṣvad** dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** yajñam sudhita havīṁsi RV.10.70.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** yajñam pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** vṛktabarhiṣe raiāṇā RV.10.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**manuṣvad** vṛktabarhiṣo yajadhyai RV.6.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**manus** tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**manuḥ** svāyamnbhuvo-bravit N.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**manūnām** udakam gṛhe TA.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**manāi** nu babhṛtūṇam aham RV.10.97.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; 16.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>c</sup>. *See* mandāmi, and manve nu.  
**mano** asti çrutam brhat RV.5.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>b</sup>.  
**mano** asyā ana āsit RV.10.85.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**mano** gāyatriyāi (TB.ApÇ. 'otriyāi) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. *See* mano vāco.  
**mano** grbhāyāusadhe AV.2.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mano** jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1<sup>b</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>.  
**mano** jagāma dūragah PB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**manojavasam** vṛṣaṇam suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**manojavasah** sukrtaḥ sukrtyah TB.3.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**manojavasā** vṛṣaṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**manojavasā** vṛṣaṇā svasti RV.1.117.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**manojavaso** vah pitṛbhir dakṣiṇata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.  
**manojavā** ayamānah RV.8.100.8<sup>a</sup>; Suparn.31.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.120.  
**manojavā** avara indra āsit RV.1.163.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**manojavā** aṣvinā vātaraṇhah RV.5.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**manojavās** tvā pitṛbhir (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇataḥ patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. *See under* pitaras tvā manojavā.  
**mano** javiṣṭham patayatsv antah RV.6.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**manojavebhir** iṣirāḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**manojaveṣv** asamā babhuvuḥ RV.10.71.7<sup>b</sup>; N.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mano** jinva Vait.33.27. *Cf.* mano me jinva.  
**manojuvam** vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>b</sup>; 17.23<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* manoyujam etc.

manojuvā svataṁ parvatena RV.6.22.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv ā RV.1.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vitapṛsthāḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jūtir) juṣatām ajyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ajyam; AÇ. ajyam me) VS.2.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; —3.5.1; BṛhPdh.9.111.  
 manotarā rayiṇām RV.1.46.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>b</sup>.  
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamānasyānubṛūhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.  
 mano dakṣam uta kratum RV.10.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano dānāya codayan RV.8.99.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.670<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano dīkṣam uplūmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.  
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtaḥ takṣata dyam RV.3.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano dhṛhi TA.4.2.5.  
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigamam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>a</sup>. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.  
 mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 mano nivīṣtam anusainviṣasva AV.18.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano-nujūnāya Svidh.3.8.2.  
 manonmanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ohi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuṣ. hva<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.57.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuṣ.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 mano brahma MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.  
 mano bhiyā me amater id adriṣaḥ RV.5.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmaḥ VS.20.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.  
 mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.  
 mano medhām agniṁ prayuṣaṁ svāḥ VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.  
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.  
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See manasā me.  
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4,8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.  
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 mano yatra vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 manoyujam vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.18; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>. See manojuvam etc.  
 mano yo asya ghoram avivāsāt RV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.  
 manor aṣvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. oputrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.  
 mano rājānam ila vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mano ruhāṇā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor devā yajñiṣasāḥ RV.8.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor yajatra amṛtā rājāṇāḥ RV.7.35.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.65.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manovākkāyakarmāṇi me cūdhiantām TAA.10.66.  
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatrīyāi.  
 manovātā adha nu dharmāṇi gman RV.3.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mano vā brahmasamṛitam AV.19.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhnyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādadhē MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manos tva grāmānyāḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.  
 mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.  
 manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhē) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.  
 manohanam jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).  
 mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.  
 mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4,6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.  
 mantram ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.  
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram devā aneḥasam RV.1.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantram akharvaṁ sudhitam supeṣasam RV.7.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛsthe RV.1.164.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 mantraçrutyaṁ carāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.176<sup>c</sup>.  
 mantrān nānarthān bahudhā janāsaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.



mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ÇG.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim achā vadāmaḥ RV.10.88.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro (*ms.* putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.103.  
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mantha me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthas ta indra chaṁ hrde RV.10.86.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthākako ha vaḥ pita ApMB.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>. See maṇḍākako.  
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 manthina ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:  
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 manthinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 manthinaḥ samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. Cf. *next*  
*but one*.  
 manthine svahā ÇB.12.6.1.26.  
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.  
 6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.  
 P: manthinaḥ KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 manthī manthiçocisā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.  
 manthī saktuçrīḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 manthy asi manthiçociḥ KS.4.4.  
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. See vandad<sup>o</sup>.  
 mandantu tugryāvrdhaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1072<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandinah sutāsaḥ RV.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu dhṛṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandamāna ṛtād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.16.10.  
 mandamānaḥ svāyudha RV.9.65.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasāna imā apah RV.1.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ sahasriṇam RV.8.93.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ sutam piba RV.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva dhṛtibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.140.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1168<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.18;  
 KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.27.  
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 mandānaḥ pred iyukṣasi RV.8.45.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān ṛjīṣin RV.3.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ somebhyah RV.8.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 15.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.61.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāno yahy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandāmahe daçatayasya dhāseḥ RV.1.122.13<sup>a</sup>.

mandāmi babhrūnām aham TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See *under* manāi.  
 mandim indraya mandine RV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandīṣṭa yad uçane kāvyē sacā RV.1.51.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandī madāya toçate RV.9.107.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.200<sup>c</sup>; N.4.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.141.  
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhware RV.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulābhimanāḥ RV.10.73.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.20<sup>b</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandraḥ kavir ud atiṣṭho vivaavataḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ çucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ uçijo yaviṣṭham RV.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotāraṁ ṛvijam RV.8.44.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.893<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrajihvā jugurvaṇi RV.1.142.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandram GG.3.5.20.  
 mandraṁ paro manīṣayā RV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.14; KS.  
 17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrayā yati dhārāya RV.9.107.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>d</sup>; 2.347<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā soma dhārāya RV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but two*.  
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrasya rūpaṁ vividur manīṣinaḥ RV.9.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra svadhāva ṛtajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
*but two*.  
 mandrā kṛṇudhvaṁ dhiya ā tanudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrā giro devayantīr upa sthuḥ RV.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣṭu vikṣu RV.1.100.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrājani codate antar āsani RV.9.69.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. 9yah) TS.1.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.  
 3<sup>d</sup>: 5.9; KS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.  
 32<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣāṇā somasya  
 ṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajña-  
 nām vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7;  
 19.13.24. See *next*.  
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīyā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu  
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. See *prec*.  
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvah KS.39.1; ApÇ.  
 16.33.1.  
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataçrīṇi vāg juṣāṇā somasya  
 ṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.  
 mandrāḥ sujihvaḥ svaritāra āsabiḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandrās sthā<sup>o</sup>: see mandrā sthā<sup>o</sup>.  
 mandro devānām sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhwareṣv idyah RV.8.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *agnir*  
*viçvāni*.  
 mandro hotā grhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandro hotā nityovacā yajtyān RV.10.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandro hotā sa juhva yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

mandhātārām kṣāitrapatyēṣv āvataṁ RV.1.112.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātāsi dravinodā r̥tāvā RV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandhātṛvad āngirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 manma ṣrutam naksata ṛcyamāne RV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 manma ṣrudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 manmā dīdhyānā uta naḥ sakhayā MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 133.7.  
*See anvādīdhyāthām.*  
 manmāni citrā apivatayantaḥ RV.1.165.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 manmāni dhībhīr uta yajñam ṛndhan RV.10.110.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyave-yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.  
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.  
 manyāsāi caṁ ca nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi VS.34.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyuṁ viṇa īdate mānuṣṛ yāḥ (TB. īdate devayanti)  
 RV.10.83.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*manyur viṇa.*  
 manyuṁ kṛtyāṁ ca dīdhire TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyurā janasya dūdhyaḥ (SV. dūdhyaṁ) RV.8.19.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.113<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyunā kṛtām manyuḥ karoti manyava evedaṁ sarvaṁ  
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2. (*cf.* manyur  
 akārṣiṁ manyuḥ).  
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5<sup>b</sup>. *See next, and* manyunā  
 sumanastara.  
 manyunā yad avartya TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*prec.*  
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.3. *See under*  
 manyunā puruṣe.  
 manyuṁ tanomi te hṛdāḥ AV.6.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyur akārṣiṁ namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.  
 manyur akārṣiṁ nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ  
 . kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*  
 manyur akārṣiṁ manyuḥ karoti nāhaṁ karomi manyuḥ  
 kartā nāhaṁ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhaṁ kārayitā  
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣiṁ ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*  
*prec., and cf.* manyunā kṛtām.  
 manyur asi manyuṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.  
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.  
 83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 manyur viṇa īdate mānuṣṛ yāḥ AV.4.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* manyuṁ  
 viṇa.  
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ (MS.TB. viṇvavedāḥ) RV.  
 10.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaṣ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.  
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 39.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 manye tvā yajñiṇyāṁ yajñiṇyānām RV.8.96.4<sup>a</sup>.

manye tvā vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 manye tvā satvanām indra ketum RV.8.96.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 153.3. *See mene etc.*  
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhyai RV.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye vām dyāvapṛthivī subhojasau ArS.4.8<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*manve vām etc.*  
 manye-haṁ mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyoḥ krodhasya nācāni PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyor mṛc.  
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor manasaḥ ṣaravyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācāni ApMB.2.  
 22.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyoḥ krodhasya.  
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyo vajrīn abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛtsva RV.10.  
 83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manve nu babhīrūnām aham MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.2. *See under*  
*manāi.*  
 manve vām dyāvapṛthivī AV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.15.13. *See*  
*manye vām etc.*  
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.14; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv r̥tāvṛdhāu AV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*prec.*  
 mama gāvo manācāvāḥ Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3<sup>a</sup> omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.  
 7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānāni hanomi PG.1.3.27.  
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.  
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>. *See next three.*  
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.10<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 mama cittam anu cittebhīr eta AV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec. but onc.*  
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 42.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 43.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. three.*  
 mamac cana te maghavan vyaṁsaḥ RV.4.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cid apāḥ ṇiṇvāḥ mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamac cid indraḥ sahasod atisthat RV.4.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama jyāiṣṭhyaya savrataḥ VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.6<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>d</sup> (*bis*):  
 116.5, 13; KS 17.10<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama tubhya ca samvananam PG.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tubhyaṁ ca.  
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamattu naḥ parijumā vasarhā RV.1.122.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamattu yena niripāsi ṣatṛūn RV.10.116.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamattu yena varivaṣ cakārtha RV.10.116.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamattu vāto apāṁ vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.122.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 mamāsi.

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 mama tvā doṣaṇiṇṛiṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3.  
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama devā vihava santu sarve RV.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.32.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.  
 mama dvitā rāṣṭraim kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.  
 3<sup>a</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.4.11.  
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohaḥ,  
*and* mayi padyāyāi.  
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* uhas, pitāmaha,  
*and* prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.  
 mama putrūṇi ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mama putrāḥ çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApÇ.3.9.9).  
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama brahmendra yāhy acha RV.2.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*): 6.1.4.8;  
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 mama madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama yātam anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye.  
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.10; SMB.1.2.21<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 mama vācam ekavratō juṣasva AG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 mama vācā tam saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrate hrdayam te)  
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.  
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi putrapaṇṇis ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi prāṇāpānau ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hāuṣṭi açaparakāçau ta adade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama snuṣā çvaçurasya praviṣṭau AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* asya  
 snuṣā.  
 mama svanāt kṛdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. *See under*  
 mama vaçeṣu.  
 mamāgniç cendraç ca HG.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāgne varco vihaveṣv astu RV.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 47.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>;

31.15; 40.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;  
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;  
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.  
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kāuṣ.  
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne  
 VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BrhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihavya,  
*or* vihaviya (*sc.* sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;  
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;  
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17.  
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāntarikṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.  
 128.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāntar hrdaye çritāḥ TA.1.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3<sup>c</sup>, 0tu) AV.1.19.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf.* amitrān no vi.  
 mamāçir etc.: *see* mayy açir.  
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* mama tvam yonis.  
 mamedam sarvam ātmanvat Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamed anu kratum patiḥ RV.10.159.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavāti TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed asas tvam kevalah AV.7.38.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yathāso  
 mama.  
 mamed aha kratav asah AV.1.34.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yathā mama  
 kratav.  
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 7.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.5.10; MS.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>: 32.17; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.  
 4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jāyā AV.12.3.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed ugrasya carakṛdhi AV.20.127.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed vardhasva suṣṭutaḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.852<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamamāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52<sup>a</sup>. *See* dhruvaidhi.  
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāitān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāitāu kevalav iti AV.9.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva kṛṇutam vaçe AV.3.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāiva san divi deveṣv adhi KÇ.3.6.12<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 mamāiva san vaha havyāny agne TB.1.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatam iha AV.18.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇa Kāuṣ.133.2, 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhendrābrhaspatī Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayā ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhutha RV.1.175.6<sup>b</sup>; 176.6<sup>b</sup>.

**mayah** kṛpōṣi praya ā ca sūraye RV.1.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayah** patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayamdam** (MS.MÇ. mayamtam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**mayas** karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayas** tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayā** gāvo gopatīnā sacadhvam AV.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **mayi** gāvaḥ, and **mayi** tiṣṭhantu.  
**mayā** tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.  
**mayā** dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes).  
**mayā** patyā jaradaṣṭir yathāsaḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayā** patyā prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayā** bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayā** vaḥ saṁ srjāmasi AV.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayā** so annam (AV. -nnam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayi** kīrtiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** kṣatram varca ā dhatta devīḥ AV.16.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See **mayi** varco balam.  
**mayi** kṣatram ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.10.  
**mayi** kṣatram parnamane AV.3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayi** kṣatram mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 86.6.  
**mayi** gāvaḥ santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **under** mayā gāvo.  
**mayi** grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.32<sup>e</sup>. See **mahyam** etc.  
**mayi** grhṇāmy aksitam VS.38.26<sup>e</sup>.  
**mayi** grhṇāmy (MS. °my aham) agre agnim VS.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>, 2; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 86.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: **mayi** grhṇāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MÇ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.  
**mayi** gotram hariṣṛiyam RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** goṣṭhe nivādhvam AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** ghosaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi** ta (MS. tā) ūrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 131.3; 3.3.5: 37.13; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.  
**mayi** tad indriyam vīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: **mayi** tat (or tyat) MÇ.4.5.9. See **mayi** tyad, and cf. **mayi** indriyam.  
**mayi** tad dhastivarcasam AV.3.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** tā ūrk: see **mayi** ta ūrk.  
**mayi** tiṣṭhatu yo rayiḥ MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **under** mayā gāvo.  
**mayi** te kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. **mayi** vaḥ etc.  
**mayi** teja indriyam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: **mayi** tejah YDh.3.279.  
**mayi** te rayah çrayantām TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. **mayi** vo etc.  
**mayi** te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** tyad indriyam brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahat) VS.38.27<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: **mayi** tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See **mayi** tad indriyam.

**mayi** tvayīdam astu tvayi mayīdam SMB.2.5.11.  
**mayi** dakṣakratu AÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. **next**.  
**mayi** dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **prec.**, and see **mayi** dyumna.  
**mayi** devā ubhaye sādhyāḥ ca AV.7.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayi** devā dadhatu çriyam uttamām VS.32.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayi** devā draviṇam ā yajantām RV.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayi** doṁaso-vrjann api kratum RV.10.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi** devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.  
**mayi** dohaḥ padyāyāi virājah (MG. virājah kalpatām) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See **under** mama padyāya.  
**mayi** dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See **mayi** dakṣo.  
**mayi** dhāyī suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>. See **mayi** dhehi etc.  
**mayi** dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi** dhṛtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
**mayi** dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.  
**mayi** dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>: 56.4; KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See **mayi** dhāyī.  
**mayi** padyāyāi virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See **under** mama padyāya.  
**mayi** parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**mayi** parvatabheṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.  
**mayi** parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.  
**mayi** parvatāyusaḥ ApMB.2.9.1.  
**mayi** puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhatu AV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>d</sup>: 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.20.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **next**.  
**mayi** puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhatu KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **prec**.  
**mayi** puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** prajāḥ TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.  
**mayi** prajāḥ prajāpatih svāha SMB.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** prajāḥ mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi vareo) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayi** prāṇāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.  
**mayi** prāṇāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.  
**mayi** badhnāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **mayi** vo ramatāni.  
**mayi** brahma ca tapaḥ ca dhārayāni Kāuṣ.90.9.  
**mayi** bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** bhadram ÇÇ.5.1.10.  
**mayi** bhargah GB.1.5.15, 16; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
**mayi** bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15,17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).  
 mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi medham TS.3.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6. Cf. tvayi etc.  
 mayi yaçaḥ GB.1.5.15,18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.  
 mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
 mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See mayi ramasva.  
 mayi ramantām brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.14.  
 mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See mayi ramadhvam.  
 mayi ramo devānām tejase brahmacāriṇaḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (originally dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13: 134.5.  
 mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
 mayi rucan dhaḥ (KS. dehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See rucan mayi dhehi.  
 mayi vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhūyāt) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. mayi te etc.  
 mayi varco atho yaçaḥ AV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.68.7. P: mayi varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.  
 mayi varco balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>. See mayi kṣatraṁ varca.  
 mayi vasuḥ purīvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: mayi vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 mayi vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See under ayaṁ vasur etc.  
 mayi vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 mayi vāg astu dharmasī TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mayi badhnāmi.  
 mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2,4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (bis),7.8; IÇ.3.6.3. Cf. mayi te etc.  
 mayi çraddhā ApÇ.6.5.3.  
 mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 mayi çrīḥ AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.  
 mayi çrīḥ çrayatām yaçaḥ RVKh.5.87.10<sup>d</sup>. See yaçaḥ çrīḥ.  
 mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi samjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi satyaṁ goṣu me vratam KÇ.4.15.5.  
 mayi sam bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15,19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
 mayi sāmīyam astu te HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi sūryo bhrājo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
 mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi stomach AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi svadhrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
 mayi svāha TA.1.31.6.  
 mayidam indra indriyaṁ dadhatu VS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mayidam KÇ.3.4.21. See asmāsv indra, and next.

mayindra indriyaṁ dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
 mayindriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. mayi tad indriyaṁ.  
 mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çrāiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāha JB.2.67 (68). Cf. mayy agnis.  
 mayuḥ prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2.  
 mayuṁ te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17: 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.  
 mayum aranyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.10. See next.  
 mayuṁ paçuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See prec.  
 mayātām mānśtām bhriyamāṇā TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayo dadhe medhiraḥ putadakṣaḥ RV.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.2.  
 mayo datre bhūyāt MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,19; 134.4,10,15. See ayur datra.  
 mayo no bhūtobhir mayobhuvāḥ RV.8.20.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayobhuvā sarathā yātam arvāk RV.5.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayobhuvā supranīti gamema RV.5.42.18<sup>b</sup>; 43.17<sup>b</sup>; 76.5<sup>b</sup>; 77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayobhuvo jarita jōhavīti RV.5.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayobhuvo no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayobhuvo ye amitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme RV.7.101.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>. See mayobhūr vāto viçva.  
 mayobhūr adviṣenyaḥ RV.1.187.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayobhūr vāto abhi vātūsrāḥ (KSA. vāty usrāḥ) RV.10.169.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. Ps: mayobhūr vātāḥ ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; mayobhūḥ ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. BrhD.8.72.  
 mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ santv asme TA.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See mayobhuvo vṛṣṭayaḥ.  
 mayobhūḥ çantamā yad dhrudo (comm. dhrdo) -si TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayo mahyaṁ (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahītre (ÇÇ. pratigrhāte) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.15,20; 134.4,10,15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See vayo datre, and hayo datra.  
 mayoṣitāni yāni vāi N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayo-si VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.  
 mayy agnis tejo dadhatu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ.  
 mayy agre agniṁ grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mayy agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.  
 mayy astu çaradaḥ çatam ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayy ahaiṁ tam pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 mayy aḥir (KS. mamāḥir) astu mayi devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayy eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.13; N.10.18<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 mayy evāstu mayi çrutam AV.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 marīcayaḥ svāyamabhuvāḥ TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 marīcayo-nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10<sup>b</sup>.

maricīnām padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1<sup>d</sup>; TA. 3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maricīr upa saṁnuda TA.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maricīr dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 maricīr vā yā anusamcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maricīr vipruḍbhīḥ (MS. °pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>, aduḥ) TA.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruta rñjati caruḥ RV.1.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāse no adya RV.6.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭarāḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 9.16<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.12.29.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ paryādhvam svāḥa ApMB.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.  
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ pūṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ pṛṇinātaraḥ JB.2.180(179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.  
 marutaḥ potāraḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.  
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somam pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.  
 marutaḥ pratihartarāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 marutaç ca ma (MS.mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.  
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>b</sup>. See maruto yajña°.  
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutaḥ çṛṇuta havam RV.1.86.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutas taj jujuṣṭana RV.7.59.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.7; KS.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutas te goptarāḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.  
 marutas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 marutas triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See triṇave.  
 marutas tveṣasamdr̥çah ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutaḥ saṁraraṇāḥ VS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 131.3; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. odhānabhyām) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado°.  
 marutaḥ saptame VS.39.6.  
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva-  
 rīm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next  
 but two.  
 marutaḥ saptākṣarayoṣṇiham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.  
 13; KS.14.4.  
 marutaḥ saptākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 marutaḥ saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūn ud ajayaṇs  
 tām uj jeṣam (TS. oṣareṇa saptapadām çakvarīm ud  
 ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.  
 marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See kavayaḥ sūrya°.  
 marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.  
 marutām çṛṇva syatām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutām saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4:  
 179.1; KSA.13.11.  
 marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.  
 marutām ca viḥāyasam TS.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutām tvāujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9, 14; KÇ.10.3.3.  
 marutām adha mahāḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:  
 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutām eti dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutām ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marutām ojase svāḥa VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8;  
 ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balaya.  
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1;  
 MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7;  
 MÇ.9.1.2.  
 marutām pitar uta tad gr̥ṇimāḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 marutām pitas tad aham gr̥ṇāmi (MS. gr̥ṇe te) TS.3.3.  
 9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>: 61.10. See prec.  
 marutām piṭa paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.12.  
 marutām purutamam apūrvyam RV.5.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām pṛṣutir hāsamānā RV.1.169.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām pṛṣataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.  
 6.6. See next.  
 marutām pṛṣatir (VSK. pṛṣatīm) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2.  
 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.  
 marutām pṛṣatī vaçā KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11.  
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata)  
 VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB.  
 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.  
 marutām prasave jeṣam TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.  
 18.17.5. See sapatnūhā marutām.  
 marutām prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.  
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇam dadatu yeṣāṁ prāṇas  
 tebhyo vas svāḥa KS.11.7.  
 marutām balaya svāḥa MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2.  
 See marutām ojase.  
 marutām mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.10; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto ahibhānavaḥ RV.1.172.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. onām patayaḥ) TS.3.  
 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva-  
 tānām.  
 maruto ganta gr̥ṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto gr̥hamedhino (MÇ. omedhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14;  
 MÇ.1.7.5.23.  
 maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4:  
 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3;  
 39.7, 13.  
 maruto devā iḥa çravann iḥa somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.



maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 maruto napāto-pāniḥ kṣayāḥ parvatānaḥ kakubhaḥ cyeṇā  
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyeṇā  
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.  
 maruto-paṣ ca barhiṣ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apaṣ.  
 maruto balena VS.39.9.  
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāṇāpāṇyāyuse varcasa ojase  
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.  
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.12; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto marutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.  
 maruto yajñavāhasaḥ TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.10;  
 KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See marutaṣ ca riçā.  
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.  
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 153.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;  
 170.13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.43.  
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 171.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.  
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 maruto yam avatha vajasātau RV.6.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.31<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;  
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;  
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.331. Ps: maruto ya-  
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;  
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.  
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.  
 maruto vipro akṣarat RV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto vidūpanibhiḥ RV.1.38.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto vṛtraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 maruto vṛtrahantamam RV.8.89.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto hetim ichata Kauç.128.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 maruttasyāvasan grhe AB.8.21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.9.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvāḥ etc.  
 marutvatī dhṛṣṭi josi çatruṇ RV.2.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvatīyam uktham avyathayāi (KS. oṭhaya; TS.  
 oṭhayat) stabhnatu (MS. oṇotu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;  
 MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 marutvatīyaṣ ca me niṣkevalyaṣ (KS. mahendriyaṣ) ca  
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.  
 marutvate giriḥ evayamarut RV.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvate ca matsaraḥ RV.9.65.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>b</sup>; 2.153<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.10.  
 marutvate tubhyaḥ rāta haviṇṣi RV.3.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvato aprattitasya jiṣṇoḥ RV.5.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvantam vṛṣabhāḥ vāvṛdhānam RV.3.47.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.19.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>a</sup>; 37.13; KS.  
 4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: marutvantam KÇ.  
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
 marutvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.  
 10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

marutvantam na vṛjase RV.8.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutvantam rjīṣam RV.8.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvantā jaritur gachatho havam RV.8.35.13<sup>b</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvanto matsarā indriyā hayāḥ RV.9.107.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.522<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ astu gaṇavāḥ sajātavāḥ (AÇ. sujātāḥ) TB.2.4.  
 6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvāḥ indra mṛdhvaḥ RV.8.76.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.13; KB.  
 23.6; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.  
 marutvāḥ (MS. oṇvāḥ) indra vṛṣabho raṇaya RV.3.47.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.7.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 38.1;  
 KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;  
 N.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: marutvāḥ indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-  
 rutvāḥ indraḥ AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;  
 VHDh.6.32; marutvāḥ BrhPDh.9.321.  
 marutvāḥ no bhavatu indra uti RV.1.100.14<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutsu viçvabhānuṣu RV.4.1.3<sup>e</sup>; 8.27.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 marutsu vo dadhimahi RV.5.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutstotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutstoto marudgaṇaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marutsv indre yaçasāḥ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manma dhimahi RV.10.66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛtyasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-  
 bhiḥ.  
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghaḥ AV.4.15.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 167.7; Kauç.127.7<sup>c</sup>; N.10.36<sup>c</sup>, 37<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir it sanitā vajam arva RV.7.56.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutam naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-  
 joṣāḥ) RV.3.51.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).  
 marudbhir indra sakhyam te astu RV.8.96.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugraḥ pṛtāṇasu sādha RV.7.56.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugraḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugraḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugrā ahṛīyamāṇaḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marudbhi rudrāḥ samajānatābhi TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 but one.  
 marudbhya ujješibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhya enomugbhyāḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḍaçaṇi  
 saptakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.  
 marudbhya eva marudbhyāḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See  
 marudbhyo namaḥ.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtāṣ saptakapālas sākāḥ sūrya-  
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. krīḷo) samśṛṣṭān VS.24.  
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sākāḥ raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ  
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.  
 marudbhyaḥ paçātsadbhyaḥ (KS. oṣadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)  
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.  
 marudbhyaḥ tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.  
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhya svāpibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhyaḥ saptaḥśarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:  
 173.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ sāntapanebhyaḥ savātyān VS.24.16; MS.3.  
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ sāntapanebhyo madhyāndine caruḥ MS.1.  
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.  
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.  
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MÇ. °medhebhyo) -nubṛūhi  
 ÇB.2.5.3.9, 14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.  
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhibhyo (MS. °medhebhyo) baṣkihān  
 (MS. vaṣkihān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:  
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyo gṛhamedhebhyaḥ sarvāsān dugdhe sayam  
 odanaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.  
 marudbhyo na mānuṣo dadāṣat RV.10.77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudbhyo-nubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.  
 1.7.10.  
 marudbhyo-bhiṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhyo vāyave madah RV.9.25.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>c</sup>; 2.269<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhyo vaiṣyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.  
 markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭān gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.  
 marjayantīr iṣas patim RV.9.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 marjayantīr divaḥ ṣiṣum SV.2.220<sup>c</sup>. See marmṛjyante etc.  
 marḍitāraṁ ṣṭakrato RV.8.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 marta ānāṣasuvṛktim RV.6.16.26<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martaṁ yuvanta rayāḥ RV.8.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 martaṁ ṣaṁsān viṣvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 martaṁ dadhāsi ṣravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>:  
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 martaḥ cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 martasya tanuḥi sthiram RV.10.134.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 martasya devī jarayanty āyuh RV.1.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 martasya devy avasaḥ RV.9.58.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.408<sup>b</sup>.  
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 martā amṛta mo te aṁha āraṇ RV.5.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇoti RV.7.18.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 martā naraḥ pitryāsaḥ puruṣā RV.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 martānān cid urvaṣīr akrīraṇ RV.4.2.18<sup>c</sup>. See martāsaḥ.  
 martāya devāy adabhā RV.5.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ cid urvaṣīr akrīraṇ AV.18.3.23<sup>c</sup>. See martānān.  
 martāsaḥ tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>b</sup>; N.1.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāso abhi paṇyatha RV.10.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>d</sup>.  
 martāso deva vītaye RV.6.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 marteṣv (VS.MS.KS. martyeṣv) agnir amṛto ni dhāyi RV.

7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.45.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>:  
 86.13; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 marteṣv anyad dohase pīpaya RV.6.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto dadāṣa dhiṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 553<sup>b</sup>; 2.736<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto-bhidāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto martaṁ marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto yas te vaso dāṣat RV.8.103.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto yo asmai sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto yo no jighāṁsati RV.6.16.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto vadhāya dāṣati RV.6.16.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. vareta) sakhyam RV.5.50.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 11.67<sup>b</sup>; 22.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.  
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 10.15; 2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.  
 2.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 martyaṁ gatvā punar anyābhinandan AV.19.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyaḥ cen nīpriyāyate AV.12.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyasyāmṛtā gṛhe AV.10.8.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 martyaḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṇaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.  
 3.9.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>.  
 martyān mā śacadhvam AV.4.37.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyeṣv agnir etc.: see marteṣv etc.  
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 martvijo mo imaḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmāṇi te varmaṇa (TS. varmaḥ) chādayāmi RV.6.  
 75.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: marmāṇi te Vāit.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.  
 16.7; BṛhPDh.9.111.  
 marmāvidhaṁ roruvataṁ suparṇāir adantu AV.11.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmṛjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmṛjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛsa RV.9.86.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 382<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjēnya uḇighir nākraḥ RV.1.189.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjēnyaḥ ṣravasyaḥ sa vāji RV.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjmā te tanvaṁ bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>b</sup>, 629<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmṛjyante divaḥ ṣiṣum RV.9.33.5<sup>c</sup>. See marjayantīr etc.  
 marmṛjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmṛjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmṛjyante dvīpinam apsv antaḥ AV.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>:  
 11.11; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmṛjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmṛjyamānāḥ pari yanty apaḥ RV.2.35.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.  
 12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.5.  
 marmṛjyamānā mahate saubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmṛjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣāḥ sam  
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>c</sup>; 2.502<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva yoṣāṁ adhi rohayāinām AV.14.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 marya iva sva okye RV.1.91.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryam na yoṣā kṛṇute sadhashta a RV.10.40.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryam na vajinaṁ hitam RV.8.43.25<sup>b</sup>.

maryam na çundhyum maghavānam utaye RV.10.43.1<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.20.17.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>d</sup>.  
maryaṇrī (MS. ०ṇrīh; KS. ०ṇrīa) sprhayadvārṇo agnih  
RV.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>;  
76.6; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
maryā iva çriyase cetathā narah RV.5.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
maryā iva suvr̥dho vāv̥rdhur narah RV.5.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
maryādāyāi praçnavivākam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
maryāde putram ā dhehi AV.6.81.2<sup>c</sup>.  
maryāyeva kanyā çaçvacāi te RV.3.33.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
maryāso bhadrajanayaḥ RV.5.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
maryo deva dhanva pastyāvān RV.9.97.18<sup>d</sup>.  
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtaṁ yan RV.9.93.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>c</sup>.  
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçcāt (MS. paçcā) RV.1.115.2<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.107.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
maryo na çubhras tanvaṁ mṛjanāḥ RV.9.96.20<sup>a</sup>.  
malimlucam palijakam AV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
malimlucāya (ApÇ. ०mluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11:  
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
malimlucō droṇasaḥ PG.1.16.23<sup>c</sup>.  
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māsah KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.  
malimlucō-si sagaraḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sudasyo-si.  
malmalābhavantīm tvā (N. malmalābhavantītyā) sādā-  
yāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.  
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.  
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
maçakasyārasaṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
maçakān keçāiḥ VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8;  
KSA.13.4.  
maçakān yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
maṣṇāre bharato-dadat AB.8.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
mastiṣkam asya yatamo lalātam AV.10.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
mastiṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prāirayat AV.10.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
mastiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhīm vaḥ RV.10.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
maha ugrāya tavase suvr̥ktim RV.8.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvataḥ AV.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
mahah ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.  
mahah kṣonasyāçvinā kaṇvāya RV.1.117.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
mahah pārthive sadane yatasva RV.1.169.6<sup>b</sup>.  
mahah pitum papivāṁ (AV. ०vān) cārv annā RV.1.61.7<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
mahah pitur janitur jami tan naḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
mahah pitur dama āsiṇcad agre RV.3.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mahah puruṇi sātaye vasūni RV.9.88.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>b</sup>.  
mahān indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.  
mahataḥ pary arṇavāt AV.13.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
mahataḥ sādhu khodanam AV.20.136.12<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
12.24.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate janarājyāya  
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.  
mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.14;  
MÇ.9.1.2. See prec.  
mahate devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.  
20.4). Cf. mahāntām devān.

(or̥n) mahato devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
Cf. next.  
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29  
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
(or̥n) mahato devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
mahatkāṇḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.  
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tat somo mahiṣaḥ cakara RV.9.97.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>a</sup>;  
2.605<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat tad asya pāuṁsyam RV.1.80.10<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.  
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mahat tad ulbām sthaviṛam tad āsīt RV.10.51.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35.  
Cf. Br̥hD.7.80.  
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV.3.54.17<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.33.22<sup>c</sup>. See mahat tad asyāsu.  
mahat tad vo devyasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tan nāma guhyaṁ puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.  
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 172.6.  
See br̥hat etc.  
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyaṁ kṛtam RV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat payo viçvartūpam asyāḥ AV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat sadhastham mahatī babhuvitha AV.12.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat svāhā Kauç.9.1.13.  
mahad adya bhāratasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>a</sup>, bhāratānām) ÇB.  
13.5.4.14<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.  
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
mahad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39<sup>a</sup>.  
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1<sup>d</sup>-22<sup>d</sup>; N.10.  
34<sup>d</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.4.122 (B).  
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
under br̥had dha.  
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
mahadbhūtādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.  
mahad yakṣam bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
mahad vi jajñe akṣaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahan mahatyā asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mahan me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.  
1.23.15.  
mahayata pitṛn Kauç.84.9.  
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
(or̥n) maharṣīns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.  
mahaç ca yāmān adhvaṛe cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç caranti bibhrataṁ vapuṁsi RV.3.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah̥ RV.4.39.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.  
16<sup>a</sup>.  
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.  
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra  
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. Br̥hD.  
4.49.

**mahaç** cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

**mahaç** cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahānt sann.

**mahaç** cid asi tyajaso varuṇa RV.1.169.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.12.

**mahaç** cid dhi śmasi hitaḥ samarye RV.9.97.27<sup>c</sup>.

**mahaç** cid yasya mīdhuṣo (VSK. mīlhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>c</sup>. *See* mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mī<sup>c</sup>, and mahi hy asya.

**mahaç** çarmanā nṛpatniḥ RV.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>.

**mahasā** bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24<sup>e</sup>.

**mahase** tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.

**mahase** viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.

**mahaso** bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.

**mahaso-mahaso** svaḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.

**maha** skambhasya mimāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

**mahas** karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>.

(om) **mahas** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.

**mahas** tava kratum paraḥ RV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

**maha** (MS. mahaḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adriḥ RV.6.46.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 159.2; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).

**mahas** tasthatur arvateva sādhuṇā RV.1.155.1<sup>d</sup>.

**mahas** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7. *Cf.* bhargas te.

**mahas** te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* brhat te viṣṇo.

**mahas** to sato mahimā panasyate (SV. panistama) RV.8.101.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>c</sup>; 2.1138<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>c</sup>. *See* mahāns te.

**mahas** te sato vi caranty arcayaḥ RV.1.36.3<sup>c</sup>.

**mahas** todasya dhr̥ṣata tatantha RV.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**maha** (MS. ohaḥ; KS. ohas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.

**mahas** putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.

**mahas** putrāso asurasya virāḥ RV.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

**mahasvantam** matsaram mādayāthaḥ AV.4.25.6<sup>b</sup>.

**mahasvanto** mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>.

**mahaḥ** samudraṁ varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.32<sup>c</sup>.

**mahaḥ** sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.6<sup>c</sup>.

**mahaḥ** su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17<sup>a</sup>.

**mahaḥ** (and mahas) stavāno etc.: *see* maha stavāno etc.

**mahaḥ** (and mahas) stha: *see* maha stha.

**mahān** agnir namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** abhijñu bādhatē ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* mahān abhito.

**mahān** abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** abhito bādhatē AV.20.136.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* mahān abhijñu.

**mahān** abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** amatro vṛjane virapçī RV.3.36.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23.

**mahān** avinām anu pūrvaḥ SV.1.436<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahām etc.

**mahān** asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** asi soma jyesthaḥ RV.9.66.16<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** adityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: mahān adityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).

**mahān** arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.

**mahān** indraḥ paraç ca nu (SV. puraç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** indra dhane hito RV.6.45.13<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** (MS.MÇ. mahan) indro nṛvad ā carsaniprah RV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>a</sup>: 38.12; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mahān (MÇ. mahan) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indraḥ KÇ.10.3.10.

**mahān** (MS.MÇ. mahan) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.657<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>a</sup>; 33.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>: 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.46.

**mahān** indro vajrabāluḥ (VS. vajrahastah) VS.26.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.227<sup>c</sup>.

**mahān** ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Vā.4).5<sup>b</sup>; 65.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** ugro abhi vrataiḥ RV.8.1.27<sup>b</sup>.

**mahān** ugro vāvṛdhe vṛyāya RV.3.36.5<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7<sup>a</sup>.

**mahān** rṣir devajā devajūtaḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānç** carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>d</sup>.

**mahānç** ca stomo adhi vardhad indro RV.6.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

**mahāns** te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29<sup>c</sup>. *See* mahas to sato mahima.

**mahāns** tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

**mahāns** tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.

**mahākarma** bharatasya AB.8.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* mahad adya bharatasya.

**mahā** kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* ubhā etc.

**mahākāuṣṭikam** (ÇG. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4: ÇG.4.10.3.

**mahūgaṇebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.22.17.

**mahūgrāmo** na yamann uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6<sup>d</sup>.

**mahājapāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.12.

**mahūtmanaç** caturō deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 5.

**mahādamātram** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.

**mahādurgāyāi** dhīmahi MahānU.3.13<sup>b</sup>.

**mahādeva** uta mṛtyur indraḥ AV.5.21.11<sup>d</sup>.

**mahādevam** sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 119.6.

**mahādevam** antaḥparçvena (VS. eçvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

**mahādevasya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* sahasrākṣasya mahā.

**mahādevasya** putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahādevasya** yakṛt VS.39.9.

**mahādevāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 17.4<sup>b</sup>.

**mahādbhutām** vayasam devatānam RVKh.5.51.1<sup>b</sup>;  
Suparṇ.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahādutyikārāya** dhimahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf.* divākārāya etc.  
**mahādhanasya** puruhūta samrjji RV.10.84.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahānagnī** kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānagnī** mahānagnam AV.20.136.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānagnyadrpadvimuktaḥ** AV.20.136.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.55.  
**mahānagny** upa brūte AV.20.136.7<sup>a</sup>–9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānagny** ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānāmni** revatayaḥ TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.9;  
KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* mahānāmnyo.  
**mahānāmni** mahāmānāḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānāmni** mahāvratam AV.11.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahānāmnyaḥ** (sc. rcaḥ) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.  
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;  
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;  
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;  
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;  
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;  
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. *Designation of the mantras begin-  
ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and  
next.*  
**mahānāmnyo** revatyaḥ VS.23.35<sup>a</sup>. *See* mahānāmni re-  
vatayaḥ.  
**mahāni** cakre purudhapratikaḥ RV.3.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahān** kavir nivacanāni çansan RV.9.97.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** kavir niç carati svadhāvān RV.1.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahān** ketur arṇavaḥ sūryasya RV.7.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** garbhaç carati martyeṣu AV.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahān** garbho mahy ā jātam eṣām RV.3.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntām** koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) šiñca RV.5.  
83.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāntām** gahvaresthām SV.1.353<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.  
**mahāntām** cid arbudaḥ ni kramiḥ pada RV.1.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntām** tvā mahīnam RV.10.134.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>c</sup>; 2.440<sup>c</sup>;  
AB.8.7.4.  
**mahāntām** tvā mahīr anu RV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>a</sup>.  
(or) **mahāntām** devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* ma-  
hate devāya.  
**mahāntam** asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.  
2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntam** ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.  
**mahāntam** indra parvataḥ vi yad vaḥ RV.5.32.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.315<sup>c</sup>; N.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntām** pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntām** mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāntā** indra<sup>o</sup>: *see* mahāntāv etc.  
**mahāntā** mitravaruṇā RV.8.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāntāv** (MS. <sup>o</sup>ta) indravaruṇā mahāvasā RV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.3.  
**mahānti** cit sam vivyacā rajānsi RV.10.111.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahānti** vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahānto** asyām mahimāno antaḥ AV.3.10.4<sup>o</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* traya enām.  
**mahānto** na sparase nu RV.8.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahānto** mahnā vibhvo vibhūtayāḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>a</sup>.

**mahānto** ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāntāu** carū sakṛddugdhena paprau TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahānt** sann abhyavardhathāḥ SV.1.507<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahaç  
cid abhy.  
**mahān** (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.1097<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.1.  
**mahān** devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.284<sup>d</sup>. *See* maho dive.  
**mahān** bhadra udumbaraḥ AV.20.136.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** mahitve tastabhānaḥ (KS. mahitvā samstambhe)  
KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** mahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska<sup>o</sup>) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahān** mahi ṛtāvṛdha RV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** mahibhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
65<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.2; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** mahibhir utibhiḥ saranyan RV.3.1.19<sup>b</sup>; 31.18<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 242.2.  
**mahān** mahibhiḥ çacrbhiḥ RV.8.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** mahiyamānam RV.4.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>b</sup>; 2.392<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.38.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.9.9.  
**mahāny** agne nakir ā dadharṣa RV.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** vibhāsy arcīṣā RV.6.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** vega ejathur vepathuḥ çe AV.12.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahān** vāi bhadro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.  
2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahān** sadhasthe dhruva ā niṣattaḥ RV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.53<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 146.13; 4.9.11<sup>c</sup>: 132.8; KS.  
18.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahān** hy asya mahimā panasyate RV.10.75.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāpathād** viçvavayo yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva  
srptvājim çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigānsati JB.2.378 (3.  
13)<sup>abed</sup>.  
**mahāpātakasamyuktam** BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāpāiṅgyam** (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**mahābudhna** iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahā** bhūtvā prajāpatih ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahām** adriṁ pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāmanasaḥ** bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.  
13.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.  
4<sup>c</sup>: 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** anūnam tavasaḥ vibhūtim RV.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** anūṣata çrutam RV.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** apāram vṛṣabhaḥ suvajram RV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahām** arkam maghavaḥ citram arca RV.10.112.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahām** avinām anu pūrvyaḥ RV.9.109.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahān etc.  
**mahām** mahivratam madam RV.9.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahām** āhavam abhi sam navanta RV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahām** indum mahiyuvaḥ RV.9.65.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** ugram ajuryam sahodam RV.6.17.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahām** ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** ubhe rodasi vṛddham rṣvam RV.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahām** u raṇvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahām** u raṇvaḥ çavasā vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāyaçā** dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9<sup>c</sup>.

**mahārājāya** (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.  
**mahārājāya dhīmahi** MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.8.  
**mahālakṣmī** ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvātūrīṇā** padā RV.1.133.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāvīram** tu vibādham ṛjīṣam RV.1.32.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvīrasya** nagnahuḥ VS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛkṣāḥ** cikhaṇḍīnaḥ AV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛṣān** mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvāilasthe** armake RV.1.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) GG.4.9.3. See **vyāḥṛtayaḥ**,  
*and* **vyāḥṛtis**.  
**mahāvratam** (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. **adaḥ** pibatu etc.  
**mahāvratas** tu vikūrmir ṛghāvan RV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahācūlinyāi** vidmahe MahānU.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
(orn) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**mahāsenāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāsenāso** amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāhāvīr** hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;  
ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.  
**mahāhastī** dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>c</sup>; 2.78<sup>c</sup>; Va-  
radapU.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāhim** iva vāi hradāt ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahikerava** utaye RV.1.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi kṣatram** viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
4<sup>d</sup>: 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi kṣatram** sthaviṛam vṛṣṇyam ca RV.1.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi kṣatram** kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See **mahi**  
**varcaḥ**, *and* cf. **anādhṛstāḥ** sīdata.  
**mahi kṣatram** kṣatriyāya vanvānaḥ VS.10.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See **mahi**  
**varcaḥ**.  
**mahi kṣatram** janāśād indra tavyam RV.1.54.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
14.18<sup>b</sup>: 249.1; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi kṣatrāya** pāuṇsyaḥ cūra RV.7.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahikṣatrāv** ṛtām brhat RV.5.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi kṣetram** puru çcandram (read **puruçcandram**?) vi-  
vidvan RV.3.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi jajñānam** abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi jyotiḥ** pitṛbhir dattam agāt RV.10.107.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi jyotiḥ** nihitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi jyotiḥ** bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi jyotiḥ** tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi jyotiḥ** rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
77.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
**mahi tṛtīyam** savanām madāya RV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi tṛṇām** avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
192<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.  
2<sup>a</sup>,9; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.  
5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: **mahi tṛṇām** ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.  
3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.  
*Designated as* **māhitram** (sc. sūktam) VāDh.26.5; BṛhD.  
8.86.  
**māhitvam** agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8.  
**māhitvam** astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
166<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhitvam** asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi tvāṣṭram** ūrjayantīr ajuryam RV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mahi tvīṣmat** sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhitvebhir** yatamānu samīyatuh RV.10.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi tveṣa** amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi dyāvapṛthivī** bhūtam urvī RV.10.93.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi dyukṣatamo** madah RV.9.108.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.578<sup>c</sup>; 2.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi dhāma** dvīṣate soma rājan KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhinām** puyo-si: see **māhinām** etc.  
**māhintamāya** dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi pāthah** pūrvyam sadhryak kah RV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
59<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
12.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi psarah** sukṛtām somyam madhu RV.9.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi psaro** varuṇasya RV.1.41.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi bhrajante** (TS.MS.KS. oty) arcayo vibhāvaso RV.10.  
140.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.  
14<sup>b</sup>: 95.12; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
**mahi māhantah** ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**mahi mahe** tavaso dīdhye nīn RV.5.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi mahe** dive arcā pṛthivyāi RV.3.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhimā** te-nyena na sanīnaço VS.23.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.11.  
**māhimānam** vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**māhimānam** agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhimna** eṣām pitaro canegire RV.10.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhimne** soma tasthire RV.9.62.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi rādhaḥ** saha ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balaṁ)  
MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>: 31.9; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* **bhargo** yaçah.  
**mahi rādho** viçvajanyam dadhānan RV.6.47.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi varcaḥ** kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī; TS. van-  
vānaḥ) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>: 68.8. See  
*under* **mahi kṣatram** kṣatriyāya.  
**mahi vām** kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
26.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi vo** mahatām avah RV.8.47.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
Ps: **mahi vo** mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; **mahi** Rvidh.2.33.1.  
(Cf. BṛhD.6.83.)  
**māhivratām** na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhivrataḥ** çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>c</sup>;  
2.466<sup>c</sup>.  
**māhivratasya** mīdhusaḥ AV.13.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi vrādhanta** ukṣaṇah RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi vrādhanta** ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi vrādhanta** vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi çaviṣṭha** nas krdhi RV.1.127.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi çravas** tuvinṛṇam RV.1.43.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi çravo** vājam asme suvīryam RV.6.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**māhiṣam** nah subhvaṁ tasthivāṇsam MS.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; 11.11.  
See *sanudrah* na subhvaṁ.  
**māhiṣāso** māyinaḥ citrabhānavaḥ RV.1.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**māhiṣi** haye haye māhiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.  
**māhiṣīr** (KS. eṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;  
3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.  
**māhiṣīva** tvad rayih RV.5.25.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**māhiṣīva** vi jāyate SV.2.1175<sup>c</sup>.  
**māhiṣy** asi: see **māhiṣīr**.  
**mahi stotrābhyo** maghavan suvīryam RV.1.127.11<sup>f</sup>.  
**mahi stotram** ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>c</sup>.



**mahi** sthūram çaçayam radho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>o</sup>.  
**mahi** atra mahinā vāram r̥vathah RV.1.151.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** apāre rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**mahim** sāhasim asurasya mayam VS.13.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.7; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.5.2.20.  
**mahi** kseman rodasi askabhayāt AV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** gr̥nānā VS.27.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under* bhāratī gr̥.  
**mahi** citrā raçmibhiç cekitana RV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** cid dhi dhīṣaṇaharyad ojaś RV.10.96.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.13. *See*  
*under* mahaç cid yasya.  
**mahi** jajanāditiṛ ṛtāvati RV.8.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** jajūṛ mātara pūrvacittaye RV.1.159.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** cid dyām atanot sūryeṇa RV.10.111.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** trayetam suvitaya mātara RV.10.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** dasmasya mātara samici RV.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>. *See under* mahaç  
 cid yasya.  
**mahi** devasya savituh pariṣṭutiḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>; 37.2<sup>d</sup>; VSK.5.5.1<sup>d</sup> (*with* svaha); TS.1.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.11<sup>d</sup>; QB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇvetU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** devy uṣaso vibhāti AV.10.8.30<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
 224.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; QB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;  
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapr̥thivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. *Cf.* Br̥hD.  
 5.7. *See* mahi nu.  
**mahi** dyāvapr̥thivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** dyāuḥ pr̥thivi ca nah RV.1.22.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>a</sup>; 13.32<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; 5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.  
 7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; 39.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;  
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)<sup>a</sup>; QB.4.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.  
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;  
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.  
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.  
**mahi** dhruvā salilāsi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KS.  
 38.13.  
**mahi** na dhārāty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahinām** januṣe pūrvyaya RV.5.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahinām** (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.  
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; QB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.  
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;  
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇÇ.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.  
**mahinām** payo-si viçveṣām devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.  
**mahinām** payo-si vihitam devatrā TA.4.12.1.  
**mahinām** payo-sy oṣadhinām (MS. asy apām oṣadhinām)  
 rasaḥ TS.1.1.10.2.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.  
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.  
**mahi** nu dyāvapr̥thivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* mahi  
 dyāvapr̥thivi etc.  
**mahi** no vātā iha vāntu bhūmāu AV.18.1.39<sup>b</sup>. *See* miham  
 na vāto.

**mahim** ta omātram kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** divam pr̥thivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** dikṣām sāmāyano budho yad udayachad anandat  
 sarvam āpon manmānse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. *De-*  
*signed as a śloka by the commentary.*  
**mahim** devasya nakir a dadharṣa RV.5.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** devim viṣṇupatnim ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** pravṛd dharyaçvasya yajñāḥ RV.3.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** budhasyāsid dikṣa PB.24.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahim** akar dyumnahutim no adya KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. *See* bhad-  
 ram akar.  
**mahi** mandrā vāpi vāpici salila svayambhūḥ ÇÇ.1.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahim** apārām sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** amuṣṇāḥ pr̥thivim imā apah RV.1.131.4<sup>f</sup>; AV.  
 20.75.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**mahim** asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayaḥ RV.5.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** mitrasya varuṇasya māya RV.3.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
**mahim** iyarmi suṣṭutim RV.10.188.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahim** ũ ṣu mātaram suvratānam AV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; KS.30.4<sup>a</sup> (*bis*), 5<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>a</sup>; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>a</sup> (5.5.2; 9.  
 27.2, *comm.*). Ps: mahim ũ ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;  
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim ũ ṣu TS.  
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;  
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.  
 25; Kāuç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.104.  
**mahime** asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahim** bharsad dyumatim indrahntim RV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** māyam varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahim** mitrasya varuṇasya dhasim RV.10.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** yajñasya rapsudā RV.8.72.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>b</sup>; 2.952<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.19<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>b</sup>. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
**mahi** yadi dhīṣaṇa çignathe dhāt RV.3.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahiyan**te sajosaṣaḥ RV.10.175.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahir** apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahir** apo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahir** asya prāṇitayaḥ RV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahir** gr̥nānāḥ KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. *See under* bhāratī gr̥.  
**mahiva** kṛtīḥ çaraṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.5.22.  
**mahiva** dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahiva** ritih çavasāsarāt pr̥thak RV.2.24.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>d</sup>: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** vām ũtir açvinā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** viçpatni sadane (KS. ũni) ṛtasya KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.  
 1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** sam āirac camvā samici RV.3.55.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** stuṣe vidathesu pracetasā RV.1.159.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
 mahaç cid yasya.  
**mahe** kṣatrāya jinvathāḥ RV.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahe rāṣṭrāya.  
**mahe** kṣatrāya çavase hi jajñe RV.7.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

**mahe** cana tvām adrivah (SV. tvādrīo) RV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.  
**mahe** citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** nṛmṇāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>a</sup>; 2.1090<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
**mahe** no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahendra** idani havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.  
**mahendra** ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahendram** āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
**mahendrasya** (sc. ahaṁ devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.  
**mahendrasyāhaṁ** devayajyaya jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (*here ms. jemānaṁ*); MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
**mahendrasyāham** ujjitim anuj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.  
**mahendrāya** (sc. anubruhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrāya-nubruhi.  
**mahendrāya** (sc. tvā bhagaṁ somenātanaemi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrāya tvā bhagaṁ etc.  
**mahendrāya** (sc. svāhā) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.  
**mahendrāya** tvā VS.7.39 (*bis*), 40 (*bis*); 26.10 (*bis*); TS.1.4.20.1 (*bis*); 21.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (*bis*); 1.3.25; 38.14 (*bis*); KS.4.8 (*quater*); ÇB.4.3.18 (*bis*); MÇ.2.4.6.17.  
**mahe** pitre dadātha svam napātam RV.6.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** bharāya kārīṇaḥ RV.9.16.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** bharāya puruhūta viṣve RV.3.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** mitraṁ nāvase RV.1.129.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** yat tvā purūravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7<sup>e</sup>; N.10.47<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** yat pitra im rasam dive kah RV.1.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahe** yāman purubhujā puramdhīḥ RV.1.116.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** yuvanam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1187<sup>e</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>e</sup>; 36.14<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>e</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>e</sup>; 79.17; 4.9.27<sup>e</sup>; 139.4; KS.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 35.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>e</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>e</sup>; N.9.27<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** rājñe yūne arandhanāyah RV.1.53.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** rādhase nṛmṇāya RV.8.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See mahe kṣatrāya dhattana.  
**mahe** vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** vājāya draviṇāya darçataḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** vājāya dhanyāya dhanvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** vājāya çravase dhiyam dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** vājāyamṛtāya çravānsi RV.9.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** virāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.  
**mahe** vṛṇaktu nas pari RV.8.67.8<sup>b</sup>.

**mahe** vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 137.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>b</sup>; 2.572<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.7; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** çulkāya varuṇasya nu tviṣe RV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahe** çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** çūrāya viṣṇave çārcata RV.1.155.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.  
**mahe** çotrāya dhattana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** su naḥ suvitāya pra bhūtam RV.3.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** samaryarājye RV.9.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**mahe** sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahe** soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahe** soma psarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27<sup>b</sup>, psarase devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3<sup>b</sup>; 97.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāitareyam** (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**maho** agne anīkam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).  
**maho** arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>a</sup>; N.11.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** arbhasya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** adityān aditiṁ svastaye RV.10.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** gāhād diva ā nir adhuksata RV.9.110.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.844<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** gotrasya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8<sup>e</sup>, rājā) RV.10.120.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>e</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**maho** jāyā vivasvato nanāça RV.10.17.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.12.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4, 5, 7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*ter*); AÇ.1.9.1, 5 (*bis*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.  
**maho** jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.  
**maho** jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1 (*comm.*), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.  
**maho** jyotiṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.4.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.14; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** jyotiṣa çucata goarnasā RV.2.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** divaḥ prthivyāç ca samrāt RV.1.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**maho** dive na sūryaḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>d</sup>; 105.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mahān devo.  
**maho** devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**maho** devasya pūrvyasya dhāma AV.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** devān bibhratī na vyathete RV.3.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** devān rodasī oha vakṣi RV.3.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** devāya tad ṛtaṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.18; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; N.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣā RV.1.130.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** naro draviṇaso grṇānaḥ RV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** nṛmṇasya dharmanām irajyasi RV.1.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** no agne suvitasya vidvān RV.7.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** no ratnā vi dadha iyanāḥ RV.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

**maho** no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** budhne rajasō asya yonau RV.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahobhir** etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.15; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**māhobhiḥ** carṣaṇīm TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See avobhiḥ ca<sup>o</sup>.  
**mahobhyaḥ** sammahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sammahebhyaḥ) svāha  
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.  
**mahobhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
**maho** mahadbhyaṁ anayanta çuṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** mahīm suṣṭutim irayāmi RV.2.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** mahīr avasā yantu vakṣaṇī RV.10.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.  
**maho** yantah sumataye cakānāḥ RV.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** yas patih çvaso asāmi RV.10.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** ye dhanān (MS. KS. dhanā; TS. ratnān) samitheṣu  
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.16; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** rājānā īcate RV.7.66.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rājānāḥ suvasanasya dātīn RV.6.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vṛdhi RV.8.23.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>:  
 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** rāye tam u tvā sam idhmāhi RV.8.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuḥ RV.10.61.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** rāye brhatīḥ sapta viprah RV.5.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** rujāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** vajreṇa sisvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣānāḥ RV.6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** vājīnān sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** vājīnāv arvanta sacāsanam RV.8.25.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**maho** vājebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.  
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 13.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>. P: maho vā viṣṇo  
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.  
**maho** viçvān abhi sataḥ RV.8.23.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**maho** viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.  
**maho** vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**maho** vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2:  
 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
**maho** vrajān gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho** vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**maho-si** maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.  
**maho** hi dātā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāudavāhim** (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

**mahnā** jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.  
 12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.37<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahnā** daksasya rajathah RV.3.62.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahnā** divaṁ na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahnā** deva mahan asi SV.1.276<sup>d</sup>; 2.1138<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 addha deva.  
**mahnā** devānām asuryaḥ purohitah RV.8.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.58.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahnā** mahadbhiḥ prthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahnā** rajānsi diyathah RV.5.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahnā** rāyaḥ sanivarāṇasya rṣeḥ RV.5.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahnāvivyak** prthivīm patyamānāḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahnā** hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.  
**mahyaṁ** yajantu (AV. KS. otam) mama yāni havya  
 (AV. KS. yāniṣṭā) RV.10.128.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See yajamānāya  
 tiṣṭhatu.  
**mahyaṁ** vācam niyachatāt HG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** vātaḥ pavatām (KS. ote) kame asmin (AV. kama-  
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** viçah samanamanta dāivīḥ KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** çivatamās krdhi AV.19.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** çriyān vada RVKh.10.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** śad urvir ghr̥tam ā vahantu AV.9.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>. See ma-  
 hyam jyotir.  
**mahyaṁ** ghr̥nāmi tvam aham ApMB.2.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See mayi  
 etc.  
**mahyaṁ** gopataye paçūn TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** jyāiṣṭhyāya pipihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;  
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.  
**mahyaṁ** jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>. See mahyaṁ  
 sūro.  
**mahyaṁ** tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.  
**mahyaṁ** tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyam annā-  
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ  
 prajānāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi pra-  
 jānām prajānāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-  
 maṇeyāya JB.1.84.  
**mahyaṁ** tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad āyasam RV.10.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** tvādad br̥haspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 52<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** tvādur gārhapatyāya devāḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.50<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>f</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyāḥ AV.6.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** tvā mitravarunāu AV.6.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātūn) brahmalokam  
 AV.19.71.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.36<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** dadatu somināḥ RVKh.5.87.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
**mahyaṁ** devaḥ savitā vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** devā uta viçe tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahyaṁ** devān (*sc.* yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
**mahyaṁ** devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sū me dhukṣva.  
**mahyaṁ** dhehi çacipate AV.6.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** namantām pradiçaç catasrah RV.10.128.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.2; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 40.10<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam** annam atho çriyam SMB.2.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyam** amuṣyāt ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
**mahyam** āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ Kāuç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.  
**mahyam** ayur ghṛtām payaḥ AV.20.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam** id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10<sup>d</sup>. See mahyaṁ punar, and mahyaṁ muktvaṁ.  
**mahyam** indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam** āudumbaro maṇiḥ AV.19.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** punar udājatu HG.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See under mahyam id.  
**mahyaṁ** prajāṁ āyuc ca vājin dhehi Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** bhavyaṁ viduṣi kalpayati Kāuç.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ** muktvaṁhānyam ānayet PG.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See under mahyam id.  
**mahyaṁ** medhām vada RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyā** ariṣṭatātaye AV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyā** indraṁ (ApMB. <sup>o</sup>dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyā** te sakhyaṁ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyā** mahān ghosaḥ GG.3.2.23.  
**mā** asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.  
**mām** vṛtāḥ samaraṇe havante RV.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñçatva** indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>b</sup>; 2.454<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñçatve** vā pṛçane vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsam** vārdhriṇasasya ca ViDh.80.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsanvate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsavate.  
**māñsam** ekaḥ piñçati sūnayābhṛtam RV.1.161.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsam** ma (MS. mā) upanatir vasu VS.20.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.10;  
*(text omits ma, but the comm. has it).*  
**māñsam** majjanam abharat AV.11.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsam** mā upanatir etc.: see prec. but one.  
**māñsam** māñsena rohātu AV.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.  
**māñsavate** svāhā KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.  
**māñsāny** asya çakarāṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**māñsāny** asya çātaya AV.12.5.69<sup>a</sup>.  
**māñsāya** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.  
**māñsebhyaḥ** svāhā VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.  
**mām** spr̥ṣto-nuvitto mayāiva ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mām** havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** karma devahedanām turāsaḥ RV.7.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** kasmāi dhātām abhy amitriṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mā** kasya no ararusah RV.7.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** kasya yakṣam sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13<sup>n</sup>.  
**mā** kasyādbhutakratu RV.5.70.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
**mā** kakambiram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākir** enā patha gat RV.8.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākir** devānām apa bhūr iha syaḥ RV.10.11.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**mākir** na enā sakhyā vi yāsuḥ RV.10.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākir** neçan mākin riṣat RV.6.54.7<sup>n</sup>.  
**mākir** no asya pariṣṇtir içata RV.9.85.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākir** no deva anṛtasya varpasah RV.10.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākis** tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākim** sam çāri kevaṭe RV.6.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākim** brahmadviṣo (SV. <sup>o</sup>gani) vanah RV.8.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>c</sup>.  
**māki** rapasya naptiā RV.8.2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākutṛā** no gr̥hebhya dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākudhryag** indra çūra vasviḥ RV.10.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.  
**mākṣiṣur** mā r̥riṣur ma hiñsiṣur mā dāñksuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.  
**mā** kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** gutānām ā didhithāḥ AV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**māgadhaḥ** puñçali kitavaḥ kl̥ibo-çndrā abrahmaṇas (VSK. puñçali kl̥ivaḥ kitavo-çūdrābrahmaṇas) te prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
**mā** gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**mā** gām anāgām aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.92.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.8.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.10.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** gām açvaṁ puruṣam ucchiṣa eṣām AV.10.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** gāyatrī vīryam AB.7.24.3.  
**mā** gr̥dhaḥ kasya svid dhanam VS.40.1<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** gr̥dho no ajāviṣu AV.11.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**māgotāyāi** sahasas putra mā nide RV.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**māgham** bhūt Kāuç.83.5. See mā no-ghan, and çamyatv.  
**māghaçañsāya** r̥radhaḥ RV.8.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghāny** aryo vanuṣām arātayaḥ RV.7.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonam** dadhiṣe çavaḥ RV.6.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonam** maghavattana RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghone** yajñām janayanta sūrayaḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** ghoṣa utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**māñgānām** mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**mām** gopatim abhisamviçantu TB.2.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 18.15. See under apa cakra.  
**mā** ca te khyāsmati riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** ca tvam dviṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** ca duḥkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** ca naḥ kiñ canāmamat AV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See mā nah kiñ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo ṣu te. Cf. also mā bher, and mā bhair.  
**mā** ca yāçisma kam cana ViDh.73.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** ca riṣad upasattā te agne VS.27.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See mā te riṣann upa<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** ca vo gopati riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.  
**mā** ca hā mā ca r̥riṣat RV.3.53.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** cāham dviṣate radham AV.17.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mā tv aham.

mā cid anyad vi çānsata RV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.3.1.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD. 6.40.

mā cirañ tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9<sup>b</sup>.

mā chandañ VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ. 6.1.8.

mā chitthā asmāl lokāt AV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā chido mr̥tyo mā vadhiñ TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

mā chetthā (*var. lect. bhetthā*) mā vyathighāñ KBU.2.11.

mā chedma raçmiñr iti nādhamāññāñ RV.1.109.3<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

mā jane pra meñ AV.16.4.5.

mā jasvane vṛṣabha no raritthāñ RV.6.44.11<sup>a</sup>.

mā jāmiñ moñr amuyā çayāññāñ AV.7.99.1<sup>b</sup>. See jāmiñ mā.

mā jarişuñ sūrayāñ suvratāsāñ RV.1.125.7<sup>b</sup>.

mā jihvā barhiñ pramayūñ kathā syāñ AV.8.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

mā jivebhyāñ pra mado mānu gāñ pitñ AV.8.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

mā jñātarañ mā pratiññhāñ vidanta (AG. otu) AV.6.32.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.8.21<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>c</sup>.

mā jyāyasañ çānsam ā vṛkṣi devāñ RV.1.27.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā jyeññthāñ vadhiñ ayam agna eññāñ AV.6.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā jyeññtham Kauç.46.26.

mā jyotiññāñ pravasaññāñ ganma RV.2.28.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.6.

mām catvāra āçavañ RV.8.74.14<sup>a</sup>.

mām ca rakṣa-putrāññ ca RV.10.142.3<sup>c</sup>.

mām cāgniñ cāntarañ AV.13.1.57<sup>b</sup>.

mām jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.

māñdavyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4.

māñdukeyam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mā ta ā susrod bhiññajas te akran AV.2.29.7<sup>d</sup>.

mā ta indra te vayan turaññāt (VSK. oññāl) VS.10.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra<sup>a</sup>.

mā ta enasvanto yakñin bhujema RV.7.88.6<sup>c</sup>.

mā taññdulañ vi çarāñ devayantam AV.12.3.18<sup>d</sup>.

mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.45.31<sup>c</sup>.

mā tat karma vasavo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.

mā tat saññ pādi (TB. samṛddhi) yad asāñ juhotañ (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

mā tad bhūmyāñ ā çriññāñ (VSK. *var. lect. çriññāñ*) mā tr̥ññesu RV.1.162.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>c</sup>; VSK.27.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10; 183.1; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

mā tantuñ chedi vayato dhiyañ me RV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 228.14.

mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajññas tamāt (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

mātarañ padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.11<sup>d</sup>.

mātarañ paryupāsate ChU.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>.

mātariçvano gharma-si (MS.MÇ. gharmañ) VS.1.2; TS. 1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.

1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanāñ KÇ.4.2.20.

mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.

mātariçvā yad amimīta mātari RV.3.29.11<sup>c</sup>.

mātaro vividhā dr̥ññāñ N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

mātali kavyāñ yamo āññgirobhiñ RV.10.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyāññ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.

mā tasyāññir havyam vākññit AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

mā tasyoc cheññi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>; TA. 2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.

mātā gavām r̥tavari RV.4.52.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1076<sup>b</sup>.

mātā ca te pitā ca te VS.23.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); TB. 3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.48.

mātā ca me chadayathāñ samā vaso RV.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>c</sup>.

mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenū RV.3.55.12<sup>a</sup>.

mātā jaghanyā sarpati (HG. gachanti: *read* gachati) ApMB.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

mātādityāññāñ duhitā vasūññāñ AV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.92.14<sup>a</sup>. See mātā rudrāññāñ.

mātā devāññāñ aditer anīkam RV.1.113.19<sup>a</sup>.

mātā pitaram r̥ta ā babhāja RV.1.164.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.

mātā pitā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātā pitā ca retaso bhavathāñ AV.14.2.37<sup>b</sup>.

mātāpitṛbhyāñ anīññarññāt AB.7.9.15<sup>c</sup>.

mātāpitror açuçrūññāñ ViDh.48.20<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

mātāpitror yan na kṛññāñ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.

mātā putram yathā sicā RV.10.18.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>c</sup>; 3.50<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

mātā putram yathopasthe VS.11.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. māteva putram bibhrtām.

mātā putrasya caratañ kva svit RV.10.34.10<sup>b</sup>.

mātā putrāya me payāñ AV.12.1.10<sup>f</sup>.

mātā putrāññ aditir dhayase veh RV.1.72.9<sup>d</sup>.

mātā bibharti sacanasyamāññāñ RV.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātā bhūmiliñ putro aham prthivyāñ AV.12.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

(om) mātāmāññāññ (*and* mātāmāñññ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātā mātaram apy agāt ŠB.1.6.20<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 25.5.29<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>b</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>b</sup>. See mātur etc.

mātā mitrasya revatañ RV.8.47.9<sup>c</sup>.

mātā mitrasya varuññasya revatañ RV.10.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātā yad viraññ dadhanad dhanīñññāñ (MS. viraññ jajanaññ janiñññtham) RV.10.73.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrvyā RV.10.32.4<sup>c</sup>.

mātā rudrāññāññ duhitā vasūññāñ RV.8.101.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mātā rudrāññāñ ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (*comm.*); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityāññāñ.

mātā rohitāñ (PG. sisarāññ) pitā PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.

(om) mātuh pitamahān (*also* pitamahīh, prapitamahān, *and* prapitamahīh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* abhur anyo.  
 mātur upastha ādadhe TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; 7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur upasthe yad açocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātur garbham pitur asuim yuvānam AV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mātur na sim upa srjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.16. *See* mātā mātari.  
 mātur mātārdhi nirmitā AV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur yad ena isitam na āgan AV.6.116.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātus ṭe kirāṇau dvāu AV.20.133.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mātus pade parame anti ṣad goḥ RV.4.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mātus pade parame çukra āyoh RV.5.43.14<sup>n</sup>.  
 mātṛk (*comm. correctly*, mādṛk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātṛvaṇṇas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.  
 mātṛn sindhūn parvatān charyānāvatah RV.10.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) mātṛh svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 mā te agne cayena māticayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.  
 mā te agne prativeṣā riṣāma AV.3.15.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* agne mā te prati<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15<sup>n</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2.  
 mā te asmān durmatayo bhrmac cit RV.7.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭāu RV.7.19.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te  
 asyām MG.2.15.6.  
 mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te kumārān rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).  
*See* mā te putrān.  
 mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.  
 mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çarīram AV.18.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā te grdhnur aviçastatihāya RV.1.162.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te grhe (SMB. grheṣu) niçi ghosa utthāt SMB.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16<sup>n</sup>.  
 mā te jviṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā te tejo-pakramit TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.  
 mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te putrān rakṣo hiṁsit HG.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* mā te kumārān.  
 mā te prāṇa upa dasat AV.5.30.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā te bhayam jaritārān yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te bhūma prasitāu hṛditasya RV.7.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24<sup>a</sup>. P: mā te manah Kāuç.  
 82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadryag (TS. ōdriyag) vi cārīt RV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.3; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā te marma vimrgvari AV.12.1.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te mocy anṛtavān nṛcakaṣaḥ AV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā te yajñapatir hvāreṣi VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* mā  
 vo yajña<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā te yuyoma saindrīḥ AV.7.68.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* mā te vyoma.  
 mā te rasasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te rādhānsi mā ta ūtayo vāso RV.1.84.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.14.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā te riṣan khanitā Kāuç.33.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* mā vo riṣat.  
 mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; upasattāro  
 grhāṇām çāle) AV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* mā ca riṣad.  
 mā te revataḥ sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 māteva putrān pipṛteha yuktāḥ AV.5.26.5.  
 māteva putrān pṛthivī puriṣyam VS.12.61<sup>n</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; 22.6;  
 ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>n</sup>. P: māteva putrān KÇ.17.  
 1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.  
 māteva putrān pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next*  
*but one*.  
 māteva putrān bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat;  
 TS.KS. bibhṛtā sv enam) VS.12.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.  
 māteva putrān bibhṛtām upasthe RV.6.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.16; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.40<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prec. but one, and cf.* mātā putrān yathopasthe.  
 māteva putrān bibhṛtā sv etc.: *see prec. but one*.  
 māteva putrebhyo mṛda AV.6.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māteva yad bharaso paprathānah RV.5.15.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 mātevāsmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yānsat)  
 AV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>: 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>, 8;  
 36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te vyoma saindrī AA. *Introd.* 1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 1.21.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 31.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.18.  
*See* mā te yuyoma.  
 mā te sakhyāḥ sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 162.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā te hari vṛṣaṇā vitapṛṣṭhā RV.3.35.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çarīram AV.8.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kiim caneha AV.18.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā te hṛdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā te hetim taviṣim cukrudhāma RV.10.142.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā te hetyā muksata dāivyāyāḥ RV.10.87.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.29.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātmanam apa gūhathāḥ AV.4.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mātra tiṣṭhāḥ parānmanāḥ AV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyaḥ RV.7.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mātrā bhavatu sammanāḥ AV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.  
 mā triṣṭub vṛyam AB.7.23.3.  
 mātṛe nu te sumite indra pūrvi RV.10.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvam rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāḥ  
 SMB.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā tvam hāṛṣiḥ çrutam mayi PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* çrutam  
 me mā.  
 mā tvat kṣetrāṇy arāṇāni (MS. arāṇyāni) ganma RV.6.61.



- 14<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 166.5; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; 30.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvad rāṣṭram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.15.4<sup>d</sup>. See *under* asmin rāṣṭram.
- mā tvañ putryam aghañ nigāḥ KBU.2.10<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvañ mad vyavachitthā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.
- mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tv ahañ dviṣatām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mā cāhañ.
- mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvyā vidat RV.2.42.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.4.
- mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cin dhi) yaman viñ (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pāçinaḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>c</sup>; 2.1068<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā kravyād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvāgnir dhvanayid (MS. dhana<sup>o</sup>; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhūmagandhiḥ RV.1.162.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā jambhaḥ sanhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvā tanad içiṣe vryasya RV.1.91.23<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvā tarid abhimātir janānām RV.10.69.5<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 1.3.9: 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
- mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāḥ AV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dur<sup>o</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhanah AV.19.46.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan pariyañtam ajim AV.13.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan yajñahanah piçacāḥ ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāḥ RV.10.120.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.
- mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nreçakṣah RV.10.87.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antaḥ AV.17.1.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā divyāçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā doṣah MG.1.9.10.
- mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °cittā; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇah AV.7.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.17; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.14. Cf. mā vidan, and mo abhivyādhiho.
- mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tva paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinaḥ; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 15.14; 3.7.8: 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.
- mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sūtuḥ AV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā prāṇo balam hañt AV.8.1.15<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā prāpac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā prāpann aghāyavaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>d</sup>. See ā tvā etc.
- mā tvābhiçñucan VS.35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā mūrā aviçyavaḥ RV.8.45.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvāyato jarituh kāmam unayitḥ RV.1.53.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā rudra cukrudhāmā namobhiḥ RV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>.
- mā tvā vayan sahasāvann avitrāḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā vidad iṣumān viro astā RV.2.42.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavaḥ) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 15.14; 3.7.8: 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
- mā tvā vṛkaso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.
- mā tvā vṛkṣah (TA. vṛkṣau) sam badiṣṭa (TA. once, badiṣṭam; another time, badiṣṭham) AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: mā tvā vṛkṣah Kauç.82.32.
- mā tvā vocann arādhasañ janāsah AV.5.11.7<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tvā vyastakeçyah AV.8.1.19<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvāçanir ma paraçur mā vātaḥ PG.3.15.21<sup>a</sup>. See arāt te agnir.
- mā tvā çyena ud vadhiñ mā suparṇah RV.2.42.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.
- mā tvā samudra ud vadhiñ (VS. badhiñ) mā suparṇah VS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.17.15: 98.5; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
- mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryah pari; ApÇ. sūryah pari) tāpsin māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānarah VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
- mā tvā somasya galdayā RV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>; N.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See ā tvā etc.
- mā tvā somasya barbṛhan RVKh.7.34.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tvā hiñsiṣam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
- mā tvā hiñst (KS. hiñstḥ) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
- mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.1.21<sup>c</sup>.
- mā datvate daçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>.
- mā dabhrañ bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20<sup>b</sup>.
- mā dainpatī pāutram agham ni gātām AV.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>.
- mādayadhvañ maruto madhivo andhasah RV.1.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mādayasva rāhasā sūrtāvata RV.8.97.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mādayase etc.
- mādayasva haribhir ye ta indra RV.1.101.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mādayasva haribhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
- mādayase svarṇare RV.8.65.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mādayasva etc.
- mādayethām tadokasā RV.4.49.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mā divā suçupthaḥ (SMB.GG.HG. svāpstḥ) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See *under* ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.
- mā duḥkhe mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See mā durge, and cf. ariṣṭo viçvabhesajah.
- mā durevā uttarāñ sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- mā durge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>. See *under* mā duḥkhe.
- mā durvidatrā nirṭir na içata RV.10.36.2<sup>c</sup>.
- māduṣkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sāu) RV.3.33.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>c</sup>.
- mā duṣṭutī vṛṣabha mā saṇutī RV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>.
- mādrk kva cana vidyate: see mātrk etc.

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gaḥ AV.12.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā devānām yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>: 16.11.  
*See* mā devānām mithuya.  
 mā devānām tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1:  
 13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā daivya.  
 mā devānām apasaḥ chitsmahi TS.1.2.10.2.  
 mā devānām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.  
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā devānām  
 yūyupāma.  
 mā devā maghavā risat RV.8.65.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā mātā etc.  
 mā daivya tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. *See*  
 mā devānām tantuḥ.  
 mādabhiḥ çaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādabhyas tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādabhyaḥ saṁvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dyāvāprthivī abhiçocitḥ (TS. çuçucaḥ; MS. hiṁstḥ;  
 KS. çucaḥ; TA. hidiçātām) VS.11.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.  
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;  
 TA.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā no dyāvā.  
 mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) mādhavām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 mādhavāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.  
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.  
 mādhavāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.  
 mādhavīm mādhavapriyām RVKh.5.87.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dhṛtāḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dhenur atyāsariṇī (HG. atisāriṇī) ApMB.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādho mopari parus ta ṛdhyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;  
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.  
 mādhyam hi pūrnamāsam juçothām TS.3.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdinām savanam kevalam te RV.4.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādhyamdinām savanam cāru yat te RV.3.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 7.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 4.3. P: mādhyamdinasya savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.  
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya niṣkevalyasya bhāgasya çu-  
 kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya  
 somān prasthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato  
 madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato  
 manthivato niṣkevalyasya bhāgasyendṛāya somān pra-  
 sthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2,3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.  
 mādhyamdinasya savanasya vṛtrahann anodya RV.8.  
 37.1<sup>d</sup>,2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>,4<sup>c</sup>,5<sup>c</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdinasya savanasyendṛāya puroḍaçānam ApÇ.  
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.  
 mādhyamdināḥ saptadaçena kīptāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdine savana ā vṛṣasva RV.6.47.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhyamdine savane jātavedaḥ RV.3.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6.  
 P: mādhyamdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.  
 mādhyamdine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mādhyamdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mādhvī dhartara vidathasya satpatṛ AV.7.73.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.  
 7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhvīnām tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.  
*See* mādhvīṣu.  
 mādhvībhyām tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;  
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.  
 mādhvī mama çrutam havam RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>–9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.1093<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhvīr gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.2; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.13<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhvīr naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 99.19; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.8<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mādhvīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
*See* mādhvīnām.  
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na ābhyo rīradho duchunābhyah RV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā na āyuh param avaram mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>: 133.1.  
*Cf.* mā naḥ param.  
 mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>a</sup>,260<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā na indra priyatnave RV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na indrabhitas tvad ṛṣvāriṣṭasah TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*under* na te ta indra<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na indrabhy adīçāḥ RV.8.92.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 16.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā  
 no vahantam.  
 mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kaçcit praghān (KS. praghān) mā prameṣmahī  
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.2.1.1.  
 mā naḥ kāmam mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kiṁ cana rīriṣaḥ (KS. canāmamaḥ) KS.17.16<sup>f</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>. *See under* mā ca naḥ.  
 mā naḥ kratubhir hidiçebhiḥ (TA. hidiçebhir asman) MS.  
 4.9.12<sup>a</sup>: 133.4; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.1.1.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa rītaḥ RV.7.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ pathaḥ pitṛyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam  
 mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.  
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā carantī RV.7.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ paçcān mā purastān nudiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ pātrā bhet sahañanuṣāṇī RV.1.104.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ paçam prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: mā naḥ  
 paçam Kauç.66.30.  
 mā naḥ prajān rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>, rīriṣan) mota vīrān  
 RV.10.18.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 7.14.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>f</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ priyā bhojanāni pra moṣṭī RV.1.104.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ priyās tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>d</sup>. *See* priyā mā.  
 mānavīḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānavī ghṛtapadi māitravarūṇī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

205.15; 𑀘B.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ. 1.12.1.  
 mā naḥ 𑀘𑀓𑀡𑀸 araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 𑀘B.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ 𑀘𑀓𑀡𑀸 januṣa subhāgāḥ TS.3.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*See mā no hāsista, and mā vaçvātra.*  
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.  
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā nas tasmād enaso deva rīriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.12; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā nas tārin nirṭtir mo arātīḥ AV.12.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā nas tārin maghavan rāyo aṛyaḥ RV.6.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā na (KS. nas) stena iṣṭa māghaṣaṇsaḥ RV.2.42.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*  
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā nas toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV.KS.SMB. āyū) RV. 1.114.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2; KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3. 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā naḥ LATDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-nas-tokīya (sc. sūkta) BDh.3.2.9.*  
 mā nas tokoṣu tanayeṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānasya patni 𑀘araṇā syonā AV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>. *See mā naḥ sapatnaḥ.*  
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ saṇi srā divyenāgninā AV.11.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ 𑀘araṇāḥ syonā IG.1.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>. *See mā-nasya patni.*  
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ samaraṇe vadhīḥ RV.1.170.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ samasya dūdhyaḥ RV.8.75.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sa ripur iṣṭa RV.1.36.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sūryasya samidṛṣo yuyothaḥ RV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.3. 34.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā naḥ setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ sonā araruṣir upa guḥ AV.19.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā naḥ somaparihādhaḥ RV.1.43.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ soma saṇi vivijaḥ RV.8.79.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vihvarasva MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. (*cf. mā no gharma.*)  
 mā nas stena etc.: *see mā na stena.*  
 mā nindata ya imān mahyaṇ rātim RV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā ni paptuṇ bluvane 𑀘īṣriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4. 14.11<sup>d</sup>; 233.17.  
 mā nir arān 𑀘ukradughasya dhenoḥ RV.6.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā nu bhūmigrho bhuvat AV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. *See asāu mānuṣaḥ.*  
 mānuṣas tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.  
 mānuṣād dāivyam (MÇ. dāivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād dāivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayat pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.  
 mānuṣān mā bhayaḍ ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ. 2.15.5.  
 mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣam RV.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānuṣibhyas tvam āṇiraḥ VS.11.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1. 5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; 𑀘B.6.4.4.4.  
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
 mā nṛṇān yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānēneva tathivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mānēbhir maghavanā suvrkti RV.1.184.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no agniṇ nirṭtir mā na aṣṭān (Padap. aṣṭhām) MS.4. 9.12<sup>c</sup>; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*  
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne mahādthane SV.2.1000<sup>a</sup>. *See mā no asmin mahādthane.*  
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) srjo aghaya RV.1.189.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.2. 1.6; MG.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no agne sakhyā pitryāṇi RV.1.71.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no ajñāta vṛjanā durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.5.  
 mā no ati khyā ā gahi RV.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>c</sup>; 68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no adya gavān stenaḥ AV.19.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no andhe tumasy antar adhat (mss. ādat) MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
*See mā sv asmāns, and mo ṣvatvam.*  
 mā no arātir aghaṣaṇsagan TB.3.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no arātir iṣṭa RV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no aryo anukāmaṇ parā dah RV.8.48.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no asmin maghavan prtsu aṇhasi RV.1.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.  
 mā no asmin mahādthane RV.6.59.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6. 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; 𑀘B.12. 4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. *See mā no agne mahādthane.*  
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicaḥ RV.9.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no gavyebhir aṣvyāṇi RV.8.73.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no gām aṣvaṇi puruṣaṇi vadhīḥ AV.10.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahun dabhan RV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣvoṣu rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no-ghaṇi bhūt 𑀘B.13.8.1.4. *See under māghaṇi bhūt.*  
 mā no gharma vyathito vivyadhīt (TA. vivyatho naḥ) MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.1; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no gharma vyathitah ApÇ.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma hvarito.*  
 mā no gharma hvaritaḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma hvarito.  
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhī dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no jāṣur idaṇ dhanam AV.4.38.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṇgdhvam AÇ.2.7.6. *See under ato no-nyat.*  
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhūrtaḥ RV.7.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṇa tamisrah RV.2.27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duṇḥakaṣa aghaṇsa iṇata ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṇaṇsa iṇata RV.1.23.9<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṇaṇsa iṇata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṇaṇso abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇsa) iṇata RV.2.23.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no devā ahir vadhit AV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devāh Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.  
 mā no devā iha hiṇsīt kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See mā no hiṇsīt iha.  
 mā no devanān viṇaḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no dyāvaprthivī hīdīsetham MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.5. See mā dyāvā.  
 mā no dyūte-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no dvikṣata kaṇ cana AV.12.1.18<sup>f</sup>, 23<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitara mota vīrah KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatrā namas te RV.3.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no nidra iṇata mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no nir bhāg vasunaḥ sādanasprāḥ RV.9.72.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhm etam TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.22.3<sup>b</sup>. See māisān nu gād.  
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇ yataḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣata nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi māṇsta namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi srā matyan devahetim AV.11.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no magheva niṣṣapī parā dah RV.1.104.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.16.  
 mā no madhya rīrīṣatayur gantoh RV.1.89.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no martasya durmatih pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no marta abhi druhan RV.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14<sup>c</sup>, vājini-vasu) RV.8.22.14<sup>c</sup>; 60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam çivena RV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gatam RV.7.74.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhir ā bharā daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mardhiḥ TS.2.2.12.6.  
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.11.2.29<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118, 143; Rvidh.1.24.1.  
 mā no mātā prthivī durmatāu dhat RV.5.42.16<sup>d</sup>; 43.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mitro varuṇo aryamāyuh RV.1.162.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.18; N.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.  
 mā no mithunān rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.  
 mā no mṛca ripuṇām RV.8.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣām AV.19.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣa ā veçīd aghrīvaso RV.8.60.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣir dakṣiṇām niyamānām AV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumāvātām (AV.āvāt) RV.7.104.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataṇ nide RV.7.94.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.8.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rudrāso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>. See mā rudriyāso.  
 mā no rudro nirrtir mā no astā TA.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See mā no agniṇ.  
 mā no ruṇoḥ çucadvidah Kauç.71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhiḥ) pitaraṇ mota mātaram RV.1.114.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>c</sup>. See mā no hiṇsīt pitaraṇ.  
 mā no vadhīd abhibhā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mā no vadhīr vidyuta deva sasyam AV.7.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no vadhāir varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.5.  
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29<sup>b</sup>. See mā na ukṣantam.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhīd) abhibhā mo aṇastih AV.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjina (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjanā) dveṣyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vidan vivyadhinaḥ AV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no vidan Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.  
 mā no vidhiḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.  
 mā no vi yāuṣṭam sakhyā mumocataṇ RV.8.86.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vi yāuḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no viṇe devāḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no viḥastī gira avṛṇanāḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no vīraṇ rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. See vīraṇ mā.  
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkya samasmāi RV.6.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no hārdī tviṣa vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo dāivya ye AV.6.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24<sup>c</sup>. See under mā naḥ çapta.  
 mā no hāsīd vicakṣaṇam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hāsm metthito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See mā no hiṇsīt dhiṇsito, and mā mā hāsm.  
 mā no hiṇsīṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hiṇsīṣṭa.  
 mā no hiṇsīṣṭam dvipado mā catuspadah AV.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hiṇsīṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no hiṇsīt pitaraṇ mātaraṇ ca AV.11.2.29<sup>c</sup>. See mā no vadhīḥ.  
 mā no hiṇsīt janitā yāḥ prthivyāḥ RV.10.121.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hiṇsīt janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hiṇsīt etc.  
 mā no hiṇsīt jātavedah TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hiṇsīt iha devāḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See mā no devā iha.  
 mā no hiṇsīt dhiṇsito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37<sup>c</sup>. See under mā no hāsm.

mā no hiṁsīr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hiṁsīr (*read* hiṁsīr) çapatho mābhicārāḥ MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no hiṁsīr (ÇG.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>, hiṁsīr) sthaviṛāṁ mā kumāram ÇG.1.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16<sup>c</sup>; 7.34.17<sup>a</sup>; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.  
 mā no hr̥ṇītam atithir (SV. hr̥ṇītha atithim) vasur agniḥ RV.8.103.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.  
 māntarām bhujam ā rīṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 māntarikṣāṁ mā vanaspatin VS.11.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.  
 māntar gūta bhāgināṁ bhāgadheyāt ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. ontaḥ) sthur no arātayāḥ RV.10.57.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mām te kāmēna çuṣyantu AV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādānām tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. mādāsu.  
 mādāryasya mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.165.15<sup>b</sup>; 166.15<sup>b</sup>; 167.11<sup>b</sup>; 168.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādā vāçāḥ çundhyūr (KS. çundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāçā jyotiṣmatr amasvarīḥ) TS.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>. P: mādā vāçāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.  
 mādāsu te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.1; 4.1. P: mādāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. mādānām.  
 mādā (MS.MÇ. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍas) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: mādāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. See *ncrt*.  
 mādā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See *prec*.  
 mām devā anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mām devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mām dhur indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See *asman* dhehi.  
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājayantaḥ RV.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 māpagāḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 māpagāḥ çāudrūn nyāyāt ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>. See *nāpagāḥ*.  
 mā pañcadaçāḥ stoma āyuh AB.7.23.3.  
 mā paṇir bhūr asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā parācy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 māpa rātsīr māti vyātsīḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.  
 mā parā seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16<sup>b</sup>. See *ncrt*.  
 mā parā seci mat payāḥ KÇ.25.5.28<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>. See *prec*.  
 mā parā seci me dhanam: see *prec*. but *one*.  
 mā pari varktam uta māti dhaktam RV.1.183.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā paçcād daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21<sup>b</sup>.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānāt RV.10.106.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na n dhak RV.6.61.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 166.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; 30.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. See *mā somam* pāt.  
 mā pādy ayusāḥ purā VS.11.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.  
 mā pāpatvāya no narā RV.7.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pitaro yaças kīrtim AB.7.23.3.  
 mā piçācin tiraskarāḥ AV.4.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pumānsām striyām kran AV.8.6.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā purā jaraso mṛthāḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 mā pūrvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pr̥ṇanto duritam ena āran RV.1.125.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pr̥ṇan pūrtya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4.  
 māpo māuṣadhīr hiṁsīḥ VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhīḥ KÇ.6.10.3.  
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.  
 mā pratiṣṭhāyaç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.  
 mā prameṣmahī ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 mā prāṇām māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.  
 māpsavaḥ pari śadama māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.30.8<sup>a</sup>. See *mā bhāṣīr*, and *cf.* na marisyasi.  
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭāna AV.19.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mābrāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>. In 3<sup>c</sup> Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.  
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam açnyāt Kauç.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kīrtim AB.7.24.3.  
 mābrāhmaṇāyocchiṣṭām data LÇ.2.12.17<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.  
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçāḥ kalpayāinam AV.9.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā bhūma niṣṭyā iva RV.8.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See *mā bhema etc.*  
 mā bhoç VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See *mā bhāṣī*.  
 mā bhema niṣṭyā iva PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See *mā bhūma etc.*  
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>a</sup>; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.  
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā bher mā roñ (VSK. mo roñ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ canāmamat VS.16.47<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See *mā bhāṣīr*, and *cf.* under *mā ca naḥ*.  
 mā bhāṣī MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See *mā bheḥ*.

mā bhāir mā ruñ mo (KS. rāuñ mā) ca nañ kiñ canāma-  
mat MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 127.7; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.  
*under* mā ca nañ.  
mā bhāisr na marisyaṣi SMB.2.6.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.  
2.16.14<sup>d</sup>. P: mā bhāisr KhG.4.4.1. *See under* mā bibher.  
mābhyām gā anu ciṣrathah RV.4.32.22<sup>e</sup>.  
mā bhrātā bhrātarañ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
mā bhratur agne anrjor rñam veñ RV.4.3.13<sup>e</sup>.  
mā ma ayuñ pramoṣr mo ahañ tava VS.4.23<sup>e</sup>; KS.2.5;  
ÇB.3.3.1.12<sup>e</sup>.  
mā ma indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.  
mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mām indra.  
mā maghonañ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6<sup>e</sup>.  
mām adanty aham admy amanyāñ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mad vedo-dhi visrasat TA.4.42.5.  
mām anu pra te manañ RV.10.145.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.  
1.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* patyur anuvratā.  
mā martyasya māyinañ RV.1.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām cṛiṣ ca hrīṣ ca dhṛiṣ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā  
çradhā satyam dharmāç çāitani mā mā hāsiṣuñ TA.4.  
42.5.  
mā mām suvar hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.  
mā mām hiñsiṣṭam yat *etc.*: *see* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svām *etc.*  
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pācinah TA.1.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.  
mā mātaram amuyā pattave kañ RV.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mātaram pra minj janitrīm AV.6.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mātā pṛthivi tvam TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mātā pṛthivi mahi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā devī pṛthivi.  
mā mā titṛṣaṇ tārīt MS.1.5.1<sup>e</sup>: 67.8.  
mā matrā çāry apasañ pura rtoñ RV.2.28.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>:  
228.14.  
mā mā dyāvapṛthivi sañtaptam mā madyabhi çvaç ca  
caratam MÇ.2.3.7.2. *Cf.* pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adyā<sup>o</sup>.  
mā madhi putre vim iva grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.  
6<sup>d</sup>: 194.8.  
mā mānuṣr avasrṣṭa vadhāya AV.17.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām tejo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.1.  
mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mṛtyuñ AV.17.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
mā mā prāpat praticikā AV.19.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā prāpad ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā prāpann isavo dāivyañ yañ AV.17.1.28<sup>e</sup>.  
mā mām imam tava santam atre RV.5.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
mā mām ime patatriṇi vi dugdhām RV.1.158.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto mantravidah prādūñ (TA.  
mantrapatayañ parādūñ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.  
mā mām edho darçatayaç cito dhāk RV.1.158.4<sup>c</sup>.  
mā mām ojo hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.  
mā mām padyena rapasā vidat tsaruñ RV.7.50.1<sup>d</sup>–3<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mām prāṇo hāsīt mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.  
mā mām mātā pṛthivi hiñsīt TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.  
*Cf.* pṛthivi mātār.  
mā mā yūnarvā hāsīt (JB. yono vām hārasīt ?) PB.6.4.8;  
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.  
mā mā rājan vi bibhiṣañ TS.3.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
mām āryanti kṛtena kartvena ca RV.10.48.3<sup>d</sup>.

mām ā vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mā mā vocann arādhasañ janāsañ AV.5.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
mā mā sañ tāptam (ApÇ. tāpsrñ) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;  
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.  
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.  
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. *Cf.* mā modosiṣtam.  
mā mā hāsiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;  
mā mā hāsīt (MÇ. hāsīt) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahami  
(KS. ñni) AV.13.1.12<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>e</sup>. *See*  
*under* mā no hāsīt.  
mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;  
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hiñsiṣṭa.  
mā mā (KS. mām) hiñsiṣṭam svām (KS. yat svām) yonim  
aviçantāu (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* mā mā hiñsīt svām, *and* māmam hiñsiṣṭam.  
mā mā hiñsiṣṭam AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;  
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.  
mā mā hiñsīt VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;  
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2  
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.  
8,10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:  
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.),13; 18.15; 38.4;  
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.1.8;  
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.  
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;  
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.  
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;  
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.  
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;  
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā  
mā hiñsīt, *and* mā hiñsīt.  
mā mā hiñsīt janitā yañ pṛthivyañ VS.12.102<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.  
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hiñsīt VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.  
11. *See* mā no hiñsīt *etc.*  
mā mā hiñsīt (KS.ÇB. ñstñ) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.  
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.  
*See* mā mā hiñsīt.  
mā mā hiñsīt adhigatam purastāt ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
mā mā hiñsīt svām yonim aviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. avi  
VS.19.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.  
1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under* mā mā hiñsiṣṭam svām.  
mām it kila tvam vanāñ AV.1.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mām indra bhāginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mām agne.  
māmiṣām kañ canoe chiṣañ RV.6.75.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.17.45<sup>d</sup>. *See next*, māiṣām kañ, *and* māiṣām uccheṣi.  
māmiṣām moci kaç cana AV.3.19.8<sup>e</sup>; 8.18.19<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>d</sup>;  
10.19<sup>d</sup>. *See under* *prec.*  
mām u devatāñ sucantām VS.13.10; ÇB.7.4.1.2.  
mā mṛtyor upa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
eva (*read* deva ?) barhiṣ svāsastham tvādhyā-  
sadeyam urnamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
*Cf.* deva barhiṣ svā<sup>o</sup>.  
mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.  
mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;  
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See the sequel.*



mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇ loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā asmiṇṇ ca loke-muṣmīṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.  
 mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.  
 mā me dabhrāṇi manyathāḥ RV.1.126.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 mā me dikṣāṇi mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba<sup>o</sup>) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.  
 mā me-dyeçāyāṇi vātsit ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.  
 mā me dviṣāṇi jany ata eva parāṇi prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.  
 mā me prajāyā mā paçunāṇi mā mama prāṇāir apa praspṛa motsṛpa (and . . . praspṛata motsṛpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).  
 mā me balanī vivṛho mā pramoṣṭi TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā me bhūr yukta vidahātha lokān GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mām evā gnābhīr abhigāḥ Vait.19.18<sup>1</sup>. See next.  
 mā me-vāṇi nābhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mām evānvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api śthāta AV.5.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā me hārdi tviṣā (MÇ. hārdim dviṣā) vadhiṣṭi TS.3.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā māindryāṇi jyāiṣṭhyāṇi çrāiṣṭhyāṇi vyāuṣṭi KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryāṇi.  
 mā modosiṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā samī tāptam.  
 mā modosiṣṭi ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 māmpaçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvataḥ RV.9.67.25<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 155.18; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>. See under asmān punthi.  
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.  
 mā yajamānaṁ tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>a</sup>. See memaṁ yajñam tamo.  
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñapatis.  
 mā yajñāni hiṁsiṣṭāni mā yajñapatim jātavedasāu VS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>c</sup>. P: mā yajñāni hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiṁsiṣṭāni yajña<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā yajñāni jātavedasāu KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yajñapatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajño asya sridhad ṛtayoḥ RV.7.34.17<sup>b</sup>; N.10.45.  
 mā yaḥ somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād imam) KS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyāḥ kṛṇvānas tanvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛṇvānaḥ pari tanvaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 mā yātūr yātumāvātām RV.8.60.20<sup>b</sup>.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pātṽ.  
 māyādevā avataran HG.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See adevā deva<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyābhīr indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr utsisṛpsataḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr dasyuṇr abhibhutyojāḥ RV.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yāmād asmād ava jīhipo naḥ RV.3.53.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyām ū tu yajñiṇyānam etām RV.10.88.6<sup>c</sup>; N.7.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>d</sup>. See amāyān.  
 māyāyā mātali pari AV.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 māyā vāṁ mitrāvaruṇā divi çṛitā RV.5.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyāvinaṁ vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvino balino micchamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvino mamire asya māyayā RV.9.83.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā yutsinahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyurm daçam mārucastāḥ prameṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā yuvam asmān hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.  
 mā yuṣmāvatsv āpiṣu çramiṣma RV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyāhuḥ RV.10.54.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyobhavyāya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. See under āyobhāvyāya.  
 mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā rājapreṣito danḍaḥ PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāuṣma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayam rāyas<sup>o</sup>, and māham rāyas<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava sthām RV.2.27.17<sup>c</sup>; 28.11<sup>c</sup>; 29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā riṣanyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣāma vājinaṁ bhaksayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣāmā vayam tava GB.1.2.21<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣate sahasāvan parā dah RV.1.189.5<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārutaḥ kalmāṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1.3.  
 mārutaḥ klathan VS.39.5.  
 mārutaḥ çardhaḥ pṛtanāsūgram AV.4.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See divyaṁ çardhaḥ.  
 mārutaḥ çardho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutam asi marutam ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.  
 mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasāç ca devā atichandasā chandasā trayastriṇṇena stomena rāivatena sāmnārohantu AB.8.12.4.  
 mārutaḥ saptakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.  
 mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣiṇaḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutāḥ pāryajā vā vāṛsikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 mārutāya svatavase bharadhvam RV.6.66.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.8; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**mārutena** çarmanā daivyena TB.3.7.6.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**māruto** gaṇo-bhyāvṛtāh KS.34.16.  
**māruto** na plavāyati RVKh.1.191.4<sup>d</sup>. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaṣ*.  
**māruto-si** marutān gaṇaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.  
**māruty** āmiksā MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.4.  
**mā rudriyāso** abhi gulbadhanah (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanah) MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.3; TA.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See *mā no rudrāso*.  
**mā rūrupāma** yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**māre** asmad vi munucaḥ RV.3.41.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**māre** asman maghavañ (SV. °vañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>o</sup>.  
**mārgaçīrasapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu** tisro-ṣṭakāh Kāuç.141.24<sup>cd</sup>.  
**mārjayantām** pitarah (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
**mārjayantām** pitāmahaḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
**mārjayantām** prapitāmahaḥ (HG. *adds* somyāsah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
**mārjayantām** mama pitarah ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.  
**mārjayantām** mama pitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.  
**mārjayantām** mama prapitāmahaḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.  
**mārjayantām** mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmahyaḥ, and prapitāmahyaḥ) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.  
**mārjālyo** mṛjyate sve damunāh RV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mārdīkam** dheeli jivase RV.1.79.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mārdīkam** indravarunā ni yachatam RV.7.82.8<sup>l</sup>.  
**mārdīkam** itthe suvitān ca navyam RV.7.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mārdīkebhīr** nādhāmānam RV.8.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
**mārtymjayāya** tvā mārtyavāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.  
**mā** va eno anyakṛtān bhujema RV.6.51.7<sup>a</sup>. See *mā vayam eno*, and *cf.* *mā vo bhujemā*.  
**mā** vaḥ kṣetre parabijāni vāpsuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ pramattām amṛtā ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ prāṇān mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** vaniṇ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** vaniṇ mā vācam vṛtsir ubhāu AV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: mā vaniṇ mā vācam Vait.3.2.  
**mā** vayam rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yāuṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayam KÇ.7.6.23. See *under* *mā rāyaspoṣeṇa*.  
**mā** vayam āyusā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See *māham āyusā*.  
**mā** vayam etam avahāya parāgāma KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**mā** vayam eno-nyakṛtān bhujema KS.30.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *mā va eno*.  
**mā** varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.5; N.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vacvātra janusā samvidanā ÇG.3.11.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under* *mā naḥ*.  
**mā** vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mūlān hiṁsiṣam MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

**mā** vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** va (MS. vah) stena iṣata maghaçānsah RV.6.28.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1.1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.1.5. See *mā na stena*.  
**māva** sthāta parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ susroc camaso drñhatā tam RV.10.101.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.58.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** vaḥ stena etc.: see *mā va stena*.  
**mā** vān rātir upa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vām vṛko mā vṛkīr ā dadharīt RV.1.183.4<sup>n</sup>.  
**mā** vān hiṁsiṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.  
**māvāñ** avāgūḥ PB.1.5.5.  
**mā** vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.69.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** vām etāu mā paretāu riṣāma RV.10.178.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.29  
**mā** vāstoç chitsmahī TA.4.42.1.  
**mā** vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.1.32<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kāuç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. *under* *mā tvā paripanthino*.  
**mā** vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.  
**mā** viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. *Comm.* mā viparyāsthāh.  
**mā** vibādha bibādhatāh SMB.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** vi bibhiṣathā rājan RV.8.79.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajāya mā paçubhiḥ Kāuç.117.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** vivoṇo viçruṇuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** visrasah (SMB. visraso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mā vi srasah*.  
**māvīnām** vṛka iṣata AV.19.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**māvīratāyāi** rīradhah RV.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** viro asman naryo vi dāst RV.7.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** veçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** vo ghnantān mā çapantam RV.1.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kāuç.88.15. See *under* *ato no-nyat*.  
**mā** vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.  
**mā** vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.  
**mā** vo datrān maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** vo durmatir ila prāṇān naḥ RV.7.56.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.  
**mā** vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**mā** vo bhujemānyajātām enah RV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* *mā va eno*.  
**mā** vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5<sup>n</sup>.  
**mā** vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. *mā te yajñā*.  
**mā** vo yāmeṣu marutaḥ cirān karat RV.5.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vo ratho madhyamavād ṛte bhūt RV.2.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** vo rasānitabhā kubhā krumuḥ RV.5.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>n</sup>. See *mā te riṣan*.  
**mā** vo vacānsi paricukṣyāni vocam RV.6.52.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyām AV.12.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā çakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā çardhate parā dah RV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>b</sup>.  
 māçivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.7.5.  
 mā çinadevā api gur ṛtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.19.  
 mā çūne agne ni śadāma nṛṇām RV.7.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā çūne bhūma sūryasya sarindṛi RV.10.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā çeṣasā mā tanasā RV.5.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 māçeṣaso-vīratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā çrutena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 māçvānām bhadre taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyam te havyam AV.12.2.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tam māśājyaṁ.  
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.  
 mā sainvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.  
 mā sain vṛto mopa sṛpaḥ AV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā sainrksāthām parame vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.11; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sakhyur dakṣaṁ ripor bhujoma RV.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsaṛeṇa pariṣṛtāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>f</sup>; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 māsaṛeṇa parisrutā (TB. pariṣṛtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.13; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikrāmīḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.  
 māsaç caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. See māsaṁ etc.  
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.7.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māsaḥ asṛjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 māsaḥ āchyantu çamyantaḥ VS.23.41<sup>b</sup>. See māsaç chyantu.  
 māsaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 māsaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.  
 māsaṁ caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.  
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsaḥ devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ.  
 māsaṁ amitrayur janaḥ AV.20.127.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 māsaḥ me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsaḥ te.  
 māsaḥ rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 māsaṛdhamāsaṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca ÇG.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 13.5<sup>c</sup>. See under ardhāmāsaç.  
 māsaç cārdhamāsaç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 māsaç chyantu çimyantaḥ TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See māsaḥ āchyantu.  
 māsaḥ te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsaḥ me.

māsaḥ tvartubhyaḥ paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.  
 māsaḥ tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.  
 māsaḥ sthartaṣu çritāḥ, ardhāmāsaṁ pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitāraḥ TB.3.11.1.16.  
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.  
 mā sim avadya ā bhak RV.8.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsimām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See āsinām ūrjam.  
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.  
 mā suṣupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.  
 māsebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 māsebhyo dātyāuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.  
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.231<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā so asmāṁ avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.  
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayan tam AV.12.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā somam pātṇ asomapaḥ Kauç.9.1.20<sup>d</sup>. See mā pāt somam.  
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.  
 mā somyasya çambhuvāḥ RV.1.105.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māstṇv iha ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.  
 māsama dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 māsmākam prāṇena prajāya paçubhir apyāyayisthāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.  
 mā smāto-rvāṇ āiḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 māsmān icho anāgasāḥ AV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 māsmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā smānyasmā utsṛjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 māsmān yuvam hiṁsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.  
 mā smāitādr̥g apa guḥaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā smāitān sakḥin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsyā tvacāṁ cikṣipo mā çaritam RV.10.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 māsyābhītāpsit PG.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā sredhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhipat te RV.1.162.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā svasāram uta svasā AV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See under mā no andhe.  
 māham rājann anyakṛtena bhojam RV.2.28.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.15.  
 māham rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yoṣam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.  
 māham varco hāsiṣam svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
 māham suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.  
 māham tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣam svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

**māham** tvad vyavachitsi ÇÇ.2.12.9.  
**māham** asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapadāc cyoṣi, *and* janapadad vyathisi) HG.1.23.1.  
**māham** ayuṣā (KS. *adds* varcāṣā viradhisi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayam ayuṣā.  
**māham** ṛṣiṇ mantrakṛto mantrapatīn parādām TA.4.1.1.  
**māham** ojo hāsiṣam (MS. oṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.  
**māham** pāutram (KBU. putryam) agham rudam (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, nigām; SMB.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>, riṣam) AG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; KBU.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**māham** prajāṁ parāṣicam AÇ.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.11.  
**māham** prāṇena mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**māham** bhavatiḥbhyāc cūṣiḥ HG.1.18.3.  
**māham** maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17<sup>a</sup>; 28.11<sup>a</sup>; 29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**māham** mātaram prthivīm hiṁsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.  
**mā** haro māyino dabhan AV.19.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** hāsmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>c</sup>. P: mā hāsmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.  
**mā** hiṁsiṣur vahatum uhyamānam (ApMB. uhyā<sup>o</sup>) AV.14.2.9<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsiṣtām yajñapatim KS.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 108.2<sup>c</sup>. See mā yajñam hiṁsiṣtām.  
**mā** hiṁsiṣtām kumāryam AV.14.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: mā hiṁsiṣtām Kauç.77.20.  
**mā** hiṁsiṣṭa pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsiṣtām pitarām mātaram ca AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsiḥ TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hiṁsiḥ.  
**mā** hiṁsiḥ puruṣam jagat VS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See mā hiṁsiḥ.  
**mā** hiṁsiḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ AV.9.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsiḥ puruṣān mama NīlarU.5<sup>d</sup>. See mā hiṁsiḥ puruṣān.  
**mā** hiṁsiḥ deva preritah (ApÇ. preṣitah) AÇ.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsis tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** hiṁsis tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāḥ VS.12.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 87.12; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
**mā** hiṁsis tvam oṣadhīḥ çivāḥ MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>c</sup>. See çam no bhavantv āpa.  
**māhir** bhur mā pṛdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māhir bhuh KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.  
**māhinānām** upastutam RV.10.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā** hr̥ṇānāya manyave RV.1.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** hr̥ṇithā abhy asman RV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See vājebhir mā.  
**mā** heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoḥ RV.7.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā** hvāḥ VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
**mitajñavo** varimann (TB. varivann) a prthivyāḥ RV.3.59.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitajñubhiḥ** purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitajñubhir** namasyāir iyānā RV.7.95.4<sup>c</sup>. See dyuta-dyubhir.

**mitadravaḥ** sahasrasaḥ TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.  
**mitamedhābhir** utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitaḥ** ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharah VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.  
**mitā** iva svaravo-dhvareṣu RV.4.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitā** prthivyām tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**mitāsaḥ** ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na utaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. *Metric*: two pādas.  
**mitās** taṇḍulāḥ pradiço yadimāḥ AV.12.3.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**miteva** sadma paçumānti (SV. omānti) hotā RV.9.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>d</sup>; 2.749<sup>d</sup>.  
**mitra** indro mahāpitara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇur ity etāni pratyagdvārāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhurtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.  
**mitra** iva yo didhiṣayyo bhūt RV.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**mitra** upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ 10.15.4.  
**mitra** enām varuṇo vā riçadāḥ AV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mitra** enām mitriyāt pātṽ anhasaḥ AV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mitrah** kṛṣṭir animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**mitrah** kṛitah VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.  
**mitrah** kṣatram varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>d</sup>. See mitro data.  
**mitrah** kṣatram kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhatu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
**mitrah** kṣatracitḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukrah kṣo.  
**mitrah** pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>c</sup>. See mitras pānty.  
**mitrah** prthivyodakṛmat AV.19.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mitrah** pratikhyātah KS.34.16.  
**mitrah** prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**mitram** vayam havāmahe RV.1.23.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram vayam ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.  
**mitram** varuṇam bhagam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitram** vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitram** viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitram** çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitram** sāuratyena VS.39.9.  
**mitram** huve pūṭadakṣam RV.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitram huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.  
**mitram** huve varuṇam pūṭadakṣam RV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11.  
**mitrakruvo** yac chasane na gāvah RV.10.89.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**mitram** kṛṇudhvām khalu mṛḍatā naḥ RV.10.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mitram** gṛṇiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>b</sup>.  
**mitradhā** no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.  
**mitra** dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**mitradheyāya** svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.  
**mitram** devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

*mitram na yam śimya goṣu gavyavaṇa* RV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

BṛhD.4.17. See *mitra* na im.

*mitra* na yam sudhitam bhṛgavo dadhuḥ RV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

*mitra* na yāyājñanam RV.8.102.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *mitras* tayor.

*mitra* na çevam divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6<sup>d</sup>.

*mitra* na sarpirāsutim RV.8.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrabhṛtaḥ kṣatrabhṛtaḥ* TS.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>: 44.8;

4.2.11: 34.19; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.5.3.

*mitra*ma imahe varuṇam svastaye RV.8.18.20<sup>c</sup>.

*mitra*ma prathistham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.87.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.

8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra*ma bhagam aditiḥ nūnam aśyāḥ RV.5.42.1<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra* yatra varuṇa gātum arcataḥ RV.1.151.6<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrarājānā* varuṇa mahobhiḥ RV.5.62.3<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra* vaṇsi vaṇi sumatim RV.5.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>c</sup>.

*mitra* vayan ca sūrayāḥ RV.5.66.6<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra*ç ca tubhyaṁ varuṇaḥ sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

*mitra*ç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10<sup>a</sup>.

*mitra*ç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3<sup>a</sup>.

*mitra*ç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1;

MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.

*mitra*ç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

Cf. AV.9.7.7.

*mitra*ç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).

*mitra*ç ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17<sup>c</sup>.

*mitra*ç ca yātan adruha RV.7.66.18<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra*ç cid dhi śma juhuraṇo devān RV.10.12.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>c</sup>.

*mitra*ç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra*ḥ çācadre aryama sudānavaḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>b</sup>.

*mitra* satyānam pate (ÇÇ. satyānam adhipate) TB.3.11.4.

1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See *mitra*ḥ satyānam.

*mitra* sādhyatam dhiyaḥ RV.7.66.3<sup>c</sup>.

*mitras* tan no varuṇo devo ariyaḥ RV.7.64.3<sup>a</sup>.

*mitras* tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>.

*mitras* tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.

*mitras* tayor varuṇo yāyājñanaḥ RV.1.136.3<sup>f</sup>. Cf. *mitra* na yāyājñ<sup>o</sup>.

*mitras* te astv ançabhñḥ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

*mitras* te hastam agrabhñḥ HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).

*mitras* tvam asi dharmaṇa (SMB. karmaṇa) ÇG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>;

SMB.1.6.15<sup>1</sup>; HG.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).

*mitras* tvā padī badhnātu (VS.ÇB. badhnātām) VS.4.19;

TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; KS.

2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.

*mitrasya* garbho varuṇasya nabhiḥ RV.6.47.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.

125.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.11;

KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrasya* cakṣur dharuṇam baliyaḥ (HG. dhariyaḥ) ÇG.

2.1.30<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*,

p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11).

23.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12;  
9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.  
2.4.7.11. P: *mitrasya* KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. *indrasya* etc.

*mitrasya* tā varuṇasya vratāni RV.3.55.6<sup>c</sup>.

*mitrasya* trītyā VS.25.5.

*mitrasya* tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvikṣe; LÇ.  
AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyami; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ.  
cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3;  
KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4;  
LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.  
15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: *mitrasya* tvā PG.1.3.16. Cf.  
*mitrasya* vaç etc. Designated as maitryaḥ (sc. rcaḥ)  
BDh.2.10.18.21.

*mitrasya* navami TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

*mitrasya* bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.  
8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P:

*mitrasya* bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.12.

*mitrasya* mā cakṣuṣā sarvāṇi bhūtāni samikṣantām VS.  
36.18.

*mitrasya* mā cakṣuṣā sādhvam VS.5.34. P: *mitrasya* mā  
KÇ.9.8.23.

*mitrasya* yāyam patha RV.5.64.3<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrasya* varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2<sup>b</sup>; K<sup>a</sup>uÇ.6.17<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrasya* vaç cakṣuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and  
cf. *mitrasya* tvā etc.

*mitrasya* vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.16;

MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and cf. *mitrasya* tvā.

*mitrasya* vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.13;

MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. *adabdhena* vaç etc.

*mitrasya* vaç cakṣuṣā samikṣādhvam (and samikṣama<sup>he</sup>)  
MS.4.9.27: 140.7. P: *mitrasya* MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. *mitra*<sup>a</sup>-  
sya cakṣuṣā.

*mitrasya* vratā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17<sup>c</sup>.

*mitrasya* vrāte varuṇasya devaḥ RV.10.36.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
11<sup>b</sup>: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

*mitrasya* çraddha TA.3.9.2.

*mitrasya* hi praturvataḥ RV.5.65.4<sup>c</sup>.

*mitrasya*si kaninikā KS.2.1. See *vṛtrasya* kaninika, and  
vṛtrasyāsi.

*mitrasya*si varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: *mitra*-  
sya si varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.

*mitrasya*ḥam cakṣuṣā sarvāṇi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.  
36.18.

*mitra*ḥ saṁsṛjya (MS. oḥya) pṛthivīm VS.11.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.3; 3.1.6: 8.12; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>;

19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: *mitra*ḥ saṁsṛjya KÇ.

16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.

*mitra*ḥ satyānam (VS.ÇB. satyaḥ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2;

3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.

5.10. See *mitra* satyānam.

*mitra*ḥ samrājo varuṇo yuvanaḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>c</sup>.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitraḥ sīdantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāgnīm pūṣaṇām bhagam RV.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrābṛhaspatibhyām anubrūhi QB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrābṛhaspatī yaja QB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrāya kulpayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.  
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.  
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.123 (A).  
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulti-  
 payān.  
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.85.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.4.  
 26<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>:  
 95.11; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.27.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>d</sup>; QB.  
 7.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.  
 20.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.1.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāya vā sadam ā jiradānavah RV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya vocam varuṇāyamidhuse (RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>, saprathah)  
 RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>; 136.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya cikṣa varuṇāya dācuṣe RV.10.65.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 7.106.  
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2:  
 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; QB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.  
 1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 mitrāya havyaṇi ghṛtavaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavat vidhema)  
 RV.3.59.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.22<sup>d</sup>. See  
 satyāya havyaṇi.  
 mitrāyuvō na pūpatim suciṣṭāu RV.1.173.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. °nā) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo vā marunnetrebhyo vā devebhyā  
 uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā°) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.  
 11.1.1; QB.5.2.4.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasyā MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.2.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tū te prāṇam dattām tena jinva  
 KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4:  
 31.16. See prec.  
 mitrāvaruṇayordhenuruttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ cṛopyām  
 āsannā KS.34.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10.  
 See mitrāvaruṇāu etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyī (AV. bhāga; KS. °yis; MS.  
 MÇ. °yih) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.  
 1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.  
 2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir  
 grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçisā prayachāmi (ÇÇ.  
 adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.  
 27.2. Cf. next but one.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçāstroḥ praçisā yunajmi (VSK.  
 yunagmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogena) VS.10.21;  
 VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; QB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1;  
 MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaṇi (AÇ. bahubhyaṇi pra-  
 çāstroḥ praçisā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14.  
 Cf. prec. but one.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyaṇi praçāstroḥ praçisā pra-  
 tigṛhṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyāṇi prasūtaḥ praçisā praya-  
 chāmi (Kāuç.56.3, pratigṛhṇāmi) Kāuç.56.2,3; 57.4.  
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavantaḥ RV.8.35.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritaṁ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyaṇi MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrā-  
 bṛhaspatī ūru°, and mitrāvaruṇāu cṛo°.  
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mām adhātām AV.18.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.81.  
 46; 87.3.  
 mitrāvaruṇā purumidham atrim AV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago açvinobhā AV.14.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi vasubhyo rudrebhya ādityebhyo  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sāunyebyah  
 somapebhyah AÇ.6.11.16.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi gor vapāyā medasah (and haviṣah)  
 preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8,9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo)  
 nubrūhi ApÇ.13.23.8,9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7:  
 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); QB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.  
 15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi  
 (VSK. devāyuvam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuso) VS.7.23;  
 VSK.7.9.2; QB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi tvā  
 KÇ.9.14.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi devābhyāṇi devatayānuṣṭubhena  
 chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15.  
 See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā°.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi āgomugbhyāṇi payasyā (MS. °syām)  
 TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi ānuṣṭubhābhyāṇi (KSA. āṣṭubhyā-  
 bhyāṇi) ekaviṇṣābhyāṇi vairājābhyāṇi çaradābhyāṇi  
 payasyā (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyāṇi payasyā)  
 VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāṇi uttarātsadbhyaṇi (KS. °sadbhyaṇi  
 rakṣohabhyāṇi) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apaçyatām tvā RV.7.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatam ādhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. °patye) TS.4.4.  
 12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.13; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. °nā) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9.  
 See indrāvaruṇā etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇāv açisā TA.3.8.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇā vidathe svardṛçā RV.5.63.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>:  
 234.10. —  
 mitrāvaruṇāv uçanām kāvyam yāu AV.4.29.6<sup>b</sup>.



**mitrāvaruṇā** ṣaradāhnam (MS. °hna) cikitno (MS. cikit-  
tam; KS. jigatno; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3°; MS.3.  
16.4°; 188.11; KS.22.14°; AÇ.4.12.2°.

**mitrāvaruṇed** asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19f; MS.4.13.  
8d; 210.14; KS.19.3d; TB.2.6.10.5f; 3.6.13.1d.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;  
MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** tvā pari°: *see next but one*.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** tvā vṛṣṭyavatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;  
ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyā.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattām (TS.KS.  
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS.ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-  
maṇā viçvasyāristyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12:  
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitrāvaruṇāu  
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** tvottarato marudbhī rocayetaṁ MS.4.9.5:  
125.7.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.  
13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;  
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** dhiṣṇyāiḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.  
1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āngiraso dhi°.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11d: 20.18;  
3.8.9: 108.2. *See mitrāvaruṇāyor etc.*

**mitrāvaruṇāu** praçāstārāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.  
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** me prāṇāpānāv agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu  
AV.10.4.7.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** mātasya diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** vṛṣṭyā adhipatiḥ tām māvatām AV.5.24.5.  
P: mitrāvaruṇāu vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu  
tvā vṛṣṭyā°.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** çirṣaṇyo AB.8.17.2.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** çroniḥyām (KSA. çroni°) TS.5.7.15.1;  
KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravaruṇā nru°.

**mitrāvaruṇāu** sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçāṁ devāu devatā  
nām) rehatu yo mātasyai (KS. °syā) diço-bhūdāsati KS.  
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo mātasyā.*

**mitrā** vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1b.

**mitrāsātha** varuṇelāsv antaḥ RV.5.62.5d.

**mitrāso** na yo sudhitaḥ ṛṭayavaḥ RV.10.115.7°.

**mitrās** pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206°. *See mitrah pānty.*

**mitrah** suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasah RV.9.101.10°; SV.1.  
548°; 2.451°.

**mitreṇa** varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2d; TA.6.9.2d.

**mitreṇa** sākaṁ saha saṁviçantu AG.2.9.5d. *See under*  
*anyesh aham.*

**mitreṇagne** mitradhoye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4b;  
VS.27.5b; TS.4.1.7.2b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.2; KS.18.16b.

**mitreva** ṛta çatarā çātapantā RV.10.106.5b.

**mitrāitām** ta ukhām paridadāmy abhittayāi VS.11.64; MS.  
2.7.6: 82.2; 3.1.8: 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.  
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadāmi KS.  
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.

**mitrāitām** ukhām tapa TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.

**mitrāitām** ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.

**mitrāir** amitrah āva jaṅghanhi AV.5.20.8d.

**mitro** aṁhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4°.

**mitro** agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9°.

**mitro** agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4°.

**mitro** adhvaryur iṣiro damunah RV.3.5.4°.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṣah RV.1.186.2b; 7.60.4d; MS.  
4.14.11b: 232.2; 4.12.4d: 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3b.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2b.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo rajisthaḥ RV.7.51.2b.

**mitro** aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5b.

**mitro** gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṣasah RV.9.81.4b.

**mitro** grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9b; AV.20.106.3b; SV.2.  
997b.

**mitro** janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3a; ApÇ.9.2.6a.  
*See next.*

**mitro** janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS.ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.  
59.1b; TS.3.4.11.5a; KS.23.12a; 35.19a; AÇ.3.11.22;  
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8a; N.10.22a. Ps: mitro janān  
yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;  
ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *See prec., and cf. janām*  
*ca mitro.*

**mitro** datā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3d; AÇ.2.11.4d.  
*See mitrah kṣatram.*

**mitro** dādāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1b; TS.3.4.11.  
5b; KS.23.12b; 35.19b; TB.3.7.2.4b; ApÇ.9.2.6b; MÇ.  
3.2.8b; N.10.22b. Cf. *under anaçvān etc.*

**mitro** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20:  
166.3; KS.39.4.13.

**mitro** deveṣv āyuṣu RV.3.59.9a.

**mitro** na (MS.MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhaḥ (TS.KS. °dhaḥ;  
MS.1.2.6. °dhaḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;  
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; 3.7.8: 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;  
ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;  
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.

**mitro** na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3b.

**mitro** nayatu (SV. °ti) vidvān RV.1.90.1b; SV.1.218b; AB.  
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.

**mitro** nayanti varuṇo ati diviṣah RV.10.126.1d; SV.1.426d.

**mitro** na yo janeṣv ā RV.10.22.2°.

**mitro** navamo VS.39.6.

**mitro** navākṣarayaḥ nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10:  
172.4; KS.14.4.

**mitro** navākṣarayaḥ brhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15;  
KS.14.4.

**mitro** navākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.

**mitro** navākṣareṇa trivṛtam stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds*  
*tam uj jeṣam*) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.

**mitro** na satya urugāya bhṛtyai RV.10.29.4°; AV.20.76.4°.

**mitro** nā ehi etc.: *see mitro na ehi.*

**mitro** no aty aṁhatim RV.8.67.2a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

**mitro** no atra varuṇaḥ ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5°. P: mitro no  
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.

**mitro** no atra varuṇo yujyamānaḥ AV.18.1.39°. *See*  
*mitro yatra.*

**mitro** no atrāditir anāgān RV.10.12.8°; AV.18.1.36°.

**mitro** babhūva saprathaḥ RV.3.59.7b; TS.4.1.6.3b; MS.4.  
9.1b: 121.15; TA.4.3.1b. *See vipro etc.*

**mitro** mitriyad uta na uruṣyet RV.4.55.5d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudase RV.7.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aryamā RV.8.25.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9<sup>c</sup>. See mitro  
 no atra varuṇo.  
 mitro rājāno aryamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣa RV.10.98.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vāyur brhaspatiḥ KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitro viṣvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12:  
 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.14; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.  
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.  
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.  
 mitro-si suçevaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; KS.15.  
 8; TB.1.7.10.3,4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçevaḥ.  
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitvā çicum jajñatur vardhayanā RV.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithastura utayo yasya pūrvīḥ RV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithasturā vicarantī pāvake RV.6.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithasprdhyeva taviṣāny ahitā RV.1.166.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca<sup>o</sup>; KS. mithuca<sup>o</sup>; AV.  
 mithuya ca<sup>o</sup>) upayāti (AV. abhiyāti) doṣayan AV.4.29.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunaṁ karṇayoḥ kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunānām visargādau N.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.831<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 mitho vighnānā.  
 mitho yāt tyāgam ubhayāso agman RV.4.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mitho bhindānā.  
 mitho hinvanā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 minantā dasyor aṇvāsya māyāḥ RV.1.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mināti çriyam jarimā tanonām RV.1.179.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>c</sup>: 197.10.  
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimāti māyūm dhvasanāv adhi çritā RV.1.164.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>b</sup>; N.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimāti māyūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.1.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; 10.6<sup>d</sup>; N.11.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 mimāti vahnir etaçāḥ RV.9.64.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimātu dyaur aditir vṛtayo naḥ RV.5.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimānā yajñānī manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 12.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somaḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr ā RV.1.48.16<sup>b</sup>.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimite yajñam anuṣaḡ vicakṣya RV.8.13.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimihi çlokaṁ asye RV.1.38.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhitā ghṛtaci RV.1.167.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimyakṣa vajro nrpato gabhastau RV.10.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 miçravāsasaḥ kāuberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6).  
 See kāuberakā.  
 miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.2; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.24.  
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratatā abhavan RV.3.31.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamānsi RV.10.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mihaṁ vasāna upa him adudrot RV.2.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mihaṁ kṛpanty avātām RV.1.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9<sup>b</sup>. See mahi  
 no vātā.  
 mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 miho napātānī suvṛdhanī tamogām RV.5.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 miho napātām amṛdhiram RV.1.37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 miho vasānā divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See apovasanā.  
 miḍhuṣe aruṅgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḍhuṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.  
 miḍhuṣtama (VSK. miḍhuṣe) çivatama VS.16.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 17.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.15; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: miḍhuṣtama TB.2.8.6.9.  
 miḍhuṣtamāya tavyaso RV.1.43.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hanU.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḍhuṣmativa prthivī parāhata RV.5.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyū RV.6.50.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḍhuṣyūi svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.  
 miḍhe saptir na vajayūḥ RV.9.106.12<sup>b</sup>; 107.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 miḍhvānt.  
 miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. mṛḍa) RV.2.33.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>:  
 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 miḍhvān asmākaṁ babhūyat RV.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>c</sup>.  
 miḍhvānt saptir na vājayūḥ SV.2.292<sup>b</sup>; 1040<sup>b</sup>. See miḍhe  
 miḍhvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḍhvo apa sridhah sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukṣijayova padm utsināti RV.1.125.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ yajñānām abhi saṁvidane VS.29.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kāuç.44.19.  
 mukhaṁ sadasya çira (MS. çirā) it satena (TB. sadena)  
 VS.19.88<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.2; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9<sup>c</sup>. See mu-  
 khaṁ ca.  
 mukhaṁ kim asya (VS. asyāsi) kāu (AV.VS. kin) bāhū  
 RV.10.90.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See mukhaṁ hi.  
 mukhaṁ devānām iha yo babhūva Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukham āṅgdhi sarasvatī (MÇ. adds varenā) TB.2.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukham asi mukhaṁ bhūyasam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;  
 AÇ.5.2.8.

**mukham** aham çreṣṭhaḥ samānānām bhūyāsam Kauç. 90.18.  
**mukhavate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**mukhasya** tvā dyumnāya surabhyāsyatvāya prācnamī ÇÇ.1.12.5.  
**mukhād** agnir ajāyata VS.31.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**mukhād** indraç cāgniç ca RV.10.90.13<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>o</sup>; TA. 3.12.6<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**mukhāni** vakrā vṛjinā kṛṇoṣi AV.7.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mukhān** me vadvadān ghorān SMB.2.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**mukhāya** te paçupate AV.11.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mukhāya** svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**mukhena** nirṛte tava KS.35.4<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mukhe** me sāraghan madhu HG.1.24.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**mukhe** çmaçrūni na vyāghraloma (TB. °mam) VS.19.92<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.10; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mugdhāḥ** kurvanty ṛtvijāḥ ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mugdhā** devā uta çunāyajanta AV.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mugdhāya** vāinaçināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.2.1.2.  
**mucukundo** mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mucyamāno** nir enasaḥ AV.12.2.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**muñca** gām varuṇapāçat SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19. P: muñca gām KhG.4.4.17.  
**muñcatānhaso-**añhasaḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcatu** yajñāni (ApÇ. yajño) yajñapatim añhasaḥ svāhā MS.4.8.9: 118.9; ApÇ.9.10.15. See *under* muñcemam.  
**muñca** naḥ pary añhasaḥ AV.19.44.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcantu** tasmāt tvāni devāḥ AV.8.2.27<sup>o</sup>.  
**muñcantu** tvā vīrudho vīryeṇa AV.10.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**muñcantu** mā çapathyat RV.10.97.16<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.96.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>a</sup>. See *nir mā muñcāmī*.  
**muñcantv** itaḥ praṇītaye AV.6.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**muñca** çirçaktyā uta kasa enam AV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: muñca Kauç.27.34.  
**muñcāmī** tvā vāiçvānarāt AV.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**muñcāmī** tvā haviṣā jivanāya kam RV.10.161.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmī tvā Vait.38.1; Kauç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1, 5. Cf. BrhD.8.64.  
**muñcāmī** varuṇād aham AV.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcemam** yajñāni muñca yajñapatim añhasaḥ svāhā KS.35.4. See *muñcatu yajñāni*, and *next two*.  
**muñcemam** añhasaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See *under prec*.  
**muñcemān** amūn añhasaḥ svāhā AV.6.84.2<sup>o</sup>. See *under prec. but one*.  
**mudaḥ** pramuda asate RV.9.113.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *modaḥ pra*<sup>o</sup>.  
**mude** dadhe maruto jīradānavāḥ RV.5.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mudgāç** ca me khalvāç (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.4; KS.18.9.  
**munayo** vātaraçanāḥ RV.10.136.2<sup>a</sup>. See *ṛṣayo vāta*<sup>o</sup>.  
**munir** devasya-devasya RV.10.136.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**muner** devasya mūlena AV.7.74.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**mumuktam** asmān grasiṭān abhike MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 165.14.  
**mumuktam** asmān duritād avadyāt AV.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mumukṣamānā** uta yā mumucre RV.10.111.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**mumukṣvo** manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mumugdhy** asmān nidhayeva baddhān RV.10.73.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.4. 42.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mumucānā** oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**mumoda** garbho vṛṣabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**muṣāya** indra sūryam RV.4.30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**muṣāyad** viṣṇuḥ pacatam sahitān RV.1.61.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20. 35.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**muṣāyaç** cakram avive rapānsi (*read* aviver apaṇsi) RV. 6.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**muṣāya** sūryam kave RV.1.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**muṣivānaḥ** huraçcitam RV.1.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**muṣkayor** adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**muṣkayor** nihitāḥ sapāḥ TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**muṣkā** id etc.: see *next but one*.  
**muṣkābarho** gavām iva AV.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**muṣkāv** id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāv yad) asya ejataḥ AV.20.136.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>o</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**muṣṇatām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.  
**muṣṇann** usasaḥ sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**muhur ā** vartate punaḥ AV.12.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhur** ukthā ca çānsata RV.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1. 242<sup>d</sup>; 2.710<sup>d</sup>.  
**muhurgi** reto vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.1.128.3<sup>b</sup>; KS. 39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhur** gṛdhyāḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**muhur** dāivān (*read* devān ?) apçhata PB.24.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhuh** çrathnā manasyave RV.10.171.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**muhūrtāḥ** preçyā abhavan TB.3.12.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhyantv** adyāmūḥ senāḥ AV.6.67.1<sup>o</sup>; 11.10.20<sup>o</sup>.  
**muhyantv** anye abhito janāsaḥ (VS.VSK.TS. abhitaḥ sapatnāḥ) RV.10.81.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.22<sup>o</sup>; VSK.8. 20.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>o</sup>: 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>o</sup>; 21. 13<sup>o</sup>; N.10.27.  
**muhyantv** eṣām bahavaḥ AV.11.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūḍhā** amitrā nyarbude AV.11.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūḍhā** amitrāç carata AV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>. See *andhā amitrā*.  
**mūtraḥ** bhavatv amayat AV.9.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrā** amūra na vayan cikitvāḥ RV.10.4.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.  
**mūrā** amūraṇ purāṇ darmanam RV.10.46.5<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**mūrāsa** indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrāir** amūraṇ purāṇ darmanam SV.1.74<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**mūrṇā** nṛgasya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūrdhaḥ** çhrīṇanty agriyam varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mūrdhan** yajñasya karavaḥ RV.9.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrdhan** yajñasya juṣṭāni (*read* juṣṭam ?) svāhā KS. 38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mūrdhan** yajñasya madhunā dadhānā VS.20.42<sup>o</sup>; MS.3. 11.1<sup>o</sup>: 140.9; KS.38.6<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**mūrdhan** yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20. 44<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.13; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā kavī rayīnām RV.8.75.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>; 97.18; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā ca ma indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hasiṣṭam AV.16.3.2.  
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.  
 mūrdhānam raya arabhe RV.1.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam hiññ akrñon mātava u RV.1.164.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; N.11.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camūṣu RV.9.93.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>o</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam te dropakalaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.12.  
 mūrdhānam divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>a</sup>; 2.49<sup>o</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>a</sup>; 33.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 36.2; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 28.1; KB.23.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>a</sup>; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. Ps: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9: 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhD.5.104.  
 mūrdhānam niveṣyena MS.3.15.2: 178.4. See niveṣyam.  
 mūrdhānam asya saṁsivya AV.10.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhānam pratyarṣaṇiḥ AV.9.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhā nabhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6<sup>a</sup>; N.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhā bhūyāsam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.  
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 mūrdhā lokānam asi AA.5.3.2.1.  
 mūrdhā vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.  
 mūrdhāsi rāṭ VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 108.19; 3.2.9: 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 mūrdhāham rayīnām mūrdhā samānānam bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 mūrdhne vaiyaṇāyā svāhā KS.14.1.  
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravanān SMB.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.  
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>c</sup>; 15.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.5; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 mūlam lokasya samitātim ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlam nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.  
 mūlam nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2<sup>b</sup>; 112.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. urvārukam.  
 mūlam prajāṁ vīravatim videya TB.3.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūlān navataḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.  
 mūlinām çapatheyyam AV.5.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlena yātudhānyaḥ AV.19.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

mūlebhyāḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.  
 mūṣo na çiṇā vy adanti mādhyāḥ RV.1.105.8<sup>o</sup>; 10.33.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛkṣā çirṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgaṁ na bhīmam upahatnum ugram RV.2.33.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See rājānam bhīmam.  
 mṛgaṁ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 mṛgaçirṣāṁ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.  
 mṛgaçirṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.  
 mṛgasya ghoṣam mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇaya ApMB.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgaḥ sṛtim yati dhāvād ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā iva kṣipāṇor iṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.94<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgā iva hastinaḥ khadatha vanā RV.1.64.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgāṇām caraṇe caran RV.10.136.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgāṇām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgād ṛçya iverate AV.19.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā na bhīmās taviṣṭbhir arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ūrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgo na bhīmaḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.180.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; 84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>b</sup>; 18.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 19.12; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.14; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>b</sup>; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmaḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.  
 mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣṭm uṣāṇaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgo nāçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.  
 mṛjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.9.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛjanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti vahnīm sadaneṣv aha SV.1.543<sup>1</sup>. See ajanti vahnīm.  
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adrāu RV.9.96.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.  
 mṛjmahe duritāni vayam AV.14.2.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>a</sup>; 2.429<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.  
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6<sup>b</sup>; 36.4<sup>b</sup>; 65.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mṛjyamāno mantṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>b</sup>; 2.191<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320<sup>b</sup>. See mṛçase.

mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mrđa tvam asmabhyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđayā nas tanūbhyah AV.1.13.2<sup>o</sup>; 26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mrđā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10<sup>c</sup>. See raksā  
 ca no adhi.  
 mrđā jaritre rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.10.4<sup>o</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđā no abhi cid vadhād vivakṣase RV.10.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2<sup>n</sup>; TS.4.5.10.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.  
 mrđā suksatra mrđaya RV.7.89.1<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manah punah RV.1.94.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđāsmabhyaṁ mota hiṁsāḥ paçūn nah Kāuç.72.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 mrđikam dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđikāya tvā KS.22.5.  
 mrđikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđikāya varuṇāṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mrđikāya havāmahe RV.10.150.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrđike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrđo-si mrđase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13,14.  
 mr̥ṇa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇa me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇa me sarvān durhādaḥ AV.19.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇiḥi kṛtye moc chisāḥ AV.10.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇiḥi viçvā pātrāni AV.6.142.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 mr̥ṇo-si mr̥ṇamūṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.  
 13,14.  
 mr̥tam jivāṁ ca yat kin cit TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥taç cāham punar jataḥ N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mr̥tān mr̥tamanastarā AV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tāya jivāṁ pariṇiyamānām TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See jivām  
 r̥tebhyah.  
 mr̥ttike deli me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 mr̥ttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mr̥ttike brahmadattāsi TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup> (foot-note, p. 774). See  
 tena yā brahma<sup>o</sup>.  
 mr̥ttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mr̥tyava ekaçatām parah Kāuç.97.8<sup>b</sup>. See mr̥tyūn ekaça-  
 tāṁ ca ye, and mr̥tyor ekaçatām ca ye.  
 mr̥tyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mr̥tyave dharmā<sup>o</sup>.  
 mr̥tyave govyacham VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go<sup>o</sup>.  
 mr̥tyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.  
 mr̥tyave tvā justāṁ gr̥hṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.  
 mr̥tyave tvā pari dadāmy asāu ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.  
 12).  
 mr̥tyave dharmādharmābhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuç.74.5.  
 See prec. but four.  
 mr̥tyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mr̥tyave mṛgayum VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

mr̥tyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.  
 7; KSA.7.4.  
 mr̥tyave svāhā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.  
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.20.22.6;  
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kāuç.135.9.  
 mr̥tyāv amṛtam āhitam ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyuḥ prajānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.  
 mr̥tyuṁ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyuṁ ca nirajāmāsi AV.12.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) mr̥tyumjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 mr̥tyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.  
 mr̥tyuṁ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See ati mr̥tyuṁ etc.  
 mr̥tyupāçāir ami sitah AV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyuṁ pratyāuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6.  
 mr̥tyur iḥe dvipadām (AV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>, catuspadām) AV.8.2.  
 23<sup>a</sup>,23<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.  
 mr̥tyur dhāvati pañcamah TA.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mr̥tyoḥ pāhi, and  
 mr̥tyor mā.  
 mr̥tyur yamasyāsīd dūtaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur vājah prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyur vivasvantam vasto ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tyūn ekaçatām suve ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See mr̥tyor etc.  
 mr̥tyūn ekaçatām ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See under mr̥tyava.  
 mr̥tyūn ekaçatām nude Kāuç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyūn ekaçatām brūmah AV.11.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyoḥ padbīçam avamuñcamānah AV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyoḥ padāni (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-  
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante  
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.30<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.1.13<sup>c</sup>. P: mr̥tyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kāuç.71.20;  
 86.23.  
 mr̥tyoḥ pāçesu badhyatām AV.12.4.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyoḥ pāçāir amokyāni AV.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyoḥ (VSK. mr̥tyoḥ) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;  
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;  
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mr̥tyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.  
 Cf. under mr̥tyur me.  
 mr̥tyo martyāya hantave KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.  
 10.57<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mr̥tyo mā puruṣāṁ vadhīḥ AV.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyo mr̥tyunā sarivadasva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.  
 mr̥tyor aham brahmacārī yad asmi AV.6.133.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 mr̥tyor aham Kāuç.47.13.  
 mr̥tyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyor ut pārayāmāsi AV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mr̥tyor ekaçatām suve KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>. See mr̥tyūn etc.  
 mr̥tyor ekaçatām ca ye KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See under mr̥tyava.  
 mr̥tyor ojyaso vadhāt AV.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mr̥tyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18<sup>a</sup>.

**mṛtyor** dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ babhūvuḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mṛtyor** mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under mṛtyur me*.  
**mṛtyor** māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
**mṛtyor** muksiya māmṛtāt (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>d</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with ūha, mā patyuh*); N.14.35<sup>d</sup>. See *under ito muksiya*.  
**mṛtyor** muñcantv aṁhasaḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**mṛtyor** me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.  
**mṛtyor** ye aghalā dutaḥ AV.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mṛtyoḥ** pāhi: see *mṛtyoḥ pāhi*.  
**mṛtyoḥ** sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11<sup>c</sup>, mṛtyum gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>a</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mṛtvā** punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mṛdaṁ** barsvāḥ (TS. barsvebhiḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
**mṛdā** çithirā devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā çithirā LÇ.1.9.2.  
**mṛdukam** vādayisyati LÇ.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mṛdur** nimanyuh kevali AV.3.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mṛdhaç** ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mṛdho** jeta puraetayodhyaḥ AV.5.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**mṛdho** vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vy āsthan mṛdho*.  
**mṛnmayīm** yonim agnaye VS.11.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>: 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21.  
**mṛqase** pavase mati RV.9.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See *mṛjyase etc*.  
**mṛqasva** çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mṛśāiṣa** (ÇÇ. mṛśāiva) te saṁgarah kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>d</sup>. See *moghas*.  
**mṛṣṭo-si** havyasandanah VS.5.32. See *asaṁmṛṣṭo-si mekṣitās stha* KS.1.11.  
**mekṣyāmy** ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mekhale-skannam** achinnam ÇG.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**meghayanti** nāmāsi KS.40.4.  
**meghayantyaī** svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
**meghāyate** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**meghāya** svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**meghāyitāya** svāhā KSA.5.2.  
**meghāyisyate** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**meghitāya** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**meghyā** vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.10; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See *māghir*.  
**meḍim** na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhrṣṭimantam SV.1.327<sup>a</sup>.  
**meḍim** madantaṁ pīror upasthe RV.3.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**meḍhram** ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.  
**meḍhram** te mā hiṁsīṣam KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.  
**meḍhram** te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
**meḍhram** (sc. çundhasva devayajyaī) Kauç.44.26.  
**meḍhram** asya mā hiṁsīḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *me-ḍhram te mā*.  
**meteva** dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyām RV.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**methiṣṭhāḥ** pinvamāna iha TB.2.7.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

**methim** tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
**methy** aham asya janapadasya bhtyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
**medatām** vedata vaso RV.10.93.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**medasaḥ** kulya (HG. kulya) upa tān (AG. upānān; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>c</sup>; 84.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>c</sup>. See *medaso ghṛtasya, and cf. under ājyasya kulya*.  
**medasaḥ** (VSK. medasa) svāhā VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.  
**medasā** devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.1; 4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**medaso** ghṛtasya kulya abhiniḥsravantu MG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>. See *medasaḥ kulya*.  
**medastaḥ** pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastaḥ*.  
**medasvatā** yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**medasvatim** ghṛtavatim svadhavatim HG.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**medinir** vacaso mama AV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**medobhyaḥ** svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāhā*.  
**medo** mṛtyor juhomi medasā mṛtyum vāsaye Vadh.20.26.  
**medyantu** te vahnayo yebhir iyase RV.2.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**medha** āpriṣu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pītrdevatyah saṁjñāp-yamānāḥ KS.34.15.  
**medham** juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.13.  
**medhayā** prajāyā dhanena TS.4.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**medhasātā** vājinam ahraye dhane RV.10.147.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**medhasātā** saniṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**medhasātā** so arvata RV.4.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**medhām** sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ṛṣayo bhadraṁ*.  
**medhām** sayam medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**medhām** sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**medhākāram** vidathasya prasāddhanam RV.10.91.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.334<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**medhām** ko asmin adhyāuhāt AV.10.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**medhātither** meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
**medhā** devī juṣamāṇā na agāt TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**medhām** ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**medhām** te açvināu devāu (HG. açvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See *medhām açvināu, and medhām me açvināv*.  
**medhām** te devaḥ savita AG.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). See *medhām me etc*.  
**medhām** te mitrāvaruṇāu SMB.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.  
**medhām** devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**medhām** devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**medhām** dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**medhām** agniḥ prajāpatih VS.32.15<sup>b</sup>.



medhām agnir dadatu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhāmanīṣe māviçatām samīci bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-  
 ruddhyāi TA.4.42.5.  
 medhām abhi prayānsi ca RV.9.107.25<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhām açvināu devāu PG.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See under medhām  
 te açvināu.  
 medhām aham prathamām brahmapvatīm AV.6.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām açāsato çriye SV.1.101<sup>b</sup>. See vedhām açāsata.  
 medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.  
 10.151.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir medhām.  
 medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.152<sup>b</sup>; 2.850<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām madhyandinaṁ pari AV.6.108.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhām mahyam āngirasah RVKh.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 4.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhāsukta Rvidh.4.  
 14.1; 19.1.  
 medhām mahyam prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhām me açvināv ubhāu (RVKh.TA. açvināu devāu)  
 RVKh.10.151.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
 8.4<sup>c</sup>. See under medhām te açvināu.  
 medhām me devah savitā PG.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. See medhām te etc.  
 medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhāya vāsahpalpūlim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 medhāyāi (sc. namaḥ) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.  
 medhāyāi manase-gñaye (MS.KS. agñaye) svāhā VS.4.7;  
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.18;  
 KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.  
 medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhvā RV.1.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhāvinam pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhāvinam brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.  
 2.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarajariṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikaḥ RVKh.10.151.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhāvya aham asāni PG.2.4.3.  
 medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhe vṛṇita martyah RV.8.6.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 medho rabhiyān AÇ.3.4.14.  
 medhyam sātrājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 menakā ca sahajanyā cāpsarasāu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;  
 MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 menām açvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 meniḥ çatavadhā hi sū AV.12.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 meniḥ çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>a</sup>.  
 mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mene bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See manye etc.  
 mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 memam yajñam yajamānam ca ṛiṣah TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>. See mā yajamānam  
 tamo.  
 memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 memam anye mṛtyavo hiṁsiṣuḥ çatam ye AV.2.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 memam prāṇo hāsin mo apānah AV.2.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 memam prāpat pāuruṣeyo vadho yah AV.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.  
 See under asme te rāyah.  
 meṣa iva vāi sam ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa  
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 54.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>b</sup>.  
 meṣam te çug rchatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17: 103.1; KS.  
 16.17. See uṣtram etc.  
 meṣam aranyam anu te diçāmi MS.2.7.17: 102.19; KS.  
 16.17<sup>a</sup>. See uṣtram etc.  
 meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.  
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir.  
 meṣah sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.7;  
 TB.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çāri RV.3.53.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 meṣuḥ paptad indrasyahany agate AV.7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 meṣeveṣā saparya puriṣa RV.10.106.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayah RV.8.2.40<sup>c</sup>; N.3.16.  
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.  
 me sāuhardāya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>. See sāuhardyāya.  
 meha kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 meha gātram avahā mā çaitram TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mohatnvā saratham yabhir iyase RV.10.75.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mehanā ketasapah RV.5.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mehanād vanamkaraṇāt (ApMB. valam<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.163.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.96.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
 mehanti bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 māighīr vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35<sup>c</sup>. See meghyā.  
 mātām panthām anu gā bhīma eṣah AV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mātiraḥ çarasi sanitāyāmāne VS.39.5.  
 mātīrābārhaspatyā dhumralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;  
 KSA.9.1.  
 mātīrāvaruṇas te cakṣuṣi pātṁ asāu AÇ.6.9.3.  
 mātīrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. ōya) ādrava (ÇB.  
 KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.  
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 mātīhunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.  
 mānam yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mānam hiṁsiṣam svām yonim āviçantau AB.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 See under mā mā hiṁsiṣam svām.  
 mānam hiṁsiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.  
 mānam agne vi daho mābhi çocaḥ (AV. çuçucaḥ) RV.10.  
 16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-  
 nam agne vi dāhaḥ Kauç.81.33.44; mānam agne ÇÇ.4.  
 15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BrhD.6.161.

**māinā** arvā repukakāṭaḥ prṇak (KS. prṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
**māināge** ca mahāgirāu TA.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**māinām** arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā mārcisābhi) cociḥ (KS. cociḥ; TS. cūcūcaḥ) VS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**māindryam** jyaiṣṭhyam cṛaiṣṭhyam agnir dadhatu svāhā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.  
**māibhyo** bhāiṣṭhī cātāudane AV.10.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**māivam** mānsthā (read mānsthah?) priyeṣham TA.6.1.2<sup>n</sup>.  
**māivāpo** moṣadhīr (!) hiṁsiḥ AÇ.3.6.24<sup>n</sup>.  
**māiṣām** kaṁ canoc chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See under māmiṣām kaṁ.  
**māiṣām** nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardham) etam RV.10.18.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>b</sup>. See mā no nu gād.  
**māiṣām** agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**māiṣām** uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.9.13<sup>c</sup>. See under māmiṣām kaṁ.  
**māiṣām** mocy aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214<sup>c</sup>.  
**māiṣo** asmān avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.  
**mō** apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mō** abhivyādhino vidan AV.1.19.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.  
**mō** asmākam ṛṣṇām RV.5.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mō** asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**mō** aham dviṣate (TB.ApÇ. 6to) radham RV.1.50.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mō** āsām gopati ṛṣat AV.20.127.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mokhā** bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mogham** vā devān apythe agne RV.7.104.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mogham** vettā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mogham** annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.  
**moghas** ta eṣa kaçyapāyāsa saṁgarāḥ AB.8.21.10<sup>d</sup>. See mṛṣāṣa.  
**moghāçiṣo** yanty anivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**mō** ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamat RV.9.114.4<sup>d</sup>. See under mā ca naḥ.  
**moc** chiṣaḥ piçitan cana AV.6.127.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mota** vadhi raçmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mota** sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**mō** te riṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mottarād** adharād uta AV.12.1.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.  
**modaḥ** pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See under ānandā, and cf. mudāḥ.  
**modamānāu** sve gr̥he (AV. 6nāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**modāḥ** pramodā āṅgulīḥ VS.20.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

**modāma** çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).  
**modā** moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8,10; 15.14.  
**modā** modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.  
**modā** modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.  
**modāya** tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.  
**modāya** svāhā KSA.1.5.  
**modāyānukroçakam** TB.3.4.1.15.  
**mopahasvāna** ā dabhan RV.8.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>b</sup>.  
**mopārāma** jihvayeyamānam AV.11.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**moṣathā** vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6<sup>1</sup>; N.6.4.  
**mō** ṣu naḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6<sup>n</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu naḥ soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.92.  
**mō** ṣu te kiṁ canāmamat RV.10.59.8<sup>c</sup>,9<sup>f</sup>,10<sup>e</sup>. See under mā ca naḥ.  
**mō** ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1<sup>n</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>n</sup>; 2.1025<sup>n</sup>; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.  
**mō** ṣu devā adah svah RV.1.105.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu pañīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu brahmeva laudrayuḥ RV.8.92.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>a</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mō** ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṁsyā RV.1.139.8<sup>n</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>n</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mō ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
**mō** ṣu na indratra pṛtsu devāḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12<sup>n</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>n</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>n</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>n</sup>: 141.12; KS.9.4<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mō ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mō ṣu naḥ KÇ.5.5.12.  
**mō** ṣu ṇo atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mō** svatvam asmān tarādhan MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.  
**mō** sv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**mō** sv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**mō** sv anyān upāratam RV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**mō** sv eṣām asavo yamān guḥ AV.18.3.62<sup>d</sup>.  
**mohayitvā** nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6<sup>1</sup>; RVKh.10.127.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mohayiṣyan** yajamānasya lokān Kāuç.125.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**māuñjā** adṛṣṭa vāriṇāḥ RV.1.191.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**māustakṛtena** surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mrokaṁ** khanin tanūdāsim AV.16.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mrokaṁ** nirdāham kravyādām AV.5.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mrokānumroka** punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc, AV.2.24.3.  
**mroko** manohā khano nirdāha ātmadāsis tanūdāsiḥ AV.16.1.3.  
**mlāpayāmi** bhrajāḥ çibhram AV.7.90.2<sup>c</sup>.

## Y

ya akarah sahasra yah çatamagha RV.8.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya aktakṣaḥ svabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyām AV.18.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyan prthivīm yād ajāyata AV.12.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya agachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>. See yad  
 agachāt.  
 ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyaḥ RV.10.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ājagma (N. omuḥ) savane mā (read in AV. savanemā;  
 TS.KS. savanedam; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya  
 ājagmedam savanam) juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.10; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.  
 10; N.12.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ājiṣu maghavā çrṇva ekaḥ RV.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āṇḍakoḥ bhuvanāḥ bibharti TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ātrṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VāDh.  
 avidathena) karnāu SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvrṇoty.  
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 13.3.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.  
 11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojodā  
 baladā.  
 ya ātmānam atimātram AV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ādadiḥ svar nṛbhiḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āditya çavasā vām namasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ādityānam bhavati prañitāu RV.2.27.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 239.6.  
 ya ādṛtya paripanthīva çūrah RV.1.103.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādṛtyā çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>a</sup>; DB.1.15;  
 AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.  
 ya antarikṣaḥ (sc. sarpās tebhya imam balim harāmi) HG.  
 2.16.6. See ye sarpāḥ.  
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyaḥ san RV.7.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ābabbhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvababbhūva, and cf. ya  
 āviveça etc.  
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āmam mānsam adanti AV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ayukta tuja girā RV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āyur kutsam atithigvam ardayaḥ RV.8.53 (Vā.5) 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>,9;  
 TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>(bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1.  
 8.3.2.3.  
 ya āraṇyā vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya aritāḥ karmaṇi-karmaṇi sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 ya ārjikeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ārṣeyebhyo yācadbhyāḥ AV.12.4.2<sup>c</sup>,12<sup>a</sup>.

ya āvabbhūva (l) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (l) PB.12.13.32<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under ya ābabbhūva.  
 ya āvahaḍ uçṇarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49<sup>b</sup>; 3.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuspadah (KS. dvipadaç catus<sup>o</sup>)  
 AV.3.21.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 162.13; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.  
 9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.  
 9.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ya ābabbhūva.  
 ya āviveçoṣadhīr (MS. oçauṣadhīr) yo vanaspatīm AV.3.  
 21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 162.11.  
 ya āviṣṭo vayassu yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2<sup>b</sup>. See vayāṇsi ya.  
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karnāu ViDh.30.47<sup>a</sup>. See ya  
 ātrṇatty.  
 ya āçāḥseta bhṛtyām AV.12.4.44<sup>d</sup>,46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya āçāṇām āçāpālas turīyaḥ AV.1.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āçāṇām āçāpālāḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsām kṛṣṇe lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsām biladhāvanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsīcat samdugdham kumbhyaḥ saha TS.3.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsiṇcanti rasam osadhīsu AV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsṭanti dānpati RV.10.85.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.11<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.  
 3.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsura manusya attadhanvaḥ Kāuç.104.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsyan ye avāsṛjan AV.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āhanā duhitur vakṣaṇāsu RV.5.42.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim (JUB. otir) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35<sup>c</sup>;  
 JUB.1.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim pari vedā namobhiḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 207.8; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim pari vodā vaṣatkr̥tim RV.1.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim aty<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya ita stri pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ito-gnir janīsyate sa naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te am) sam āsate RV.1.164.  
 39<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.  
 4.8<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2<sup>c</sup>; N.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya it tad vidus te amṛtatvam ānaçuḥ RV.1.164.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanam jājana AV.13.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam stri pumān akah AV.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam akas tasmāi namas tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3;  
 ApÇ.9.18.7.  
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya iddha āvivāsatī RV.6.60.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.7;  
 KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.  
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra camaseṣv ā RV.8.82.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indra  
 camaseṣv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

**ya** indra jāthareṣu te RV.8.92.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indra vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>b</sup>; 92.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** indra ṣuṣmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indra sasty avrataḥ RV.8.97.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.48.  
**ya** indrasya hṛdamṣaniḥ RV.9.61.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** indrāgni asanaṁ śakṣāyāu KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>. See yo agni-  
 ṣomāy ajuṣe.  
**ya** indrāgni citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.131.  
**ya** indrāgni suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indrāya sutasomo dadācat RV.5.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** indrāya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** indre karmaṇa bhuvāt RV.7.32.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>. See yenen-  
 drasya.  
**ya** indro harivān na dabhanti tam ripaḥ RV.7.32.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** invati draviṇāni pracetāḥ RV.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** imam yajñam svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>. See under imam ya-  
 jñam svadhaya.  
**ya** imam yajñam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** imam yajñam avān ye yajñapatim vardhān TS.2.6.7.4;  
 MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
**ya** imam yajñam manasa ciketa AV.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** imam durgastavām puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** imāḥ prajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.9. See  
 yena prajā viçva<sup>o</sup>.  
**ya** imāṇi lokān iṣata iṣantibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** imām sanvivṛtsati AV.8.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** imām devo mekhalām ābabandha AV.6.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya  
 imām Kauç.47.14.  
**ya** imām pratīcīm ahutim AV.11.10.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** imā viçvā jatāni RV.5.82.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.  
**ya** imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakṣpe AV.7.87.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See yo rudro viçva.  
**ya** imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2;  
 MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;  
 ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas  
 VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmaṇo (sc. reāu)  
 ÇB.9.2.2.6.  
**ya** ime ubhe ahanī RV.5.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ime dyāvapṛthivi jajāna RV.4.56.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivi  
 Kauç.49.19.  
**ya** ime dyāvapṛthivi janitri RV.10.110.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>a</sup>;

VS.29.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ime dyāvapṛthivi tastabhāne MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.16; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ime dyāvapṛthivi mahitva MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ime rodast mahi RV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** iṣavo yātudhānānam MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.3. See ya iṣavo,  
 and yeṣu vā.  
**ya** iṣā vartate saha RV.8.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>b</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** iha pitara edhatur asmākam saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
**ya** iha pitaro jivā iha vayanī sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's  
 edition, avoiding the false samdhi, reads smas, asmāns) te  
 nuvayanī teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyasma AV.18.4.87. See next  
**ya** iha pitaro manuṣyā vayanī teṣāṁ creṣṭhā bhūyasma  
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. See *prec.*  
**ya** im rajānāv rūtuhā vidadhat RV.6.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** im vahanta açubhiḥ RV.5.61.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See  
 yadi vahanty.  
**ya** im vahate mahisīm iṣirām RV.5.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya** imkṣayanti parvatān RV.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ijanāḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** im ciketaḍ amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** im jajāna svaryam suvajram RV.4.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** im dadarça hirug im nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** im arvāṇcam karate yajatram RV.7.88.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** im ā devayuiḥ janam RV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See aya ā.  
**ya** im aluḥ surabhir nir hreti RV.1.162.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** im enam deva anvamadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
**ya** im puṣyanta indhate RV.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** im bhavanty ājayāḥ RV.7.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** ivato brahmaṇe gātum airat RV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.4; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** iṣire bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** iṣe asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ RV.10.121.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 25.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>. See under iṣe  
 yo asya.  
**ya** iṣe paçupatiḥ paçūnam AV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.44.7. P: ya  
 iṣe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yeṣām iṣe.  
**ya** iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya** uktha kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ukthebhir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya** ugra iva çaryahā RV.6.16.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.114<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
**ya** ugraḥ sanṭi anīṣṭraḥ RV.8.33.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1048<sup>a</sup>.

ya ugrā arkam ānreuh RV.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugrīmām ugrabāhur yayuh AV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugrebhyaç cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u cāṇṭavādīnaḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttarato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām ma  
 udīyām.  
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udagāt  
 BDh.2.5.8.11.  
 ya udājan pitaro gomayām vasu RV.10.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udānaḥ parāyanam RV.10.19.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udānaḥ vyayanam (AV. 0ṇaṇ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.6.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya udarā antarhitāḥ AV.11.9.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya udīyām diçī rohitapipīlikānām rāja tasmai svāhā  
 Kauç.116.3.  
 ya udīyām diçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.  
 ya udrei yayūne adhvareshthāḥ RV.10.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udreçndra devagopāḥ sakhāyāḥ RV.1.53.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.  
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya udnāḥ phaligām bhinat RV.8.32.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahne TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya upariṣṭāj juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām  
 ma ūrdhvayām.  
 ya ubhābhyaṁ praharasi AV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urāv antariksa ā RV.5.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uro grīvāç cikyuh pūruṣasya AV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava JB.1.128<sup>c</sup>, 327<sup>o</sup>.  
 Part of yas te agnāu.  
 ya u vidyayām ratāḥ VS.40.12<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya uçatā manasā somam asmai RV.10.160.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u çriyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u sambhūtyām ratāḥ VS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya usrāṇām apīçyā RV.8.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar açmanāḥ (SV. açmani)  
 RV.9.108.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.585<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u svayām vahate so arām karat RV.5.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ūrū anusarpati AV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ūrdhvaya svadhvaraḥ RV.1.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.465<sup>d</sup>; 2.1163<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 158.4; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>; 39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ūrdhvayām diçy aruṇapipīlikānām rāja tasmai svāhā  
 Kauç.116.3.  
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāṁs (KS. indriyavān madinta-  
 mas) tani va rdyasam KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1.  
 ya rksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjṛā mahyam māmāhe RV.8.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjṛā vātaraṇhasaḥ RV.8.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo-dhy āsan, pūrā (purā ?) sūryāç candra-  
 masaç ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānam pradiço diçaç ca, tām  
 anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)<sup>abod</sup>.

ya ṛtavaç candramaso-dhi pūrva ṛcani vācam brāhmaṇam  
 ababhuvyaḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).  
 ya ṛte cid abhiçriṣaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.5.30<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.2; Kauç.57.7; 77.7;  
 GG.2.4.3. P: ya ṛte cit ÇÇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ÇG.  
 5.8.4. See under jari cetid.  
 ya ṛte cid gās padebhyaḥ RV.8.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ṛtena sūryam arohayān divi RV.10.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ṛtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ṛsvaḥ çrāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ṛsvā ṛṣtividyaṭaḥ RV.5.52.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2<sup>o</sup>. See ya eka iñ.  
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya eka id dhavyaç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.14.50.2;  
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyaḥ ÇÇ.11.  
 14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AÇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.  
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānām SV.1.372<sup>b</sup>. See eko  
 vibhūr.  
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.691<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;  
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id  
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.  
 ya eka in nary apāṁsi kartā RV.8.96.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekaviraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekaç carṣaṇīnām RV.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 176.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka iñ çatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>; 235.16. See ya  
 eka ic cha<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya eko asti dānsanā RV.8.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eko rudra ucyaṭe TA.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eko vasvo varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya etad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti KU.6.2<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.  
 1<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; 4.17<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>. See ya enām vidur, and ye tad  
 vidur.  
 ya etam devam ekavṛtam veda AV.13.4.15.  
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāṁs te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.  
 1.3.10.8.  
 ya etasmiṁ loka stha yuṣmāṁs teṣām vasiṣṭhā bhūyasta TS.  
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pi<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho-bhiraksitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasyāi diçāḥ parābhavann aghāyavaḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ya etāvantaç ca (MS.KS. 0to vā) bhūyāṁsaç ca (MS.KS. 0so  
 vā) VS.16.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.7; KS.17.  
 16<sup>a</sup>. P: ya etāvantaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.  
 ya eti pradiçāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15). See  
 yad āṣi.  
 ya enām vidur amṛtās te bhavanti TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>. See under ya etad etc.  
 ya enām veda satyena bhartum TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enām hanti mṛdum manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya enam adideçati RV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam pariçdanti AV.6.76.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.50.4.  
 ya enam paçuşu dipsanti AV.10.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya enām vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enām avaçām āha AV.12.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evām viduṣe-dattvā AV.12.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evām viduṣe vaçām daduḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya evām vidyāt AV.10.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evām vidvāṁsam brāhmaṇam jināti AV.13.3.1f, 2<sup>d</sup>–4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6f, 7<sup>e</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>–12<sup>e</sup>, 13f, 14f, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16f, 17<sup>e</sup>, 18f, 19f, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21f, 22<sup>d</sup>, 23f, 24<sup>e</sup>, 25f.  
 ya eva pāpam karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *next*, *and* idam aham ya.  
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec*.  
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣa āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣa svapnanaṇṇanaḥ (AV. <sup>a</sup>naṇṇanaḥ) RV.10.86.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>c</sup>; N.12.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya eṣām viśadhānakah SMB.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See *yas te viṣa<sup>a</sup>*.  
 ya eṣām jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣām eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣām bhrtyām ṛnadhat sa jivāt RV.1.84.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>d</sup>; N.14.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no dāḥ RV.6.33.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.  
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ojodātamo madah RV.8.92.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ojoda balada yasya viçve MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 See *ya atmada*.  
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīnām adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīr vīrudha āviveça AV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. See *ye antarikṣa oṣa<sup>a</sup>*.  
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oḥato rakṣaso devavītāu RV.5.42.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.  
 yaḥ kakubho nidhārayaḥ RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhōt RV.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çritah AV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kikasah praçrṇāti AV.7.76.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.  
 yaḥ kuksih somapatamaḥ RV.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsām AV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛtyākṛn mulakṛd yātudhanah AV.4.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).  
 yaḥ kṛṣṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṣṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjicvāna RV.1.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açiçamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyadam.  
 yaḥ kravyād anirāhitah AV.12.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kravyadām nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pañca carṣaṇīr abhi RV.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.101.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.  
 yaḥ panthā vitato devayānah KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paramo brhaspatiç cikitvān MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 35.3. See *sa prathamō brhaspatiç*.  
 yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ parasya prāṇam paramasya teja adude AV.13.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ parasyaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.187.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paraḥ sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ paruṣaḥ paruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhah AV.20.128.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçūnām rakṣitā viṣṭhitānam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28<sup>a</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>a</sup>. See *yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānām adhi<sup>a</sup>*.  
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātram hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pārthivasya kṣamyasya rājā RV.2.14.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pārthivani tribhīr id vigāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pārthivani vimame rājānsi RV.1.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 19.8; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pārthivani vimame sa etaçah RV.5.81.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 74.5; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamah purūṇi RV.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pavamanīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See *under pavamanīr adhy<sup>a</sup>*.  
 yaḥ piṇçate sūnṛtabhiḥ suvīryam RV.8.19.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pita sa punaḥ putrah YogatattvaU.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *pita sann*.  
 yaḥ pitasit prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudhikrām RV.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ puruṣe yo açmani MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 162.10; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See *ye puruṣe ye*.  
 yaḥ puṣṭāni sainṛjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.12; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ puṣpiṇç ca prasvaç ca dharmanā RV.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See *yah potā*.  
 yaḥ pūrvīr anv anonavīti RV.10.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nutanabhiḥ RV.6.44.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛthivīm vyathamānām adrīhat RV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛthivyām cyāvayann eti vṛkṣān Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.



- 22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.100; 155.12; KS.38.20; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. *See* yah pūtaḥ.
- yah pāuruseyeṇa kraviṣā samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.112.1.
- yah prajānām ekarāṇ mānuṣṇām TA.3.15.2°.
- yah pratīcyāṁ diçi rajatapipilikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
- yah pratīcyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
- yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yah prathamah pravatam āsāsāda AV.6.28.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇayā rarādha RV.10.107.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yah prathamam dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yah prācyāṁ diçi çvetapipilikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
- yah prācyāṁ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyām KhG.3.2.2.
- yah prāṇati *etc.*: *see* yah prāṇiti.
- yah prāṇato nimisataç ca rāja KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 23<sup>a</sup>: 168.7; 3.12.17<sup>a</sup>: 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1: 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. *See next.*
- yah prāṇato nimisato (VS. nime°) mahitva RV.10.121.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 25.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. *See precc.*
- yah prāṇadaḥ prāṇadāvān babhūva AV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yah prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yah prāsuvad vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
- yah preyāya prathamam lokam etam AV.18.3.13<sup>b</sup>.
- yam-yam yujāṁ kṛṇute brahmaṇas patih RV.2.25.1<sup>d-5</sup><sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yam yajñāṁ cakṛmā vayam RV.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yam yajñāṁ nayathā naraḥ RV.1.41.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yam-yam jajāna sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yam yācamāno abhyāmi devāḥ AV.6.118.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yam yācāmy ahaṁ vācā AV.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yam yācāmi Kauç.46.6.
- yam yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337<sup>b</sup>.
- yam yuñjanti tam v ā sthāpayanti RV.10.102.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yam yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yam yuṣāṁ dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yam rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.185<sup>a</sup>. P: yam rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. *Cf.* BrhD.3.107.
- yam vayan dvīṣmah sa ātmānām dveṣtu AV.16.7.5.
- yam vayan dhvarāma tam dhvara (KS. vayan dhurvā- mas tam ca dhūrva) MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. *See* tam dhūrva.
- yam vayan mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yam vayam Kauç.49.13.
- yam vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12<sup>b</sup>.
- yam vardhayantid girah RV.6.44.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yam vāghato vṛṇate adhvaṇsu RV.1.58.7<sup>b</sup>.
- yam vājo vibhvaṁ ṛbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yam vātaḥ pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51<sup>a</sup>.
- yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yam vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yam vām pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yam vāyaso yam mātasyaḥ AV.19.39.9°.
- yam vā vāto mātariçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
- yam viprā ukthavahasah RV.8.12.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yam viprāsa idate adhvaṇsu RV.10.30.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>b</sup>; N.10.19<sup>b</sup>.
- yam viprāso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337<sup>d</sup>.
- yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yam viçve devāḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yam vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337<sup>a</sup>. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
- yam vṛṣā yam upastutaḥ RV.1.36.10<sup>d</sup>.
- yam vandro brahmaṇas patih AV.13.1.51<sup>b</sup>.
- yam vāi sūryam svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.9<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
- yam çurasūta maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14<sup>b</sup>.
- yam çurasūtau yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
- yam çevadhīm āvahaj jātavedāḥ AV.6.123.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* yam āvahac.
- yam samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivāhe AV.12.1.24<sup>b</sup>.
- yahsad viçvaṁ ny atrīṇam SV.1.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; KS. 18.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* yasad *etc.*
- yam samāñjann ājyeṇā vṛṇanāḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59<sup>d</sup>. *See* yam sim id.
- yam sarve-nujīvāma TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* yam bahavo.
- yam sim akrṇvanu tamase vipre RV.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yam sim anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yam sim id anya idate RV.1.36.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* yam sam id.
- yam sukratum dhiṣaṇe vibhvatāṣtam RV.3.49.1°.
- yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yam suparnah paravataḥ RV.10.144.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yam sūrir arthi prchamāna eti RV.7.1.23<sup>d</sup>.
- yam sūryasya duhitavṛṇita RV.4.43.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yam somam indra pṛthivīdyava RV.3.46.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yam somam papimā vayam KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.
- yam smā pṛchanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yam havanta iṣumantam gaviṣṭau AV.4.24.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yam hutādām agniṁ yam u kāmam ahuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* yo devo viçvād, and viçvādām agniṁ.
- yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. *See under* iyam yaka.
- yakṛt klomānām varuṇo bhiṣajyan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°: 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
- yakṛd vṛkkāu gudaçroni Kauç.45.3°.
- yake sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18<sup>b</sup>.
- yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
- yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānau MÇ.5.1.3.27. *Cf. next but one.*

**yakṣato-gñivarunayor hotroḥ priya dhāmāni** MÇ.5.1.3.27.  
*Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.*  
**yakṣat svarī mahimānam** VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;  
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.  
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**yakṣad agnir devo devān** (MS. devān) & ca vakṣat VS.  
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16, 17;  
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8, 9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting & ca  
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
**yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhāmāni** VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:  
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gñr.*  
**yakṣadrço na çubhayanta maryaḥ** RV.7.56.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.6; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad devān amrtān piprayac ca** RV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad rājan sarvatāteva nu dyāuḥ** RV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣam iva cakṣusaḥ priyo vo bhūyasam** SMB.1.7.14;  
 GG.3.4.28. P: yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.  
**yakṣam prthivyām ekavṛt** AV.8.9.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣam bhujemā tanubhiḥ** RV.5.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣasyādhyakṣam taviṣam brhantam** RV.10.88.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣāḥ** (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**yakṣādhipataye svāḥ** SB.5.6; AdB.6.  
**yakṣi cikitva ānuṣak** RV.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣi devān ratnadheyāya viçvān** RV.7.9.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>:  
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi devān suvirya** RV.1.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi veṣi** (SV. yāsi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.6.  
**yakṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
**yakṣmaḥ karnata āsyataḥ** AV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ çrīṣanyam mastiṣkāt** (PG. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.  
 10.163.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ** (ApMB. çronr) bhasadat RV.10.  
 163.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yakṣmaḥ*  
*bhasadyam.*  
**yakṣmaḥ sarvasmād ātmanah** RV.10.163.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.21<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ kukṣibhyaḥ plāçḥ** AV.2.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ tenetaḥ** AV.12.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ ca sarvaḥ nāçaya** AV.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ te antar āṅgebhyaḥ** AV.9.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ te vārayāmahe** AV.6.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ tvacasyam te vayam** AV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ doṣanyam ānsābhyām** RV.10.163.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ pāṇibhyaḥ āṅgulibhyaḥ** AV.2.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ bhasadyam çronibhyaḥ bhasadam** AV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See yakṣmaḥ çronibhyaḥ.*  
**yakṣmaḥ matasnābhyām yaknaḥ** (AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>, plithnaḥ)  
 RV.10.163.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.  
 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmaḥ çyena iva prāpaptat** AV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmāṇām sarveṣām viṣam** AV.9.8.10<sup>c</sup>–12<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmād deveṣitād adhi** AV.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmān rakṣāṇsi tejasa** AV.19.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yakṣmā yanti janād** (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.  
 31<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāso ropāṇs tava** AV.9.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāitat te** PG.2.9.10.  
**yakṣmodhām antar ātmanah** AV.9.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo yo asminn aviṣṭaḥ** AV.6.85.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt** AV.12.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣvā mahe sāumanasāya rudram** RV.5.42.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam kaṁ ca lokam agan yajñas tato me bhadram abhūt**  
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra kva ca yajño.*  
**yam kaṁvo medhyātithir dhanasprtam** RV.1.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam kāmam kāmāya deva** ApMB.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam kāmāya tam-tam ugrām kṛṇomi** RV.10.125.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 4.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam kāvyena catur vicakra** RV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam kumāra navam ratham** RV.10.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam kumāra prāvartayaḥ** RV.10.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam kumārī piṅgalikā** AV.20.136.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam kṛpā sūdayanta it** RV.8.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam krandasī avataç caskabhāne** AV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
**yam krandasī avasā tastabhāne** RV.10.121.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.29.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**yam krandasī saṁyati vihvayeto** RV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam kravād anuvartate** AV.12.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam kṣonir anucakrade** RV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam gandharvā apsarasas ca bhejire** AV.12.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam garbham aditir dadhe** VS.28.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ** RV.9.99.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam gotamā ajtjanan** RV.8.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam grāmam āviçate** AV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yao ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt** TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao ca kinçij jagat sarvam** (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.  
 10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yao cakṣuṣā manasā yao ca vācā** AV.6.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yao ca goṣu duṣvapnyam** RV.8.47.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*  
*Rvidh.2.33.2.*  
**yao cacārānanuvratam** ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>. *See under caraty.*  
**yao ca paḍbīçam** (VS. MS. oviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.25.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.8; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao ca papāu yao ca ghāsiḥ jaghāsa** RV.1.162.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 25.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 183.9; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yao ca paçyati cakṣuṣā** AV.11.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao ca prāṇati prāṇena** AV.11.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**yao ca prāṇati** (TB. opiti) yao ca na AV.11.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.11<sup>b</sup>,  
 19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.6.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yao ca brahma yao cabrahma** TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yao ca varco akṣeṣu** AV.14.1.35<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.15. P: yao  
 ca varcaḥ Kauç.75.27.  
**yao ca vas tena vindate** AV.12.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao ca çepe abhīruṇam** AV.7.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.  
 11<sup>d</sup>. *See yad vā çepa.*  
**yao ca hanteti neti ca** AV.11.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao cakāçe pratiṣṭhitam** TB.3.12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao cājñānataḥ kṛtam** RVKh.9.67.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao cāto-dhibhaviṣyati** TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao cāntar bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam** TB.3.12.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yao cānyac chraddhikam bhavet** ÇG.4.7.55<sup>b</sup>.

**yac cānyad upadeṣyam** AV.11.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac cānyad daivam adbhutam** Kauç.141.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac cābhidudrohanṛtam** AV.7.89.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*See yad vābhidu°, and yad vāham.*  
**yac cāmṛtam yac ca martyam** TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.3.  
**yac cāsminn antarāhitam** TB.3.12.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac cāsme duhitar divaḥ** RV.8.47.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac cāsyāḥ kruram yad u colvaṣiṣṇu** AA.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac cāham eno vidvāṇṣ cakāra yac cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-**  
**syāinaso-vayajanam** (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.  
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*  
**yac cāham eno vidvāṇsaç cāvidvāṇsaç cāinaç cakrma tasyā-**  
**vayajanam asi svāḥa MahānU.18.1.** *See prec.*  
**yac ciketa satyam it tan na mogham** RV.10.55.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1133<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac citram apna uṣaso vahanti** RV.1.113.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi te api vyathih** RV.8.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi te gaṇa ime** RV.5.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha** RV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>:  
 192.7; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yac cid dhi te MS.4.11.1; 162.8;  
 yac cid dhi ÇG.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te vayam*  
*puruṣatrā.*  
**yac cid dhi te viço yathā** RV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.9. P: yac cid dhi te viçaḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated as vārunyah* (sc. reṇaḥ) GDh.2.3.  
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;  
 VHDh.6.308,447.  
**yac cid dhi tvaṁ grhe-grhe** RV.1.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.  
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 3.101.  
**yac cid dhi tvā janā ime** RV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.  
 4.2; Vait.31.18.  
**yac cid dhi vāṁ pura ṛṣayaḥ** RV.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi ṣaṇvataḥ tanā** RV.1.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi ṣaṇvatām asi** RV.4.32.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac cid dhi satya somapāḥ** RV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yac cid  
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.  
**yac cyāvayatha vithureva saṁhitam** RV.1.168.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chakṛt karoti tasmāi svāḥa** TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**yac chaknavāma tad anu pravodhum** RV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.  
 59.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.  
 12<sup>b</sup>. *See yañ çaknavāma.*  
**yac chakram vāca āruhan** AV.20.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac chakrasī parāvati** RV.8.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac chakvarīṣu brhataḥ ravaṇa** RV.7.33.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>  
**yac chām ca yoç ca manur āyeje** (TS. āyaje) pita RV.1.  
 114.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chandobhir oṣadhībhir vanaspatāu** TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chayānaḥ paryāvarte** AV.12.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: yac chayānaḥ  
 Kauç.24.30.  
**yac chalmalāu bhavati yan nadīṣu** RV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac chasyase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ** RV.6.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chalayām vijāyate** AV.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac chikṣasi stuvate māvate vasu** SV.1.296<sup>c</sup>. *See yad*  
*mitsasi stuvate.*

**yac chivam tena no mṛda** AV.12.1.46<sup>f</sup>,47<sup>e</sup>.  
**yac chubham yathanā narah** RV.1.23.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**yac chuṣṇya imam havam** RV.8.45.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac chūdre yad arye** VS.20.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under uta çudram.*  
**yac chūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṇaḥ dadhṛṣvān** RV.4.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chūra santi tisraḥ** RV.5.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac chocisā sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ** RV.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ** RV.10.94.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac chvetān rohitāṇṣ cagneḥ** TA.1.11.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**yachataḥ no duṣparihantu çarma** RV.2.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yachantām pañca** VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:  
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*  
*pañca.*  
**yachantu candra upamanī no arkam** RV.7.39.7<sup>c</sup>; 62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yachantu tvā pañca** KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*  
*ntām.*  
**yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadram** RV.3.54.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**yachantu pañca** MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (*bis*): 7.1.2. *See*  
*under yachantām.*  
**yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh** RV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2 (*ter*):  
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 162.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 7.14. Cf.  
 chardis tokāya.  
**yachā nah çarma dirghaṣrut** RV.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yachā nah çarma saprathāḥ** (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG.  
 oṭhāḥ) RV.1.22.15<sup>o</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>o</sup>; 36.13<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>:  
 180.17; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>o</sup>; SMB.  
 2.2.7<sup>o</sup>; IIG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>o</sup>; 18.8<sup>c</sup>; N.9.32<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
**yachā sūribhya upamanī varuṭham** RV.7.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ** AV.18.2.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec. but one.*  
**yaja** VS.21.48–58; 28.12–22,35–45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (*bis*),  
 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (*undecies*): 147.  
 2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (*undecies*): 209.10,  
 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (*undecies*);  
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.  
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (*bis*),2,3  
 (*bis*),4,5 (*bis*),6 (*ter*); 14.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5,6 (*bis*);  
 20.1 (*bis*),2 (*bis*),3 (*bis*),4 (*bis*),5 (*ter*); 3.6.1.3.1 (*undecies*);  
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.  
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yaja-  
 yaja.  
**yajatraṁ dyumnahntibhiḥ** RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajatrā muñcateha nah** (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajadhvānam priyamedhāḥ** RV.8.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajante asya sakhyam vayaç ca** RV.7.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajamāna iyakṣati** RV.8.31.15<sup>d</sup>–18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
**yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ** KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajamāna kim atra** ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhvaryo*  
*kim atra.*  
**yajamānam ca vardhaya** AV.19.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajamānam api gachatām** TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajamānam avardhayan** VS.20.73<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.6;  
 KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

yajamānān mā hīnśī ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26.  
*See yajñam etc.*  
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.  
 yajamānasya no gr̥he devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) sam-  
 skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.  
 yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asīda)  
 idītaḥ (VSK. agnir ila rītaḥ) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*);  
 MS.1.1.12: 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2,3,4. *See next.*  
 yajamānasya paridhir ida idītaḥ TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.  
 1.1.12 (*bis*): 7.10,11; KS.1.11. *See prec.*  
 yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.  
 yajamānasya paçūn pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1:  
 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.  
 1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçūn KÇ.4.2.11.  
 yajamānasya prāpāpānau pātām KÇ.3.4.25.  
 yajamānasya vijitām sarvām samāitu Vait.3.7.13.  
 yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya sunvataḥ RV.6.54.6<sup>b</sup>; 60.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya svastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.  
 yajamānasyāyuṣā MG.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāna havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.  
 1.30.  
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryo-gnīd brahman potar neṣṭar  
 utopavaktar iṣeṣayadhvam ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5;  
 AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 yajamānā upahūyadhvam (!for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7.  
 P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.  
 yajamānāya jāgr̥ta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. saputrikayāni.*  
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>. *See mahyam yaja-*  
*mānāya.*  
 yajamānāya daçuṣe VS.20.71<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.9; KS.  
 38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya draviṇām dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19<sup>d</sup>, da-  
 dhāta) AV.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.5; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 4.12<sup>d</sup>; 13.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.4.15<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.17<sup>e</sup>; 12.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.25.  
 yajamānāya parigr̥hya devān KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.  
 4.2.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.  
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See*  
*yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.*  
 yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.81.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15<sup>d</sup>,16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>e</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānāya çikṣitau VS.28.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya saçcata VS.20.70<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.8; KS.  
 38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 17.10<sup>e</sup>; 10.  
 175.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.110.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.5.4<sup>e</sup>; 27.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.1186<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.12; KS.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāne prāpāpānau dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18;  
 6.2; 3.4.14.

ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *(Cf. yaja.*  
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajasva vīra pra vihi manāyataḥ RV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajasva su purvapīka devān RV.7.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajasva hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajasva hotaḥ  
 ÇÇ.14.55.4.  
 yajā devān ṛtām br̥hat RV.1.75.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah  
 suviraḥ MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. *See bhavā no dnto.*  
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇā RV.1.75.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajāma in namasā vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajāma devam adhi no bravītu MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.12; TB.  
 2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajāma devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajāmaḥ indram vajradukṣīnam RV.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.7.11.38. Ps: yajāmaḥ indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajā-  
 mahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated as vāimadyaḥ (ac-*  
*rech)* AB.6.19.9.  
 yajāmahe vām mahaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.153.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajā mahe sāumanasāya devān RV.1.70.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.  
 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajāmahāi yajñīyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajā svadhvarām janam RV.1.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham sapta dhāmabhiḥ RV.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhana RV.1.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 44.5<sup>d</sup>. *(Cf. next,*  
*and yajīṣṭho havya°.*  
 yajīṣṭham havyavāhanam RV.8.19.21<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under prec.*  
 yajīṣṭham tvā yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham tvā vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>a</sup>; 2.763<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.7.8.1.  
 yajīṣṭham dutam adhware kṛṇudhvam RV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 569<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham r̥jase girā RV.4.8.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 153.18; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham barhir āsade RV.8.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV  
 2.902<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.118.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭhaḥ sa pra yajatām ṛtāvā RV.6.15.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭhena manasā yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭho devān ṛtuṣo yajāti RV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭho barhiraśadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭho vahnitamāḥ çoçucānaḥ RV.4.1.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 2.5.12.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>e</sup>: 153.13; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 246.10; KS.  
 34.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 yajīṣṭho havyavāhanaḥ RV.7.15.6<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. yajīṣṭham havya°.*  
 yajuḥ kalādājayata AV.19.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajurbhir āpyante grahaḥ VS.19.28<sup>a</sup>.

yajurbhir evobhayatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptai  
stuta GB.2.2.14.  
yajurbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyaḥ  
BDh.3.9.4.  
yajur yasmād apākāsan AV.10.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yajur yuktam sāmabhir āktakham tvā (MS. sāmabhir  
rktakhaṇṭa) MS.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 123.3; TA.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yajur  
yuktam sāmabhir āktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam  
MÇ.4.2.11.  
yajurvedam ksatriyasyāhur yonim TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) yajurvedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
yajurvede tiṣṭhāti madhye ahnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajurvedo vāyudevatāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yajusā mathite agnāu Kauç.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
yajusām prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.  
yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
yaju śkannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajus tasmād ajayata RV.10.90.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.1.  
7<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādaya) ApMB.  
2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
yajūṅṣi trāiṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.  
10.11.1.  
yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajūṅṣi sa<sup>a</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.  
16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.  
yajūṅṣi pañcadaçena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi bhāgūṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.11.  
P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.  
yajūṅṣi vidvān brhad antarīkṣam GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.  
2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sa<sup>a</sup>.  
yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14<sup>c</sup>.  
yajūṅṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.  
yajūṅṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67<sup>c</sup>.  
yajeti dhayyārūpam VS.19.24<sup>c</sup>.  
yajeti vacanāc chrutiḥ AB.7.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yajet sāutrāmaṇyām AB.7.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yajē yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajē samrādhānam aham ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.  
8.14.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See under agnāu  
samrādhānam.  
yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.  
20<sup>b</sup>. See yam abadhanta savitā.  
yaj jāgrato duram udāiti dāivam VS.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as  
çivasamkalpa MDh.11.251; VAtDh.2.5.  
yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.  
yaj jātām yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>d</sup>.  
yaj jātām janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7<sup>b</sup>. See yasya  
jātām.  
yaj jātavedo bhuvanasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.61<sup>a</sup>.

yaj jāyatha apūrvya RV.8.89.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>a</sup>;  
KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.  
yaj jāyathās tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yaj jāyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yaj jāyamānasya ca kimcid anyat RVKh.9.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajña āpyāyayet kaviḥ Vait.19.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.  
16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān  
sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.  
yajña ayus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4: 31.14.  
See prec.  
yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
1.121<sup>a</sup>; 2.989<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.13.  
yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yajña eti vitataḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.  
yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñāḥ parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1<sup>d</sup> (bis);  
ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñāḥ puruṣasammitaḥ TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
karmārthaḥ.  
yajñāḥ pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.  
yajñāḥ praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>a</sup>.  
See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.  
yajñām-yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.  
5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yajñi-  
yā yajñām prati.  
yajñām yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.  
yajñām yad yajñavāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2<sup>c</sup>. See yajñair vo.  
yajñām yantām manasā brhantam AV.6.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yajñām ye viçvatodharam AV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.  
13.80.  
yajñām rudrāya miḍhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām vaṣṭu dhiyāvasuḥ RV.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.  
84<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 142.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.  
1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.26<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñām vahanty rtvijāḥ TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām vidānaḥ sukr̥tasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See  
yajñām dadhānaḥ, and yajñām duhānaḥ.  
yajñām viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yajñām vimāya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yajñām viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām viṣṭāra oḥate RV.5.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñām samsādayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām havyam aramkr̥tam AV.12.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām hinvanti mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
7<sup>b</sup>: 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām hinvantyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3<sup>c</sup>. See yajñāya santv.  
yajñākṛtaḥ sukr̥to yena yanti AV.18.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñākṛto yajñākāmāḥ sudevāḥ TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yajñām kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yajñām gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.  
1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.  
yajñām giro jaritūḥ suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10<sup>c</sup>.

yajñam gṛhītvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ca nas tanvaṁ ca prajāni ca RV.10.157.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 124.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.461<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 228.11; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajñam ca manuṣaṇām RV.1.84.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 41.12; KS.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam coru cātarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmṛjuḥ RV.10.65.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 21.2.  
 yajñam juṣaṇo abhi somam udhaḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive saṁtiṣṭhasva VS.  
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.  
*See next, and yajña çam.*  
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 yajñam tanvānā uçijo na manma RV.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānāditiḥ svahā AV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānās tapasābhy apaçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*  
 yajñam te tanavāvahai RV.1.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam dadhānāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidānāḥ.*  
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapīnam AV.11.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidānāḥ.*  
 yajñam devā atānvata AV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See devā yajñam ata<sup>a</sup>.*  
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv<sup>o</sup>) TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam devebhyāḥ prativedayann ajaḥ RV.1.162.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 25.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu piṣprāḥ RV.6.15.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu manyatam AV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ AV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 yajñam deveṣu yachatām RV.2.41.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.15; N.9.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣataḥ SV.1.369<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 yajñam dhīrā nicāyā SV.1.361<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam na ā hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pāntu) rajasāḥ (TB. vasavaḥ)  
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 168.1; KS.  
 40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 152.5; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
 yajñam no devīr amṛteṣu dhātā VS.29.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 142.8<sup>c</sup>; 188.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñanyam sāmagām ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17<sup>b</sup>; N.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsamskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*  
*next, and yajamānāya vāryam.*

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4:  
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*  
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.  
 2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14.  
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣaya.*  
 yajñapadīrākṣīrā AV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajña pratītiṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
 6.7<sup>a</sup>. *See yajñāḥ praty u.*  
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.  
 6<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam aktum cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.  
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ā dade te vaṣaṭkṛtām TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 yajñam ā sobharīyavaḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ahur bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*See ayam yajño bhuvanasya.*  
 yajñam imam vardhayatā girah AV.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. imam*  
*vardhayatā.*  
 yajñam imam catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam imam divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imam*  
*yajñam divi.*  
 yajñam imam no bhāgadheyam juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.14.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam uktham turam vacaḥ RV.8.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svahā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-  
 hānU.7.4.  
 yajñam pṛchāmy avamam RV.1.105.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam prajāni mā nirmārjīḥ MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.  
 yajñam praṇaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. deva-  
 yuvam) VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.8; KS.  
 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.  
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam maruta (MS. uta) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*  
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam mahiṣvaṇīnam RV.8.46.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam mā hīnīṣṭi MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*  
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;  
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.  
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SaṁnyāsaU.1. P:  
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.  
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam krāma mām abhi TS.  
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metricul.*  
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*  
*under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*  
*prec., next, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balam ca me  
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*  
*prec. two, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çivo me saṁtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruha GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.



yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe samdhāu gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.11.  
 yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca gr̥ṇitāṁ KS.35.11.  
 yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. 0ṇāç) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇÇ.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.17.6).  
 yajñaç ca bhud vidathe carur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajñaç ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñam tapaḥ.  
 yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñas te vajram ahihatya ūvat RV.3.32.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya kāmyaḥ priyaḥ TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadhvarāḥ RV.9.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketum janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketum aruṣaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.122.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketur br̥hati vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya ketur manmasādhano veḥ RV.1.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya kriyate mithu ŚB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See arthasya karmaṇo.  
 yajñasya gopā uta raksitārah KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.  
 yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhṛtir mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.  
 yajñasya jīhvām avidāma guhyām (MS. 0yam) RV.10.53.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.6; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya jūtyā vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktāu MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.  
 yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigr̥hṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.  
 yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigr̥hṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.  
 yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.  
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.  
 yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktāu (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.  
 yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya tvā samtatim anusamtanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.  
 yajñasya tvā samtatyāi str̥ṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.  
 yajñasya devam ṛtvijam RV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; N.7.15<sup>b</sup>.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutṛ VS.8.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.  
 yajñasya dhāma paramam guhā yat RV.10.181.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya dhūrṣu sadman RV.10.105.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya nidhipo-si (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See vedanam nidhipo asi.  
 yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya neti çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñasya no viriṣtam samdhehi GB.1.1.14.  
 yajñasya pakṣav ṛṣayaḥ kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 yajñasya pakṣav (MS.KS. 0ṣa) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 yajñasya pañktiḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 yajñasya pathā suvitā nayantiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.  
 yajñasya pade sthaḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1: 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.  
 yajñasya patha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.  
 yajñasya peçāḥ sudughe payasvatī RV.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya pramābhinomā pratimā vedyam kriyamāṇayam KS.34.14.  
 yajñasya pravita bhava RV.3.21.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaram) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See citasya mātā.  
 yajñasya mātṛam vi mimīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11<sup>d</sup>; N.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñasya mithunam pannejantṣu KS.34.15.  
 yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantam RV.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya yuktau dhurya abhntāṁ (TB.ApÇ. dhuryav abhntāṁ) MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 51.4; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya yonim abhisambabhuvuḥ KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasyarddham anu samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
 yajñasya vā uttiran AV.6.36.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See yajñasya svar.  
 yajñasya vā niçitīm veditīm vā RV.6.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñasya vidvāṁ parusaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya vidvāṁ samaye na dhīrah AV.2.35.3<sup>b</sup>. See prāṇasya etc.  
 yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.  
 yajñasya vo rathyam viçpatīm viçam RV.10.92.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vā ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. Br̥hD.7.146.  
 yajñasya çake paramo vyoman RV.5.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñasya çirah pratidhāyamāḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.  
 yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.  
 yajñasya samtatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.  
 yajñasya saintatir vasatīvarṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

**yajñasya** sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñasya** sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñasya** sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñasya** svar uttiran SV.2.1059<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya vaya.  
**yajñasya** hi stha ṛtviṣa (TB.ApÇ. ṛtviṣau) RV.8.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.  
**yajñasyāṅgāni** sarvaçaḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñasyāṇūni** vidyayā AV.11.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñasyāyuh** pratiran (KS.MÇ. utirantau) MS.4.13.4: 20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.  
**yajñasyāyur** anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yajñāyur.  
**yajñasyāyur** asi KS.5.3; 32.3.  
**yajñasyāyusi** prayujyatām TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajña** sviṣṭo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.  
**yajñāḥ** sasyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**yajñāt** tam nir bhajamo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayam dvismāḥ AV.10.5.31.  
**yajñād** eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñā neta.  
**yajñānām** rathye vayam RV.8.44.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñānām** ketum imahe RV.8.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yajñānām** adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñān** mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñā-yajñā** vah samana tuturvanih RV.1.168.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñā-yajñā** vo agnaye RV.6.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 2.53<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.10; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.1.4.3. P: yajñā-yajñā Rvidh.2.22.2. *Designated as yajñā-yajñīyam* (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajñā vo, and vayo yajñā.  
**yajñāyajñīyam** pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
**yajñāyajñīyam** pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
**yajñāyate** vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vājān RV.5.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 23.1.10; KB.2.3.3.  
**yajñā** yatha apūrva PB.21.9.16. *Comm.*, ity anuṣṭup.  
**yajñāya** vah pannejanth sādyaṁi TS.3.5.6.2.  
**yajñāya** çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñāya** santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49<sup>o</sup>. See yajñām hinvanty adribhiḥ.  
**yajñāya** stīrṇabarhiṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.1<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>o</sup>. See yajñeṣu stīrṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñāya** svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.  
**yajñāyāpi** dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñāyudhāir** ājyenatiṣaktā AV.12.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñāyur** anusamcarān TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñāriṣṭo** me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.  
**yajñāv** etāu smṛtāv ubhāu Kauç.73.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñā** vo agnaye PB.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.1. See yajñā-yajñā vo.  
**yajñāsāham** duva ise RV.10.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

**yajñāso** yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñīyāḥ** pāça vitata mahantah (ApÇ. vitataḥ purutra) KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñīyā** yajñām vicayanti çain ca TB.3.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yajñīyā** yajñākṛta stha TS.3.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñīyā** yajñām prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>. See yajñām-yajñām prati.  
**yajñīyāsi** VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 81.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.  
**yajñīyāso** havāmahe VS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñīyāḥ** ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñe** kṛṇvanti vidathesu dhīraḥ VS.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñe** kokapitus tava ÇB.13.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñe** jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.21.6.  
**yajñe** jāte pitaro naḥ purāṇe RV.10.130.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñe** divo nr̥sadane pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñe divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25, 26 (B).  
**yajñena** gātum apturo vividrire RV.2.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñena** gātum ava ichamānaḥ RV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñena** tapasā saha AV.12.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñena** tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñena** devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñena** payasā saha VS.12.103<sup>b</sup>, TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñena** maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
**yajñena** yajñam ayajanta devāḥ RV.1.164.50<sup>a</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.35<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.  
**yajñena** yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñena** yajñāḥ samitataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.  
**yajñena** vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.  
**yajñena** vācaḥ padavyāyam ayan RV.10.71.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**yajñenendram** avasā çakre arvak RV.3.32.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñe** patni çraddadhaneha yukta GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**yajñe** pavitrām potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yajñe** barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñebhir** adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñebhir** gīrbhir idate RV.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñebhir** gīrbhir viçvamanuṣām marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17<sup>o</sup>. *Doubtful metre, to be divided after gīrbhir?*  
**yajñebhir** yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñebhiḥ** sūno sahaso yajñasi RV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yajñe-yajñā** upastuta RV.1.136.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñe-yajñe** na ud ava RV.5.5.9<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yajñe-yajñe** sa martyaḥ RV.10.93.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yajñe-yajñe** ha savanā bhuranyathah RV.8.59 (Vā. 11).1<sup>o</sup>.  
**yajñe** yā vipreṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

yajñe vā nama jagṛhuḥ AV.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu citram ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.21.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.7<sup>c</sup>; N.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.8.787<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu pūrvaṃ girā RV.5.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viçāḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu mitrāvaruṇāv akāri RV.7.60.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu viprarājye RV.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣam vivakṣase SV.1.420<sup>d</sup>. See yajñāya stīrṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sute VS.19.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñe hy abhūtāṃ potārāu TB.3.7.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tate RV.1.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā vi dhārayat RV.10.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir iṣuḥ saṃnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣa yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīḥ) AV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.  
 yajñāir marto nītiṃ vedyānaṭ RV.6.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvāṃsi RV.7.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṃsati AV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñāir vā yajñāvāhasaḥ RV.1.86.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yajñāir vo.  
 yajñāir vidhema namasā havirbhīḥ RV.2.35.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.50.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 166.9; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.  
 yajñāir vo yajñāvāhasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>. See yajñam yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.  
 yajñāiḥ saṃmīçlāḥ pṛṣatbhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.27.  
 yajño ayaṃ svar idaṃ yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
 yajño jigati cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇābhīr udakṛāmat AV.19.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇāyām KS.34.16.  
 yajño divaṃ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.  
 yajño divaṃ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.  
 yajño devānaṃ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 33.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.7; 4.14.14: 239.4; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño devānaṃ KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.  
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṃ gachatu.  
 yajño devān gamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.  
 yajño devebhīḥ saha devayānaḥ TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 156.12; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño na sapta dhātṛbhiḥ RV.9.10.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñopavitam asi yajñāsya tvopavitena nāhyāmi ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramam pavitram PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).  
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).  
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.13.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.  
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇa (*read* odakṣiṇo?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño brahma evaṃ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño bhūtvā yajñam asida svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhūva ājaya-mānaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.  
 yajño ma ayur dadhatu KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pitā hi kam RV.10.100.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño mantro brahmodyataṃ vacaḥ RV.10.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajño yajñāsya ApÇ.2.15.1.  
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpatam svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.16; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 yajño yatra parākṛantaḥ AV.10.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasuṇām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.  
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 yajño vītantasāyyaḥ RV.8.6.22<sup>c</sup>; 68.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño vipaçcitaç cana RV.1.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño-si sarvataḥ çṛitaḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño hi śmendram kaç cid ṛndhan RV.1.173.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaṃ cāham dveṣmi yaç ca mām TB.3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaṃ janāso haviṣmantāḥ RV.8.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṃ jivam aṇavāmāhai (MS. ohe) RV.10.97.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.109.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.14; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaṃ jōhavīmi pṛtanāsu sāsahim AV.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 163.3; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.  
 yañ çibham samavalgata MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 152.9. See under ac çibham.  
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.274<sup>a</sup>; 2.671<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahānU.20.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.  
 yata u ayan tad ud iyur āviçam RV.2.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yata iiti madhukaça rāṇā AV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yata** oṣadhrībhiḥ puruṣān paçuṇṇ ca MahānU.1.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yad etc.*  
**yataḥ** kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yataḥ** khanema (TS. onāma) taṁ vayam VS.11.19<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.14; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**yataḥ** pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3<sup>c</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yataḥ** pūrvān iva sakhiṁ anu hvaya RV.5.53.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yataḥ** prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yataḥ** prajā akhidrā ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See yena prajā.*  
**yataḥ** prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yatathāḥ** sam ca nayathāḥ RV.5.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yatante** vrthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yatamānā** raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**yatamāno** raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**yataragmaya** upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yataç** cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*). *See next,*  
*yatra cuçcutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.*  
**yata** çutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14<sup>c</sup>. *See under prec.*  
**yataç** codeti sūryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>a</sup>. *See yataḥ sūrya.*  
**yatas** tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**yatas** tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yatasrucaḥ** surucam viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yatasrucā** barhir u tistirāṇā RV.1.108.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yatasrucā** mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.11.  
**yatasva** sadasyāñ VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.  
**yataḥ** sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yataḥ** sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16<sup>a</sup>. *See yataç codeti.*  
**yataḥ** svāḥ samihase VS.36.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**yatāyāi** yatāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrāyāi bhadravati syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kāuç.39.9.  
**yatā** sujūrñi rātini ghṛtāci RV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yatemahi** svarājye RV.5.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yate** svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.  
**yato** ghṛtaçrīr atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4<sup>f</sup>.  
**yato** jajña ugras tveṣanṛmṇaḥ RV.10.120.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** jātāḥ prajāpatih VS.23.63<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yato** jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yato** jāto (JabU. jātāḥ prajād) arocathāḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 12.52<sup>b</sup>; 15.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.4; 1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.7; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; JabU.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** jāyata ukthyāḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** jāyānya jāyase AV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** daṣṭam yato dhītam AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yato** deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>. *See yasya deva etc.*  
**yato** devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** devih pratipaçyāmy apas tato mā rāddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devih GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.  
**yato** dyāvāpṛthivi niṣṭataksuḥ RV.10.31.7<sup>b</sup>; 81.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.3; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** naḥ pruşṇavad vasu RV.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yato** na punar āyati (TB.ApÇ. āyasi) AV.6.75.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yato** naiṣam punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>. *See yathā nātah.*  
**yato** bhagaḥ savitā dāti vāryam RV.5.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yato** bhayam abhayam tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
**yato** bhayam abhayam tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**yato** bhūmin janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.7. *See yad id bhūmin, and yad bhūmin.*  
**yato** me madhiv abhītam RV.1.25.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato-yata** avartate ChU.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yato-yataḥ** samihase VS.36.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**yato** yaviṣṭha jajñise suçvāḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yato** yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuh RV.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** yuñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.  
**yato** vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yato** vāto manojavaḥ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.11.  
**yato** vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**yato** viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>b</sup>.  
**yato** viraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 2; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 213.6; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yato** vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1021<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.18; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.25.  
**yat** kaksivān samivananam RVKh.10.19.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛnoti RV.10.165.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>. *See yad vā kapotaḥ.*  
**yat** karomi tad ṛdhyatām Kāuç.45.16<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
**yat** karmanāty arīricam ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.2.11. *See yad asya karmano.*  
**yatkāma** idam juhomi tan me samṛdhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmās.*  
**yatkāma** idam abhiṣiñcāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**yatkāma** kāmayaṁānāḥ AV.19.52.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.92.30.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**yatkāmās** te juhūmas tan no astu RV.10.121.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.79.4<sup>c</sup>; 80.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>c</sup>; 23.65<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>; ŞB.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.43<sup>c</sup>. *See yasmāi kam, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.*  
**yat** kārave dāça vrtrāny aprati RV.1.53.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yat** kin ca jagatyam jagat VS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; İçaU.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yat kim ca** (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. *ovāri*) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**yat kim ca** duritāni mayi RV.1.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.24.1<sup>e</sup>, 25.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>e</sup>. *See under* avadyāni ca.  
**yat kim ca** parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yat kim ca** pṛthivyām adhi RV.5.83.9<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**yat kim ca** bhūmyām adhi AV.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**yat kim cāṇṛtam** odima (TA. *udima*) MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 244.9, 11; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yat kim cāṇṛta** brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.9.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat kim cāsāu** manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat kim cāsāu** manasā KāuÇ.48.27.  
**yat kim cāham** tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yat kim cit** tanvo: *see* yat kim ca *etc.*  
**yat kim cid** (MÇ. *var. lect. ca*) duritāni mayi TAA.10.64<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>b</sup>. *See under* avadyāni ca.  
**yat kim cedam** varuṇa dāivyē jane RV.7.89.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: **yat kim cedam** varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (*comm.*); Rvidh.2.29.1; **yat kim cedam** TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.25.2.  
**yat kim cedam** virocate AV.13.1.55<sup>d</sup>.  
**yat kim cedam** sarīṣṛpam AV.19.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat kim cedam** patayati AV.19.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat kim coha** karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yat kumārī** mandrayate TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat kusīdam** apratittāni (MS.MÇ.TA. *utitāni*; SMB. *apra-* dattāni) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. *mayeha*) TS.3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>, 4; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: **yat kusīdam** apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; **yat kusīdam** GG.4.4.26. *See under* apamityam.  
**yat kṛṣate** yad vanute AV.12.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat kṛṣṇo** rūpāni kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat kṛṣṭha** maruta ṛṣṭimantaḥ RV.5.60.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.14.  
**yat kṣureṇa** marcayatā (MG. *vartayatā*) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. *supeçasā*) AV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.7); HG.1.9.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat kṣureṇa** KāuÇ.53.19; 55.3.  
**yat ta** apodakam viṣam AV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. KāuÇ.29.2*.  
**yat ta** akramaṇāni divi AV.13.1.44<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat ta** ātmani tanvāni ghoram asti AV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat ta** āsthitaṇi çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* yat te viṛiṣṭāni.  
**yat ta** indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣnave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
**yat ta** unāni yad u te-tiriktam TB.3.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* agne yad unāni, *and cf.* yat te agne nyūnāni.  
**yat ta** unāni tat ta ā purayati AV.12.1.61<sup>c</sup>. P: **yat ta** unam KāuÇ.46.52; 137.13.  
**yat ta** etan mukhe-matam (HG. *matam*) ApMB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.2); IIG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** tac charīram aṇayat AV.11.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**yat** tatrāno apa tat suvāmi AV.6.119.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* yad atrāno.  
**yat** tad āsīd idam nu tā3d iti AV.12.5.50<sup>b</sup>.

**yat** tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat** tiṣṭhathaḥ kratumantānu pṛkṣe RV.1.183.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat** tudat sūra etaçam RV.8.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** tṛtīyāni savanāni ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: **yat** te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* agne yat te tejas.  
**yat** te agne nyūnāni yad u te-tiriktam ādityas tad aṅgi-rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf.* yat ta unāni yad.  
**yat** te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.  
**yat** te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* agne yat te haras.  
**yat** te aṅgam atihitāni parācāḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat** te aṅgam KāuÇ.82.29; 85.26.  
**yat** te annāni bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te abhrasya vidyutaḥ RV.5.84.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**yat** te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>. *See under* yad adya te ghora.  
**yat** te kama çarma trivartātham udbhu AV.9.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat** te kṛṣṇaḥ KāuÇ.80.5; 83.20. *Cf.* ViDh.56.13.  
**yat** te keçesu dāurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te kruddhaḥ parovapa KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>. *See under* yat tvā kruddhaḥ.  
**yat** te kruddho dhanapatīḥ AV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te krūrāni yad āsthitaṇi tat ta āpyāyatāni niṣṭāyatāni tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. *āpyāyatāni* tat ta etena çundhatām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: **yat** te krūrāni KÇ.6.6.6. *See next two*.  
**yat** te krūrāni yad āsthitaṇi tad etena çundhasva (KāuÇ. *tac chundasva*) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: **yat** te krūrāni yad āsthitaṇi KāuÇ.44.23; **yat** te krūrāni MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next*.  
**yat** te krūratarāni yad āsthitaṇi tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two*.  
**yat** te-kṣemam aninacat NīlarU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yat** te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te grāvā bālucyuto acucyavuh (Vāit. *acucyot*) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). P: **yat** te grāvā Vāit.23.22. *Designated as* sāumyaḥ (*sc. reḥ*) GB.2.4.7.  
**yat** te grāvṇā cichiduh (MÇ. *vichindat*) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat** te grāvṇā ApÇ.13.20.8.  
**yat** te ghorāni yat te viṣāni tad dviṣatsu ni dadhmasy amuṣmin KāuÇ.102.2.  
**yat** te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yena çyenāni.  
**yat** te catasrah pradiçāḥ RV.10.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te candrāni kaçyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* yat te çilpāni.  
**yat** te carma çataudane AV.10.9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat** te-citāni yad u citāni te agne KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

**yat te jāmītvam avarām parasyāḥ** RV.10.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te tanuṣv anahyanta** AV.19.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi** TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.  
**yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan** TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te-tiriktām tasmāi te namah** AÇ.1.11.5.  
**yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim** TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te darbha jarāmṛtyuḥ** AV.19.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te ditsu (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam** RV.5.39.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.12.  
**yat te divām yat prthivīm** RV.10.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam** RV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te devā akrñvan bhāgadheyam** AV.7.79.1<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.5.6. Ps: **yat te devā akrñvan** KāuÇ.59.19; **yat te devāḥ Vāit.** 1.16. See next.  
**yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam** TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te devā adadhuḥ** TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.  
**yat te devī nirṛtir ābabandha** AV.6.63.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: **yat te devī Vāit.** 28.27; KāuÇ.46.19; 52.3. See yañ te devī.  
**yat te dhītiṁ sumatim āvrñīmahe** RV.6.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te nakṣatraṁ mṛgaçṛṣam asti** TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te naddham viçvavāre** AV.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nāma yajñīyān (KS. nāmānādhṛṣyān; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣyān) tena tvādadhe** VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10, 12, 15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.  
**yat te nāma suhavaṁ suprañte** AV.7.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te nāma** KS.22.15.  
**yat te niyānān rajasam** AV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te nyūnān tasmāi ta upa** AÇ.1.11.15.  
**yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ** RV.10.58.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te parvatān brhataḥ** RV.10.58.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te pavitram arcivat** RV.9.67.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te pavitram arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.** 9.67.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.3; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>a</sup>; Vīdh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.  
**yat te pavaka cakrma kac cid agah** ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te pitābibhāḥ purā** AV.18.4.56<sup>b</sup>.  
**yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ** AV.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te puchān ye te bālāḥ** AV.10.9.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te prajāpate çaraṇān chandas tat prapadye** ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
**yat te prajāyān paçuṣu** AV.14.2.62<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te bhāmena vicakara** MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 108.7.  
**yat te bhūtan ca bhavyān ca** RV.10.58.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te bhūmīn caturbhṛṣṭīm** RV.10.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te bhūme vikhanāmi** AV.12.1.35<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te bhūme** KāuÇ.46.51; 137.12.  
**yat te madhyān prthivi yac ca nabhyam** AV.12.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te manas tvayi tad dhārayāmi** AV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te manur yad anīkām sumitraḥ** RV.10.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te manyuparoptasya** TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 108.5; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.27.12.  
**yat te marīciḥ pravataḥ** RV.10.58.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.**  
**yat te mātā yat te pitā** AV.5.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te medhaḥ svar jyotis tasya te** ÇÇ.7.5.22.  
**yat te yakṛd ye matasne** AV.10.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te yamān vāivasvatam** RV.10.58.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te yamam** ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B), 90.  
**yat te rājañ (AG. rājān) çṛtām haviḥ** RV.9.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.  
**yat te riṣṭām yat te dyuttam** AV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ** TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te rudra paçcad dhanuḥ** TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ** TS.5.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.12.3.  
**yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ** TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te rudropari dhanuḥ** TS.5.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te vayan puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha** TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te vayam** ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatrā.  
**yat te vayan pramināma vratāni** RV.8.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te varço jātaveduḥ** AV.3.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te vāsaḥ paridhānam** AV.8.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te vasaḥ** Vāit.10.6; KāuÇ.58.17.  
**yat te viriṣṭān sam u tat ta etat** Vāit.24.1<sup>a</sup>. See yat ta āsthitān.  
**yat te viçvam idān jagat** RV.10.58.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt** ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.  
**yat te çiro yat te mukham** AV.10.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te çilpān kaçyapa rocanāvāt** KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See yat to candrām.  
**yat te çukrām tanvo rocate çuci** RV.1.140.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te çukra çukrām vareḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukrām jyotir** aṣarām tena me dīdhi tena tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.  
**yat te çukra çukrām jyotiḥ çukrām dhāmāṣarām tena tvādadhe** MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.  
**yat te çukra çukrām jyotis tena rucā rucam açīthāḥ** MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.  
**yat te çukra çukrām dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukrām jyotir** aṣarām yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nāmānādhṛṣyān tena tvādadhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.  
**yat te sadhasthān parame vyoman** AV.13.1.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te samudram arṇavam** RV.10.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya** RV.1.162.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te sujāte himavatsu bheṣajam** TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te susīme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. "yam) KBU.** 2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5); IIG.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>. P: **yat te susīme** GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.  
**yat te sūryān yad uṣasam** RV.10.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ** TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te soma gavaçiraḥ** RV.1.187.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yat te soma divi jyotiḥ** VS.6.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: **yat te KÇ.** 9.4.9.  
**yat te somādabhyān nāma jāgrvi tasmāi te soma somāya svāha** VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: **yat te somādabhyān**



nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.  
yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.  
yat tau hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvam ḡto-tho rūrah AV.5.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvā kruddhah parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pāda) TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhah.  
yat tvā kruddhah pracakruh AV.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yat tvā kruddhah Vait.5.13; KāuÇ.70.6. See under prec.  
yat tvā gr̥bhīr havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhih RV.1.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā soma.  
yat tvā prchāc chrtam havih çamitāḡh çrtam ity eva br̥tān na çrtam bhagavo na çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.  
yat tvā prchād ījanah RV.8.24.30<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvābhiceruh puruṣah AV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvā bhīte ahvayetām vayodhāi RV.10.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvā bhīte rodasī ahvayetām RV.10.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvā çikvah parāvadhit AV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yat tvā çikvah Vait.10.3; KāuÇ.8.13. See yat te çikvah.  
yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvā sūrya svarbhānuh RV.5.40.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.5.28.  
yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā deva.  
yat tvā srucah samasthiran RV.10.118.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yat tvā hr̥dā çocatā johavīmi AV.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (KāuÇ. prati nas taj) jusaśva RV.7.54.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>: 82.14; KāuÇ.43.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>c</sup>.  
yat tveṣayāmā nadayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yat paramam avamam yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yat parjanyaḡh kṛṇute varṣyam nabhaḡh RV.5.83.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yat parjanyaḡh pr̥thivīm retasāvati RV.5.83.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.2; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yat parjanyastanayan hanti duṣkṛtaḡh RV.5.83.2<sup>d</sup>; N.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yat paryapaçyat sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yat parvate na samaçita haryataḡh RV.1.57.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25<sup>c</sup>.  
yat parvateṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu RV.1.108.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.13; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.207<sup>b</sup>; 2.422<sup>b</sup>.  
yat paçavaḡh pra dhyāyata SMB.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavaḡh KhG.3.4.2.  
yat paçur māyum akṛta TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḡh KhG.3.4.7. See yad vaçā.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yat pakatṛa manasā dīnadakṣah RV.10.2.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat pakatṛa manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.  
yat pañcānyaya viçā RV.8.63.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcānyaya ÇÇ.10.6.8.  
yat papam tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.  
yat parthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yat paryā yunajate dhiyas taḡh RV.7.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.17; KB.26.15.  
yat pāreçvād uraso me KāuÇ.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pitarām mataram vā jihinsima KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>. See yan mataram pitarām.  
yat pibati tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.  
yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyasamstham TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>c</sup>.  
yat puruṣam vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS. 31.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.6.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pūtam yac ca yajñiyam (TS. yad yaj<sup>o</sup>) VS.12.104<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.6; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22.  
yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yat pūtam yāç ca dakṣiṇah VS.18.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>b</sup>. See yad dattam yā.  
yat purvam vyahārṣam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.  
yat purvam maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḡh RV.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yat pr̥thivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>: 44.17; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See pr̥thivīm yad.  
yat pr̥thivīm acarat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4. 8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pr̥thivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3. 8<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pr̥thivām yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33<sup>b</sup>; VSK.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>: 31.3; KS. 3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
yat pr̥thivyām (MahānU. ovyā) rajah svam TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yat pr̥thivyā varimann ā svaṅguriḡh RV.4.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yat prajā anujivanti sarvah KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yat prajānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yat prākṣiṇah pitarām pādagr̥hya RV.4.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
yat prāk stho vajinivasu RV.8.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yat prāñ pratyañ svadhaya yāsi çibham AV.13.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yat prāna ṛtav āgate AV.11.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yat prānat pr̥thivīm anu AV.11.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yat prānat vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yat prānan nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yat prāna stanayitnūnā AV.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yat prānan prānayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.

yat prāyāsiṣṭa prastābhīr aṣvāḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>a</sup>.

yat preṣita varuṇena AV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

See sampracyuta.

yat prāirata nāmadheyam dadhānā RV.10.71.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.3.5.

yatra ṛṣayah prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14<sup>a</sup>.

yatra ṛṣayah (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayah) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>d</sup>. See next.

yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52<sup>d</sup>, 58<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 146.10; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.45. See prec.

yatra kāmam nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See yathākāmam.

yatrakāmam bharāmāsi AV.9.3.24<sup>d</sup>.

yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.113.10<sup>a</sup>.

yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>a</sup>. See yatro kva.

yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draṇam aṣṭu ŞB.1.5.11. See yam kaṁ ca.

yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.

yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāma) RV.1.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

yatra gā asrjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarupāḥ AV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>.

yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.23<sup>b</sup>.

yatra gāvo bhūriçṛṅgā ayāsāḥ RV.1.154.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See gāvo yatra.

yatra goṣṭā dhṛṣṭeṣu khādiṣu RV.10.38.1<sup>c</sup>.

yatra grāvā prthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.100.

yatra grāvā vadati tatra gachatam RV.1.135.7<sup>b</sup>.

yatra cabhimrçamāsi ApMB.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See yatra vābhi<sup>a</sup>.

yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14<sup>c</sup>. See under yataç cutad agnāv.

yatra jāmayaḥ kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>b</sup>; N.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7<sup>a</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tat paramavyam RVKh.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34<sup>d</sup>.

yatra tapāḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11<sup>a</sup>.

yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57<sup>d</sup>. See yathā te etc.

yatra tvāchavadāmāsi AV.6.142.2<sup>b</sup>.

yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: see yatra devāso etc.

yatra devā amṛtam anaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1<sup>c</sup>. See yatra etc.

yatra devāḥ rghāyataḥ RV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. taylor devānām.

yatra devānām ajyapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

yatra devānām ṛṣiṇām priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotram gamaya JB.1.40.

yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā mahatmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devāç ca manuṣyāç ca AV.10.8.34<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See viçve devā yad.

yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7<sup>b</sup>.

yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ samapaçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.14; 2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.13; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ sahaḡnina VS.20.25<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ sadhamādām madanti (MS.TB. madama) AV.18.4.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See athā devāḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāḥ etc.

yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.50<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akrata RV.10.71.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709<sup>c</sup>. See yena naḥ etc.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.5. See under yatrā etc.

yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

yatra nāvaprabhrahṇanam AV.19.39.8<sup>a</sup>.

yatra nirvapaṇam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>d</sup>.

yatra no anya itaro devayānat SMB.1.1.15<sup>d</sup>. See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.

yatra puṇyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

yatra pūrvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

yatra pūrve sādhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50<sup>d</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 149.1; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.16.37<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.41<sup>d</sup>.

yatra puṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

yatra prāci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.

yatra prāpādi çaça ulkuṣmān AV.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>.

yatra prāpnosy oṣadhe AV.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>.

yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty apaḥ AV.10.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

yatra prepsantīr abhiyanty avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

yatra bāṇāḥ sampatanti RV.6.75.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.19. See yatra vāṇāḥ.

yatra bṛhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣāḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21

yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10<sup>b</sup>.

yatra brahma ca kṣatram ca VS.20.25<sup>a</sup>.

yatra brahmavido yānti AV.19.43.1<sup>a</sup>–8<sup>a</sup>.

yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8.

yatra bhūmer juṣase (TA. bhūmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.20 (bis).

yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73<sup>d</sup> (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.

yatra yajño viriṣyate GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

yatra-yatra kāmayate suṣārathiḥ RV.6.75.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.16<sup>b</sup>.

yatra-yatra jātavedaḥ sambabhūtha (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhūva') TB.1.2.1.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.

yatra-yatra nihita vāk (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān ni<sup>o</sup>) tam tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.  
 yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jātavedaḥ AV.19.3.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>o</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15<sup>o</sup>; 25.16; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra yanti srotyās (KS. sravatyās) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.98.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>; 181.10; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra yāyate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra rājābhīr daḥabhir nibādhitaṁ RV.7.83.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra rājā vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatraraṣayaḥ etc.: see yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatraraṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.  
 yatra lokāṅc ca koṇāṅc ca AV.10.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatra lokās tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatra vah preṅkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra vanaspateḥ priyā pāthāṅsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 yatra vayan vādāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.  
 yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra vahnir abhihiṭaḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatra vājī tanayo vīdūpāṇiḥ RV.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra vāṇāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48<sup>a</sup>. See yatra bāṇāḥ.  
 yatra vābhiniṣṭāmasi IIG.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See yatra cābhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatra vijāyate yaminy aparitūḥ AV.3.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra viçvaṁ bhavaty ekanīdam (VSK. enīlam; AV. ṛtū-pam) AV.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.35<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra viçve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatra vettha vanaspate RV.5.5.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.12.3.  
 yatra çuklo (read çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatra çūrāsas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatra saptarṣiṇ para ekam aluḥ TS.4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See yatrā etc.  
 yatra sarasvatyā meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatra savitūḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.  
 yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See yatrā etc.  
 yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.  
 yatra somaḥ sadam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatra somaḥ suyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā ṛṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.  
 yatrākṛpvan dharmadhṛto namāṅsi AV.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā kṛpṭam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāgniç candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12<sup>c</sup>.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. oḅner ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12.  
 yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrā cakrur amṛta gātum asmaḥ RV.7.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrācidhvaṁ maruto gachathed u tat RV.5.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā ta āhuḥ paramaṁ janitram RV.1.163.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatniḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā daçasyann uṣaso riṇann apaḥ RV.10.138.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrādas tridivāṁ divaḥ AV.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248<sup>c</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrādhi sūra udito vibhāti (TS. uditāu vyeti) RV.10.121.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>. See yasminn adhi.  
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paratāḥ AV.18.1.50<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 242.12. See *nert*, yatra naḥ etc., and yenā te pūrve.  
 yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.2<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>o</sup>; 242.11. See *under prec.*  
 yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.3; KSA.6.1<sup>o</sup>; N.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvaḥ RV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ dedīçate tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā naraḥ marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.13; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacase çivābhīḥ RV.10.8.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 15.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.2; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrānukāmaṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā bhayante bhuvanā svardṛçaḥ RV.7.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrābhi saṁnavāmahe RV.8.69.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>c</sup>; 92.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.84<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhanī RV.5.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāmadaḥ viçakapīḥ RV.10.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17<sup>c</sup>; N.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā madanti dhūṭayaḥ RV.5.61.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāmūr yahvatīr apaḥ RV.9.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrāmūs tisraḥ çinçapāḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.  
 yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74<sup>b</sup>. Part of manīṣiṇo vada.  
 yatrāmṛtaṁ ca mṛtyuç ca AV.10.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.  
 yatrāmṛtāsa asate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2<sup>o</sup>; 25.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.617<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

yatrā rananti dhṛtayah RV.9.111.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>e</sup>.  
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhānam RV.3.53.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā vadete avarah para ca RV.10.88.17<sup>a</sup>; N.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāvarodhanam divah RV.9.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāvahanti kavayah puruṇi MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>. See yatrā-sprkṣat.  
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.30.  
 yatrācavatthā nyagrodhaḥ AV.4.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrācvinoc chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuh (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.17.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā sapta ṛṣiṇ para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.4; N.10.26<sup>d</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrā samudra skabhiṭo vy āunat RV.10.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suparṇā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>a</sup>; N.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrā suhārdam sukrām AV.3.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā somasya tṛmpasi RV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Val.5).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.11<sup>c</sup>. See yatrā vṛkṣas.  
 yatrāsyā nāma paramam guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 239.8.  
 yatrāham asmi tān (MS.JB. taṇ) aya RV.8.75.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.4; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatreḍam veçayāmi vaḥ AV.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>. P: yatreḍam Kāuṣ. 40.6.  
 yatreḍam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatreḍānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatreḍrasya sutrāmṇaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.  
 yatreḍrāgnyoc (TB. ognioç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 yatreḍmā viçvā bhuvanādhi tastuḥ RV.1.164.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27<sup>d</sup>. See yenemā etc.  
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāitaçebhir iyase VS.4.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See yad etaçebhir.  
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuṣ.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha nihitān parāke (SMB. parācaḥ) VS.35.20<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.45.14<sup>b</sup>; 84.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 yatrāinān vettha sukrasya loke ÇÇ.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 yatrāiṣa vaha ahitaḥ AV.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāiṣām agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatro kva ca te manaḥ KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrota badhitebhyah RV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāuṣadhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>a</sup>. See yad oṣadhayaḥ.

yat samyamā na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyāḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo gām arakṣan RV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam ṛbhavo mā apiñcan RV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See indriyavat puṣkalam.  
 yat sakhāyam dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat saṅgaram abhidhāvāmy açām AV.6.119.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat saṅgrbhāṇa maghavan kārī it te RV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.6.1; 7.6.  
 yat satyam tad drçyatām AG.1.5.4.  
 yat sa dūram paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. oṇatha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.79<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.10; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sabhāyām yad indriye VS.3.45<sup>b</sup>; 20.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.14; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samajāsi çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samīc kṛṇto vīryāni MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>d</sup>: 13.4.  
 yat samudram anu çitam AV.13.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudrāti parṣathaḥ RV.5.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣaḥ RV.8.20.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samulam udvṛheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sampiṇsanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samprcham mānuṣīr viça āyan RV.10.69.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat savṛdbhiḥ sahabhuvah SV.1.90<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sasantam vajreṇābodhayo him RV.1.103.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sasvartā jihīdire yad aviḥ RV.7.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sānoḥ sānum āruhat (SV. sānv aruhah) RV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>, SV.2.695<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sasahat (SV. sasāha) sadane kam cid atrīṇam RV.8.19.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.113<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sindhāu yad asiknyām RV.8.20.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sim varisthe brhātī viminvan RV.4.56.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sim havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim añjanti purvyam havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim anu kratunā viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.1.14.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim anu pra mucō badbadhānāḥ RV.4.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat simantam kākatas te lilekha TB.2.7.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yat simantam ApÇ.22.28.9.  
 yat sim antam (read simantam) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat simahi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim āgaç cakrmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7<sup>c</sup>, mṛda) RV.1.179.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.93.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sim āgaç cakrmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sim indro adadhād bhojanaya RV.3.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sim upa çavad girah RV.6.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1017<sup>c</sup>.

- yat sīm upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>c</sup>; 92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yat sīm mahīm avaniṁ prābhi marmṛcat RV.1.140.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yat sunvate yajamānāya cīksathah (RV.10.27.1<sup>b</sup>, cīksam) RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>d</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yat suparnā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat subhrtam yat svahā VSK.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>. See yāḥ supṛitah.
- yat surāmaṁ vy apibah caṣṛbhīḥ RV.10.131.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>c</sup>; 20.77<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>c</sup>.
- yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svahā TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryam divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yat sūryasya haritah patantiḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yat sūryo na rodasi avarḍhayat RV.8.12.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yat soma ā sute narah RV.7.94.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
- yat somāso haryaḥavam amandan RV.3.36.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhavaḥ) RV.8.93.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>c</sup>.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu<sup>o</sup>) bubodhati RV.10.32.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yat strīnair adhyayanam tad adhṛtam RVKh.5.49.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.48.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān dañcān ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat stotāraṁ jighāṁsasi sakḥayam RV.7.86.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yat strīnām jivabhojanam Vait.36.30<sup>d</sup>. See ya strī<sup>o</sup>, and yāḥ strī<sup>o</sup>.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14<sup>b</sup>.
- yat sthāvaram jaṅgamam ābābhūva RVKh.9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat sthah AÇ.4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aḥnāmi AV.7.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat svapne KāuÇ.46.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛnam saṁnayamasi RV.8.47.17<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.
- yatha ṛtava ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.
- yatharṇam saṁnayanti AV.6.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. klptah) AV.12.2.25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kaṇve maghavan medhe adhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as pāippalāda-mantrah at the close of Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clx.
- yathākāmam ni padyate RV.10.146.5<sup>d</sup>. See yatra kāmam.
- yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kupah çatadharaḥ TAA.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kṛtadvīṣṭasah AV.7.113.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yathākṛtam abhi mitram citasah RV.7.18.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā kṛtyakṛtam hanat AV.5.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā krimīnām nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāṇi AV.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kṣayāma sarvavīrayā viçā RV.1.111.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yathākṣā adhidevane AV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yathākṣitim akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. °yo madanti) MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See yam akṣitam.
- yathākharo maghavaṇç çārur eṣah AV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāgamaprajñāgrutismṛtīvibhavād anukrāntamānād avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayam çam bhava no astu ÇG.6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor ṛjīçvani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā goçarye asiṣaso adriḥvaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>a</sup>; 2.1071<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
- yathāgnih pṛthivim ā viveça KāuÇ.98.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāgnih pṛthivyā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayāḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhā pṛthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yathā pṛthivy, and yathā bhumir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitro-akṣito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. °dastah svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivi darvir.
- yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspate AV.19.31.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāgre brahmaṇaspatiḥ KāuÇ.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāṅgam vardhatām çepah AV.6.101.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā cakruḥ KāuÇ.23.15.
- yathā candramā nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayāḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cic cāidyah kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kaṇvam āvatam RV.8.5.25<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cid vaço açvyah RV.8.46.21<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā cin no abodhayah RV.5.79.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>c</sup>; 2.1090<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cin manyase hṛdā RV.5.56.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa purā cit RV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā jivema çaradaḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayah RV.9.76.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yathājyāḥ pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yathātatham vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ KāuÇ.6.34<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

**yathā** tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** te jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** te dattām bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*yatra* *te etc.*  
**yathā** te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.14; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** tvam suçravah suçravā asy evam aham suçravah  
 suçravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. *See next three.*  
**yathā** tvam (PG. tvam agne) suçravah suçravā asy evam  
 mām suçravah sāuçravasām kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.  
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. *See prec. and next two.*  
**yathā** tvam suçravah suçravā deveṣv evam aham suçravah  
 suçravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. *See prec.*  
*two and next.*  
**yathā** tvam suçravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham  
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.  
 2.5.1. *See prec. three.*  
**yathā** tvam sūryāsi viçvadarçata evam aham viçvadarçato  
 bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6; 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
**yathā** tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.  
 2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. <sup>ose</sup>) SMB.1.  
 6.32<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** tvam agne suçravah *etc.*: *see* **yathā** tvam suçravah  
 suçravā asy evam mām *etc.*  
**yathā** tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe prthivya adhi (! *without*  
*saindhi between this and the next word*) evam ima ud-  
 bhindantu kīrtiyā thaṣasā brahmavarcasena TA.6.10.2.  
**yathā** dāntya anupūrvaṁ viyūya RV.10.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 125.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>b</sup>; 19.6<sup>b</sup>; 23.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.3; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 14.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** dikṣu candrāya samanāmanu evā mahyam samna-  
 mah sāni namantu AV.4.39.7.  
**yathādityā** añçum (KS. yathādityam adityā) apyāyayanti  
 MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yathādityāḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. *See* **yathā** devā añçum, yam  
 devā añçum, *and* yam adityā añçum.  
**yathādityā** vasubhiḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathādityo**-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-  
 hāyākṣito-nupadasta (HG. <sup>otah</sup>) svadhā bhava (HG.  
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. *Cf.* **dyāur** darvir.  
**yathā** divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** divy adityāya samanāmanu evā mahyam samnamah  
 sāni namantu AV.4.39.5. *Cf.* **yathā** sūryo divā.  
**yathā** dūto babhūtha havyavāhanah RV.8.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** deva na hr̥ṇṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** devā añçum apyāyayanti N.5.11<sup>a</sup>. *See under* **yathā**-  
 dityā añçum.  
**yathā** devā asurān prānūdanta AV.9.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

**yathā** devā ihāgaman VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 139.8; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.  
**yathā** devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** devān pratibhūṣema pākavat RV.10.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.  
 15.8.  
**yathā** devoṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.22<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** devāiḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
*under* **yatra** devāiḥ *etc.*  
**yathā** devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** dyāur indreṇa garbhini ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.  
 21<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* **dyāur** yathendreṇa.  
**yathā** dyāuḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yathā dyāuḥ Kauç.54.11.  
**yathādhuram** (KS. <sup>dhuran</sup>, *corrupt*) dhuro (KS. dhuro,  
*corrupt*) dhurbhiḥ kalpantām KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.  
*See* **yathāyatham** dhuro.  
**yathā** na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viçah) AV.7.94.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>. *See under* **athā** na indra id.  
**yathā** naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** naḥ pratarām tirāt MS.1.10.4<sup>f</sup>; 144.8.  
**yathā** nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** naḍam kaçipune AV.6.138.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.  
**yathā** nabhyam pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** na mucyātāi katamaç canāiṣām AV.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** na risyā amṛtaḥ sajāt asaḥ AV.8.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** na vidviśāmahe PG.2.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** naḥ çam asad dvipade catuspade TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>. *See* **yathā** çam asad.  
**yathā** naḥ çreyasas (TS. <sup>asah</sup>) karat VS.3.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-namivah)  
 RV.10.141.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.3.86<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 36.  
 7; 1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.7; 2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.4; KS.10.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; 14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
**yathā** naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**yathā** naḥ sarvā id diçah TS.3.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** naḥ suphalāsasi (AV. suphalā bhuvaḥ) RV.4.57.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** naḥ subhagāsasi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** nātah punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.104.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* **yato**  
 nāisām.  
**yathā** nābhiḥ prāṇānām viṣūvān evam aham viṣūvān  
 HG.1.23.1.  
**yathā** nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kauç.55.10.  
**yathānāma** va içmahe svāhā AV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** nīpatithim dhane RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathānunmadito**-sasi AV.6.111.2<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** no atra nāparah TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.



**yathā** no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).  
**yathā** no bhūyasas karat MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.8.  
**yathā** no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
**yathā** no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** no mīdhvān stavate sakḥā tava RV.2.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** no vasyasas (TS. vasyasah; LÇ. vasyasas) karat VS.3.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>f</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.8; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**yathā** no-so avirahā AV.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāntarikṣaṁ** mātariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāntarikṣe** vāyave samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣaṇa.  
**yathāpa** oṣadhīsu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāpaḥ** prthivīm ā vivīḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathāpaḥ** pravataḥ yanti TA.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>a</sup>. See yathā yanti.  
**yathā** pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāparam** na māsatāi AV.18.2.38<sup>b</sup>—44<sup>b</sup>, 45<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathāparu** tanvaṁ saṁ bharasva AV.18.4.52<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathāparv** asinā mābhi māsthāḥ AV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāpavathā** manave vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāpaḥ** çantāḥ, yathā prthivī, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3—6.  
**yathā** pasas tīyād aram AV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāpibaḥ** pūrvyaṁ indra somān RV.3.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathāpuṇyasya** karmanāḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** putraṁ janād iti AV.6.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** pumān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>c</sup>. See yatheha puruṣo.  
**yathā** purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** purīsaṁ nadyah samudram Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāpūrvam** akalpayat RV.10.190.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāpūrvam** ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**yathā** pūrvabhyaḥ çatasā amrdhrah RV.9.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** pūrvabhya jaritrbhya indra RV.1.175.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** prthivy agnigarbhā ApMB 1.12.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.  
**yathā** prthivyāṁ agnaye samanamann evā mahyaṁ saṁnamamah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnīḥ prthivyā.  
**yathā** prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.  
**yathā** pradhīr yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yathā** prasūta savituh savāya RV.1.113.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>c</sup>; N.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** prāṇa balihrtāḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** prāva etaçāṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** bāṇaḥ susaṁçitāḥ AV.6.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** bijam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** brahma kṣatreṇa samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadra saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
**yathā** brahma ca kṣatraṁ ca AV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** bhagasyābhyāṁ dadat ApMB.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** bhargasvatīṁ vācam AV.6.69.2<sup>c</sup>. See yathā varcasvatīṁ.  
**yathābhavad** anudeyt RV.10.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** bhavāmy uttamaḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** bhavema mīdhuse anagāḥ RV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathābhāgaṁ** vahatu havyam agniḥ Kauç.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathābhāgaṁ** vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.  
**yathābhāgaṁ** havyadatiṁ juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.109.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathābhāgaṁ** devataḥ prati mātiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
**yathābhicakra** devāḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** bhūtaṁ ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāgnigarbhā.  
**yathā** bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** mad adharāṁ vadān RV.10.166.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** madhu madhukṛtāḥ AV.9.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** mano manasketaḥ AV.6.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.  
**yathā** manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).  
**yathā** manāu saṁvaranāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).  
**yathā** man nāpagā asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.  
**yathā** mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** mānsaṁ yathā surā AV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā mānsam Kauç.41.18.  
**yathā** māni kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>d</sup>—3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** māsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** mitraya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. °mam) RV.9.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathāmī** anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47<sup>d</sup>. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathaiṣām.  
**yathāmīṣām** anyo anyam na jānāt RVKh.10.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
**yathāmuṁ** trṇahām janam AV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** mṛgāḥ saṁvijunte AV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** me bhūrayo-sata AV.18.4.55<sup>d</sup>. See yathāsāma.  
**yathāyaṁ** yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

**yathāyam** vāyur ejati VS.8.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, *and* yathāiva somah.  
**yathāyam** vāho açvinā AV.6.102.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.  
**yathāyaja** ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāyajo** hotram agne pṛthivyā RV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yajñam kalpayasi prajānan AV.4.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** yajñam manuṣo vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāyatham** dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhuram.  
**yathāyatham** nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāyatham** nāu (KS. no) vrātapate (KS. <sup>o</sup>pā) vrātāni (TS.MS. vrātinor vrātāni; KS. vrātinām vrātāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.  
**yathā-yathā** kṛpanyati RV.8.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā-yathā** patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā-yathā** matayaḥ santi nṛṇām RV.10.111.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā-yathā** mitradhitāni saṁdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā-yathā** vṛṣṇyāni svagūrtā RV.4.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā-yathā**syā çrapañam tathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* yathāsyā çrapañam.  
**yathā** yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yathapah pravata.  
**yathāyam** na pramīyeta SMB.1.5.12<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.8.4.  
**yathāyam** arapā asat RV.10.137.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.13.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** yamasya tvā grhe AV.6.29.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**yathā** yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yamāya harmyam (TA. harmyam) AV.18.4.55<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā yamāya Kauç.86.11.  
**yathāyam** bhasmamustīr digbhya āhrto digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantah MÇ.8.25.  
**yathā** yaçah kanyāyām AV.10.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaçah pṛthivyām AV.10.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaçah candramasi AV.10.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāyād** yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** yukto jātavedo na risyāḥ RV.10.51.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 242.4.  
**yathā** yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
**yathā** yuvayoh sarvāni SMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
**yathā** rayim sarvaviram naçāmahāi RV.2.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
**yathā** rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** rudrasya sūnavaḥ RV.8.20.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathālokaṁ** vi tiṣṭhadhvam AV.11.9.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathālokaṁ** punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2<sup>e</sup>: 88.9; 1.6.7<sup>c</sup>: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**yathā** vayam uçmasi tad vaso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

**yathā** varuṇo-dbhiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
**yathā** varo suçāmne RV.8.24.28<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.6.63.  
**yathā** varcasvatim vācam AV.9.1.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* yathā bhargasvatim.  
**yathā** varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāvaçam** carati deva eṣah RV.10.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathāvaçam** tanvam (AV. <sup>o</sup>vah) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.59<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāvaçam** tanvam cakra eṣah RV.3.48.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** vaçanti devās tathed asat RV.8.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vaçam daçavraje RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathāvaçam** nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāvaço** na vādisah AV.6.42.3<sup>c</sup>; 43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** vasu vīrajatām naçāmahāi RV.10.36.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** vaḥ susahasati RV.10.191.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathā** vaḥ svāhāgnaye daçema RV.7.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vājesu sobharim RV.8.5.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** vātaḥ puṣkariṇim RV.5.78.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.5.86. Çf. yathā vāto yathā manah.  
**yathā** vātaç cāgniç ca AV.10.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vātaç cyāvuyati AV.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vātena prakṣiṇāḥ AV.10.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Çf. yathā vātaḥ puṣkariṇim.  
**yathā** vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15<sup>a</sup>. *See under* yathāyam vāyur.  
**yathā** vāto vanaspatim AV.10.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vām atrir açvinā RV.8.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vāyur aksito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitāmahā-yaksito-nupadasta (HG. <sup>o</sup>taḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bha-vatām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Çf. antarikṣam darvir.  
**yathā** vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* yathāntarikse.  
**yathā** vīda ātmann anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** vidvān aram karat RV.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5.  
**yathā** viçvam bhuvanam dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** viçve sajoṣasah RV.1.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yathā** vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. Çf. pari svajāte.  
**yathā** vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.41.13.  
**yathā** vṛkṣo vanaspatih ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vṛtra imā āpaḥ AV.6.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** vo devā varivaḥ karāṇi RV.10.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yathā** vo-ham cārutamam vadāni PB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yathāçakti** yathābalam Kauç.73.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yathā** çam adhvañ çam asad duroṇe RV.10.37.10<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one*.  
**yathā** çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>c</sup>. *See* yathā naḥ çam.

yathā çam asmāi çam asad durone TB.2.8.7.3°. *See prec. but one.*  
 yathā çaritrām bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çardhāya vitaye RV.9.104.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çaryāte apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>: 37.5; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāçr̥nor atreḥ karmāni kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çepo apāyātai AV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çevadhir nihitaḥ AV.12.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çyāmākah prapatan AV.19.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çyenāt patatrinah AV.5.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāçvattha nirabhanah AV.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāçvattha vānaspatyān AV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sainvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2°. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*  
 yathāsa chatahayanaḥ AV.8.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā satyāni cāṇṭam ca AV.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāsad bahudhānyam Kāuç.20.5°. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*  
 yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.28<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā samudram sravanthi SMB.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sainmanasāu bhūtva AV.6.42.1°. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*  
 yathā sā (read yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanah TB.2.7.15.4°. *See yathāso mitra°.*  
 yathāsitah prathayate vaçān anu AV.6.72.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā-sitah Kāuç.40.16.  
 yathā sindhur nadinām AV.14.1.43<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kāuç.75.27.  
 yathāsukham (sc. bhuṅdhvam) YDh.1.238.  
 yathā suparṇah prapatan AV.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sūryah Kāuç.39.26; 48.35.  
 yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.105.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo divā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy adityāya.  
 yathā sūryo divi rocate Kāuç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo naksatrāṇām AV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā senām amūni hanan AV.8.8.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā soma oṣadhīnām AV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā somah prāṭhasvane AV.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.21.7; Kāuç.139.15.  
 yathā somam daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2°. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*  
 yathā mama kevalah AV.7.37.1°. Cf. mamed asas.  
 yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāso mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6°; KS.36.15°; 37.9°. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*  
 yathā somo dvitiye savane AV.9.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā stri tṛpyati puṇsi priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsthānam kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*  
 yathāsthānam dhārayantām ihaiva ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. and next.*  
 yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihaiva AV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. two.*  
 yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṇ jātavedasi AV.10.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṇ teja ahitam AV.10.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṇ paramesṭhini AV.10.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṇ yajña ahitam AV.10.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṇ sambhr̥te rathe AV.10.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsyā çrapanam tathā MS.4.13.4<sup>d</sup>: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsyā.*  
 yathāham çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5°. *See yathā ha tyad (TS.ApÇ.HG. tad) vasavo gāuryam cit RV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.*  
 yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1°. *See yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1°.*  
 yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6°; ApMB.1.16.6°. *See yathāham asyā atṛpani striyāi pumān TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.*  
 yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>: 76.15. *See yathondrahām.*  
 yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5°. *See yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5°.*  
 yathāham eṣāni bhūtānām (AV. vīraṇām) RV.10.174.5°; AV.1.29.6°. *See yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7°; ÇÇ.15.25°.*  
 yathā ha va sthūrināikena yāyat AB.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā havyam vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā hasti hastinyah AV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathāhāni ÇÇ.4.16.6. Cf. BrhD.7.12.  
 yathā hiranyatejasā AV.19.26.3°. *See yathāhuvanta medhirah RV.8.38.9<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>.*  
 yathā hotar abhayam asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.  
 yathā hotar manuṣo devatāta RV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā hotah ÇÇ.14.5.4.4.  
 yathedaṁ strīpautram aganma rudriyāya MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. *See yathēyam stri.*  
 yathedaṁ harmyam tathā RV.7.55.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathedaṁ nāpāyati AV.19.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathedaṁ bhūmyā adhi AV.2.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.35.21.  
 yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathendram dāvir viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evam imam yajamānam dā-viç ca viço mānuṣiç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasaḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.  
 yathendraḥ sahendrānya MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.

yathendrāham uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>. See yathāham uttamaṣ.  
 yathendro dasyūn adhamam tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathendro dyāvaprthivyor yačasvan AV.6.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathendro hastam agrahit MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathemam parayāmasi AV.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathemām vācam kalyāṇim VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatheme dyāvaprthivi AV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheyam ṣaṣṭiṁ vāvātām ÇG.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheyam strī pautram agham na rodāt AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>. See yathedam strī.  
 yatheyam indra mīdhvāḥ RV.10.85.25<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatheyam prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.184.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.17.1<sup>a</sup>–4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yatheyam prthivi Kāuṣ.35.12.  
 yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatheṣukā parāpatāt AV.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheha kṣudhita bālāḥ ChU.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See yathā pumān.  
 yathāika ṛṣir (KS. okarṣir) vijānate KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāiteṣām anyo anyam na jānāt SV.2.1210<sup>d</sup>. See under yathāmī.  
 yathāinaṁ jarase nayāt AV.19.24.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>. See athainam jarimā.  
 yathāinayor na pramīyātāi ApMB.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāinān anyasmiṁ jinīyāt AV.12.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VāDh.2.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva te vanaspate AV.20.136.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva somāḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāyam vāyur.  
 yathāivāṅgirasah san AB.7.17.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiṣām anyo anyam na jānāt AV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See under yathāmī.  
 yathāiṣām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiṣu satyam ōhitam AV.10.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathota kṛtvye dhane RV.8.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathodakam apapuṣaḥ AV.6.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akrandaḥ prathamam jāyamānaḥ RV.1.163.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 86.15; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vāit.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandaḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vāit.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.10.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.  
 yad akrandaḥ salile jāto arvan Vāit.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣaram pañcavidham sameti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣaram bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattam na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.13; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad akṣesu vadā yat samityam AV.12.3.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yad akṣesu Kāuṣ.63.1.  
 yad agna eṣā samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çākhāntare): see atra vibhajātha.  
 yad agnir āpo adahat praviṣya AV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agniḥ Kāuṣ.26.25.  
 yad agne adya mithunā çapātaḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agniḥ kravyaṇa.  
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.  
 yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.57.23; MG.1.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne tapasā Kāuṣ.10.22.  
 yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
 yad agne pūrvam prabhṛtam (AÇ. prahitam; MÇ. nihitam) padam hi te TB.1.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vāit.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.  
 yad agne yāsi dutyam RV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad agne syām ahain tvam RV.8.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrārajanyasya samanūṣyasya samanūṣyārājanyasya sākāṣasya sātīkāṣasya sādūkāṣasya sapratīkāṣasya saddevamanūṣyasya sagandharvāṇṣa-raskasya saharāṇyāḥ ca paçubhir grāmyāḥ ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vṛtām tan me sarvavṛtām idam aham agne sarvavṛato bhavāmi svāha AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.  
 yad agnāu sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aghriyata (KS. yathās) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.2; 2.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 32.20; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See yad adhriyata.  
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyavah RV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āṅga taviṣṭyase RV.8.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āṅga tvā bharatāḥ samitāreyuh RV.3.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āṅga dāṣaṣe tvam RV.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āṅga sa tam utkhidat AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āṅgirasam abhavaḥ sacabhuh RV.10.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad āṅgirobhyo-vṛṇor apa vṛjam RV.1.132.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad acaras tanvā vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.10.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ajah prathamam sambabhava AV.10.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ajñātam anānuātām Kāuṣ.119.2<sup>a</sup>. See under ajñātam yad.  
 yad ajñāteṣu vṛjaneṣv āsam RV.10.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad atiṣṭha ṛtāvari AV.10.10.16<sup>b</sup>.

**yad atistho divas prsthe** Kāuṣ.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atisthah Kāuṣ.68.25.  
**yad atti tasmā svāha** VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.  
**yad atty upajihvika** RV.8.102.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.  
**yad atyareci yan nātyareci** ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya** VS.19.35<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. *See next*.  
**yad atra çistam rasinaḥ sutasya** MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 151.4; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. *See prec*.  
**yad atrāpi madhor aham** GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); Vait.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad atrāpi rasasya me** GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); Vait.12.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad atrāno ava tat suvāmi** TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. *See yat tatrāno*.  
**yad adah** (RV. *texts in samhita*, *ado*!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihāstu** ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. *See next*.  
**yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam** SMB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adah KhG.2.3.4. *See prec*.  
**yad adah samprayatīh** AV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.7; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kāuṣ.41.14.  
**yad adīyann ṇam aham babhūva** (AV. *kṛṇomi*) AV.6.119.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. *See under adīyann*.  
**yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣā yat pūrvam rātrim** AV.16.7.9.  
**yad ado divo arṇave** RV.8.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ** MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>a</sup>. *See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo*.  
**yad ado deva asurān** AV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad ado** (*so the samhita texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>. *See yad adah etc*.  
**yad ado vāta te grhe** RV.10.186.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1192<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adbhīh pariṣicyase** RV.9.65.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan** RV.8.93.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.126<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.  
**yad adya karhi karhi cit** RV.8.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi** MS.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. *See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāh, and yasyās te ghora*.  
**yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate** TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad adya tvā puruṣtuta** RV.6.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya tvā prayati yujñe asmin** RV.3.29.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.14; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kāuṣ.6.3. *See vayan hi tvā etc*.  
**yad adya tvā sūryopabrahmahai** RV.10.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

**yad adya dugdham prthivīm asṛpta** (TB. ApÇ. *asakta*; MÇ. *abhakta*) AB.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yan me-dya retah*.  
**yad adya devaḥ savitā suvāti** RV.7.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad adya bhāgam vibhajasi nṛbhyah** RV.1.123.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya vām nasatyā** RV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya sūra udite** RV.7.66.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. *Cf. BrhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B)*.  
**yad adya sūrya udyati** RV.8.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adya sūrya bravo-nāgaḥ** RV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. *Cf. BrhD. 6.4.5*.  
**yad adya sthah parāvati** RV.5.73.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.4.  
**yad adya hotrvarye** (ÇÇ. *ovurye*) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adyā cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari** RV.1.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad adyā rātri subhage** AV.19.50.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adyārādhyaṁ (?) vadantaḥ** MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. *See yadārāghaṭi*.  
**yad adyāçvināv apāk** RV.8.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adyāçvināv aham** RV.8.9.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adrayaḥ parvataḥ śakam açavaḥ** RV.10.94.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārāyan** RV.10.81.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 133.5; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad adhrigāvo adhrigū** RV.8.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad adhriyata tad ghṛtam abhavat** TS.2.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yad aghriyata*.  
**yad anuendram aih** AV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad anena yajñena jasyāmo-nena sattreṇa** (KÇ. *paçubandhena*) tan naḥ saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
**yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyāt** (AÇ. *asyām*!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
**yad antaram tad bahyam** AV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad antarā dyāvuprthivi** AV.10.8.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad antarā parāvatam** RV.3.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.11.  
**yad antarā pitaram mātaram ca** RV.10.88.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.15; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad antarā rodasi yat parastāt** AV.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad antarikṣa ā gatam** RV.5.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad antarikṣa ā gahi** RV.8.97.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad antarikṣani rajaso vimānam** AV.9.3.15<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yo antarikṣe*.  
**yad antarikṣam tad u mo pitabhuṭ** (VSK. *pitasa*) VS.8.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām** AV.6.120.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.1; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.  
**yad antarikṣasya** ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. *Ūha of yat prthivya anūmṛtam. Cf. next*.  
**yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ** KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec*.

yad antarikṣe patathāḥ purubhuḥ RV.8.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parṇināḥ RV.6.46.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
 yam antaḥ.  
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.  
 1.1.2.2.  
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virājam,*  
*viruddham*) PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāuṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*  
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sāyam) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yat svapne*.  
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See *yad anyenābhavat*.  
 yad anyakṛtam ārima TB.3.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad anyayāsphigyāksām avasthāḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.3.  
 yad anyarṇpaḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.5; N.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravīti RV.3.55.17<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See *yad annenātiro-*  
*hati*.  
 yad anye çatani yāceyuh AV.12.4.22<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad apām krūrāni yad amedhyāni yad açāntāni tad apa-  
 gachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See  
*next*.  
 yad apām ghorāni yad apām krūrāni yad apām açāntam  
 ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. P: yad apām ghorāni yad  
 apām krūrāni yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām  
 KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*  
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yad avāmṛkṣac*  
*chakuniḥ*.  
 yad apām oṣadhīmān RV.1.187.8<sup>n</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad apūrvam yakṣam antaḥ prajānam VS.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad apravitā dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad apsaraḥ roruparasya (ApÇ. apsaraṇuparasya) khādati  
 KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yad uttaradrāv*.  
 yad apsaç cakrma vāyam MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad apsu te sarasvati TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.  
 3.10<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abravāni prathamāni vāni vṛṇānaḥ RV.1.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abhriyāni vācam udīrayanti RV.1.168.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad amiśam ado manāḥ (TA. adāḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad amuṣṇitam avasāni paṇiniḥ gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ayātāni vahatūni sūryāyāḥ TS.4.7.15.4<sup>n</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>n</sup>;  
 191.8; KS.22.15<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad ayātāni çubhas patī RV.10.85.15<sup>n</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad ayātāni divodāśāya vartih RV.1.116.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ayāt sūryā grāham RV.10.85.10<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
 yad ayātsūryapatim RV.10.85.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).

yad aryaman bhaya ā cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvācnam trāihāyanāt AV.10.5.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yad arvāc-  
 nam Kāuṣ.46.50.  
 yad arvāvati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvāvaty aṇvinā RV.5.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad alpikā svalpikā AV.20.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avadanāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>n</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See *yad*  
*apāmṛkṣac*.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapat KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakrma AÇ.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad avya eṣi sūnavi RV.9.50.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad açīrṣṇī tad lapsyasi MG.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad açuddhaḥ parñjaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS.  
 1.5. See *under yad vo-çuddha*.  
 yad açnāmi balāni kurve AV.6.135.1<sup>n</sup>. P: yad açnāmi  
 Kāuṣ.47.20.  
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad açvasya kraviṣo maksikāça RV.1.102.9<sup>n</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>n</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.3<sup>n</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>n</sup>; 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad açvān dhūrṣu pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛṇanti RV.1.162.16<sup>n</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>n</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>n</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.5<sup>n</sup>. P: yad  
 açvāya vāsah ÇÇ.16.3.26.  
 yad açvinā dhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad açvinā pṛchamānāv ayātam RV.10.85.14<sup>n</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 14<sup>n</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.124.  
 yad açvinā vahathāḥ stūrim ā varām RV.1.119.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asarpāt (KS. °pas) tat sarpir abhavat (KS. °vah; MS.  
 omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>. P: yad asarpāḥ KS.11.8.  
 yad asāv amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asurasya jātharād ajāyata RV.3.29.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asmabhyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2<sup>n</sup>; 57.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asmin yajñe-ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asmṛti cakrma kiṁ cid agne AV.7.106.1<sup>n</sup>. P: yad  
 asmṛti Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kāuṣ.6.2; 46.24.  
 yad asya karmaṇo-tyarīcam ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>n</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>n</sup>;  
 ApG.1.2.7<sup>n</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>n</sup>; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.11;  
 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See *yat karmaṇaty*.  
 yad asya guspitāni (AV. kṣetriyāni; ApÇ. gulphitāni) hr̥di  
 AV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asya pāre rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2<sup>n</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>n</sup>; 91.4; 3.2.4<sup>n</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>n</sup>; 20.2; TB.  
 3.7.8.1<sup>n</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (*bis*); BDh.  
 2.10.17.33.  
 yad asya pūrvam aparāni tad asya AB.3.43.5<sup>n</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhiniyamānaḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhvanit RV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *yadā te vāto*.  
 yad asya hṛtāni vihr̥tāni yat parābhr̥tāni AV.5.29.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 yad asyā anhubhedyāḥ (LÇ. anuhodbhyaḥ) AV.20.136.1<sup>n</sup>;



VS.23.28<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.15; ÇB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as ahanasyāḥ* AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.

yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

yad asyā gopātāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

yad asyāgre brahmaṇā cūsmam āirayaḥ RV.2.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.

yad asyām mahi divi jātaḥ praçastam PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.

yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13<sup>d</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.

yad asyorviyā dirghayāthe RV.5.45.9<sup>b</sup>.

yad asravan (*read* aṣṛavan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1<sup>c</sup>.

yad aham vajayann imā TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad imā vā.

yad aham veda tad aham dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

yad aham gopatiḥ syām RV.8.14.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>c</sup>.

yad aham devayajanam veda tasmiṇs tvā devayajana ā kṣiṇomi (SB. tasmiṇs tvā vṛçāṇi) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

yad aham dhanena prapaṇaṇç carāmi ApMB.2.22.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.

yad aham bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PG.3.13.6.

yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.

yad ahā naktam ātirah RV.4.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

yad ahnāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*

yad ahnā pāpam akārṣam TA.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.14.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

yadā kadā ca mīdhuse SV.1.288<sup>a</sup>.

yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4<sup>c</sup>.

yadā karas tad uçmasi RV.8.80.9<sup>b</sup>.

yad ākutām MÇ.1.10.9; 2.2.15.

yad ākutāt samnasusrod dhrdo vā VS.18.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45. P: yad ākutāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.

yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanum sam tḥasi RV.8.21.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>c</sup>.

yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11<sup>a</sup>.

yad ākṣiṣur divyam ajmam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>; N.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* ya āgachāt.

yadā gachāty asuntim etām RV.10.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* yado gachāty.

yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20<sup>a</sup>.

yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam aṣṭa RV.10.92.3<sup>c</sup>.

yadā carisṇu mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 239.18; N.7.29<sup>c</sup>.

yad ājīm yāty ājikṛt RV.8.45.7<sup>a</sup>.

yad ānjanam trāikakudam AV.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>.

yadā te marto anu bhogam ānaṭ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7<sup>c</sup>;

10.7.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.30<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8.

yadā te mārutir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29<sup>a</sup>.

yadā te vāto anuvāti çociḥ RV.10.142.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*

yadā te viṣṇur ojaḥ RV.8.12.27<sup>a</sup>.

yadā te haryatā harī RV.8.12.28<sup>a</sup>.

yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.1<sup>c</sup>.

yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraçU.2.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadā prāṇo.

yadā tvam prāṇa jinvasi AV.11.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 16<sup>d</sup>.

yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18<sup>a</sup>.

yadā datā pramīyeta MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

yad adāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

yad adityebhir ṛbhubbhiḥ sajoṣasa RV.8.9.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>c</sup>.

yad adityair huyamānā AV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

yad adidhye na daviṣāny ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ad it RV.5.85.4<sup>b</sup>.

yad adyam yad anādyam AV.8.2.19<sup>c</sup>.

yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* kadā *etc.*

yadānūnmadito-sati AV.6.111.14<sup>d</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>.

yad āntram yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16<sup>b</sup>.

yad āntreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

yad ā paçum na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6<sup>d</sup>.

yad āpipesa mātaram (TB. mātaram pitaram) VS.19.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āpipesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.

yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>a</sup>.

yad āpo aghnyā (TS. TB. aghniyā) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omīti) AV.7.83.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>; 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yad ahur.*

yad āpo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.

yadā prāṇo abhyavarṣit AV.11.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadā tvam abhi.

yad ābadhnan dākṣāyāṇā hiranyam RVKh.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ābadhnan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.

yadā bhaṅgyaçvināu vadataḥ ApÇ.2.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.

yadā bhāram tandrayato sa bhartum TA.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>.

yad abhyam indro adadhad bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.

yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.

yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.

yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. one) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

yadā mahyam didharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1<sup>c</sup>.

yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>c</sup>.

yadā yamasya sūdane ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>d</sup>.

yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.

yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pitṛbhyām RV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>.

yadārāghaṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rākḥātyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad adyārādhyam.

yad āruṇiṣu taviṣṭr ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7<sup>d</sup>.

yadā vaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>c</sup>.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvadhir vi purah çambarasya RV.1.103.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā valasya piyato jasum bhet RV.10.68.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvākhyaccamasāñ caturah kṛtān RV.1.161.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam ṛghāvat RV.10.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vājam asanad viçvarūpam RV.10.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91. 10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.1.  
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179<sup>c</sup>. See yadI etc.  
 yad āvir yad apreyam RV.8.47.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vīrasya revato durone RV.7.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vītraṁ nadrvītam RV.8.12.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vītraṁ atarañ çūrā (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13<sup>c</sup> (bis): 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vītraṁ jāṅghanat RV.4.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avaçasā.  
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec., and avaçasā.  
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā Kāuç.46.6.  
 yad āçīrdā dāmpati vāmam aṇutah VS.8.5<sup>b</sup>. See yam āçīrdā.  
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadā çṛtāṁ kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā satyaṁ kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 14.12<sup>c</sup>: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsandyam upadhāne AV.14.2.65<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āsandyam Kāuç.75.26.  
 yadā samaryam vy aced ṛghāvā RV.4.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; KU. 6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sahasram abhi śim ayodhrt RV.4.38.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsām agraṁ pravatām inakṣasi RV.10.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsiñcā oṣadhbhiḥ puntat RV.10.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āsu marto amṛtasu nisprk RV.10.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā suryam amum divi RV.8.12.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā stotṛbhyo mahi gotrā rujāsi TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsthanāt pracyuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthāma jighāṁsati AV.12.4.29<sup>d</sup>, 30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthulena pasasā AV.20.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ahur aghnyā iti VS.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad apo aghnyā.  
 yad ahuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19<sup>c</sup>. See dirgham yac cakṣur.  
 yadi kartam patitvā samçaçre AV.4.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi kāk kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi kāmā apakamāt AV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi kalikadātasya RVKh.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi kloçam anu şvāni RV.6.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi kṣitāyur yadi vā paretaḥ RV.10.161.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>a</sup>.

yadi caturvṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.  
 yadi cin nu tvā dhanā jayantam AV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yadi cin nu tvā Kāuç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.  
 yad ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi jāgrad yadi svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.16<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See yadi svapan.  
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.  
 yad iti mām atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>. See yadi mām.  
 yadi te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi trivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.  
 yadi tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad-yat tvam.  
 yad idam hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi dakṣinato vadāt TA.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad idam divo yad adah prthivyāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ado divo.  
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.  
 yad idam iti hāitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.  
 yadi daçavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.  
 yadi divā yadi naktam VS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.5; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi devā dāivynedīg āra AV.4.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad id dyāvaprthivi aprathetām KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See ad id etc.  
 yad id bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See under yato bhūmim.  
 yadi dvivṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.  
 yadi navavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.  
 yadi no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>a</sup>; 2.522<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.  
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.26.20.  
 yad indra divi pārye yad rdhak RV.6.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra nāhuṣiṣv ā RV.6.46.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.6.15.  
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra prtanājye RV.8.12.25<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.  
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120. 1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>a</sup>; 2.581<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.  
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad indra inanmaças tvā RV.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra mṛdayāsi nah RV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>; 45.33<sup>c</sup>; 93.28<sup>c</sup>–30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.310<sup>a</sup>; 2.1146<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.  
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11<sup>c</sup>.

yad indra çāso avratam SV.1.298<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni avamasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni janā ime RV.8.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni divi śtho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni paramasyām prthivyām RV.1.108.10<sup>a</sup>; N. 12.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni madathah sve durōṇo RV.1.108.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrāgni yaduṣu turvaçeṣu RV.1.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indrādo daçarājñe AV.20.128.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* indragāthah AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.  
 yad indrāham yathā tvam RV.8.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.122<sup>a</sup>; 2.1184<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrāham AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosuktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VAtDh.3.14.  
 yad indrāhan prathamajām ahinām RV.1.32.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2. 5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indreṇa saratham yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.  
 yad indro apibac chactbhih VS.19.35<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.7. 33.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ. 3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yam asyendro.  
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* indro yad vṛtra<sup>o</sup>.  
 yad in nv indram vṛṣaṇam sacā sute RV.8.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad in nv indra prthivi daçabhujih RV.1.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.  
 yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi preyur devapurah AV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi mām atimanyādhvāi ApMB.2.22.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7).  
*See* yad iti.  
 yad imā vajayanti aham RV.10.97.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā<sup>o</sup>.  
 yadi mṛtyor antikam nīta eva RV.10.161.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi me rāraṇaḥ sute RV.8.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi yāmunaṁ ucyase AV.4.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi vāruṇy, and yady asi vāruṇi.  
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā puruṣāṇiḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāyus tatapa pūruṣasya RV.7.104.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.

yadi vāruṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikrīṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thava rudrebhya adityebhyo-thava punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec.*  
 yadi vāgmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV. <sup>o</sup>devo asmi) RV.7.104.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.  
 yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣāgrād abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phalam tat) AV.6.124.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antariksāt ApMB.2.22.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec.*  
 yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vetthāsato grāhan TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi çoko yadi vābhiçokah AV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhutana RV.10.179.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 72.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.  
 yadi ṣadvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.  
 yad iṣṭāni yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad dattāni yat.  
 yadi saptavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.  
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikrīṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and* yady asi sāumī.  
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkrīṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikrīṇāmy oṣadhini) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec.*  
 yadi stutam yadi vādya suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stutasya maruto adhrītha RV.7.56.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stotārah çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi stotur maghavā çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi stomam mama çravat RV.8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stri yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātaḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrad.  
 yad iha ghoram yad iha kruram yad iha pāpaṁ tac chāntam tac chivam sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.  
 yadi hanat katham hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelin.  
 yadi hutam yady ahutam AV.12.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatim tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*  
 yad im vajrasya prabhṛtau dadābha RV.5.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im çṛṇoty alakam çṛṇoti RV.10.71.6<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4. 46.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im suksatra prabhṛta madasya RV.5.32.5<sup>c</sup>.

yad im sujatam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im suta amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im sumitra viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im suvāte uśasā virūpe RV.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im suryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im somaḥ pṛṇati dugdho añcuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im soma babhrudhuta amandan RV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im somasaḥ suṣūta amandan RV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17<sup>a</sup>. See under yadi hanat.  
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi gobhir vasāyate RV.9.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi ghr̥tam marutaḥ prapnuvanti RV.1.168.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.  
 yad im gachanty uçatir apiṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im gaṇasya raçanam ajigah RV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im gr̥bhitatātaye RV.5.74.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi tuñjanti bhūrnayāḥ RV.9.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadito yānti samprati TA.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadid agne prati tvaṁ deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadidam divo yadi vā pṛthivyāḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ado divo.  
 yadidam ṛtukāmya GB.1.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitur naḥ AV.6.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid aham yudhaye saṁnayāni RV.10.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi devasya çravasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadinṛṇam (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See yady ṛṇam.  
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See under yato bhūmim.  
 yadi bhr̥gubhyāḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.141.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitasaḥ RV.6.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2<sup>c</sup>; N.3.6<sup>c</sup>. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.  
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im açur vahati deva etaçaḥ RV.7.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im indram çamy ṛkvāna açata RV.1.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im indra çravāyāḥ RV.5.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im uçantam uçatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im uçann uçatir ety acha RV.10.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad im uçmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhastayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im ṛṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>c</sup>.

yad im ṛtasya payasaḥ piyanah RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im ṛtaya bharathio yad arvate RV.1.151.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: yadime keçinalḥ Kāuç.79.30.  
 yad im enān uçato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im brahmabhiya id dadah RV.8.45.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im mrgāya hantave mahāvadaḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadiyam dhiṭa tava AV.14.2.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vardhanti prasvo ghr̥tena RV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vahanty açavaḥ SV.1.356<sup>a</sup>. See ya im vahanta.  
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>c</sup>. See yadā etc.  
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi viço mānuṣir devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi viço vṛṇate dasmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad içāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad içyāmṛtānām RV.10.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadiṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi sakhāyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadi sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ugram in maghava viçvahaṇet RV.6.47.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ugro dhā bādhitō martyeṣu RV.3.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ucchiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uttatam ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).  
 yad uttaradrāv uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>. See yad apsarad.  
 yad utputan vadasi karkarir yatha RV.2.43.3<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad udañco vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>a</sup>; N.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udirata ajayaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>a</sup>; 2.354<sup>a</sup>. P: yad udirate Svidh.3.1.2.  
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.  
 yad udeli vi bhasati AV.13.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad u devi sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See yad vā devī.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ṇam asyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>b</sup>. Part of mahā-pathād.  
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapsat RV.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad upāvati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad uloko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.291<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uvakthānṛtam AV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uṣa auchaḥ prathamā vibhānām RV.10.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uṣo yāsi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadus turvaç ca māmāhe RV.10.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad usriyāṇām apa vār iva vran RV.4.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yad usriyāsv āhutām ghṛtām payaḥ AV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yad udho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yad unam yad vātrātiriktam KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under agne yad unam yad.*  
yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. oṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattat RV.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.18<sup>c</sup>. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.  
yad ūvadhyam udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ūṣā tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ūṣā sāmā yajuṣā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ūṣajo vanaspate Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yad ūte cid ubhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*  
yad eka ekam akṛṇor ayajñam RV.10.138.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yad ekaṁ jyotir bahudhā vi bhāti AV.13.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmanī VS.20.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See tad etc.*  
yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yad eko viçvaṁ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svahā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yad ejatha svabhānavah RV.8.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yad ejathā maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ AV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yad etad dhṛdayam tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yad etad bhūtany anvaviçya TA.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad etacebbhiḥ patarāi ratharyasi RV.10.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad etacebbhir iyase TS.1.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 13.13; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>. *See yatrāitacebbhir.*  
yad etaço vahati dhṛṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yaded adevir asahiṣṭa māyaḥ RV.7.98.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.23.  
yaded anta adadrhanta (TS. adadrñh<sup>o</sup>) pūrve RV.10.82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 134.2. *See ād id anta.*  
yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yaded astambhit prathayann amūm divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>c</sup>.  
yaded enam adadhur yajñiyasaḥ RV.10.88.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.17; N.7.29<sup>a</sup>. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.  
yad enam dyāur janayat (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. ajan<sup>o</sup>) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 84.11; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>d</sup>.  
yad enam ete devaḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
yad enaç cakṛmā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

yad enaç cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.45<sup>c</sup>; 20.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>. *See under enaç cakṛmā.*  
yad enaç cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under enaç cakṛvān.*  
yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad emi prasphurann iva RV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad eva kim ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, 'jagrāham) AV.6.71.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
yad eṣām vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.12; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yad eṣām çreṣṭham yad aripram āsit RV.10.71.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.3.6.  
yad eṣām agram jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yad eṣām anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yad eṣām pṛṣati rathe RV.8.7.28<sup>a</sup>. *See yam tvā pṛṣati.*  
yadāitam anupaçyati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yad āit kṛvāno mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.  
yad āiṣi manasā duram PG.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. *See ya eti pradiças.*  
yado gachāty asunitim etām AV.18.2.5<sup>c</sup>. *See yadā gachāty.*  
yad oṣadhayaḥ saingachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.11; 4.14.6: 224.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See yatrāuṣadhiḥ.*  
yad oṣadhibhiḥ puruṣan paçuñç ca TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yata etc.*  
yad oṣadhibhyaḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad oṣadhīr atyasṛpad (ÇB.TB.TA.ApÇ.BrhU. apyasarad) yad apaḥ AB.5.27.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.332<sup>c</sup>.  
yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṁsasaḥ kṛtam RV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yad oṣadhīṣv apsv ā (TS. apsu vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yad gavyantā dva janā RV.1.131.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yad gāyatrīm brhatīm arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yad gāyatre adhi gāyātram āhitam RV.1.164.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.10.  
yad girāmi sam girāmi AV.6.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.  
yad guggulu sāindhavam AV.19.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ghṛtām avijñātam N.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
yad gojīd dhanajīd açvajīd yat TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadram RV.7.60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad gobhir indo camvoḥ samajyase RV.9.86.47<sup>c</sup>.  
yad gobhir vāsaiṣyase RV.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 66.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>c</sup>.  
yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad goṣu yac ca no grhe AV.19.45.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yad goṣv açvinā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā me açvinā.  
yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>.  
yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45<sup>a</sup>; 20.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>;

- MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.14; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryā<sup>o</sup>) TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>a</sup>.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālāni.
- yad daṇḍena yad iṣṭvā AV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>a</sup>. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam yā ca dakṣiṇā TS.5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivi cārv annam RV.7.98.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāmpatī samanāśa kṛṇoṣi RV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāḥṣe daḥasyasi RV.8.88.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3<sup>c</sup>. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛtān RV.4.41.11<sup>c</sup>.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ArS.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivyā anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktam cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.9.41<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dīdayac (MS. oyañi) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta<sup>o</sup>) RV.2.23.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohitha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad durbhagām prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad duṣkṛtam yac chamalam AV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.66<sup>a</sup>. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhuvāḥ) RV.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yaddevatyāḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devayantam avathāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devayanto dadhati prayāñsi te RV.10.91.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devasya çavasaḥ prārīṇāḥ RV.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adaḥ salile RV.10.72.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahedanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>, olanam) AV.6.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244.4; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19;
- BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛṣṇaṇḍaḥ, q. v.; as devahedanam (sc. suktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣayajanta AV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy ago asti TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusam VS.3.62<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devānām mitramahāḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāpiḥ çamitanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>a</sup>; N.2.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā yatayo yathā RV.10.72.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāḥ çarma çaranam RV.8.47.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyusam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayathā asuryam RV.6.36.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāir brahmanā kṛtam VS.19.31<sup>b</sup>.
- yad devāir viditam purā AV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dāivyam ṛnam aham bābhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.7. See under adīvyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>a</sup>; 2.212<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>, 2; N.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadau RV.8.10.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yad druhyasv anuṣu pūruṣu sthah RV.1.108.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dvipāc ca catuspāc ca AV.19.31.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojaṣā çacipate RV.8.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyāi RV.1.134.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvati (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha kṣayo maghonām RV.5.64.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasaḥ samāyan RV.10.31.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha te viçvā girayaḥ cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhasya sominaḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtad adhi RV.1.139.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan māyinaḥ mṛgam RV.1.80.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyām āngirobhyāḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivi āviveçṛḥ RV.3.32.10<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dhanām kāmāyāmahe AV.12.1.40<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvān anu dyūn RV.1.121.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dharipō (TS.KSA.TB. onī) yavam atti VS.23.30<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>;



TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.7; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>a</sup>.6.  
**yad dhaviṣyam** rṭuço devayanam RV.1.162.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.2; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad dha** çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad dha** çūra vṛṣamaṇaḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad dha** sā te paṇiyasi AV.18.4.88<sup>c</sup>. See **yad dha** syā etc.  
**yad dha** stnuḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad dhastayoh** çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>o</sup>: 182.15; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad dhastabhyam** cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣaṇi (TA. kilviṣaṇi) AV.6.118.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad dha** sya mānuṣo janaḥ RV.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad dha** syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad dha** syā te paṇiyasi RV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>c</sup>; 2.372<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>o</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>o</sup>: 156.15. See **yad dha** sā etc.  
**yad dhāvasi** triyojanam AV.6.131.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad dhitaṁ** māva pādi tat AV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad dhiranyam** sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad dhṛtaṁ** yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bāṇhiṣṭham** nātividhe (TB. ode) sudāno RV.5.62.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: **yad bāṇhiṣṭham** ÇÇ.8.12.8.  
**yad baddham** iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bāhyam** tad antaram AV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad brahmaṇi** rājani vā yajatrā RV.1.108.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad brahmabhir** yad ṛṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad brahmabhyah** pradīyate AV.12.4.33<sup>d</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad brāhmaṇānaṁ** brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sēdrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanūṣasya samanūṣyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrājasya sagandharvāpsarasakasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāham sarvavrato bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See **yad agneḥ** sēdrasya.  
**yad brāhmaṇāḥ** samyajante sakḥayaḥ RV.10.71.8<sup>b</sup>; N.13.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bhadraṁ** yad anāturaṁ RV.8.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bhadraṁ** tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) ā suva RV.5.82.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 49.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.12.3<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.58.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.7<sup>o</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad bhadrasya** puruṣasya AV.20.128.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad bhūtaṁ** yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv<sup>u</sup>) RV.10.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**yad bhūtaṁ** yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**yad bhūtaṁ** bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bhūtaṁ** bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad bhūmīn** vy avartayat RV.8.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>b</sup>; 2.989<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bhūmeḥ** krūraṁ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.1).  
**yad bhūmer** hrdayaṁ candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>ab</sup> (ApG.6.15.5). See *veda* te bhūmi.  
**yad bhūmyān** badhyasē yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad bheṣajaṁ** kṛṇumahe tanūṣu KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>.

**yady** agniḥ kravyad yadi vā vyaghryaḥ AV.12.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **yady** agniḥ Kāuç.71.6.  
**yad-yaj** jāya pacati tvat parāḥ-parāḥ AV.12.3.39<sup>a</sup>. P: **yad-yaj** jāyā Kāuç.62.11.  
**yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: **yad-yat** kṛṣṇaḥ Kāuç.8.14.  
**yad-yat** kravyad grhyed yadi Kāuç.82.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad-yat** tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>. See **yadi** tvam atra.  
**yad-yad** ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad-yad** aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad-yad** dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad-yad** yāmi tad ā bhara RV.8.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>d</sup>.  
**yad-yad** reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yady** antarikṣāt sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* phalam abhyapaptat.  
**yady** antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **yady** antarikṣe Kāuç.9.2.  
**yady** anyudhīyate pūrvadhīyate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṇṣatir yūr vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (corrupt).  
**yady** arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad yaço**-psarasām indraḥ PG.2.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yady** açrāto (AV. otam) mamattana RV.10.179.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.  
**yady** açvaṁ yadi pūruṣam AV.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yady** aṣṭavr̥ṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.  
**yady** asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
**yady** asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
**yady** asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
**yady** asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See *under* **yadi** varuṇasyāsi.  
**yady** asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyas tvā devebhyah parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
**yady** asi sāumi somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See *under* **yadi** somasyāsi.  
**yady** asy ādityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
**yad yācamānasya** carato janān anu AV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yad yāmaṁ** yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**yad yāmaṁ** (read **yady** āmaṁ) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **yad yāmaṁ** cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kāuç.132.1. Cf. āme māñse.  
**yad yukto** devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad yuñjate** maruto rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.2.34.8<sup>1</sup>.  
**yad yuñjathe** vṛṣaṇam açvinā ratham RV.1.157.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>a</sup>.  
**yady** unmr̥ṣtaṁ yadi vābhimr̥ṣtaṁ Kāuç.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yad yuyujre** kilāsyah RV.5.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yad yūyam** pr̥ṇimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yady** ṛṇaṁ saṁgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See *ya*-dinṛṇam.  
**yady** ekavṛ̥ṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛ̥ṣa-lingāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) Kāuç.29.15.  
**yady** ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayān vrajet ViDh.85.67<sup>b</sup>.  
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuspadī AV.10.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yogyā aṇavāithe rṣīnām RV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yoṣit pativrata TA.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauç. 64.2.  
 yad rātriyāt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yad rātriyā (MahānU.TA. var. lect. otryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārīṣam) TA.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yad ripram cāmalam AV.12.2.40<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ripram Kauç. 71.16; 86.19.  
 yad rudrēnāpibat saha RV.10.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmana TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad rodasī pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rodasī rejamāne AV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12<sup>c</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad va āgāḥ puruṣatā karama RV.7.57.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.6<sup>d</sup>; AV. 18.1.52<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.  
 yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.  
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.  
 yad vamro atisarpāt RV.8.102.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N. 3.20.  
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh. 3.7.7.  
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam ānuṣak RV.10.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad varmi yāti samadām upasthe RV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vaṣā māyūm akrata Kauç.44.17<sup>a</sup>. See yat paçur.  
 yad vaṣām brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vaṣ citram yugo-yuge RV.1.139.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vastāv adhi samçrutam (read samṣrutam?) AV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad v asyāparam tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5<sup>b</sup>; JB. 1.258<sup>b</sup> (corrupt).  
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānāḥ AV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā u viçpatih çitah RV.8.23.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vā u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.  
 yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.1080<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām vṣaṇvasu huve RV.8.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛnoti AV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See yat kapotaḥ.  
 yad vā kṛnoṣy oṣadhī AV.13.4.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe vā AV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā kṣayo mātur asyā upasthe RV.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.18<sup>d</sup>.

yad vā ksuraḥ parivavarja vapaṇs te TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā gṛhān ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2<sup>b</sup>; 135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā gṛheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad vāg vadantī TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD. 6.121.  
 yad vā gha trita aptyo RV.8.12.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.384<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.139.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 218.14; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>. See yad vādya.  
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhīrtam asye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8<sup>c</sup>; VS. 25.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.11; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām kaksivān uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vācānṛtam odima (TB.TA. ud<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup> (bis): 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BDh. 2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.  
 yad vā cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāco madhumat tasmāi svāhā MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāg.  
 yad vāco yac ca me hṛdah KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā jagaj jagaty ahitauḥ padam RV.1.164.23<sup>c</sup>; AV. 9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vājāyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19<sup>c</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>c</sup>. See yan ma ājāyate etc.  
 yad vājino dāma saindānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8<sup>a</sup>; VS. 25.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.10; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vājino devajātasya saptah RV.1.162.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vātajāto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā tṛkṣāu maghavan druhyāv a june RV.6.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. apo) aganīgan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; 165.11; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātah KÇ. 20.5.14.  
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā daksasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vādāsyān samijagārā janobhyah TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyann.  
 yad vā dāsy āndrahasta samānte AV.12.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā divi pārye suṣvim indra RV.6.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā duçcaritām mama TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>; PrānagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathaḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā devi sarasvatī AV.5.25.6<sup>b</sup>. See yad u devi.  
 yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yad vasi rocane.  
 yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See yad vā ghā satyam.  
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyaḥ RV.2.34.10<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrabhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.98.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām tad açvina yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.  
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.  
 yad vām dānsobhir açvinā RV.5.73.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>b</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnam ā bhara RV.6.46.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.2.  
 yad vā pitaparāddho jihīde AV.6.116.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā purū purubhujā RV.5.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā pūrtam pariviṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* yad vām pakvam.  
 yad vā pṛthivyām divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 yad vā pṛthivyām adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā prasravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā prānāç cakṣuṣā yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vābhīdudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yac cābhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 yad vābhipitve asurā ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā madhyandine divaḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vām abhibhā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā marutvāḥ parame sadhasthe RV.1.101.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā marutsu mandaso sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām açvāvad imahe RV.7.94.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā me apa gachati: *see* yad vā me api.  
 yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā me api (LÇ. api; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19<sup>b</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vām pakvam pariviṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* yad vā pūrtam.  
 yad vām pajrāso açvinā havante RV.1.117.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vām mānāsa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam ā jagāma Kāuç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā yajñam manave sahmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā yuktabhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake krpe RV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vārur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā vadā anṛtam vittakāmyā AV.12.3.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāvame vr̥jane mādayāse RV.1.101.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāvame subhagāso divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā varṣam ghoram aniṣṭam anyat Kāuç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrayā AV.13.4.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā vāntbhīr açvinā RV.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā vānir anuṣata RV.8.9.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vāvāna purutamam purāṣāt RV.10.74.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.  
 yad vā vāyuna bhavathah samokasa RV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathah RV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā çepa utānṛtam (ApÇ. çepe abhīruṇam) RV.1.23.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>d</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>d</sup>. *See* yac ca çepe.  
 yad vā samudre adhy akṛte gr̥he RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā siktam pra jayate ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yad vādo.*  
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vā sumnebhir ukthyā RV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vāskandad dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kāuç.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 yad vā skandād ājyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 yad vā sthanāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 yad vā svadhābhir adhitīṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yac cābhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.  
 yad vijāman parusi vandanam bhuvāt RV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vidac charyanāvati AV.20.41.2<sup>c</sup>. *Error for* tad vidac etc., q. v.  
 yad vidvānsaḥ cāvidvānsaḥ cāinaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.BDh. add svāhā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.  
 yad vidvānsā nidhim ivāpaguḍham RV.1.116.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad vidvānsa yad avidvānsaḥ AV.6.115.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.67.19. P: yad vidvānsaḥ Vait.8.7.  
 yad virūpācarām martyeṣu RV.10.95.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>–5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad viḍayāsi viḍu tat RV.8.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad viḍav (AV. vilāv) indra yat sthire RV.8.45.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.207<sup>a</sup>; 2.422<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vṛtrañ tava cācanim RV.1.80.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veda rāja varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veme rodasi anu RV.8.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vai devasya savituh pavitram TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2.  
 yad vairūpa upahate vyaśve, himkṛṇvantas samatiṣṭhanta yām antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tona, devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.39.3 (3.28)<sup>abcd</sup>. Pada d *begins perhaps at tona, omitting devā*.  
 yad vo agnir ajahād ekam āṅgam AV.18.4.64<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vo agniḥ Kāuṣ.88.5.  
 yad vo devā atipādayāni (AÇ. °pātayāni) TB.3.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.1; 15.23.  
 yad vo devā imahe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo devā upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devāḥ prapañam carāma IIG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ahañ dhanena.  
 yad vo devāḥ cakrma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA. 10.60<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.3; Vāit.2.3.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. °ri) TS.1.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.12. See ā vo devāsa āciṣaḥ.  
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo manāḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo mudrañ pitaruḥ somyañ ca AV.18.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo revati revatyaiñ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiñ yad vo jagatir jagatyaiñ tenāsmāi yajñapataya ācūsānā madhunā madhumatis samprēyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyaiñ yad va ojo yac ca nṛmṇaiñ tañ va ūrmiñ madhumantañ deva-yajyāyāi juṣṭaiñ grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyaiñ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaiñ yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.31.7.  
 yad vo vayaiñ cakrmā kac cid āgaḥ RV.2.27.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devān vā yac, and under acittibhiḥ.  
 yad vo vayaiñ pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19. 59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.6; KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayaiñ pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayam MS.4.11.4: 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.  
 yad vo-çuddha ālebbe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.  
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānāitad) idaiñ vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.  
 yad vratam atipede Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vratesu duritaiñ nijagmima Kāuṣ.42.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantam sumnāñ riçadāsā RV.5.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantam no mitrāvaruṇāv adhr̥stam RV.6.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.  
 yantā nakir vidāyyaḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantārañ dhīnām ucijam ca vāghatam RV.3.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāṭ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantā vasūni vidhate tanūpaḥ RV.10.46.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.  
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.  
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yantāsi Kāuṣ.35.11.  
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.  
 yanti giro na samyataḥ SV.2.1119<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yanti pramādam atandrāḥ RV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.71<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyāḥ TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ te agna āvr̥cāmi TB.3.7.6.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ te agnim amanthāma TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ te kāvya uçanā mandinañ dāt RV.1.121.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ te devī nirrtir ā babandha VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yañ te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.  
 yañ te pūrvañ pitā huve RV.1.30.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.94<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ te bhagañ nicakhnuh Kāuṣ.36.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ te bhāgam adharayan RV.8.36.1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ te manthaiñ yam odanam AV.18.4.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yañ te mantham Kāuṣ.84.6.  
 yañ te vahanti harito vahisthāḥ AV.13.2.6<sup>c</sup>.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ te çyenah padābharat RV.8.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ te çyenaç cārum avṛkaiñ padā RV.10.144.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yañ te suśāva haryaçvadr̥ih RV.7.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>b</sup>; 2.277<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>b</sup>. P: yañ te suśāva ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.  
 yañ te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yañ te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yañ taugryo nādhitaḥ paryasasvajat RV.1.182.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 yañ trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yañ trāyadhve yañ pipr̥thāty añhaḥ RV.10.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yañ trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ trāyante sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yañ trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yañ trāyase dāçvānsam RV.8.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yañ trāsāthe varuṇeçasv antaḥ RV.5.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.  
 yantri diçāñ ksātram idam dadhāra KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yantri rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yanta rāṭ.  
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.  
 yañ tvañ ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
**yam tvam vipra medhasatāu** RV.8.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvam hinoṣi martyam** RV.8.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam tvam agne samadahāḥ** RV.10.16.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.  
**yam tvam praceta rājāta rāyā** RV.6.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ** RV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>: 240.4.  
**yam tvā gopavano girā** RV.8.74.11<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvā etc.  
**yam tvā janāsa indhate** RV.8.43.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā janāsa idate** RV.8.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā janāso abhi samcaranti** RV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā devā dadhire havyavāham** RV.10.46.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā devāpiḥ çuçuçāno agne** RV.10.98.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8.  
**yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha** RV.1.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā dyāvāpṛthivī yam tvāpaḥ** RV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaçaḥ** RV.10.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā pṛṣati rathe** AV.13.1.21<sup>a</sup>. See yad eṣāṁ pṛṣati.  
**yam tvām ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvāyam) svadhitis tejamanāḥ** (TS.KS. tetijanaḥ; MS. tigmatejaḥ) RV.3.8.11<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayaṁ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṁ hi tvā.  
**yam tvā vājinn aghnyā abhy anuṣata** RV.9.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā veda pūrva ikṣvākōḥ** AV.19.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā çaviṣṭham imahe** SV.1.437<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam tvā samabharāṁ jātavedaḥ** TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam tvā somenātītrpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opan) VS.7.29<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.**  
**yam tvā somenāṁmadam (MÇ. oḍan) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.**  
**yam tvā hotārāṁ manasābhi samviduḥ** AV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam datārāṁ pratigrhāntam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratigrāhita-ram) āhuḥ** AV.3.21.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.2; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam devā ā cit sacase svasti** RV.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṁ parigrhya jagṛti** JB.4.347<sup>c</sup>. Part of ṛsabho loko.  
**yam devā anḥum āpyāyanti** AV.7.81.6<sup>a</sup>. See under yathādityā anḥum.  
**yam devā abhi rakṣatha** AV.10.7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam devaḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ** AV.10.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam devā dātām aratiṁ nyerire** RV.8.19.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam devā manuṣyeṣu** TB.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam devaḥ çarum asyatha** AV.6.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam devāsa iti dvitā** SV.2.595<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāso adha.  
**yam devāsa idyaṁ viçvavidam** RV.3.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam** RV.9.78.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam devāsaḥ trir ahann āyajante** RV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam devāso adaduḥ sūryāyāi** RV.6.58.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 244.1. See tam etc.  
**yam devāso adha dvitā** RV.8.84.2<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāsa iti.  
**yam devāso-janayantāgnim** RV.10.88.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam devāso lalāmagum** LÇ.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See yad devāso etc.

**yam devāso-vatha vajasatāu** RV.10.35.14<sup>a</sup>; 63.14<sup>a</sup>. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.  
**yam devāso-vathā sa vicarsaṇiḥ** RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam devaḥ smaram asiñcann apsv antaḥ** AV.6.132.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam dviṣmas tam sa rchatu** RV.10.164.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yam dveṣo.  
**yam dviṣmas tam te çug rchatu** VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (*quinq.*): 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (*quinq.*); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.  
**yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi pācam** TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin pācam.  
**yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmaḥ** AV.16.6.4.  
**yam dveṣāma tam rchatu** AV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.  
**yandhi śmā vipra stuvate varūtham** RV.7.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi** Kāuç.88.29. P: yan na idaṁ pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.  
**yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ** AV.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan na indraḥ Kāuç.59.19.  
**yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣṭi** RV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yan na indraḥ AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.  
**yam (AB. yan) naḥ pitā samjānṛte** AB.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nakṣatraṁ patati jātavedaḥ** Kāuç.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nadibhya udāhṛtam** HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yann adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāṇi** RV.10.117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva** AV.10.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayāḥ** RV.1.36.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navanītam abhavat (KS. vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>a</sup>: 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.**  
**yan na vyeti tad avyayam** GB.1.1.26<sup>d</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan nārsadāya çravo adhyadhātām** RV.1.117.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan nāsatyā parāke** RV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nāsatyā parāvati** RV.1.47.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nāsatyā bhuranyathāḥ** RV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan niktahastas taranir vicakṣaṇaḥ** RV.4.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam nidadhur vanaspatāu** AV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nimruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ** RV.8.27.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan niyānaṁ nyayanam** RV.10.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam nirayacathāḥ tam juṣasva** TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nira-yacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.  
**yan nirṇijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya** RV.1.162.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yan nirṇijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
**yam nirmanthato açvinā** RV.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatām.  
**yan nīkṣaṇaṁ māṁspacanyā ukhāyāḥ** RV.1.162.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam nu nakīḥ pṛtanāsu svarājam** RV.3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nūnaṁ dhībhir açvinā** RV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nūnam ayaṁ gatim** RV.5.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan nāu kāmasya vichinnam** SMB.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**yan nyūnaṁ yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7<sup>a</sup>.**  
**yan nv imaṁ putram ichanti** AB.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

**yan** ma ajāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad vājāyate.  
**yan** ma ātmano mindabhūt TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.  
**yan** maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṇam babhūva RV.7.103.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan** madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenāham madhuno madhavyena paramaṇa rūpeṇānnādyena (ApMB. paramaṇānnādyena vīryeṇa; HG. paramaṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.  
**yan** madhyāmdina ātuci RV.8.27.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** manyur jāyam āvāhat AV.11.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SaṁnyāsaU.3; KāṇṭhaçrutiU.5.  
**yan** mayā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan me kiṁ cana.  
**yan** mayā bhuktam asādhunām TA.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mayā manasā vācā TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan me manasā.  
**yan** mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.  
**yan** marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svarṇaraḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** mānsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** mānsam nīpṇāmi te AV.18.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** mājhita vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** mātaram ca pitarām ca sākam RV.10.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mātaram pitarām vā jīhiṁsima AV.6.120.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>. See yat pitarām.  
**yan** mātali rathakṛitam AV.11.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.58.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.  
**yan** mātṛ ajagann apah RV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** mānuṣapradhanā indram utayah RV.1.52.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mānuṣān yakṣyamāṇān ajigah RV.1.113.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** māpiteva kitavamaçāsa RV.2.29.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.7.  
**yan** mām ekam samadhatahahatye RV.1.165.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛṣat RV.1.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mā sāvo manuṣa āha nīpīje RV.10.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mā somāsa ukthino amandīṣuḥ RV.10.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yan** mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** mā hutam ahutam ajagāma AV.6.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** mūtram karoti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.  
**yan** mṛgeṣu payā viṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** mṛtaḥ punar apyeti jivān KS.35.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** me akṣyor ādidyota AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me agna unam tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.  
**yan** me agne asya yajñasya riṣyat TS.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.2; KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me kiṁ cana duṣkṛtam ViDh.48.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan mayā duṣkṛtām.

**yan** me kiṁ cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me kiṁ cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me-gaḍayusaḥ parāg ito-gat tam te-gada dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.  
**yan** me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me chidram caksuṣaḥ VS.36.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
**yan** me chidram manaso yac cavacaḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
**yan** me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me-da ṛṇam yad adas tat sarvam dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.  
**yan** medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me-dya retah prthivim askantat (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me-dya retah YDh.3.278. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdham.  
**yan** me narah çrutyaṁ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** me noktām tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.  
**yan** me prakāmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.  
**yan** me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi IIG.2.10.7.  
**yan** me babhasti nābhinandati AV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yan** me manah parāgatam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.  
**yan** me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
**yan** me manasā vācā TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 19.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan mayā manasā.  
**yan** me manaso na priyam na caksuṣaḥ AV.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāg.  
**yan** me mātā pralulobhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3); IIG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.  
**yan** me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me yamam vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me yamam LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahām.  
**yan** me rāmaḥ (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.  
**yan** me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradāvatī; Vait. prasidhiyati) TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>, AÇ.2.16.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>a</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.  
**yan** me varcaḥ parāntam ApMB.2.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāg.  
**yan** me vratam vratapate lulobha Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me çrutam adhitam PG.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yan** me sustmaṁ hrdayam KBU.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yan** me skannam manaso jātavedaḥ Kauç.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.  
**yan** mehati tasmāi svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtram.  
**yan** svarsātā pari sadat sanīṣyan RV.10.99.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yabha** mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>d</sup>.



yamah panthāḥ TB.2.5.7.3.  
yamah paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
yamah pitā AV.6.46.1.  
yamah pitṛnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.14.  
yamah pūśasman pari pātu mrtyoḥ AV.19.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yamah prthivyaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
yamam yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 17.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yamam rājanam haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>d</sup>; 3.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 16<sup>d</sup>; 243.7; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
yamam viṣṇum ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
yamam ha yajño gachati (TA. "tu) RV.10.14.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18. 2.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yam akṣitam (ÇÇ.N. "tim) akṣitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11<sup>b</sup> (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*  
yam akṣitam akṣitā bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>. *See prec., and yathakṣitim.*  
yam akṣitim akṣitayaḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
yam agnim medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64<sup>a</sup>. *See yam agne vāja<sup>o</sup>.*  
yam agne prtsu martyam RV.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>a</sup>; VS.6. 29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>: 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3. 32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.  
yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yam agne vajasātama RV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya<sup>o</sup>.*  
yam aṅkūyantam anayan RV.6.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yamam gaya bhaṅgyaḥravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14. 12<sup>c</sup>: 234.6.  
yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20<sup>c</sup>.  
yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yam adhyasthān maghavā vājyantam RV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>; KB. 26.16.  
yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See imam adhvānam yam.*  
yamanetrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9. 35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
(om) yamam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yad antaḥ.*  
yamam devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yam anvavindan tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yamapurūṣebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*  
yam apnavāno bhrgavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.26<sup>c</sup>; 33.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>c</sup>: 73. 16; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>—28<sup>a</sup>.

yam abadhnta savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1. 10.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>. *See yaj jagrantha.*  
yam abhyacuṣutad agniṣ tac chundhatāḍ iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.32.  
yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yamam rtvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yamam paçyāsi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18. 1.54<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 242.13.  
yamam bhaṅgyaḥravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) gaya KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yamam mā prapat pitṛñe ca sarvān AV.14.2.69<sup>f</sup>.  
yam ayaṁ yajamāno dvesti yaç cainam dvesti ÇB.1.8.3. 2,4; KÇ.3.5.23.  
yamayoç cin na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) yamarājam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
yamarājñāḥ pitṛn gacha AV.18.2.46<sup>d</sup>.  
yamarājño (VS.MÇ. "rājam) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10. 16.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yam arkā adhvaram viduḥ RV.8.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yam ardhām te maghavan kṣemyā dñuḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yama vāirūpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 242.14.  
yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāyavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yam açvinā namucer asurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv asure) VS.19.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 151.2; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.30.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P8: yam açvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3. 10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.  
yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.3; KS. 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yam açvinā suhavā rudravartani RV.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.39.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yam açvi nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yamasya jātam amṛtam yajāmāhe RV.1.83.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yamasya trayodaçi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.  
yamasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19<sup>d</sup>: 136.2; TA.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yamasya dutaḥ ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19<sup>b</sup>: 136.1. *See next.*  
yamasya dutaḥ çvapād vidhāvati TA.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
yamasya dutāu carato janān (TA. "vaçān) anu RV.10.14. 12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yamasya panthām anuvetā purānam ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yamasya pātūrah (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.2.1.1; KSA.13. 11.  
yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya.*  
yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.  
yamasya mātā paryuhyamānā RV.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>c</sup>; N.12.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yamasya mā yamyam kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under yamasya balinā.*

**yamasya** yonāu cakunañ bhuraṇyū RV.10.123.6<sup>d</sup>; AV. 18.3.66<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>d</sup>; 2.1196<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** yo manavate sumantu RV.10.12.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**yamasya** yāu pathirakṣi cṇānāu AV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamasya** lokādadhyā babhūvitha AV.19.56.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as paippalādamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.*  
**yamasya** loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.14; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See pitṛnām samid.*  
**yamasyāgniñ** nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasyāmī** sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** asyendro apibañ caṭibhiḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>: 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 151.4. *See yad indro apibac.*  
**yamaḥ** sūyamānaḥ VS.8.57. *See yamo-bhisutaḥ.*  
**yam** aham grāmam āviṣe AV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamā** iva susadṛṣaḥ supeṣasaḥ RV.5.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāṅgirasā** yačasvināni mām adyāsmin jāne kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**yamā** cid atra yamasūr asūta RV.3.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** ā cid viṣe vasavo grānti RV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamād** aham vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10<sup>a</sup>. *See yan meyamāni.*  
**yam** ādityā aṇṇum āpyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See under yathādityā aṇṇum.*  
**yam** ādityā abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** ādityā ahetana RV.8.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** adityāso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.50.*  
**yam** adityāso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** āpo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** ā manuṣvat pradivo dadhīdhye RV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāya** (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.*  
**yamāya** kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See yamāya rājña.*  
**yamāya** kriyate haviḥ AV.18.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**yamāya** ghṛtavād dhaviḥ (AV. ōvat payaḥ) RV.10.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** juhutaḥ haviḥ RV.10.14.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**yamāya** tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.61.  
**yamāya** tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ūgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf. yamāyāṅgirasvate.*  
**yamāya** tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.  
**yamāya** tvā mahyañ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadati) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.  
**yamāya** dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ōsade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf. yamāya savitre.*  
**yamāya** namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf. under yamāya.*  
**yamāya** pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See yamāyāṅgirasvate.*

**yamāya** madhumattamam RV.10.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** yamasūm VS.30.15. *See yamyāi etc.*  
**yamāya** rājña rṣyaḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.*  
**yamāya** sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 17.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yamāya** savitre varuṇāya brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇat°.*  
**yamāya** somam sunuta (AV. somam pavate) RV.10.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.  
**yamāya** svāhā VS.39.13; ŞB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.  
**yamāyāṅgirasvate** svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See yamāya pitṛmate.*  
**yamāyāṅgirasvate** pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf. yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.*  
**yamāyāsūm** VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
**yam** āvahāc chevadhim jātavedaḥ VS.18.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>. *See yam chevadhim.*  
**yamāv** ihehamātara RV.6.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ācira dānpati vāmam açnutaḥ TS.3.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See yad ācirdā.*  
**yam** asā kṛpanīdam RV.10.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** asthānād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** āhur manava (MS. ōvah; KS. ōvas) stīrnabarhiṣam VS.15.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.14<sup>c</sup>: 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See etam yam.*  
**yam** āhuç candramā iti AV.11.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ichasi tam ādatsva Kauç.37.7.  
**yam** ichami manasā so-yam āgāt ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See yam āichāma etc.*  
**yam** indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>a</sup>; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
**yam** indram āhur varuṇam yam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 13.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.  
**yam** indragñi smaram asiñcatām apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indragñi smaram asiñcad apsv antaḥ AV.6.13.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indrayābibhar vajinivate AV.18.5.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indro brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indhate yuvatayaḥ sam ittha RV.2.35.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** imam prajāyam prajāsam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.  
**yamiṣṭhāsah** sārathayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** i garbham ṛtāvṛdhuh RV.9.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** im dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamir** yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivṛhād) ajami RV.10. 10.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** iṣānaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u te kṛṣṭa odanam AV.18.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dviṣmas tam u prāṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21<sup>d</sup>; AV. 7.31.1<sup>d</sup>.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yamunahrade-sāu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yamunāyām adhi ṣrutam RV.5.52.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yam ṛtvijo bahudhā kalpayantaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>a</sup>;  
AG.1.23.6.  
yam ṛtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsah RV.1.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yam ṛsayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
yame adhvaro adhi me nivistaḥ AV.18.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.18.3.38<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.9.4.  
P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.  
yamena tatañ paridhiṁ vayantaḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yamena tatañ paridhiṁ vāyisyan RV.7.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yamena tvam yamyā samvidānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 'naḥ)  
VS.12.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena tvam pitṛbhiḥ samvidānaḥ AV.6.63.3<sup>c</sup>; 84.4<sup>c</sup>.  
Cf. tatra tvam.  
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.  
13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.  
3.4.  
yamena ye sadhamādām madanti RV.10.14.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
2.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yame rājani to janāḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yam  
erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.  
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.  
29.10<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.9<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.  
2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See  
ameṣṭam asi.  
yam āichāma manasā so-yam āgāt RV.10.53.1<sup>a</sup>. See yam  
ichāmi.  
yam āichāmavidāma tam AV.8.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo grhṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>: 55.11; KS.  
13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo dadāty (VS.ÇB.TA. otv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.  
14.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.  
27.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. adāḍ idam yamo.  
yam odanaṁ pacati vām janitṛ AV.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam  
odanam KāuÇ.66.11.  
yamo dādāhā prthivīm KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.  
21.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo dādāhā ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).  
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.  
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>. See yamo viçvam.  
yamo no gātum prathamam viveda RV.10.14.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
1.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 242.10; KāuÇ.81.35.  
yamo-bhiṣutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūya-  
mānaḥ.  
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadāti AV.6.63.2<sup>c</sup>;  
84.3<sup>c</sup>.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtaḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo  
mṛtyuḥ KāuÇ.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.  
yamo rājā pramṛṇābhiḥ punatu (TB. punatu mām) RVKh.  
9.67.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yamo rājābhitisthātī (KS.MÇ. rājadhi<sup>o</sup>) KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) KāuÇ.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of  
indro vaḥ etc.  
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
yamo dyām.  
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā)  
tasya pitaro viças ta ima asate yajunsi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajur-  
vedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.  
2.4-6.  
yamo-si yamaduto-si AG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yamo ha vaha prayatabhir akta TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>: 20.5; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yam paridhim  
KÇ.3.6.17.  
yam parihastam abibhaḥ AV.6.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 190.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See pāñcājanyaḥ.  
yam putrīṇa ākramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13<sup>b</sup>. See yena-  
kramante.  
yam pūravo vṛtrahanaṁ sacante RV.1.59.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsām nāgnim RV.4.39.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yam balbajam  
KāuÇ.78.3.  
yam bahava upajīvanti yo janānām asad vaçī tam videya  
prajāñ videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the  
beginning.  
yam bahavo-nujīvān MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 19.4. See yam sarve.  
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bibhratāñ nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yam bibhraty oṣadhayo yam apāḥ AV.12.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
76.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yam bhadreṇa çavasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15<sup>c</sup>; N.11.24<sup>c</sup>.  
yam bhesajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yam mantraṁ adhijagmatuḥ IÇ.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martasah çyetam jagrbhre RV.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martyaḥ puruṣprham RV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yam martyaṁ pṛṣadaçvā avātha RV.7.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mātariçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2<sup>f</sup>.  
yam mitram na praçastibhiḥ (SV. oçastaye) RV.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.88<sup>c</sup>.  
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam āhuḥ TB.3.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mitrāvaruṇāu smaram asiñcatam apsv antaḥ AV.6.  
132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me datto brahmabhāgaṁ vadhūyoḥ AV.14.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 9.5a) trayodaçī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.  
yamyāi paṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ paṭuraḥ KSA.13.12.  
yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.  
yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (read muhukā) cid rṣvaḥ RV.4.  
20.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā gā ākaramahe (SV. 9.1a) RV.10.156.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>a</sup>.  
yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi  
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-  
yāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā jyotir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi tayā mā jinva tayā mā janaya  
prakaçam mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya tayā mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7;  
ÇÇ.17.13.10.  
yayātaran daça māso navagvaḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.  
2.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.13.29.  
yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā te srṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yayātha durād anasā rathona RV.3.33.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā dasany āryāni vṛtrā RV.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi  
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yayā dhiyā gām ariṇta carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā nido muñcatha vanditaram RV.2.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā prāṇo dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi  
TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā babhūtha jaritrbhya uti RV.1.178.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā manur viçipram jigāya RV.5.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā yajñāḥ prāñ tāyate AV.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā radhranī parayathāty añhaḥ RV.2.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy añhaḥ RV.6.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā vaṇig vañkur apā puriṣam RV.5.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yayā varuṇo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya di-  
kṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi  
TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā vidhānā vidadhur r̥bhūnām RV.4.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā vṛṣṭim çamtanave vanāva RV.10.98.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yayāgiṣā dāmpati vāmam açnutāḥ AV.14.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yayā çūra praty asmabhyam yañsi RV.1.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ApMB.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yayā sapatnīm bādhaṭe RV.10.145.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>;  
ApMB.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>b</sup>; 2.566<sup>b</sup>.

yayā somo rājā dikṣaya dikṣitas tayā tvā dikṣaya dikṣa-  
yāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yayā havyam akr̥ṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.  
12.4: 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29  
(ApG.8.22.16).  
yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
yayendra tanvāntarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
yayāiva sasrje ghoram AV.19.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yayoh prāyam nānvānaço kaç cana AV.4.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yayo rathaḥ satyavartmarjuraçmih AV.4.29.7<sup>a</sup>. See yo  
vām ratha.  
yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yayor anu pradivaḥ çruṣṭim āvaḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yayor asuryam akṣitam jyestham RV.7.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yayor anando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.  
14<sup>b</sup>.  
yayor āyuh pratarām te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor idam viçvam bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
3.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yayor ubho rodasi nādhasi vṛtrā RV.10.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yayor ojasā skabhitā rajānsi AV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.  
7.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.  
2.25. P: yayor ojasā ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.  
2.9; Kūç.59.19.  
yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor vadhaṇ nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yayor vām devāu deveṣv aniçitam (MS.KS. 9.1a) ojah  
TS.4.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.7; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor vām idam pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yayor vrataṁ na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva ohaṭe RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>d</sup>.  
yayos tiṣṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yayoh samkhyatā varimā parthivāni AV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yavaṁ-yavaṁ no andhasā RV.9.55.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>a</sup>.  
yavaṁ vṛkeṇa karṣathāḥ RV.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yavaṁ vṛkeṇaçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yavaṁ na carḥṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yavaṁ na dasma juhvā vivekṣi RV.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yavaṁ na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānuna RV.10.43.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yavaya dveṣo asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.

*See* yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, *and* yāvayāsmad.

**yava** yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.

**yavaya** stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6<sup>b</sup>.

**yavayārātīḥ** (MS.Kāuṣ. °tim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See* yāvayarātim.

**yavayāvāno** deva yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.

**yavayāsmad** aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

**yavayāsmad** dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāuṣ.82.17. *See under* yavaya dveṣo.

**yavasya** te palālyā AV.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yavā** ayavā umā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā umā enā abdas) sagraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12: 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *See* yāvā ayavā, *and cf.* ÇB.1.7.2.26.

**yavā** (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.9; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

**yavānām** bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. *See* yāvānām *etc.*

**yavānām** medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vr̥thnām medhaḥ *etc.* (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).

**yavā** nopa tiṣṭhanti kuksim AV.20.130.7.

**yavān** ned adān api nahyatāṁ mukham AV.6.50.1<sup>c</sup>.

**yavāciraṁ** ca naḥ piha RV.3.42.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>b</sup>.

**yavācīro** bhajāmāhe RV.1.187.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

**yavāc** cāyavāc cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. *See* yāvānām cāyāvānām.

**yaviṣṭha** duta no girā RV.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**yaviṣṭho** havyavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yavena** (AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>, yavena vā) kṣudhāṁ puruhūta viçvām (AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>, viçve) RV.10.42.10<sup>b</sup>; 43.10<sup>b</sup>; 44.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>b</sup>; 89.10<sup>b</sup>; 94.10<sup>b</sup>.

**yavenāuśadhīḥ** (KS. °dhayaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

**yave** ha prāṇa āhitaḥ AV.11.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

**yavāiḥ** karkandhubhiḥ VS.21.32<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>f</sup>: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>f</sup>.

**yavāir** na barhir *etc.*: *see* yavā na barhir.

**yavo** na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yavo** vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>.

**yavo-si** VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāuṣ.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.

**yavo-si** dhānyarājo-si ViDh.48.17<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

**yavyāyāi** gavyāyā etad devā annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.

**yavyāvatyām** puruhūta çravasyā RV.6.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

**yaça** āstaraṇam AB.8.17.2.

**yaça** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçaḥ** paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.

**yaçaç** cakre asāmy ā RV.1.25.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.22.2<sup>d</sup>.

**yaçaḥ** çrīḥ çrayatām mayi VS.39.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* mayi çrīḥ çra°.

**yaçasam** viravattamam RV.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçasam** karuṁ kṛṇuhi stavānaḥ RV.1.31.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.1.

**yaçasam** dyāvapr̥thivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yaçasam** bhāgaṁ kṛṇutaṁ no açvinā RV.10.39.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçasam** mā devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçasam** mendo maghavān kṛṇotu AV.6.58.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yaçasam mendraḥ Kāuṣ.59.9; 139.15.

**yaçasā** kīrtiyā saha AV.10.6.27<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçasā** gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3<sup>d</sup>.

**yaçasā** ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.

**yaçasā** mā dyāvapr̥thivī PG.2.6.21<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. *See* yaço mā dyāvā°.

**yaçasā** sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17<sup>f</sup>–25<sup>f</sup>.

**yaçasā** sam̐parivṛtām AV.10.2.33<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yaçase** tejase brahmavarcasāya bulāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.

**yaçasendrābṛhaspatī** PG.2.6.21<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>b</sup>. *See* yaço mendra°.

**yaçase** brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçaso** bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.

**yaçaso** yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.

**yaçaskaram** balavantāṁ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9<sup>n</sup>.

**yaçastamasya** mīdhuṣaḥ RV.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçastaraṁ** çatamūteḥ RV.8.2.22<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçastaro** yaçasāṁ kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>b</sup>.

**yaças** te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.

**yaçasvatir** apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

**yaçasvanto** yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* sahasvantaḥ.

**yaçasvinam** namasānā vidhema AV.6.39.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yaçasvini** yaço mo dehi MG.2.14.30.

**yaçasvino** no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçasvi** bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3.5.

**yaçasvy** aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣti ApÇ.6.21.1.

**yaçasvy** āṣsyāḥ sam̐sadaḥ ArS.3.10<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçaḥ** satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçaḥ** sad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

**yaçaḥ** surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçaḥ** stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. *Cf.* yaço-si yaço.

**yaçā** indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>; 58.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yaçāḥ** paçūnām uta carṣaṇinam AV.13.1.38<sup>b</sup>.

**yaçāḥ** pr̥thivyā adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38<sup>e</sup>.

**yaçāṁsi** devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yaçā** yāsi pradiço diçaç ca AV.13.1.38<sup>a</sup>.

**yaçā** viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3<sup>c</sup>; 58.3<sup>c</sup>.

**yaçāḥ** somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3<sup>b</sup>; 58.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yaço** gr̥hītvā pr̥thivīm anusam̐carema AV.19.58.3<sup>f</sup>.

**yaço** goṣu pravīṣtāṁ yat AV.14.2.56<sup>e</sup>.

**yaço** jane-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodām tvā yaçasi sādāyāmi MS.2.13.18: 165.1; KS.39.

9. Ps: yaçodām tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodām tvā ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço draviṇam sukṛtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.21.58<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

yaço na pakvaṁ madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11<sup>o</sup>.

yaço brahmavarcasāṁ kīrtis tvā juṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>c</sup>. See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha ojo balaṁ ca TB.2.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See under bhargo yaçah.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mā ut (! without sarindhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mā dyāvapṛthivī ArS.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçah Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçasā mā.

yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.6.21<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>d</sup>.

yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrābhraspatī ArS.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See yaçasendra<sup>o</sup>.

yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaço rājñām yaço viçam SMB.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-ham tvayī bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçah stha.

yaço-ham bhavāmi brāhmaṇānam SMB.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yaço -ham bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajitam AV.6.39.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yaço havih Kauç.13.4; 139.15.

yaç ca kavacē yaç cakavacaḥ AV.11.10.22<sup>a</sup>.

yaç cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26<sup>d</sup>.

yaç cakāra tam iḥ jahi AV.5.14.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaç cakāra na çaçāka kartum AV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>a</sup>.

yaç cakāra sadavṛdham RV.8.70.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>b</sup>; 2.505<sup>b</sup>.

yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaç ca gām padā sphurati AV.13.1.56<sup>a</sup>. P: yaç ca gām Kauç.49.26.

yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipaçyati AV.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See yaç ca paçyati.

yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣita tābhyām namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaç cādhipatir.

yaç ca te hrdayamayā AV.5.30.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaç ca dviṣaḥ chapāti naḥ AV.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>.

yaç ca naḥ çapataḥ çapāt TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See çapato.

yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṁsati RV.6.75.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>b</sup>.

yaç ca no dveṣate janah VS.11.80<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.

7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

yaç ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6<sup>b</sup>. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.

yaç ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>; Vait.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

yaç ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5<sup>d</sup>.

yaç ca revāṁ adaçuriḥ AV.20.128.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yas te revāṁ.

yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhah svarvit AV.4.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17<sup>d</sup>.

yaç ca çūdra utāryah AV.4.20.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under uta çudram.

yaç ca sāpatnah çapathah AV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

yaç ca sphatim jihṛṣati AV.2.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

yaç cādhipatir yaç ca goptā tābhyām namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.

yaç cāpaç candrā bṛhatir (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candrāḥ prathamo) jajāna RV.10.121.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>: 95.3; KS.16.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaç cāpsu varuṇah sa punāt v aghamaṛṣanaḥ TA.10.1.13.

yaç cāsama ajano didyuto divah RV.2.13.7<sup>o</sup>.

yaç ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaç citro manuṣo jane RV.1.48.11<sup>b</sup>.

yaç cid āpo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yaç cid āpah VS.32.7.

yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.692<sup>a</sup>.

yaç chandasām iṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate dhāyī pajrah RV.8.63.12<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>o</sup>.

yaḥ çānsate stuvate çanibhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7<sup>o</sup>.

yaḥ çānsantām yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14<sup>b</sup>; 20.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ çakro mṛkṣo açvyah RV.8.66.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çataudanām pacati AV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çambarām yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ çambarām paribhavan chaçibhiḥ AV.20.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çambarām parvatoṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çardhate nānudadati çrdhyām RV.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>c</sup>.

yaḥ çaviṣṭhaḥ çūraṇām AA.4.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 4<sup>d</sup>.

yaḥ (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adaçuṣo gayasya RV.7.19.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>c</sup>.

yaḥ çaçvato mahy eno dadhānān RV.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çipravān vṛṣabho yo matinām RV.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaḥ çirāya maghavā kāmam asme RV.10.42.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ çukra iva sūryah RV.1.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çuciḥ prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22<sup>a</sup>.

yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam yo vyaṁsam RV.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ çurasatā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6<sup>c</sup>.

yaḥ çürebhir havyo yaç ca bhīrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6<sup>a</sup>.



yaḥ cūrāḥ svaḥ sanitā RV.1.129.2<sup>d</sup>; \*KB.23.6.  
 yaḥ cūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ ṣraddadhātī santi devā iti AV.11.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ ṣramāt tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ ṣrutena hrdayeṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ ṣreyasīm lokam amuṁ jigāya GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ ṣvetān adhinirṇijāḥ RV.8.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhāḥ svasti RV.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya skambhena vi rodasī RV.8.41.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas ta ātithyam ānuṣaḡ juṣoṣat RV.4.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.13; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas ta ātmā paṇṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>a</sup>. See yas  
 te prāṇaḥ, *and* yā te tanuḥ.  
 yas ta āditya cīkṣati vrataṇa RV.3.59.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.  
 yas ta ānat kavayo cūra dhṛtim RV.6.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta ānat samidhā taṁ juṣasva RV.10.122.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas ta ānat samidhā havyadātīm RV.6.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 207.7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta ānaḍ upastutīm RV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas ta āhutaḥ carati svadhābhiḥ (AV. odhāvān) RV.10.16.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta idhmaṁ jabharat sisvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas ta indo madesv ā RV.9.61.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.495<sup>b</sup>; 2.560<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta indra navītyasīm SV.2.234<sup>a</sup>. See indra yas te.  
 yas ta indra priyo jano dadāḥat RV.7.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas ta indra mahir apaḥ RV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas ta nr̥ṇ viharatī RV.10.162.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.  
 18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21<sup>b</sup>. See under yatra  
 no anya.  
 yas tad veda yata ābabhūva TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tad veda savituh (MahānU. sa pituh) pitāsāt TA.10.1.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See yas tāni, *and* cf. yas ta vijānāt.  
 yas tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>;  
 MU.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, *o*dam) kim reā kariṣyati  
 RV.1.164.39<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇvetU.4.8<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2<sup>c</sup>; N.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 88.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.15<sup>a</sup>: 193.3; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P:  
 yas tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9;  
 MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.  
 yas takṛṇoḥ prathamān sāsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas ta cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas ta cakāra sa kuha svid indraḥ RV.6.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tātrṣṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas tāni veda sa pituḥ (VS. pituh) pitāsāt AV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 32.9<sup>d</sup>. See under yas tad veda savituh.  
 ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas ta vijānāt sa pituḥ pitāsāt (TA. savituh pita sat!) RV.  
 1.164.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; N.14.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under yas tad veda savituh.  
 yas tā viçvāni ciecyuḥ RV.4.30.22<sup>c</sup>.

yas tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.  
 2.6.1 (*bis*). P: yas tigmaçṛṅgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12;  
 ÇÇ.12.4.14.  
 yas tityāja sacividam sakḥayam RV.10.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tiṣṭhātī carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu kaç cid anadhyāyaḥ Kauç.141.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas tu kṛṣṇajinaṁ dadyat ViDh.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas tubhyaṁ daçād yo vā te cīkṣāt RV.1.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tubhyaṁ daçān na tam aṇho açnavat RV.2.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya daçāt RV.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu vidyād ājyabhāgāu Kauç.73.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas trītyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nāma  
 yajñiyan tena tvādadhē VS.5.9.  
 yas trṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukham taṁ tvā svapna  
 tathā sam vidma sa tvam svapnāçva iva kaksyaçm açva  
 iva nīnāham anāsmakam devapītyuṁ piyāruṁ (badhana)  
 AV.19.57.4.  
 yas te agne namasā yajñam itte RV.5.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te agne sumatīm marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19<sup>c</sup>. See the  
 first three pādas of next.  
 yas te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā  
 stanayitnāu, ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena sambhava,  
 rathanītara draviṇasvaḥ (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)<sup>abed</sup>.  
 See prec., yas te apsu, *and* yas te goṣu. The entire stanza  
 resembles AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.  
 yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāçoce RV.10.45.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.  
 28<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.1).  
 yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under yatra no anya.  
 yas te apsarasāḥ praviṣṭas tena sampreyasva JB.1.39.  
 yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.  
 yas te açvasanir (VSK. yas te deva somāçva<sup>o</sup>) bhakṣo yo  
 gosanis tasya ta iṣṭayajuṣa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-  
 pahūtasyopahūto (VSK. okthasyopahūta upahūtasya)  
 bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: yas  
 te açvasaniḥ KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. under apsu dhūtasya deva.  
 yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23<sup>a</sup>. Desig-  
 nated as gundhapravādah (sc. reah) Vait.10.15; Kauç.  
 13.12; 54.5.  
 yas te gabhīrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yas te garbham amivā RV.10.162.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12.  
 yas te garbham pratimṛçāt AV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. *See under* yas te agnāu mahimā yas.

**yas** te-ñkuṣo vasudānaḥ AV.6.82.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te citraçravastamaḥ RV.8.92.17<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** tejasā prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup> (bis): 239.10.14.

**yas** te dadaça martyaḥ RV.1.36.4<sup>d</sup>.

**yas** te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with uhas). *See* yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa jagac<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te deva varuṇa tristupchandāḥ pāças tām ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. *See* yas te rājan varuṇa tristup<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te deva somaçvasanir etc.: *see* yas te açvasanir etc.

**yas** te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv<sup>o</sup>) AV.19.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te drapsaḥ patitaḥ prthivyām Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yo drapso.

**yas** te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. oṣaḥ) skandati yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. oṣaḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. *This and the following stanza are designated as* drapsavatyāu (sc. rcau) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.

**yas** te drapsa skanno yas te añçuḥ RV.10.17.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* drapsaḥ patito.

**yas** te drapso madhumān indriyāvan TS.3.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.

**yas** te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.29.10<sup>c</sup>; VāDh.2.9<sup>o</sup>; N.2.4<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** tenānyam jighānsati AV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yas** te nūnani çatakratāu RV.8.92.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te parūṇṣi samindadhāu AV.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.33.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* jātām pa<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te prthi stanayitnur ya rṣvaḥ AV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te prthi stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.

**yas** te prāṇaḥ paçuṣu pravistāḥ KÇ.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *See under* yas ta ātmā.

**yas** te prānedam veda AV.11.4.18<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te bharād auniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te bhaga rtav ayam TB.2.4.8.2<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te majja yad asthi AV.10.9.18<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te madaḥ prṭanaśāḍ amṛdhraḥ RV.6.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te mado yuyjaç carur asti RV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te mado-vakeço vikeçaḥ AV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te madaḥ Kauç.31.1.

**yas** te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>a</sup>; 2.165<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).

**yas** te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. *This*

*and the next hymn are designated as* manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.

**yas** te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te ratho manaso javiyan RV.10.112.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te rathaḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.

**yas** te rasaḥ sambhṛta (MS. oṭa) oṣadhīṣu VS.19.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te rasaḥ sambhṛtaḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. pāças tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. *See* yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.12. *See* yas te deva varuṇa jagati<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa tristupchandāḥ pāçaḥ kṣatre pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. tristupchanda jagacchanda anustupchandāḥ pāças tām ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3: 30.11; KS.12.6. *See* yas te deva varuṇa tristup<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1: 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pāças tristupchandā (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-nustupchandā) antariksam (also prthivīm, divam, and diço) anvāviveça (once anvāviveça, after diço) kṣatre (also brahmani, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.

**yas** te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. *See next but one, and cf.* yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu.

**yas** te rājan varuṇānustupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3: 30.14.

**yas** te rājan varuṇānne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu prthivyām pāças tām ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. *See prec. but one.*

**yas** te rājan varuṇānne pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇānne MÇ.5.2.1.3.

**yas** te rājan varuṇāṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu pāças tām ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1: 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇāṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyām dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.

**yas** te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyām agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye devobhyaḥ svāhā VS.2.3.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu samivatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.

**yas** te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yaç ca revān.

**yas** te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6<sup>b</sup>.

**yas** te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.

**yas** te viśadhānaḥ AV.2.32.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* ya eṣām viṣa<sup>o</sup>.

**yas** te çatrutvam ācake RV.8.45.5<sup>c</sup>.

**yas** te çṛṅgavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

**yas te çokaya tanvañ rireca** AV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te çokaya Kauç.21.12.  
**yas te sakhibhya a varam** RV.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas te sarpo vṛçikas tṛṣṭadañçmā** AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: yas te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.  
**yas te sādhiṣṭho-vase** RV.5.35.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: yas te sādhiṣṭhah ÇÇ.11.11.12; 18.18.6.  
**yas te sūno sahaso gīrbhir ukthāih** RV.6.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6.** See yās te etc.  
**yas te somavidhan manah** RV.9.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas te stanah çaçayo** (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.49<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>: 127.7; 4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. Ps: yas te stanah çaçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; yas te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.  
**yas te sva itaro devayānāt** RV.10.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.7<sup>b</sup>. See under yatra no anya.  
**yas te hanti patayantam** RV.10.162.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas te-han sañvatsaro mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv** (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabhūva yas te divi sūryo mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajāpataye svāhā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. Ps: yas te-han sañvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.2.23; yas te-han KÇ.20.7.16.  
**yas te havam vivadat** AV.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya stotr̥bhyo havyo asti yāman** RV.1.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ya stomebhir vāvrdhe pūrveyebhih** RV.3.32.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**ya str̥ṇām jīvabhojanah** VS.23.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>. See under yat str̥ṇo.  
**yas tvad dhotā purvo agne yajīyān** RV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvam ātmānam āvayah** AV.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas tvā karad ekavṛṣam janānām** AV.4.22.5<sup>c</sup>. See sa tvākar.  
**yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dikṣābhih** AV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā cakāra tam prati** AV.10.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu** AV.18.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas tvā dipsati jāgratim** AV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas tvā devi sarasvati** RV.6.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā doṣā ya usasi praçāṣāt** RV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputrañ sapūtrañ brahma** veda dhruvā asmin putrah pūtra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.  
**yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāih** RV.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas tvā pibati jivati** AV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu** AV.19.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas tvā bibharti āñjana** AV.4.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas tvā bhrātā patir bhutvā** RV.10.162.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvām agna inadhate yatasruk** RV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvām agne havispatih** RV.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā mrtyur abhyadhata** AV.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>.

**yas tvāyantam vasunā prātaritvah** RV.1.125.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas tvā çale nimimaya** AV.9.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā çale pratigr̥hṇāti** AV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah** AV.11.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas tvā svapantim tsarati** AV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā svapnena tamasā** RV.10.162.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā svapne nipadyate** AV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas tvā svaçvah suhirāṇyo agne** RV.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.12; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2. P: yas tvā svaçvah ÇÇ.5.7.4.  
**yas tvā hṛdā kirīṇā manyamānah** RV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2). P: yas tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.9.  
**yas tvāivam veda tasmāi me** SMB.2.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas tvāivam brāhmaṇo vidyat** VS.31.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas tvovāca parehiti** AV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas patir vāryāṇam** RV.10.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ya sma çrutarvann ārkṣye** SV.1.89<sup>c</sup>. See yasya çrutarvā.  
**yasmā achinnaparnena** AV.19.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā anye daça prati** RV.8.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā arādhvam narah** RV.7.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmā arāsata kṣayam** RV.8.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā arkam saptaçr̥ṣāṇam anṛcuḥ** RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā aditya adhvano radanti** RV.7.60.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.16.  
**yasmā irasyasid u nu** RV.10.86.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā u devah savitā jajāna** RV.10.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmā u çarma saprathah** RV.8.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmā umāso amṛtā arāsata** RV.1.166.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmā ṛṇam yasya jāyām upāimi** AV.6.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmāj jāta na parā nāiva kim canāsa** (VS. jātam na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See next, yasmād anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasmān na jātaḥ.  
**yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo** (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See under prec.  
**yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam** AV.19.72.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmāt koçāt Kauç.139.25.  
**yasmāt pakvād amṛtam sambabhūva** AV.4.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmāt param nāparam asti kim cit** TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
**yasmāt prāṇanti bhuvanāni viçvā** AV.13.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti** AV.13.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti** Vait.25.12<sup>b</sup>. See under yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.  
**yasmād anyo na paro asti jātaḥ** PB.12.13.32<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmād anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See under yasmāj jāta.  
**yasmād arvāk sañvatsarah** ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād indrād br̥hataḥ kim canem r̥te** RV.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād r̥co apātaksan** AV.10.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād r̥te na sidhyati** RV.1.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca viçve** TB.3.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca sarve** TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmād bhīta udapṛṣṭa** MÇ.3.5.9.  
**yasmād bhīta udavāçiṣṭa** MÇ.3.5.11. See yasmād bhīṣa-vāçiṣṭhah.

- yasmād** bhṛta udavepiṣṭha MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhiṣā-vepiṣṭhah.
- yasmād** bhṛta (MÇ.3.5.12<sup>a</sup>, bhṛto) niṣṭhasi MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; — 3.5.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhiṣā niṣṭhasi.
- yasmād** bhiṣā nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasmād** bhiṣā niṣṭhasi AB.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhṛta.
- yasmād** bhiṣā nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. °sadaḥ) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
- yasmād** bhiṣāpalāyīṣṭhah ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
- yasmād** bhiṣāvāciṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭha.
- yasmād** bhiṣāvepiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.3. *See* yasmād bhṛta udavepiṣṭha.
- yasmād** bhiṣā çakṛt karoṣi ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasmād** bhiṣā samjñaptāḥ (ApÇ. samajñāsthah) ÇÇ.13.2.6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
- yasmād** yoner udāritha (KS. °tha) yaje (MS.KS. °jā) tam RV.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 139.4; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
- yasmād** rejanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.103.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.866<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād** rejante bhuvanāni viçvā AV.20.34.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmād** vāta ṛtuthā pavante AV.13.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād** viçvanāḥ prajāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmān** na ṛte kin cana karma kriyate VS.34.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmān** na ṛte vijayante janāsaḥ RV.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmān** na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. °sti) VS.8.36<sup>a</sup>; 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under yasmināj jāta.
- yasmān** nānyo na jyāyo-°sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.4<sup>b</sup>; N.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmān** nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmān** māsa nirmittāḥ triṇḍadarāḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmān** me mana ud iva rārajñi AV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmāl** lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** lokā adhi çṛitāḥ VS.20.32<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7<sup>b</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** çāsi pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.11.4.18<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** çittāḥ sarvam otān prajānām VS.34.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** jyeṣṭham adhi çṛitam AV.10.8.19<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmin** kasminç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmin** kṣiyanti pradīçāḥ saç urvīḥ AV.13.3.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** devā adhi viçve niṣeduh RV.1.164.39<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2<sup>b</sup>; N.13.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** devā amṛjata AV.12.2.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** devā manmani samcaranti RV.10.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** devā vidathemādayante RV.10.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** agre yonyān garbho antah VS.19.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.15; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 169.1; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
- yasminn** amūrchat sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yasminn** arkaḥ çiçriye yasminn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** açrānta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11<sup>d</sup>.
- yasminn** açvāsa ṛsabhāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasminn açvāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
- yasminn** aja bhavati kin cana priyam RV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** ātasthur bhuvanāni viçvā AV.9.9.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>. *See* under tasminn etc.
- yasmin** nāmā samatpṛyaṇ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** avithavasā durone RV.10.120.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** idam viçvanāḥ bhuvanāni adhi çṛitam TS.4.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* yasmin viçvāni bhu°.
- yasminn** idam sam ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
- yasminn** idam sam ca vi çāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec.
- yasminn** indrah pradivi vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** indro vasubhir mādayāte RV.7.47.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** imā bhuvanāni antah AV.11.2.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** ukthāni rapyanti RV.8.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** ṛcaḥ sāma yajñsi yasmin VS.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yasminn** enam abhyāsiçcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** otāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** paktih pacyate santi dhanāḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** brahmābhyajayat sarvam etat TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.9.
- yasmin** bhūtan ca bhavyāni ca IIG.1.13.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
- yasmin** bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** mahir urujrayāḥ RV.8.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** yajñe vāram akrīvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** yaço nihitāni viçvarūpam N.12.38<sup>b</sup>. *See* tasmin yaço.
- yasmin** rāyāḥ çevṛdhāsaḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** raṣtre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12<sup>c</sup>–17<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** vayanāḥ dadhimā çāsam indre RV.10.42.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatih AV.13.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvā adhi çriyāḥ RV.8.92.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.73<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni kāvyā RV.8.41.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni pāuṇsya RV.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuh RV.7.101.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.82.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.15. *See* yasminn idam vi°.
- yasmin** viçvāç carṣanayāḥ RV.8.2.33<sup>a</sup>.

**yasmin** viro na risiyati AV.14.2.8<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.22<sup>a</sup>; AV. 9.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** vṛkṣe supalāṇe RV.10.135.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12. 29<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.  
**yasmin** vṛtrañ vṛtrāturye tatara TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** vedā nihita viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** vratāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>b</sup>; 2.865<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** śaḍ urvīḥ pañca diḥo adhi çritāḥ AV.13.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmin** sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmin** sarvāñi bhūtāni VS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.7<sup>n</sup>.  
**yasmin** sahasrañ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** sujāta isayanta sūrayaḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmin** sujāta subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arp<sup>o</sup>) sapta sākam AV.13. 3.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmin** stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** kañ juhūmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>: 72.5; 4. 14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.10. See yatkamās.  
**yasmai** kṛṇoti (TS. karoti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22<sup>c</sup>; VS. 12.96<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** kṛtā çaye saḥ AV.10.8.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** grāvāṇāḥ pravādanti nṛmṇam AV.4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmai** ca kāmāyāmahe AV.19.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasmai** ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12. 100<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.33.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**yasmai** cāham khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
**yasmai** tvam vaso dānāya māhase (RV.8.51.6<sup>a</sup>, çikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>a</sup>; 52 (Val.4).6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvam sukrte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
**yasmai** tvam sudraviṇo dadāçah RV.1.94.15<sup>a</sup>; N.11.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvam āyajaso sa sādhati RV.1.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvam iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvam maghavanñ indragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** tvā yajñāvardhana AV.10.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** dattañ sa jivati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmai** devāḥ sadā balim AV.10.7.39<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** dyubhir avṛtaḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmai** dhāyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** namas tasmāi tvā jṣṭam niyunajmi AG.4.8.15.  
**yasmai** paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** putrāso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. te hi putrāso.  
**yasmai** bhūtāñ ca bhavyāñ ca Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yasmin etc.  
**yasmai** bhūtāni balim avahanti TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** mṛyante svaravaḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmai** lokā gṛhṭavantāḥ kṣaranti AV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasmai** viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduh GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitaḥ AV.4.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasmai** hastābhyāñ pādābhyām AV.10.7.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasmai** hutāñ devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.

**yasya** kṛmō (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.76.5<sup>d</sup>; VS. 17.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 135.7; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 9.2.2.7.  
**yasya** kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** krūram asacanta duskṛtaḥ AV.19.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1189<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>b</sup>; 36.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4. 19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.1; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 35. 3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** gāvāv aruṣā sūyavasyū RV.6.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** grāmā yasya viçve rathāsah RV.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** grāvāno ajuṣadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasya** catasrah pradīçah AV.10.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çhayāmṛtañ yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.2. 2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 168. 10; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasya** jātāñ janamānañ ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.8; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See yaj jātāñ janitavyāñ.  
**yasya** jīram adhvaryavaç caranti RV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasya** juṣoḥ adhvaram RV.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** jṣṭm somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** ta indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447<sup>a</sup>. See yasya na.  
**yasya** takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tarema tarasā çatāñ himāḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasya** tivasutāñ madam RV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te agne anye agnayāḥ RV.8.19.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te dyumnavat payaḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te nāmāmanmahī VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5. 6.4.  
**yasya** te nū cid ādīçam RV.8.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te-nnam na kṣiyate Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te pitvā vrsabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te pūsan sakhye vipanyavah RV.1.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te prathamavāsyāñ harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 4.11.26); HG.1.7.17<sup>a</sup>. See yasya te vāsah.  
**yasya** te madyāñ rasam RV.9.65.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te vāsah prathamavāsyāñ harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
P: yasya te vāsah Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te pra<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** te viçvamānuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam anuṣak) RV.8.45. 42<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.421<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te viçvā açā apsarasah plīyā nāma sa na idam brahma kṣatrañ pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.  
**yasya** te viçvā bhuvanāni kotunā RV.10.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** te sakhye vayam SV.2.129<sup>a</sup>. See asya etc.  
**yasya** te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 104.11; N.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tyac çambarāñ made RV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>a</sup>; AA. 5.2.5.2.  
**yasya** tyat te mahimānañ madeṣu RV.10.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** trayastrīṇçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

**yasya** trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** trasanti çavasah RV.6.14.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** trito vy ojasā RV.1.187.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>o</sup>; N.9.25<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tri pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam sakhyam āvarah (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>o</sup>; 2.1172<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam agne adhvaram jujosaḥ RV.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam indra stomeṣu cākanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** divam ati mahnā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dūtaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>d</sup>. See yato deva etc.  
**yasya** devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** devā anusamṇanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** devā gachatho vitho adhvaram RV.7.82.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** devā devatā sambabhuvuh AV.19.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** devāir āsado barhir agne RV.7.11.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dyāvaprthivi pāuṇsyaṁ mahat RV.1.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. eṣam) RV.1.51.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.376<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dyāur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See yena dyāur ugrā.  
**yasya** dvārā manuṣ (SV. onuh) pitā RV.8.63.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>b</sup>; 105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.284<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>a</sup>; 62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** dharman svar onih RV.10.20.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** dhāma çravase nāmendriyam RV.1.57.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14<sup>a</sup>. See yasya ta.  
**yasya** nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3<sup>b</sup>. See tasya etc.  
**yasya** neçe yajñapatir na yajñah AV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pītva madah ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** pratikam ahutam ghrtena RV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** prayānsi parṣatha RV.1.86.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** prayānam anv anyā id yayuh RV.5.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.4; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
**yasya** prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.36.  
**yasya** priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** brahmāpi sukratū avāthah RV.7.61.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** bhīmah pratikāçah AV.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yasya** bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasya** made cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭih RV.3.43.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** yoge duhita jāyate divah RV.10.39.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** yonim patireto grbhaya (HG. prati reto grhāna) ÇG.1.19.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See vy asya yonim.  
**yasya** rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** varṇam madhuçutam RV.9.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vaçāsa ṛṣabhasa ukṣaṇah AV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vataḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vā yūyam prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** vāryamaṇā bhagah RV.9.108.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. See yasyeme viçve, and yasyeme himavanto.  
**yasya** viryam prathamasyanubuddham AV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata upa<sup>o</sup>: see next but two.  
**yasya** vrata oṣadhīr viçvarṇpālī RV.5.83.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** vratam na mīyate RV.2.8.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** vratam (AV. <sup>o</sup>ta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. <sup>o</sup>ta) apah RVKh.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.13; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vratam (KS. <sup>o</sup>te) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.13; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.  
**yasya** vrata puṣṭipatir nivīṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 142.14; KS.19.14<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata prthivi nannamiti RV.5.83.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.  
**yasya** vrata varuṇo yasya suryah RV.1.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** vrata çaphavaj jarbhurti RV.5.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** çakro bhrātaram nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasya** çarmann upa viçve janāsaḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çaçvat papivān indra çatrūn RV.10.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çiro vāiçvānarah AV.10.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetām RV.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>; 186.5; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>; N.3.21; 10.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** çravānsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**yasya** çravo rodasi antar urvi RV.7.18.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4<sup>o</sup>. See ya sma.  
**yasya** çveta vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasya** samsthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.  
**yasya** samudram rasaya sahāhuḥ RV.10.121.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See samudram yasya, and samudre yasya.  
**yasya** sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>.



yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
yasya stha tam atta AV.2.24.1-8.  
yasya svādisthā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yasya hari aṣvatarāu NīlarU.25<sup>c</sup>.  
yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyā āṇas (KS. imās) tanvo vītaprsthāḥ AV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>; KS. 38.2<sup>b</sup>. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvīs.  
yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.12.1.42<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.  
yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samam bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.10.  
yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāḥ pade punate devayantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7. 27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyāḥ parvāni sakhyāya vivye RV.4.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28<sup>d</sup>, 30<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām yajñāni tanvate viçvakarmāṇaḥ AV.12.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyām viçvam idam jagat PG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām vṛkṣā vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāni vṛkṣāḥ Vait.2.8.  
yasyām vedim parigrhṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām vedim Vait.15.8.  
yasyām vāivasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.24.37. P: yasyām sadah° Vait.10.8; 15.4.  
yasyām samudra uta sindhur āpaḥ AV.12.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām somo adhipā mṛḍita ca AV.12.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām hiranyam vindeyam RVKh.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyām hiranyam prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣaḥ RV.10.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomam canah RV.8.19.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ. kṛṇvate) KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 16.18.7<sup>b</sup>. See yāni karmāni.  
yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.  
yasyām gāyanti nrtyanti AV.12.1.41<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyājasraḥ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyājuṣan namasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.  
yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See yasyāṇsadhrīḥ.  
yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuḥ prāṇam ulvam TA.3. 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyādhvaraḥ saptahotā madiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyānakṣā duhitā jātv āsa RV.10.27.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyānāptaḥ sūryasyeva yamaḥ RV.1.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyā nāsti virāḍhanam AV.11.10.27<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyānuvittāḥ pratibuddha ātmā ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>a</sup>; BrhU. 4.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyānūnā gabhirāḥ RV.8.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

yasyām diçi mahryase TB.3.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām (var. lect. asyām) devā abhi samviçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. See under tasyām devā.  
yasyām devā asuraṇ abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.14.  
yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10<sup>c</sup> (Müller's edition).  
yasyā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.5. See under yasyā āṇas.  
yasyā bhāve vāidikalaukikanam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām annam vrthiyavau AV.12.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.  
yasyām annam kṛṣṭayāḥ sambabhūvuḥ AV.12.1.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām āpaḥ paricarāḥ samāntāḥ AV.12.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām āsann agnayo ye apsv antaḥ AV.12.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyāmitāni vīryā RV.8.24.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām idam viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; 18.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.  
yasyām idam jinvatī prāṇad ejat AV.12.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyām idam pradiçi yad virocate TS.3.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vītaprsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yasyā āṇas.  
yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB. HG. °rema) çepam (AV. çepaḥ) RV.10.85.37<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.  
yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48<sup>d</sup>.  
yasyām pūrve pūrvajānā vicakrire AV.12.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 11<sup>a</sup>: 233.14.  
yasyām pūrve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>a</sup>; Vait.22.1.  
yasyām bijam manasyā vapanti RV.10.85.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2. 38<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yasyām bhūtanā samabhavat PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).  
yasyām mīyante svaravaḥ prthivyām AV.12.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāyam viçva āryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.  
yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.  
yasyā ruçanto arcayaḥ RV.1.48.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyāvadhīt pitaram yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāc catasraḥ pradiçāḥ prthivyāḥ AV.12.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 137.17.  
yasyāçvāsāḥ pradiçi yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānaḥ AV.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyās te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.  
yasyās ta ekam akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yasyās te asyāḥ krūra āsā juhomi TS.4.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.  
yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

**yasyās** te yaññiyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.  
**yasyās** te vicrtāmasi AV.9.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyās** te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.  
**yasyāsmi** na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.  
**yasyāham** asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.7; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See **yeśām asmi**.  
**yasyāha** çakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyā** hrdayam parama vyoman AV.12.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyekṣvākur** upa vrata RV.10.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasyedam** radhah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasyedam** sarvam tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yasyedam** dutir asarah parākāt RV.10.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasyedam** dutir asaram parākāt RV.10.108.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasyedam** apyam havih RV.10.86.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; N.11.39<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyedam** a rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. odam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasyedam** a rajah Kauç.2.3.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvāh AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.  
**yasyedam** pradiçi yad virocate AV.4.23.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.25.2<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**yasyedam** prāṇan nimiṣad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.8; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
**yasyed** indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyendrah** pītva vṛtrāni jañghanat pra sa janyāni tariṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.  
**yasyendrasya** sindhavaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyendro** apibac chactibhiḥ KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasyendro** vṛtrahatyē mamāda RV.6.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasyemāḥ** pradiço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under* imāç ca pradiço.  
**yasyemā** viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yasyeme** viçe girayo mahitvā MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.11; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*, and **yasya viçe**.  
**yasyeme** himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasyeme** himavantah ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under prec*.  
**yasyeçiṣe** pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasyāi** (VSK. **yasyās**) te yaññiyo garbhah VS.8.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyāi** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.  
**yasyāi** bahviṣ tanuvo vitaprsthāh TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under yasyā aça*.  
**yasyāi** (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiranyayi VS.8.29<sup>b</sup>; VSK.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* atho yonir.  
**yasyāi** vijātāyām manah ApMB.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yasyorūṣu** triṣu vikramaneṣu RV.1.154.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.13; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>. P: **yasyorūṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

**yasyordhvā** divam tanvāṣ tapanti AV.13.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yasyāuṣadhiḥ** prasarpatha RV.10.97.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>a</sup>. See **yasyāñjana**.  
**yah** samsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sakṛt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** saṁgrāmān (TS.MS. omam) nayati (KS. jayati) sam yudhe vaçi (TS.MS. sam vaçi yudhe; KS. sam vaçi yudhā) AV.4.24.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.12; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** satyavady ati tam srjantu AV.4.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yah** satrahā vicarsaniḥ RV.6.46.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.  
**yah** samideçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** sapatno yo-sapatnah AV.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **yo nah** sapatno.  
**yah** saptaraçmir vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.13<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>.8.  
**yah** sapta lokān akr̥nod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** sapta sindhuṇr adadhāt prthivyām MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as diçām k̥lptayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.  
**yah** samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yah** samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** samidhā ya ahuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.  
**yah** samudrad udācarat RV.7.55.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya(h)** sampannena yajato JB.1.2.34<sup>c</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
**yah** sammiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇ-yayah) RV.8.33.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.19.1.6<sup>b</sup>; Mahabh.1.58.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** sindhūnam upodaye RV.8.41.2<sup>d</sup>; N.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yah** sutramā jīradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** sunitho dadaçuṣe RV.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sunvate pacate dudhra a cit RV.2.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sunvate stuvate kāmiam vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See **yo ratnadha**.  
**yah** sumnair dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** suçrūgaḥ suvr̥ṣabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** suṣavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah** suhart tena nah saha AV.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah** suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** suriṣu çravo br̥hat RV.9.98.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** suryam ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** suryasyāsireṇa mr̥jyate RV.9.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** suryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah** sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yah somah kalaçeṣv** ā RV.9.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah somakāmo haryaçva asuteh** AV.20.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah somam dhṛṣṭapibat** RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yah somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ** RV.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**yah soma sakhye tava** RV.1.91.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah some antar yo goṣv antaḥ** AV.3.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 162.12; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah strīnām jīvabhojanāḥ** KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>c</sup>. *See under yat strī*.  
**yah snihitṣu pūrvyah** RV.1.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah smārundhāno gadhyā samatsu** RV.4.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) nīlagrīvah** NīlarU.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**yah svajanān (var. lect. svajanānām) harir uta** NīlarU.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**yahvaṁ prṣṭhām prayasā saptadhātu** RV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yahvaṁ pratnābhīr ntibhiḥ** RV.8.13.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yahvaṁ pratneṣu dhāmasu** RV.8.13.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**yahvā iva pra vayām ujjiḥānāḥ** RV.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>c</sup>; 2.1096<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 155.15.  
**yahvī rtasya mātaraḥ** RV.1.142.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**yahvīr rtasya mātaraḥ** RV.9.33.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**yahvo-si** ApÇ.13.16.8.  
**yā akr̥ntann avayan yā atanvata** SMB.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā akr̥ntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.  
**yā akr̥ntann avayan yaç ca tatnīre** AV.14.1.45<sup>a</sup>. P: yā akr̥ntan Kāuç.76.4; 79.13, *note*. *See under prec.*  
**yā akr̥ntan yā atanvan** MG.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>; 22.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under prec. but one*.  
**yā akṣeṣu pramodante** AV.4.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā agniṁ garbham dadhire suvarṇāḥ** AV.1.33.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>. *See under agniṁ yā garbham*.  
**yā āngirasas tapaseha cakruḥ** RV.10.169.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā atra pitarah svadhā yusmakām sā** ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
**yā antarā yaç ca bāhya alakṣmīḥ** RVKh.5.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā antarikṣa uta pāthivīr yāḥ** TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under antarikṣa uta*.  
**yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām** KS.7.13<sup>b</sup> (*ter*); 16.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti** (ApMB. nivistāḥ) AV.1.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā antarikṣyā uta pāthivāsah** (AG. pāthivīr yāḥ) KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>b</sup>. *See under antarikṣa uta*.  
**yā anyatreha tās te ramantām** AV.7.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā apsv antar devatās tā idam çamayantu** VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
**yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate** RV.1.144.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā ākhyātā yaç cānākhyātā devasenā** (HG. yā ākhyātā devasenā yaç cānākhyātā) upa spr̥çata devasenābhya (HG. tabhyaḥ) svāhā ApMB.2.18.41 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.  
**yā atasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā** MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.11. *See yāv etc.*  
**yā atasthuh paruh-paruh** MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.5. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.

**yā atmanvad bibhr̥to yāu ca rakṣataḥ** MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. *See yāv etc.*  
**yā apo divyā uta vā sravanti** RV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā apo divyāḥ payasā madanti** (KS. sambabhūvuh) AV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yā apo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā āpah*.  
**yā apo yaç ca devataḥ** AV.11.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā ārdrodhnīḥ pari tasthuṣṭī** ApMB.2.19.2<sup>b</sup>. *See yā dabhrah*.  
**yā āvan yā avāharan** MG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā avivīçuh paruh-paruh** TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under āngam-aṅgam*.  
**yā āharaj jamadagniḥ** PG.2.6.23<sup>a</sup>. *See yām āharaj*.  
**yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam** RV.5.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā idam viçvam bhuvanam vyānaçuh** ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā indra prasvas tvā** RV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**yā indra bhuja ābharah** RV.8.97.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra bhujah ÇÇ.11.11.15.  
**yā indreṇa sayāvarīḥ** RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.6.  
**yā imā antaḥ puruṣa āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām** ŠB.2.7.  
**yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām** ŠB.2.6.  
**yā isavo yātudhānānām** VS.13.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya isavo*.  
**yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimrucaç ca** TS.1.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
**yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anistāḥ** (MS. yaç ca yājyāḥ) MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.10.22<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
**yā im vahanti sūryam ghṛtācīḥ** RV.7.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā u cānyebhir ābhr̥taḥ** AV.8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuḥ** RV.9.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yā etad duhre madhudogham ādhaḥ** RV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ** MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ*.  
**yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ** AV.6.96.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*  
**yā oṣadhayo yā nadyaḥ** AV.14.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.77.11.  
**yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvā jātāḥ** RV.10.97.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; Rvidh.3.42.8. *Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ*.  
**yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ** RV.10.97.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.*  
**yāḥ kāç ca pṛthivīm çṛitāḥ** TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥ kāç ca sindhum pravahanti nadyaḥ** N.14.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**yāḥ kāç comāḥ khanitrimāḥ** AV.5.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yāḥ kṛtyā āngirasīḥ** AV.8.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yāḥ kṛtyā āsurīḥ** AV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṣṭi AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (*emended*). Cf. *under* aksakṛtyās tri°.

yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

yāḥ klandās tamīṣṭicayāḥ AV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ pataṅgo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1<sup>d</sup>.

yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. °nāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>: 89.12. See yā rocane.

yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre ṣukro agre tāḥ prahṇomi (ApÇ. prahṇvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācaḥ MS.3.6.10: 73.16; yāḥ paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāḥ pāpīs tā anīṇaṣam AV.7.115.4<sup>d</sup>. See parābhavantu.

yāḥ pāṛthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.46.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.45<sup>c</sup>.

yāḥ pāṛṣve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ purastāt prasaravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ pūṭāḥ pariṣerate TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

yāḥ pṛthivīm payasondanti ṣukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13. 1<sup>c</sup>: 152.3.

yāḥ pṛthivyām barhiṣi sūryo yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāḥ ca pāṛṣvāḥ AV.10.9.20<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavanty āpa uttarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣ- vasya bhuvanasya dhartrībhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namāḥ HG.2.10.7.

yāḥ phalinir yā aphalāḥ RV.10.97.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.11; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. See phalinir.

yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9<sup>a</sup>.

yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3<sup>c</sup>.

yāḥ āvaha uṇato deva devān VS.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām raksanty asvapnā viṣvadanīm AV.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 11<sup>a</sup>: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

yāñḥ ca grāme yāñḥ cāraṇye japanī GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

yāñḥ ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18. 1.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.5.

yāñḥ ca paṇyāmi yāñḥ ca na AV.17.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

yāñḥ ca vidma yāñ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13<sup>b</sup>; VS. 19.67<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

yāñḥ caham dvesmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

yāñḥ co nu dadhṛvir bharadhyāi RV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

yām samdhām samadhata SMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.7.21.

yāns te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68<sup>b</sup>; 4.25<sup>b</sup>.

yāns te soma prāṇāns tān (MahānU. tān) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahānU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur ādityaḥ) candramā apo-nu samcaranti tān svastim anu samca- rāsu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22<sup>d</sup>.

yā kaṣṭkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivālī RV.2.32.8<sup>a</sup>.

yā gudā anusarpanti AV.9.8.17<sup>a</sup>.

yā gomatir uṣasaḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18<sup>a</sup>.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaḥ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaḥ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vratapate yā.

yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāghām mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

yām kalpayanti no-rayāḥ (*some kind of khila*) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see *preface to Rvidh.*, pp. xliii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Brhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yām kalpayanti vahataū vadhūm iva AV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyāsukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā cakartha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā cakartha sendra viṣvasy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>.

yā cakāra vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5<sup>d</sup>.

yācataḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>b</sup>.

yācante sumnaḥ pavamanam aksitam RV.9.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38<sup>d</sup>.

yā ca sūtavaṇa vāḥ AV.12.4.44<sup>b</sup>.

yā cūṣmā ghorā manaso viṣṣṭīḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>b</sup>.

yācitām ca na dīṣati AV.12.4.13<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.

yācitāraḥ ca naḥ santu ViDh.7.30<sup>c</sup>.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dadhṛsvān RV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānuditā) tasyāi vāce namāḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ ṣaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13<sup>c</sup>.

yācchreṣṭhābhir maghavaḥ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21<sup>b</sup>. See yāvacchreṣṭhābhir.

yājamānena caṣṣaḥ Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.

yā jarantā yuvaḥ takṛṇotana RV.1.161.7<sup>b</sup>.

yā jāgrvir vidathe ṣasyamāna RV.3.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama°.

yā jāta oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

yā jātāni piṇḍeyāḥ AV.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.

yā jāta pūṭadakṣasū SV.2.143<sup>c</sup>. See jajñāna.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti caktim RV.3.57.3<sup>a</sup>.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>.

yā jihvā jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.

yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>.

yājyābhir vasaṭkārān VS.19.20<sup>d</sup>.

yājyā vasaṭkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.330; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyās tvā.

yājyāḥ ca vasaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

yājyās tvā vasaṭkārāḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājyā vasaṭkārāḥ.

yām cakrur adhidevane AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur nīllohite AV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

yām cakrur miṣradhānye AV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .  
 ajāye-haṁ yām ca pretāsmi AB.8.15.3.  
 yāñcyāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām janah pratinandanti PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>a</sup>, 29  
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See yām devaḥ etc.  
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām jamad-  
 agnih Kauç.31.28.  
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. ta) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda (MS. tayā  
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa  
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhūyasma TS.  
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma  
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.  
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi  
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.  
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvataṁ TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.1; KB.  
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ  
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.  
 yā ta eṣā rarātyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātaṁ vartir nṛpāyāyā RV.8.26.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātaṁ vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā takṣama rathān iva RV.5.73.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātaṁ chardispā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātanāndhānsi pītaye RV.7.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātam achā patatiribhiḥ RV.10.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātam açvinā sukrto duroṇam RV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātam açvebhir açvinā RV.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātam iṣā ca viduṣe ca vājam RV.1.117.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātam ṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātaṁ pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātayajjano grṇate suçevah RV.3.59.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātayamāno adhi sanu pṛṇeh RV.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr  
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under  
 agne vratapate yā.  
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)  
 maina tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.  
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.  
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.  
 yā tām rātrīm upāsmāhe PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See yām tvā rātry,  
 and ye tvā rātry.  
 yātā rathebhīr adhrigūḥ RV.8.70.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>b</sup>; 2.283<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāti devaḥ pravata yāty udvata RV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā tiraçci nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. °te) ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā tiraçci  
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.  
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātudhānakṣayaṇaṁ ghr̥tēna AV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

yātudhānaṁ kimīdinam AV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.20.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yātu-  
 dhana kim°, and yātudhanān kim°.  
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātudhānā kimīdinā RV.10.87.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under yātudhā-  
 naṁ kim°.  
 yātudhānā nirrtir ad u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātudhānān kimīdinā AV.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under yātudhā-  
 naṁ kim°.  
 yātudhānān vi lapaya AV.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:  
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 yātudhānebhyah kaṇṭakīkarim (TB. kaṇṭakakaram) VS.  
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See yo yātudhāno.  
 yātur me-si KS.37.13.14.  
 yātuhanam tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 yātūñ ca sarvān jambhayat AV.4.9.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātir.  
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāñ ca Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā te agna utsīdataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha  
 pṛthivīm āviçā rathamātareṇa sāmānā gāyatṛeṇa ca chan-  
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.  
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvāviveça yāgnāu  
 yā rathamātare yā gāyatṛe chandasi yā trivṛti stome  
 yanne tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.  
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyām  
 yāgnāu yā rathamātare yā gāyatṛe chandasi tām ta etenā-  
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.  
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvāviveça yā vāto  
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe  
 stome yā paçuṣu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.  
 next but one.  
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣi priyā tanūs tayā  
 sahanātarikṣam āviçā vāmadevyena sāmānā trāiṣṭubhena  
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.  
 yā te agne-psu pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu  
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tām ta etenāvāyaje  
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.  
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy  
 āviçā GB.2.4.9; Vait.24.14. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.  
 yā te agne yajñiṣā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yā te agne  
 yajñiṣā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiṣā.  
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;  
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.  
 ā no vayo-vayah°.  
 yā te agne-yāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanoṣṭhā (KS. adds  
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.  
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.  
 yā te agne-yāçayā rājāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā  
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāçayā tanuḥ  
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.  
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokharādvakhatataye-  
 dapātram (!?) arohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.  
 yā te agne rājāçayā (MS.MÇ. rājā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rājācayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rājācayā harācayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tantis tayaḥ naḥ pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyai) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūḥ TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça yā sūrye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi ya saptadaçe stome yāpsu tām ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā br̥hati yā jāgate chandasi tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūḥ çukre-dhy-adhi sam- bhr̥tā tayaḥ saha divam aviça br̥hata sāmna jāgatenā ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne hariçayā (VSK. hariçayā; MS.MÇ. harācayā) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harācayā MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaça RV.6.53.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te kākut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.

yā te gātrāpām ṛtuthā kṛṇomi RV.1.162.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryām havirdhāne sā ta āpyayatām niṣṭayayatām tasyai te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pr̥thivyām çug yā jāgatyām sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmanātarikṣe çug yā triṣṭubhy āgnidhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janesu pañcasu RV.3.37.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 182.3; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhāḥ RV.3.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

yā te tanūḥ pitṛṣv aviveça AV.19.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under yas ta ātmā.*

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14. 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10.81.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhīr a gahi RV.8.21.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai VS.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under ta te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighni tanūḥ HG.1.24.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next two, and yāsyām patighni.*

yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni gr̥haghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jāragnīm tata enām karomi sā jīrya tvaṁ mayā sahāsau PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jāragnīm tām karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāṇa priyā tanūḥ AV.11.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagama yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagama ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny āyudhā RV.9.61.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>a</sup>.

yātem akhidrayāmabhiḥ RV.1.38.11<sup>c</sup>.

yā te manma gr̥tsamadā ṛtāvāri RV.2.41.18<sup>c</sup>.

yā te yajñiyā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñiyā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2. 1153<sup>c</sup>.

yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ VS.16.2<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 120.18; 2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.11; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU. 3.5<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūḥ MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.

yā te vadīptir avarūpā jātavedaḥ Kauç.130.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11<sup>b</sup>. *With inter- polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu— kratur na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.*

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

yā te çaviṣṭha navyā akarnā RV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.

yā te çivatamā tanūḥ MS.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>: 9.10; 1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 23.6; 1.2. 16<sup>c</sup>; 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*

yā te hetir mīdhustāma (VSK. mīlhustāma) VS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 122.7; KS.17. 11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.17<sup>a</sup>.

yāty agnī rathir iva RV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 203.3; KS. 16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

yātra pitarāḥ svadhā tayaḥ yūyām mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyām stha sā yuṣmāsu tayaḥ yūyām yathābhagam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt suryamāsā mitha uccarataḥ RV.10.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16 10<sup>d</sup>.

yāthātathyato-rthan vyadadhāt VS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.8<sup>d</sup>.

yā dakṣinataḥ yā paçāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.14.1.

yā dabhrāḥ parisasruṣṭiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yā ārdrodhnīḥ.*

yā dānpati samanasa RV.8.31.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74 (B).*

yādase çābalyām (TB. çābulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>a</sup>.

yā divyā apāḥ payasā (AG. pr̥thivi) sambabhūvuḥ TB.2.7. 15.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā divyā apāḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.231; ÅuçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭis tayaḥ tvā çrīṇāmi TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribādhamānā HG.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhārdo yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.29<sup>a</sup>.

yādrg eva dadrgē tadrg ucyate RV.5.44.6<sup>a</sup>.



yādṛçmin dhayi tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8<sup>c</sup>; N.6.15.  
P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.  
yād eva vidma tat tva mahāntam RV.6.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>b</sup>.  
yā devīḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yā devīr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45<sup>b</sup>. See yāç ca  
gnā, yāç ca devīr, and yāç ca devīs.  
yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaçivariḥ tā mopaçedhvanī  
jāyā iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā  
devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.  
yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6.  
yā devy aṣṭakāṣi KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdā upaçivari sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva  
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.  
See next.  
yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāḥ prānadā apānadā vyānadāç  
caksurdāḥ çrotradāḥ prthivyām antarikṣe divaḥ prṣṭha  
upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.  
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā āyurdāḥ MÇ.6.2.3.  
See prec.  
yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake  
kumāry upaçivari MÇ.6.2.3.  
yā devy aṣṭake prapharvy upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.  
yā devy aṣṭake prānadā vyānadā apānadāç (ApÇ. prānadā  
apānadā vyānadāç) caksurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā) çrotradā vāgda  
ātmadāḥ prthivīdā antariksadā dyaurdāḥ (ApÇ. °dā)  
svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharvīdāḥ (ApÇ. °vidāḥ) pratha-  
māupaçadā yuvatīdā upaçivari sā mām upaçeṣva jāyeva  
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.  
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçivari sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.  
yā dāviç catasrah pradiçāḥ TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>. ApMB.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>  
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See inā yā devīḥ.  
yā dohate prati varām jaritre RV.10.133.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yād dadāti tad evāsya JB.1.234<sup>c</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
yādrādhyaṁ varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dvipakṣā catuṣpakṣā AV.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā na upese atrāḥ RV.1.129.8<sup>e</sup>.  
yā na ūru uçatī viçrayate (AV. ōti; ApMB.HG. visrayātāi)  
RV.10.85.37<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
See sā na ūru.  
yā naḥ piparad açvinā RV.1.46.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā naḥ prajāṁ manuṣyām saṁ srjante Kauç.130.2<sup>d</sup>; 131.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. -nv<sup>o</sup>) dhiṣṇyāḥ AV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>: 36.16.  
yān aṣāv atisarān AV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yā naḥ sayāvartī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yān ahaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
yān ākrāmya na mucyase AV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yān āvaha uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>;

MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yān āvahaḥ Vait.4.13.  
See yān āvaha.  
yā nāṣṭrā atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
yān ahur itarān chatam AV.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>e</sup>.  
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See yasyām  
karmāṇi.  
yāni kani ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yāni rakṣāṁsy.  
yāni kani ca cukṛma MS.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>: 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 89.1;  
ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>d</sup> (ca wanting in mss.).  
yāni kani cie chāntāni AV.19.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yāni dhanvāni.  
yāni gharṁ kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>: 4.14;  
4.1.8<sup>a</sup>: 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.22.  
yāni cakārtha pāuṁsya RV.4.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ArS.  
3.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cakāra bhuvanaṣya yas patiḥ AV.19.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni cakṣuṁṣi te bhava AV.11.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cittāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cyavam indra (MS. °dra) id iça eṣām RV.1.165.10<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni jitasya vāvṛtuḥ AV.5.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni te-ntaḥ çikyāni AV.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni trīṇi prajāpatāu AV.10.7.40<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni trīṇi brhanti AV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni dādāra nakir ā minati RV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni devā akrṇvata RV.1.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.  
yāni naksatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1<sup>a</sup>. The hymn  
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Naksatrakalpa; see Ind.  
Stud. iv. 433, note 2.  
yāni no-jinaṁ dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhya na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti  
ChU.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>. After trīṇi Bohltingk, to make up the first  
pāda, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).  
yāni payāṁsi divy arpitāni Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni prabhūṇi viryāṇi IIG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yāni bhadraṇi.  
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>:  
95.9; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni prāç agnimārutat Vait.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni bhadraṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.19.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
13.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhūṇi.  
yāni manur avṛṇitā pītā naḥ RV.2.33.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yāni rakṣāṁsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yāni kani  
ca ghorāṇi.  
yāni rūpāny uta vṛṣṇyāni RV.1.108.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni lomāny aghnye AV.10.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni vāntaḥ parīṇahi AV.19.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni sthānāny açvinā dadhathe RV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni sthānāny asrjanta dhīraḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>c</sup>.  
yānīndrāgnī cakrathur viryāṇi RV.1.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā nu dadhr̥vān kṛṇavāi manīṣā RV.1.165.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
3<sup>b</sup>: 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

yā nu cvetāv avo divah RV.8.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā nu sādhanā no dhiyah RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yā nu svasārā kṛṇavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yān ṛṣayo sṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
yā no dadāti cṛavaṇam pitṛṇām KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. See sā no dadātu.  
yā no dūre tadito yā arātayah RV.2.23.9<sup>c</sup>; N.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
yā no dohate trir ahann asaṣṇu RV.9.86.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>c</sup>.  
yā no mitrāṇy arbude AV.1.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yān kāṇḍ cemaṇ prānabhṛtām jighāṇsan Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yām titarpayiset kām cit ÇG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yānti çubhrā rinann apah RV.8.7.28<sup>c</sup>. See çubhā yāsi.  
yām te kṛtyām kūpe-vadadhuh AV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakruḥ puruṣāsthe AV.5.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakrur amulāyām AV.5.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakrur āme pātre AV.4.17.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām  
te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.  
yām te cakrur ekaçaphe AV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakrur gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnāu vā tvā.  
yām te cakruḥ sabhayām AV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te tvacām bibhidur yām ca yonim Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
yām te dhenurīm niprāṇāmi AV.18.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te barhiṣi yām çmaçāne AV.10.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yām te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.90.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām te rudrah  
Kauç.31.7.  
yām te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
117.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.3; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
yām tvā gandharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yām tvā jajñur vṛṣabhāsyā ravena RV.7.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yām tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
2.1<sup>c</sup>; 15.15; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.  
yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yām tvā devā asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yām tvā purve bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yām tvā rātry upāsmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yajā-  
mahe) AV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See  
under yā tām rātrim.  
yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.  
7.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See tām tvā etc.  
yām devā anutiṣṭhanti AV.1.1.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
yām devāḥ prajāpatigrhapataya ṛddhim arādhnuvāns tām  
ṛddhim rātsyāmaḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.  
yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SMB.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. See yām janāḥ.  
yām dvipadāḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51<sup>a</sup>.  
yān nājuṣaṁ pari tām avṛjam KS.3.2; 26.3.  
yām nīvinī kṛṇuṣe tvām AV.8.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yān nu dyāvas tatanan yād uṣasāḥ RV.7.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāny apāmityāny apratittāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.  
22.5<sup>a</sup>. See under apāmityam.  
yāny āvir yā ca guhā vasūni RV.10.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāny āsan savituh save MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 85.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
yān rāye martān suṣūdo agne RV.1.73.8<sup>a</sup>.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.10.  
P: yān vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.  
yān sīm bandhad amuñcatām RV.8.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yā pañca carṣanfr abhi RV.5.86.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yā patyete apratitā saholbhiḥ VS.8.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>;  
223.8; ÇB.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.  
20.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. See yāu patyete.  
yā parvateṣv oṣadhīṣv apsu RV.1.59.3<sup>c</sup>; 91.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.  
14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.12; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāpa sarpaṁ vijamānā vimṛgvarī AV.12.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
yā pātrāni yuṣṇa nsecanāni RV.1.162.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.4; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yā purastād yujyate yā ca paççāt AV.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.  
yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.  
4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.  
yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoçe RV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yā pūrvam patim vittvā AV.9.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yā pṛthivyām yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yā pṛṣati tām piçāṅgi tām sārāṅgi tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇis  
tām cvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.  
yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; II.4.2.  
14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-  
thamā, and arhaṇā.  
yā prathamā saṁskṛtir yajñe asmin MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 35.3.  
P: yā prathamā saṁskṛtiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sa pra-  
thamaḥ, and sā prathamā.  
yā prācnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yā plhānām çoṣayati AV.3.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā babhravo yāç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā babhravaḥ  
Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.  
yā bibharti bahudhā prāṇad ejaṭ AV.12.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
11<sup>c</sup>; 233.15.  
yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kaṇvam abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kaṇvam pra siṣāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kaṇvam medhātithim RV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ karkandhūm vayyam ca jinvathāḥ RV.1.112.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhir āsadam RV.8.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kutsam çrutaryām naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kutsam ājuneyām çatakratū RV.1.112.23<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21<sup>a</sup>. P:  
yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.  
yābhiḥ krivīm vāvṛdhus tabhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. bhujiyūm yābhir avatho.  
yābhiḥ paṭharvā jatharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ patnir vimadaya nyūhathuh RV.1.112.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ pariṣmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ purā manave gātum iṣathuh RV.1.112.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyum āvatam RV.1.112.14<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir āṅgiro manasā niranyathāḥ RV.1.112.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir adṛṇhājagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

yābhir antakam jasanānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir aprṇāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir indram anayann aty arāthi VS.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See tābhir etc.  
yābhir indram abhyaśiñcat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir indro vāvrdhe vtryaya (AV. vtryāvan) RV.10.30.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>d</sup>; N.10.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16<sup>b</sup>. See tābhir etc.  
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir dadāsi daçuse vasuni RV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.2; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ āvatam RV.1.112.23<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir naram goşuyudham nṛṣāhye RV.1.112.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir babhrum vijoṣasam RV.8.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir bhare karam aṇçāya jinvathah RV.1.112.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.629<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir manum çūram iṣā samāvatam RV.1.112.18<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir maham atithigvaṁ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir mayābhiḥ pratijñtivarpaṣaḥ RV.3.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir mitrāvaruṇāv (MS.KS. ०ṇā) abhyaśiñcat VS.10.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 68.10; KS.15.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
yābhir yāsi dutyāṁ sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>. See tābhir etc.  
yābhir vañçān abhinidadhāti prāṇinām Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir vamraṁ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir vartikam grasiṭam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.15.8.12.  
yābhir vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir vaçam açvyāṁ preṇim āvatam RV.1.112.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir vā sūryaḥ saha RV.1.23.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir vipraṁ pra bharadvājam āvatam RV.1.112.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhir viveso haryaçva dhībhiḥ RV.7.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhir viçpalām dhanasām atharvyam RV.1.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhir vyaçvam uta prthim āvatam RV.1.112.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çacībhir vṛṣaṇā parāvṛjam RV.1.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çacībhiç camasān apiñcata RV.3.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çantiṭāti bhavatho dadaçuse RV.1.112.20<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çārīr ājatam syūmaraçmaye RV.1.112.16<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ çucantiṁ dhanasām suśaṁsadam RV.1.112.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhis trimantur abhavat vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.112.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhis triçoka usriyā udajata RV.1.112.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhiḥ satyam bhavati yad vṛñṣe AV.9.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra pūrbhit RV.10.104.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tūrvatha RV.8.20.24<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ sindhum madhumantam asaçcatam RV.1.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ sudānū açujāyā vañije RV.1.112.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ sudāsa ōhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19<sup>c</sup>.

yābhiḥ sūryam pariyāthah parāvati RV.1.112.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhiḥ somo modate harsate ca RV.10.30.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.  
yā bhīmadaduṣo gr̥he AV.12.4.48<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhi rathān avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhi rasān ksodasodnaḥ pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yābhi rebham nivṛtam sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā bhūmir vyadhūnuta AV.5.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhyām rakṣāṁsy apahāṁsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām vitudāyasi AV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhyām svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyām ajayan.  
yābhyām karmāṇi kurvate (SV. kṛṇvo) AV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām kusindham sudṛḍham babhūva AV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhyām gāyatram ūryate RV.8.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhyām jitam asurāṇām svar yat (SV. asurāṇām saho mahat) AV.19.13.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1219<sup>d</sup>.  
yābhyām nirmathyate vasu AV.10.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yābhyām nirmanthatām açvināu devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See yān nirmanthato.  
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2<sup>a</sup>. See yābhyām svar.  
yābhyām antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yābhyām idam viçvam ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See tābhyām etc.  
yābhyām r̥te na kim cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yāmaṁ yeṣṭhāḥ çubhā çobhiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāmaṁ çubhrā acidhvam RV.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>.  
yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yāmañ (AV. ०mañ) chubhrāso añjiṣu priyā uta RV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yā matyāḥ saratham yānti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yām atharvā manuṣ pitā RV.1.80.16<sup>a</sup>; N.12.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
yām adattvā cikīṛṣati AV.12.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45<sup>d</sup>.  
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yām addhātaya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yā mandasāna arujah RV.4.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yā mandānā cid ā girā RV.7.94.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>b</sup>.  
yāmann añjaspā iva ghed upabdiḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāmann ayāmañ chr̥nutam havam me RV.1.181.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yāmann ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yāman-yāmann upayuktam vahiṣṭham AV.4.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāman rudrasya sūnavah sudāṁsasaḥ RV.1.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60<sup>a</sup>.  
yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpah LÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See yām āpinām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.  
yā mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.  
yā mamāpacitīḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.  
yā martyāya pratidhiyamānam it RV.1.155.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāmaçrutebhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yām açvināv amimatām AV.12.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapinām AV.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>c</sup>.  
yām asyanti çaravyām na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yā mahatī mahonmānā AV.5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yām āpinām upasidantī āpaḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See yām apitā.  
yā mā lakṣmīḥ patayālūr ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yām açām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>. See yā āharaj.  
yām āhutiṁ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yām āhur vācam kavayo virājam AV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yām āhus tarakaiṣa vikeçti AV.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.126.9.  
yām indreṇa saindhām samadhathhāḥ (KS. indreṇa samadhahvam) AV.11.10.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yām iṣuṁ giriçanta (NīlarU. 9ntam) VS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yā mṛḍike marutām turānām RV.6.48.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yām ṛdhāthe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.6.108.4<sup>a</sup>. See yām medhām deva<sup>o</sup>.  
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇāḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā medhā apsarāsu (MG. medhāpsarāḥsu) RVKh.10.151.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>. See apsarāsu ca yā medhā.  
yā me priyatamā tanūḥ AV.14.2.50<sup>a</sup>. P: yā me priyatamā Kauç.79.24.  
yām airayaṇç (TS. 9yaṇ) candramasi svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See tām etc.  
yāmo babhūyad uṣaso vo adya RV.4.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yām patny apaghātīlām LÇ.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām puṣan brahmacodanīm RV.6.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām pracyutam anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām manuṣyānām bhūtau sampaçyasi teṣv abhihūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.  
yām mayābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yām mṛtāyanubadhanti AV.5.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yām medhām devagaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>a</sup>. See yām ṛṣayo bhū<sup>o</sup>.  
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yām me dhiyam maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yāmyā nairṛtikāç ca ye AG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes).  
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasya açiram kuruta yā patnī-yāi tasyāi dadhigrahaya yā gharmadhuk tasyāi dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anāktam maitravaruṇāya çṛtā-tāṅkyam dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.  
yā yajñasya samṛddhasyaçḥ sā me samṛdhyatām KB.2.2; ÇÇ.2.9.9.  
yāyāḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rāka yā sarasvatī RV.2.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatāyām KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See rājanye.  
yā rājanām (KS.MS. rājānā) sarathām yātha (MS. yata) ugrā TS.4.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 190.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rādhasā coditārā matinām RV.5.43.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rāṣṭrāt pannād apayanti çākḥāḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā rāṣṭrāt pannāt TA.6.4.2; 9.2.  
yā rucō jātavedasaḥ RV.10.188.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See yāḥ parastād.  
yā rohanti punarṇavāḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā rohanty āngirasīḥ AV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4: 25.15.  
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yārṇave-dhi salilam agra asīt AV.12.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā lohini tām te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54<sup>d</sup>.  
yāv aṇsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
yā (comm. yo) vakṛyām kapiçṛyām LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv aghnyām apinvatām apo na RV.7.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāv āngirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvao catasrah pradīçāḥ AV.3.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvao ca sapta sindhavo vitasthire (TS. 9tasthuḥ) VS.38.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See yāvat sapta.  
yāvachreṣṭhābhir maghavan chūra jinva AV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>. See yāchreṣṭhābhir.  
yāvaj jātas takmaṇs tāvan asi AV.5.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ kiyatiç cemaḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ Kauç.79.23.  
yāvatī dyāvaprthivī VS.38.26<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.26.7.54. See next.  
yāvatī dyāvaprthivī mahitvā (AV. varimṇā) AV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvatī dyāvaprthivī ApÇ.13.3.3. See prec.  
yāvatīnām-yāvatīnām va āisamo lakṣaṇam akāriṣam bhūyasīnām-bhūyasīnām va uttarām samām kriyāsam SMB.1.8.7. See next but one.  
yāvatīnām ajāvayaḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyasīnām uttarām (ÇÇ. 9mām) samām kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See prec. but one.  
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr açā abhicakṣaṇā divaḥ AV.9.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvatīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr diçāḥ pradīço viṣuçīḥ AV.9.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr bhrīgā jatvaḥ kururavaḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhūvuḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvatīr virudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāvatīṣu manusyaḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīṣ tārakāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ sikatāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhidhāvati VāDh.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvat taras tanvo yavad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat taraḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.  
Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
yāvat taro maghavan yavad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvat te-bhi vipaṇyāmi AV.12.1.33<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvat te Vait.  
27.7; Kāuṣ.24.33.  
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.  
11.2.  
yāvat parasvataḥ pasah AV.6.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvat sapta sindhavo vitaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See yāvac ca.  
yāvat sūbhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvat sūryo asad divi AV.6.75.3<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat sūryo vipaṇyati AV.10.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gṛṇāna RV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvadaṅgināṁ pārasvatam AV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvadaṅgi-  
nam Kāuṣ.40.17.  
yāvad aṇvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvad asya gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad āṇjanam ucyate TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad ādityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad āpaḥ sisyaḍur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-muṁ nāçaya  
yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.39.1.  
yāvad idam bhuvanaṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvad içe brahmaṇa vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.  
8.7.  
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vak RV.10.114.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.  
1.3.8.9.  
yāvad bhrajati candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad rodasi vibahādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanta uṣāḥ paçūnām TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīṭṛpas tān AV.12.3.36<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ pānsavo bhūmeḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ prthivyāṁ bhogāḥ AB.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvantaḥ agre prathamāṁ sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanto asmān pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;  
ApÇ.8.17.2.  
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>ab</sup>.  
yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvan naraç cakṣasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2;  
26.11.  
yāvanmātram usaso na pratīkam RV.10.88.19<sup>a</sup>; N.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvayaddveṣasaṁ tvā RV.4.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayaddveṣā ṛtapā ṛtejaḥ RV.1.113.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvaya dveṣa ā bhara vasūni RV.7.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
266<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvayārātīm KS.2.12; 3.3. See yavayārātīḥ.  
yāvayā vṛkyāṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yavaya  
dveṣo.  
yāv aranye putayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv arbhaḡāya vimadāya jāyām RV.1.116.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vaçā udakalpayan AV.12.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vaḥ çarma çaçumānāya santi RV.1.85.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.3; 4.14.18: 247.8; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.  
14.4; MS.4.11.4: 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
yāv asya stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv asyeçathe dvipado yāu catuspadaḥ AV.4.28.1<sup>c-6c</sup>.  
yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā vahasi puru spārham vananvati RV.7.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdaḥ sagraḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.  
P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekāḥ  
TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.  
yā vām çatām niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
yā vām santi purusprhaḥ RV.4.47.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.60.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā vām santi MÇ.  
5.1.5.17.20.  
yā vām kaçā madhumatī RV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.6.  
1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā  
vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;  
yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.  
yā vājasya dravinodā uta tman RV.5.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamāna (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav<sup>o</sup>)  
priyā tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.  
P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.  
yā vājinn agneḥ pāvaka (ApÇ. agner apsu pāv<sup>o</sup>) priyā  
tanūs tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.  
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanuḥ paçuṣu pavamāna (*also* tanūr  
apsu pāvaka, and tanūs çukrā çucimati) tām āvaha tayā  
mā jinva KS.7.13. See prec. two, and next.  
yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu<sup>o</sup>) priyā tanūs  
tām āvaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See prec.  
yā vājeṣu çravāyyā RV.5.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv ātasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)  
AV.7.110.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See yā etc.  
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv ātmanvad viçatho (TS. bibhrīto) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ  
(TS. oṭah) AV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See yā etc.



yāvān agniḥ ca pṛthivī ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta  
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.  
yāvānām cāyāvānām cādhipatyam āsīt TS.4.3.10.3. *See*  
yavāḥ cāyavāḥ.  
yāvān adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta  
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.  
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. *See* yavānām etc.  
yāvān pratyāñ samāhitāh AV.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yāvān vāyuḥ cāntarikṣam ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīm ta  
etām mātṛām dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.  
yā vā paro rocane sūryasya KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanūs tayemam anhaso  
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-  
tavyā tanūh ApÇ.19.25.5. *Cf.* BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha,  
amuktam, for muñcatam ApÇ.19.25.6.  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanūs taye-  
mam anhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.  
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā çivāni RV.1.108.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā tanūs tayā vām vidhema MS.  
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.  
3.4. *With* ūhas, agnīvaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for  
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā  
tanūs tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. *See next but*  
*three.*  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanūs tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyāyujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā  
tanūs tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.  
*See prec. but three.*  
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sākam agre AV.4.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv āhuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv itthā çlokaṁ ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
yā virād brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30<sup>b</sup>.  
yā viçpatnīndram asi pratīci AV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yā viçvasām janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.6.  
yāvīṣṭam tuyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāv ījire vṛṣaṇo devayajyayā RV.10.66.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yā vīryāni prathamāni kartvā RV.10.113.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vītrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vai prajā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 18.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>;  
5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 99.1; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.21;  
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.  
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ çucni RV.2.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatrāh RV.2.27.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yā vyāghram viṣṭucika VS.19.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.14;

KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.20.  
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.  
yā vyuṣṭā uṣaso yāç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yā vyuṣur yāç ca nūnam vyuchan RV.1.113.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yā çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭha RV.6.62.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yā çatena pratanosi VS.13.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>:  
98.15; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
çatena HG.2.20.10.  
yā çāntamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yā çardhāya mārutāya svabhanave RV.6.48.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yā çaçāpa çapanena AV.1.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā çaçyantam acakhadāvasam paṇim RV.6.61.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.7<sup>c</sup>: 226.5; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
yā çitipṛṣṭhā tam mandis tam meni tam çabalī tam çiti-  
bahus tam çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.  
yā çīrsanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.31<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.10; KS.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yāç ca kṛpyā yāç ca nādyāḥ samudriyāḥ TB.3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāç ca gnā devyāḥ MG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under* yā  
devīr antān.  
yāç ca te bhava ropayāḥ AV.11.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca te hasta (MS. ota) iṣavaḥ VS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.19; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yāç ca dūram parāgataḥ RV.10.97.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.  
4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yā devīr antān.  
yāç ca devis tantun (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha  
PG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yā devīr antān.  
yāç ca paçyāmi cakṣuṣā AV.8.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yāç ca paçcā MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.16.  
*See* yās te bhūme.  
yāç ca māyā māyinām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.  
11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>: 162.4.  
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayāḥ TB.3.12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca vāsuki vaidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca vaiçantir uta prāsacir yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yāç ca sarve patatṛiṇaḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
yāç cāvastad upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ota) apaḥ RV.3.22.3<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.12.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.12; KB.24.5;  
ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
yāç cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yāç cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yāç ceha jaratīr api AV.14.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
yāḥ çukram duhate payāḥ RV.9.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yā samskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsakāu çakuntika MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.3. *See under* iyañ  
yaka.  
yā samjayantam adhi yāsu vardhase KS.4.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* açum  
jayantam.  
yā sadya usā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsad rāya saratham yam junasi RV.1.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yāsad vajrī bhinat purāḥ RV.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.



yāsad viçvān ny atrinam RV.6.16.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 132.16. See *yānsad etc.*  
yā saptabudhnam arnavam RV.8.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yā samrāja manasā na prayuchatah RV.10.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma ApÇ.4.13.7. See *the two after next.*  
yā sarasvatī viçobhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See *next but three.*  
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhakti-vāno bhūyāsma KS.5.4. See *prec. but one, and next.*  
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyāsma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See *prec., and prec. but two.*  
yā sarasvatī veçabhaginā tasyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.  
yā sarasvatī veçayamanī tasyāi svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvatī veçayamanī MS.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See *prec. but three.*  
yā sarasvatī vñçambhalyā (ApÇ. 0balyā, *with variants*) tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭha-bhajo bhūyāsma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.  
yāsām rāja vanaspatih AV.8.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yāsām rāja varuṇo yāti madhye RV.7.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.  
yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāsām somah pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām somo viçvā rūpāni veda RV.10.169.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yā sanuni parvatānām adābhya RV.1.155.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām tisrah pañcaçatah RV.1.133.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāh TB.2.8.9.3.  
yāsām dyauḥ pītā prthivī mātā AV.3.23.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām nābhīr arehaṇam AV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) nāmāni veda RV.10.169.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yāsām aśādā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām aśādā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām indra udājata vasu nāma rūpāni paçūnām uṣasām dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.6. P: yāsām indra udājata MÇ.9.5.3.  
yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsām ṛsabho dūrato vajinivān AV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsām prajāpatir udājatayur nāma rūpāni paçūnām aparāhṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.12.  
yāsām brhaspatir udājatedā nāma rūpāni paçūnām saṁgavaṁ dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.8.  
yāsām maruta udājanta jyotir nāma rūpāni paçūnām madhyamdinam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11: 34.10.  
yāsām mūlam udavadhīh sphryena ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsiṣṭam vartir açvinav iravat RV.7.40.5<sup>d</sup>; 67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇa vijenyam RV.1.119.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yā sisratu rajasah pāre adhvanah RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>c</sup>.  
yāsu jātaḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agnih (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yā sujūriḥ çreṇih sumnaapiḥ RV.10.95.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āsit AV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yā sunithe çaucadrate RV.5.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1091<sup>a</sup>.  
yā supāniḥ svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.6. P: yā supāniḥ TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12. See *next.*  
yā subāhuḥ svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: yā subāhuḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4. See *prec.*  
yā sumnāir evayāvartī RV.6.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāsu rāja varuṇo yāsu somah RV.7.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā surūpā tām çyāmā tām çyent tām kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4: 26.2.  
yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yās ta āvivīçur (KS.TS. ātashur) ātmanam TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yās ta ūrjas tanvaḥ sambabhṛvuh AV.12.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
yās tiraçcīr uparṣanti AV.9.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh. 73.12.  
yās tisrah prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 165.15; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yesām tisrah.*  
yās te agna ārdra yonayo yāḥ kulāyiniḥ MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 98.11; 3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 53.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agna ārdra yonayaḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.  
yās te agne kāmādughāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ kṣuc ca tṛṣṇā cāsruk cānahu-tiç açānaya ca pipāsā ca sediç cāmātiç cāitas te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuṁ gacha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vayan dvismah TA.4.22.1. Cf. *next.*  
yās te agne ghorās tanuvās tabhir amuṁ gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. *prec.*  
yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) ūrjo nāma KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yās te agne çivās tanuvās tabhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.  
yās te agne samidho apsv antah KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yās te agne samidho yaṁi dhāma TS.5.7.8.1<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agne samidhaḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.  
yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yās te agne sūrye rucāḥ VS.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. Ps: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16: 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.  
yās te grivā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20<sup>a</sup>.  
yās te jāṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
yās te tanūs tiraçcinā nirdahantiḥ çvasantiḥ Kauç.131.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69<sup>a</sup>; 4.26<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>. See *next.*  
yās te dhānāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
yās te dhārā madhuçcutah RV.9.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>a</sup>.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.  
 yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te prācīḥ pradiṣo ya udīcīḥ AV.12.1.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.16.  
 yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31<sup>b</sup>. See yāç ca bhūmy.  
 yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.2; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.  
 yās te rātrīḥ (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayānīḥ TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 49.9; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudra paçcāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās to rudra purastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.  
 yās te rudra pūrvasyānī diçi senās tābhya enat AG.4.8.22. See prec.  
 yās te rudrādhastāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudrottārataḥ senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhya eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta āruhaḥ AV.13.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. oṣa) sambabḥtūvāḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.2.  
 yās te çatani dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under imā yas te.  
 yās te çivās tanvaḥ kāma bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.  
 yās te çivās tanvo (TA.ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ter); TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.8<sup>a</sup>; 15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te çocayo ranhaya jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te sahasraṇi hetayaḥ VS.16.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.4; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.  
 yā stotrbhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā strīṇām uttamam yaçāḥ (MG. manah) PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yās tvam vettha manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 yās tvāvastād upatiṣṭhanta apah KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāsmīn yajña rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.  
 yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu<sup>o</sup>.  
 yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. otriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.  
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā ta asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.  
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.  
 yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jārāghnim asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.  
 yāsyāi grhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.  
 yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.  
 yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.  
 yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.  
 yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.  
 yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.  
 yāsyāi yaçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.  
 yā svapantani bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāsv ījanaḥ çaçamāna ukthaiḥ RV.4.57.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ sarūpā virūpā ekarūpāḥ RV.10.169.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ simānān virujanti AV.9.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ suparṇā āṅgirasīḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ supritāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtani.  
 yāḥ susvayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atatana RV.7.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ senā abhitvarīḥ VS.11.77<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.  
 yās somarājñīr varuṇasya rājñāḥ KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ha vām indrāvaruṇa ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā hastini dvīpini yā hiraṇye AV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāhi pathān aneḥasā RV.1.129.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi prapathinn avasopa madrik RV.6.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.13.  
 yāhi madānām pate RV.8.93.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.150<sup>b</sup>; 2.1140<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.  
 yāhi mayitraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>b</sup>; 2.1068<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi rājevāmavān (MS. ovañ) ibhena RV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.7; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.23.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi sadhya havir adantu devaḥ VS.29.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāhi sutasya pitaye RV.4.48.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nū cit RV.6.18.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāhi haribhyām sutasya pitim RV.2.11.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā hṛdayam uparṣanti AV.9.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā hy akṣarapañktiḥ sā pañktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

viyapsyata (AÇ. yro) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktah PG.3.14.2.  
 yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.3.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.6; NpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarāte RV.5.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuktas te astu dakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.82.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.8.  
 yuktā grāvāṇaḥ samidhāne agnāu RV.3.30.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktā te brahmaṇa harī RV.1.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.  
 yuktā matāsīd dhuri dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.1.164.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktā me yajñam anvāsātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.  
 yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 yuktā rathena taviṣaṁ yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>b</sup>; 2.741<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā vahanti sukrītaṁ u lokam GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktā vahnī rathānām RV.8.94.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>b</sup>. See draṣṭāro.  
 yuktās tisro vimṛjaḥ sūryasya PB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See yunajmi tisro.  
 yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.  
 yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktva) harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ TB.2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>. See yuktva etc.  
 yuktā hy asya harayāḥ ṣatadaça RV.6.47.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.2.5.19<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>d</sup>.5.  
 yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 yuktena manasā vayam VS.11.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.10; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktāiṣāṁ hiranyayī RV.10.93.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yukto vaha jātavedaḥ purastāt HG.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastāt yukto.  
 yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See yunajmi vāyum.  
 yukto ha yad vāni tāugryāya peruh RV.1.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.12; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktva ratham upa devān ayatana RV.1.161.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktva vṛṣabhyāṁ vṛṣabha kṣitīnām RV.1.177.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuktva çapatho ratham AV.6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktva çveta āuceāiḥgravasam AV.20.128.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktva haribhyām upa yasad arvāṇ RV.5.40.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuktva harī vṛṣanā yāhy arvāṇ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.177.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.11; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>. See yuktā etc.  
 yukṣvā madacyutā harī RV.1.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>c</sup>. See yuñkṣvā etc.  
 yukṣvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgaiḥ RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yukṣvā ratham amṛtasya dravitnum RV.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yukṣvā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>.

yukṣvā hi keçina harī RV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yukṣvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuñkṣvā etc.  
 yukṣvā hi tvaṁ rathasaha RV.8.26.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.9. Cf. BrhD.6.67.  
 yukṣvā hi devahutamān RV.8.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>a</sup>; 33.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3.1,2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>,6; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.  
 yukṣvā hi vajinivati RV.1.92.15<sup>a</sup>. See yuñkṣvā etc.  
 yukṣvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuñkṣvā etc.  
 yukṣvā hy aruṣī rathe RV.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yuñgdhvaṁ etc.  
 yugapad agnīn prajvālayata AG.4.4.1.  
 yugam anatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhureḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yugā vi tanvate prthak RV.10.101.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.13; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; 21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4.  
 yuge-yuge vayasā cekitānaḥ RV.6.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuge-yuge vidathyāṁ grṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuñkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.  
 yuñkte gavām aruṇānām anīkam RV.1.124.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñkṣvā madacyutā harī SV.1.414<sup>c</sup>. See yukṣvā etc.  
 yuñkṣvā hi keçinā harī SV.2.696<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣvā etc.  
 yuñkṣvā hi vajinivati SV.2.1083<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣvā etc.  
 yuñkṣvā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣvā etc.  
 yuñgdhvaṁ ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñgdhvaṁ harī ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.5.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuñgdhvaṁ hy aruṣī rathe RV.5.56.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yukṣvā etc.  
 yuññ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.  
 yujām vajrām vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujām vajrām nṛsadaneṣu kāravaḥ RV.10.92.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yujām vājeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujām vṛtreṣu vajriṇam RV.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.130<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujām hi mām akrītha ad id indra RV.5.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yujām hy anyam akrīta pravepanī RV.5.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujām na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yujā karmāṇi janayan viçvāujāḥ RV.10.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yujāna indo haritaḥ suparṇyaḥ RV.9.86.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>b</sup>.  
 yujāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujānaḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yujāno açvā vātasya dhunī RV.10.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yujāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 yuje açvāṇ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuje ratham gavesāṇām haribhyām RV.7.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yuje ratham MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.  
 yuje vām brahma pūrvyāṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.2; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.9.4.  
 yuje samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See under agnāu samrādhantīm.

yuḥe svāha MG.1.4.3.  
 yuḥo yukta abhi'yat samvāhanti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuḥo yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuḥo vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yujyante yasyām r̥tvijāh AV.12.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyas te saptapadaḥ sakḥāsmi AV.5.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyātām adri adhvarasya peṇaḥ RV.7.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyāya purūvasum RV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyyo me saptapadaḥ sakḥāsi AV.5.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyāh RV.5.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 37.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 15.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.13; 3.8.7; 103.13; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.3; AB.4.  
 30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16;  
 14.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3;  
 MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.  
 18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.  
 1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.  
 4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.  
 yuñjate vām rathayujo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 47.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.818<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; 165.9; 3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.4; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15;  
 ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4;  
 Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.  
 20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1;  
 MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.  
 yuñjanti harī iṣirasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.92.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9.  
 yuñjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 69.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.6; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.  
 9.2.3. P: yuñjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.  
 yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.  
 2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; ÇB.  
 6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.  
 1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.  
 yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuñjāthām aṇvina ratham RV.1.46.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuñjāthām pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuñjānaḥ prathamam manāḥ VS.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuñjānaḥ  
 KÇ.16.2.7.  
 yuñjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuñje vācam ṣatpadīm SV.2.1178<sup>c</sup>, 1179<sup>a</sup>; ŞB.1.4.4.10;  
 JB.1.74<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yutadveṣasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yutkāreṇa duçyavanena dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.1200<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.11;  
 KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See ayodhyena.  
 yudha ekāḥ sam sṛjati AV.10.10.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakārtha RV.1.59.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.98.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.87.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhr̥ṣṇunā RV.1.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhā vidam manave gatum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhed āpitvam ichase RV.8.21.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.399<sup>c</sup>; 2.739<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakāra RV.3.34.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.  
 yudhe yad iṣṇāna āyudhāni RV.1.61.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣatīr ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 çubhe yad etc.  
 yudheva çakrās taviṣāni kartana RV.1.166.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuḥastena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.19.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudham santam anarvānam RV.8.92.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarājāḥ RV.3.46.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:  
 yudhmasya te AÇ.7.11.28; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.  
 yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadva RV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yudhyante yasyām akrandaḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 yudhyanto nemadhita pṛtsu çura RV.6.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhyamānās tokasātāu vivakṣase RV.10.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhyāi tvena sam tvenar pṛehāi RV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yudhvā sañ chaçvaj jigetha RV.9.66.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yunakta sira vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota)  
 RV.10.101.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5.  
 yunaktu devaḥ savita prajānan AV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi tisro vipreḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tisro vivṛtaḥ  
 sūryaḥ savah [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.  
 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktaḥ tisro.  
 yunajmi te prthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.  
 10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.  
 yunajmi te prthivīm agninā saha PB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yunajmi  
 LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.  
 yunajmi te brahmaṇā kecinā harī RV.1.82.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.9.  
 P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.  
 yunajmi tvā brahmaṇā daivyena AV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.1; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15;  
 ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.  
 3.1.12. See next.  
 yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa to (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.  
 6.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.  
 yunajmi vāyūm antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.  
 6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.  
 yuyutaḥ yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyutaḥ sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyutam asmad anirām amivām RV.7.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyutsantaḥ tamasi harmye dhāḥ RV.5.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuyuyātām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8<sup>c</sup>. See yūya-  
 tāṁ.  
 yuyūṣataḥ pary uru varāṇsi RV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yuyota no anapatyāni gantoh RV.3.54.18<sup>c</sup>.  
yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnām RV.7.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yuyotā carum asmad ā RV.8.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yuyodhi jātavedah RV.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>c</sup>;  
7.43<sup>c</sup>; 40.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.7;  
KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>;  
TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yuyodhy asmad dvesāṁsi RV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.  
3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 89.1; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.  
6.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yuyopa nabhir uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam rathena vimadāya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>:  
208.2; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam rebhanī pariṣṭer uruṣyathah RV.1.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam vandanānī nirṛtānī jaranyayā RV.1.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam vandanam r̥cyadād ud n̄pathuḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam varo suṣāṁṇe RV.8.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam vastrāṇi p̄vasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>a</sup>: 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.  
8.9. P: yuvam vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇG.3.1.6; VHDh.  
8.33.  
yuvam vā yan niratataṁsatam RV.1.120.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣathah AV.4.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam vidhantānī vidhavam uruṣyathah RV.10.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam viprasya jaraṇām upēyusaḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam viprasya manmanām irajyathah RV.1.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvam viçvesu bhuvaṇeṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam çakrā māyāvinā RV.10.24.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.22.  
yuvam çac̣bhir grasitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvam çac̣bhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam çayor avasānī pip̄yathur gavi RV.1.119.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam çuṣmānī naryānī carsaṇibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam çyāvaya ruçatim adattam RV.1.117.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam çriyam açvinā devatā tam RV.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam çribhir darçatabhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam çvetam pedava indrajitam RV.1.118.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam çvetam pedaveçvināçvam RV.10.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam sadyo viçpalām etave kr̥thah RV.10.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvam sanibhya stanayantam açvinā RV.10.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam siñjaram uçanām upārathuḥ RV.10.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam sindhūr abhiçaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.  
14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);  
4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.15; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>;  
Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam surāmam açvinā RV.10.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.10.33<sup>a</sup>; 20.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;  
KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.9<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.5.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.1;  
AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P:  
yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;  
ÇG.6.4.2.  
yuvam suṣutīm cakrathuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvam sūryam vividathur yuvam svaḥ RV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam ha k̄çam yuvam açvinā çayum RV.10.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuvam ha garbham jagat̄ṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam ha gharman madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam ha bhujyum yuvam açvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam ha rebhanī v̄ṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam havam vadhriṁmatyā agachatam RV.10.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam havyā juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam ha sthe bhīṣajā bhoṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam hi rudrā par̄satho ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathah RV.7.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam hi v̄trahantamā TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>. See ubhā hi etc.  
yuvam hi ṣmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam hi sthah svarpatī (SV.PB. svaḥpatī) RV.9.19.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.351<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.14.  
yuvam hi stho rayidāu no rayiṇām RV.3.54.16<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam hotrām r̄tuthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam hy apnarājāv asidatam RV.10.132.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam hy āstānī maho ran RV.1.120.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam kaṇvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam kaṇvāyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam kavī ṣṭhah pary açvinā ratham RV.10.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.104<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4<sup>a</sup>;  
N.4.19.  
yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumuktaṁ RV.7.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam cyavānam açvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam tam indrāparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.  
53<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.6.9.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yuvam tam indrāparvatā ÇÇ.  
10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
yuvam tam mitrāvaruṇāu AV.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam tam indrāvaruṇāv amitran RV.7.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam tam indra v̄trahan AV.3.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See ubhāu tam.  
yuvam tāsām divyasya praçāsane RV.1.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam tugrāya p̄r̄vyebhir evāḥ RV.1.117.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam dakṣam dh̄rtavrata (Padap. ota) RV.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
yuvam dadh̄ico mana ā vivasathah RV.1.119.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam dāçuse vi cayiṣṭham aṁhaḥ RV.6.67.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvam divo br̄hato dakṣam abhuvam RV.1.151.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam devā kratunā p̄r̄vyena RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
9.11.14.  
yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam dhenum çayave nādhitaya RV.1.118.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam narā nāsatyāmumuktaṁ RV.1.116.14<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvam narā stuvate k̄ṣṇiyāya RV.1.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam no atra varivaḥ k̄ṣṇutam KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam agniṁ ca v̄ṣaṇāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam atraye-van̄tāya taptam RV.1.118.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam r̄bisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvam etam cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.14; AB.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.



11.2: 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.11; MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.  
**yuvām** paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** pedave puruvāram aṇvinā RV.1.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** pratnasya sādhathe maho yat RV.3.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** brahmaṇe-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** bhagaṁ saṁ bharatam samṛddham AV.14.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yuvām bhagam Kāuṇ.75.8.  
**yuvām** bhujyūṁ samudra ā RV.10.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** bhujyūṁ arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvām** bhujyūṁ avavidddham samudre RV.7.69.7<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** bhujyūṁ bhuramāṇam vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** madasya cāruṇaḥ RV.8.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvām** mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** mitremāni janam RV.5.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** mṛgaṁ jāgrvāṁsam RV.8.5.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāṁ** chandaḥ MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalāni.  
**yuvasva** poṣyāṇam RV.4.48.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.4.  
**yuvasva** poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.9.  
**yuvām** yajñāḥ prathamā gobhir āñjate RV.1.151.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** stomebhir devayanto aṇvinā RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvām stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.  
**yuvām** ha ghoṣā pary aṇvinā yatī RV.10.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** havanta ubhayāsa ājisu RV.7.83.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** havante aṇvinā RV.1.47.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvām** havyābhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvām** hi yantīndavaḥ RV.4.47.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavīḥ puruṇiṣṭha (KS. 1.3.14.10; MS.4.11.10: 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir adhvarasya prajāta RV.3.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir dīdayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvākumāraḥ** praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāku** sumatinām RV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāku** hi cacinām RV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** gotamaḥ purumidho atriḥ RV.1.183.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** jeteṇaḥ sa puruṣṭutah AV.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvām** cid dhi śmaṇvīnāv anu dyūn RV.1.180.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvādattasya** dhiṣṇyā RV.8.26.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāna** ā vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** vindate patim AV.11.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** viṣpatim kavim RV.8.44.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvānaṁ** santam palito jagāra RV.10.55.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>b</sup>; 2.1132<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>: 133.10; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānam** ahutivṛddham RV.9.67.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānas** tathed asat RV.8.20.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvānā** pitara punaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitara ÇÇ.10.10.7.  
**yuvānitasya** sūribhiḥ RV.8.26.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāno** rudrā ajara abhogghanah RV.1.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** devās traya ekādaśasah RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 9.11.15.

**yuvām** narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yuvām narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvām narā AÇ.7.9.2.  
**yuvā** pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyām** vājiniṣṭu RV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvābhyām** viṣvaḥ pṛtana jayema RV.2.40.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 1<sup>d</sup>: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvābhyām** devī dhiṣṇā madaya RV.1.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvābhyām** bhūtv aṇvinā RV.8.5.18<sup>c</sup>; 26.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyām** mitravaruṇā RV.5.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** āhur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** id ā vṛṇīmahe RV.2.41.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvām** id āhur bhiṣajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvām** id dhy avase pūrvyaya RV.4.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** id yutsu pṛtanāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** indragṇi vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** pūṣevāṇvīnā puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvām** mṛgeva vāraṇā mrganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** yadi kṛthah punaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvāyavo**-ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.135.6<sup>f</sup>.  
**yuvāyur** bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.  
**yuvāvate** na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** sudakṣo rajaso vidharmanī RV.6.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvā** suvasāḥ parivita (MS. 1.3.1.1; MS.4.13. 1<sup>a</sup>: 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvā suvā- sāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.6.5.8; VHDh.8.32.  
**yuvā** ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuve**-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvoh** kṛpāya sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** achidra mantavo ha sargah RV.1.152.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14. 10<sup>b</sup>: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvo** rajaṁsi suyamāso aṇvaḥ RV.1.180.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvo rajaṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.  
**yuvor** atriḥ ciketati RV.5.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** ratham duhita sūryasya RV.1.117.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** rathasya pari cakram iyate RV.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** ratho adhvarāni devavītaye RV.6.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.58. 1<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.22.  
**yuvor** aptūryam hitam RV.3.12.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>c</sup>, 1045<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvor** avaç cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** aṇvinā vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** aha pravane cekite rathah RV.1.119.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvor** aham avasā sumnam ā cake RV.10.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvo** rāṣṭram brhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** itthadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.  
**yuvor** pṛtani rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** dānāya subharā asaçcata RV.1.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** narā draviṇam jahnāvyam RV.3.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** mitravaruṇāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** yadi sakhyāyāsame RV.10.61.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.



yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor viçvā adhi çriyah RV.1.139.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yuvor ha makṣā pary açvinā madhu RV.10.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor hi naḥ sakhya pitryāni RV.7.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor hi mātāditi vicetasā RV.10.132.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvor hi yantram himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yuvor çriyam pari yoṣavṛita RV.7.69.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yuvor sacābhy açyāma vājān RV.7.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yuvor siktā viṣurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥā bahujñtaḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmabhyam havya niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmabhyam kaṁ marutaḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmā indro *etc.*: *see* yuṣmān indro.  
yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātaḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣmāñç ca dāyam ma upetā (ÇÇ. dāyam copetām) AB.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmāñç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣmāñs tu pāpmanā tamasā vidhyāni ŚB.1.4.9.  
yuṣmākam çarināni priye RV.10.126.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmākam sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* aham vo asmi.  
yuṣmākam smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣmākam devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣmākam devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmākam nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣmākam astu taviṣi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmākam astu taviṣi panyasi RV.1.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmākam budhne apāni na yāmani RV.10.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣmākam mitrāvaruṇā prañitau RV.2.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmākena pariṇasā turāsah RV.1.166.14<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣmākotī riçādasah RV.7.59.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.8; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* asmākotī.  
yuṣmākotī sudānavah RV.7.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣmādattasya vāyati RV.8.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛita vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.  
yuṣmānito abhayaṁ jyotir açyām RV.2.27.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.15.  
yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣmān prayaty adhware RV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agne prayaty, and indraṁ prayaty.  
yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā asaçcata MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 46.8. *See* under asmān rāya.  
yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.20<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣme devā api śmasi RV.8.47.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yuṣme sacā bhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasri RV.7.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yūthatvāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kāuç.24.20.  
yūthā gavān rjukratuḥ RV.1.81.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.15; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yūthā dānāya mānhase RV.8.61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>b</sup>.  
yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>c</sup>.  
yūthena vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>d</sup>.  
yūthe na sāhvān ava vāti vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yūtheva paçvaḥ paçupā damūnaḥ RV.6.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopaḥ RV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yūthevāpsu samijamāna ūti RV.6.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yūna ū su naviṣṭhaya RV.8.20.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yūnaḥ suksatrān kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yūnā ha santā prathamam vi jajñatuḥ RV.9.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhiḥ RV.1.174.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yūpavaskā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.8; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yūpād amuñco açamiṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
yūpāya pariviyamāyānubruhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.  
yūpāyājamānāyānubruhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.  
yūpāyocchriyamānāyānubruhi (MÇ. ochriya) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.  
yūpena yūpa āpyate VS.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yūpe baddham mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
yūpo yasyām nimiyate AV.12.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
yūpo virohaṁ chataçākhoadhvaraḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kāuç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yūpo hy aruksad dviṣatām vadhāya Kāuç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam rayim maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam rājānaḥ kaṁ cic carṣaṇisahaḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam rājānam Iryam janāya RV.5.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam vayam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.98.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* vayam yūyam.  
yūyam viçvam pari pātha RV.10.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam vṛṣṭim varṣayathā puriṣṇaḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* divo vṛṣṭim *etc.*  
yūyam sakhāyah saptayaḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>c</sup>.  
yūyam saptarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yūyam ha bhūmim kirāṇam na rejatha RV.5.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yūyam ha ratnam maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam hi devir ṛtayugbhir açvāih RV.4.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yūyam hi ṣṭhā namasa id vṛdhasaḥ RV.1.171.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yūyam hi ṣṭhā bhiṣajo mātṛtamaḥ RV.6.50.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yūyam hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnam RV.6.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yūyam hi ṣṭhā sudānavah RV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.51.15<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 83.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyam hi ṣṭhā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).  
yūyam hi soma pitaro mama sthana RV.9.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yūyam gāvo medayatha kṛçam cit RV.6.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyam gāvah ÇÇ.9.28.8.  
yūyam tat satyaçavasah RV.1.86.9<sup>a</sup>.

yūyam tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam devāḥ pramatir yuyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam dhattha rājānaḥ cṛuṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam dhūrṣu prayujo na raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam naḥ putrā aditer adabdhah RV.2.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam nas tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam no mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam agne çaintamābhis tanūbhiḥ AV.18.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam arbhād uruṣyata RV.8.47.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam asmabhyam dhiṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam asmabhyam mṛdata RV.8.67.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam asmān indram vaḥ KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam asmān nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yuyam asmān ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.  
 yūyam indram avṛṇidhvam vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.  
 yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrteḥ AV.4.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam ugrā maruta iḍiçe stha AV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12<sup>d</sup>; 8.83.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyam ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>; 3.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 9.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>; 13.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.10<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; 22.9<sup>d</sup>; 23.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.6<sup>d</sup>; 25.6<sup>d</sup>; 26.5<sup>d</sup>; 27.5<sup>d</sup>; 28.5<sup>d</sup>; 29.5<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; 34.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.9<sup>d</sup>; 37.8<sup>d</sup>; 39.7<sup>d</sup>; 40.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.7<sup>d</sup>; 42.6<sup>d</sup>; 43.5<sup>d</sup>; 45.4<sup>d</sup>; 46.4<sup>d</sup>; 47.4<sup>d</sup>; 48.4<sup>d</sup>; 51.3<sup>d</sup>; 53.3<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 56.25<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; 58.6<sup>d</sup>; 60.12<sup>d</sup>; 61.7<sup>d</sup>; 62.6<sup>d</sup>; 63.6<sup>d</sup>; 64.5<sup>d</sup>; 65.5<sup>d</sup>; 67.10<sup>d</sup>; 68.9<sup>d</sup>; 69.8<sup>d</sup>; 70.7<sup>d</sup>; 71.6<sup>d</sup>; 72.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.5<sup>d</sup>; 75.8<sup>d</sup>; 76.7<sup>d</sup>; 77.6<sup>d</sup>; 78.5<sup>d</sup>; 79.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>d</sup>; 85.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; 88.7<sup>d</sup>; 90.7<sup>d</sup>; 91.7<sup>d</sup>; 92.5<sup>d</sup>; 93.8<sup>d</sup>; 95.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.10<sup>d</sup>; 98.7<sup>d</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; 101.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.90.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.3<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.15<sup>d</sup>; 122.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.12<sup>d</sup>; 37.11<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>d</sup>, 751<sup>d</sup>, 977<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>d</sup>; 27.28<sup>d</sup>; 34.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.6; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>: 226.8; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.12; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.16<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; 22.7.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.19<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyam martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyam mahāḥ samvaranasya vasvaḥ RV.10.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyam maho na enasaḥ RV.8.47.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhaḥ TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See yuyuyātām.  
 ye ānsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasi ye RV.4.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ānsya ye āngyāḥ RV.1.19.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agnayaḥ pañcājanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣiṇaḥ) VS.18.67<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayaḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyaḥ.

ye agnayaḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayaḥ) samanasah (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bis): 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.6, 14; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.  
 ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayo apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayaḥ Kauç.9.1; 43.16, 20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.  
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.7; 1.6.7<sup>a</sup>: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.  
 ye agnayo na çocukann idhānaḥ RV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.5.  
 ye agnayo vihrta dhiṣnyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.  
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agniḥ oṣadhija ahinām AV.10.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agnijihva uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agnijihvā ṛtasapa asuḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agnidagdha ye anagnidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.  
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni<sup>o</sup>) VS.19.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 ye agneḥ pari jajñire RV.10.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne candra te girāḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āñjiṣu ye vāçṣu svabhānavaḥ RV.5.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye atrayo āṅgirasō navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iḥānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iḥānā maruto varsayanti AV.4.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye adrogham anuṣvadhā RV.5.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çritāḥ MG.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.  
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3<sup>b</sup>. See ya oṣadhīṣu.  
 ye antarikṣam pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çritasah Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. See ye antarikṣa uta.  
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.10.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.2; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>; NilarU.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antā yāvatiḥ sicaḥ AV.14.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye antāḥ Kauç.79.26.  
 ye anti durād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 129.5. See ye-nneṣu.  
 ye apiṣan ye adihan AV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye apo-çnanti ke cana TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye apturo divyāso na ḡdhrāḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>c</sup>.

- ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *See next two.*
- ye aprathetham amita yojanani AV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next.*
- ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.5; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. two.*
- ye apsavam arnavam citraradhasaḥ RV.10.65.3<sup>c</sup>.
- ye apsuja vidyuta ababhuvuḥ AV.10.4.23<sup>b</sup>.
- ye apsu sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>: 97.6; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. *See tesām apsu, and yesām apsu.*
- ye apsv antar agnayaḥ praviṣṭaḥ SMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
- ye ami rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.5. *See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vādo, and ye vāmī.*
- ye amṛtaṁ bibhṛtho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ye amno jātān mārayanti AV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvāṇ (AV. arvāṇ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvāñcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>b</sup>.
- ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).3<sup>d</sup>.
- ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtam AV.11.10.14<sup>b</sup>.
- ye aṇamāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12<sup>c</sup>.
- ye aṇvadaḥ uta vā santi godaḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ye aṇvadaḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ye aṇvina ye pitara ya nti RV.4.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmabhyam dhanadaḥ udbhidaç ca RV.10.116.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asmakam tanvam aviviçuḥ AV.2.31.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmakam pitaro goṣu yodhaḥ RV.3.39.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asmin kāmam suyujam tatasre RV.4.23.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asmin kāmam açriyan RV.8.2.39<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
- ye asya kāmam janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asya gopā mahato babhuvuḥ AV.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; N.12.38<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asya acaraneṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3<sup>c</sup>.
- ye usriyā bibhṛtho ye vanaspatīn AV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>o</sup>: 83.18; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ye karmaṇaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>c</sup>.
- ye kilālana tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup>, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tena AV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kukundhaḥ kukurabhaḥ AV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kṛtvano devakṛtaḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kṛṣṇaḥ çitibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ke ca jmā mahino ahimayaḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jmā KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
- ye ke ca pṛthivīm anu (KS. pṛthivyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.1; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.18<sup>b</sup>.
- ye keca bhr̥tarahsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>c</sup>.
- ye ke ca rajan pratiçatravas te AV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ke ca viçvarupāḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ye ke ca stha vyadhvaraḥ AV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ye ke cātmaḥano janāḥ VS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.3<sup>d</sup>. *See avidvaṁso -budha.*
- ye ke cobhayadataḥ (TA. eāubha°) RV.10.90.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ye ca ke.*
- ye keçinaḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ye keçinaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
- ye kesaraprābandhayaḥ AV.5.18.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye krimayaḥ çitilikakṣaḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gandharvā apsarasaç ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5).
- ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7<sup>a</sup>.
- ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parāstāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ye gavyatā manasa çatrum adabhuh RV.6.46.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gopatiṁ parāṇīya AV.12.4.52<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gopayanti sūryam RV.10.154.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>b</sup>.
- ye gomantaṁ vājavantaṁ suvīram RV.4.34.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.3.
- ye-gnayaḥ puriṣyaḥ (KS. puriṣṇaḥ) TS.5.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUR.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See ye agnayaḥ pañca-janyaḥ.*
- ye-gnayaḥ samanasah: *see ye agnayaḥ etc.*
- ye-gnayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>. *See ye agnayo divo.*
- ye grahaḥ pañcajaninaḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
- ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56<sup>a</sup>.
- ye grāmyaḥ paçavo viçvarupāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.2.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.
- ye gharṁ: Ūha of yāni gharṁ etc. (q.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
- ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2<sup>c</sup>. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
- ye ca ke cobhayadataḥ AV.19.6.12<sup>b</sup>. *See ye ke cobha°.*
- ye ca jananti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. *See ye vijananti.*
- ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtaḥ AV.18.4.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
- ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
- ye catvāraḥ pathayo devayanaḥ TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ye catvāraḥ BDh.2.6.11.9.29. *See under ime catvaro.*
- ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>d</sup>.
- ye ca devā asura ye ca martāḥ RV.2.27.10<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca devān (ÇÇ. devā) ayajanta AV.20.128.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca dhīrā ye cādhirāḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca pūrva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnaḥ RV.7.22.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ye cabhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca yajñā guha hitaḥ AV.11.7.15<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca vo-tra ye cūsmāsv āçānsante yāç ca vo-tra yāç

cāsmāsv ācānsante te ca vahantān tāc ca vahantān  
 ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).  
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāsadaḥ AV.19.55.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19<sup>b</sup>. See ye vā etc.  
 ye cākananta cākananta nū te RV.5.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cātra tvānu tasmāi te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,  
 and under ye ca tvām.  
 ye cātra tvānu yāñc ca tvām anu tasmāi te svadhā GG.4.  
 2.35; 3.6,8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye  
 ca tvām.  
 ye cānye ācāryās te sarve trpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ye aml.  
 ye cārāyāḥ kimīdināḥ AV.12.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye cārvate pacanaṁ sambharanti RV.1.162.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 182.9; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye cārvato mānsabhikṣam upāsate RV.1.162.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.  
 35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 183.3; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye cārḥanti marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.20.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipsavaḥ AV.10.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye cit pūrva ṛtasāpaḥ (AV. ṛtasātāḥ) RV.10.154.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ye cid dhi tvām ṛṣayaḥ pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cid dhi pūrva ṛtasāpa āsan RV.1.179.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 ye cid dhi mrtyubandhavaḥ RV.8.18.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye cemān anuṣase RV.5.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemām rudrā abhitāḥ) TS.4.  
 5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.9; NīlarU.9<sup>c</sup>. See ye cāinām.  
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāinām.  
 ye ceme-çimividviṣaḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye ceme sarve panthānaḥ SMB.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ceḥa pitaro ye ca neḥa RV.10.15.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ye ceḥa ÇÇ.3.16.7.  
 ye ceḥa satyenechante TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye cāikaçaphā āçugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye cāinām (KS. ceme) rudrā abhitāḥ VS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 See ye ceme abhito.  
 ye cottīṣṭhanti jīmutāḥ TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye jāneṣu malimlavaḥ VS.11.79<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>:  
 83.17; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.  
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jātayecayajñiyāḥ (TA. jantyāḥ) AV.18.4.57<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jātas tanvas (PB. tanvaṁ) pari RV.10.72.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>:  
 92.2; PB.24.12.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye jīvā ye ca mr̥tāḥ TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye ca jīvā.  
 ye jñātinaṁ pratirūpaḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye jyotiṁsi samdadhati KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ta āraṇyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ.  
 ye ta āsan daça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeta asid bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanti RV.1.54.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye tad vidur amṛtās te bhavanti ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 4.15<sup>c</sup>. See under ya etad vidur.

ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatra jehamanāḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.47<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.87.22.  
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>:  
 129.3; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.  
 9.116.  
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayāḥ (TA. yā  
 urṇunābhayaḥ) MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.11; 3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 53.14; KS.  
 39.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) ya indavaḥ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvi ca prabhūtiç ca (also  
 vibhūç ca paribhūç ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samrāt  
 cābhibhūç ca) te mā viçatām te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.  
 2,3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.  
 1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samrāt ca.  
 ye te aryaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.  
 ye te ke ca sabhāsadaḥ AV.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye te ghnanty apsarasāḥ MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te trir ahan savitaḥ savāsāḥ RV.4.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te devi çamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te nedīṣṭhāni havanany agaman RV.5.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye te panthā adho divaḥ SV.1.172<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.12. See  
 ye te panthāno-va.  
 ye te panthānaḥ savitaḥ etc.: see next but two.  
 ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.12.1.47<sup>a</sup>. P: ye te  
 panthānaḥ Kauç.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.  
 ye te panthāno-va divaḥ AV.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye te panthā  
 adho.  
 ye te panthāḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApÇ. panthānaḥ) savitaḥ  
 pūrvyasāḥ RV.1.35.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.  
 1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ  
 ÇÇ.6.10.10; Rvidh.1.18.4.  
 ye te pavitraṁ urmayāḥ RV.9.61.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te pāçā ekaçatam KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.97.  
 8<sup>a</sup>. See ye te sahasram.  
 ye te pāçā varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bahavo-sya.  
 ye te pūrve parāgataḥ AV.18.3.72<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.86.2; 88.17.  
 ye te madā ahanaso viḥayasāḥ RV.9.75.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.15.  
 ye te rātri nṛcakṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te rātry anadvāḥ AV.19.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te-ryaman (KS. aṛya<sup>o</sup>) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.9; KS.10.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ye te panthāno ba<sup>o</sup>.  
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.  
 ye te çākhām upāsate AV.10.7.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye te çukrāsāḥ çucayaḥ çuciṣmāḥ RV.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çuṣmāṁ ye taviṣṁ avardhan RV.3.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te çṛṅge ajare jātavedaḥ AV.8.3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te santi daçagvināḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye te sarasva (KS. ṣvann) urmayāḥ RV.7.96.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.11; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; N.10.24<sup>a</sup>.

ye te sahasram ayutām paçāḥ TB.3.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>a</sup>.  
*See ye te paça eka<sup>a</sup>.*  
 ye te sumnam sadhanyam iyakṣān RV.10.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye te havebhir vi paññir adācan RV.7.19.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yūyam teṣām creṣṭhā bhūyāstha  
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmin loke stha yūyam.*  
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaro-tra yūyam stha yusmāns te-nu yūyam  
 teṣām creṣṭhā bhūyāstha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*  
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāḥ ViDh.73.20.  
 ye trayāḥ kalakāñjāḥ AV.6.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye trinçati trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.14. P: ye  
 trinçati AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*  
*trinçati trayah.*  
 ye trisaptāḥ (MS. <sup>o</sup>saptāḥ) pariyanti AV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 179.14. *Designated as trisaptīyam (sc. sūktam)*  
 Kāuç.7.8; 139.10; *as pūrvam (sc. sūktam)* Kāuç.7.8;  
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; *as viç-*  
*vakarmāṇi* Kāuç.139.7 (*cf. Kāuç.7.8, note*).  
 ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye tvā kṛtvalebhire AV.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā grñanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.48.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvā dipsanti divam<sup>a</sup> utpatantam AV.19.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā devosrikāṁ manyamānāḥ RV.1.190.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvām atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2,5. *See under ye ca tvām.*  
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.852<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā mrjanty r̥ṣiṣāṇa vedhasaḥ RV.9.86.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvāya nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvā raksanti sadam apramādam Vāit.36.27<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tāṁ*  
*raksanti.*  
 ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under ya tāṁ rātrīm.*  
 ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvarāṇ upa RV.10.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvāhihatye maghavanṇ avardhan RV.3.47.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
 63<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-  
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.  
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. asyaṁ*  
*me dakṣiṇasyāṁ.*  
 ye dagdhā ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhr̥ciḥ AV.10.8.  
 35<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dandaçukāḥ pāṭhivās tāṁs tvam itaḥ parogavyūti ni  
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedaṁ pūrvāgan raçanāyamāṇa AV.14.2.74<sup>a</sup>. P: yedaṁ  
 pūrvā Kāuç.77.4.  
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28<sup>a</sup>. P: ye dasyavaḥ  
 Kāuç.87.30.  
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye divaṁ devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāṁ balim harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*  
 ye divyā ye ca pāṭhivāḥ AV.9.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpas tebhya imāṁ balim harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāḥ.*  
 ye duḥsahāso vanuṣa br̥hantaḥ RV.9.91.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devayāna uta pitṛyāṇāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayānāḥ pitṛyāṇaç  
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devā agninetṛāḥ puraḥsadas tebhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.36;  
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*  
*paraḥsado, and ye devāḥ puraḥsado.*  
 ye devā antarikṣa ekādaça stha AV.19.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā asurāṇ parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no  
 -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. <sup>o</sup>haṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3: 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitrā<sup>a</sup>.*  
 ye devā upariṣado-vasvadvantāḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-  
 ṣadas somanetrā avasadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. <sup>o</sup>haṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3: 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*  
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñīyāḥ RV.10.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devāḥ paraḥsado-gninetṛā, dakṣiṇāsado yamanetrāḥ,  
 paçātsadaḥ savitr̥netṛā, uttarasado varuṇanetrā, upari-  
 ṣado br̥haspatinetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.  
*See under ye devā agninetṛāḥ.*  
 ye devāḥ paçātsado marunnetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. <sup>o</sup>haṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3: 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva<sup>a</sup>.*  
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado agninetṛā (KS.BDh. -gni<sup>o</sup>) rakṣoḥaṇas  
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. <sup>o</sup>haṇas te naḥ pāntu te  
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3: 65.4; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.15.2. Ps:  
 ye devāḥ puraḥsado-gninetṛā rakṣoḥaṇāḥ BDh.3.6.6;  
 ye devāḥ puraḥsadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*  
*ye devā agninetṛāḥ.*  
 ye devāḥ pṛthivyām ekādaça stha AV.19.27.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā dakṣiṇātsado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. <sup>o</sup>haṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)  
 MS.2.6.3: 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*  
 ye devā divibhāgā (MS. <sup>o</sup>gāḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhāgā  
 (TS.KS. -nta<sup>o</sup>) ye pṛthivibhāgas (TS.KS. pṛthivi<sup>o</sup>) ta  
 imāṁ yajñam avantu (MS. *omits* ta . . . avantu) ta idam  
 kṣetram ā viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi  
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8:  
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāḥ TS.2.4.10.3;  
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.  
 ye devā diviṣadaḥ AV.10.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>a</sup>.



ye devā divi śtha ye prthivyām AV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ye devā divi śtha Vait.4.4.  
 ye devā divy ekādaśa stha AV.19.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 27.9; MS.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis): 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5-9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye devā divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.  
 ye devā devasuva (TB. ovaḥ) stha ta imam amuṣyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṁ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye devā devasuvaḥ stha TB.1.7.4.2. See te devā asapatnam.  
 ye devā devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇām VS.17.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye devā devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devāḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.  
 ye devā deveṣv (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.10; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.  
 ye devā dvādaśa ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyaṇām RV.7.35.15<sup>a</sup>. See ye devā devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.  
 ye devānām çrtabhagāḥ kṣirabhagā dadhibhagā madhubhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām ghr̥tabhagā.  
 ye devānām hutabhagā iha stha AV.18.3.25<sup>d</sup>-35<sup>d</sup>; 4.16<sup>c</sup>-24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devānām ghr̥tabhagā iha stha TA.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye devānām çrtabhagāḥ.  
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyāsaḥ (AV.19.58.6<sup>a</sup>, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 58.6<sup>a</sup>. See ye devānām yajñīya.  
 ye devā manojāta (MS.KS.MÇ. manu<sup>o</sup>) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojusah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.48.8. Ps: ye devā manojāta (MS.MÇ. manu<sup>o</sup>) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye devā manuḥjātāḥ KS.23.5; ye devāḥ KÇ.7.4.33.  
 ye devā mitrāvaruṇanetrā vā marunnetrā vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara<sup>o</sup>) tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā uttarātsado.  
 ye devā yajñamusaḥ MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.  
 ye devā yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>a</sup> (ter).  
 ye devā yajñahano yajñamusaḥ TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup> (bis), 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup> (ter); 32.6 (ter).  
 ye devā yamanetrā dakṣiṇāsadas tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā dakṣiṇātsado.  
 ye devā yeṣām idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā viçvadevanetrāḥ paçcātsadas tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devāḥ paçcātsado.  
 ye devāsa iha sthana RV.8.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāso abhavatā sukṛtyā RV.4.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa stha RV.1.139.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devāsaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye devā divy.  
 ye devās tasyām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devās tena hāsante AV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāḥ somanetrā uparisado (VSK. oṣado) duvasvantas tebhyah svāhā VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devā upariśado.  
 ye dāivyā ṛtvijas tebhir agne RV.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye-do rocane divah RVKh.7.55.9<sup>a</sup> (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye amI.  
 ye dyaṁ ca prthivīm cātasthuh ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye drapsā iva rodasī RV.8.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dvipādaç catuṣpādaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-dhastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyām me prthivyām.  
 ye dhīrasah kavayo ye manīṣiṇah AV.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye dhīvano rathakarāḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dhenum viçvajuvam viçvaruṇam (ÇÇ. rnpam atakṣan) RV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛṣa<sup>o</sup>) tapasā satram asate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2: 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayah (ApÇ. yenaṛṣa<sup>o</sup>) KÇ.17.12.19. ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.  
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye naḥ pituh pitaro ye pitāmahaḥ AV.18.2.49<sup>a</sup>; 3.46<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituh pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.  
 ye naḥ pūrve pitarah soṃyāsaḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>a</sup>. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.  
 yena kaṇvam dhanasṛtam RV.8.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena karmāny apaso manīṣiṇah VS.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kṛcām vājayanti AV.6.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena gachathah sukr̥to duroṇam RV.1.117.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yeno-payāthah.  
 yona caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçah RV.2.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsāi) AV.4.22.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena jāyā na riṣyati AV.14.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9<sup>c</sup>; N.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jītāḥ sindhavo yena gāvah AV.4.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jyotir ajanayanū ṛtāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.89.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jyotiṣy ayave RV.8.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye-pavathās tena mahyam pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.  
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye-naite.  
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.74.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.33<sup>c</sup>; N.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena tokasya tanayasya sātāu RV.6.19.7<sup>c</sup>.



yena tokāya tanāyāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yena trito arnavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmabhyam) vedo bhūyāh (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.  
yena tvābadhnāt savita suçevah (AV. ovaḥ; ApMB. suke-taḥ) RV.10.85.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
*See yena mābadhnāt.*  
yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ye nadīnām samśravanti AV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yena dīrgham marutaḥ çñçavāma RV.1.166.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yena dṛdhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yena devam savitāram AV.19.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devatrā manasā nirūhathuḥ RV.1.182.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yena devāso amṛtatvam.*  
yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devāso etc.*  
yena devā asurāṇām AV.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devā asuraṇ prānūdanta AV.9.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. *See yena pathā prā.*  
yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4. 8.6<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.  
yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udāyan AV. 11.1.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 3; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.  
yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yena devāso anayann abhi priyam RV.10.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçulī RV.10.53.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. yena devā amṛtam.*  
yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devā etc.*  
yena devāḥ svar abharan AV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhuḥ AV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yena dyāuḥ pṛthivi dṛdhā KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivi ca dṛdhā (TS. dṛdhe) RV.10. 121.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 23<sup>a</sup>: 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11. 14. *See yasya dyāur.*  
yena dhanena prapaṇam carāmi AV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. *See under yad aham dhanena.*  
yena dhātā brhaspateḥ (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.15<sup>c</sup> *See yena pūṣā.*  
yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitraḥ ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yena narā nāsatyasayadhyni RV.1.183.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.49.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yena nāsatyā bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yena pati bhavathaḥ sūryāyāḥ RV.4.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7<sup>d</sup>. *See yena devāḥ pathā.*

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1. 26<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yena pūṣa tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yena pūrvaṁ neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yena pūṣa brhaspateḥ SMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2. 1.4<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. *See yena dhātā.*  
yena prajā achidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç- vakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhūdāvne vibhuṁ bhagaṁ juhomi svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidraḥ MÇ.2.3.2.32. *See yataḥ prajā.*  
yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrhnāt tad arisṭyai tena tvā parigrhnāmy asau KBU.2.11.  
yena prajā viçvakarma jajana (TS. vyānat) VS.13.45<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>. *See ya imāḥ prajā.*  
yena praskaṇvam āvitha RV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇa TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yena prānanti vitrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yena brahma yena kṣatraṁ yenendragṇī TB.3.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yena bhūtan janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yena bhūyaç ca rātryām (ApMB. carāty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
yena mahānaghnā (read onagnyā) jaghanam AV.14.1. 36<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.15.  
yena mā dhanam eṣyati SMB.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yena mānāsaç citayanta usrah RV.1.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yena mābadhnāt savita suçevah KÇ.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See yena tvābadhnāt.*  
yena māsā ardhāmāsāḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ. 1.7.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yena māsān asisāsann ṛtena RV.3.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yena mṛtam snapayanti AV.5.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
yena yajñam nāsatyopayāthaḥ RV.1.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā VS.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānantah AV.13.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
ye nayanti parāvataṁ AV.8.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yena yamasya nidhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā- vah) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>b</sup>. *See under yamasya balina.*  
yena-yena vā kṛtām pāuruseyān na dāivāt AV.4.26. 7<sup>b</sup>.  
yena rakṣasi dāçusaḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 71.4; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yena rakṣo vāvṛdhānam nijurvathaḥ RV.7.104.4<sup>d</sup>; AV. 8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yena rājā manuṣyesv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva KS.30.6. *Cf. yena turyeṇa.*  
yena rohāt param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
yenartavaḥ pañcadhota klptāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yenarṣayaḥ etc.: *see yena ṛṣayaḥ.*

**yena** vaṁsāma pṛtanāsu çatruṇ (RV.8.60.12<sup>a</sup>, çardhataḥ) RV.6.19.8<sup>o</sup>; 8.60.12<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** vayan̄ sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** vayan̄ citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** vasyo-naçāmahāi RV.8.27.22<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** vahasi sahasram VS.15.55<sup>a</sup>; 18.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

**yena** viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** viçvā ati dviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21<sup>o</sup>.

**yena** viçvāḥ pari dviṣāḥ RV.6.51.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>o</sup>: 14.2; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.15<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>: 127.7; 4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** vṛkṣāṇ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** vṛtram ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** vṛtrāni haryaçva haṁsi RV.7.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** vṛddho na çavaṣā RV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** vṛçād etaço brahmaṇas patih RV.10.53.9<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** vehad babhuvitha AV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena vehat Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyāni.

**yena** çatruṇ mandasāno nijurvāḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho=vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>o</sup>. See yenedam ugram.

**yena** çaçvad ūhathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** çuṣṇāni māyinaṁ āyaso made RV.1.56.3<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** çyenāni çakunāni suparṇam PB.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>. See yat te cakṣur.

**yena** çravāṁsy ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** çriyam akr̥ṇutam PG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See yena striyam.

**yena** sadyaḥ pari rajāṁsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>o</sup>.

**yena** sahasram vahasi KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; 40.13<sup>a</sup>. See under yena vahasi.

**yena** sindhuṁ mahir apah RV.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.

**yena** sūrya jyotiṣa bādhaso tamaḥ RV.10.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.7.1.

**yena** sūryāni tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.4; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3<sup>o</sup>.

**yena** sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** sūryāni sāvitrim AV.6.82.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

**yena** sāukhyāni labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21<sup>d</sup>.

**ye** nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.10<sup>d</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.10<sup>d</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>.

**ye** nas tmanā çatino vardhayanti RV.7.57.7<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** striyam akr̥ṇutam (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

**yena** smā vayan̄ emasi AV.10.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** smā sināni bharataḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.

**yena** sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitam yena nākaḥ RV.10.121.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** naḥ satre anindīṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

**ye** naḥ sūriṇ maghavanūni pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** hatā dirgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** harī manasā niratakṣata RV.3.60.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** havyāni vahasi yasi dntaḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** hasti varcasā samibabhūva AV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** hinvanty āturam AV.6.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

**ye** nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** kramante putriṇo (ye) viçokālī ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See yam putriṇa.

**yena** kṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yena kṣam; PG. yena kṣyāv) abhyaçicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyaçicātam; PG. utam) AV.14.1.36<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** āgninā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** āgnir asya bhūmnyāḥ AV.14.1.48<sup>a</sup>. P: yena āgnih Kauç.76.19.

**yena** āgne dakṣiṇā yuktaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇavantam) TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** āgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>b</sup>; 18.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 148.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

**yena** āgne sukr̥taḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** āngiraso mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.10; KS.22.10<sup>c</sup>; 38.13<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** ātaran bhūtakṛto=ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** ātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54<sup>b</sup>; 4.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

**yena** dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.8<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** dīteḥ sīmānam nayati SMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yena dīteḥ GG.2.7.6.

**yena** dītyas tapati tejasā bhṛjasa ca TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** dītyāni haritāḥ saṁvahananti AV.13.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** dītyā vasavo yena rudrāḥ TS.5.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** dūḍaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

**yena** naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ RV.1.62.2<sup>c</sup>; 9.97.39<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>c</sup>. See yatra naḥ etc.

**yena** navagvā etc.: see next but one.

**yena** navagve āngire daçagve RV.4.51.4<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** navagvo (SV. oḡvā) dadhyañi apor̥ṇute RV.9.108.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** nicakra āsuri AV.7.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yena** nir aṁhaso yūyam RV.10.126.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** nu kaṁ mānuṣi bhojate viṭ RV.1.72.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

**yena** nu sadya ojasā vavaksitha RV.8.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāntarikṣam** urv atatantha RV.3.22.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
**yenāpāmṛṣatām** (SMB. *var. lect.* °mṛṣatām) surām ÇÇ.8.  
 11.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See **yenāvamṛṣa**.  
**yenāpāvaka cakṣasā** RV.1.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 ArS.5.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.32<sup>a</sup>; N.12.22<sup>a</sup>–25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.113.  
**yenāpunād** indram anārtam artyāi TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** prthivyām ni krivīm çayadhyāi RV.2.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāpo** divy āṅkaçā TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāpo** nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenābhi** kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvahā RV.1.160.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenābhihasyām** puruṣām kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** yatibhyo bhr̥gave dhane hite RV.8.3.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāyann** uttamām svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 24.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenārujāsi** maghavañ (AV. °van) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.  
 44.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāva** turvaçām yadum RV.8.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenāvadhīr** varaçikhasya çesaḥ RV.6.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāvapat** savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.  
 68.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.  
 28.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.  
 6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P: **yenāvapat** Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.  
**yenāvamṛṣatām** surām PG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See **yenāpāmṛṣa**.  
**yenā** vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** vasūny ābhṛta RV.6.16.48<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāviṣṭitaḥ** praviveçithapaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāviharyatakrato** amitrān RV.1.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāvṛtaḥ** kham ca divām mahīm (MahānU. mahi) ca  
 TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** vṛtram nir adbhyāḥ RV.1.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāvepat** saramā rapantī MG.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** çravyasyavaç carutha AV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** saṅgachā upa mā sa çikṣāt AV.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** samatsu sāsaḥ (SV. °hiḥ; MÇ. °hi) RV.8.19.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.39<sup>c</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 — 6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** samudram asṛjo mahīr apaḥ RV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.4<sup>a</sup>; 49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sahanta ṛñjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenā** sahasrām vahasi AV.9.5.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: **yenā** sahasram Vait.29.9, 23. See **under** **yena** vahasi.  
**yenāsificad** balam indre prajāpatī TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāsurañ** abhi devā asama RV.10.53.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāsurañām** ayuvanta mayāḥ AV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenāsū** gupta ādityāḥ AV.11.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenā** svar ṇa tatanāma nṛñr abhi RV.5.54.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenā** hañsi ny atrīṇām tam imahe RV.8.12.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>c</sup>.

**yena** hy ajim ajayad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>. P: **yena** hy  
 ajim LÇ.2.10.11. See **yenāikarājyam**.  
**ye** nikhata ye paroṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: **ye** nikhataḥ.  
 Kāuç.87.22.  
**ye-nijana** yajñiyāḥ somapāsaḥ KÇ.25.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** nilagrīvāḥ çitikanṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup> (*bis*): 128.11, 13; KS.  
 17.16<sup>a</sup> (*bis*). See **nilagrīvāḥ**.  
**yenedam** vibhajamahe NīlarU.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenedam** viçvām paribhūtaḥ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yenedam** adya rocate AV.11.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenedam** ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>c</sup>. See **yena**  
 çardha.  
**yenedam** bhūtaḥ bhuvanām bhaviṣyat VS.34.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.69.  
**yenendraḥ** devā abhyaçinçanta rājyāya ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendraḥ** çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.85.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendrasya** ratham sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.14;  
 KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. See **ya** indreṇa.  
**yenendrāya** bṛhaspatī PG.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenendrāya** samabharāḥ (MS.KS. °ran) payāñsi AV.1.  
 9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: **ye-**  
**nendrāya** Vait.3.1.  
**yenendro** abhivāvṛte (AV. °dhe) RV.10.174.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.  
 29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenendro** dasyūn adhamām tamo ninaya AV.9.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**yenendro** viçvā ajahād arātī MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.5; TA.  
 2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenendro** vṛtram nirahan KS.37.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenendro** haviṣa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛtī) RV.10.159.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
**yenemām** prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.  
 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā cyavana kṛtāni RV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>. See **ya-**  
**tremā etc.**  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāni saṁjita TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yenemā** viçvā bhuvanāny ābhṛta RV.10.170.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yeneme** citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See **yad** didhṛkṣema.  
**yeneme** yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**yeneme** rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yeneme** vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yeneṣum** ekatejanām AV.6.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāikarājyam** ajayo-hina AÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See **yena** hy  
 ajim.  
**yenāite** prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8<sup>c</sup>. See **yena** te te.  
**yenāiva** sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenāisa** bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MahānU. bhūtais tiṣṭhate hy)  
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** no añho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>c</sup>.  
**yenodyato** vajro-bhyayatahim AV.4.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** no dviṣanty anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>. P: **ye** no  
 dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. See **yo** no dveṣṭi tanūm, **and** **yo** no  
 dveṣṭy anu.  
**yenopayāthaḥ** sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **yena**  
 gachathāḥ.

**yenopariṣṭād** adhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

**yenobhāvantāu** pariyāsi sadyah AV.13.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** no radhānsy aṣvya (RV.5.79.6<sup>c</sup>, ahrayā) RV.5.79.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.

**yenāuṣadhīr** madhumatir akr̥pvan AV.4.23.6<sup>b</sup>.

**ye-ntarikṣaj** juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.

**ye-nnam** brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ye-nneṣu** vividhyanti VS.16.62<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* anneṣu.

**ye** pakṣiṇah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** paṭhanti manīṣiṇah RVKh.9.67.19<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** patvabhīh caphānam RV.5.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

**ye** pathānī (KS. pathinānī) pathiraksayaḥ (VS. ʾraksasah; VSK. ʾraksīṇah) VS.16.60<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.1; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.

**ye** panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* panthānāḥ Kāuç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.

**ye** panthāno medhyāsah KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* paçavo.

**ye** parāñcas tān u arvāca āhuh RV.1.164.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** parāvati sunvire janeṣv ā RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>c</sup>.

**ye** parvataḥ somapr̥sthāḥ AV.3.21.10<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** paçavo medhyāsah ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno medhyāsah.

**ye** paçaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *asyām* me prācīyām.

**ye** pākāṇsam vilharanta evāḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.29.

**ye** pātayante ajmabhīh RV.8.46.18<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** pāyavo māmāteyam te agne RV.1.147.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** pārthivā ya antarikṣayāḥ ApMB.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** pārthivāso divyāso apsu *ye* RV.10.65.9<sup>d</sup>.

**ye** pārthivāḥ sarpās tebhya imānī balim harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpāḥ.

**ye** pārthive rajasy ā niṣattah RV.10.15.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.3.

**ye** paçina upatiṣṭhanty atra AV.17.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** pitaro vadhudarçāḥ AV.14.2.73<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* pitarah Kāuç. 77.12.

**ye** purastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* purastat Kāuç.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prācīyām.

**ye** puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** puruṣe *ye* açmasu AV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yah* puruṣe *yo*.

**ye** pūrvāso ya uparāsa (AV. *ye* aparāsa) iyuh RV.10.15.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.2.

**ye** pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** pr̥ṇanti pra ca yachanti samgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.29<sup>c</sup>.

**ye** pr̥thivyās te ma iha çrūtā havam RV.10.63.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ye** pr̥thivyās samajagmur iṣam ūrjam vasānāḥ KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>. See *samagachantīsam*.

**ye** pr̥ṣatibhir ṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ye-py** adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** pratiṣṭhe abhavatam vasūnām TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.5; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** prāpanī brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** priyās tan upa hvaye AV.9.5.30<sup>d</sup>.

**ye-psu** sadānsi *etc.*: see *ye* apsu sadānsi.

**ye** badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. didhyānāḥ) AV. 2.34.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 25.5; 3.9.7; 125.16; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.

**ye** barhiṣo (MS. ʾṣā) namovr̥ktiṁ (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- uktiṁ) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namauktiṁ yajanti) RV.10. 131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>d</sup>; 19.6<sup>d</sup>; 23.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK. 11.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.5<sup>b</sup>; 23.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; KS. 12.9<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 37.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**ye** bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* bāhavaḥ Kāuç. 16.21.

**ye** br̥hatsāmānam āṅgirasam AV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** brahmaṇah puraetāro asya VS.17.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 132.10; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.

**ye** brahmaṇah pratiptyanty annāḥ RV.10.28.11<sup>b</sup>.

**ye** br̥hmaṇam pratyasthīvan AV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ye** br̥hmaṇās soṃyās teṣām idam havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.

**ye** bhakṣayanto na vasūny ānr̥duḥ (TS. ānr̥duḥ; MS. ānaçuh) AV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantaḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kāuç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.

**yebhiḥ** karmāṇi maghavañ cakartha RV.10.54.4<sup>d</sup>.

**yebhiḥ** pariṣmā pariyan uru jrayah RV.10.92.5<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhiḥ** pāçāḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3<sup>a</sup>.

**yebhiḥ** prajānam pradiço diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>c</sup>. Part of *ya* ṛtava ṛtubhyo.

**yebhir** apatyam manusah partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yebhir** abhrtānī yad idam virocate TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.

**yebhir** idam bhuvanam ā (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*

**yebhir** aukṣad vṛtrahatyāyavajri RV.10.55.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>b</sup>.

**yebhir** devān (MS. ʾvañ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti RV.10.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.7; KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>.

**yebhir** dyām abhyapiṇçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7. 15.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yebhir** ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** māṇsāi nivacanāni çānsan RV.10.113.10<sup>b</sup>.

**yebhir** yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānāḥ RV.10.112.2<sup>d</sup>.

**yebhir** vācam viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpām samavyayat) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. ʾyat) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** vāta iṣitah pravāti AV.10.8.35<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

**yebhir** viçvañ svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>d</sup>.

**yebhir** viçvam (SV. vy açvam) ārayah AV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.17<sup>b</sup>.

**yebhir** vihayā abhavad vicakṣaṇah RV.10.92.15<sup>c</sup>.

**yebhir** vr̥trasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yebhir** vy açvam etc.: see yebhir viçvam etc.  
**yebhir** havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** çaviṣṭha cākanah RV.8.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** çilpāḥ paprathanām adṛṇhat KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** çivah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yebhis** tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**yebhis** tisraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yebhis** tr̥kṣiṇ vr̥ṣaṇā tr̥asadasyavam RV.8.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** sakḥayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.34<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** sapitvaim pitaro na ayan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** sūryam uṣasam mandasānah RV.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** sūryo dadṛçe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** svah pariyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yebhiḥ** svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.13.  
**ye** bhuñjate apr̥ṇanto na ukthāḥ RV.5.42.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** bhūtasya pracetasah RV.10.85.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.46<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
**ye** bhūtānām adhipatayah VS.16.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 128.17; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.12.  
**ye** bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** bhūtāni samakṛṇvann imāni RV.10.82.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.7; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.15.  
**yebhyo** jyotir amṛtaṁ martyebhyah AV.12.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**yebhyo** na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṁ cana VS.17.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 132.11; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.  
**yebhyo** madhu pradhāvati (AV. pradhāv adhi) RV.10.154.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yebhyo** mātā madhumat pinvate payah RV.10.63.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.  
**yebhyo** havyam kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yebhyo** hotrāṁ prathamām āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** madhye pastyanām RV.9.65.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** manuḥ cakrur uparam dasāya RV.6.21.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** martyam pr̥tanāyantam ūmāḥ RV.1.169.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**ye** mā krodhayanti lapitah AV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** māghāyava utreyā diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghāyava ūrdhvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghāyava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghāyavaḥ pratreyā diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghāyavaḥ prāçyā diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghāyavo dhruvāyā diço . . . AV.19.18.9.  
**yemāte** viçvapeçā RV.4.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** mānām me-nughr̥ṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** mānakah pitarah ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smakān.  
**ye-māvāsyāni** rātrim AV.1.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-māvāsyām Kauç.47.23.

**ye** mitre varuṇe sūktavācaḥ RV.5.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye-mum** lokam pitarah kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** mūrdhanah kṣitnām RV.8.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** me dhiyam panayanta praçastam RV.7.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** me pañcaçatam daduḥ RV.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ye me pañcaçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.  
**ye** me prajām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** yakṣmāso arbhakah AV.19.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** yajatrā ya idyah RV.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** yajāmahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bis*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.  
**ye** yajñam samagr̥bhnan KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** yajñam abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** yajñasya tanūkṛtaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**ye** yajñā amṛte hitah AV.11.7.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**ye** yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktah RV.10.62.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.  
**ye** yajvanām abhijitah svargah AV.12.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** yanti prāñcaḥ panthānah SMB.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yeyam** prāgūd yaçasvati sū mā pr̥ṇotu tejasa yaçasā brahmavarensena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.  
**ye** yuktvāya pañca çatāsmayu RV.10.93.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** rathino ye arathah AV.11.10.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** rājano rājakṛtaḥ AV.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** rātrim (KS. otrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** rādhasā çravasā cāty anyan RV.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** rādhaṁsi dadaty açvyā maghā RV.7.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** rāyā maghadeyam junanti RV.7.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** rudrā adhi bhūmyām VS.16.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.7; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; N.1.15.  
**ye** rūpāni pratimucyācaranti ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** rūpāni pratimuñcamānāḥ VS.2.30<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.88.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.  
**ye** rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** va āpo-pām agnayo-psv antar yajusyā devayajanah AV.10.5.21.  
**ye** va evā marutas turānām RV.5.41.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye-vateṣu** çerate MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.4; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. See ye vāvateṣu.  
**ye** vadhvaç candram vahatum RV.10.85.31<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvah ÇG.1.15.15. Cf. Br̥hD.7.133.  
**ye** vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.3. See ye vā vanas<sup>o</sup>.  
**ye** vaneṣu çaspiñjarah KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

**ye** vayan̄ ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** varmiṇo ye-varmaṇaḥ AV.11.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vaçāya adanāya AV.12.4.51<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vajan̄ anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vajinam̄ paripaçyanti pakvam̄ RV.1.162.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vām̄ jajñuḥ sujanimāna r̥ṣve RV.7.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vatajutas taranibhir̄ evaiḥ RV.4.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vadaḥ çaryanavati RV.9.65.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vado rocane divaḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ye am̄I.  
**ye** vā nūnaḥ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.3.  
**ye** vām̄ daṁśānsy açvinā RV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vām̄ dhursu taranayo vahan̄ti RV.7.67.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** vā bhadram̄ duṣayanti svadhah̄bhiḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vām̄I rocane divaḥ VS.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ye am̄I.  
**ye** vāyava indramādanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
**ye** vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye** vāvaṣeṣu çerate VS.13.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* ye vāvaṣeṣu.  
**ye** vā vanaspatīn̄r̄ anu (NilarU. vanaspatinām̄) VS.13.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NilarU.20<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* ye vanas<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vā vayo medasā saṁsr̄janti AV.4.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vāvrdhanta pārhivāḥ RV.5.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vāvrdhuḥ pratarain̄ viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vāgāsaḥ kaṣkaṣasaḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vā sadmann̄ aruṣā vīravāhaḥ RV.7.42.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9<sup>b</sup> (Müller's edition); VS.13.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.5; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* ye ca etc.  
**ye** vāsmiṇ̄ çuklam̄ (read çuklam̄?) īṣire AV.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vijānanti ye ca na AB.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* ye ca jānanti.  
**ye** vidyam̄ upāsate VS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; İçāU.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vidyutam̄ anusancaranti AV.3.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** virūpe samanasā saṁviyyanti TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** viçvā bhuvanābhi prastah̄ RV.10.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** vr̄kṇāso adhi ksami RV.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** vr̄kṣeṣu çaspiñjarāḥ (TS. saspiñ) VS.16.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. *See* ye vaneṣu.  
**ye** vai tanvam̄ vi sr̄janti dhīrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye** vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** çaritrānȳ akalpayan̄ TA.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** çakvaraḥ r̄ṣabha ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* çakvaraḥ r̄ṣabha.  
**ye** çāmbare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaiṣṭau) RV.3.47.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>b</sup>; VSK.32.63<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.15.3.

**ye** çalah̄ parin̄tyanti AV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** çubhrā ghoravar̄pasah̄ RV.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** çr̄nge ye ca te-kṣiṇ̄ AV.10.9.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye** çraddha dhanakamyat̄ AV.12.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye** çron̄i yā ca te bhasat̄ AV.10.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ vah̄ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ çuṣmah̄ pr̄tanāsu sah̄vān̄ RV.6.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ çriyādhi rodasi RV.5.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ sakhye asi çritāḥ RV.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ suteṣu mandaso RV.8.54 (Vā1.6).2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ caturtham̄ niyunakti vācam̄ AV.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ jalpiç caratȳ antarā tam̄ AV.19.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ jatāni bahudhā mahanti AV.10.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ tisrah̄ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* yas̄ tisrah̄.  
**ye**ṣām̄ dat̄am̄ pitryam̄ āyanena (TA. āyanavat̄) AV.6.122.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ nāmāni vihitāni dhamaçah̄ MS.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>: 33.8.  
**ye**ṣām̄ ajmeṣu pr̄thivi RV.1.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ ajmeṣv̄ ā mahah̄ RV.5.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ adhyeti pravasan̄ AV.7.60.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; İG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* yeṣv̄ etc.  
**ye**ṣām̄ annam̄ vato var̄gam̄ iṣavah̄ TS.4.5.11.2.  
**ye**ṣām̄ apsu sudas (TS. ApMB. odah̄) k̄rtam̄ VS.13.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>c</sup>; NilarU.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ye apsu ṣadāṁsi.  
**ye**ṣām̄ ar̄no na sapratho nāma tveṣam̄ RV.8.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ asmi purohitaḥ AV.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. *See* yasyāham̄ asmi.  
**ye**ṣām̄ ābādha r̄gmīyah̄ RV.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ āçreṣā anuyanti kāmam̄ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ idā gh̄rtahastā duroṇa ā RV.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ indro yuvā saklā RV.8.45.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>c</sup>; 2.688<sup>c</sup>–690<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.32<sup>c</sup>; 33.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 194.10; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ ime pūrve armāsa āsan̄ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ İçe paçupatiḥ paçūnām̄ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ya İçe paçu<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ paçeat̄ prapadāni AV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ purut̄r̄ vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ pūrveṣām̄ açr̄nor̄ r̄ṣiṇām̄ RV.7.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ prayājā utānuyājāḥ (AV. uta vānuyājāḥ) AV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>b</sup>. P: yeṣāṁ̄ prayājāḥ Vāit.4.15.  
**ye**ṣām̄ brahmānȳ asamāni viprah̄ RV.7.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ye**ṣām̄ bhāgo-ṣi (TS. ṣi tebhyas̄ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.  
**ye**ṣu dhvajoṣu didyavah̄ patanti RV.7.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ye**ṣu vardhanta oṣadh̄ RV.8.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**ye**ṣu vā yātudhanāḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ya isavo.  
**ye**ṣu viçvam̄ bhuvanam̄ aviveça VS.23.50<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>. *See under* keṣu etc.  
**ye**ṣu viṣṇus̄ triṣu padesv̄ eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>. *See* keṣu viṣṇus̄.  
**ye**ṣu sāumanaso bahul̄ (MG. sāumanasam̄ mahat̄) AV.7.60.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* eti sāumanaso.  
**ye**ṣṭho yāt̄v açvinā RV.5.74.8<sup>b</sup>.



yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See yeṣām etc.  
 ye saṅgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye saṅgrāmāḥ samitayaḥ AV.12.1.56<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye sajataḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. su<sup>o</sup>) TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye sajataḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.  
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye satyaso havirado haviṣpāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>a</sup>. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.  
 ye samānāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup> (his): 156.11, 13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup> (his); ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (his); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>a</sup> (his). P: ye samānāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ĀuḍDh.7.16. See ye sajataḥ.  
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-sambhūtim upāsate VS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ĪṣāU.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sarpāḥ pārthivā ye antarikṣyā ye divyā ye diçyas tebhya imāḥ balim āharsāḥ tebhya imāḥ balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pārthivāḥ sarpās.  
 ye sarpiṣaḥ saṁsnavanti AV.1.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye savituh satyasuvasya viçve RV.10.36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahasram arājan AV.5.18.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahiānsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye sukrataḥ çucayo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.7<sup>c</sup>. See te sukrataḥ.  
 ye sūryam na titikṣante AV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçuh RV.10.66.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye senābhīr yudham āyanti asmān AV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.9.  
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.16; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stotrbhyo goagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye stomelbhiḥ pra sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha jātā aditer adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha traya ekādaçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekādaçāsaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye stha trayaç ca trinçac ca RV.8.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sthā nicetāro amūrāḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye sthā manor yajñiṣas te çṛnotana RV.10.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-smākam pitaras teṣāḥ barhiḥ asi AV.18.4.68<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-smākam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.  
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye asmān abhy<sup>o</sup>.  
 ye smā purā gātūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye-smiṇ loke māṇ te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smiṇ loke-haṁ teṣāḥ vasiṣṭho bhūyasam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smin mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.  
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇāyām diçy aviṣyavo nāma devās

teṣāḥ vah kama iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; . . . stha dhruvāyām diçi nilimpā nāma devās teṣāḥ va oṣadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; . . . stha prāçyām diçi vāirāja nāma devās teṣāḥ va āpa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; . . . stha prāçyām diçi hetayo nāma devās teṣāḥ vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; . . . sthodyām diçi pravidhyanto nāma devās teṣāḥ vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; . . . sthordhvāyām diçy avasvanto nāma devās teṣāḥ vo bṛhaspatir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.  
 ye srāktyām māṇim janāḥ AV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye srotyā bibhrtho ye manusyaḥ AV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.  
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.  
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrg yatra vayam smas sāmāsu) tasyāi vayam jyog jivanto bhūyasma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.  
 ye harī medhayokthā madantaḥ RV.4.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye hinwire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāinaḥ jagraha parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāir indraḥ parikṛdate AV.5.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāir ijanāḥ svargaḥ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāir eva sasṛje ghoram AV.19.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāiḥ saṁcaranty ubhayo bhadrapāpāḥ AV.12.1.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāiḥ samāme badhyate yair vyāme AV.18.4.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akrandayat salilam mahitvā AV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo akṣāṇām glahanam çoṣaṇam ca AV.7.109.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oyaṁ) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo akṣesu tanvāçī AV.7.109.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣyor visalyakaḥ AV.6.127.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣyau parisarpati AV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça havyatadibhiḥ (SV. odatayo) RV.8.23.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanah (VS.KS. kavya<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) gr̥ham RV.10.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.  
 yo agniḥ havyatadibhir namobhir vā RV.8.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ hotaram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniḥ etc.  
 yo agniḥ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ devavitaye RV.1.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agnir agner adhyajayata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso=dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16<sup>d</sup>, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ saptamānuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agniṣomāv ajuṣe sakhyā AV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>. See ya indragṇi asanaḥ.  
 yo agniṣomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauç.59.29. See yo-agnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo agrabhīt parvāsya grabhīt AV.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo aghāyur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>. See yo maghāyur.

yo aghnyāyā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>c</sup>.

yo āngyo yaḥ karṇyaḥ AV.6.127.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

yo añjasañuṣāsati RV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.13.1.58<sup>a</sup>.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāmyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.99.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yo adya sāmyaḥ AÇ.5.12.5. See yo -dya sāmyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.49.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo adribhit prathamajā ṛtāva RV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvaṛeṣu çantama ṛtāva RV.1.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo adhvaṛeṣu Idyaḥ RV.5.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo anidhmo dīdayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>a</sup>; N.10.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauç.75.14.

yo anucāno brāhmaṇo yukta nṣt RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarā rodasi AV.13.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣam vimame varīyaḥ RV.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.15; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣam āprnād rasena AV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo antarikṣeṇa patati AV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa<sup>a</sup>.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ RV.10.121.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo andho yaḥ punaḥsaraḥ AV.6.129.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.13.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo apācine tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo apām netā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>d</sup>.

yo apo vyagāhathāḥ AV.20.128.14<sup>b</sup>.

yo apsu candramā iva RV.8.82.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.10; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo apsv antar agniḥ MÇ.6.1.8. See ye agnayo apsv.

yo apsv a çucina dāivyena RV.2.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo abhīke varivovin nṣāhye RV.10.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo abhy u babhruṇyāsi Kauç.46.55<sup>a</sup>. The stanza occurs also Naksatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo arcato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo arbudam ava netā babādhe RV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

yo aryapatnīr akrnōd ima apaḥ RV.10.43.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

yo aryapatnīr uṣasaç cakāra RV.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo arvantam jighānsati VS.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo açmanor antar agniḥ jajāna RV.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānam çavasā bibhṛad eti RV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

yo açvatthāḥ çamīgarbhaḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvasya dadhikrāvno akart RV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvānām yo gavām yas tanūnam RV.7.104.10<sup>b</sup>. See açvānām gavām.

yo açvānām yo gavām gopatir vaç RV.1.101.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvinoç camaso devapānaḥ AV.7.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>b</sup>.

yo açvebhīr vahate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26<sup>a</sup>.

yo açveṣu vṛeṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo açvyena paçunā yatudhānaḥ RV.10.87.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

yo asṛjan madhunā sanī madhūni RV.10.54.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo askabhāyad uttarām sadhustham RV.1.154.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.9; 3.8.7; 105.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

yo askrdhoyur ajaraḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31<sup>d</sup>.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritah RV.8.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmatrā durhaṇāvān upa dvayuh RV.8.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmabhyam anihuraṇa cikitsāt AV.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmabhyam aratīyāt VS.11.80<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmabhyam arāvā RV.9.21.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmā annam tṛṣv adadhātī RV.10.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23<sup>d</sup>; 152.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>d</sup>; 1218<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.19.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.15.1<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>c</sup>; 12.101<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.12.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmān abhyaghāyati AV.19.50.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye-smān abhyo.

yo asmān ādideçati RV.9.52.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.134.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmakam manā idam hinasti AV.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidīvyati AV.7.109.4<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmān vira ānayat RV.8.33.16<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yuje, and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmāi ghraṇsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmāi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmāi sumatīm vajasatau RV.5.33.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmāi haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmāi havyadātibhiḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmāi havyāir ghṛtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo asya kaman vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67<sup>o</sup>. See so asya etc.  
 yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See yo-sya etc.  
 yo asya dhāma prathamam vyāṇaḥ RV.9.86.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo asya pare rajasuḥ RV.10.187.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yo asya pāre rajasō vivesa RV.10.27.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo asya mānsam jihīrṣati AV.5.29.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo asya viṣvajanmanah AV.11.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asya ṣuṣmanī muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asya sarvajanmanah AV.11.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asya syād vaṣabhogaḥ AV.12.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asyā udho na veda AV.12.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asyā rca upaṣrutya AV.12.4.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asyā ekā id vaṣi AV.10.10.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo asyāḥ karṇāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo asyāḥ pṛthivyas tvaci TB.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā.  
 yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo asyā hrdah kalaṣaḥ sonādhanō akṣitah AV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoktram gr̥dhrābhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 yogakṣemaḥ va ādya RV.10.166.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yogakṣemaḥ dhenurī vājapātīm Kāuṣ.114.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yogakṣemasya cāntyai AÇ.3.14.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yogakṣomābhyaḥ tva paridāmi Kāuṣ.56.13.  
 yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3.  
 See kalpatām.  
 yogam pra padye kṣemaḥ ca AV.19.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo garbham oṣadhmām RV.7.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo gā udājat sa dive vi cābhajat RV.2.24.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo gā udājad apadhā valasya RV.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.11.  
 yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valam (MS. balam) vah RV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.7.  
 yogāḥ agner upa stūhi RV.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo gādhesu ya āraṇesu havyah RV.8.70.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo gāyatrī adhipatir babbhūva AV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yogāya yuktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 yo girisv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kuṣṭha. līṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kāuṣ.28.13.  
 yo gr̥patām id āsitha RV.6.45.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo gr̥hān abhiṣasati RV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>a</sup>; 2.93<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.5; 3.1.3: 3.21; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.  
 yo gojid dhanajid aṣvajid yah RVKh.10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo gotrabhid vajrabhr̥d yo hariṣṭhah RV.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See api gopa.  
 yo gopah puṣṭapatir va āgāt MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo gopāyati etc.: see prec. but one.  
 yo goṣu pakvaṁ dhārayat RV.8.32.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo goṣu yakṣmah puruṣeṣu yakṣmah AV.12.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agnīm etc.  
 yo-gnir nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.65.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-gnāu rudro yo-psv antah ÇirasU.6<sup>a</sup> (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.  
 yo ghr̥tenabhimānitah TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jaghāna ṣambaram yaḥ ca ṣuṣnam AV.20.34.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo jajāna rodasi viṣvaṣambhuvā RV.1.160.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo jajñe virudhām patih RV.9.114.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo janam asad vaṣi RV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo janān mahiṣāḥ iva RV.10.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-jam pañcāudanam dakṣinājyotiṣam dadāti AV.9.5.22<sup>c</sup>; 24<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>d</sup>, 28<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo jaratkārūṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.54.  
 yo jaritṛbhyo maghavā puruṣasū RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>c</sup>; 2.161<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jāgara tam ayaḥ soma āha RV.5.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo jāgara tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo jāgara tam rcaḥ kāmāyānto RV.5.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jāta eva prathamō manasvān RV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39,53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janīya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10,11.  
 yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo jānāti vayunānām samīpe Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yojā nv indra te harī RV.1.82.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>c</sup>, 416<sup>c</sup>, 424<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>c</sup>, 52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup> (bis): 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup> (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 yo jāmyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jāyamānah pṛthivīm adṛhāt AV.19.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jināti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo jināti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo jināti na jiyate RV.9.55.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo te prāṇa preyaṣi AV.11.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo-trāsad ajīvanah AV.18.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo-tharvāṇam pitarām devabandhum AV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dakṣināsyām dīci sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.  
 yo dakṣināsyām dīci kṛṣṇapīplikanām rāja tasmai svahā Kāuṣ.116.3.  
 yo datravān usaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8<sup>c</sup>.

yo dadati çataudanam AV.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dadati çitipadam AV.3.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahā AV.18.3.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dabbhrebhir havyo yaç ca bhūribhiḥ RV.10.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuṣe RV.1.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dadhāra prthivīm viçvabhojasam AV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo danavānām balam aruroja AV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>o</sup>; 100.11; KS.22.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dāsam varṇam adharām guhākāḥ RV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.4.  
 yo divam satyadharma vyānāt MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>. See yo vā divam.  
 yo dīdaya samiddhaḥ sve durōṇe RV.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo duṣkrtam karavat tasya duṣkrtam Kāuç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.  
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravāyayā RV.8.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyatā RV.9.63.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo drṣṭivīṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devakāmo na dhanā (AV.7.50.6<sup>e</sup>, dhanam) ruṇaddhi RV.10.42.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>e</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 yo devasya çavaśa prārīṇaḥ SV.1.466<sup>d</sup>. See yad devasya etc.  
 yo devāḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām sa imām pārayāti AV.11.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo devānām carasi prānathena VS.11.39<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.  
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>e</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. 1<sup>o</sup>dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānām asi çreṣṭhāḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo devānām asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ.  
 yo devānām iha somapīṭhāḥ AB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.31.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>o</sup>; 2.679<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka āstī RV.10.121.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devo devatamo jāyamānaḥ RV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>. See under yam hutādam.  
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dāivyaṇi mānuṣa janūṇṣi RV.7.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>o</sup>; 218.5; KS.7.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.  
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo drapso añcuḥ patitaḥ prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo drapiṇi kṛtvā bhuvanāni vastā AV.13.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dvitvīyasyām prthivyām asi yat te-nādhrṣṭām nama yajñiyām tena tvādadho VS.5.9.  
 yo dhartā bhuvanānam RV.8.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dharmaṇa tutujanas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3.  
 yo dhārāyā madhumān urmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dhāvadbhir huyate yaç ca jigyuḥbiḥ RV.1.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhītā mānuṣāṇām RV.8.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhīraḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyāḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>e</sup>. See dhīro yaḥ.  
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśa bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśa rodastī ubhe RV.1.54.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yodho na çatruṇ sa vanā ny rījate RV.1.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhautinam ahihann āripak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhruvāyām diçī babhrupipilīkanām rāja tasmai svāha Kāuç.116.3.  
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharati RV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.  
 yo na induh pitaro hrtsu pīṭhāḥ RV.8.48.12<sup>a</sup>. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.  
 yo na indra jighāṇsati RV.10.133.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo na indravayo abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.21.1.  
 yo na indrabhito janaḥ RV.10.133.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.  
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See yo naḥ somābhī<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo na upariṣṭād aghāyur abhidāsaty etam so-çmanam ṛchatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.  
 yo naḥ kadā cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7<sup>d</sup>. See yo mā kadā.  
 yo naḥ kaniya (KS. kaniṣṭham) iha kāmāyātai KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ kaç cābhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo mā kaç.  
 yo naḥ kaç cid rirīkṣati RV.8.18.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ kuryāt samāhitāḥ ViDh.85.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo naḥ parṣad aty añhaḥ svastayo RV.10.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo naḥ pāpam karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam roha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo naḥ pāpman na jahasi AV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ pita janita yo vidhata (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.17.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pita VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pita,  
 and cf. sa no bandhur.  
 yo naḥ purustād dakṣinataḥ paçcād uttarato-ghāyur abhi-  
 dāsaty etaṁ so-çmānam rehatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na  
 upariṣṭād.  
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ prtanyād apa taṁ-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.8.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>b</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo naksatrāṁ saratham yāti devaḥ Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānām amṛtagarbho-si svapna  
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivāḥ Kāuç.46.9.  
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaṣā RV.2.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo namasā svadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>o</sup>; AG.1.1.4.  
 yo naḥ çapād açapataḥ AV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kāuç.48.37.  
 Cf. yo no dipsād.  
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva sain  
 nirçhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.  
 2.1.4. See tābhyaḥ sa nir.  
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na  
 stāyad dipsati Kāuç.48.37.  
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jajāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 4.85.  
 yo naḥ sanutyo abhidāsud agne RV.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo  
 naḥ sanutyaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛanaḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.  
 yo naḥ suptaṁ jāgrato vābhidāsāt AV.7.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ somabhidāsati AV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See yo na indrabhi-  
 dāsati.  
 yo naḥ syedur apriye taṁ nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) araṇaḥ (SV. ṛanaḥ) RV.6.75.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.1.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.122.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. P: yo  
 naḥ svaḥ Vait.9.21.  
 yo-nāktākṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.  
 12.21.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-nāktākṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated  
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.  
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nārmarāṁ sahasasūm nihantave RV.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9<sup>o</sup>; 39.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>o</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nāçnyād anaḍhuo vijānan AV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nāso parisarpati AV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonim yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>o</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yonikṛtaḥ pathikṛtaḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1<sup>o</sup> (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujam çayanaḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonim garbhaya dhatave AV.6.81.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoninordhvam udiṣata TA.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonim dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.2.  
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yonim praviçad indriyam VS.19.76<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.4;  
 KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonir agneḥ pratiṣṭhitih TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonir yas te hiraṇyayaḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>, 10. See under atho  
 yonir.  
 yo nilayam carati yaḥ prataṅkam AV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yo-bhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 yoniç caturviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.  
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.  
 yoniṣ ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1<sup>a</sup>, niṣade) akari RV.1.  
 104.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.  
 yoniḥ sūsyantya iva RV.5.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nūnam mitravaruṇāv abhiṣṭaye RV.8.101.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.  
 87<sup>o</sup>.  
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhaḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>o</sup>. See yonya etc.  
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hṛtsv antaḥ AV.12.2.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitarah  
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;  
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kāuç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.  
 See yo na induh.  
 yo no agnir gārhapatyah AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne ararivān aghāyuh RV.1.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne niṣtyo-niṣtyo (KS. niṣtyo yo-niṣtyo) -bhidāsa-  
 tīdam aham taṁ tvayābhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.  
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.  
 yo no agne-bhidāsati RV.1.79.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo  
 me-nti.  
 yo no arātim samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>o</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>: 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no açvinav abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no açveṣu viṛesu AV.12.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yo no açveṣu Kāuç.  
 71.8.  
 yo no goṣv ajaviṣu AV.12.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no dadyaj jalañjalim ViDh.85.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no dātā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo no dātā vasuṇām RV.8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dātā sa naḥ pita RV.8.52 (Val.4).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣṭata RV.10.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no dipsād adipsataḥ AV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.  
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11<sup>d</sup>. See yo  
 mā diva.  
 yo no durasyād dipsac ca AV.4.36.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabhithi RV.4.4.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no dūre aghaçaṁso yo anti RV.4.4.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>o</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>: 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo no dūre dvesti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>. See agne yo  
 no-bhidāsati.  
 yo no devaḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo no dvesat prthivi yah prṭanyāt AV.12.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dvesti tanuṁ rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ye no dvisanty.  
 yo no dvesti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dvesti tam rohatu RV.10.164.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dvesti sa bhidyatām AÇ.3.14.12<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.136.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>d</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* yo-smān dvesti sa.  
 yo no dvesty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatām) RV.3.53.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>: 26.3; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.7.  
 yo no dvesty anu tam ravasva (*read* rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under* ye no dvisanty.  
 yo no dharmah parāpatat PG.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no nedīṣṭham apyam RV.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no bhadraḥam akarah AV.6.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no maruto abhi durhrṇayuh RV.7.59.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See next but one*.  
 yo no maruto vrkatāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhrṇayuh AV.7.77.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 yo no mahān sarivaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo no mitravaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnaḥ (TS. ovaruṇāv abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>: 76.13.  
 yo no-yaṁ paribādhatē SMB.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no rasam dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti marthaḥ SV.1.336<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no vācā manasā durhrṇayuh KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no hastāya prasuvāti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonāu devasya sadane parivṛtāḥ RV.1.144.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonāu reto dadhad asme nu tvaṣṭā MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.12.  
 yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitāḥ AV.11.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo nyaṅgo avaṣīṣyate TB.3.7.6.20<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonyā iva pracyuto garbhāḥ AV.6.121.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yoner etc.*  
 yopaveṣe ṣuk sāmum rohatu yaṁ dviṣmaḥ TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.  
 yo-psv agnir ati tam srjāmi AV.16.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bahunām asad vaçi TS.1.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 19.4.  
 yo bibharti dākṣāyaṇam hiranyam (RVKh. dākṣāyaṇā-hiranyam) RVKh.10.128.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.35.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bibhartīman manim AV.8.5.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dvesti devāḥ TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe cikituse dadāti AV.14.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajāte RV.7.60.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rāja RV.7.97.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brahmaṇo nādhamaṇasya kīreḥ RV.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo brahmavit so-bhikāro-stu vah çivah GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo brāhmaṇa ṛsabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo brāhmaṇam devabandhuṁ hinasti AV.5.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo brāhmaṇam manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo brāhmaṇasya sad dhanam AV.5.19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bhakṣo gossanir açvasanir dhanasanīḥ prajāsanir lokasaniḥ Vait.19.16. *Cf. under* apsu dhūtasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38<sup>c</sup>. P: yo bhadraḥ Kauç.75.16.  
 yo bhānuna prthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bhānubhir vibhava vibhati RV.10.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 241.8.  
 yo-bhidasan manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo-bhiyāto nilayate AV.11.2.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yo* nilayam.  
 yo bhūtam ca bhavyam ca AV.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bhūtaḥ sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bhūtānam adhipatiḥ VS.20.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yo bhūtānam KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See under* yah paçunām adhipatiḥ.  
 yo bhūt somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo bhūyīṣṭham nāsatyābhyām vivesa RV.5.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo bhojanam ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ma atma yā me prajā ye me paçavas tair aham manovācam prasīdāmi PB.1.3.4. P: yo ma atma LÇ.1.11.18.  
 yo ma iti pravocati RV.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ma imam cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mañhiṣṭho maghonām AA.4.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.32.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo madhyamo bṛhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agniḥ MS.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>: 35.5. *See* sa prathamō varuṇo.  
 yo mamāra prathamō martyānām AV.18.3.13<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.37.  
 yo martyaḥ çīṣṭo aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo martyasya manaso javiyan RV.1.118.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo martyeṣu nidhruvir ṛtāvā RV.7.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo martyeṣv amṛta ṛtāvā RV.1.77.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.  
 yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mahimnā paribabhuvoṛvi RV.10.88.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druhuh AV.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* yo naḥ kadā.  
 yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. yo* naḥ kaç.  
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).  
 yo māgne bhaginam santam ApMB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.5).  
 yo māghayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yo aghayur.  
 yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* yo-smānç.  
 yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvāḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvāt) ArS.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>; N.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* yo no divā.  
 yo mā naktam divā śāyam TB.2.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā na riṣyed dharyaça pītaḥ RV.8.48.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.9; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo mā na vidyad upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mān dvesti jātavedaḥ TB.3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mān dvesti tam jahitam yuvānā TA.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mān dvesti sa ārtim archatu JB.1.361.  
 yo mā pākēna manasā carantam RV.7.104.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā piçāco açane dadambha AV.5.29.6<sup>b</sup>.



yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā moghaṁ yātudhanety āha RV.7.104.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo māyātum yātudhanety āha RV.7.104.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.1.49; 6.30.  
 yo mārayati prāyayati AV.13.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mā hrda manasā yaç ca vacā TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mrgeṣṭa hastiṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mṛdayāti cakruṣe cid āgaḥ RV.7.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prnāti RV.10.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo me giras tuvijātasya pūrvih RV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me danḍaḥ parāpatat PG.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me dhenūnām çatam RV.5.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me-nti dūre-rātīyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.  
 yo me prnād yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me rājan yujyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10<sup>a</sup>; MS 4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. P: yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.  
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatīm ca gonām RV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me sahasram amimta savān RV.1.126.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me hiranyasamdr̥çah RV.8.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsāt somam sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somam sa r̥chatu.  
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād agnīm sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agnīm sa r̥chatu.  
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsād indram sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indram sa r̥chatu.  
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.  
 yo maitasyā diço abhidāsān mitrāvaruṇau sā r̥chatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitrāvaruṇau sa r̥chatu.  
 yo yajati yajāta it RV.8.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72,73 (B).  
 yo yajñasya prasāadhanah RV.10.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajñah sahasradharaḥ KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.  
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvyatām ŚB.2.7.  
 yo-yam antaḥ cakṣuṣy ākāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvyatām ŚB.2.6.  
 yo yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti RV.10.87.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* yātu-dhāno ya.  
 yo-yo ayajvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rakṣāṁsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rājāṁsi vimame pārthivāni RV.6.49.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.  
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49<sup>c</sup>; VS.

38.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* yah sumnayuh.  
 yo radhrasya codita yah kṛçasya RV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. P: yo rayi° VHDh.5.383.  
 yo raçmibhir diça abhati sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rājabhya r̥tanibhyo dadaça RV.2.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rāja carṣaṇinām RV.8.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>a</sup>; 105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>a</sup>; 2.283<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. P: yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.  
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>,12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rāya içe çatadāya ukthyah MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rāyām anetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>b</sup>; 2.446<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo rāyā vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rudro agnāu yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnāu) ya oṣa-dhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo rudro agnāu ApÇ.17.12.1. *See under* yo agnāu.  
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviveça TS.5.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cākṣpe.  
 yo revāu yo amīvalā RV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.15; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. P: yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.  
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tignaçr̥ngaḥ AV.13.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yo rohitaḥ Kauç.18.25.  
 yo rohitau vājinau vajinīvan RV.5.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rūhiṇam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.13<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>c</sup>,10.  
 yo-rthajña it sakalanī bhadram açnute N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo lokānām vidhṛtir nabhiṣat AV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo va apo-gnir aviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.  
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; . . . -pām vṛṣabho-psv . . . AV.10.5.18; . . . -pām hiranyagarbho-psv . . . AV.10.5.19; . . . -pām açmā pr̥ṇir divyo-psv . . . AV.10.5.20; . . . -pām ūrmir -psv . . . AV.10.5.16; . . . -pām bhāgo-psv . . . AV.10.5.15. P: yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.  
 yo vah prāhāt tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.  
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (*and* . . . upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

yo vārdhana ośadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vaçayām garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yena vehad.

yo vaḥ çamīm çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10<sup>c</sup>.

yo vaḥ çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).

yo vaḥ çusmo hrdayeśv antaḥ AV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vaḥ senānī mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām yajñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām yajñāḥ çaçamāno ha daçati RV.1.151.7<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.

yo vām yajño nāsatyā haviṣmān RV.7.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām rajānsy açvinā RV.8.73.13<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See yayo rathah.

yo vām ratho nīpati asti vodhā RV.7.71.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām vipanyu dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.8.19<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām samudrān saritah piparti RV.7.70.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām haviṣmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6<sup>d</sup>.

yo vām hr̥di kratumān asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo vā kījo hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo vāghate dadāti sūnaram vasu RV.1.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām gartaḥ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām ghṛtena daçati RV.1.93.10<sup>b</sup>.

yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācaḥ RV.10.23.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>a</sup>.

P: yo vācā vivācaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.

yo vā divaḥ satyadharmā jājana (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divaḥ.

yo vā nūnam hite dhane RV.6.45.11<sup>b</sup>.

yo vā nūnam utāsati RV.8.20.15<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām daçād dhaviṣkr̥tim RV.1.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo vām dūto na dhīṣṇyāv ajīgaḥ RV.7.67.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām nāsatyāv r̥siḥ RV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>.

yo vāpy anyo vīrataraḥ ÇG.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.

yo vām adabdhō abhi pāti cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Vā.11).3<sup>d</sup>.

yo vām açvinā manaso javīyān RV.1.117.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuspātsu goṣṭhe gr̥heṣv apsv ośadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) srāmas taḥ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.

yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmas taḥ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu srāmaḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.

yo vām uruvyacastamam RV.8.26.14<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasī RV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo vām omānaḥ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo vām parijmā suvṛd açvinā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo vām parijmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. Br̥hD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyunā jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmity aha RV.7.104.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27<sup>b</sup>.

yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26<sup>b</sup>.

yo vidbhyo mānuṣībhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.

yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16.

yo vidyāt sūtraḥ vitatam AV.10.8.37<sup>a</sup>.

yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo viprāir vājān tarutā RV.1.129.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvacarṣaṇir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yo viçvacarṣaṇiḥ Vait.29.14. See viçvataçcakṣur.

yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvataḥ pratyānī asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvataspaṇir uta viçvataspr̥thaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>b</sup>. See under viçvatobāhur.

yo viçvataḥ supratkhaḥ sadṛñī asi RV.1.94.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvasya kṣayati bheṣajasya RV.5.42.11<sup>b</sup>.

yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patih RV.1.101.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvasya jagato deva tce RV.7.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ RV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvasya pratimānaḥ babhūva RV.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>c</sup>.

yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>a</sup>; 2.933<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçvabhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīm divaḥ ca AV.13.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo viṣṇava urugāyāya daçat RV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo vṛtraya sinam atrābhariṣyat RV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vetasaḥ hiraṇyayam AV.10.7.41<sup>a</sup>.

yo veda nihitaḥ gulāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

yo veda paramoṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17<sup>c</sup>.

yo vedādāu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo vedānaḍuho dohan AV.4.11.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo vediṣṭho avyathisu RV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

yo vedena dadāça marto agnaye RV.8.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.

yo vehataḥ manyamānah AV.12.4.38<sup>a</sup>.

yo vai tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24<sup>c</sup>; 11.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān vidyān nāmathā AV.11.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; Br̥hU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo vai tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo vai te vidyād arañi AV.10.8.20<sup>a</sup>.

yo vaiçvānara uta vaiçvadavyaḥ (ApÇ. odevyaḥ) MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See vaiçvānara uta.

yo vo gopithe na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo vo devā ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

yo vo mahyā abhiçaster amuñcat RV.10.30.7<sup>b</sup>.

yo vo varāya daçati RV.7.59.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>b</sup>.

yo vo vṛtābhyo akṛnod u lokam RV.10.30.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.

yo vyānsaḥ jāhṛṣaṇena manyunā RV.1.101.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo vyatīnṛ aphaṇayat RV.8.69.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatīn ÇÇ.9.6.16.  
 yo vyadhvayān dīḥ haritapīḥlikānān rājā tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.  
 yo vy auchaḥ sahiyasi RV.5.79.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1092<sup>a</sup>.  
 yośāgnayaḥ sambhavanti prātarkaḥ MÇ.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośā jāram iva priyam RV.9.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośā bibharti parame vyoman RV.10.123.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośāvṛṇīta jenyā yuvān patī RV.1.119.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 167.11.  
 yośeva dṛṣṭvā patim rtviyā yā AV.12.3.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 yośeva pitryavati RV.9.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva bhadra ni riṇṭe apsaḥ RV.5.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva yanti sudughāḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva çinṅkte vitatadhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.15; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo-sav aditye (MU. -sā aditye; VSK.BrhUK.ĪçāU. asau) puruṣaḥ so-sav (MU. -sā) aham (VSK.BrhUK.ĪçāU. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrhUK.5.15.1; ĪçāU.16.  
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveśān bhūtānān prāṇān ādāyodeti, mā me prajāyā mā paçūnān mā mama prāṇān ādāyodagāḥ TA.1.14.1.  
 yo-smānç cakṣuṣā manasā cittyākūtyā ca AV.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See yo mā cakṣuṣā.  
 yo-smān dipsati yañi vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi tam atma dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dviṣmas tañi vo jambhe dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grīvā api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahañi yo me.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adhamān tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.  
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca (AV. omits ca) vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.1-5; 23.1-5; 7.81.5; 10.5.15-21.25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15 (bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 1.5.2 (quinq.): 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter); 7.1.5, 6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter); 70.20, 21; 80.2; 4.9.10; 13.1.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; KS.3.8; 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter); 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1, 3; 9.3.10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1; 42.1.4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9; JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1; 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8; 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6; MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6, 15; HG.1.23.1; BDh.2.5.8.5.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tañi cakṣuṣo hetur (! for hetir?) rohatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25, 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10; 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo -smān dipsati.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasmin rājaya-kṣmaḥ Kauç.13.12.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir apyayasva (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmas tena saha ÇÇ.1.6.6.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.  
 yo-smān dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20<sup>d</sup>. See yo no dveṣṭi sa.  
 yo-smān dhūrvati tañi dhūrva KS.1.4; 2.7.  
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-smān Kauç.59.7.  
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.  
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3. See under yo asmi.  
 yo-smāi juhōti varam asmāi dadati SMB.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo-sya kṛuṣṭhya (KS. kṛuṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See yo asya etc.  
 yo-syaḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15<sup>a</sup>. See yo asyaḥ etc.  
 yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭān nama yajñiyān tena tvādadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.5.3.28.  
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadalā AV.4.2.10; 6.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.24<sup>c</sup>. See under Içe yo asya.  
 yo hatvāhim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.11. Cf. ahañi ahim ariṇāt.  
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See under yo asmi.  
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha vān madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo havyāny airayata manurhitā RV.8.19.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha sya vān rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo hotasit prathamō devajusṭah RV.10.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu kakṣivāntam avathah prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāu kaṇnāu ye ca to hanū AV.10.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāu kukṣi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasāu babhruṇā sutam AV.4.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāugandharir eva no rājā ApMB.2.11.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 yāu gotamam avathah prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāu ta urū aṣṭhivāntāu AV.10.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te daṇṣṭrāu sudhaya (?) ropayisṇu Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). Cf. the critical notes to Vait.  
 yāu te dutāu nirṛta idam etah AV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatrināu Kāuṣ.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. See imāu te.  
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te bahu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.  
 yāu te cṇānu yama rakṣitarāu RV.10.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu devānām bhiṣajau havyaavahāu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu patyete apratitāu sahoḥbhih AV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yāpatyete.  
 yāu prajānam prajāvatī AV.10.1.21<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu bharadvājam avatho yāu gaviṣṭhiram AV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu medhatithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāuvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāuvane jivān upaprñcati jarā AV.18.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viditāv iṣubhṛtām asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu vimadam avataḥ saptavadhirm AV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viṣvasya paribhu (KS. viṣvasyādhipā) babhūvathuh AV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu vīryāir vīratamā caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See vīrebhir vīratamā, and vīryebhir.  
 yāu vyāghrāv avarūdhāu AV.6.140.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.  
 yāu cṇāvaṣvam avatho vadhryaṣvam AV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu setrbhir arajjubhih sinthah RV.7.84.2<sup>b</sup>.

## R

rañhamānā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣaḥ piṇḍān apabādhamānāh AV.12.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa catuspād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1<sup>c</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivi AV.8.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣatu tvā manusya yam indhate AV.8.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣathā nem agham naçat RV.8.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāh RV.10.108.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antah AV.8.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣaḥ cātuyamānāh KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>. See rapaḥ.  
 rakṣasaḥ pāṇim daha ApÇ.1.22.2.  
 rakṣasām kam cid atrinam RV.9.104.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasānanvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣasām tvā badhāya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhāya.  
 rakṣasām dūta āgataḥ TA.4.33.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dūto nirṛtyā.  
 rakṣasām apahatyai TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapāyam udbṛhyamāṇayam KS.34.15.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.  
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣasvinaḥ sadam it yātumāvataḥ RV.1.36.20<sup>c</sup>.

rakṣāṇsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 rakṣāṇsi taya (Kāuṣ.131.2<sup>c</sup>, tabhir) daha jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2<sup>c</sup>; 131.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣāṇsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.  
 rakṣāṇsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 rakṣāṇsy apajāñghanat RV.9.49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brñhi deva (TS. ca deva brñhi) RV.1.35.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.24.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; KSA.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See mṛdā ca no.  
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām çardho agne RV.6.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir anikāh RV.3.1.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çṛṇotu no etc.  
 rakṣā ca no maghonah pāhi sūrin RV.1.54.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.61.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣanebhih RV.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>c</sup>; 18.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>; 162.2; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 rakṣā nīn pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā mākīr no aghaṇsa īcata RV.6.71.3<sup>d</sup>; 75.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>d</sup>; 33.69<sup>d</sup>, 84<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; 39.14; 3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.16; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣāyāi tvā narātyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.  
 rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.12; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣitā pāyur adabdhah svastaye RV.1.89.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣitāsi jāñgida AV.19.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣetām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes).  
 rakṣo agnim aṇuṣām tūrvayāṇam RV.1.174.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣo abhavam arāyyah AV.4.17.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣoghni vām valaghnī upadadhmi (and paryuhami) vāṣṇavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36, 37.  
 rakṣoghniç ca sthārātighniç ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. oghno vo) valagghnah prokṣāmi vāṣṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥaṇo etc.  
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagghnah saṁsādayāmi vāṣṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.  
 rakṣoghno valagghno-vasiñcāmi (and -vāstrñāmi) vāṣṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥaṇān tvā valaga<sup>a</sup>, and rakṣoḥaṇo valagghanaḥ etc.  
 rakṣoghno vo vala<sup>a</sup>: see rakṣoghno valagghnah.  
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trāsvota.  
 rakṣodevajanebhyaḥ (VāDh. °devatābhyah) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.  
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīma RV.6.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣo bhindanto adriṇaḥ RV.9.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣobhyo vadham asyatam RV.7.104.25<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>.

**rakṣo yat** sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣoyuje** tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**rakṣorājena** preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohanam** yajñavṛdham ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣohanam** valagahanam vaiṣṇavam VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.8.  
**rakṣohanam** vajinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rakṣohanam vajinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣohanam Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣohan Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.  
**rakṣohanam** gotrabhidam svarvidam RV.2.23.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**rakṣohanam** tvā jñanad vāso RV.1.129.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**rakṣohanam** tvā vajraṁ sūdayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**rakṣohanam** tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastṛñāmi, *and* āstrñāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7,8,10; MÇ.2.2.3.33,34,39. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣohanam** prtanāsu jñṣum KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohanā** sambhṛtā vīdupāṇī RV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahanah prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣohanah KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See* rakṣoghno *etc.*  
**rakṣohaṇo** valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣohaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣohaṇo** (VS.ÇB. ohaṇo vo) valagahano-vastrñāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; QB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastrñāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣohaṇo** valagahano vaiṣṇavān khanāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.  
**rakṣohaṇo** vo valagahanah VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣohanah . . . valagahanah VaradapU.1.6.  
**rakṣohaṇo** vo valagahano *etc.*: *see* rakṣohaṇo valagahano *etc.*  
**rakṣohanāu** (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. oṇāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣohanāu KÇ.8.5.25.  
**rakṣohanāu** valagahanāu paristrñāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristrñāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣohanāu** (VS.ÇB. ohaṇāu vām) valagahanāu paryāṇāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; QB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryāṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣohanāu** valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.  
**rakṣohanāu** valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.  
**rakṣohanāu** vām valaga<sup>o</sup>: *see* rakṣohanāu valaga<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣohatyāya** vajrivah RV.6.45.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.  
**rakṣohā** tvā valagahāstrñāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrñāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

**rakṣohā** badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>o</sup>; N.10.42<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣohāmitrān** (MS. oṭrān; VS. oṭrān) apabadhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohāmivacātanaḥ** RV.10.97.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.44.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho amivacātanaḥ.  
**rakṣohā** vāraṁ avyayam RV.9.37.3<sup>o</sup>; 67.20<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**rakṣohāsi** sapatnahā AV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghudruvaḥ** kṛṣṇasītāsa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghupatvānaḥ** pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.  
**raghuyāmā** pavitra ā SV.2.250<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghuḥ** çyenah patayad andho acha RV.5.45.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**raghvīr** iva pravane sasur utayaḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.4.  
**raghvīr** iva çravaso bhikṣamānaḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajatām** harayāne RV.8.25.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
**rajatāḥ** parusa çyāmāḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**rajatānām** rudrānām (*and* rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
**rajatām** tvāgniyyotiṣam rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe svāha AÇ.2.3.15. *See next*.  
**rajatām** tvā haritagarbhām agniyyotiṣam akṣitīm kāmādughām svargyām svargāya lokāya rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec*.  
**rajatā** hariṇiḥ sisāḥ (MS. rajatā sisā hariṇiḥ) VS.23.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**rajani** granther dhanam (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. *See* rajjuni.  
**rajasah** para īṅkhitam RV.10.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajasā** kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2.  
**rajaso** mitro varuṇaḥ cikatat RV.6.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajas** tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajasturām** tavasaṁ marutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**rajastūr** viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajah** sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>d</sup>; 2.378<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāṇsi** kṛvaṇḥ cyāvayaṇḥ ca vrkṣān AV.12.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāṇsi** citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>o</sup>; N.4.19.  
**rajāṇsi** devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 74.5; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; QB.6.3.1.18.  
**rajāṇsy** anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajiṣṭhayaḥ** rajyā paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**rajobhūmis** tvam mām (MahānU. tvam ām) rodayasva pravādanti dhīrāḥ TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.12.  
**rajjuni** granther dānam AV.20.133.3. *See* rajani.  
**raṇam** kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10<sup>o</sup>.

raṇan (SV. raṇa) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>d</sup>.  
 raṇanti sapta saṁsadaḥ RV.8.92.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 raṇā gāvo etc.: see raṇan gāvo etc.  
 raṇā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>c</sup>.  
 raṇā vā ye niṣadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2<sup>o</sup>, sat) te asya RV.6.27. 1<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>o</sup>.  
 raṇe-raṇeanumadanti vipraḥ AV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See made-made etc.  
 raṇe vighnan prtanāsu cātrūn N.1.15<sup>b</sup>, in Durga's comm.  
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.  
 raṇvaḥ purīva jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 raṇvaḥ santān suvīryam RV.1.129.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 raṇvaḥ pāvakaṇḍāśam RV.4.7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 raṇvaḥ ṣaṁsaḥ ṣaṁmānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 raṇvaḥ saṁdṛṣṭāu pitumān iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 raṇvā naro nṛsadane RV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.9.  
 ratīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ devasya savitur iṣānaḥ (RV.7.52.3<sup>b</sup>, "naḥ) RV.7. 38.6<sup>b</sup>; 52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ na dāṇṣe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ bhara ṣaṁmānāya ghrīve RV.4.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhavaḥ RV.10.11.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1. 26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>o</sup>: 241.11.  
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratsī vājāya panthām RV.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratha (MS. rathā) ā yātu pājasā RV.4.48.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2. 12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 216.5.  
 ratha iva brhati vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 rathaḥ parijmā divo asya sānavi RV.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham yam vām ṛbhavaḥ cakrur aṣvinā RV.10.39.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham yāntam kuha ko ha vām narā RV.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham yuktam asanāma suśāmaṇi RV.8.25.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ cūbhe sukham RV.5.63.5<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham yuñjātham iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 12.3.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtaṁ nareṣṭham (RV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>, suce- tasah) RV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham vāṇi yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham viṣvañcam aruḥ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1. 554<sup>d</sup>; 2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 ratham hiranyapraḍgam vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham hiranyayam dadat RV.8.46.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 ratham hiranyavandhuram RV.4.46.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 rathakāragṛhāvāsāç ca (sc. yūyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 ratham kam āhur dravaḍaḍam aḍum RV.4.43.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathajitām rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rathajitam Kauç.36.13.  
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathaturam vātam iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathamtarām sāma VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.  
 rathamtarām sāma pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. 0ksam; TS. sāma pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 rathamtarām samabhiḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3. 16.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.16; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtarām gāya KÇ.4.9.6.  
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 rathamtara dravinavat (JB. dravinavaḥ!) na edhi PB. 7.7.19<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.128<sup>d</sup>, 327<sup>d</sup>. The JB. pada is part of yas te agnāu.  
 rathamtaram anyataḥ sabale sadhrīci AV.13.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtaram asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG. 1.12.2.  
 rathamtaram a jabhāra vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.181.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS. 2.5<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.  
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁsiḥ JB.1.129, 327.  
 rathamtarām prati gṛhṇāti paççat AV.13.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtarām brhac ca sāmāitat Kauç.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.  
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha ṛṣiḥ  
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 rathamtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>: 159.2; KS. 38.11<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 rathamtareṇa tvā brhac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.  
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.  
 rathamtare çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3 See prec.  
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.9. 10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tasthāu purubhuja çatotim RV.6.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭhātho aṣvinā RV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiranyayam RV.8.69.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham devāso abhi vikṣu vājayum RV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na kṛnutho navam RV.10.143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na gāvaḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatsināya RV.1.61.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na dasrā karaṇā sam invathaḥ RV.1.119.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na durgād vasavaḥ sudānavah RV.1.106.1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>, atakṣiṣuh) RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 29.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na vājasātaye RV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham nu mārutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.50<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.46.



**rathapros̥ṭheṣu** dhārāya RV.10.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** avā purāndhyā RV.5.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** aṣvā ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** a tasthur vacasān na mantave RV.1.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** a tiṣṭha tuvinr̥m̥ṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** avṛtyā hariyogam r̥bhvasam RV.1.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ratham** iva vedyān cūkraçociṣam RV.2.2.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**ratham** iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>b</sup>; 2.414<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratham** ivācavā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ratham** uṣṇihabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
**ratham** mahe sanaye vajasātaye RV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**rathavāhanam** havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.18.  
**rathasaṅge** dhane hite RV.9.53.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1065<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathas** tricakraḥ pari vartate rajāḥ RV.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.  
**rathaspatih** çam rayih RV.5.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathasya** dhūrṣu yuktaso asthuḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathasya** bandhuraṃ AV.10.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathasya** bhānuṃ rurucū rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathasya** vartmānasaç ca yātave AV.12.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathasyeva** r̥bhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathaḥ** sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathaḥ** svaçvo ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathaḥ** svaçvo viça ājigāti RV.1.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathā** aṣvāsa uṣaso vyuṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>, vyuṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathā** aṣvāsa eṣām RV.1.38.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathā** ā yātu *etc.*: *see* ratha ā yātu *etc.*  
**rathā** iva pra yayuḥ sākam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathā** iva pra yayuḥ sātīm aha RV.9.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathā** iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathān** iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathād** adhi tvā jaritā sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathānām** na ye-rāḥ sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**rathāya** nāvam uta no gr̥hāya RV.1.140.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**rathāya** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
**rathāsa** tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathirāyatām** uçatī purāndhiḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathirāso** harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).8<sup>a</sup>.  
**rathitamam** rathinām RV.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>c</sup>; 2.177<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>c</sup>; 17.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 36.15<sup>c</sup>; 37.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
**rathitamam** kapardinam RV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).*  
**rathitamo** rathinam RV.8.45.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**rathitamāu** rathinām aha (KS. 0nām huva) utaye TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**rathiyan̥tīva** pra jihīta oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**rathīr** adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
**rathīr** antar īyate sadhadiṣṭibhiḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathīr** abhūn mudgalānī gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathīr** aṣvām na samditam RV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

**rathīr** ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathīr** ṛtasya br̥hato babhūtha RV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.18; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**rathīr** ṛtasya br̥hato vicarṣaṇih RV.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathīva** kaçayaçvān abhikṣipān RV.5.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**rathīva** pattin ajayat purohitāḥ AV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathivādhvānam** anv avarivuh RV.10.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathī** ha bhūtva rathayāna īyate AV.4.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathe** akṣeṣv ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ<sup>o</sup>) vāje AV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See ratheṣv.*  
**rathe** koçe hiraṇyaye (RV.8.22.9<sup>b</sup>, adds vṛṣaṇvasu) RV.8.20.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ puraḥ RV.6.75.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.16<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.  
**rathe** tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathe** dasrā hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathena** kiṇçukavata TA.1.28.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathe** na pādān ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>d</sup>.  
**rathena** pr̥thupāṣa RV.4.46.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.  
**rathe** na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathena** vāmam aṣvinā vahantā RV.7.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathena** vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathena** sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.33<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathenā** yātam aṣvinā RV.1.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 73.2<sup>b</sup>; 85.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathenodakavartmanā** TA.1.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**rathebhīr** yāta ṛṣṭimadbhir aṣvaparnāih RV.1.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** yas te mahimā stanayitnāu JB.1.128<sup>b</sup>, 327<sup>b</sup>. *Part of yas te agnāu. See rathe vā.*  
**rathe** yuktāsa aṣvaḥ patamgaḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** yuktavadhitiṣṭhati TA.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**rathe** yuñjanti yātave RV.9.62.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** yuñjanty urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathe** vahantu hariçipram indra RV.10.96.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** vānīcy ahitā RV.5.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rathe** vā te stanayitnāu ya u te PB.7.7.19<sup>b</sup>. *See rathe yas.*  
**ratheṣṭhāyādhvaryavaḥ** RV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ratheṣṭhena** haryaçvena vicyutāḥ RV.2.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratheṣv** akṣeṣu vṛṣabharajāḥ ViDh.65.7. *See rathe akṣeṣv.*  
**rathāir** iva pra bhare vājayadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathāir** yāta hiraṇyayāih TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** dasrāv amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>; 5.75.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ratho** na candry aṣvinoh VS.21.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ratho** na mahe çavase yujanaḥ RV.6.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratho** na yātaḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtaḥ RV.1.141.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ratho** na yor abhivṛtaḥ RV.10.176.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 151.15; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>.

**ratho** na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** na vājam sanīṣyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayāst RV.9.90.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** na vikṣv rñjasāna āyusu RV.1.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratho** na sarji sanaye hiyānah RV.9.92.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** na sasnir abhi vakṣi vājam RV.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratho** yad vām pary arṇāṁsi dīyat RV.1.180.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** yātu cṛuto narā RV.8.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** yujānah pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** yo vām trivandhuraḥ RV.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ratho** vāja ṛbhukṣaṇo amṛktaḥ RV.7.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** vām mitrāvaruṇa dirghāpsaḥ RV.1.122.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratho** viyāti rodasī RV.8.73.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** virukmān manasā yujānah RV.6.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ratho** ha vām ṛtāja adrijuṭaḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ratho** ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**rathyeva** cakrā prati yanti madhvaḥ RV.1.180.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**radat** patho varuṇaḥ sturya RV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.  
**radantaṁ** cūddham uddharet AV.20.136.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**radā** pūseva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**radā** marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagraḥ RV.1.169.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.2.  
**radite** arbude tava AV.11.9.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 25<sup>e</sup>.  
**raddham** vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmanā RV.10.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**radhracodaḥ** cñathano vīditaḥ pṛthuh RV.2.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**radhrasya** stho yajamānasya codāu RV.2.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rantir** asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī, and sumanmā.  
**rantir** nāmāsi divyo gandharvaḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.  
**rantī** ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnartī ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi vasyi rantih, and sumanmā.  
**rapat** kavir indrārkaśātāu RV.1.174.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**rapad** gandharvīr apyā ca yosaṇā RV.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**rapaḥ** cātayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.8. See rakṣaḥ.  
**rapāṁsi** vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.8; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**rabhasvadbhī** rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**rabhiyasa** (MS. obhiyānsam) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
**ramatiḥ** paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny āluḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
**ramatir** asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.  
**ramate** tasminn uta jirṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ramadhvaṁ** mā bibhita mat (Kāuç. bibhitana) AV.7.60.1<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**ramadhvaṁ** me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ramadhvaṁ Rvidh.2.2.2.

**ramantām** puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4<sup>c</sup>. See puṇyā bhavantu.  
**ramayata** (KS. °ta) marutaḥ çyenam āyinaṁ (MÇ. marutaḥ pretām vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**rambhī** cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**ramyatām** MDh.3.251; ĀuçDh.5.69.  
**rayim** yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** yena vanāmahāi (SV. °he) RV.9.101.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** rāsva suvīryam RV.8.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** varco dṛce dah ArS.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** viçvāyupoṣasam RV.1.79.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.59.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** viravatīm iṣam RV.1.12.11<sup>c</sup>; 9.61.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** sandhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
**rayim** samatsu sāsaḥ RV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See vājin samatsu.  
**rayim** samudrād uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**rayim** sahasravarcaṣam RV.9.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 23.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**rayim** sūribhya ā vahā brhantam RV.7.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** soma rirṭhi naḥ RV.9.11.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** soma çravāyayam RV.9.63.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** soma suvīryam RV.9.63.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** somo rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** stotṛe suvīryam RV.9.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** kṛṇvanti cetanam RV.9.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**rayim** gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12<sup>b</sup>, dhāraya) RV.5.86.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.62.12<sup>b</sup>; 63.12<sup>b</sup>; 67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.44<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ dadhātā AV.18.3.14<sup>d</sup>, 44<sup>d</sup>. See athā rayim sarvavīraṁ, and cf. the sequel.  
**rayim** ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yacha AV.3.20.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachata MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.9; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** ca naḥ sarvavīraṁ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 165.6. See sa no rayim sarva<sup>o</sup>.  
**rayim** ca no janata viçvarūpam MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.11.  
**rayim** ca putrāṇ cādāt RV.10.85.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>c</sup>. See paçūṇḥ ca mahyaṁ pu<sup>o</sup>.  
**rayim** ca putrān anusāmvayasva PG.1.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See rāyaḥ ca poṣam, and rāyaspoṣam abhi.  
**rayim** citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** ta indra pṛthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** tuñjāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**rayim** dadāty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.18.  
**rayim** dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**rayim** dānāya codaya AV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>. See rāyo etc.

rayim daṣaṇ mahitvanā RV.6.16.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim divo duhitar isayadhyai RV.6.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim divo duhitaro vibhatī RV.4.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See *rayo devī*.  
 rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 rayim dehi viṣvavāram RV.8.71.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim dhattam vasmantaṁ puruṣam (RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>,  
 ṣaṭagvinam) RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.84.4<sup>b</sup>. See *rayim dhattha*,  
 and *cf. next*.  
 rayim dhattam ṣaṭagvinam RV.4.49.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 176.10; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 rayim dhatta daṣaṇa martyāya RV.10.15.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.43<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim dhattha (RV.6.68.6<sup>b</sup>, dhattho) vasmantaṁ puru-  
 ṣam RV.4.34.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.68.6<sup>b</sup>. See *rayim dhattam vasu*.  
 rayim dhehi sarvaviraṇa vacasyam AV.14.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
*dhattam rayim saha*.  
 rayim na kaṣ cin mamrvaṇ avahāḥ RV.1.116.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim na caruṁ suhavaṁ janabhyaḥ RV.1.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim naṣ citram ā bhara svarvidam RV.8.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayim ni vjaṁ ṣrutyaṁ yuvasva RV.7.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim no dehi jivase ṢṢ.3.15.4<sup>o</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 rayim no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvīram RV.1.85.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.4; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.3. See *prec.*  
*but one*.  
 rayim no dhehi subhage suvīram (MÇ. 9re) AV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 79.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim no vardha bahulaṁ suvīram TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim anupadasvatīm AV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayimantaṁ tvā puṣṭimantaṁ grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.  
 rayim arṣa puruṣprham (SV. ṣaṭasprham) RV.9.98.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim asmabhyaṁ yujyaṁ codayanmate RV.8.46.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. 9maṇ) asi VS.12.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.9; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim iva prṣṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim pāvaka ṣaṁsyam RV.8.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim piṇḍaṁ bahulaṁ vasīmahi RV.9.72.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim piṇḍaṁ bahulaṁ puruṣprham RV.9.107.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.517<sup>c</sup>; 2.429<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayim piṇḍaṁ samidrṣam RV.2.41.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.  
 2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under uruṁ piṇḍaṁ*.  
 rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajām puṣṭim etc.*  
 rayim puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See *prajām*  
*puṣṭim atho*.  
 rayim me dāḥ (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.  
 rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim me viṣve ni yachantu devāḥ AV.18.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir iva ṣravasyate RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>.

rayir na citra stūro na samdr̥k RV.1.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayir na yaḥ pitrvitto vayodhāḥ RV.1.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayir vājeṣv avrtāḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir vibhūtir īyate vacasyā RV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir vi rajati dyumān RV.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayir vīravato yathā RV.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayiṣ ca me rāyaḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.  
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.  
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.  
 rayiṣṭhām agniṁ madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.  
 47.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayiṣāṁ patir yajataṁ brhantaṁ MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.11;  
 TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyanumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 rayyā mā paṣyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See  
*rāyas poṣeṇa etc.*  
 rayyā vāḥ paṣyāmi MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See  
*rāyas poṣeṇa etc.*  
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. 9rapoṣasā) AV.6.78.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;  
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;  
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (*bis*); ÇB.5.2.  
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛṣyāi*  
*kṣemāya*.  
 rarakṣa tān sukr̥to viṣvavedaḥ RV.1.147.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 174.4; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rarabhmā cavaśas pate RV.8.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 rarāṭam ud iva vidhyati (HG. 9si) HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rarāṭād vivrhamīmam PG.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. jihvāyā vi*.  
 rarāṇatā maruto vedyabhiḥ RV.1.171.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rarāṇas tmanā devebhyaḥ AV.5.27.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rare vām stomaṁ vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rare havyāṁ matibhir yajñīyanām RV.7.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 raṣanābhir daṣabhir abhy adhitām RV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.14.  
 raṣanām bibhrataṁ vaṣim VS.28.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 raṣmayaḥ ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 raṣmayaḥ camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ  
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raṣmayo me, and following*.  
 raṣmayas tasya samitātāḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;  
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raṣmayaḥ camasā, and next two*.  
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṁ da-  
 datu ŚB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*  
 raṣmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.  
 2.5. *Cf. āṅgāni me etc., and under prec. but one*.  
 raṣmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.  
 raṣmīṁ raṣmīnām madhye tapantaṁ TA.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 raṣmīnā kṣayāya kṣayāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.  
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next, and raṣmīr asi*.  
 raṣmīnā satyāya satyāṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:  
 raṣmīnā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raçmibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2<sup>a</sup>,9<sup>a</sup>.  
 raçmibhir vajasatamah RV.9.66.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.662<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.5<sup>b</sup>; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 raçmibhiḥ samudiritah TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 raçmibhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.  
 raçmir asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.  
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;  
 17.3.5. P: raçmiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raçminā  
 kṣayāya.  
 raçmir indrah savita me niyachatu TA.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 raçmīnṛ iva yachatam adhvarān upa RV.8.35.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 raçmīnṛ iva yo yamati janman ubhe RV.1.141.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 raçmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam tuñjanti prathamā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasam annam ihāyuse TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam parisrutā (MS. "sruto) na rohitam VS.19.83<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.8; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam madāya ghr̥ṇvaye RV.9.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasas ta ugra ābayo AV.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 33.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasānām samksare-mṛte ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānaḥ RV.9.97.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasāçiraḥ prathamam somyasya RV.3.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasāç ca ye vām anu ratim agman RV.6.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasena tr̥pto na kutaç canonah AV.10.8.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena me rasam pr̥ṇa ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasena rasini babbhuvitha ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-  
 mahī; AV.JB. apr̥kṣmahī) RV.1.23.23<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 7.89.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 46.12; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.67 (68)<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.22<sup>d</sup>,22<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasennānam yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>:  
 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 raso goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 raso vṛkṣād ivāhatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 raso-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.  
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. oṽa) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.16; KS.13.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.  
 31<sup>a</sup>. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;  
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.  
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.  
 rākāyā aham devayajyayā prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3, oṽavatr)  
 bhnyāsam (MÇ. oṽajyayā virān vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.  
 2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 rājadvārakṛtam ca yat ViDh.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājantam agniṁ yajatan rayinām RV.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājantam adhvarānam RV.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 45.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.5; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>,8; ÇB.2.3.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarānam RV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasī RV.6.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājann enāṁsi çirathah kṛtāni RV.1.24.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 153.11; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.8; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājanye dundubhāv ayatāyam AV.6.38.4<sup>a</sup>. See ya rā-  
 janye.  
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.  
 rājan soma prati havyaḥ gr̥bhaya RV.1.9.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathah RV.10.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājabyho yajñiyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) rājarṣins tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rājasūyam vājapoyam AV.11.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā kṛṣṭinām asi mānuṣinām RV.1.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā kṛṣṭinām puruhūta indrah RV.1.177.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 248.10; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā cid ebhyaḥ nama it kṛṇoti RV.10.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā cid yaṁ bhagān bhakṣity āha RV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā tad veda varuṇas tr̥tiyaḥ AV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe-ḡnaye hiranyam  
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye  
 tvā mahyam.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devi dakṣiṇe vāiçvānarāya ratham  
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.  
 rājā deva r̥tam br̥hat RV.9.107.15<sup>b</sup>; 108.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>b</sup>,  
 745<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā devaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.208<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devānām uta martyānām RV.9.97.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devo vanaspatih AV.10.3.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ devo vanas-  
 patih.  
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāna iva tveṣasamdr̥ço narah RV.1.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājānam rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.  
 rājānam saingayata (PG. "gāyetām) ÇG.1.22.11; PG.  
 1.15.7.  
 rājānam sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.188<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānam carṣanidhrtam RV.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānam carṣaninām RV.5.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānam trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānam asya bhuvanasya niṁsate RV.9.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhiraḥ RV.9.97.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānam bhīmam upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mrgam na bhīmam.  
 rājā na satyaḥ samitir iyanah RV.9.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānaḥ satyam kṛṇvānāḥ (AV. gr̥hṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.5.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānaḥ samitav (VSK.MS.KS. oṽa) iva RV.10.97.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.80<sup>b</sup>; VSK.13.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.11;  
 KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛṇiyamānā RV.5.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānā dirghaçrutamā RV.5.65.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsasi RV.10.64.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supāni RV.1.71.9<sup>c</sup>; 3.56.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāno na citraḥ susamdr̥ṣaḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāno na praçastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.85.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruḥaḥ (RV.9.86.40<sup>c</sup>, aruḥat) RV.9.83.5<sup>c</sup>; 86.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājābhavan madhunah somyasya RV.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājābhavo jagataç carṣaṇīnām RV.6.30.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.2.  
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtraṁ vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.18.11.1.  
 rājāmi kṛṣṭer upamasya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā medhābhīr iyate RV.9.65.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā me prāno-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā me vīra tanvas tad āsīḥ RV.10.95.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā rāstraṁ vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā rāstrānām peço nadīnām RV.7.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā viçām atithiç cārur ayave RV.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā vṛtraṁ jaṅghanat prāg apag udak RV.3.53.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā vr̥tasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāçvāḥ pr̥ṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā saṁgrāmaḥ dhyān ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā sadhasthā trīṇi ca MahānU.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā samudraṁ nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sasāda vidathāni sādhan RV.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.  
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā suksatro ajaniṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā suksatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā somaḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hi kam̐ bhuvanānām abhiçrīḥ RV.1.98.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; N.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hiranyavinām RV.8.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājeva jer avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājeva dasma ni ṣado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājeva dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>b</sup>; 2.666<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājeva yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājeva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājñā uce duhita pr̥che vām narā RV.10.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājñas tvā satyadharmanah AV.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājñas tveṣasya subhagasya rātiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājñah somasya tr̥ptasah TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājñah somasyājayanta AV.19.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājñām tvam adhirājo bhavēha AB.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājñām agne vihavyo didīhiḥ AV.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājñā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 rājñā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 95.8;

KS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājñī virājñī, samrājñī svarājñī, areiḥ çociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) br̥haspatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsr̥jantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam me pravata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñī virājñī ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical: cf.* RV.10.97.14<sup>cd</sup>.  
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 rājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 rājñe havyaṁ (AV. havir) juhota RV.10.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājñio janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājñio nu te varuṇasya vr̥tāni RV.1.91.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājñio varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.  
 rājñio viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* parikṣityāḥ (*sc.* ṛcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff.; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.  
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.  
 rājyāya svāha TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.  
 rād asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.  
 rād asi br̥hati çr̥tr asīndrapatnī dharmapatnī, viçvaṁ bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.  
 rāṇḍyā kriyasma vakṣaṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātām devebhyaḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.  
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyaḥ prati yāḥ çasam invati RV.1.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyasya suṣṭutim RV.5.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātahavyaḥ svadhvaraḥ RV.8.103.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātahavyāya daçuse sudāse RV.7.19.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātāni santa mānuṣā RV.1.131.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiṁ yad vām arakṣasam havāmahe RV.8.101.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātiṁ vāmasya subhagām mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1170<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 96.5; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rātiṁ bhṛgūṇam.  
 rātiṁ satpatim mahe VS.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātiṁ savitur imahe VS.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiṁ gr̥bhītam mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiṁ divo rātiṣaḥ pr̥thivyāḥ RV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiṁ devasya gr̥nato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātim adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiṁ bharad bhṛgave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātiṁ bhṛgūṇam uçijam kavikratum RV.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* rātiṁ vāmasya.  
 rātiṣāco abhiṣaḥ svaridaḥ RV.10.65.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātiḥ sumatir açvinā RV.10.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāter datuḥ parāyaṇam ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; Br̥hU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.

rātāu syāmobhayāsa ā te RV.7.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrih kuçikah sāubharah RVKh.10.127.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātrih ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.  
 14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.4.1. P: rātrih KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.  
 3.45. See rātrir jyotih.  
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantah AV.19.55.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>o</sup>.  
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantah AV.19.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātrīm vasati pāpaya AV.5.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīm satrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīm jahāty uṣasaç ca ketun AV.10.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrīm (KS. 'otrīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;  
 Vait.22.4.  
 rātri devānām sumatāu syāma AV.3.10.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vayan  
 devānām etc., and vayan mitrasya etc.  
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātri pāram açīmahi AV.19.47.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rātrir no ati<sup>o</sup>.  
 rātri mātār uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. uṣase  
 naḥ.  
 rātrīm pīvasā TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām çikhañḍi-  
 nīm pāçastām yuvatīm kumariṇīm Svidh.3.8.2.  
 rātrīm mātī apīparah AV.17.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātriyā ahna asit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See na rātryā.  
 rātriyāi etc.: see rātryāi etc.  
 rātri rājeva juṣase AV.19.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrir asit piçāṅgila VS.23.12<sup>d</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.7; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrir jyotih ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See  
 rātrih ketunā.  
 rātrir no atipārayat MahānU.14.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 rātri pāram.  
 rātrir no atyapīparat MahānU.14.5<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātriç ca mā varuṇaç ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.  
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātristavo gayatī RVKh.10.127.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrih kham etat puspāntām yat  
 purānam ākāçam tatra me sthānam kurvan apunar-  
 bhavāya punarjanmanah Svidh.3.8.5.  
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. See  
 rātri stomam.  
 rātris tvāhorātrābhyām paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.  
 rātri hi tām anu tapa AV.19.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvam bharantah MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.11;  
 3.1.9: 12.12; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-  
 rātrīm aprayāvam KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.  
 See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>o</sup>.  
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhanāsāt AV.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīpām atīçarvare AV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīpām bhāgo yuvayor yo asti TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 50.6; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri tasya pratitya AV.19.49.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri devī sūryasya vratāni TS.4.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātri bhadraḥ am astu naḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātribhir asmā ahabhir daçasyet RV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pītā AV.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as lakṣa-  
 līṅgaḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmih in BrhD.8.51.  
 rātrīm pīvasā KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīm pra padye janani RVKh.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātriva çālā jagato niveçani AV.9.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri vy akhyat ayatī RV.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 6.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;  
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.  
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇG.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.  
 rātrisūktam jape nityam RVKh.10.127.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātri stomam na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See rātri stomam.  
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā paṭhet RVKh.10.127.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātryām tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātryā prāçāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
 rātryā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.15.12<sup>d</sup>. P: rātryā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3.  
 Ūha of ahna yad etc.  
 rātryā vatso-jāyata AV.13.3.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātryāç cid andho ati deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātryā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
 rātry ekādaçāvamahā AV.19.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātryāi kṛṣṇah MS.3.14.19: 176.10.  
 rātryāi (TB. rātriyāi) kṛṣṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.  
 rātryāi (TS. rātriyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;  
 Vait.22.4.  
 rātryāi (TA. ApÇ. rātriyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;  
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
 rātryāi siccāpūh VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.  
 rātryāi (TS. TB. rātriyāi) svaha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:  
 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.  
 rāddhas te brahmāndanah KÇ.4.8.9.  
 rāddhiḥ prāptih samāptih AV.11.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>. Reud arāddhim etc.  
 rāddhim asmabhyam a vada LÇ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyrdhiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādha indra varenyam RV.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhaḥ prāçantam abravam SV.2.860<sup>b</sup>. See dakṣam  
 prāçantam.  
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 rādhas tan no vidadvaso RV.5.39.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>c</sup>; 2.522<sup>c</sup>;  
 PB.14.6.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prati te  
 dasyave.  
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhuranyu RV.1.121.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhānsi yadvānam RV.8.6.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādhānsit (MS. MÇ. rādhānsi) samprāçanāv (MS. MÇ. 'na)  
 asaṃprāçanāu tanvaḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2.  
 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8;  
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.



rādho adarçy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5<sup>d</sup>. *See varco etc.*  
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*  
 rādho ditsantam ā minan RV.9.61.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1072<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhodeyāyoçaso maghonīh RV.4.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho na reta ṛtam it turanyan RV.10.61.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho varanta āmuraḥ RV.4.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādho viçakhe suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādho viçvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rādho viçvāyu sūbhagam RV.5.53.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.1. *See*  
*rādhogūrtā.*  
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1147<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāya içe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhīta dhīh RV.5.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamivayasya AV.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.24.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *See under rayīm ca putrān.*  
 rāyaç ca poṣāir abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>, saca-  
 tām) AV.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.62<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca poṣāir upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.  
 11.7<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; 226.3.  
 rāyaskāmo jaritārām ta āgan RV.7.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyaskāmo duvasyati RV.1.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastam sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 rāyaskāmaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.24.  
 rāyaskāmo viçvapsnyasya stāut RV.7.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>d</sup>; 2.233<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhavo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43<sup>d</sup>; 4.47<sup>d</sup>; 19.  
 52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam yajamāno dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>. *See rāyas*  
*poṣam cikituse.*  
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8<sup>c</sup>, dharaya;  
 RV.10.17.9<sup>d</sup>, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7<sup>b</sup>; 10.17.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 122.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhim asme RV.2.40.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. the sequel.*  
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhim asme VS.27.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>d</sup>. *See next, tvastāḥ poṣāya,*  
*and cf. under prec.*  
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.17. *See under prec.*  
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.  
 5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣam çravasyum vasānāḥ AV.7.40.2<sup>c</sup>.

rāyas poṣam savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam sahasriṇam TS.1.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 50.18; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); 10.8.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 rāyas poṣam sāuçravasāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadāçuse RV.1.166.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam cikituse (AV. 0ṣṭ) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.  
 7.47.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.11; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>. *See rāyas poṣam yajamāne.*  
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam dṛṇha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.  
 2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.  
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam abhi samivayasiye PG.2.6.20<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under rayīm ca putrān.*  
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu didharat svāha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9;  
 ÇG.3.11.4. *See next but two.*  
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.  
 2.17.  
 rāyas poṣam āçaste AÇ.1.9.5.  
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ.  
 13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.  
 3.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 13.19.5; MÇ.  
 2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam asmāsu.*  
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam āudbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣam me dah MÇ.7.2.6.  
 rāyas poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣasya  
 datā VaradapU.1.6.  
 rāyas poṣasyeçiṣe AÇ.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣa (MS. oṣaḥ; KS. oṣas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2:  
 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. oṣāya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. oṣāya) yajamānam sacantām (TS.  
 yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under*  
*trīṇi prajābhyah.*  
 rāyas poṣāya tva (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç.  
 76.24. *See under āyobhavyāya.*  
 rāyas poṣāya tva grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñce aham tvām AV.19.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣāya brhate havāmahe VS.11.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.13; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: *see rāyas poṣā etc.*  
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>d</sup>  
 (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.2.  
 rāyas poṣāyotsrje (MS. text, erroneously, 0ṣrjet) MS.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāyas poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 136.15; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janiṣṭhāh MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyaḥ sahājaniḍhvam MÇ.9.5.3.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa vaḥ paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. See rayyā etc.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa saṁ srja (MG. srjasva) AV.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.6; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 40.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvraḥ RV.1.125.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8. Cf. next.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa (KS. oṣe) sam iṣā madema VS.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.11.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devāḥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣeṇemaḥ varcasā saṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyas poṣe yajñapatim abhajanṭiḥ (TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>) VS.17.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 136.15; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8.  
 rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.: see rāyas poṣeṇa etc.  
 rāyas poṣo niṣīdatu ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under api pūṣā.  
 rāyaḥ sakhūyam imahe RV.6.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyaḥ samudrāṇḥ caturāḥ RV.9.33.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv ā RV.6.15.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.1.  
 rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasānāḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇān dhiyadhyāi RV.7.34.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vivasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15<sup>b</sup>; 5.54.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyā devī dāsvatī RV.1.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā dyumnena çravasā vi bhāti RV.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā barhiṣmato-ty agāt VS.28.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā madema tanvā tanā ca RV.6.49.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā madema brhataḥ tvotāḥ RV.6.19.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā yuja cid uttarā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>: 225.16.  
 rāyā yuja sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyā vayanī sasavāṁso madema RV.4.42.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: rāyā vayanī KÇ.9.6.9.  
 rāyā vayanī sumanasāḥ syāma AV.14.2.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyā viçvapūṣā saha RV.8.26.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyā sajoṣā naptṛāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyā hiraṇyayā matiḥ RV.7.66.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93<sup>a</sup>. See rāyo etc.  
 rāye arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.63.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyā iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāye ca naḥ svapatyāya devāḥ RV.4.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.

rāye ca no mimitam vajavatyaḥ RV.1.120.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāye jātaḥ sahasa vṛddhaḥ KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. See revaj jātaḥ.  
 rāye devī dhiṣṇā dhāti devam RV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇaḥ RV.8.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāye nabhā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāye nu yaṁ jajñata rodasme RV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.  
 rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajrī RV.8.97.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāye matsyāso niçitā apīva RV.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāye mitrāvaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāye vājāya vajrivah AA.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>a</sup>. See rāye etc.  
 rāyo janitrīm dhiṣṇām upa bruve RV.10.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyo danāya codaya RV.10.141.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>d</sup>. See rayim etc.  
 rāyo damā matinām RV.6.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyo duro vy rtaḥ ājānan RV.1.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2<sup>d</sup>. See rayim devī.  
 rāyo dhartā dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyo dhartā na ojasā RV.9.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyo dhārāsy aghrṇe RV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vasūnām RV.1.96.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.139.3<sup>a</sup>. See niveçanaḥ saṁgamano.  
 rāyo bhūgām sahasāvann abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāyo vibhaktā saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rārakṣāṇaḥ sumakha prṇānaḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāranat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāranat deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rārandhi naḥ sūryasya saṁdrçi RV.10.59.5<sup>c</sup>; N.10.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 rārandhi savaneṣu naḥ RV.3.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. See grāvāsy.  
 rāṣṭram ca roha dravinām ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣṭradā (MS.MÇ. 0daḥ; KS. 0das) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter): 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.  
 rāṣṭram datta svāhā TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.  
 rāṣṭram dadhatu sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭram duhātām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See kamām duhātām.  
 rāṣṭram dharayatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. See the sequel.  
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrāḍāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).  
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yoṣam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).  
 rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acāryāsandī mā tvad yoṣam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); TS.1.8.11.  
1; MS.2.6.7(bis): 68.1.5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.  
13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.  
rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6,  
10, 11.  
rāṣṭram ekā rakṣati devayunām AV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
rāṣṭram me datta svāhā VS.10.3(ter), 4(decies); ÇB.5.3.4.  
7-9, 12-21.  
rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.2(bis), 3(bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6,  
10, 11.  
rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
rāṣṭrāṇy asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>: 85.  
6; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
rāṣṭrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
rāṣṭrī devānām niśasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
6.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.28<sup>b</sup>.  
rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8<sup>f</sup>.  
rāṣṭre rājñāḥ parikṣitāḥ AV.20.127.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.  
3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; Vāit.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
rāsat putrā ṛṣunām RV.5.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsad vājñā upa maho grñānaḥ RV.6.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
rāsi kṣayām rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
rāsi çardha indra mārutaṁ naḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
rāsva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
rāsva ratnāni daçuṣe RV.3.62.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.  
2<sup>c</sup>: 166.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
rāsva vājota vaṁsava RV.6.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
rāsva stotrāya girvaṇaḥ SV.1.294<sup>d</sup>.  
rāsva stotre mahān asi RV.8.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
rāsvā ca na upamāte puruṣprham RV.8.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsvā ca naḥ sumaho havyadatim RV.10.7.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsvā pitar marutām sumnam asme RV.1.114.9<sup>b</sup>.  
rāsvendo viravad yaçāḥ RV.9.61.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>c</sup>.  
rāsveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3:  
12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rās-  
veyat KÇ.7.5.3.  
(om) rāhuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
rāhū rājānaṁ tsarati svarantam Kāuç.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
rīktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
rīṇakti kṛṣṇīr aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
rīṇag rodhānsi kṛtrimaṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>:  
222.15. See rujad etc.  
ripaḥ kāç cid varuṇadhruṭaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9<sup>b</sup>.  
ripur iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.23.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>b</sup>.  
ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
ripu stena steyakṛd dabhrām etu RV.7.104.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
riprān nirmuktyāi çamalāc ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
rīrikvāṇsas tanvaḥ kṛṇvata trām (RV.1.72.5<sup>c</sup>, svāḥ) RV.  
1.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
rīrikṣantaṁ cid adrivaḥ RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
rīricathuḥ kṣaṣ cit tatṛḍānā RV.4.28.5<sup>d</sup>.

rīrihvāṇsaṁ ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
riçādasah satpatīr adabdhān RV.6.51.4<sup>a</sup>. P: riçādasah  
ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
riçādasā sadhastha ā VS.33.72<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
riçādaso na maryā abhidyaṇā RV.10.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8<sup>d</sup>.  
riçāṁ durṇihitāiṣiṇim AV.11.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
riçyapadīm vṛṣadatim AV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
riçyasyeṇa pariçāsam AV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
riṣṭaṁ na yāmann apa bhntu durmatih RV.1.131.7<sup>f</sup>.  
rihate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>c</sup>.  
rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>d</sup>.  
rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2<sup>d</sup>.  
rukmaprastaraṇaṁ vāhyam AV.14.2.30<sup>a</sup>. P: rukma-  
prastaraṇam Kāuç.77.1.  
rukmaṣo adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
rukmiṇaṁ haritasrajam AB.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
16.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṇvān RV.1.88.2<sup>c</sup>.  
rukmo na diva udita vy adyāt RV.6.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.  
17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā  
MÇ.6.1.7.  
rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.  
rucam rajasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rajasu dhārāya) VS.18.48<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.5.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>: 56.3.  
rucam viçyeṣu çudreṣu VS.18.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.4.  
8<sup>c</sup>: 56.4.  
rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23<sup>d</sup>; 18.47<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi  
MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.23.  
rucam brāhmaṇaṁ janayantaḥ VS.31.21<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3;  
ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.  
rucā bhavataṁ çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
7<sup>b</sup>: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
rucā rucce rocamānaḥ TB.3.11.4.2.  
rucito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33;  
4.1; TA.5.5.3(bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10;  
ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.  
rucito-ham manuṣyeṣv aṇuṣmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasī  
bhūyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vāit.14.2. Cf.  
rug asi.  
ruce jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>c</sup>.  
ruce janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 18.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>;  
5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 98.18; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
ruce tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17:  
101.14; 2.13.20(bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;  
ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11;  
MÇ.8.19.  
ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.  
rujad aruṇaṁ vi valasya sānum RV.6.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
rujad dr̥dhāni dadad usriyāṇām RV.7.75.7<sup>c</sup>.

rujad dr̥dhā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtrimāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>. *See rinaj*  
*etc.*  
 rujanñ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rujan parirujan mṛṇan pramṇan AV.16.1.2.  
 rujan mṛṇan pramṇan prehi çatrun RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 4.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruja yas tvā pr̥tanyati RV.9.53.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujaç ca mā venaç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.  
 rujā dr̥dhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadānsi RV.9.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rujāsi VS.10.8.  
 rujo vi dr̥dhā dhṛṣṭa virapcin RV.6.22.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rutam gachāsi niṣkr̥te AV.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudatyah puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.  
 rudra ahutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See* rudro hūyamānaḥ.  
 rudraḥ kalpayati lalāmagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; *see*  
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).  
 rudraḥ paçunām (VS.ÇB. paçubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11.  
 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.12;  
 ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. *Cf.* rudra paçunām pate.  
 rudram yajñanām sādhadistim apasam RV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudram rudrebhir ā vaha br̥hantam RV.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudram rudreṣu rudriyam havāmahe RV.10.64.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudram rorabhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.  
 rudram lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudram vocanta çikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next, and* rudro ja<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudram jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under prec.*  
 rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena.  
 rudram tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudram diva vardhaya rudram aktāu RV.6.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) rudram devam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* rudrāya  
 devāya.  
 rudram dāurvatya VS.39.9.  
 rudra paçunām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* rudraḥ paçunām.  
 (om) rudrapārṣadāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudram asyantam bahudhā vipaçitam AV.11.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5: 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.  
 rudram paro manīṣayā RV.8.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudram paçupatiç ca yah AV.11.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ.  
 giri<sup>o</sup>) param nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ÇB. tasmin; *but*  
 VSK. tasmāi) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.  
 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.  
 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MÇ. giri<sup>o</sup>)  
 param nāma ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te  
 KÇ.15.6.12.  
 rudra yat te janima çāru citram RV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudravadvagāṇasya soma deva te mativido madhyamdi-  
 nasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā indrapītasya naraçān-  
 sapītasya pītṛpītasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto  
 bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. çhandaso-gnihuta indrapītasya) TS.  
 3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadvagāṇasya ApÇ.12.  
 24.7.  
 rudraḥ çaravyayaitan AV.1.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudraḥ çikha TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; GG.1.8.  
 2.8<sup>b</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>. *See* ugras *etc.*  
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *adds* mitrasya patha) VS.4.20;  
 TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*): 82.11,  
 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.  
 3.37.  
 rudrasya gaṇapatyaṇ (VS.ÇB. opatyam; KS. opatye)  
 mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.7;  
 3.1.3: 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya  
 gaṇapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.  
 (om) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
*Cf. next.*  
 rudrasya devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.  
 26 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. prec.*  
 (om) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudrasya maryā adhā (SV. athā) svaçvāḥ RV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya maryā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nābhīḥ AV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya ye mīdhuṣaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya vicala (KS. lah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.  
 13.8.  
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.  
 rudrasya sūnam havasā gr̥ṇīmasi (RV.6.66.11<sup>b</sup>, vivāse)  
 RV.1.64.12<sup>b</sup>; 6.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya sūnūr yuvanyūr ud açaḥ RV.5.42.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1:  
 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrasyañtāhpārçvyam VS.39.9.  
 rudrasyañtām te hetim AV.12.4.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrasyeṣu carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrasyañilabakārebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrā avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ṛtasya sadaneṣu vāvr̥dhul RV.2.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ṛbhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudrā etad vo madhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7  
 P: rudraḥ KÇ.25.13.27.  
 rudraḥ pañcadaçe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.3; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrañ adityān uta RV.1.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) rudrañ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.  
 rudrākhum te paçum karomi tena tvā paçubhyo nirava-  
 daye KS.9.7; 36.14. *See under* akhum to.  
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 256<sup>d</sup>; 2.923<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrā goptāro marutaç ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu)  
 AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrañ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.27; PB.1.9.10;  
 Vait.22.4.  
 rudraṇām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.  
 rudraṇām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. *See* triṣṭub rudraṇām.  
 rudraṇām dvitya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6:  
 179.7; KSA.13.7.  
 rudraṇām adityanām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 rudraṇām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5:  
 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

**rudrāṇām** urvyayām (ApÇ. ūrmyayām) svādityā aditaye syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17; ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*

**rudrāṇām** eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7<sup>a</sup>.

**rudrāṇām** omyayām svādityā adityā aneasasā ÇÇ.1.6.2. *See prec. but one.*

**rudrā** devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.

**rudrān** devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*

**rudrān** prīṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*

**rudrāya** gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.

**rudrāya** tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.

**rudrāya** tvā juṣṭam niyunajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.

**rudrāya** tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and . . . juṣṭam prokṣāmi ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.

**rudrāya** tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadatu (MS. ōti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2. P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.

**rudrāya** devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.20.4). *Cf. rudrām devān.*

**rudrāya** namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2; GopālU.2.

**rudrāya** mahadevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.

**rudrāya** rudrahotre svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.

**rudrāya** svāhā ŠB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kauç.129.2; MG.2.10.2; Svidh.1.8.14.

**rudrāvasrṣṭāsi** yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasrṣṭa yuvā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.

**rudrāç** caturdaçākṣarāya caturdaçāni māsam udajayan (KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarārdhamasāḥ) MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6,20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but one.*

**rudrāç** caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

**rudrāç** caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçāni stomam ud aayan (VS. ajayaṁ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf. prec. but one.*

**rudrāç** ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.

**rudrāsa** eṣām isirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>a</sup>.

**rudrāsasā** sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28<sup>b</sup>.

**rudrāsi** VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.22.11.

**rudrā** sisakti pipyuṣṭ RV.5.73.8<sup>b</sup>.

**rudrāso** nu cid adhrṣe RV.1.39.4<sup>d</sup>.

**rudrās** te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

**rudrās** tvā kṛpvantu (KS. kurv<sup>o</sup>) trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. ōngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.

**rudrās** tvāçhrndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. ōngirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.

**rudrās** tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah ApÇ.20.15.12.

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena bṛhata sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra<sup>o</sup>.*

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

**rudrās** tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā sāmmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See rudrās tvā sāmmrjantu.*

**rudrās** tvā dakṣinato-bhiṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

**rudrās** tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāngirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

**rudrās** tvā parigrhñantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS. chandasāngirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9; 25.5. P: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.

**rudrās** tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajavanim rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu.*

**rudrās** tvā pracetasāḥ paçcāt pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See under pracetā vo.*

**rudrās** tvā pra bṛhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1. **rudrās** tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.

**rudrās** tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

**rudrās** tvā (sc. sāmmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

**rudrās** tvā sāmmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā sāmmrjantu.*

**rudrās** tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.

**rudrās** tvendrañjano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*

**rudrās** tvodtrayantu KS.35.7.

**rudrah** sāmsrjya (MS. sāmsrjya; TS. ApÇ. sāmbhrtya) prthivim VS.11.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.

P: rudrah sāmsrjya KÇ.16.3.19.

**rudrā** hiranyavartanī RV.5.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1095<sup>c</sup>.

**rudriyābhyo**-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11. **rudreṇārdhakaghātina** AV.11.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

**rudrebhir** agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.7.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

**rudrebhir** devebhir devatayā trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

**rudrebhir** yoṣa tanute prthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7<sup>b</sup>.

**rudrebhiḥ** somapitaye RV.8.103.14<sup>b</sup>.

**rudrebhyaç** caturdaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.9.

**rudrebhyas** tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7.

**rudrebhyaḥ** svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.

**rudrebhyo** namaḥ KSA.11.2.

**rudrebhyo** rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṇi prajagdhāni yadi vā piṇḍāni PrāṇāgU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāṇi yajñāni sarasvatī VS.28.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrāṇi te bhāgā MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;  
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.  
 rudro agnī: see next but one.  
 rudro adhipatī: see rudro-dhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.  
 10.16.4.  
 rudro jalāśabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NilarU.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 rudra ja<sup>o</sup>.  
 rudro diṇāni patī TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.  
 rudro-dhipatī (MS. adhi<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.  
 rudro bhūme cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudro mā viṇṭantakā TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.  
 2.7.12.10.  
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasā RV.2.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;  
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.  
 3.3.1.2.  
 rudro vicīyamāṇaḥ chandāṇi mīyamāṇāḥ KS.34.14.  
 rudro vo grīvā aṇṇāni piṇḍāni AV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudro-si suṇvāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.  
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṇvāḥ.  
 rudro hūyamāṇāḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra āhutaḥ.  
 rundhi darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rundhi me dviṣato māne AV.19.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rundhi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rurucānāni bhānūnā jyotiṣā maham RV.3.2.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 rurudakṣa iva dr̥ṣyate TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;  
 KSA.7.9.  
 ruropa puro aradan na sindhun RV.10.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhas taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāṇi RV.4.56.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.7<sup>d</sup>: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.  
 See nṛvadbhyo.  
 ruṇac citrāsu jagatīṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṇatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṇat pippalāni maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṇad dr̥ṣe dadr̥ṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ruṇadbhir varṇāni abhi rāmam asthāt RV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.898<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṇadvatsā ruṇatī c̥vety āgāt RV.1.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṇad vasāni sudṛṣṭikarūpaḥ RV.4.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ruṇad vāso bibhratī çukram aṇvāt RV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṇadvidhānā samāna purastāt MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.3.  
 ruṇantam agnīm darṣatām br̥hantam RV.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 3.6<sup>c</sup>: 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ruṇantām bhānum aruṣīr aṇṇīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.1106<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruḥat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruḥat svāhā Kāuç.91.12.

ruho ruropa rohita a ruropa AV.13.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See rohani-  
 rohani.  
 ruho ruropa rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi kṛṇvānāḥ Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi adhuḥ sute VS.20.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.1;  
 TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.  
 5.19<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>a</sup>; KU.5.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>, 2. P:  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.  
 rūpaṇi-rūpaṇi maghavā bobhaviti RV.3.53.8<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.44.  
 6<sup>a</sup>, 7.  
 rūpaṇi varṇāni paṇḍanāni mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See  
 rūpad.  
 rūpaṇi vo rūpeṇābhyemi (KS. rūpeṇābhyagāni) vayasā  
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṇi  
 vo rūpeṇābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See  
 rūpeṇa vo.  
 rūpaṇi hiraṇyāni paṇḍavo vivāhāḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpakā utārbude AV.11.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi kārōtaro bhiṣak VS.19.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi kṛṇotu sādhyā (KSA. sādhyā) TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
 10.6<sup>d</sup>. See lokāni kṛṇotu.  
 rūpaṇi cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 rūpaṇi dehi yaço dehi YDh.1.290<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi dyāur iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi anurūpaṇi pratirūpaṇi surūpaṇi ihopoyo bhadrām  
 aṇṇvate tvoktham avācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3.  
 rūpaṇi amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 rūpaṇi asi varṇo nāma br̥haspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma  
 svāhā tvā devayendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-  
 paṇi asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.  
 rūpaṇi indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42<sup>c</sup>. See reta.  
 rūpaṇi indre (MS. indro) hiraṇyayam VS.21.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpaṇi upasādām etat VS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpa rūpaṇi me diṇāni pṛtārāhnasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.  
 Quasi metrical.  
 rūpavati rūpaṇi me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 rūpāni kṛṇvan vidadhā vapuṇi MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.4.  
 rūpāni devāḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpāni piṇḍāni bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rūpāni.  
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.  
 rūpāni vo vṛñje çakvareṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.  
 rūpād varṇāni mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṇi  
 varṇāni.  
 rūpā minan tadapā eka iyate RV.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 rūpā mināno akṛṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpāya maṇikāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 rūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 rūpāyāghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpā rohiṇyā kṛtā RV.8.101.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpeṇa vo rūpaṇi abhy āgām (TS. ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.



43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; ÇB.4.3.4.14; ApÇ.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiñçad bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.110.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rūpañ piñçan.

reku padañ na nidana aganma RV.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

reku padam alakam a jagantha RV.10.108.7<sup>d</sup>.

rekṣasvaty abhi ya vāmam eti RV.10.63.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.46<sup>b</sup>.

rejati tmana hanveva jihvaya RV.1.168.5<sup>b</sup>.

rejati rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhya RV.6.66.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmat prthivi cid adriyah RV.10.147.1<sup>d</sup>. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhūmir bhiyasā svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣā RV.7.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çrīr asi.

reṇuñ rerihat kiranañ dadaçvāñ RV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4<sup>e</sup>. See rūpañ etc.

retah kṛtvājyam AV.11.8.29<sup>e</sup>.

retahpitā āṇḍapitā TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

retaç ca mānnañ ceta urddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kāmāprāu bhūtvā kṣitya sahaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retaç ca mānnañ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

retase svāhā VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛñktam ÇG.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balāya VSK.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

reto dadhatv (RV. oty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto dhattam puṣṭyai prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbhāñ dadhātham.

retodhā asan mahimāna asan RV.10.129.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>e</sup>.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣv arpitah RV.9.86.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>b</sup>.

retodhāñ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

retodhāñ tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.10<sup>e</sup>: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya devah MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvātiṣṭjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpañ amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18.

reto mūtram vijahāti VS.19.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.4; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: reto mūtram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15<sup>e</sup>. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirah RV.10.92.15<sup>a</sup>.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvatah RV.9.106.14<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>b</sup>.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamāna RV.7.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

rebho na pūrvīr uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

rebho yad alyase vane RV.9.66.9<sup>e</sup>.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>e</sup>.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçpatih san RV.10.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jatah sahasā vṛddhah TB.2.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>a</sup>. See rāye jatah.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatīr yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi mātā revatīr apā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10: 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatīr anādhṛṣah AV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatīr amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loke -smin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS.KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.18; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApÇ.6.17.3.

revatīr naḥ sadhamāda RV.1.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.153<sup>a</sup>; 2.434<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.4.2.9. P: revatīr naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. reah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatīr yajñapatim priyadhaviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApÇ.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatīñ çubhrā iṣirā madanti Kauç.103.2<sup>a</sup>.

revatis tvā vy akṣṇan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāuṣadhībhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.11. See āidenāuṣa<sup>e</sup>, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37<sup>d</sup>. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11<sup>b</sup>; 96.9<sup>b</sup>.

revatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revatī vy uchatu RV.10.35.4<sup>b</sup>.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvīram RV.10.77.7<sup>e</sup>.

revat sāmātichanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>: 189.5; KS.22.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>.

revat stotre sūñṛte jayanti RV.1.124.10<sup>d</sup>.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4<sup>e</sup>.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāuṣadhībhyā.

revad asmahyañ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.

- 912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°; 157.12; KS.39.15°.
- revad asme vy ucha sunṛtavati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.
- revad uchantu sudinā uśasā RV.1.124.9<sup>d</sup>.
- revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.
- revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.
- revadbhir agne vitarān vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.12; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.
- revad vayo dadhāthe revad açāthe RV.1.151.9°.
- revantān hi tvā çṛpmi RV.8.2.11°.
- revan naḥ çukra didihi RV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.48.7<sup>d</sup>.
- revān apradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revataḥ ÇÇ.10.8.7.
- revān iva pra carā puṣṭim acha RV.8.48.6<sup>d</sup>.
- revān marāyy edhate RV.10.60.4<sup>b</sup>.
- revān supradadiç ca yaḥ AV.20.128.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>b</sup>.
- reçinām tvā patmann ādhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.11; KS.30.6,7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vreçinām.
- reçiqṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.
- reṣmachinnām yathā tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.
- reṣmānām stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.
- rāibhibhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- rāibhy asid anudeyi RV.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: rāibhy asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.
- rāivatyeva mahasā cārava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.
- rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
- rocate VāDh.3.69. See rocitam.
- rocanāyājirāyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ çumbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
- rocāno rocāmānaḥ çobhanaḥ çobhamānaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
- rocante rocanā divi RV.1.6.1°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.1°; MS.3.12.18°; 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.
- rocāmānam ajasram it MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.
- rocāmānaḥ marutām agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- rocāmānasya bṛhataḥ sudivaḥ RV.10.3.5<sup>b</sup>.
- rocāmānām tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- rocāmānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>.
- rocāmāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4<sup>c</sup>.
- rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.
- rocaya mā viçyeṣu KS.40.13°.
- rocasa divi rocasa antarikṣe AV.13.2.30<sup>a</sup>.
- rocasva devavītamāḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See çocasva etc.
- rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.
- rocitas tvām deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See deva gharma.
- rocito gharma rucya TA.4.6.2. See rocito gharmaḥ.
- rociṣyāham manuṣyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See surucitān.
- rociṣṇur asi PG.2.6.28.
- roco-si AV.17.1.21.
- rodasī ā vadatā gaṇaçriyaḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>a</sup>.
- rodasī hi marutaç cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1<sup>c</sup>.
- rodasyor antardeçeṣu TA.1.8.6°.
- rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>b</sup>.
- rodēna kṛṇvatīr (AV.14.2.60°; kṛṇvaty; AV.14.2.59°; kṛṇvanto) agham AV.14.2.59°-61°.
- ropāṇākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.
- romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhāvati RV.9.75.4°.
- roham-roham rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See ruho ru-roha rohita.
- rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rohaṇi Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣālīṅgāḥ (sc. rača) Kauç.28.14.
- rohanti (AÇ. °tu) pūrvyā ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.15; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.
- rohantu sarvabījāni RV.5.84.1°.
- rohanto nākam uttamam AV.7.53.7<sup>b</sup>.
- rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5<sup>b</sup>.
- rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.
- rohāva hi suvaḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
- rohio chyāva sumadaṇçur lalāmīḥ RV.1.100.16<sup>a</sup>.
- rohiṇīḥ piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10°.
- rohiṇī devy udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>.
- rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.
- rohiṇīr uta pṛṇayaḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.
- rohiṇīr āindriḥ sauriḥ çvetāḥ çitipṛṣṭhā barhaspatyaḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
- rohiṇīr vo vṛñje gāyatrena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛñje MÇ.9.5.3.
- rohiṇīs (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
- rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
- rohitaḥ kālō abhavat AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.
- rohitām devā yanti sumanasyamānaḥ AV.13.1.13<sup>c</sup>.
- rohitām me pakasthām RV.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>.
- rohitasya svarvidāḥ AV.13.1.47<sup>d</sup>, 49<sup>d</sup>-51<sup>d</sup>.
- rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39<sup>d</sup>.
- rohitāya vācā çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13<sup>b</sup>.
- rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.
- rohitāsa rjvañcaḥ svañcaḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.
- rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37<sup>a</sup>.
- rohitena ṛṣiṇābhṛtam AV.13.1.55°.
- rohitena tanvaṁ saṁ spṛcasva AV.13.1.34<sup>d</sup>.
- rohitena tvāgnir devatān gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
- rohitebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
- rohiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu śadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
- rohitāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.
- rohito-tyatāpad divam AV.13.2.40<sup>b</sup>.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyāvaprthivi adṛṇhat AV.13.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyāvaprthivi jajāna AV.13.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito-dhipatir divaḥ AV.13.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ karkandhurohitas te sāmuyāḥ  
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.  
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitaḥ ApÇ.  
 20.14.1.  
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñānam mukham AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 rohit kuṇḍṛṇaci golattikā tā apsarasām (VS. te-psara-  
 sām) VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.  
 7.6.  
 rohidaçva ihagahi (KS. upagahi) VS.11.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.5; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 rohidaçva çucivrata RV.8.43.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohidaçvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.  
 rohobhyāṁ roho bradhnasya viṣṭapani svargyā tanur  
 nāke ÇÇ.8.25.3.  
 rūdraṁ tu rākṣasāni pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.  
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasāni manasā dhyāyāmi TA.4.38.1.  
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayāḥ) VS.5.  
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.  
 Ps: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa  
 KÇ.8.6.17.  
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.  
 rūdro daksāya suṣumān adarçi RV.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>b</sup>.

## L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānāḥ RV.5.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣma çvetam anīnaçam AV.1.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 lakṣmīm anapagāminīm RVKh.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣmī raṣṭrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 lakṣmyāi svāḥa ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.  
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.  
 9.6.  
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lambaty akoçasānibham TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 lalāṭād ghasvarān ghorān SMB.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 lalāṭāya svāḥa TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 lalāṭe karṇayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>c</sup>.  
 lalāmāya svāḥa TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 lavaṇād viklediyasiḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>d</sup>.

lāṅgalam pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.avam) AV.3.17.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.17; KS.16.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;  
 VaDh.2.34<sup>a</sup>, 35.  
 lājān avapantikā ÇÇ.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 See under agnau lājan.  
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ (MS.MÇ. lājī çaci) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.  
 ApÇ. çaciṣṇ yaço mamāṣṇ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.  
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.  
 19. Ps: lājīṣṇ chācīṣṇ KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çaci MÇ.9.  
 2.3.  
 lājāir mahasvanto madah VS.21.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.16;  
 TB.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 lālilāya (MahanU. lalēlāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 liṅgam mano yatra niṣaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na adityā ajyāni juṣāṇa viyantu  
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.  
 See salilāḥ saligaḥ.  
 lekḥāsarṁdhiṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: lekḥāsarṁ-  
 dhiṣu GG.2.3.6. Cf. KhG.1.4.3.  
 lelim hanat kathāni hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi  
 hanat.  
 lokam yajamānāya vindata ChU.2.24.14.  
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokakṛtaḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25<sup>c</sup>-35<sup>c</sup>; 4.16<sup>b</sup>-  
 24<sup>b</sup>.  
 lokam kṛṇotu sādhuḥ VS.23.43<sup>1</sup>. See rūpani kṛṇotu.  
 lokajid asi lokam jayyāsam JUB.3.20.10.  
 lokam ca puṇyapāpānam TA.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 lokam asmāi yajamānāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1  
 (ter); KSA.1.1 (ter); MU.6.35 (ter). See lokam me ya<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jami iyatuḥ MS.1.3.35<sup>d</sup>: 42.7;  
 ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>d</sup>. See u lokam u dve.  
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.  
 lokam paçubhyah MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam pitṛsu vitva AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>. See pitṛni hy.  
 lokam pṛṇa chidraṁ pṛṇa VS.12.54<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>,  
 31<sup>a</sup>; 15.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.  
 12; KS.16.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 1.25.2<sup>a</sup> (cf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.  
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-  
 nated as lokampṛṇāḥ (sc. ṛcaḥ) ApÇ.17.10.8.  
 lokam brahmavarcasam abhayaṁ yajñasamṛddhim me  
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.  
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam me yajamānāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.  
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmāi.  
 lokam me lokakṛtau kṛṇutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:  
 8.7; KS.1.12; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.  
 18.14.  
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitrām TB.3.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 lokān ayaṁ prapayaṁ jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

lokān saṁgr̥bhya muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
lokān sarvān samānaḥ AV.10.7.36<sup>b</sup>.  
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
lokā yatra jyotismantaḥ RV.9.113.9<sup>c</sup>.  
lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10;  
4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; KāuÇ.  
81.31.  
lokā vedāḥ saptar̥sayo-gñayaḥ AV.19.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
loke dataram sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
hānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
loke dharmisthām prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
hānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
loke-muṣmin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57<sup>b</sup>.  
loke saptar̥sayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35<sup>b</sup>.  
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayyo-si  
tapasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣān  
viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya bhartā  
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si  
ApÇ.19.14.3.  
lodham nayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14.  
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇān ni riṇāti RV.1.179.4<sup>c</sup>.  
lopāca aḥvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.  
lopācaḥ sinhām pratyāñcam atsāḥ RV.10.28.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.3.  
loma dhvāṅkṣo ajīhīdat AV.12.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.21<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
lomabhyāḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6;  
YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.  
loma lomnā saṁ kalpayā AV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
lomavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
lomaçāṁ paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2<sup>f</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>f</sup>.  
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.9;  
KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P:  
lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.  
lomāni māhsām rudhirasthimajjam RVKh.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.  
20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.  
lomāni me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ŞB.  
2.7.  
lomāni çaspāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.4; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
lomāny asya saṁ chindhi AV.12.5.68<sup>a</sup>.  
lohitagrivaç çagāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-  
grivaç.  
lohitaṁ te pra siñcāmi KāuÇ.122.3.  
lohitaṁ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.  
20.26.  
lohitavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
lohitavarṣaṁ madhupāṇsuvarṣaṁ KāuÇ.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
lohitasya vanaspate AV.6.127.1<sup>b</sup>.  
lohītāya svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
lohiteṇa svadhitiṇā AV.6.141.2<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.6.  
P: lohiteṇa KāuÇ.27.14; KhG.3.1.51.  
lohitoḥkṣi çaraçr̥ṣi TA.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
lāukyā ucchiṣṭā ayatāḥ AV.11.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

## V

vañçānāṁ te nahanānām AV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsageva pūṣarya çimbata RV.10.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.  
vañsad rayiṁ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vañsimahi vāmān çromatebbhiḥ RV.6.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vañsya rāyaḥ puruṣpr̥hah RV.8.23.27<sup>b</sup>.  
vañsya viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27<sup>a</sup>; 60.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vaktā patir dhiyo asya adābhyaḥ RV.9.75.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
(orñ) vakratuṇḍāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
vakratuṇḍāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
enkra".  
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.  
vakrapādāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanāḥ AV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vakṣahsu (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiçriyānāḥ RV.7.56.  
13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmān adhi yetire çubhe RV.1.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayāḥ RV.1.166.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vakṣyantived ā ganiganti karṇam RV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.  
40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.14; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.  
9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vakṣyantiva ApÇ.20.16.6.  
vagnunendraṁ hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See  
endraṁ vagnunā.  
vagnum iyarti yaṁ vide RV.9.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vañkuṁ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkū vātasya parṇinā RV.8.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkrir (KSA. okrir) aḥvasya svadhitiḥ saṁ eti RV.1.162.  
18<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkṣṇābhyaṁ mo lohitaḍān SMB.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vaca ova ma idam ghṛtāc ca madhunaç ca svādīyo-sti  
pr̥tiḥ AG.1.1.4.  
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>c</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>c</sup>.  
vacasā jambhayāmasi AV.2.31.2<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā vedayāmasi RV.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; N.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā veçayāmahe AV.6.108.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā sthāpayāmasi AV.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>b</sup>.  
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
183<sup>c</sup>; 2.949<sup>c</sup>.  
vacāñsi miçrā kṛṇavāvahai nu RV.10.95.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vacāñsy āsā (SV. asmāi) sthāvīrāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)  
RV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>d</sup>.  
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20<sup>a</sup>.  
vaco devapsarastamam RV.1.75.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 130.6;  
KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vaco devāya çasyate SV.1.224<sup>b</sup>.  
vacobhir ugrāir ni riṇāmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vacobhir gāvo na havyaḥ suṣudima RV.1.187.11<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
40.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vacobhir** vakair (KS. nakam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See namobhir nakam.  
**vacoyujā** vahata indram řavam RV.6.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vaco** vandāru vřsabhāya vřřne RV.5.1.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.16; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vacovidam** vācam udīrayantim RV.8.101.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vaco-vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.  
**vacyantām** te vahnayah saptajihvah RV.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vacyante** vān kakuhā apsu jātah RV.1.184.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vacyante** vān kakuhāsah RV.1.46.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>a</sup>.  
**vacyasva** rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as raibhyah (sc. řcah) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.  
**vañcate** svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
**vajram** yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajram** yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vajram** çiçāti dhiṣaṇā varenyam RV.8.15.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.995<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajram** çiçāna ojaś RV.8.76.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.153.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajram** çiçāno jātharam prṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajram** çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajram** hinvanti sāyakam RV.1.84.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.3.  
**vajram** ghanā dadimahi RV.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajram** ca vřṣanam bharat sam apsuṣit RV.9.106.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajram** jaghantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajranakhāya** dhimahi TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajram** devir ajitāñç ca TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vajrapāṇaye** svāhā ŚB.5.3; AdB.3.  
**vajram** indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vajram** indrabhidāsatah RV.10.102.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajram** indro apīpatat RV.8.100.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajram** eko bibharti hasta āhitam RV.8.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vajram ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.  
**vajraç** ca yad bhavatho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>f</sup>.  
**vajrasya** bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
**vajrasya** yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajrasya** yat patane pādi çuṣṇah RV.6.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajrah** sahasrasā bhuvat RV.9.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajrahastah** purāndarah VS.28.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajrahasta** parivṛjam RV.8.24.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajriṇ** citram havāmahe SV.1.408<sup>c</sup>; 2.58<sup>c</sup>. See vāje citram.  
**vajriṇ** (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>b</sup>; 70.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 92.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.2.  
**vajriṇo** nāma stha teṣāṇ vah paçcād grhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvarah (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).  
**vajrinn** apaso navistāu RV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajrin** viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vajri** ratho hiraṇyayah RV.8.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See indro vajri.  
**vajri** suçipro haryaçva it karat RV.8.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** khāny atṛṇan nadimam RV.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** trisāmdhinā AV.11.10.3<sup>e</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** dhrṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** vajrin dhrṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** çataparvanā RV.1.80.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 76.2<sup>c</sup>; 89.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.5.15<sup>d</sup>; 12.5.66<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>d</sup>; 2.1002<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** çatrum avadhriḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** çūra martyam RV.1.131.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** samayodhayah RV.1.80.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** hatvā nir apah sasarja RV.1.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** hatvy avṛṇak tuviṣvanih RV.2.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vajreṇa** hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astah RV.10.111.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vajrenāna** nṣasah saṇ pipeṣa RV.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vajrenānyah** çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajrenāmum** bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajrenāvahataḥ** çayām AV.6.134.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajrenāsyā** mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vajro**-si sapatnahā Kāuç.47.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
**vajro** hasmi sapatnahā MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. preç.  
**vaṭ** TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. Cf. vet svāhā.  
**vaṭ** svayamabhigūrtāya namaḥ (ApÇ. namaḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4.  
**vaḍavā** prātithēyī (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**vatsa** im enās taruṇa (MS. ०ṇā) amimiyāt kumāro vā navajātah MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
**vatsah** kāmādugho virājah AV.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vatsam** samçiçvarīr iva RV.8.69.11<sup>c</sup>; 9.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>b</sup>.  
**vatsam** gāyatrīm anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See gāyatrīm vatsam.  
**vatsam** gāvo na dhenavah RV.6.45.28<sup>c</sup>. See under indra vatsam.  
**vatsam** gāur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vatsam** jātam na dhenavah (SV. mātarah; AV. jūtam ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>c</sup>.  
**vatsataryah** sārāsvatyah VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12.  
**vatsataryo** devānām patnibhyah VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.13; 3.13.10: 170.9.  
**vatsam** na pūrva āyuni RV.9.100.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>c</sup>.  
**vatsam** na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 193.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vatsam** nas tribhya anāyat RV.8.70.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vatsam** ichanti manasābhy āgāt (AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>, manasā ny āgan) RV.1.164.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**vatsam** indram avardhatam VS.28.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

vatsam iva mātaraṁ samrihāṇe RV.3.33.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vatsarāya vijarjarām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsaḥ samimātaraṁ iva AV.13.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsāḥ prusanta āsate AV.20.134.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatsāṅ ca ghātuko vṛkaḥ AV.12.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsāso na prakrīḍinaḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 155.7; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatseṇa gām sam sṛja viçvarūpām Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vatse bhāgavādhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatsebhya manuṣyebhyaḥ TB.3.7.4.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatso asyaṣ tilo-bhavaṭ AV.18.4.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk piyūṣaḥ AV.9.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 61.18. See garbho etc.  
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatso na mātur upa sarjy ūdhani RV.9.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatso mātṛ janayata svadhābhiḥ RV.1.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vatso virājo vṛṣabho matinām AV.13.1.33<sup>a</sup>. P: vatso virājaḥ Kauç.12.4. See pita virājam.  
 vatsāu virājaḥ salilad udaitam AV.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadate valgv atraye RV.8.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 vadan grāvāya vedim bhriyāte RV.5.31.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadanti parirāpiṇaḥ AV.12.4.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadantir yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadantu prṇibāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadan brahmāvadato vantiyān RV.10.117.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadoruḥ prthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5.  
 vaddhvaṁ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.  
 vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadham varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhar jaghāna taviṣṭibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhar dāsasya tuvinṛmṇa nīnamāḥ RV.8.24.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhar dāsasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadharyantiṁ bahubhyaḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho apratitam RV.5.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāya sam çitmahī AV.5.14.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vadhīd etc.  
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.5; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.  
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhīd ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vadhīm etc.  
 vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhīr mā çura bhuriṣu RV.8.45.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhīr atkāḥ RV.6.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhīr hi dasyuṁ dhaninam ghanena RV.1.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāni sameta.  
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāt RV.6.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūmato daça rathāso asthuh RV.1.126.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūm iva tvā çale AV.9.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūyur iva yoṣaṇām RV.3.52.3<sup>c</sup>; 62.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS.KS. mimāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitrī AV.3.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.2; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhūr ni dhnyatām yama AV.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vadhena dasyuṁ pra hi cātayasva RV.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6<sup>c</sup>; N.10.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhāir ugrebhīr iyase RV.1.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhāir duḥçānsān apa duḥhyo jahi RV.1.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇaṁ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam pinak RV.8.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyaçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhrayas te khanitaraḥ AV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vadhriṁ kṛvantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhriṁ yathasad vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhriṁ viṣagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vadhriṁ tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vadhriḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadhre vadhriṁ tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vana ā vītam açritam RV.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanakraçam (SV. prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>c</sup>; 2.744<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanarṣade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. See vanasade, and vanarṣade.  
 vanarṣado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanasade veḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. See under vanarṣade.  
 vanaspatayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.  
 vanaspatayā ulukān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. See vanaspatibhya.  
 vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).  
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.  
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.  
 vanaspataye svāha Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha.  
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.  
 vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.



**vanaspatāv** idyam urdhvaçociṣam RV.6.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatim** vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanaspatibhiḥ** prthivī sajoṣāḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanaspatibhya** ulūkān VS.24.23. *See* vanaspatayā.  
**vanaspatibhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. *Cf.* vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).  
**vanaspatibhyaḥ** pary abhṛtaṁ (MS. āvṛtaṁ) sahaḥ RV.6.47.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.9; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatibhyaḥ** pipihī (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
**vanaspatibhyas** tvāntarikaṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).  
**vanaspatibhyas** tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.  
**vanaspatibhyaḥ** svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. *Cf.* vanaspataye svāhā.  
**vanaspatibhyo** adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vātāt paçubhyo.  
**vanaspatibhyo** vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo vīrudhbhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyaḥ puṇyajanebhyaḥ Kāuç.73.5. *Cf.* vanaspatin vānaspatyān.  
**vanaspatim** āvaha KB.12.7.  
**vanaspatim** pavamāna RV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatir** adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. *See* under adhi tvā sthā<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatir** avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatir** avasṛṣto na paçāhi VS.20.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatir** idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.  
**vanaspatir** devalokaṁ prajānan VS.29.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanaspatir** no dadhad indriyāṇi VS.21.56<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>f</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**vanaspatih** çamitā devo agnih RV.10.110.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanaspatis** tava vṛkṣoṣtha bilvaḥ RVKh.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatis** tvādhiṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. *See* under adhi tvā sthā<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatih** saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih Kāuç.61.21.  
**vanaspatiṁr** açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanaspatiṁr** asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.9.  
**vanaspatiṁr** oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16<sup>b</sup>, rāye açyāḥ) RV.5.41.8<sup>d</sup>; 42.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatinām** grbhīr oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanaspatinām** apām (TA.ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhinām rasāḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
**vanaspatinām** uta vīryāṇi AV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatin** parvatān agnim utaye RV.10.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatin** prthivīm parvatān apaḥ RV.10.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspatin** vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* vanaspatibhyo vānas<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspatin** sacatām parvatānç ca AV.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

**vanaspate** madhunā daivyena RV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.2; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanaspate** raçanayā niyūyā (MS. oṇyūyā; KS.TB. raçanayābhidhāya) RV.10.70.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspate raçanayā ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.  
**vanaspater** aham devayajyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
**vanaspate-va** sṛjā (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspate-va** sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vanaspate** vidvāṅgo hi bhuyāḥ RV.6.47.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.7; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vanaspate vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kāuç.15.11; KhG.3.1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. *Cf.* BrhD.5.112.  
**vanaspate** çatavalço vi roha RV.3.8.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.9; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çatavalçah ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. *Cf.* atas tvam deva vanaspate etc., and devabarhiḥ çatavalçam.  
**vanaspate** stīrnam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspate stīrnam Vait.10.7; Kāuç.61.43.  
**vanaspate** svadhitir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanā** cid ugrā jihato ni vo bhiyā RV.5.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanā** jajāna subhagā virūpam RV.3.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanānām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.  
**vanāni** na prajahitāny adriyaḥ RV.8.1.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanāni** mahiṣā iva RV.9.33.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.478<sup>c</sup>; 2.114<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanāni** vibhyo nakir asya tani RV.2.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanūya** vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
**vanā** vananti dhṛṣatā (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣadā, and dhṛṣadā) rujantaḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>: ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanā** vāsāno varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>c</sup>; 2.758<sup>c</sup>.  
**vanā** viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanā** vṛçcanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanā** vṛçcanto abhi vidbhīr āyan RV.10.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaniṣṭum** (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭhum) asya mā rāviṣṭa MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.  
**vaniṣṭhor** hṛdayād (AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>, udarād) adhi RV.10.163.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaniṣṭhāu** nāva grhyate AV.20.131.12.  
**vanivāno** mama dutasa indram RV.10.47.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.9.  
**vanuṁ** vā yo suçṛṇam suçṛto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanuyāma** vanuṣyataḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.40.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.  
**vanuṣo** haryataṁ madam TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vanuṣyatām** api çirṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**vanuṣvad** deva dhīmahi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* manuṣvad etc.

vanṛṣade veṭ KS.17.17. *See under* vanarṣade.  
 vane kṛṣṇantam atyavim RV.9.6.5<sup>c</sup>; 45.5<sup>b</sup>; 106.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.291<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane tasthau palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6;  
 Vāit.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yaḥ AÇ.7.12.1.  
*Cf.* BrhD.2.114.  
 vane nipṭam vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanema pūrvir aryo mantṣāḥ (Padap. oṣā) RV.1.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanema rayim rayivah suvṛyam RV.1.129.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.910<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane ye kurvate ghoṣam AV.8.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane-vane çigriye takvarir iva RV.10.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaneṣu citraṇi vibhvaṇi (TS. vibhuvāṇi) viçe-viçe RV.4.  
 7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.26<sup>d</sup>; 33.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.17; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaneṣu jāyur marteṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.  
 2.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.9<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10;  
 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9;  
 MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.  
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanoti çiprābhyāṇi çipriṇivān RV.10.105.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṇi parṇasaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2; Vāit.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan  
 ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78<sup>d</sup>. *See* vando.  
 vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360<sup>b</sup>. *See* mandad<sup>a</sup>.  
 vandadhyā agniṇi namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.984<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandasva marutāṇi gaṇam RV.1.38.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vandasva vipra tuvīrādhaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB. oruṣ te; KS.MS. oruṇi te) tanvaṇi  
 (TS. tanuvaṇi) vande agne RV.1.147.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.  
 2.9.  
 vande dāruṇi (*read* vandārur, or vandārvā) vandamāno  
 vivakmi RV.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* vandadvārā.  
 vanya: *see* agne vanya.  
 vanvantu smā te-vaṣā samīke RV.7.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvanto aryo arātiḥ RV.6.16.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ paridhīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.  
 53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.9; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto abhi devavṛtim RV.9.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto astṛtaḥ RV.6.16.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvānāsaḥ suvṛyam SV.1.175<sup>c</sup>. *See* bhejanāsaḥ.  
 vanvāno atra saratham yayātha RV.5.29.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

vapanto bṛjam iva dhanyakṛtaḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapayā dyāvaprthivī prapuvātham Kāu.44.34. *Cf.*  
 ghṛtena *etc.*  
 vapā indrasya vṛyam VS.21.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.8; TB.  
 2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.  
 103<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.5; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
 7.3.1.21.  
 vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. *Cf.* KÇ.25.10.4.  
 vapāvantam viçvaha dīdivānsam RV.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapāvantam (MS. oto) nāgnina tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 123.13; TA.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapur drçaye venyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur nu tac cikitṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.12;  
 KB.23.3. Ps: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.  
 10.6.19. *Cf.* BrhD.5.120.  
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṇi giḥ RV.1.183.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 vapūṇṣi kṛṇvann asurasya māyaya AV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapūṇṣi jātā mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapūṇṣi bibhrad abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptṛā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. va-  
 pati) keçaçmaçru (AG.PG.MG. keçān) AV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AG.  
 1.17.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 1.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapteva çmaçru vapasi pru bhuma RV.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaptṛā vapasi *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*  
 vamrakaḥ padbhir upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.5.3.  
 vamrasya manye mithuna vivavri RV.10.99.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20.  
 vamribhir anuvittam guḥasu TB.1.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit patla RV.1.87.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antighṛat RV.10.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayah kṛṇvānas tanve svāyā RV.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayan̄ yuyam ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030<sup>b</sup>. *See* yūyam vayan̄.  
 vayan̄ rajabhiḥ (AV.7.50.7<sup>c</sup>; rajasu) prathamā dhanāni  
 RV.10.42.10<sup>c</sup>; 43.10<sup>c</sup>; 44.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>c</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 89.10<sup>c</sup>; 94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayan̄ rāyā sahasas putra martān RV.5.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayan̄ rāṣtre jagṛyāma (TS. jagriyāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB.  
 oṭaḥ svāhā) VS.9.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.3; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayan̄-vayan̄ ta nām RV.10.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayan̄ vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayan̄ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336<sup>c</sup>. *See* vayan̄ te rudrā.  
 vayan̄ vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayan̄ vyuṣṭa uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayan̄ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayan̄ çurebhir astṛbhiḥ RV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayan̄ çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayan̄ saṁghātāṇi (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma  
 (KS. saṁjayema) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9.  
*See* tvayā vayan̄ saṁghātāṇi.  
 vayan̄ samarye vidathesv ahnām RV.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

**vayaṁ samrād yajāmahe** AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma** AV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **vayaṁ syāma yaçaso**.  
**vayaṁ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema** RV.1.189.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaṁ sahema** MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
**vayaṁ su mandīṣmahi** VS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.3; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ soma vrata tava** RV.10.57.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **vayaṁ soma** MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See **tava soma**.  
**vayaṁ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ** RV.8.48.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha**.  
**vayaṁ syāma patayo rayinām** RV.4.50.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.55.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.40.12<sup>d</sup>; 48.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.121.10<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.62.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.79.4<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 109.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 20.88.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.20; 19.44<sup>d</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>, 61<sup>d</sup>; 23.65<sup>d</sup>; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 156.6; 4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 156.11; 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 166.10; 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 15.8; 17.18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; 30.6<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54<sup>d</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>e</sup>; — 2.4.6.26<sup>d</sup>; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>d</sup>; 22.19<sup>d</sup>; N.10.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ syāma pranudā naḥ sapatnān** VS.15.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>d</sup>: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase** RV.9.86.38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ syāma yaçaso janeṣu** RV.4.51.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **vayaṁ sarveṣu**.  
**vayaṁ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ** RV.7.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ syāma sumatāu prthivyāḥ** VS.11.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>: 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.  
**vayaṁ havyāṇi pāvuka bhadrāçoce** RV.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hi te amanmahi** RV.1.30.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hi te cakrma bhūri dāvane** RV.8.46.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.14.  
**vayaṁ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin** VS.8.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See **yad adya tvā etc.**  
**vayaṁ hi tvā bandhumantam abandhavaḥ** RV.8.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hi vām havāmahe** (RV.8.87.6<sup>a</sup>, <sup>a</sup>mahe vipanyavaḥ) RV.8.26.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hi vām purutamāso** (AV. <sup>o</sup>damāso) açvinā AV.7.73.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hotrābhīr uta devahutibhiḥ** RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaṁ hy a te cakrma sabādhaḥ** RV.4.17.18<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ gīrbbhir vipanyavaḥ** RV.8.22.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**yavaṁ gha tvā sūtāvantāḥ** RV.8.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.261<sup>a</sup>; 2.214<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vāit.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: **vayaṁ gha tvā** ÇÇ.11.11.17; 12.4.4.  
**vayaṁ ghā te api śmasi** (SV. <sup>s</sup>masi) RV.8.32.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ ghā te apūrvya** RV.8.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ gha te tve id u** RV.8.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ ghr̥tenādhvarasya hotaḥ** RV.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

**vayaṁ cid hi vām jaritaraḥ satyāḥ** RV.1.180.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ jayema** MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
**vayaṁ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam** RV.1.102.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyāḥ** RV.7.82.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.2; N.5.2.  
**vayaṁ jayema çatinām sahasrinām** RV.6.8.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya** RV.10.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayad vatso vṛṣabhān çūçuvānaḥ** RV.10.28.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ** RV.2.12.15<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>e</sup>. Cf. **vayaṁ somasya**.  
**vayaṁ ta indra stomebbhir vidhema** RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ ta ebhiḥ puruhuta sakhyāḥ** RV.6.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tat ta indra sam bharāmāsi** RV.8.66.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tat te çavasā gātuvittamāḥ** RV.8.19.16<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tad asya sambhṛtān vasu** RV.8.40.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tad vaḥ samrāja ā vṛṇīmahe** RV.8.27.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ** RV.8.27.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vajam** RV.7.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tubhyaṁ balihṛtaḥ syāma** AV.12.1.62<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te agna ukthāir vidhema** RV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te agne samidhā vidhema** RV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te adya rarimā hi kāmam** RV.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: **vayaṁ te adya** ÇÇ.9.23.12.  
**vayaṁ te asya rādhasaḥ** SV.2.589<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**vayaṁ te asya vṛtrahan** RV.8.24.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.98.5<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*  
**vayaṁ te asyām sumatāu canīṣṭhāḥ** RV.7.20.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te asyām indra dyumnahutāu** RV.6.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ** (RV.7.30.4<sup>a</sup>, <sup>a</sup>deva) RV.5.33.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te rudrā syāma** RV.5.70.2<sup>c</sup>. See **vayaṁ vām mitrā**.  
**vayaṁ te vaya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ** RV.2.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman** RV.8.19.35<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ te syāma sūrayo gr̥nantāḥ** RV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tvābhi nonumaḥ** RV.4.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tvā vavṛmahe** RV.1.187.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ tvendhanās tanvaṁ** (TS. <sup>tanuvam</sup>) puṣema RV.10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.55.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 47.1; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ dātre harivo mā vi venāḥ** RV.6.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra** RV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ dāçemāgnaye** RV.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ devatrādite syāma** RV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.14.  
**vayaṁ devasya dhīmahi** AV.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>e</sup>; Kāuç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**vayaṁ devasya prasave manāmahe** RV.1.159.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ devasya bhojanam** RV.5.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaṁ deva haviṣa bhadrāçoce** RV.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaṁ devānām sumatāu syāma** RV.7.41.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

**vayam** devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** devī brahmaṇā sainvidanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** deveṣu sukṛtaḥ syāma RV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** dhanāni viçvadhā bharemaḥi RV.9.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** dhanā çurasāta bhajemahi RV.1.157.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** naktaṁ havāmahe RV.8.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** nāma pra bravāmā ghṛtasya (TA.ApÇ. ghṛtena) RV.4.58.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** nu te dāçvāsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** agne arvata vā suvtryam RV.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** agneḥ pari mānuṣāḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.  
**vayam** agne dhanavantāḥ syāma KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** agner mānuṣāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.  
**vayam** agne vanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.14.  
**vayam** id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** indra tvāyavāḥ RV.3.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.133.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.132<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vāit.26.5.  
**vayam** indra tvā çunam huvema RV.10.160.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** u tvā grhapate janānām RV.6.15.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayam u tvā grhapate* ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
**vayam** u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>a</sup>; 2.69<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vāit.26.5.  
**vayam** u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.9.1.  
**vayam** u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118.*  
**vayam** u tvām apūrva RV.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.408<sup>a</sup>; 2.58<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vāit.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53 (B), 57.  
**vayam** u tvā çatakrato RV.8.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayam** enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>a</sup>; 2.1041<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vāit.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.  
**vayam** putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayam** purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayam** puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.  
**vayam** bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayam** bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
**vayam** mitrasya sumatāu syāma RV.3.59.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc.*

**vayam** mitrasyaṣvasi RV.5.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaç** cana patayantaḥ patatrinaḥ RV.1.155.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayaç** cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaç** canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayaç** cit te patatrinaḥ RV.1.49.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayaç** chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
**vayase-vayase** namah PG.1.12.4.  
**vayaskṛe** chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
**vayasvanto** vayaskṛtam (KS. *vayasvinam*) VS.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>: 67.13; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayaḥsad** asi KS.39.9.  
**vayaḥ** suparnā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayaḥ suparnāḥ* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.  
**vayā** asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayā** id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.117.  
**vayā** id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayā** iva ruruhū sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayā** ivānu rohate (KS. *oti*) RV.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**vayā** ivānu rohate juṣanta yat RV.8.13.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**vayānsi** (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**vayānsi** jinva brhataç ca jāgrve RV.3.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayānsi** te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vayānsi** naptyor hitaḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.476<sup>b</sup>; 2.285<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayānsi** pakvagandhena TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.1.3.1.3.  
**vayānsi** pra brūhi ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.1.3.  
**vayānsi** ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya āvisto*.  
**vayānsi** haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayānsy** enān anusamnyantu sarvān SV.2.1214<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayākinam** cittagarbhāsu susvaruḥ RV.5.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayām** ajo etc.: see *ajo vayām*.  
**vayāvantaṁ** sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayitryo-vayan** PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in *Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See *under dhiyo-vayan*.  
**vayo** dadhac citratamaṁ pavaṣva RV.9.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo** dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vayo** dadhānā ŋija rtaññāḥ RV.10.104.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo** dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣtuta RV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vayo** datre (VSK. *datra edhi*; KS.PB. *datre bhayan*) mayo mahyam (TB.TA.ApÇ. *mahyam astu*) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*series*); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam, and hayo datra*.  
**vayodhasam** tvā vayodhāḥ pratigrhṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.  
**vayodhasādhitāyādhitam** (VS. *odhasādhitenādhitam*) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See *vayodhā asi*.  
**vayodhā** agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.  
**vayodhā** aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>d</sup>.  
**vayodhā** aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4<sup>b</sup>.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.  
vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.  
vayodhāyāi tvāṣṭisrjami Kauç.24.20.  
vayodheyāya jāgghi RV.10.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo nakṣ̥ te paptivāṇsa āsate RV.1.48.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo na pakṣan vy anu çriyo dhire RV.1.166.10<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo na paptatā sumayāḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo na paptu raghuya parijman RV.2.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo na pitryam sahaḥ RV.8.20.13<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo na ye çrenṭh paptur ojaṣā RV.5.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
vayo na vasatir upa RV.1.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo na vṛkṣam supalāçam āsadan RV.10.43.4<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vayo na vṛkṣam andhasaḥ AV.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo na stdann adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1. 11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo mahad duṣṭaram pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo me dhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).  
vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajñā-yajñā vo, q.v.  
vayo ye bhutvī (AV. otvā) patayanti naktabhiḥ RV.7.104. 18<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo vadanta ṛtuthā çakuntayāḥ RV.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo-vayo jarase yad dadhānaḥ RV.5.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo-vayo vicarantaḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).4<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya çuṣmīṇaḥ RV.10.43.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo vardhanti sominaḥ RV.8.62.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo vahantu parṇinaḥ RV.8.5.33<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo vahantu pitaye RV.5.75.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo vahantv aruṣā abhiḥ RV.1.118.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vayo vṛkūyāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vayovṛdho ucayuyajāḥ parijrayaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
varām vṛṇiṣva ApMB.2.16.4; HG.2.7.3. Cf. trīn varām.  
*The expression is common in the Brāhmaṇa legends.*  
varām vṛṇe yaçasā bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
varaṇas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13<sup>c</sup>,14<sup>c</sup>,15<sup>f</sup>.  
varaṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
varaṇena pravayathitāḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
varaṇe parivarjayet ApG.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>.  
varaṇo vārayātāi AV.6.85.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: varaṇaḥ Kauç. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayāt, and cf. next.  
varaṇo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.4<sup>d</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
varatrāyām dārv ānāhyamānaḥ RV.10.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) varadām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
varanta indra vīdavaḥ RV.8.88.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>b</sup>.  
varām dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.  
varām dadāmi jityā abhijityāi vijityāi samjityāi AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.  
varām dadāmi brahmaṇe ÇB.13.4.1.10.  
varām āmanasaḥ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
varasyā yāmy adhrigū RV.5.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
varā ived raivatāso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
varāya te ghṛtavantaḥ sutāsāḥ RV.10.29.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>c</sup>.

varāya te pātram dharmaṇe tanā RV.10.50.6<sup>c</sup>.  
varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.899<sup>c</sup>.  
varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>: 95.14; N.5.4.  
varāhavaḥ svatapasah TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidanā AV.12.1.48<sup>c</sup>.  
varāho veda vīrudham AV.8.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.  
varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.  
varivaç chandaḥ VS.15.4,5; TS.4.3.12.2,3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3,5; ApÇ.17.3.4.  
varivas (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>d</sup>; 2.369<sup>d</sup>.  
varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9.  
varivasyanto rodasi sumeke RV.7.56.17<sup>b</sup>.  
varivasyann uçane kāvyāya RV.6.20.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.  
varivasya mahāmaha (SV. oṣyā mahonām) RV.8.46.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>c</sup>.  
varivodhātamo bhava RV.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.20.  
varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>c</sup>.  
varivovid adābhyāḥ RV.9.37.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>b</sup>.  
varivovid ghṛtam payāḥ RV.9.62.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.331<sup>c</sup>.  
variṣṭham vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
variṣṭham gopayatyam RV.8.25.13<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
variṣṭhām anu samvatam VS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 74.19; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
variṣṭhe na indra vandhure dhaḥ RV.6.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
variṣṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
variyaḥ kṛṇute manaḥ AV.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
variyo dyāvaprthivī abadhata RV.10.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
variyo yāvayā vadham (AV.7.65.1<sup>d</sup>, itaḥ) RV.10.152.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.20.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.32<sup>e</sup>.  
varivṛjat sthavirebhiḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
varuṇa ādityo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa ādityas) tasya gan-dharvā viças ta ima āsata atharvaṇo (ÇÇ. atharva-vedo) vedaḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.  
varuṇa āsandyām āsannaḥ VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.  
varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>c</sup>.  
varuṇa ugraḥ sahasracakṣaḥ RV.7.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
varuṇa upanaddhaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.  
varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145. 11; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
varuṇaḥ paśad aryamā RV.8.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
varuṇaḥ pastyāsv ā RV.1.25.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>b</sup>; 20.2<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.8.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.10; 2.6.12<sup>b</sup>: 71.11; 2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.18; 4.4.6<sup>b</sup>: 56.17; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>b</sup>; 38.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

**varuṇaḥ** pravīta bhuvat RV.1.23.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.79.  
**varuṇam** yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.  
**varuṇam** vo riçādasam RV.5.64.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. varuṇam ca etc.  
**varuṇam** çatavriṣṇyam AV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇam** somapitaye RV.1.23.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.  
**varuṇa** jaritīṇām RV.7.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇam** ca riçādasam RV.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>b</sup>. Cf. varuṇam vo.  
**varuṇam** ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇa** dharmanām pate (ÇÇ. dharmanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatnām.  
**varuṇam** ta adityavantam çchantu, ye māghāyava etasyā diço-bhidāsān AV.19.18.4.  
(om) **varuṇam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
**varuṇam** nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.13.  
**varuṇapuruṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namah) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.  
**varuṇam** abhi siñcatu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇa** mitra daçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1<sup>b</sup>, oṣe) RV.5.71.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇa** mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇa** mitra rājathāḥ RV.5.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇa** mitra sadathāḥ RV.5.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇa** mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. varuṇo mitro.  
**varuṇam** iva māyinan RV.6.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇam** rīvā te parāñico vyathantām AV.4.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇam** putram adityā iṣṛam AV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**varuṇam** bheṣajam kavim VS.28.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇaḥ** ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.  
**varuṇaḥ** ca sadhastha ā RV.5.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇaḥ** çañsyānām RV.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇas** te astv aṇçabhññ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇas** te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.  
**varuṇas** tvādityāiḥ paçād rocayatu jāgatena chandasaḥ TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
**varuṇas** tvā drñhād dharuṇe pratīcyāḥ AV.12.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇas** tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
**varuṇas** tvā dhrtavrato dhūpayatu (TA. ovrata adhūpayatu) mitravaruṇāu (TA. ovaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1: 121.10; TA.4.3.1.  
**varuṇas** tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasāyāprāṇat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -gnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniṣomābhyām aṇān PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāsān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣtram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāham prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāsaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamāyaçvam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyaçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mrgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarām vāçvatarām va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14,17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.  
**varuṇas** tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis): 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.  
**varuṇasya** r̥tasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.  
**varuṇasya** r̥tasadanam ā sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.  
**varuṇasya** r̥tasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.  
**varuṇasya** kuksī sthaḥ KS.40.3.  
**varuṇasya** tr̥tiya it AV.10.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇasya** tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhō) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vratapate. See next.  
**varuṇasya** tvā rājño vratapate vratenādadhāmī TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.  
**varuṇasya** dvādaçī (TS.KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11.  
**varuṇasya** dhruvam sadaḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**varuṇasya** puro gaye RV.8.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**varuṇasya** bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.  
**varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>**: see varuṇasya r̥ta<sup>o</sup>.  
**varuṇasya** virāṭ TA.3.9.2. See virād varuṇasya.  
**varuṇasya** vratenā te AV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**varuṇasya** skambhanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.  
**varuṇasya** skambhasarjanam (KS. ony) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.  
**varuṇasya** skambhasarjanī sthaḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.  
**varuṇasya** skambho-si MS.1.2.6: 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.  
**varuṇasyādhipatyam** VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
**varuṇasyāçvinor** agneḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇasyāsi** VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.  
**varuṇasyottambhanam** asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhnātu.  
**varuṇaḥ** santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇaḥ** samrāṭ samrāṭpatih sāmrajyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.  
**varuṇaḥ** samrād āsadyām āsadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.  
**varuṇānīm** svastaye RV.1.22.12<sup>b</sup>; 2.32.8<sup>d</sup>; N.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**varuṇāni** te mātā AV.6.46.1.  
**varuṇāya** (sc. namah) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇaya namah.  
**varuṇāya** r̥tapeçase RV.5.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**varuṇāya** cakravākān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.4.  
**varuṇāya** tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.2.6: 16.6; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.



varuṇāya tvādityavate svāhā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.  
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.  
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.  
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see  
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).  
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.  
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>b</sup>; 34.2<sup>b</sup>; 61.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; 65.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>b</sup>, 345<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña ṛçyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1;  
 KSA.7.1.  
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitalalamāḥ (KSA. lohita<sup>o</sup>) TS.  
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya riçadase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-ruṇalalamāḥ TS.  
 5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.  
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
 varuṇāya svāhā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.  
 12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; ŞB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.  
 15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 varuṇāyānubrūhi ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.  
 varuṇāyāraṇyo meṣaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.  
 varuṇāyāçvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
 varuṇeti yad ūcima AV.7.83.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 1.2.18<sup>d</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
 prec.  
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 varuṇena samubjitām AV.9.3.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 varuṇo dakṣiṇaḥ pratigrhya MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.  
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis):  
 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.  
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.  
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje-  
 sam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.  
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18;  
 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13;  
 ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 varuṇo dhanam açvinā RVKh.5.87.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS.KS. dharmanām) VS.9.39;  
 TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11.  
 See varuṇa dharmanām.  
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.  
 varuṇo-dhipatir āst VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.  
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>; 19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next  
 but one.  
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvalu AV.5.24.4. See prec.  
 but one.  
 varuṇo mādityāir etasyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 41.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.  
 67.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 28.2<sup>a</sup>; 83.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.3<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.185<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.  
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuḥ RV.8.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo yāti vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.  
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of  
 indro vah etc.  
 varuṇo vasta nirpijam RV.1.25.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo vā tanūnām RV.5.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo varayat TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>. See varuṇo varayatai.  
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.  
 12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.  
 5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.  
 18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.  
 varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.  
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavrataḥ (KS. ōvrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.  
 10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4;  
 MÇ.2.1.5.8.  
 varuṇo-si viçvāujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 See next two.  
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See  
 prec. and next.  
 varuṇo-si satyāujāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ  
 KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.  
 varuṇo hetinām pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.  
 2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.  
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ pṛthivyāḥ  
 sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantūkhe TS.4.1.6.2. In frag-  
 ments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.  
 5.1.7.2. See janayas, varutrī tvā, and varutrīs tvā.  
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.  
 17<sup>a</sup>. P: varūtrīm tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under  
 tvaṣṭur varutrīm.  
 varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyāvati pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe  
 aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8.  
 See under varūtrayo.  
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.44<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.  
 2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.  
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 varūtrībhiḥ suçaraṇo no astu RV.7.34.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 varūtrī yad rātiṣaṇaḥ ca rāsan RV.7.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiḥ ca RV.5.41.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ  
 pṛthivyāḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvac chrapayantūkhe VS.11.  
 61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7;  
 varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.  
 varūtry ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūtham sarvasmā āst AV.20.128.12<sup>c</sup>. See virupāḥ.  
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham ādadharsati RV.8.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

**varūthyam** (SV. varūthyē) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>o</sup>.  
**varūthyam** varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**varūthyā** manāmahe RV.8.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**varūthyē** etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.  
**vareṇyakraṭūr** (AV. ̎tur) aham RVKh.10.9.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>o</sup>. See idēnyakraṭūr.  
**vareṇyasya** te-vasaḥ RV.5.22.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**vareṇyo** hotādhayī vikṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**varethe** agnim ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**varebhir** varāḥ abhi śu pra sdataḥ (ApMB. ̎ta) RV.10.32.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vareyam** sūryām upa RV.10.85.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vareyavo** na maryā ghṛtapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**varo** na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>d</sup>.  
**varo** ma āgamiṣyati Kauç.24.37.  
**vargo-si** KBU.2.7.  
**varoa** a dhād brhaspatih AV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**varoa** a dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanūh) AV.19.37.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**varocayā** mukham mā na āyuh pramoṣṭh HG.1.9.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 See çunddhi çiro, and çumbham mukham.  
**varocasā** draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**varocasā** mām sam anaktv agnih AV.18.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**varocasā** mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**varocasā** māñjīḥ TA.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.  
**varocasā** mābhuyudihi AV.3.20.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.1.6<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>.  
**varocasā** mām pitarah somyāsaḥ AV.18.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: varocasā mām Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.  
**varocasā** mitravarunāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**varocasā** sam pipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tejasā etc.  
**varocase** jivātvaī puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>o</sup>.  
**varocase** tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vām.  
**varocase** bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**varcase** me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.  
**varcase** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.  
**varcaso** dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**varcasvac** chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tejasvac.  
**varcasvad** astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tejasvad etc.  
**varcasvān** viçvataḥ pratyaḥ KS.36.15<sup>o</sup>. Cf. tejasvān.  
**varcaḥsad** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
**varcaḥ** somo brhaspatih (AV. opatir dhata) AV.19.58.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**varco** astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>. See rādho etc.  
**varco** asmāsu dhatta (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.  
**varco** ghṛitvā pṛthivīm anusamcarema AV.19.58.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** goṣu praviṣṭam yat AV.14.2.53<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** jagraha pṛthivy antarikṣam AV.19.58.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**varcodā** agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.  
**varcodā** asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

**varcodām** tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.  
**varcodā** me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.  
**varcodā** lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
**varcodā** varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā draviṇodāḥ) VS.17.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See cakṣurdā varco<sup>o</sup>, and varcodhā etc.  
**varcodās** tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**varco** draviṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.  
**varco** dvāviṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.  
**varcodhase** yaçase sūnṛtāvate AV.3.21.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**varcodhā** agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.  
**varcodhā** asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.  
**varcodhā** asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
**varcodhām** yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11<sup>o</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>; 11.17; KS.2.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** dhā yajñavāhase (VS.ÇB. ̎si) RV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 24.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.5; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
**varcodhā** varivodhāḥ MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakṣurdā varco<sup>o</sup>, and varcodā etc.  
**varco** nv asyāi sam datta AV.14.2.29<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.  
**varco** mā mā hāst MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
**varco** me dhāḥ MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.  
**varco** me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.  
**varco** me dhattam açvinā TS.3.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**varco** me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.  
**varco** me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.  
**varco** me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.  
**varco** me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**varco** vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**varco-si** VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**varco-si** tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
**varjayitvā** sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13<sup>o</sup>.  
**varjayet** pūrva-to-çvattham GG.4.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**varṇam** dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇam me, and varṇavati.

varṣmāṇam divo akr̥nod ayaṁ sah RV.6.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmāṇam asmāi varimāṇam asmāi AV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmāṇam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmā rathasya ni jihīṣate (ÇÇ. jihīlate) divaḥ AV.20.  
 127.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See aham varṣma.  
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 valam ravena darayo daçagvāih RV.1.62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 valam ruropa phaligaṁ ravena RV.4.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 valagaṁ vā narācyam AV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.  
 valgur asi çamyordhayah (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayah) MS.4.  
 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh  
 MÇ.4.4.20.  
 valgūyati vandate purvabhajam RV.4.50.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
 valmikān klomna (VS. klomabhih) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;  
 MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
 valçebhyah svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.  
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥j̥ṣi RV.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭṛtaḥ SV.2.574<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.12; KS.  
 39.12<sup>c</sup>. See vavakṣa r̥ṣvo, and vavakṣur ugro.  
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvaḥ çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣa r̥ṣvo aṣṭṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>c</sup>; 137.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 See under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavakṣa (SV. ʾksat) sadyo mahi dntyam (SV. dntyāṣini)  
 caran RV.10.115.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭṛtaḥ TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavandire pr̥thivi vevidānāḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavanmā nu te yujyabhir uti RV.7.37.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavanvānsā neṣam aṣṣṛtadhru RV.10.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vav̥r̥j̥yus tr̥ṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vav̥r̥tyāṁ citravajān RV.8.7.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vav̥r̥mahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavrān anantān (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa  
 RV.7.104.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vavrāja sim anadatir adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavrāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasah RV.1.168.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavrim̥ vasānā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrim atkam na muñcathaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavrivānsam pari devir̥ adeviḥ RV.3.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrivānsam mahir apah RV.9.61.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçamgamāu devayānau yuvam̥ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 vaçamgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24.  
 vaçam̥ duham̥ vipaçcitam̥ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ devāsas tanvi ni mām̥r̥juh RV.10.66.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ açvinā sanaye sahasrā RV.1.116.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ p̥r̥yūṣam̥ prathamam̥ duhanā AV.8.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçayā tvāpam̥ KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apam̥ tvā vaçaya.  
 vaçaq̥ ca me tviṣiç ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4;  
 KS.18.8.

vaçam̥ vehataṁ gam̥ (TB. gam̥ na) vayo dadhat VS.28.  
 33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>f</sup>. Cf. vaçā vehad.  
 vaçam̥ sahasradhāram̥ AV.10.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā kr̥noti puruṣam̥ AV.12.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ ca vidyān nārada AV.12.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ ced enam̥ yāceyuh̥ AV.12.4.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā tvaṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā dugdhā vināṅgurim̥ AV.20.136.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā dyāvapr̥thivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2;  
 ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 vaçā dyāur vaçā pr̥thivi AV.10.10.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçānām̥ vaçatameti AV.12.4.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ deva upa jivanti AV.10.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā pr̥ṇir bhūtvā divam̥ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;  
 MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā  
 pr̥ṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.  
 vaçā pradaduse duhe AV.12.4.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā mātā rājanyasya AV.10.10.18<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ indreṇa yācitah̥ AV.12.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ evām̥rtam̥ āhuḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā meṣā avasr̥ṣṭasa (KS. ʾsr̥ṣṭā) āhutah̥ RV.10.91.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.20.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā maitravarunyah̥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.  
 vaçam̥ brahmabhyo yācadbhyah̥ AV.12.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçam̥ m̥r̥tyum̥ upāṣate AV.10.10.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā yajñam̥ pratyagr̥h̥nāt AV.10.10.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyāḥ putram̥ ā yanti AV.20.130.15.  
 vaçāyā dugdham̥ apiban̥ (AV.10.10.31<sup>a</sup>, dugdham̥ p̥itva)  
 AV.10.10.30<sup>c</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyām̥ antar̥ aviçat̥ AV.10.10.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāyā yajña āyudham̥ AV.10.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatih̥ AV.10.10.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā vehad̥ (TB. vehad̥ gaur̥ na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.19; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 vaçam̥ vehataṁ.  
 vaçā samudram̥ atyakhyat̥ (AV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>, adhyaṣṭhāt)  
 AV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçā samudre pr̥n̥r̥tyat̥ AV.10.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12. See tvaṁ turīyā.  
 vaçā sūryam̥ adharayat̥ AV.10.10.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See  
 vāçā stha.  
 vaçā hi satyā varuṇasya rājñah̥ AV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçini tvaṁ vidatham̥ ā vadāsi RV.10.85.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.  
 21.3).  
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 vaçī tvaṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma tr̥iṣṭu-  
 bhena chandasendrasya) priyam̥ (omitted in KS.) pātho  
 -p̥iḥi (TS.pātho ap̥iḥi; KS.pātho up̥iḥi; MS.dhamopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.  
**vaçī vaçam̐ nayasa** (AV. *nayasa*) *ekaja tvam* RV.10.84.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vaçī san mṛdayāsi naḥ** AV.5.22.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçī hi çakraḥ** AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānamnyah 9.  
**vaçī hi çakro vaçam̐ anu** AA.4.12.  
**vaçe candramasā saha** AV.13.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçedaṁ sarvam abhavat** AV.10.10.26<sup>o</sup>, 34<sup>o</sup>.  
**vaçeyāsm̐ avaçeti** AV.12.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçāiç ca makṣu jarante** RV.8.81.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkāraḥ** (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**vaçaṭkāra mā māṁ pramṛkṣo māham̐ tvam̐ pramṛkṣam̐** AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next*.  
**vaçaṭkāra mā** (*text* *vaçaṭkāram a*) *me pra vān mo aham̐ tvam̐ brhata mana upahvaye* ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*  
**vaçaṭkāras tvā bhiṣajyatusaha viçvāir devāiḥ** ApÇ.14.20.7.  
**vaçaṭkārasya tvā mātrayām̐ sādāyāmi** MS.1.1.12: 8.2.  
**vaçaṭkārā ahutibhiḥ** VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next*.  
**vaçaṭkārās tvāhutibhir abhiṣiñcantu** MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*  
**vaçaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi** MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
**vaçaṭkāreṇa yajñam̐ vardhayantāu** AV.5.26.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkāreṇarddhaḥ** (KS. *okāreṇardhabhak*) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
**vaçaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa** TB.2.4.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkārebhir ahutiḥ** VS.19.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkāre yathā yaçah** AV.10.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkārāiḥ sarasvatī** VS.21.53<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkāro vratam̐ tapah** AV.11.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkṛtam̐ atyanūktam̐ ca yajñe** TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasrā** RV.1.120.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaçaṭ te pūṣann asmin sūtāu** AV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vaçaṭ te pūṣan* Kauç.33.1.  
**vaçaṭ te viṣṇav** (KS. *viṣṇa*) *asa ā kṛṇomi* RV.7.99.7<sup>a</sup>; 100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: *vaçaṭ te viṣṇo* ÇÇ.1.8.8; VIIDh.8.248.  
**vaçaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā** (KS. *omits svāhā*) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13.  
**vaçaḍ dhutebhyo vaçaḍ ahutebhyaḥ** AV.7.97.7.  
**vaçaḍ vaçaḍ ity ūrdhvāso anakṣan** RV.10.115.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasatiç ca māmāvasyaç ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam** (sc. *ubhau kamaprāu bhutvā kṣitya saha viçatam̐*) Vait.12.1. P: *vasatiç ca māmāvasyaç ca yajñāḥ paçcāt prāñcam ubhau* GB.1.3.22.  
**vasanta in nu rantyaḥ** ArS.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasanta ṛtuḥ** (TS. *ṛtūnam̐*) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.  
**vasantaḥ prāñyanah** VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
**vasantam̐ ṛtūnam̐ prāñmī** TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

**vasantasyāham̐ devayajyayā tejasvān payasvān** (KS. *devayajyayorjasvān*) *bhnyāsam* KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
**vasantāya kapiñjalan alabhate** VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
**vasantāya grīṣmayā pari dadmasi** AV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasantāya tvā** ÇB.1.3.2.8.  
**vasantāya namaḥ** KSA.11.1.  
**vasantāya svāhā** ApÇ.20.20.6.  
**vasantena ṛtunā** (KS. TB. *otenartunā*) *devaḥ* VS.21.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vasantena ṛtunā* KÇ.19.7.21.  
**vasantena tvartunā** (KSA. *onām̐*) *haviṣā dikṣayāmi* TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
**vasantenartunā etc.**: *see prec. but one*.  
**vasanto asyāsīd** (VS. *-syāsīd*) *ajyam* RV.10.90.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>o</sup>; VS.31.14<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ** KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. *See under* *grīṣmo hemanta uta*.  
**vasanto vasubhiḥ saha** TA.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasanto-syāsīd etc.**: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*  
**vasann aranyānyām̐ śāyam** RV.10.146.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasava ajyena** TA.3.8.2.  
**vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam̐** KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
**vasavaḥ punar abharan** MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.6; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>. *See vasavaç ca samābharan*.  
**vasavaḥ pṛthivikṣitaḥ** TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasavaḥ prayājeṣu** KS.34.16.  
**vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me** MS.2.11.5: 142.15.  
**vasavaç ca samābharan** TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>. *See vasavaḥ punar*.  
**vasavaç ca samāhitaḥ** AV.10.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasavaç ca samindhatam̐** Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasavaç cetiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca** AV.5.27.6<sup>b</sup>. *See vasuç cetiṣṭho*.  
**vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ** VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
**vasavas trayodaçaksarayaḥ trayodaçam̐ māsam udajayan** MS.1.11.10 (*bis*): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (*bis*). *See next but one*.  
**vasavas trayodaçaksarām̐** MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.  
**vasavas trayodaçaksareṇa trayodaçam̐ stomam ud ajayan** (VS. *ajayaṁs tam̐ uj jeṣam̐*) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one*.  
**vasavas trivṛta stutam̐** (VS. *stutaḥ*) VS.21.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu** (KS. *kurvantu*) *gāyatṛeṇa chandasāṅgirasvat* (MS. *ovad ukhe*) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: *vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu* (KS. *kurvantu*) *gāyatṛeṇa chandasā* MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; *vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu* MÇ.6.1.2; *vasavas tvā* KÇ.16.3.26.  
**vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛta stomena ratham̐ tareṇa sām̐nārohantu** AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasārohanu*.  
**vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā nirvapantu** Kauç.68.1.  
**vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā punantu** PB.6.6.7. P: *vasavas tvā* LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu*.

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.  
*Cf. next but two.*

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.*

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.  
*See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.*

**vasavas** tvāgnirājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

**vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. oṇad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

**vasavas** tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: **vasavas** tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

**vasavas** tvā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.10.9.8<sup>a</sup>.

**vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

**vasavas** tvā pariṅghantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chanda- sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: **vasavas** tvā pariṅghantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; **vasavas** tvā pariṅghantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

**vasavas** tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanim JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*

**vasavas** tvā purastād abhiṣīcantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

**vasavas** tvā pra brhantu (ApÇ. vrhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

**vasavas** tvā prohantu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

**vasavas** tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcat) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

**vasavas** tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*

**vasavas** tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: **vasavas** tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

**vasavas** tvodrayantu KS.35.7.

**vasavaḥ** samacrīkṣan MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.8.

**vasavānaḥ** vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8<sup>d</sup>.

**vasave** vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

**vasave** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

**vasavo** devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

**vasavo** rakṣitarāḥ KS.39.3.

**vasavo** rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

**vasavo** rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>c</sup>.

**vasavo** rudrā adityā anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

**vasavo** rudrā adityā upariṣṛaṁ mā RV.10.128.9<sup>c</sup>; VS. 34.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>. *See adityā rudrā upariṣ.*

**vasavo** rudrā adityā etā vaḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: **vasavo** rudrā adityāḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*

(om) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapād ahir budhnyāḥ pūṣāçvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

**vasavye** adhi barhaya SV.1.298<sup>d</sup>.

**vasavyāir** upa gachatam RV.6.60.14<sup>b</sup>.

**vasāḥ** rājānaḥ vasatīm janānam RV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**vasāḥ** vasāpāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

**vasātiṣu** sma carathaḥ N.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vasānaḥ** hariḥ mrjanti RV.9.109.21<sup>b</sup>.

**vasānaḥ** çarma trivarūtham apsu RV.9.97.47<sup>c</sup>.

**vasānas** tārpyam cara AV.18.4.31<sup>d</sup>.

**vasāno** agnir nābhā prthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**vasāno** atkaṁ surabhiḥ dr̥ce kam RV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.123.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāno** gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāvyaṁ** indra dhāryaḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4<sup>c</sup>.

**vasiṣṭha** ṛṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathantarād.*

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** parimaṁsate RV.7.59.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** rogaṇācanam AV.6.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** virudhānam AV.6.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** ha varuṇo navy adhat RV.7.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaçaphāu** gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

**vasiṣṭha** çakra dīdivaḥ pavaka RV.7.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasya** nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

**vasiṣṭhasya** stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5<sup>c</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasyāpy** arundhati RVKh.10.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhahanuḥ** çīṅgmi koçyabhyām VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha- hanam.*

**vasiṣṭhāyāi** svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

**vasiṣṭhāsaḥ** pitṛvad vācam akrata RV.10.66.14<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhāso** abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.2.

**vasiṣvā** hi miyodhya RV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **vasiṣvā** hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf. BrhD.3.99.*

**vasiyaç** ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*

**vasiyasy** ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

**vasiyān** bhūyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

**vasuṁ** santam tanūpām RV.8.71.13<sup>d</sup>.

**vasuṁ** sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 67.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>: 158.2; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; 39. 15<sup>b</sup>. *See vasoh sūnuṁ.*

**vasukam** jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

**vasukāya** tva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
**vasukena** vasukāya vasukam jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*  
**vasuko-si** TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See prec.*  
**vasu gavyāni dhārayaḥ** RV.9.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasuṁ** gharman divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhatānu) AV. 7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>. *See asuṁ* gharman.  
**vasu** ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.  
**vasu** ca stha vāman ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
**vasujiti** gojiti samdhanājiti AV.13.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasutvanāya** rādhase RV.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasudāvā** vasupatiḥ TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.17; KS. 16.10<sup>b</sup>. *See vasupate* vasu<sup>o</sup>.  
**vasudāvā** vidathesu praçastah RV.2.27.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasu** divyāni parthivā RV.6.59.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasudeyāya** (KS. °dheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasudhiti** avitara janānam RV.1.181.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasudheyāya** vidhate etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
**vasudheyāya** svāhā KS.35.8.  
**vasuṁ** na citramahasam grñise RV.10.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: vasuṁ na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.  
**vasupate** vasudāvan RV.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>. *See vasudāvā* vasu<sup>o</sup>.  
**vasupate** vi ramaya MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.13. *See vasospate.*  
**vasubhir** devebhir devatayā gayatreṇa tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
**vasubhī** rudrāir adityaiḥ VS.28.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**vasubhya** ṛçyan ālabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.  
**vasubhyaḥ** kapiñjalāḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-nām etc.*  
**vasubhyas** trayodaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.8.  
**vasubhyas** tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.5.7. P: vasubhyaḥ KÇ.3.5.24.  
**vasubhyaḥ** svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.  
**vasubhyo** namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
**vasubhyo** rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyaḥ pannejanir grhṇāmi TS.3.5.6.2. P: vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. *See vasavo* rudrā aditya eta.  
**vasum** agniṁ purupriyam RV.1.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasumatas** te çayām upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*  
**vasumatim** rudravatim adityavatim TB.3.7.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 11.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasumatim** agne te çayām upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: vasumatim KÇ.3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*  
**vasumadgaṇasya** soma deva te matividah prātaḥsava-nasya gayatrachandasā indrapitasya naraçānsapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gayatrachandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See* ApÇ.12.24.8.  
**vasumantaṁ** suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasumantaṁ** mā kuru MG.1.2.12.  
**vasumanto** bhūyāma KS.5.4.  
**vasu** martāya dāçuse RV.1.84.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>b</sup>; 2.691<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasumān** yajñah AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf. vasur* yajñah, and vasyobhūyāya.  
**vasumān** vasubhiḥ saha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). *See prajaya* paçubhiḥ saha.  
**vasur** agnir vasuçravāḥ RV.5.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.458<sup>a</sup>; VS.3. 25<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.11; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasuraṇvo** (MahānU. °raṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
**vasu** ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuse RV.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasur** asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.  
**vasurūco** divyā abhy anūṣata RV.9.110.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.845<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasur** diyānam patiḥ RV.8.19.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasur** dhinam avitā karudhayaḥ RV.6.44.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasur** yajñah MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñah.  
**vasur** vasupatir hi kam RV.8.44.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasur** vasūnām kṣayasi tvam eka it RV.10.91.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasur** vasūnām asi çarur adhvaṇe RV.1.94.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasuvana** edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.  
**vasuvane** vasudheyasya namovāke vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.  
**vasuvane** vasudheyasya viyantu: *see next but two.*  
**vasuvane** vasudheyasya vitām VS.28.14-17,37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42.43.  
**vasuvane** vasudheyasya vetu VS.28.12,19-22,35,42-45; MS.3.11.5 (gung.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (bis); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: vasuvane vasudheyasya ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.  
**vasuvane** vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48-58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12; KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1.2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).  
**vasu** vasiya KS.5.4.  
**vasu-vasu** vah parthivāya sunvate RV.10.76.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasuvit** puṣṭivardhanah RV.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.15; 4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.11; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasuvidam** lokam anusaincarāṇi Kauç.108.2.



vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividam.  
 vasuvidam bhagam indra bhara nah RV.10.42.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasuḥ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.7; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vasavaḥ cātiṣṭhan.  
 vasuḥ caiso narām karudhayāḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kāmam avarat RV.1.143.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasu ṣṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nr̥bhiḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasu sindhunām pade RV.1.46.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasu spārham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40<sup>c</sup>—42<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.43.  
 1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>c</sup>, 207<sup>c</sup>; 2.420<sup>c</sup>—422<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasu spārham uta jetota data RV.10.55.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>. See vasoh sūnuḥ.  
 (om) vasūṇḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.  
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.  
 vasūñ (PB., *erroneously*, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;  
 KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.  
 vasūnām rātāu syāma ÇB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.  
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sadasi sda TS.1.1.11.2;  
 TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under a tvā vasavo.  
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si srucām yonih  
 (KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.  
 11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām adityānām sado-si  
 MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tvā vasavo.  
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām pannejanīḥ stha MS.1.3.1:  
 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.2.3.2.20.  
 vasūnām rudrānām adityānām bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām  
 gharṁasya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:  
 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See  
 bhr̥gūnām āṅgirasām.  
 vasūnām vā carkṛṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasūnām kapiñjalaḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.  
 See vasubhyaḥ etc.  
 vasūnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasūnām.  
 vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvane RV.10.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūnām tvadhītena rudrānām ur̥myadityānām tejasā  
 viçveṣām devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi  
 svahā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām adhītau.  
 vasūnām tvā vasuvīryasyahorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.  
 vasūnām adityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 vasūnām adhītau rudrānām karmann adityānām cetasi  
 MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvadhītena.  
 vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūnām pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasūnām asi sahas-  
 radhāram (MS. çatadhāram sahasradhāram achidratanu)  
 TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitrām asi  
 MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.  
 3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.  
 vasūnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāram KS.31.2. See under  
 prec.  
 vasūnām prathamā kikasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.  
 viçveṣām devānām prathamā.  
 vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.  
 8.5: 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām  
 bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann  
 asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.  
 10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūni carṣanibhya a RV.1.84.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>d</sup>; N.14.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi  
 bhajasi (SMB. bhr̥jasi; HG. bhaja sa) jīvan AV.19.  
 24.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.  
 99.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>c</sup>; 2.669<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūni yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūni rājan vasutā te aḥyām RV.6.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 207.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūni rājan spr̥hayāyyāni RV.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūn jinva: see vasūñ jinva.  
 vasūn devān yajñenāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3.  
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasūn rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 vasūṇḥ ca rudrān.  
 vasūn rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūn rudrān savitāram sudaṁsasam RV.10.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasū yad dhetē namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantaḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūyavo vasupatim çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasūyād dānunas patī RV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasū rudrā purumantu vṛdhanta RV.1.158.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasu  
 rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 vasūr jigāya prathamā janitrī SMB.2.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasoh kabandham ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasoh kuvid vanāti nah TB.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See vasvaḥ etc.  
 vasoh pavitrām asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-  
 trām KÇ.4.2.15.  
 vasoh pavitrām asi çatadhāram vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-  
 radhāram VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh  
 pavitrām asi çatadhāram KS.31.2; vasoh pavitrām KÇ.  
 4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitrām.  
 vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.215<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso neṣi ca parṣi cāty anhaḥ RV.3.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaso puruspr̥ham rayim RV.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>: 172.4.  
 vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaso yakṣiṭha rodasi RV.6.16.24<sup>c</sup>.

**vasor** ankaṁ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaso** rādhaṁsi codaya RV.6.48.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>b</sup>; 2.973<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaso** rācīr ajācva RV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaso** rāsa sumatiṁ viçvajanyām RV.3.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasor** indraṁ vasupatim RV.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasor** dhārām pratarantim vasunām PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* madhor etc., and cf. ayam talpaḥ.  
**vasor** mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>b</sup>; 2.35<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasor** yā dhārā madhunā prapīnāḥ AV.12.3.41<sup>a</sup>. P: vasor yā dhārāḥ Kauç.62.18.  
**vasor** vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasor** vaso puruṣprahā SV.2.589<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one*.  
**vasor-vasor** vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vaso** vasvaḥ puruṣprahā RV.9.98.5<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
**vaso** vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasoç** citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasoçpate** ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; N.10.18<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasupate vi.  
**vaso** spārhasya puruhūta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasoḥ** sūnum sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465<sup>b</sup>; 2.1163<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* vasum sūnum.  
**vasoḥ** sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.  
**vasoḥ** sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.  
**vastir** na çepo harasā tarasvi VS.19.88<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.3; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vastor** asya vṛjyate agre ahaṁ RV.10.110.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vastor-vastor** yajātā gachatho grham RV.10.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vastor-vastor** vahamānaṁ dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vastor** vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
**vastor** vṛtam praktor bhṛtam VS.28.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasto** vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.  
**vastram** asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.  
**vastram** iva te drçe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).  
**vastrāṇy** aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>b</sup>.  
**vastrāṇy** urjām pate RV.1.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vastrā** putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vastreṇeva** vāsayaḥ manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vastreva** bhadra sukṛta vastūyuh RV.5.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasneva** (KS. vāsna iva) vikṛpāvahai VS.3.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasyaç** ca me yaçaç ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* vasyaç.  
**vasyaçtaye** tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaçtāi.  
**vasyaçtim** jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
**vasyaçtir** asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

**vasyaçtāyā** vasyaçtāyāi vasyaçtim jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See prec.*  
**vasyaçtāyāi** tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaçtāye.  
**vasyān** indraṁ me pituḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasyo** asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasyobhūyāya** vasumān yajño vasu vañçisṛya vasumān bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñah.  
**vasva** eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasvaḥ** kuvid vanati naḥ RV.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasoh etc.  
**vasv** asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasvi** te agne saṁdr̥ṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**vasvibhir** asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vasvir** anu svarājyam RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>–12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; 2.356<sup>c</sup>, 357<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup> (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.6; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasvi** rantih sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.  
**vasvir** ā su vām bhujah RV.5.74.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasvir** no atra patnīr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasvi** su te jaritre astu çaktih RV.7.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasvo** rāyah puruçcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vasvo** raçim abhinetaḥ bharim RV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasvo** vīrasyāpreçā RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vasvy** asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.  
**vasvyāi** himkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.  
**vaha** kālā (HG. kālām) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.  
**vaha** kutsam indra yasmiñ çakan RV.1.174.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vahataṁ** pīvarit iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahataṁ** pr̥nato gr̥hān AV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahatām** indra keçinā RV.3.41.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 23.9<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; 47.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.10.  
**vahate**-yam maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahat** kutsam arjuneyam çatakratuḥ RV.8.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vaha** devatrā didhiṣo havitiṣi TB.3.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.20<sup>c</sup>. *See* vaha etc.  
**vahad** divyabhir utibhiḥ svam pedravam yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar* divabhir, *and* tam prāvyaṁ.  
**vahanti** deva sūrya RV.1.50.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.10; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahanti** yam haritaḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahanti** yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahanti** sīm aruṇāso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vahanti** harito rathe RV.7.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahantibhyaḥ** svaha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
**vahantu** tvā manoyujah RV.4.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vahantu** tvā rathesṭhām RV.8.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vahantu** tvā harayo madryāncam RV.7.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahantu** mā daça çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8<sup>c</sup>.

**vahantu** savaned upa RV.1.47.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahantu** somapitaye RV.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.1.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>d</sup>; 2.741<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahante** ahurutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahantv** aruṇapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahan** hastān subhagān vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahamānā** bharamānā havīṃsi (AV. omānāḥ svā vasūni) AV.7.97.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* bharamānā.  
**vaha** vapām jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah VS.35.20<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>a</sup>; 84.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. *Cf.* vahājyañ.  
**vaha** vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>; 7.90.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>c</sup>.  
**vaha** çuṣṇāya vadham RV.1.175.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahasva** mahāḥ pṛthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahasvā** su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**vaha** havyāni sumanasyamānāḥ RV.10.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahājyañ** jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyah HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* vaha vapām.  
**vahā** devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havīṃsi MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 209.2; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>. *See* vaha etc.  
**vahā** no havyān prathamāç cikitvān RV.10.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahānnam** (*sc.* jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahāñjyañ etc.  
**vahā** bhagattim ūtaye RV.9.65.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahāmi** sma paṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahāya** svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**vahāsi** mā sukrāni yatra lokāḥ KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* tabhir vahānām.  
**vahiṣṭhayoḥ** çatāvān açvayor ā RV.6.47.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahiṣṭhā** dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vahiṣṭhebhīr** viharan yāsi (TB. *text*, pāhi; *comm.* yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* bahiṣṭhebhīr.  
**vahiṣṭhāir** açvāñ suvṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahethe** çubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahnīm** yaçasām vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vahnīm yaçasām AÇ.4.13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.117.  
**vahnīm** hotāram idate RV.8.43.20<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agnīm etc.  
**vahnīm** cakartha vidathe yajadhyai RV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahnīm** devā akr̥vata RV.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.86.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahnīm** adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.65.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.49.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.487<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahnir** asi havyavāhanāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnir LÇ.2.2.16.  
**vahnir** āsā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.6.16.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vahnir** vedhā ājāyata RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vahnir** sañtarāṇo (TA. sañpārāṇo) bhava VS.35.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vahyañ** çrāntā vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāk** GB.2.3.5; ŞB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. *Cf.* vāg-vāk.

**vākā** apacitām iva AV.6.25.1<sup>d-3d</sup>.  
**vākēna** vākām dvipadā catuspada RV.1.164.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vākovākyam** itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.  
**vāk** ca tvā manaç ca çrīntām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
**vāk** ca me manaç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.  
**vāk** ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhau (*sc.* kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vait.12.1.  
**vāk** chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3.  
**vāk** ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.  
**vāk** tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
**vāk** tvaṣṭu MS.1.3.5: 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.  
**vāk** tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyañ vājināya mahī dhruvā salilasi jyotiṣmati sāvargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatih prajāpatāu sadyatu KS.38.13. *See next*.  
**vāk** tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyañ vājināya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*  
**vāk** tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
**vāk** patanīgāya dhīyate (TS. çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.48.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
**vāk** patanīgo açīçriyat (KS. ḡgā açīçrayuḥ) AV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**vākpataye** svāhā MS.1.11.3: 164.1; KS.14.1. *Cf.* vācaspataye svāhā.  
**vākpatir** mā (TS. KS. otis tva) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See* vācaspatir tvā.  
**vākpatir** hotā TA.3.1.1. *See* vācaspatir hotā.  
**vākpatir** tvā etc.: *see* vākpatir mā etc.  
**vāk** parirathyam AV.8.8.22.  
**vākpābhyām** tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām gr̥hṇami TS.3.2.10.1.  
**vākpā** vācam me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.  
**vāk** prāṇaç caksuḥ çrotrāñ yaço balam PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vākṣaṭ** ApÇ.24.14.11.  
**vākṣasad** asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.  
**vākṣamasthitayajñāḥ** sādhu chandāñsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.  
**vāk** sarvañ mano jyotir māno bhadrah LÇ.4.1.7. *See* vāg bhadrañ.  
**vāg** akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** agreḡ agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡ MÇ.8.3. *See next*.  
**vāg** agreḡ agra etv (MÇ. agre yātv) ṛjugā devebhyo yaço mayi dadhati prāṇān paçuṣu prajāñ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*  
**vāg** (MS., *perhaps erroneously*, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhati çṛṇgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçan) MS.4.2.5: 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyatmam ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>;  
vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidanā CB.14.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.  
2.2.4<sup>d</sup>,5. Cf. vāg devī brahma.  
vāg asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.  
vāg asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.  
vāg asi janmanā vacā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.  
vāg asy agneyi ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.  
vāg asy āindri sapatnakṣayaṇi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14;  
31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.  
vāg ayur viçvāyur viçvam ayuḥ AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1;  
ÇÇ.17.12.5.  
vāg artvijyam karisyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.  
15.1; 24.11.2.  
vāg eṣām subrahmanyasit TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa maitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ.  
10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.  
vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.  
19.9.  
vāg gayatryai MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
vāg ghutaḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.  
vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.  
vāg juṣāṇā somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5,7; IÇ.  
3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.  
vāg dīkṣā tayā prāṇo dīkṣaya dīkṣitaḥ TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.  
10.11.1.  
vāg devī juṣatām idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vāg devī juṣāṇā (AA.AÇ.LÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. omit juṣāṇā) soma-  
sya tṛpyatu (LÇ.3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13;  
AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19;  
ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19,31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16,32.  
See prec. but two.  
vāg devī brahmasaṇṇita AV.19.9.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.  
vāg devī manasā samvidanā ÇG.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇā etc.  
vāg devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāg devy usasā samvidanā AV.16.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
vāg bhadraṇi mano bhadraṇi mano bhadraṇi tan no bhad-  
ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvaṇi.  
vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.  
1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
vāg vaṣatkāra namas te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).  
vāg-vāk AB.5.28.7; CB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.  
vāg-vāg āitu vāg upāitu vāk samaitupa maitu vāk ApÇ.  
21.12.9. See vāg āitu.  
vāg vātasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omit patni)  
MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.  
15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.  
vāgvīva mantram pra bharasva vācam AV.5.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
vāg veda hillukam (also himbinīm, and hastavārām) sainām  
gayatu prāṇasya vādite, semān gītā yajamānān ihāvatu  
ApÇ.21.20.2.  
vāg vedih MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
vāghadbhir aṇvinā gatam RV.8.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
vāghadbhir vā vihava çroṣamāṇā RV.3.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
vāghadbhir vi hvayāmahe RV.1.36.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
11.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 16.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.  
20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
vāñ nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
vāñ ma asan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.  
2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14;  
MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
vāñmanaçcaksuḥçrotrajihvāghrāṇaretobuddhyākūti-  
saṅkalpā (TA.TAA. okūtiḥ saṅkalpā) me çudhyantam  
TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.16. P: vāñma-  
naḥ<sup>o</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vāñ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.  
vāñ me vacā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vacā  
me vāg.  
vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŠB.2.6.  
vāñ maitu te manah MG.1.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vāca atmanam samitanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.  
32.3.  
vācam yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See  
next but one.  
vācam yachā pūrṇāhuteḥ KÇ.4.7.24.  
vācam yachā samidadhanāt ÇG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.  
vācam vadatā bhadrayā AV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vācam vadatu çantivān (read vām) AV.3.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vācam vadiṣyato hataḥ NilarU.23<sup>b</sup>.  
vācam-vācam jaritā ratnīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam viṣasya duṣaṇīm AV.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam viṣṇuṇi sarasvatīm VS.9.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.  
11.4<sup>c</sup>: 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See vātām viṣṇuṇi, and  
viṣṇuṇi vācam.  
vācam çuçruvān aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.71.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
vācam saindhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tān me jinvatam)  
KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
vācam su mitravarunāv irāvatīm (MS. vārunā rāvarīm)  
RV.5.63.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vācam soma mukhasyuvam RV.9.64.26<sup>b</sup>.  
vācam kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam gandharvāḥ paçavo manuṣyāḥ TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vācam juṣtām madhumatīm avadiṣam AV.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14.  
21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.  
vācam te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.  
vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
vācam te mā hiṇsiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.  
vācam te çundhāni VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.  
vācam dīkṣām upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.  
vācam duto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam dovā upajīvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>.  
vācam devīṇi manonetrām virājam AÇ.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vācam dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.  
vācam aṣṭapadīm aham RV.8.76.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.340<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.  
vācam asme niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.1.4.8.  
See under tapojām vācam.  
vācam asya mā hiṇstī MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;  
MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.  
vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ AV.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam upāvadhrī ApÇ.10.2.11.  
vācam ṛcam prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See ṛcam vācam pra<sup>o</sup>.  
vācam parjanyaajinviṭam RV.7.103.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>o</sup>; N. 9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vācam paçūn mā nir mārjī MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.  
See vācam prāṇam.  
vācam punanti kavayo manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.  
vācam prāṇam cakṣuḥ çrotram prajām yonim mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5.  
See vācam paçūn.  
vācam ma ṛco-nu dīkṣantām mano yajūṣi prāṇam sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. ṛcas tvā dīkṣamāṇam.  
vācam manasi sambhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vācam mano hṛdayam brahma medhām AV.11.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
vācam me jinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
See vācam me pinva.  
vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
vācam me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.  
vācam me pahi TS.3.2.10.2.  
vācam me pinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinva.  
vācayitvā savān sarvān KāuÇ.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
vācas pata ṛtavaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
vācaspataye tvā hutam prāçṇāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.  
vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājin; TS. pavasva vājin vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo ançubhyām gabhastipūtaḥ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. Ps: vācaspataye pavasva vājin ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12; vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.  
vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.  
vācas patinī viçvakarmānam utaye RV.10.81.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>a</sup>; 17.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.18; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.21.8. P: vācas patim MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.  
vācaspatinā te hutasyeṣe prāṇāya prāçṇāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçṇāmīse prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmy urja udānāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.  
vācas patir uṣas patinā samvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
vācaspatir no adya vājām svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vācam.  
vācas patir bala teṣām AV.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>o</sup>; 179.15.  
vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>c</sup>.  
vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1; 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hota MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpatir hota.  
vācaspatis tvā punātu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.  
vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5,8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.  
vācaspatih somam pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
vācaspate-chidrayā vācāchidrayā juhvā divi devāvṛdham (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotram airayat (KÇ. \*yant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāhā (wanting in ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.  
vācas pate ni ṣedhemān RV.10.166.3<sup>o</sup>.  
vācas pate prthivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17<sup>a</sup>. Designated as vācaspatiliṅgā (sc. ṛk) KāuÇ.41.15.  
vācaspate yajñam gopāya KÇ.2.1.20.  
vācaspate vācam āçṛāvayātām āçṛāvaya yajñam deveṣu mām manuṣyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.  
vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa sambhṛtatam enāyakṣase (TA. \*yakṣyase; ÇÇ. \*yachase) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspate vāco vīryeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
vācaspate vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspate hṛd<sup>o</sup>.  
vācaspate sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vācas pate sūmanasam manaç ca AV.13.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
vācaspate hṛdvidhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1; 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspate vidhe.  
vācāḥ satyam açīmahi (VS. ÇB. açīya) RVKh.5.87.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vācā kṛtam karmakṛtam MahānU.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vācā cit prayatam (AÇ. vācā ca prayutī) devahedanam TB.3.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vācā tvānv arohāmi MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.  
vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (bis).  
vācā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
vācā tvā hotrā prāṇenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā brahmaṇā çotreṇagnidhāitais (MÇ. ognidhṛenāitais) tvā pañcabhir dāivyāir (MÇ. devāir) ṛtvighbhir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.  
vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.  
vācā devataḥ KS.35.15.  
vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
vācām aham devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
vācā mendriyepāviça (KS. vācam indri<sup>o</sup>) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.  
vācā me vāg dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vān me vācā.  
\*vācā me vāg dīkṣatām agnaye samastavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.  
vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3<sup>o</sup>.  
vācā vācam sarasvatim VS.21.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.4; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā vi srahsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācā cālyān aṇibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5<sup>b</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.19.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 vācā sarasvatī mahah VS.21.37<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 vācā sahasrapāçaya SMB.2.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23 (*also with uha, gr̥hṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8*). *See under abhi somam*.  
 vācāstenaḥ çarava rechantu marman RV.10.87.15<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāci viṣṭje KS.3.1.  
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. *Cf. vāce svāhā*.  
 vācīmā viçva bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāce krāuñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.  
 vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.  
 vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 vācendro balena VS.20.80<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.  
 vāpe puruṣam alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.  
 vāce pāṅgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 vāce pluṣṭin VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.  
 vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1*.  
 vāce sarasvatyāi svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. *See sarasvatyāi vāce svāhā*.  
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; ÇB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. *See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā*.  
 vāco gaḥ pipātī tat TA.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco jantuḥ kavīnām RV.9.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāco matiṁ çrutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco matiṁ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco madhu pr̥thivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāco me viçvabhesajaḥ VS.20.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāco rasas tejah prāpasyāyatanam manasaḥ sainveçaç cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ crotasya pratiṣṭhā hr̥dayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.  
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāco viglāpanam hi tat ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>f</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>f</sup>.  
 vāco vidhṛtin (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujāmi svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.18.  
 vāco vīryam tapasānavindat TA.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See brahmaṇo hete*.  
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.  
 vāja a vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>b</sup>.

vājaḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.8; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vājām vājino jayatādhvanam (KS. odhvanas) skabhnavanto yojana mimanaḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājām vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. *See vājino vājām dhāvata, and vājino vājito-dhvana*.  
 vājām vipraya bhuraṇa radantā RV.1.117.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājām sanutam yajamanāya yajnam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājām sasavaṇ upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājām stotr̥bhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājām hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.  
 vājām gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2<sup>o</sup>; 63.14<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājām gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18<sup>o</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājām gomantam invati RV.9.20.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājajio ca bhava (VSK. caidhi) samane ca pārayiṣuḥ VS.9.9<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. *See ajim jaya*.  
 vājajityāyāi (KS. ajityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 vājām jaya Vait.2.13.  
 vājām joṣi çravo br̥hat RV.9.44.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājadāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājadravinaso girah RV.8.84.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājām tvāgne jigivānsam sasanvānsam (Vait.2.13, jesyantam sanisyantam) sammarjmi Vait.2.13; 4.2. *See under vaji tvā*.  
 vājām dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyāḥ RV.2.12.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājām darṣi sahasriṇam RV.8.33.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājām nediṣṭham ntaye RV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 60.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājapeyo-tirātraç ca GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājaprasūtā subhage br̥hantam RV.1.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājām ajāih Vait.4.2.  
 vājām arvatsu paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.9; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.  
 vājām asmin nidhehi devayuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. *See under tapojām vācam*.  
 vājām indrah sahasriṇam RV.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājām purandhya yuja RV.7.32.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>b</sup>; 2.217<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayato rathan iva RV.1.130.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājayantah purandhya RV.3.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantah purupriyam RV.8.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>b</sup>; 2.914<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vājayantam upa bruve çatakrato (SV. sahaskr̥tu) RV.8.98.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantah çatakratum RV.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayantah sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vājayanto rathan iva RV.8.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 9.67.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>d</sup>;



59.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>1d</sup>; 2.712<sup>d</sup>, 1162<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Vāl.5).2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājayann iva nū rathan RV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

vājayāmaḥ çatakrate RV.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.9<sup>b</sup>.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdhno mūrdhā vaiyaçano vyaçvaṇ antyo antyo bhāuvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. See next.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdhā ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaçanaç cāntyaç ca bhāuvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.

vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.

vājaçravasam iha vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

vājaçravaso adhi dhehi pṛkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājaçrutāso yam ajtjanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

vājasanīm rayim asme suvīram RV.10.91.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 146.12; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājasanīm pūrbhidam turpim apturam RV.3.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājasanir varivovid vayodhāḥ RV.9.110.11<sup>c</sup>.

(om) vājasaneyinam yājñavalkyam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See next but three, and vājasyedam.

vājasya. nu prasavaç çīçriye devī KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vājasymām.

vājasya nu prasavas suṣuve-gre KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vājasymām prasavaḥ.

vājasya nu prasave mātaram mahīm AV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 18.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.

vājasya nu prasave sam bahbhūvima AV.3.20.8<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. but three.

vājasya prasavam devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. osavaḥ) VS.17.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.

vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.

vājasya çutinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.17; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.

vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11<sup>b</sup>.

vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. ove) nañnamiti (MS.KS. nanna<sup>o</sup>) TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>: 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup> (bis).

vājasyāhaṁ savituḥ savasatyasavasya brhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyaṁ ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.

vājasyāhaṁ prasavenāgniṣomābhyām devatayāsum prati-nude (and . . . devatayojjāyāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babhūva VSK.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under vājasya nu prasava.

vājasymām prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vājasymām prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasymām KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavas.

vājasymām prasavaḥ çīçriye divam VS.9.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See vājasya nu prasavaç.

vājasyāinām prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.

vājasyāinām prasavenāpohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinām KÇ.3.5.22.

vājāṇ abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājāṇ abhi pra gahate (SV. ose) RV.9.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>b</sup>.

vājāṇ abhi pra dāvane RV.5.65.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājāṇ arṣasi gomataḥ RV.9.54.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājāṇ asmabhyām gomataḥ RV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

vājāṇ indra çravāyyan RV.6.45.12<sup>b</sup>.

vājāṇ iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11<sup>b</sup>.

vājāṇ eko vajrahastaḥ RV.8.2.31<sup>b</sup>.

vājānām satpatim patim RV.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>d</sup>; 2.177<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>d</sup>; 17.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; 36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājānām ca vajapatiḥ SV.1.226<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>b</sup>.

vājāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāyette madhupāv iṣe ca RV.1.180.2<sup>d</sup>.

vājī tvā sapatnasāham sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārṣti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājāṁ tvāgne, vājinaṁ tvā vājīn, and vājinaṁ tvā vājō.

vājinaṁ yam id ā naçat RV.8.61.12<sup>d</sup>.

vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. See çeso vājīnena.

vājinaṁ tvā vājino-vanayāmaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayāmi) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

vājinaṁ tvā vājīn vājātyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vājī tva.

vājinaṁ tvā vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vājī tva.

vājinaṁ asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājinasyāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.

vājīnām vājinaṁ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.

vājīnām vājō-vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. See vājinaṁ bhakṣo.

vājīnām sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.

vājīnām bhakṣo avatu vājō asmān ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>. See vājīnām vājō.

vājīnām tvā vājīni vājātyāyāi sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.

vājīnām tvā vājedyāyāi (TS. sapatnasāham) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vajiniṁ tvā ḢB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*  
**vājiniṁ** tvā ḢB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*  
**vājino** deva havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jyayaḥ kariṣyante ḢḢ.3.8.22.  
**vājino** me yajñam vahan (MḢ. *text*, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MḢ.1.7.2.18.  
**vājino** yaja ApḢ.8.3.8; MḢ.1.7.2.15.  
**vājino** vajajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vajam jayatadhvana) skabhnvanto yojanā mimānāḥ kṣāṭhām gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ḢB.5.1.5.17. P: vajinaḥ KḢ.14.3.22. *See under* vajam vājino.  
**vājino** vajajito vajam sarisyanto (TS.ApḢ. sarisyanto vajam jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ḢB.5.1.4.15; ApḢ.18.4.14. P: vajinaḥ KḢ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*  
**vājino** vajajito vajam sarvāṁso (KS. jigivāṁso; TS. sarvāṁso vajam jigivāṁso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimrjanāḥ (KS. bhāgo nimrjatam; TS. bhāgo ni mrddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ḢB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vajajitaḥ KS.14.7; vajinaḥ KḢ.14.4.12. *Fragments*: brhaspater bhāgo ni mrddhvam ApḢ.18.4.15; sarvāṁsaḥ ApḢ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*  
**vājino** vajam jayataḥ: *see prec. but two.*  
**vājino** vajam dhāvata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApḢ.18.4.18. *See under* vajam vājino.  
**vājinau** vajajitau vajam jivā brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. 'tām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MḢ.7.1.3. P: vajinau vajajitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*  
**vājinau** vajajitau vajam jivā brhaspater bhāgo nimrjyothām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MḢ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*  
**vājintamāya** sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.  
**vājin** samatsu sāsaḥiḥ SV.2.404<sup>b</sup>. *See rayinī* samatsu.  
**vājin** sargā asrḥṣata RV.9.66.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājibhyo**-nubrhī ApḢ.8.3.8; MḢ.1.7.2.14.  
**vāji** dadātu vājinam RV.8.93.34<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** dhuram na yāmani RV.9.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na prito vayo dadhāti RV.1.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na prito viḥ vi tarit RV.1.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na saptiḥ samanaḥ jigāti RV.9.96.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāji** na sargeṣu prastubhāṇaḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.20<sup>c</sup>: 183.13; KSA.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** vajam siṣāsati RV.7.32.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāji** vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.  
**vāji** vājeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāji** viprah kaviṣṭaḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** ṣubhrebhir aṇubhiḥ RV.9.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** san pari nryate RV.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 203.1; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** sahasrasātamaḥ RV.1.175.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.16.  
**vāji** stuto vidathe dāti vajam RV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāje** adriṁ maruto rāṇhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vāje** citram havamahe RV.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*See vajinī* citram.  
**vāje** nāṣvāḥ saptivanta evāiḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājebhir** upanohavam RV.1.30.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājebhir** duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājebhir** no vajasātav aviddhi RV.1.110.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājebhir** mā hrñyathāḥ SV.1.227<sup>b</sup>. *See mā hrñtha*.  
**vājebhir** vajayatām RV.6.45.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājebhir** vājiniṁ RV.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vājiṁ chatakrate RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vajintamam yujam RV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vāji bhūyāsam VSK.3.9.2; KḢ.4.4.25.  
**vāje-vāje-vata** vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 162.12; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ḢB.5.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>; AḢ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ḢḢ.3.8.23; MḢ.5.1.3.11; KḢ.19.7.18; VīDh.73.32; YDh.1.246; BṛhPDh.5.281.  
**vāje-vāje** sarī bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāje-vāje** havamahe RV.1.30.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>b</sup>; 2.93<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.5; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.2<sup>b</sup>; ḢB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje-vāje** havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājevocā** vayasā gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** citrarādhasam RV.8.11.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** dadhrṣam kave RV.3.42.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** dyumninas kṛdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** purumāyyam RV.8.68.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** prasaham yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** vipra vājinam RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** sāsaḥir bhava RV.3.37.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.2.  
**vājeṣu** havanaṣrutam RV.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** arvatām iva RV.9.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** asti tarutā RV.8.46.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāje** suḥipra gomati RV.8.21.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
**vājo** asti ṣravāyāḥ RV.1.27.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** asmān avatu vajasātāu RV.7.48.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** devān (MS.KS. devān) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayāti VS.18.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.8; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** devānām abhavat sukarmā RV.4.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** devān ṛtubhiḥ *etc.*: *see prec. but one.*  
**vājo** devān haviṣā vardhayāti VS.18.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** na sādhuḥ astam eṣy ṛkva RV.7.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīḥ VS.18.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.6; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājo** nu te ṣavasas pātva antam RV.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājo** no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvāti dānam VS.18.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.  
**vājo** no (KS.MS. mā) viḥvair devāiḥ VS.18.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.

vājo me etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.

vājo viprebhiḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8b.

vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājo hi mā sarvavitrām cakāra VS.18.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.11.

vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).

vājy asi vājinenā suvenīḥ RV.10.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

vājy ahaṁ vājinasopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya te vājā.

vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.

vāñchākṣyāu vāñcha sakthyāu AV.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

vāṇaçabdam kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gāyatam.

vāṇasya codaya pavim RV.9.50.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>c</sup>.

vāta ā vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.184<sup>a</sup>; 2.1190<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.3.13; ÇB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35<sup>a</sup>. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.38.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.

vāta iva vṛkṣān ni mṛñīhi pādya AV.10.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

vātaḥ parjanya ād agniḥ AV.3.21.10<sup>c</sup>.

vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.

vātaḥ prāṇaḥsuryaçcakṣurdivaspayaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.

vātaḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.

vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

vātaḥ prāṇena sanihitaḥ AV.19.27.7<sup>b</sup>.

vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhiḥ) AV.6.62.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>c</sup>. See under vācam viṣṇuṁ.

vātajavair balavadbhir manojavair MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 119.4. See vātajirair etc.

vātajūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>b</sup>.

vātajūtā upa yujyanta açavaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>d</sup>.

vātajūtā vṛṣabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10<sup>b</sup>.

vātajūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>: 18.11; KS.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

vātatviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>b</sup>.

vātatviṣo maruto varṣanirñijah RV.5.57.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vātatviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.

vātadhrājigatim vibho TA.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

vātaṁ dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2<sup>c</sup>.

vātapatnir abhi sūryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>.

vātapūr asi AV.18.3.37.

vātapramiyaḥ patayanti yadvāḥ RV.4.58.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

vātabhrajā (read vātāo?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>. vātaṁ prāṇam anvavasṛjatat MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. vātaṁ prāṇam manasānvārabhāmahe TB.3.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.

vātaṁ prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.

vātaṁ brūmah parjanya AV.11.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

vātarañhaso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>b</sup>.

vātarañhā bhava vājin yujyamānaḥ AV.6.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9. Ps: vātarañhā bhava Vait.36.18; vātarañhāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.

vātavanto marudgaṇāḥ TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

vātavān varṣan bhīma rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.1. See vātavad, and vātavān.

vātaç ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 182.1.

vātas tiṣṭhanty āpitāḥ AV.10.7.12<sup>d</sup>.

vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātas) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.

vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajīm) varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.42<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.2; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.

vātasya tvā dhrajyāi pṣaṇo rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣat (TS. rañhya apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; KS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣyā apām oṣadhīnām rohiṣyāi; MS. rañhya nṣmaṇo vyathīṣe pām oṣadhīnām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.

vātasya dhrajīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.

vātasya nu mahimānaṁ rathasya RV.10.168.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.71.

vātasya patmann ida iditaḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.

vātasya patmann idita RV.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

vātasya patman rathasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3<sup>b</sup>.

vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51<sup>o</sup>.

vātasya meḍim sacate nijūrvan RV.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

vātasya yuktān suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.

vātasya rañhitasyāmṛtasya yonīḥ Kauç.49.5.

vātasya sargo abhavat sarīmāni RV.3.29.11<sup>o</sup>.

vātasyānu dhrajīm yanti RV.10.136.2<sup>o</sup>.

vātasyāçvo vāyoḥ sakhā RV.10.136.5<sup>a</sup>.

vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8<sup>c</sup>; N.11.20<sup>c</sup>.

vātasvanasaḥ çyena āsprdhran RV.7.56.3<sup>b</sup>.

vātaḥ (and vātas) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.

vātā iva prasakṣiṇaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>b</sup>.

vātān ā tasthimā vayam RV.10.136.3<sup>b</sup>.

vātājirair balavadbhir manojavair HG.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See vātajavair.

vātājirair mama havyāya çarva ApMB.2.18.10<sup>c</sup>. See under asmiṁ yajñe mama.

vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vātāj jataḥ Kauç.5.8.9.

vātāt te prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

vātāt te prāṇān sprṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.Ç.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See vanaspatibhyo adhy.

vātātmano agnidutaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

**vātād** viṣṇor balam ahuḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vātān** vidyutas taviṣṭbhir akrata RV.1.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātān** hy açvān dhury ayuyjre RV.5.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vātāparjanya**yoḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vātāparjanya** mahisasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātāparjanya**obhā AV.10.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**vātāpe** piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8<sup>c</sup>—10<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8 (quater).  
**vātāper** havanaçrutah KB.27.4. See gr̥tās ta indra.  
**vātāpyam** ayam janah RV.10.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātāya** tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. vāyave tvā.  
**vātāya** manim açave AV.10.6.11<sup>b</sup>—17<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātāya** svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. vāyave svāhā.  
**vātāvad** varṣam ugrar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See next but one, and vātavān.  
**vātā** vantu diḥo-diḥaḥ AV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātāvān** varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See prec. but one, and vātavān.  
**vātāso** na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vātāso** na svayujah sadyantayah RV.10.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātā** spr̥tah TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See vāta spr̥tah.  
**vātikārasya** vālaheḥ AV.9.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātikāro**-py etu te NīlarU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vātikṛtanācanī** AV.6.44.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
**vātikṛtasya** bhoṣajim AV.6.109.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**vāte** dhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See svāhā vāte.  
**vātena** prāṇan TS.7.3.14.1. See vāyuna prāṇah.  
**vātena** sthulabham kṛtam AV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāte** parjanya varuṇasya çuṣme AV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātevājuryā** nadyeva r̥tiḥ RV.2.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāto** antarikṣāt RV.10.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāto** abhram ivājatu AV.8.6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāto** devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**vāto** devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. inama) KS.35.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
**vāto** devebhya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāto**-dhvaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See āpo-dhvaryuḥ, and vāto -bhigarah.  
**vāto** na jūta stanayadbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vātopadhūta** (SV. ojūta) iṣito (ApÇ. iṣiro) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.10.91.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vātopadhūtah MÇ.5.1.7.37.  
**vāto**-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See āpo-bhigarah, and vāto -dhvaryuḥ.  
**vāto**-bhyavṛttah VS.8.58. See vāyur adhihriyamāṇah, and vāyur avṛttah.  
**vāto** vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See vāyur vā tvā.  
**vāto** vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāto** ha prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāto** hātma babhūva te AV.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāto** hi raçanākṛtah Kāuç.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vādhūyam** vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.41<sup>b</sup>,42<sup>b</sup>.

**vānaspatya** udyato mā jihīṣiḥ AV.12.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**vānaspatyam** asi: see vānaspatyāsi.  
**vānaspatyah** sambhṛta usriyābhiḥ AV.5.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup> (with part of pada b).  
**vānaspatyā** grāvāṇo ghoṣam akrata AV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See under ulūkhala.  
**vānaspatyāsi** (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.  
**vānaspatyo**-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyah PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20.  
**vānyāyāi** dugdhe juṣamāṇah karambham TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāpikūpataḍḡgānām** samudraṁ gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgniṁ gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.  
**vāmam** varuṇa çañsya RV.8.83.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
**vāmam**-vāmam vo divyaya dhāmne RV.10.76.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmam**-vāmam ta ādure RV.4.30.24<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.13.8.  
**vāmam** çevam atithim adviṣeṇyam RV.10.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāmam** hy avṛṇīmahe RV.8.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmam** gr̥hapatin naya RV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmadevaḥ** (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**vāmadevasya** mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
**vāmadevāya** namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
**vāmadevyam** sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36; vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. sāma gāya, and GG.2.4.4.  
**vāmadevyam** akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.  
**vāmadevyam** asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.  
**vāmadevyam** atma ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
**vāmadevyam** udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāmadevyena** sāmāni KS.35.15.  
**vāmadevyē** çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See pṛthivyām vāmadevyē.  
**(oṁ)vāmanam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**vāmanā** anadvahā āgnāvīṣṇavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.  
**vāmam** duhathām gharomadughe iva dhonū AV.4.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See saniduhathām.  
**vāmam** devaḥ karudatī RV.4.30.24<sup>d</sup>; N.6.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāmam** dhatta yajamānaya sunvate RV.5.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāmam** dhattha manavo viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmam** nr̥bhyo abhivṛtā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāmam** no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13.  
**vāmam** adya savitar vāmam u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vāmam adya savitah ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.10.5.13.  
**vāmam** asmaabhyam dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāmam** eṣi draviṇam bhikṣamāṇah RV.3.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāmam** pitṛbhyo ya idam samerire (AV. oṛire) RV.10.40.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmam** pūṣā vāmam bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24<sup>c</sup>; N.6.31<sup>c</sup>.

vāmaṁ prayaty adhvaṇe VS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.  
vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhureḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.14; ÇB.4.4. 1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vāmī te samidrçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhi<sup>o</sup>) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu samidrçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. Ps: vāmī te samidrçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmī te samidrçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next, and cf. viçvasya te*.  
vāmī nāma samidrçi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.174. *Quasi-metrical. See under prec.*  
vāmī prapītiḥ suraṇā upetayaḥ RV.10.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāmīr iṣa ā vahataṁ suvirāḥ RV.3.53.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vāmī vāmasya dhutayaḥ RV.6.48.20<sup>a</sup>.  
vāya ukthebhīr jarante RV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyava ārohaṇavāhāv (KSA. ohā) anadvāhāu TS.5.6. 21.1; KSA.10.1.  
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāṁ tvā*.  
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ anubruhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20. 18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.  
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2. 3.8.5.  
vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. vāh; KS. vās) stha VS.1.1; TS.1. 1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30. 10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3,4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.  
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1<sup>a</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
vāyav ā candreṇa rādhasā gatam RV.1.135.4<sup>f</sup>.  
vāyav ā yahi darçata RV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.10.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.  
vāyav ā yahi vitaye RV.5.51.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.  
vāyav ā runddhi no mṛgān Kauç.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.  
vāyav indraç ca cetathah RV.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyav indraç ca çuṣmīṇā RV.4.47.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyave ca tvāntarikṣaya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.  
vāyave cāṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
vāyav ete (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.  
vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātaya tvā.  
vāyave tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.  
vāyave namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4. 7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.  
vāyave balakah VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.  
vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokanām Kauç.44.37. See *vāyo ve, and vāyoḥ stokanām*.  
vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5,7,11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20. 11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātaya svāhā.  
vāyavya āyabhāgaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
vāyavyam çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.  
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
vāyavyaḥ çvetah puçhe VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
vāyavyāni ca me droṇakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2. 11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *droṇakalaçaç*.  
vāyavyā yavāgūḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.  
vāyavyāir vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyavyo hriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5.  
vāyaso doṣā dayamāno abūbudhat N.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
vāyuḥ pañcahotā sa prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.2.  
vāyuḥ paçur āsit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ājayad yasmin vāyuḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas taṁ jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.  
vāyuḥ patrāiḥ TA.3.8.2.  
vāyuḥ punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ patu, and dhātā punātu.  
vāyuḥ pūtaḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3. 11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.6; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: vāyuḥ pūtaḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoḥ etc.*  
vāyuḥ pūyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.  
vāyuḥ pūṣā varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyuḥ pūṣā sarasvatī sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyuḥ pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>d</sup>; N.5.28<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyuḥ pratihartāmaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur him<sup>a</sup>*.  
vāyuḥ prāṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātah prāṇaḥ*.  
vāyuḥ prāṇan dadhātu me AV.19.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyurm ujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
vāyurm vāyānsi sarvāni TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyurm somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vāyugopā upasate RV.10.151.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
vāyunā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.  
vāyunāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.  
vāyunā prāṇaḥ KS.35.15. See *vātana prāṇan*.  
vāyunetraḥ suprapītiḥ sunītiḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
(oṁ)vāyurm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus tṛpyatu.  
vāyurm te-ntarikṣavantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.2.

vāyum a roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>o</sup>; 2.585<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyum indram prajāpatim MG.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyum ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.6<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyurm padam brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyurm prṇanti rādhassā nrtamāḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*Fragment*: vāyurm prṇanti N.1.17.  
vāyurm prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
vāyur agregā yajñapriṭh VS.27.31<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur agregāḥ KS.21.14.  
vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur adhipatir asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhyā-vṛttaḥ.  
vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪçaU.17<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.  
vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.  
vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.19.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur amitraṇam AV.11.10.16<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy aidaḥ.  
vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB. otejā dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.  
vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.  
vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur asy antarikṣe çritāḥ, divaḥ pratiṣṭha, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.  
vāyur asy aidaḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.  
vāyur avṛttaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttaḥ.  
vāyur āha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14<sup>b</sup>. See tatheti.  
vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.  
vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayam vāyur upaçrota.  
vāyur enāḥ samākarat AV.6.141.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12.13.  
vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.  
vāyur diçam yathā garbhaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>o</sup>. See vāyur yathā.  
vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣam dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣaiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣaiḥ) patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvāntarikṣat.  
vāyur naḥ patu savitā bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vāyuh punātu.  
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur na parpharat kṣayad rayiṇām RV.10.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyur na pathaḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyur na yo niyutvān iṣṭayama RV.9.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktun RV.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>o</sup> (bis): 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.  
vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā avāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt patu) VS.20.15<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>o</sup>: 157.4; KS.38.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>o</sup>; Kāuç.119.4<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>o</sup>. See vāyur nas tebhyo.  
vāyur māntarikṣeṇnītasayā diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under asmin ma antarikṣe.  
vāyur me dāivo-dharyus tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.  
vāyur me prāṇe çritāḥ, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.  
vāyur yathā diçam garbhaḥ ÇG.1.19.5<sup>o</sup>; HÇ.1.25.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.12.5<sup>o</sup>. See vāyur diçam.  
vāyur yuñkte rohita vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur yunaktu IÇ.2.1.1.  
vāyur yeṣāṁ sahacārām juṣaḥ AV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sakam) Kāuç.116.8<sup>o</sup>. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.  
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto va.  
vāyur vām manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.  
vāyur viyatto-syam TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.  
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savitā vi<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyur himkarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.  
vāyug ca pūṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.  
vāyug ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vāyug cāntarikṣam ca sannate te me sannamatam adaḥ VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.  
vāyug cendraç ca sumakhau ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>o</sup>.  
vāyug chidram bhiṣajyatu (VS. prṇatu te) VS.23.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.  
vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vāyus ṭāṇ (MÇ. ṭāṇ; TS.TA. vāyus ṭāṇ) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>o</sup>. Cf. agniṣ ṭāṇ.



**vāyus** te astv añgabhuḥ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyus** te (TS. vāyus te) =dhipatiḥ VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyus** te madhyamā nayatām MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir madhyamā.  
**vāyus** te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.  
**vāyus** tvāntariksāt pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf. vāyur na Idita.  
**vāyus** tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P: vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.  
**vāyus** tvā brahmaṇa pātu AV.19.27.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyus** tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā<sup>o</sup>) mahyā svastyā chard-iṣā çantamena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.  
**vāyusavitṛbhyām** āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11: 181.2. See vāyosāvitra.  
**vāyus** tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.  
**vāyus** tigmatejaḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi tigma<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyus** tṛtiye VS.39.6.  
**vāyus** tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyuniḥ tarpayāmi.  
**vāyus** te =dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.  
**vāyus** te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1. See vāyus te etc.  
**vāyus** tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.  
**vāyuh** somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>o</sup>; N. 11.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyuh** somaḥ sūrya indraḥ pavitraḥ te nā punantu N.5.6. See ApÇ.12.9.6.  
**vāyū** rathe ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyo** (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>o</sup>. Ūha of agre tvam etc.  
**vāyo** asmin savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.28<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.2: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyoh** paksatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor nipa<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyoh** pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
**vāyoh** pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.3<sup>a</sup>(bis); VSK. 11.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.1; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait. 30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.  
**vāyo** tava prapṛicati RV.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyo** tān prasthitān piba RV.1.23.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyo**-ntariksasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur antariksasya.  
**vāyo** prāyaçcittē (ÇG. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devānām prāyaçcittir (HG. tvam prāyaçc<sup>o</sup>) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB. 1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1. 24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçcittē HG.1.24.1 (bis).  
**vāyo** makhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyo** mandāno agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyo** yat te tapas (also haras, arcis, çocis, and tejas) tam prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and tena tam atejasam kṛṇu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vāyam dvismāḥ AV.2.20.1-5.  
**vāyo** yāhi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: vāyo yāhi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.  
**vāyo** yāhi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>b</sup>.

**vāyo** ye te sahasripaḥ RV.2.41.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>a</sup>; AB.4. 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.  
**vāyor** anike asthiran RV.8.102.13<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>o</sup>; 2.920<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyor** ātmanām kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyor** ayuṣāyusman bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
**vāyor** indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See under agner indrasya cā<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyor** indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyor** iva sūnṛtānām udarke RV.1.113.18<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyor** nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh paksatiḥ.  
**vāyor** yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.6.  
**vāyor** vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.  
**vāyo** vahantv iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyo** ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vihi) stokaṇām (KS. ṣṭokā-nām; VSK. stokaṇām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo veḥ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyo** vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB. 1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.  
**vāyo** vratapate vrataṁ acārṣam MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P: vāyo vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.  
**vāyo** çatuni harinām RV.4.48.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.  
**vāyo** çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyo** çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
**vāyoç** ca tvāpām ca bhṛājaso juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.  
**vāyoç** cid ā somarabhastarebhyah RV.10.76.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyoṣ** tvā tejasā pratigrhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoṣ tvā LÇ.2.8.2.  
**vāyoṣ** tvā vīryeṇārohām indrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG. 2.6.3.  
**vāyosāvitra** āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See vāyusavitṛbhyām.  
**vāyo** sutasya tṛmpatam RV.4.46.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyoh** savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7. 15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyoh** stokaṇām MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ. 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyo** havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>.  
**vāyvaçvā** raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.2.  
**vāraṁ** yat etc.: see vārān etc.  
**vāraṁ** vājiva sānasih RV.9.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vār** agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.  
**vāraṇo-si** ApÇ.13.16.8.  
**vāraṁ** na devaḥ savitā vy arṇute RV.9.110.6<sup>o</sup>. See divo na vārān.  
**vāram** asmā akrṇor bahu AV.20.135.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vārāyatām** agham Kauç.85.13.  
**vāravantīyam** (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. adaḥ pibatu etc.) LÇ. 2.9.5.  
**vārādām** janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1<sup>o</sup>.

**vārān** (SV. vāram) yat pūto atyesy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>b</sup>.  
**vār** idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vār** in maṇḍuka ichati RV.9.112.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāruṇaḥ** kṛṣṇa ekaṣṭipat petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
**vāruṇaḥ** petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
**vāruṇam** asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5; 3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25,36; 5.7.  
**vāruṇās** trayah kṛṣṇalalamah TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
**vāruṇī** kṛṣṇe vaçe TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
**vāruṇo** madhusamīyutaḥ ViDh.48.17<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāruṇy** amikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.  
**vāreṇa** çaçvatā tanā RV.9.1.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 35.18; 3.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.5; KS.12.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāre** punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vār** na tvā yavyābhīḥ RV.8.98.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.61<sup>a</sup>.  
**vār** na pathā rathyeva svānti RV.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vār** na vātas taviṣṭibhir indrah RV.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vātrahatyāya** çavase RV.3.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.  
**vārbhyaḥ** svāhā VS.22.25.  
**vārye** vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vārṣāgirā** abhi gṇanti rādhah RV.1.100.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**vārṣāhāraṁ** sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26; MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārṣāhāraṁ.  
**vāladhānāya** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
**vāvadato** abhriyasyeva ghoṣāḥ RV.10.68.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.18; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāvantha** hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāvandhi** yajyūr uta teṣu dhchi RV.5.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāvarta** yeṣāṁ rāyā RV.10.93.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvasānā** vivasvati RV.1.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvātā** ca mahiṣ AV.20.128.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvātur** yah purāṁdarah RV.8.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāvātuḥ** sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāvāte** haye hayo vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.  
**vāvṛdha** im maruto dativarah RV.1.167.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhāte** dive-dive RV.8.12.28<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.  
**vāvṛdhāna** upa dyavi RV.8.6.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānam** rādhase ca çrutāya RV.6.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānam** puruhutām suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.8.  
**vāvṛdhānaḥ** çavasā bhūryojah RV.10.120.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.4.5.  
**vāvṛdhānas** taviṣṭr yasya pūrvīḥ RV.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānasya** te vayam RV.8.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānāya** tūrvaye RV.9.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānāv** amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhānā** çubhas pati RV.8.5.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

**vāvṛdhāno** dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāvṛdhate etc.  
**vāvṛdhāno** marutsakha RV.8.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhithā** ahobhir iva dyauḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāvṛdhvānsam** cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.100.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.61<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāçā** stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vaçah ApÇ.18.13.13. See vaçah stha.  
**vāçibhir** yabhir amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçibhis** takṣataçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10<sup>b</sup>; N.4.19.  
**vāçim** agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçimanta** rṣṭimanto manīṣiṇah RV.5.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāçim** eko bibharti hasta ayaśim RV.8.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāçīṣu** (sc. to çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
**vāçrā** adhi ṣṇunā divah RV.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāçrā** abhiññu yātave RV.1.37.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.221<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāçrā** arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.75.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāçrā** arṣantIndavaḥ RV.9.13.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.543<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāçrā** āpah prthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāçrā** iva dhenavaḥ syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vūçrā** putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçrāya** pratiḥyate RV.8.43.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçrāsah** prṇimātarah RV.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçreva** valsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāçreva** vidyun mimāti RV.1.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.11; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāçreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.  
**vāçrevosrā** taruṇam stanasyum AV.12.3.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāṣaṭ** ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāṣaṭkaraḥ and following.  
**vāsaḥ** paryadadhā amṛtam PG.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāsantikam** iva tojanam AV.20.136.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāsantikāv** (MS. okā) r̥tū abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.12<sup>c</sup>: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>c</sup>. See ime vāsantika.  
**vāsayasīva** vodhasas tvam nah RV.7.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāsavasya** çatakṛtoḥ AV.6.82.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāsasī** iva vīvasānāu (TS. onāu ye) cāraḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāsāṁsi** mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāsātyā** ity aqvinoḥ TA.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāsātyo** anya ucayate N.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāsātyāu** citrāu jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.  
**vāsukaye** (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.  
**vāsukaye** citrasenāya citrarathaya takṣopataksabhyām Kauç.74.8. See prec.  
**vāsukivāidyutānām** (and otīnām) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
**vāsudevāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāso** agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1. P: vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.  
**vāso** dadāti bhartave AV.18.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāsodāḥ** soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāso** yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāsovāyo-vinām** RV.10.26.6<sup>c</sup>.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipaṇcitah RV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tam duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 vi tā badhante tama ūrmyayāh RV.6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhenā puro-bhet RV.1.33.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.13.  
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ çoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate badhate kṛṣṇam abhvaṃ RV.1.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhadhvām maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.  
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asyā upasthāt AV.14.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.  
 vi tiṣṭhante vasuṇyavo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tu babadhe rodasī mahitvā RV.6.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kaminam RV.5.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣyantām arāyyāh AV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te krodham nayaṃsāp MB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tau te krodham.  
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara āyasaḥ RV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te pūṇāṇḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13<sup>d</sup>,14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te prāṇam asisrasam TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te bhīnadmi takarīm (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>,10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.  
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te madā arājiṣuḥ RV.8.14.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>c</sup>; 39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi te mukhyām nayaṃsāp AV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām (TS. onā) vi raçmīn TS.1.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.  
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām AV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.  
 vi te vajraso asthiran RV.1.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te viṣvag vātājūtasō agne RV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te sadasi rājataḥ SV.1.369<sup>c</sup>. See ete sadasi.  
 vi te hanavyām çarāṇim AV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te hetīm nayaṃsāp AV.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.9; KS.18.10.  
 vittam ca me vedyam ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 vittam iva te drçe bhūyāsāp MB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 vittam me asya rodasī RV.1.105.1<sup>c</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>c</sup>; N.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vittāyanī me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāimi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.  
 vittim bhūtim puṣṭim prajāṃ paçūn annam annādyam Kauç.20.19.  
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauç.106.6.  
 vitte ramasva bahu manyamānaḥ RV.10.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vittiyāi tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.  
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtau cakramasajaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhāt RV.6.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.68<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tva tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.9.  
 vi tvā naraḥ purutṛ saparyan RV.1.70.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvāhatasya vedanām bhajemahi RV.7.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vitsva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.  
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vida indraḥ çatakṛtuḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.114.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidat puruprajātasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidat saramā tanayāya dhāsim RV.1.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7.  
 vidatheṣu sahantya RV.8.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidad gavyām saramā drdham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad gātum brahmaṇe pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidad gāurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidad dāsya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti paṇṣyam RV.10.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidad yatī etc.: see next but one.  
 vidad yat purvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad yatī (TB. ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.17.  
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad viçvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidanta jyotiç cakrpanta dhrībhiḥ RV.4.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidantīm atra naro dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidann aha dvitasanan RV.8.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See vyam aha.  
 vidan marto nomadhita cikitvān RV.1.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidan mṛgasya tāṃ amah RV.8.93.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi dasyūn yonāv akrto vṛthasāt RV.1.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.944<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidā gādham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>d</sup>; 2.973<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthāiḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidād urjam çatakṛtur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See vided etc.  
 vidā devā aghānām RV.8.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 199.10; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikitvān RV.1.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

**vidānā** asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidānā** asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.485<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidānāso** janmano vajaratnāḥ RV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidānāso** niṣṣidho martyatrā RV.1.169.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidānāso** vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidāno** ahnavāyā RV.8.45.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidā** bhagaṃ vasuttaye RV.8.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>b</sup>; 2.931<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidā** maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: vidā maghavan vidoḥm AA.4.15; vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the so-called mahānāmnyah, q. v.*  
**vidā** rāyaḥ (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidārvāya** svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.  
**vi** dācuṣe bhajati sūnaraṃ vasu RV.5.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi** dācuṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>. *See pra dācuṣe.*  
**vidāḥ** sahasrīṇīḥ iṣaḥ RV.9.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vididyutāno** akṣare RV.6.16.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.747<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi** divo devī duhita dadhati RV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**viduḥ** pṛthivya divo janitram (PB. ōtrāt) RV.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi** duro mānuṣīḥ deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi** durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi** durgā vi dviṣaḥ puraḥ RV.1.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidur** devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vidur** dveṣāṃsi yotave RV.8.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidur** viṣāṇaṃ paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**vidur** vīrasya prathamāni pāuṃsya RV.1.166.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vidur** hi takmanāḥanam AV.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viduṣāṃ** devā aviduṣtarāsaḥ RV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.7.6; KS.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**viduṣ** tad vedhaso na AV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viduṣtarā** draviṇam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**viduṣtaro** diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. vidvān āro°.*  
**viduṣ** te asya vīryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.  
**viduṣ** te tasya kāravah (RV.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>, medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
**viduṣ** te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi** dr̥hasya duro adrer āurnoḥ RV.7.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi** dr̥dhani cid adriṣaḥ RV.6.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**vide** tad indraç cetanam adha çrutah RV.8.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vided** agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider agnir.*  
**vided** ūrjam çatakratur vided iṣam SV.1.466<sup>a</sup>. *See vidad etc.*  
**videya** TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.13.6. *See videyam.*  
**vide** yad āsu samdadiḥ RV.9.99.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**videyam** KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*  
**videyam** enad dhṛdaye nivīṣtam (AV. enām manasi praviṣtam) AV.19.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vider** agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32; MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vided ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

**vider** gāupatyam rāyas poṣam suvīryam samvatsarīṇāni svastim TS.3.1.9.4.  
**videvas** tvā mahānagni vi badhate AV.20.136.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi** devā jarasāçtan AV.3.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi devā jarasā Kauç. 58.3.  
**vide** viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vide** vṛdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV. 8.13.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>c</sup>; 2.96<sup>c</sup>.  
**vide** hi mātā maho mahī ṣā RV.6.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vide** hi rudro rudriyam mahitvam RV.7.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vido** gavam ūrvam usriyāṇam RV.5.30.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**vido** ṣu ṇa urviyā gadham adya RV.10.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**viddhasya** padanīr iṣa AV.11.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**viddhasyeva** padam naya AV.10.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**viddhi** pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**viddhi** tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.132<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidma** te dhāma paramaṃ guhā yat AV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *See vidmā te nāma.*  
**vidma** te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidma** te sarvaḥ parijaḥ purastat AV.19.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidma** te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1–6. P: vidma (text, °mā) te svapna Kauç. 46.13.  
**vidma** dataram rayiṇam RV.8.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidma** dataram iṣam RV.8.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidma** vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidma** vāi te jūyānya jānam AV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidma** svapna yo adhipā iḥa te AV.19.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidmā** tam utsam yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB. 2.11.22<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
**vidmā** tam utsam yata ābābhūtha RV.10.84.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.8. *See prec.*  
**vidmā** te agne tredhā trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.45.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne MÇ.5.2.5.21.  
**vidmā** te kṛtye yatidhā parnūṣi AV.10.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**vidmā** te dhama vibhṛta purutrā RV.10.45.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*  
**vidmā** te nāma paramaṃ guhā yat RV.10.45.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.8; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>c</sup>. *See vidma te dhama.*  
**vidmā** te sadma vibhṛtaṃ purutrā TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; 16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**vidmā** purā parīṇasaḥ RV.8.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidmā** çarasya pītaram AV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 1.3.1<sup>a</sup>–5<sup>a</sup>. P: vidmā çarasya Kauç. 14.7; 25.6, 10.  
**vidmā** sakhitvam uta çura bhojyam RV.8.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vidmā** hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.  
**vidmā** hi te pramatim deva jānivat RV.10.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidmā** hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vidmā** hi tvā gopatiṃ çura gonam RV.10.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikūrmim RV.8.81.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.45.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasunām RV.3.36.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vṛśantamam RV.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prtsu sāśahim RV.8.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi rudriyāṇām RV.8.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya vīrasya RV.8.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya sumatim navītyasim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidmo śv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidyadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me pāpmānam*.  
 vidyayā tad ārohani ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyayāmṛtam açnute VS.40.14<sup>d</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyām yām u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.5.  
 vidyām cāvidyām ca VS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyātām navānām RV.8.5.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) vidyām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
 vidyāma tasya te vāyam RV.5.39.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>o</sup>; N.4.18.  
 vidyāma yāsām bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidyāma vastor avasā gr̥ñantaḥ RV.1.177.5<sup>o</sup>; 6.25.9<sup>o</sup>; 10.89.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidyāma çūra navyasaḥ RV.8.24.8<sup>b</sup>; 50 (Val.2).9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyāma sumatinām navānām RV.10.89.17<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
 vidyāma sumatinām RV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 vidyām ādityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāmeṣām vṛjanām jīradānum RV.1.165.15<sup>d</sup>; 166.15<sup>d</sup>; 167.11<sup>d</sup>; 168.10<sup>d</sup>; 169.8<sup>d</sup>; 171.6<sup>d</sup>; 173.13<sup>d</sup>; 174.10<sup>d</sup>; 175.6<sup>d</sup>; 176.6<sup>d</sup>; 177.5<sup>d</sup>; 178.5<sup>d</sup>; 180.10<sup>d</sup>; 181.9<sup>d</sup>; 182.8<sup>d</sup>; 183.6<sup>d</sup>; 184.6<sup>d</sup>; 185.11<sup>d</sup>; 186.11<sup>d</sup>; 189.8<sup>d</sup>; 190.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 170.8; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 224.14; 4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dyām eṣi rajas prthu RV.1.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>a</sup>; N.12.23<sup>a</sup>. *See ud dyām etc.*  
 vi dyām āurṇon mahinā viçvacakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.7; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyārūpāṇy a dade RVKh.1.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.  
 vidyā ha vāi brāhmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.29.9<sup>a</sup>; VaDh.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.  
 vidyujāḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyutām kanīnakābhyām (MS.KSA. kanīni<sup>o</sup>) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. *See vidyutāu*.

vidyutas te stana vāçe AV.10.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>. *See udyutām etc.*  
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjīhānam RV.7.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari AV.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyutāu kanīnakābhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutām kanīni*.  
 vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.  
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.  
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.  
 vidyut sūrye samāhita TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.  
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavaḥ RV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.  
 vidyud bibharti stanayitnūḥ ca sarvān AV.9.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.7<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>d</sup>; N.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyudrathaḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidyudrathā maruta r̥ṣṭimantaḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyun na dāvidyot svebhīḥ çuṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyun na yā patanti dāvidyot RV.10.95.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyunmahaso naraçmadidyavaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.  
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). *See next*.  
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>o</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>o</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>o</sup>. *See prec.*  
 vidyullekheva bhāsvārā (MahānU. bhāsura) TA.11.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyotate dyotata ā ca dyotata Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 vidyotamānāya svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 vidyotiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 vidyot pāhi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. *See under didivaḥ*.  
 vidradham hṛdayamayam AV.6.127.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vidradhasya Kāuç.26.33.  
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmnaḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.1; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān etc.: *see vidvān etc.*  
 vidvalā abhicāriṇaḥ AV.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān agne vayunāni kṣitīnām RV.1.72.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvān adabdhō vi mimoktu paçān RV.1.24.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān açnoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān asya praçāsanam RV.8.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvān (MÇ. vidvān) asya vrata dhruvā RV.2.5.4<sup>o</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvān arodhanam divaḥ RV.4.8.4<sup>o</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>o</sup>. *Cf. viduṣṭaro*.  
 vidvān ā vaksi viduṣo ni ṣatsi RV.3.14.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvān ṛtasya didhitim saparyan RV.3.31.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān (MS. vidvān) ṛtūn ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.2; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

vidvāṇ enā sumatīm yāty acha RV.9.96.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇc cikivān haryaça vardhase RV.3.44.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvāṇsah pada guhyani kartana RV.10.53.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvāṇsā girvanastamā RV.5.86.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇsāv id durah prehet RV.1.120.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇso ye çatakratu ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvāṇso viçvā naryāni bhojanā RV.4.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ janmobhaya kave RV.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ udayanam pathah AV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ devān yajñiṇyān eha vakṣah AV.11.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ devasurān ubhayan TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ patha rṭuço devayānān RV.10.98.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ pathah puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ pathnam urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ prajānann upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.15;  
 KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See under prajānan yajñam.  
 vidvāṇ prastotā vidahātha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ brahmāmṛto-mṛtam ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ bhutam uta bhavyam asya AV.10.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ madhya uj jabhārā dṛçe kam RV.10.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ yakṣmād amucyata VS.12.98<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ vajrin dasyave hetim asya RV.1.103.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidvāṇ sā viçvā bhuvanābhi paçyati RV.9.73.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi dvārāv ṛpavo divah RV.1.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.274<sup>d</sup>; 2.671<sup>d</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 MahānU.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dvipāni papatan tiṣṭhad duchunā RV.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidveṣam kaçmaçam bhayam AV.5.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidveṣanam samvananobhayanānkaram RV.8.1.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 85.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidveṣasam anehasam RV.8.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dveṣāṇstnuhi vardhayedam RV.6.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 vidhartā çayam adhipatiç ca (KS. adhipatīh, *omitting* ca)  
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (*gumq.*): 113.8.13,  
 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (*gumq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 vidhartāram havāmahe TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidharmanāyantrāir iyate nṛn RV.10.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidharmo mā vidharmanah pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.15; 1.5.11:  
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.  
 vidhaviṣyate svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrah RV.4.55.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhutāni TA.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See paritya  
 bhutani.  
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiço diçaç ca TA.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>. See paritya  
 sarvāḥ.  
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveṣāṇsi TA.6.9.2.  
 vidhāre çakmanā payah RV.9.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.  
 18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidhum dadrānam samane bahūnām (AV. Vait. dadrānam  
 salilasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.1132<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>: 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vidhum dadrānam ÇÇ.  
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.  
 81(B).

vidhūtāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.4;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 vidhūnvānāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:  
 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣam miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.  
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 3<sup>o</sup>: 77.16; 4.9.3<sup>o</sup>: 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.  
 4.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhṛtiṁ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.  
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vācam me dah  
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.4; ÇB.14.1.3.23.  
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇçaḥ MS.2.8.4: 109.6.  
 vidhṛti sthah MS.4.1.13: 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.  
 vidhṛṣtir asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 vi dhṛṣṇo atra dhṛṣata jaghantha RV.10.111.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidhe krodham nayamasi HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See under tau te  
 krodham.  
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1: 131.12; 1.9.5: 135.10; MÇ.2.1.  
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vācaspatē vidhe.  
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.7.12; 1.9.4: 133.9;  
 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;  
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhema te parame janmann agne RV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.3; 3.3.9: 42.13;  
 ÇB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne  
 vidhema.  
 vidhema stomair avare sadhasthe RV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 139.3; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.41.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.  
 21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 98.16; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.5.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.  
 18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhes tvam asmākam nāma (AB. AÇ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1  
 (*bis*): 131.8.13; 1.9.4: 133.10; 1.9.5: 135.10; KS.9.9;  
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣah RV.1.86.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyad varāham tiro adrim asta RV.1.61.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
 vidhya me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhya me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidhya me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy asām prathamām AV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamām AV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1218<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>a</sup>; 18.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>:  
 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.  
 14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;  
 Vait.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.  
 vi nah pathah suvitāya RV.1.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vinaṅgīna antyāyanāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 See vyaçvana, and cf. svarmurdhā, and svarmaurdhnyāya.  
 vinatāya svahā Kauç.116.2.  
 vinaddhā gardabhīva AV.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>.



vinanādābhīdhāvaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

vinayantu sumedhasaḥ PG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

vi navatīm nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi naḥ sahasraṁ curudho radantu RV.7.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

vi nakam akhyat savita vareṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. damūnāḥ) RV.5.81. 2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 84.15; 3.2.1: 15.2; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>c</sup>; N.12.13<sup>c</sup>.

(om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.

vināgena mṛtyuṁ tīrtvā VS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ĪcāU.14<sup>c</sup>.

vi nūnam uchad asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11<sup>c</sup>.

vi no devaso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9<sup>a</sup>.

vi no rādhaṁsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.

vi no rāṣṭram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See sarī te rāṣṭram.

vi no vājā ṛbhuksaṇaḥ RV.4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.

vi no voco jatavedaḥ cikītvān RV.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

vindasva tvam putram nāri AV.3.23.5<sup>c</sup>.

vindeyam puruṣaṁ aham RVKh.5.87.15<sup>c</sup>.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamānā ud ātaiḥ VS.29.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.6; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2<sup>b</sup>.

vi pathaḥ sūtaḥ sitam RV.8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

vi patho vājasūtaḥ RV.6.53.4<sup>a</sup>.

vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.

vipanyavo dīdhyato manīṣā RV.2.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14<sup>b</sup>.

vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavān RV.1.180.7<sup>b</sup>.

vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

vi parjanyaṁ (TS. 9yāḥ) sṛjanti rodasi anu RV.5.53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See pra parjanyaḥ.

vi parvatasya dr̥hīṭāny āirat RV.2.15.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.14.

vi parvatāḥ ajarayā ayātām RV.1.116.20<sup>d</sup>.

vi parvatāḥ arājinah RV.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.

vi parvateṣu rajatha RV.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

vi parvato jihvā sadhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.3<sup>c</sup>.

vi parvaçaç cakarta gām ivasiḥ RV.10.79.6<sup>d</sup>.

vi parvāni jihatām sūtava u AV.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>.

vipaççaitam tarāṇīm bhrājamānam AV.13.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

vipaççaitam pitaram vaktvānam RV.3.26.9<sup>b</sup>.

vipaççite pavamānāya gāyata RV.9.86.44<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vipaççite pavamānāya ApÇ.19.13.16.

vipaççit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.14.

vipaççin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

vi paççyanti paççavo jayamānaḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.11; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

vi paççyema nṛcaççasaḥ RV.10.158.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.16; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

vipaḥ çacya vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>b</sup>.

vi pajasā pṛthunā çoçucānaḥ RV.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.2.1. P: vi pajasā KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.

vipām jyotiṁṣi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

vipāṭ chutudri payasā javete RV.3.33.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.39<sup>d</sup>.

vipānaṁ çukramandhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies): 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2. 6.2.1,3.

vi pāpmanā pṛṇkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.

vipām agre mahīyuvāḥ RV.9.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>a</sup>.

vipām agreṣu dhṛtayaḥ RV.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

vi pāṛthivāni rajasa puruṣtuta RV.10.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

vipā varāham ayoagraḥ han RV.10.99.6<sup>d</sup>.

vipā vy ānaçur dhiyaḥ RV.9.22.3<sup>c</sup>.

vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3<sup>b</sup>.

vi pāçam madhyamam cṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>c</sup>; VS. 10.33<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>c</sup>.

vipipānā (VS. onāḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.14.

vi pipror ahimāyasya dr̥dhāḥ RV.6.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

vi pibadhvam kuçikāḥ somyam madhu RV.3.53.10<sup>d</sup>.

vi ptiṁ tṛptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6<sup>c</sup>.

vipulam vanam bahvākāçam RVKh.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.

vi pūṣann ārayā tuda RV.6.53.6<sup>a</sup>.

vi pṛkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 241.15.

vi pṛkṣo bābadhe nṛbhi stavānaḥ RV.7.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

vipṛça (KS. oças; MÇ. oçah) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.

vipṛçāu sthaḥ VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipṛça stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipṛçāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.

vi pṛçhad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jataḥ pṛçhad.

vi pṛçhāmi pākya na devān RV.1.120.4<sup>a</sup>.

vipṛçcan rāsva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.

vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33<sup>c</sup>.

vipo na yasyotayaḥ RV.6.44.6<sup>c</sup>.

vipo na rāyo ayaḥ RV.4.48.1<sup>b</sup>.

vipra a vaṁsad dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

vipra iyarti dhṛtibhiḥ RV.8.12.31<sup>b</sup>.

vipraḥ kavīḥ kāvyenā svarcanāḥ RV.9.84.5<sup>d</sup>.

vipraḥ pṛeṣṭhāḥ sa hy eṣām babhūva RV.10.61.3<sup>c</sup>.

vipram viprāso-vase RV.8.11.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.32<sup>a</sup>.

vipram çrotāram atithīm raghuṣyadam RV.3.26.2<sup>d</sup>.

vipram sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>b</sup>; 8. 3.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 76.8; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>.

vipram hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

vipram hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.917<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.

viprajūtaḥ sūtāvataḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>b</sup>.

vi prathatām devajustām tiracā RV.10.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 vipram na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>c</sup>; 2.1163<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 158.3; KS.26.110<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipram na dyukṣavacasam suvrktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indram abhi etc.  
 vipram āja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipram padam āngiraso dadhanāḥ RV.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprayanto vy ānaçuḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipravīrasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipravīraḥ sadāvṛdhāḥ RV.9.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipraç cāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV.10.61.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasanne kanīnike TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipras tarukṣa n dade RV.8.46.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya gr̥nato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīḥ RV.9.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 44.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. viprah sa dhārāyā.  
 viprasya medhyātītheḥ RV.9.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yac chaçamāna ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāḥ RV.10.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprah sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kavīḥ) RV.10.97.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprah sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.  
 viprā agnim avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā atakṣma jivase RV.8.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥nanti RV.3.34.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprah (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 viprā gambhravepasāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣati (AA. oṣat) AA.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See viprāya gāthām.  
 viprānām cādnavam RV.10.26.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.29.  
 viprā navīṣṭhāyā matī RV.1.82.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.25.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>d</sup>. See viprā yaviṣṭha.  
 viprāya gāthām gāyata yaj juṣṣate SV.1.446<sup>b</sup>. See viprā gāthām.  
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprā yajñāḥ suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya dirghayaçase RV.5.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprāya br̥hate br̥hat RV.8.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.388<sup>b</sup>; 2.375<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imahe AV.18.4.61<sup>d</sup>. See viprā navīṣṭhāyā.  
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

viprā rihanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.7; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhate RV.3.27.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā viprasya br̥hato vipaçcitāḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.4<sup>b</sup>; 37.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.13; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.3; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipro viprasya.  
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāsah parimāmṛçuḥ RV.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso agnim mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso apvyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso arkam ānṛçuḥ RV.8.51 (Vā.3).10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso jātavedasah RV.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyah RV.10.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprāso mānuṣā yugā KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See under dāivam mānuṣā.  
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso yanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vājasātaye RV.8.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavaḥ RV.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā havanta utaye RV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vāit.32.25.  
 viprutām robham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipruṣām çāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.  
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.60.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro dūtāḥ pariṣṛtāḥ RV.8.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro na jāgrviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro bahhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See mitro etc.  
 vipro manmāni dirghaçrud iyarti RV.7.61.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro yajñasya sādhanāḥ RV.3.27.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprā viprasya.  
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vipreṇa san sātā RV.8.43.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.11; AB.1.16.30<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vendra te vacāḥ RV.8.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro hotela vakṣati RV.1.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 viplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 viploṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antan RV.10.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibādha ugro jāṅgiḍāḥ AV.19.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitvā RV.7.23.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibādho asi sāsahīḥ RV.10.133.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bravitu janebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhaktā bhagam dhiṣaṇeva vājam RV.3.49.4<sup>d</sup>.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.848<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktir anusambhrtāh ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhāñjanur aṇanimān iva dyāuḥ RV.4.17.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi bhā akāḥ sasrjanāḥ prthivyām RV.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhāti ketur aruṇāḥ purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.11.  
 vibhātīnām sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhātīnām prathamosā vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bhāty agra uśasām idhānāḥ RV.10.45.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bhānum viçvadhātānāt (SV. viçvathā<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇāḥ pari kṣitīḥ RV.3.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 vibhāsāsi janān anu AV.19.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhidyā purān çayathem apācīm RV.10.67.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhindatī çataçākṣā AV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhir dhathur rjrebhir aṇvāiḥ RV.1.117.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhiç cyavānam aṇvinā RV.5.75.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatam RV.5.74.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhīdako jāgrvir mahyam achān RV.10.34.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmanā RV.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhum viçpatīm namaśā niṣedire RV.6.15.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhum kāmān vy açtya (KS.TB. aṇavāi) MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 157.14; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>. See vibhun.  
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.  
 vibhu jyotir adabhyam RV.8.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhu prabhu prathamān mehanāvataḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhumadbhyo bhuvanabhyo raṇān dhāḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhur asi pravāhaṇāḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhur matrā prabhuḥ pitrā KSA.1.3. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhur vām yāma uta rātir aṇvinā RV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur vibhāvā sakṣā etc.: see next but one.  
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛçiko asme RV.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.8; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur vibhāvā suṣakṣā (AV. sakṣā a) sakṣiyate RV.10.91.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvanāya medhirāḥ RV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhuve svāḥ VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.  
 vibhūtadyumna evayā u saprathāḥ RV.1.156.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanāḥ puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātīm vipra citraçociṣam RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhūtim rādhaso mahāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhūtir astu sunṛta RV.1.30.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.950<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhūn kāmān vy aṇavāi VS.20.23<sup>d</sup>. See vibhum kāmān.  
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçminām vyānapāḥ ApÇ.12.21.11.  
 vibhūr matrā prabhuḥ pitrā VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr matrā KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhur etc.  
 vibhūç ca paribhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyām mā urjam yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhūç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.  
 vibhūṣann agna ubhayān anu vrata RV.6.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhoṣ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroṣ ṭa.  
 vibhrājañ (AV.SV. ojañ) jyotiṣa svaḥ RV.8.98.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājanīva RV.5.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhrājante ratheṣv a RV.5.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhrājamāna uśasām upasthād RV.7.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugraḥ TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyāt) VS.15.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānaḥ camasañ aheva RV.4.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhrājamānām hariṇīm TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>. See prabhrajā<sup>o</sup>.  
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 vibhrād brhat pibatu somyam madhu RV.10.170.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>: 18.10; 3.8.5: 101.12; KS.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vibhrād brhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād brhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adāḥ pibatu.  
 vibhrād brhat subhrtām vājasātām RV.10.170.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhvataṣṭām janayathā yajatrāḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhvataṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyāḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibhvanā cid aṇvapastarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhvābhavat sam ṛte mātariçvā RV.1.190.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvi rātīḥ çatakrato RV.5.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.366<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibhve svāḥ MS.3.12.11: 163.14. See vibhuve.  
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvo ratham naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vibhvo vibhubhiḥ çavasā çavānsi RV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) raçanām ivagāḥ RV.2.28.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.13.

**vimaḍan** barhir ā sadat AV.20.49.3°.  
**vimaḍena** yad idita RV.10.24.4°.  
**vi madhyaṁ** yamayaśadhe AV.6.137.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi madhye** arṇaso dhayī pajrah RV.1.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi manyum** indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhamitah) RV.10.152.3°; AV.1.21.3°; SV.2.1217°; TS.1.6.12.5°; ApÇ.20.20.7°; MÇ.9.2.5°.  
**vi manyoḥ** çarma yacha RV.10.152.5°. *See next but one.*  
**vi mamarça** rohito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2°. *See vi rohito.*  
**vi mahac** charma yacha AV.1.20.3°; 21.4°. *See prec. but one.*  
**vimā** asi TA.4.5.6. *See vimāsi.*  
**vi mātaraṁ** ca putraṁ ca AV.1.11.5°; TS.3.3.10.1°; KS.13.9°.  
**vimāna** eṣa divo madhya āste VS.17.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ KÇ.18.3.19. *See nṛcakṣā eṣa.*  
**vimānam** agnir vayunaṁ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vimāno** ahnaṁ bhuvaneṣv arpitaḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>b</sup>.  
**vimāno** rajasah kavīh RV.9.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi mā** pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. *See vi pāpmanā.*  
**vi mā** pāpmanā prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.  
**vi mā** yantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
**vimāsi** MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See vimā asi.*  
**vi mitra** evāir arātim atārīt TS.1.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3. *See ni mitrayur.*  
**vi mimiṣva** payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vi mimiṣva payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mimiṣva Vait.15.7; 28.23. *See next.*  
**vimime** tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**vimuktāya** svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
**vi mucyadhvam** aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānāḥ VS.12.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam KÇ.17.2.21.  
**vi mucyantām** usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimucyantām KÇ.21.4.4.  
**vimucyā** vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1°. *Fragment: ava-sāyāçvān N.1.17.*  
**vimucyā** harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi muñcāmi** brahmaṇā jātavedasam Kauç.6.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vi muñcāmi Vait.24.7.  
**vi muñcāmi** rathān iva AV.5.13.6°.  
**vi mūrđhanam** abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vimṛgvarīm** pṛthivīm ā vadāmi AV.12.1.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vimṛgvarīm pṛthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.3.8; 24.28; 137.40.  
**vi mṛdīkāya** te manaḥ RV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vimṛdhe** tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.  
**vimṛdho** (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**vi mṛdho** hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

**vi me** karṇa patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi me** pāpmanāṁ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. *See vidya me.*  
**vi me** purutrā patayanti kāmāḥ RV.3.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi me** manaç carati dūrādhīh RV.6.9.6°.  
**vimokaç** ca mārdrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.  
**vimocanaṁ** vājino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vimocanaṁ** vājino rāsabhasya RV.3.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vimocanaṁ** kṛpate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi ya** inoty ajarah pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3°.  
**vi ya** āurpot pṛthivīm jāyamanāḥ AV.13.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yaḥ** pṛṣṭheva janimāny aryāḥ RV.10.89.3°.  
**vi yakṣmeṇa** sam āyuṣā AV.3.31.1<sup>d</sup>–11<sup>d</sup>.  
**viyac** chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
**vi yat** tiro dharuṇam acyutaṁ rajaḥ RV.1.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yat** te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yat** payo viçvajinvā bharante RV.6.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi yat** pavitraṁ dhiṣaṇā atavata AB.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vi yat pavitraṁ ÇÇ.7.15.13.  
**vi yat** sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 87.16; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
**vi yad** ajrah ajatha nava im yatha RV.5.54.4°.  
**vi yad** asthād yajato vatacoditaḥ RV.1.141.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yad** aher adha tviṣaḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yad** avaç cakṣasā sūryasya RV.1.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yad** uchasi sūnari RV.1.48.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yad** uchān viyotāro amūrāḥ RV.4.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yad** yadi vāta tūhuḥ purāndhim RV.4.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yad** rukmo na rocasa upāke RV.7.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yad** rohanti sakṣitaḥ RV.6.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi yad** varāṁsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yad** vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi yad** vācam kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**viyantu** devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>. *See vyantu etc.*  
**viyantu** devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>. *See vyantu etc.*  
**viyantv** ajyasya: *see vyantv ajyasya.*  
**vi yamo** yan na saṁyamāḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yas** tastambha rodasī RV.9.101.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**vi yas** tastambha rodasī cid urvī RV.7.86.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**vi yas** tastambhaṣaḍ imā rajāṁsi RV.1.164.6°; AV.9.9.7°. *See next.*  
**vi yasya** te jrayasānasyājara RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yasya** te pṛthivyāni pājo açret RV.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yā** jānāti jasurim RV.5.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vi yātayantām** agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6<sup>d</sup>–9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi yāta** viçvam atripam RV.1.86.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vi yāty** abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vi yathana** vaninaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.1.39.3°.  
**viyāsāya** svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
**vi yā** sṛjati samanāṁ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**viyugbhir** vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See niyud-bhir vāyav iha.*  
**vi yuṣmakabhir** utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>d</sup>.

vi ye crtanty ṛtā sapantaḥ RV.1.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye te agne bhejire anīkam RV.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye dadhuḥ ṣaradān māsam ād ahaḥ RV.7.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye bhrājante sumakhāsa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yoktrañ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yoktrañi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 48.2;  
 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 147.1; KS.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo jaghāna ṣamiteva carma RV.5.85.10; KS.12.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi yojanā mimīdhvam TS.1.7.8.1.  
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhīṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yonim vi gavīnike (TS. gavīnyāu; KS. parīṇaham) AV.  
 1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yonim hapayāmasi AV.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo bharibhrad ośadhīṣu jihvām RV.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo mame yamyā sāmyatī madah RV.9.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo mame rajasī sukratnyayā RV.1.160.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vi yo rajāṇsy amimīta sukratuh RV.6.7.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vi yo ratnā puruvasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo ratnā bhajati mānavebhyah RV.4.54.10; KS.34.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 GB.2.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yo rarapça ṛṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo virutsu rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.12.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vi rakṣah ÇG.  
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.  
 virajaḥ para akāṣat ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇG. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See  
 virāmo.  
 vi ratnadha dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>d</sup>; 2.  
 758<sup>d</sup>.  
 virapçine vajrine çantamāni RV.6.32.10; SV.1.322<sup>c</sup>.  
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 virapçī gomati mahi RV.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>b</sup>; 71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viramya mārute çigḥre Kauç.141.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>b</sup>: 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi raçmibhiḥ sarje sūryo gāh RV.7.36.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 virājam gopatīm gavām RV.10.166.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virājam ca svarājam ca HG.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. See samrājam ca  
 virājam.  
 virājam chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. virāt chanda.  
 virājantañ prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 pra samrājam prathamam.  
 virājam a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.  
 virājam āhur brahmaṇaḥ pitaram AV.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 virājam udho yasyahuḥ AV.10.7.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2<sup>c</sup>. See girā  
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.  
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 virājā jyotiṣā saha VS.38.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>: 134.7; ÇB.  
 14.3.1.31; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 7.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 virājā jyotiṣmān TS.4.4.8.1.

virājāni (ApMB. omi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.  
 10.159.6<sup>d</sup>; 174.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 virāja namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.  
 virājo adhi pūruṣaḥ RV.10.90.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virājo doham açya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5;  
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.  
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.  
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7.  
 virājo nama kāmādugha akṣyamāṇaḥ (TS.MS. odugha  
 amutrāmuṣmīn loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.  
 virājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvāu tabhyañ mā ūjam  
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1.  
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.  
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. virā-  
 jam chanda.  
 virāt chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;  
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.12; KS.  
 17.2,3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 virāt trinçah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.  
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.  
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.  
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāt sṛṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virāt svarājam abhy eti paçcat AV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād (VSK. viral) agne kṣatrabhrd dīdihīha AV.7.84.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.6;  
 KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See under tato virād.  
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.  
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;  
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.  
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;  
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.  
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.  
 virād asi sapatnaha (MS. rakṣoha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:  
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
 virād apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
 virād indro-bhavad vaç AV.11.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād iyañ suprajā atyajaist AV.14.2.74<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād iṣā AV.8.8.23.  
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) -smi nṛṣasahiḥ MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād jyotiḥ adharayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:  
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.  
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.  
 virād jyotiṣā saha KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād diçam viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>. See dhruva  
 diçam.  
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. *See* varuṇasya virāt.

virāḍ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitrāvaruṇayor abhiṣṛṇ RV.10.130.5<sup>a</sup>.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rātiṁ martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

vir abharad iṣitaḥ (AV. iṣirah) ḡyeno adhvare RV.10.11.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. *See* virataḥ, and cf. viṣṛṣṭam.

vi rāya āurnod durāḥ puruḥṣuḥ RV.1.68.10<sup>a</sup>.

virāl agne etc.: *see* virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvaḍ grāmakāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

virāl asi: *see* virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasaravaṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8<sup>b</sup>.

virūpaḥ sarvasmā asīt ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* varūtham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhṛṇām NīlarU.23<sup>a</sup>.

virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te çayya parṇe grā antarikṣe vimitāṁ hiranyayam tad devanāṁ hrdayāny ayasmaye kumbhe antaḥ samnihitani tani balabhre ca balasā ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanī) animiṣitaḥ (text animiṣataḥ) satyam yat te dvādaça putrās to tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yajayitvā punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. *Designated as* virūpākṣa GG.4.5.6,8; KhG.1.2.23; Grhyas.1.96; Karma.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id ṛṣayaḥ RV.10.62.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.17<sup>a</sup>.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6<sup>b</sup>.

virūpāḥ sadṛṣā uta KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>,12<sup>b</sup> (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

vi rebhadbhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

virokiṇaḥ sūryasyeva raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.

vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna çuciḥ RV.10.43.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>c</sup>.

virocano mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.

virocamānaḥ kakubbhām acodate RV.5.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

virocamānaṁ pari sm̐ nayanti RV.1.95.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

virocamānaṁ mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9<sup>b</sup>.

vi rodasi atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10<sup>c</sup>.

vi rodasi pathya yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi rodasi majmanā badhate çavaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>b</sup>.

vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5<sup>d</sup>.

vi rohita purumīdhaya yematuh RV.5.61.9<sup>c</sup>.

vi rohito amṛṣad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* vi mamarça.

viroheṇa virohaya viroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. *See* next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. *See* prec.

vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15<sup>c</sup>.

vi lapantu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

vilipti yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* next but one.

vilipti sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47<sup>b</sup>.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* prec. but one.

viliṣṭam sūdayantu te VS.23.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

viliḍhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4<sup>c</sup>.

vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.

vilomākārṣam atmanah TB.3.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

vilohito adhiṣṭhanāt AV.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

vivakti vahnih svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>c</sup>.

vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>d</sup>.

vivakṣaṇā aneḥasaḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>c</sup>.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23<sup>c</sup>,25<sup>c</sup>.

vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7<sup>c</sup>.

vivadhaç chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See* vivadham.

vi vartantām adrayaç çayamānaḥ RV.10.94.14<sup>d</sup>.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantiṁ rajasi samante RV.7.80.1<sup>c</sup>.

vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.22<sup>d</sup>.

vi vartete rajasi vedyābhiḥ RV.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

vivarto-ṣṭācatvariṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. *See* vivarto.

vivartsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. *See* yuvalam.

vivasva adityaiṣa te somapīthas tena mandasva tena trīpya (KS. somapīthas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityaiṣa te somapīthah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. *See* vivasvann.

vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadano asya tāni RV.3.34.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvatā cakṣasa dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.15; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram antikam RV.3.30.13<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvadvāte abhi no gr̥ṇhi (TS. gr̥ṇhi) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvantaṁ huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.1. *Cf.* BrhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. oṇā) adityaiṣa te somapīthah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapīthas tasmin matsva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. Ps: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. *See* vivasva adi<sup>c</sup>.

vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

vivasvān aditir devajūtis te na adityā ajyam juṣāṇa viyantū TS.1.5.3.3. *See* under devajūte vivasvann.

vivasvān adityaiṣa etc.: *see* vivasvann.

vivasvān no abhayaṁ kṛṇotu AV.18.3.61<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vivasvān nah Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. *See* vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvān no amṛtave dadhātu AV.18.3.62<sup>a</sup>.

vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamānaḥ RV.7.69.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.



vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi vām cikitsad ṛtacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vātajūto ataseṣu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam samayati yāti RV.9.97.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyam ācavaḥ RV.9.13.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivāśate vāryāni svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivāśana vivāśaya SMB.2.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivāhe kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivāhe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityai) kṣattaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 vivighnann abhidasaṭaḥ (ApMB. oghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vicyadhvam yajñīyasas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivificanti vanaspatīn RV.1.39.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivitī svāhā: *see* viciṭī svāhā.  
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*  
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viviṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭī.  
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.  
 vivṛttacakrā āsinaḥ HG.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>. *See* avimuktacakra.  
 vivṛttāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>, rujān) RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāsyārujah RV.1.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1217<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasyābhinac chirāḥ RV.8.76.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.128.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.10.  
 vi vṛthā yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.  
 vi vṛṇad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛṇanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viveṇa bhutāni carācarāṇi TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣaṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.  
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivyacad vajro harito na ranhyā RV.10.96.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vratāni srjāvahāi MS.1.2.13: 22.18.  
 viṇa ā kṣeti viṇyo viṇam-viṇam RV.10.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṇa ādevir abhy ācnavāma RV.6.49.15<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* viṇo ādevir.  
 viṇa ārīr āhutām rñjasānam RV.1.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṇa āviṇa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇa upa bruvate dasmam ārīḥ RV.1.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṇaḥ pūrvīḥ pra carā carṣaniprāḥ RV.7.31.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>c</sup>; 2.1143<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṇam-viṇam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṇādhi RV.10.84.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇam-viṇam hi gachathāḥ RV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>d</sup>; 2.103<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṇam-viṇam maghavā pary ācayata RV.10.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi cakrah papakṛtyaya AV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi çatruṇ tadhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.5.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.15; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi çatruṇ vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* vi rakṣo.  
 viçantu *etc.*: *see* viçvantu, *and* viçvam tu.  
 viçam tvam pāhndriyeṇa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇum tvam.  
 viçam dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2.  
 viçam puṣṭim me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 viçalyo vānavān (TS. bānavān; MS. bānavān; KS. bānavān; NīlarU. vānavān) uta VS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 122.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçaq cakre balihṛtaḥ sahoḥhiḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçaq ca yasyā atithir bhavāsi RV.5.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṇa stavetatithiḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇas tvā dharmanā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*  
 viṇas tvā rāsantān pradiço-nu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṇas tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 6.87.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 85.12; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; 19.11; 35.7<sup>c</sup>; 37.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.140.8.  
 viṇaḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.94.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* viṇo balihṛtas.  
 viṇaḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇam rājānam adbhutam RV.8.43.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṇam vavarjuṣṇām RV.1.134.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* viṇam avarjuṣṇām.  
 viṇam vahnir na viçpatih RV.9.108.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 (or) viṇakham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 viṇakham (KS. okhā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṇakhe.  
 viṇakhābhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.  
 viṇakhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṇakham *etc.*  
 viṇam kavim viçpatim çavatinām RV.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 viṇam kavim viçpatim mānuṣṇām (RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>, mānuṣṇiṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 viṇam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇam gopā asya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṇam gopā janitā rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṇam devayatinām RV.1.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṇam dāivnām uta pūrvayāvā RV.3.34.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṇam nakṣatraçavasām RV.10.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṇam na viṇo amṛtaḥ svādhīḥ RV.1.70.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçām akr̥vann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4°.  
 viçām aktor uṣasah pūrvahūtāu RV.7.39.2°; VS.33.44°; N.5.28°.  
 viçām agnim svadhvaram RV.5.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.40°; TS.3.5.11.4°; MS.4.10.3°: 148.8; KS.15.12°; MÇ.5.1.3.3.  
 viçām agnim ajaram pratnam Idyam RV.8.23.20°.  
 viçām agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. vyāsam) RV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçām agnir mānuṣiṇām RV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>b</sup>. See agnir viçām.  
 viçām attajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 viçām adhāyi viçpatir durōne RV.7.7.4°.  
 viçām avarjuṣiṇām AV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçām vavarjuṣiṇām.  
 viçām āsam abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14°.  
 viçām iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2.  
*Metrical: two pādas.*  
 viçām patir abhavad vājiniṇān MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.17. See diçām etc.  
 viçālām chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.  
 viçālāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.  
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.  
 viçi kṣemam adidharan AV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.17; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçi mā dṛṇha ApÇ.18.18.6.  
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçi rāstre jāgṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçirṣṇim gr̥dhraçṛṇm ca TA.1.28.1°.  
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛṇhitā āirayat purah RV.1.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13°.  
 vi çṛṇṇiṇam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19.  
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.1; 4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 viçe-viçe yajñiṇāya RV.1.27.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 2.1013<sup>b</sup>; N.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçesaṇam tu vakṣyāmaḥ TA.1.3.3°.  
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 viço adevir abhy acarantī RV.8.96.15°; AV.20.137.9°; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevir.  
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1°.  
 viço dasir akr̥nor apraçastah RV.4.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na kutso jaritur naçāyathah RV.10.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço balihr̥tas karat RV.10.173.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. See viçaḥ saṁmanasas.  
 viço me-ṅgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viço me dhukṣva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 viço yad ahve nṛbhiḥ sanidāḥ RV.1.69.6°.  
 viço yantrābhyām vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7°; ApÇ.4.6.5°.

viço yantre (KS. °tr̥) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14°; TB.3.7.6.7°; ApÇ.4.6.5°.  
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.  
 viço yena gachatho devayanti RV.7.69.2°; MS.4.4.10°: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7° Cf. next.  
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2° Cf. prec.  
 viço rājanam upa tasthur ṛgmīyam RV.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço-viça Idyam adhvaraṣu RV.6.49.2°.  
 viço-viçaḥ praviçivāṁsam imahe AV.4.23.1° See viçva-syāni viçi.  
 viço-viço vo atithim RV.8.74.1°; SV.1.87°; 2.914°; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vah ÇÇ.14.53.4; 10.14.2 (comm.). Cf. BṛhD.6.94.  
 viço viçva anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 43.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See diço etc.  
 viçpatir yavham atithini narah sadā RV.3.3.8°.  
 vi çrayantām urviyā hūyamanah RV.2.3.5°.  
 vi çrayantām ṛtavṛdhah RV.1.13.6°; 142.6°; VS.28.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>f</sup>: 200.12; KS.15.13<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçrayamāno amatim urūcīm RV.7.45.3°; MS.4.14.6°: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2°.  
 vi çrayasva diço mahit TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See vi kramasva diço.  
 vi çravānsi vi sāubhagā RV.9.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6° See visrutayo.  
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) sūreḥ (AV. sūriḥ; TS. ÇvetU. sūrah) RV.10.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.39°; VS.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 74.2; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā saṁjuhomī svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.  
 viçva adityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17<sup>b</sup>, manīṣi) RV.6.51.5°; 10.63.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11°: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5°.  
 viçva adityā vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14°; PG.3.3.6°; MG.2.8.6°. P: viçva adityah (text, viçvadit-yah) MG.1.11.16.  
 viçva ā somapītaye ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>. See viçve cainam.  
 viçvaḥ pūrur madati harsamānah RV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvam yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.  
 viçvam viveṣṭi draviṇam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvam vivyāca pṛthivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1°: 161.7. P: viçvam vivyāca MS.4.14.9: 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.  
 viçvam çatruṁ str̥ṇoṣi yam RV.1.129.4°.  
 viçvam çardho abhito mā ni çeda RV.7.59.7°.  
 viçvam çṛnoti paçyati RV.8.78.5°.  
 viçvam satyam kṛnuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. See viṣvaksatyam.  
 viçvam satyam maghavānā yuvor it RV.2.24.12°. Cf. BṛhD.4.81.  
 viçvam sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4°.  
 viçvam sa dhatte draviṇam yam invasi RV.5.28.2°.  
 viçvam sam atrīnam daha RV.1.36.14<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.9; AB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment: sam atrīnam daha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

viçvañ saṃpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.44°.  
 viçvañ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1°; AV.  
 18.1.18°.  
 viçvañ subhntāṃ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.3.1.4°.  
 viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4°.  
 viçvañ svādma saṃbhṛtaṃ usriyāyām RV.3.30.14°.  
 viçvañ hi (KS. ha) riprañ pravahanti (MS. otu) devīḥ  
 RV.10.17.10°; AV.6.5.1.2°; VS.4.2°; MS.1.2.1°: 10.2;  
 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1°; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.  
 viçvañ hy asyañ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1°: 161.9.  
 See yasyām idaṃ viçvañ.  
 viçvañ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarmā  
 etc., çakvararāivatābhyāṃ, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.  
 viçvakarmañs tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāñau.  
 viçvakarmañah samavartatādhi (VS. otagre) VS.3.1.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 96.15; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarmañā viçvadevyāvata RV.10.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvakarmañe svāhā VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.  
 12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmañe KÇ.16.7.1.  
 viçvakarman namaḥ te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 namo viçvakarmañe.  
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 upasthāya prathama°.  
 viçvakarman bhāuvana māṃ didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha)  
 AB.8.21.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46<sup>a</sup>; 17.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.  
 6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5: 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.  
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanah RV.10.81.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.17.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.16; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1;  
 N.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvakarmarṣiḥ: see next.  
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiḥ (KS. karmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19: 104.14;  
 KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.  
 viçvakarmā ced ajanīṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.16; KS.  
 18.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā hy.  
 viçvakarmāñāṃ te saptarṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghā-  
 yava udīcya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.7.  
 viçvakarmāñāu tanupāu me sthaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçva-  
 karmañs.  
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiḥ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.  
 8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.  
 viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS. KS. uttarāt) pātu  
 VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.  
 5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.  
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyātṭv antariksasya prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim  
 VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.  
 3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā sādā-  
 yatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçva-  
 karma sādāyātṭv.  
 viçvakarmā tvā sādāyātṭv antariksasya prṣṭhe vyacasva-  
 tīm prathasvatīm (TS. adds bhāsvatīm sūrimatīm) VS.  
 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā sādā-  
 yātṭv antariksasya prṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā diçāṃ patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.  
 5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.  
 viçvakarmā dikṣāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dro.  
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānan Kauç.137.25°.  
 viçvakarmā prajāyā samraraṇah AV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 See under prajāpatih prajāyā samraraṇah.  
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihayāḥ TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçva-  
 karma vimanā.  
 viçvakarmāmā saptarṣibhir udīcya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.7.  
 viçvakarmā va adityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1.  
 See viçvakarmā tvādityair.  
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.  
 18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.  
 viçvakarmā vimanā ad vihayāḥ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā;  
 MS. vimame yo vihayāḥ) RV.10.82.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.3; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26<sup>a</sup>. P: viç-  
 vakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.  
 viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahān asi RV.8.98.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.62.  
 6°; SV.2.376°.  
 viçvakarmā sādāyātṭv antariksasya prṣṭhe MS.2.8.14:  
 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā sādāyātṭv.  
 viçvakarmā havir idaṃ juṣāṇah KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.  
 1<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvāḥ  
 juṣatām.  
 viçvakarmā hy ajanīṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See viçvakarmā ced.  
 viçvakarmañe dhāmna RV.10.166.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutaḥ RV.8.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvacarṣaṇiḥ sahurih sahāvān (AV. sahyān) RV.10.83.  
 4°; AV.4.32.4°; MS.4.12.3°: 186.9.  
 viçvajanasya chāyā (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chāyāsi) TS.1.3.  
 1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12;  
 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf.  
 next.  
 viçvajanasya chāyām ApÇ.5.18.2°. Cf. prec.  
 viçvajanasya vidhṛti sthaḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.  
 viçvajio cābhijic ca yah AV.11.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.7; 26.16;  
 ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.  
 11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.  
 viçvajit kalyāṇyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.  
 viçvajit trayamāṇyai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçva-  
 jit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.  
 viçvajit soma raṇyājīt RV.9.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viçvajid udhīd it somaḥ RV.8.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajid dvipāc ca sarvañ nah AV.6.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajid dhanajid ucyate brhat RV.10.170.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajid viçvadarçataḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.  
 viçvajyotiṣaṃ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19: 165.8.  
 viçvañ ca me mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.  
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.  
 viçvañ cid āyur jivase RV.1.37.15°.  
 viçvañ jagad abhipitve manīṣā RV.1.186.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ jātaṃ viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.23<sup>a</sup>.

viçvañ jätam arañam durhñayum KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivam carase bodhayanti RV.1.92.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivam tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivam prasuvanti carayai RV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);  
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9,11,14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;  
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.  
 viçvatañ paramañ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvatañ paribhür asi RV.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 97.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatañ pahi raksasah Kauç.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvataçcakşur uta viçvatomukhañ RV.10.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.  
 3<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvataçcakşuñ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarşanir.  
 viçvatañ sagamañ vayam MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.3.  
 viçvatañ soma vşşnyam RV.1.91.16<sup>b</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.  
 112<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96.6; KS.16.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatodāvan viçvato. na ā bhara SV.1.437<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.  
 2.1.5.  
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvato nañ çakune puñyam ā vada RV.2.43.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataspat RV.10.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahanU.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See next but one, and yo  
 viçvataspanir.  
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. surayah) RV.1.97.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 4.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatohasta uta viçvataspat (TA. erroneously, viçvatañ  
 syāt) TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 10.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samleñ RV.10.61.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvadānīm abharantañ AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 25.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭah RV.1.191.8<sup>b</sup>,9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.  
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyah paççatsadbhyah svāhā  
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.  
 3.8.16.  
 viçvadevo adabhyah RV.9.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.  
 viçvadhāyā asi paramena dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.  
 3.2. See prec. and next.  
 viçvadhāyāñ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.  
 viçvañ tad bhadrañ yad avanti devah RV.2.23.19<sup>e</sup>; 24.  
 16<sup>e</sup>; 35.15<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.10: 178.  
 8; TB.2.8.5.10.  
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām ahutayaç ca sarvāñ prajāñ  
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.9<sup>ad</sup>. See next.  
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayañ sarvā yatra brahmā  
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāpāgU.2<sup>ad</sup>. See prec.  
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1<sup>e</sup>; N.3.  
 22<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jayamānam MU.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PrāpāgU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayata (MS. ōta) ejad asmāt RV.4.17.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ nārāyaṇam harim TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ nārāyaṇam devam TA.10.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MahanU.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvañ nyastam vişpur eko vijajñe VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvapsum viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsur yajño arvāg ayañ su vah RV.10.77.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvapsniyā etc.: see viçvapsnyā etc.  
 viçvapsnyasya sprhayāyasya rājan RV.8.97.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsnyā (TS. opniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.1183; VS.12.  
 10<sup>e</sup>,41<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>e</sup>; 3.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.7.10: 110.2;  
 1.7.4<sup>e</sup>: 112.15; KS.8.14<sup>e</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. ōtañ; KS. ōtas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha  
 raṣṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛtañ) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.  
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);  
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anādhrṣṭas stha.  
 viçvabhṛtsa (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 viçvabheşajam ucyase AV.19.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvabhṛād bhṛajo mahi suryo dṛço RV.10.170.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 805<sup>e</sup>; KB.25.5.  
 viçvam adhāg āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvam antañ samāhitam AV.1.11.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. viçvam  
 asyañ ni.  
 viçvam anyābhivāvṛdhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvam anyo abhicaçṣāṇa eti RV.2.40.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvam anyo abhicaṣṭe çacibhiñ AV.9.10.26<sup>e</sup>. See viçvam  
 eko.  
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.  
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.  
 viçvam astu draviṇam vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.18.31<sup>d</sup>; 33.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.5;  
 KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1<sup>e</sup>. See viç-  
 vañ hi.  
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyāñ) priyam upahūtam TS.  
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvam asyañ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viç-  
 vam anyan.  
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.  
 viçvam ādevañ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvam aprā antarikṣam mahitvā RV.1.52.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19<sup>e</sup>, rocana) RV.1.49.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>e</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>e</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>e</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.31.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>e</sup>: 158.13; KS.10.13<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.  
 16.10; MahanU.20.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. prec.

viçvam āyur vy açnavat RV.1.93.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam āyur vy açnavāi (AV. °vam) AV.19.55.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 155.7; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See under dirgham āyur etc.

viçvam āyur vy açnutah RV.8.31.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam āyur vy açnutam (AV.14.2.64<sup>d</sup>, °tam) RV.10.85.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 2.64<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; 11.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam a sadma pārthivam RV.1.38.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam a hnyate haviḥ RV.1.36.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçvam id dhītam (MS. dhītam) anaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 59.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvam indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacibhiḥ RV.1.164.44<sup>c</sup>; N.12.27<sup>c</sup>. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.

viçvam erinaṁ pruşāyanta senāḥ RV.1.186.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvam evedaṁ puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçvaṁ paçyanto bibhr̥thā tanuṣv a RV.8.20.26<sup>a</sup>.

viçvaṁ pāpmānam amatiṁ durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvaṁ purāṇam tamasāḥ parastāt TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaṁ purāṇam anu pālayanti TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See dharmaṁ pu<sup>o</sup>.

viçvaṁ puṣṭam grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaṁ puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

viçvaṁ puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.115.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

viçvaṁ pratīci saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvaṁ priyam açāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvaṁ bibharti prthivī TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

viçvaṁ bibharti bhuvanasya nābhīḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaṁ bibhāya bhuvanāṁ mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvaṁbhara viçvona mā bharaṣā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.

viçvaṁbharā vasudhāṁ pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣāt) AV.12.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvaṁ bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvaṁ bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyaṁ) bhuvanāṁ citraṁ bahudhā jātaṁ jāyamānaṁ ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvaṁ bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaṁ mṛçantīm abhirūpāṁ virājam AV.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>.

viçvarūpāṁ harinaṁ jātavedasam MU.6.8<sup>a</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpāṁ caturakṣam AV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>. See triçr̥ṣāṇāṁ tri<sup>o</sup>, and cf. diviçr̥ṣāṇāṁ.

viçvarūpāṁ dhanāṁ vasu ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.3.

viçvarūpā āngiraso na sāmabhiḥ RV.10.78.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpāṁ subhagām AV.6.59.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpāṁ hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāṁ vāsāṁsi TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>, kāmādughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpā brhati citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvarūpā çabalīr (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvarūpyaṁ triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaṁ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva<sup>o</sup>.

viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvavāraṁ gr̥ṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārasya yajutasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārāṇi puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvavārā nabhasā samvyayanti TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavārābhir a gahi prayajyo RV.6.22.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3<sup>c</sup>.

viçvavāro viçvam idaṁ vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavidāṁ (AV. °do) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>d</sup>.

viçvavin manasas patih RV.9.28.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>a</sup>.

viçvavyacasam avataṁ matinaṁ RV.3.46.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ suryatvak MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.10; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

viçvavyacā isayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. °ta) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>. See vyacasvatīsayanti.

viçvavyacā ghṛtapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>c</sup>. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhava sambhṛtaçrīḥ AV.19.49.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçvaçambhūr avase sādhu karma RV.10.81.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>d</sup>; 17.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.19; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvaçcandrā amitrahan RV.10.134.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhryate RV.1.128.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasṛjaḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. °mah) satram āsata (MÇ. °te) PB.25.18.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā agniṁ bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.12<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā it sukr̥te vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛçe RV.9.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. °se) RV.1.128.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitaḥ RV.1.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasmāt sīm aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sīm adhamāṁ indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmād a januṣo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6<sup>b</sup>.



viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>o</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>e</sup>(bis); Vait.32.17<sup>o</sup>; N.11.38<sup>e</sup>,39<sup>o</sup>; 12.9<sup>e</sup>,28<sup>o</sup>; 13.3<sup>e</sup>,4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.  
 viçvasmād īṣataḥ (MS. īṣamāṇaḥ) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10; KS.1.11.  
 viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasmād devakilbiṣāt AV.6.96.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.  
 viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.  
 viçvasmān no ahihaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātva ahihasaḥ RV.10.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvaṁ jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.  
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvaṁ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.  
 viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodānāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter): 99.8.11,13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.  
 viçvasmāi bhūtāyādhvarō-si (ApÇ. odhvaro astudevah; KS. MÇ. bhūtāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.  
 viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>. See viçvasya ketur.  
 viçvasya jantor adhamam cakāra RV.5.32.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvasya tat prahrīṣitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.  
 viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmīr anu samīdṛci viçvā retāṁsi dhiṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmīr te.  
 viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>d</sup>; 2.99<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>d</sup>,33<sup>a</sup>,33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā<sup>o</sup>) janmanah AB.4.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya nabhiṁ carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vehāsa nūnam) SV.1.45<sup>o</sup>; AA.5.2.2.16.  
 viçvasya priyasyopahūtasyopahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, <sup>o</sup>hūta) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
 viçvasya brahmaṇas pate MS.4.9.6: 126.11; TA.4.7.3.  
 viçvasya bhartri jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6: 126.10; TA.4.7.3.  
 viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.  
 viçvasya bhūtasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.  
 viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çritah VS.18.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.13.  
 viçvasya yā jāyamānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvasya yāmanā ācīta jigatnu RV.7.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhaḥ RV.1.138.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvasya rājā pavate svardṛçah RV.9.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.  
 viçvasya vācam avidan manāyoh RV.1.92.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya çator anamanā vadhanāḥ RV.1.165.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.2; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya sthatur jagataç ca gopah (RV.10.63.8<sup>b</sup>, mantavaḥ) RV.7.60.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasya sthatur jagato janitriḥ RV.6.50.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya hi prāṇanam jīvanam tve RV.1.48.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvah RV.2.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyah RV.10.91.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvasyāṁ viçi praviviçivāṁsam (KS. praviçānam) Imahe TS.4.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>o</sup>: 190.7; KS.22.15<sup>o</sup>. See viço-viçah.  
 viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasyāyatanam mahat TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasyārthinaḥ sakha RV.10.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvasyāvivaçan matim RV.9.32.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasyeçāna ojasā (SV. <sup>o</sup>saḥ) RV.8.17.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.101.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 137.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasyeçānam vṛṣabham matinām TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvasyeçānā pārthivasya vasvaḥ RV.1.113.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvasyāika içīse sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yatudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvasvām mataram osadhīnām AV.12.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvahotur dhāmān sīda MS.1.1.3: 2.6.  
 viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatyā (AV.TB. <sup>o</sup>tya) RV.5.4.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.73.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>o</sup>; N.4.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā agne-pa dahārātṭh RV.7.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā adevīr abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5<sup>o</sup>. Cf. next two.  
 viçvā adhi çriyo-dhita RV.10.127.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.



viçvā adhi çriyo dhiṣe vivaksase RV.10.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.  
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaneṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 61.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>c</sup>; 2.128<sup>c</sup>, 544<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā apacyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā apo ajayad dasapatnīḥ RV.5.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>: 226.1.  
 viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.1. See viçvā hi bhuyāḥ.  
 viçvā abhṛti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā abhīravāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā amīvāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣībhiḥ (KS. ʿnusebhyah) AV.7.84.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amīvāḥ pramuñcan.  
 viçvā aryo arātīḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 62.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā aviṣṭanī vāja ā puramdhīḥ RV.7.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā asmabhyāṁ suksīṭīḥ RV.8.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā ā bhāhi pradīçāç catusrah AV.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
 viçvā āçāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prabhūvarīḥ (TS.KSA. ʿsūvarīḥ) VS.23.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See dāivya āçāḥ.  
 viçvā āçāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣīr bhiyāḥ VS.27.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See under viçvā amīvāḥ.  
 viçvā āçāḥ prasūvarīḥ etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 viçvā āçā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. ʿsat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 129.2; AB.1.22.7; ÇB.1.4.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā āçāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.  
 viçvā āçā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 86.19; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā āçā madhunā samśrjāmi TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā āçāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.  
 viçvā āçā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sarvā āçā etc.  
 viçvā āçā vyānaç AV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā āçāḥ tarīṣāṇi RV.4.37.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā āsthāt pradīçāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra āçiram RV.1.134.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā it sprdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā it sprdho maruto vy asyatha RV.5.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id aryo abhidipsvo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id asmād dhvaraso vi bādhasa RV.2.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id usāḥ spaḍ ud eti sūryaḥ RV.10.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā indrāya taviṣṭir anuttāḥ RV.3.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā in māṁ usasāḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā uta kṣitayo haste asya RV.9.89.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā uta tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>, 10, 15 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10).  
 viçvā ekasya vinudas titikṣate RV.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. ʿtha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>a</sup>; 2.280<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtaram ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9, 23.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānaḥ sahoḥbhīḥ KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāṁ jeṣi çatruṇ RV.3.54.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā prāsy anyāḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aryo uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aryo vipaçcitāḥ RV.8.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvākṣam (MahānU. viçvākhyam) viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgam rūpaṁ yuvatir bibharsī AV.19.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakṣaṇo arṣati RV.9.57.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā ca na upamimīhi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>c</sup>; N.14.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā ca no jaritīṇ satpate ahā RV.8.61.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā ca soma sāubhagā RV.8.78.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>c</sup>, 398<sup>b</sup>. See soma viçvā.  
 viçvāci ca ghṛtāci cāpasarasāu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 viçvāci bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>: 72.4; 4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.9; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.19<sup>b</sup>; N.10.43<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.  
 viçvā jātāni paspaçe RV.1.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni çavasābhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi mahnā RV.8.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny avarāny asmat RV.6.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 165.7; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tamānsi duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tamānsy ahataṁ nidaç ca RV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukraḥ AV.13.2.34<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gāuḥ RV.1.173.8<sup>c</sup>.

viçvā te aṣyām pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvātmānam parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tvaṁ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 viçvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>c</sup>; 2.153<sup>c</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.11.  
 viçvā dadhāsi daṣuṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni çravasyā RV.1.149.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvādam agniṁ yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 163.2.  
*See under yam hutadam.*  
 viçvādam puruvepasam RV.8.44.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See viçva ādityā vasavaç.*  
 viçvā divo rocanāpaprivāṁsam RV.1.146.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā devānām janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 10.13<sup>b</sup>. *See viçvāni devo janimā, and cf. viçvā veda*  
*janimā, and sarvā devānām janimāni.*  
 viçvā devā prāṇā abhiṣya TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.17.3<sup>b</sup>. *See viçvāç ca.*  
 viçvā devebhyaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇyā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā ninitsoḥ RV.1.189.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi jahi cāva cā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Vā.5).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug<sup>a</sup>) RV.9.  
 111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>b</sup>; 2.940<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 21.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 153.13; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>:  
 246.10; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi vito nudantām KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 viçvā dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.65.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāni sātaye RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa rbhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 238<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçan RV.9.28.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvādhiko (TA. var. lect. viçvā dhiyo) rudro maharṣiḥ  
 (MahānU. 0ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvinā prāvataṁ me RV.1.117.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.137<sup>b</sup>; 2.1001<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānarasya vas patim RV.8.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21<sup>a</sup>. P: viç-  
 vānarasya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo açret RV.7.76.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.10.  
 viçvānare akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān ādityāḥ ahamuttaratve AV.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān ādityāḥ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni kṛṇvan supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni ca çravasyā RV.8.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni daṣuṣo gr̥he RV.9.100.2<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtāṁ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.39.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.5.36<sup>b</sup>; 7.43<sup>b</sup>; 40.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.

1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.6; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. viçvāni devo vayunāni.*  
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.  
 viçvāni deva savitaḥ RV.5.82.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.  
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 9.7<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.24.6.  
 viçvāni devī bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*viçvā devānām.*  
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*viçvāni deva vayunāni.*  
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.  
 viçvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni pūror apa parṣi vahnīḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvāni bhadra maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ RV.5.18.10. *See viçve yasminn.*  
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.352<sup>b</sup>; 2.790<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.*  
*under viçvāni deva va<sup>o</sup>.*  
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāni satyāṅgirāç cakāra RV.5.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāni santy abhy astu mahnā RV.2.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tany arṣati RV.9.84.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni soma pāṛthivā RV.9.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān etaṁ sidhimahi JB.1.174<sup>b</sup>. *Part of vṛṣṇas te*  
*vṛṣṇyāvato.*  
 viçvān ketāṁ adhi mahō dadhāne RV.1.146.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ amṛtāṁ aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ ā pivasvā sahasrajit RV.9.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ ā vaha somapṛtaye RV.1.48.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 (om) viçvān devāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*  
 viçvān devāṁ jagaty ā viveça RV.10.130.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ (sc. prīṇāmi) Vāit.7.22.  
 viçvān devāṁ āṅgiraso havāmahe AV.3.21.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ ayaḍ (VSK. ayā) iha VS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 38.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;  
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sar-*  
*vān etc.*  
 viçvān devāṁ āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.  
 viçvān devāṁ idaṁ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ upahvaye PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ havāmahe RV.1.23.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvān devāṁ haviṣā vardhayantīḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvānnaṁ bibhratī çāle AV.9.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvān muñcatv āṇhasaḥ VS.20.14<sup>d</sup>—16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup> (ter): 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup> (ter); TB.2.6.  
 6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>d</sup>;  
 — 7.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.44.17<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāny agne duritātī parsi RV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 85.17; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* viçvāni  
 deva vayunāni.  
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.40.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viçvāny aryo.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. onā vicaṣṭe) RV.10.  
 85.18<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
 viçvānyo.  
 viçvāny abhi dhamāni VS.4.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.11.5;  
 MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3.  
 3.4.14.  
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jajāna RV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.  
 viçvāny aṣvina yuvam RV.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīryā RV.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyā RV.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny ekah ṇṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.145.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānyo bhuvanā vicaṣṭe AV.7.81.1<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 See viçvāny anyo etc.  
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān va ā name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāpa bhutu durmatih RV.1.131.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 570<sup>c</sup>; 2.363<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir abhi pṛtim aṣyām RV.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir amṛto vicotāḥ RV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir imahe RV.3.37.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.7.  
 viçvābhir devahutibhiḥ RV.1.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhitbhir upatiṣṭhamānām RV.8.101.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhitbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhitbhiḥ sambhṛtām dakṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>:  
 123.3.  
 viçvābhis tvā dhitbhir (MS. dhitbhir achidrām) upada-  
 dhami MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.  
 viçvā bhutāni pratimodamānaḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.7; TB.  
 3.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna.  
 viçvā bhutāny āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 viçvā bhutavacakaṣat AV.6.80.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See viçvā  
 rūpāva°, and cf. samudram iva.  
 viçvābhyas tvāçābhya upadadhāmi (VSK. adds dviṣato  
 vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā-  
 bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.  
 viçvābhyo mā nāṣṭrābhyaḥ (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danṣṭrā-  
 bhyas) pahi (TS.TB. pāta; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS.  
 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24;  
 TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā  
 KÇ.26.3.7.  
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasāu varcase pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me  
 KÇ.9.7.13.  
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvām avindan pathyām ṛtasya RV.3.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitra (MS. oṭra) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11;  
 KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vairūpad.  
 viçvāmitraḥ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā arāsata RV.3.53.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.  
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasraḥ RV.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmitro-yaṁ jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātir jayema AV.18.2.59<sup>d</sup>. See viçvā  
 sprdho.  
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>b</sup>; 2.274<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.211<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yad rūpa pariyāty (SV. oṣy) ṛkvabhiḥ RV.9.111.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.463<sup>f</sup>; 2.940<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyave ni çinathāḥ RV.10.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā yaç carsaṇir abhi RV.1.86.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvaṇi RV.5.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāya svahā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.  
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhām gāḥ RV.1.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8;  
 KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.  
 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.  
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathāya deva RV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur dhehy akṣitam RV.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>:  
 241.7.  
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subharā ahardivi RV.9.86.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>c</sup>; 39.1.  
 viçvāyor viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rajānsi çuçucāno asthāt RV.1.149.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1125<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvārād āsi viçvānām (ApÇ. viçvāsām) nāṣṭrānām hanta  
 TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvarād asy.  
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavih AV.13.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20<sup>b</sup>; 23.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.  
 2.9<sup>b</sup>. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.  
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūr jajāna AV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 80.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10<sup>b</sup>, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni MS.4.12.6; 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.  
 viçvā rūpāni pratimodamāna TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçvā bhūtāni.  
 viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30<sup>b</sup>, otam) AV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.14.  
 viçvā rūpāni bibhratr dvyudhniḥ ArS.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpāni vakṣaṇāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See urjam puṣtam vasv.  
 viçvā rūpāni sambhṛta (JB. obhṛtam) SV.2.1180<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74<sup>d</sup>; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.  
 viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛṇoṣi AV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayam yo viçvān.  
 viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacrbhiḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.7. See viçvā rūpābhi.  
 viçvā rūpāny aṣiçan RV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>; 82.11; Kāuç.43.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>b</sup>; N.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpā praticakṣāno asya RV.9.85.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpābhi caste çacrbhiḥ RV.10.139.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See viçvā rūpāny abhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpābhy arṣasi RV.9.64.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rūpavacakaçat RV.10.136.4<sup>b</sup>. See under viçvā bhūtāva<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā rodhānsi pravataç ca pūrvā RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vaḥ çitr adhi tanuṣu pipiçe RV.5.57.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 171.9.  
 viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam āpaḥ RV.10.139.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam TA.5.9.9.  
 viçvāvasuṁ gandharvaṁ sacadhve AV.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā vasūni etc.  
 viçvāvasuṁ namasā gṛbhir idē (ApMB. Itto) RV.10.85.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāvasur abhi tan no grṇātu RV.10.139.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9. See virebhir adhi.  
 viçvāvasur asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.  
 viçvāvasur mūrdhanvān sūryavarcāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānaḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>o</sup>; 228.6.  
 viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā vasu dadhire.  
 viçvā vasūni dāçuṣe vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vasūni samjayan RV.9.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā vasūny ā bhara tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā vasūny ā viça RV.9.65.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vasūny ojaṣā RV.9.64.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāvaso brahmaṇā te namaḥ AV.14.2.35<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāvasor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6<sup>o</sup>; 8.22.18<sup>d</sup>; 103.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.174<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>o</sup>. The passage in JB. is part of vāmi nāma.  
 viçvā vidvān artvijyā dhṛta puṣyasi RV.1.94.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā viçvāni dṛṇha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. diço dṛṇha.  
 viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamāṇaḥ TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā vettha janimā supranṛte AV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under viçvā devānām.  
 viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.1.  
 viçvāç ca deva (PG. devaḥ) pṛtanā abhiçyāḥ (PG. oṣaḥ) KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā devā.  
 viçvā sanāni jāthareṣu dhatte RV.1.95.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvā sampaçyan bhuvanā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsarad bhojunā pṛyamānaḥ RV.9.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsām yat purām dartinum āvat RV.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase girā RV.6.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsām gr̥hapatir viçām asi RV.6.48.8<sup>a</sup>. See tvam agne gr̥hapatir.  
 viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>o</sup>; 105.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>o</sup>; 2.283<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāsām tvā viçām patim havāmahe RV.1.127.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāsām ūdhaḥ sa dhiyām udāncanāḥ RV.5.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsām bhuvāni pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.  
 viçvāsām mānuṣṇām TA.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See tvam agne mānuṣṇām.  
 viçvāsāhaṁ çatakratum RV.8.92.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>o</sup>; 2.63<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāsāham avaso nūtanāya RV.3.47.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>o</sup>; 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10<sup>o</sup>; 5.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsu gīrṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>b</sup>; 2.992<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.5.4.  
 viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. viçvāsu dikṣu.  
 viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5.  
 viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viçvāsu tvāuṣadhīṣu sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viçvāsu dasma kṛṣṭiṣu RV.8.92.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. viçvāsu tvā dikṣu.  
 viçvāsu dhīṣu vāndya RV.1.79.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.874<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāsu dhūrṣu vājarkṛtyeṣu satpate RV.10.50.2<sup>o</sup>.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.12; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu sadam ic chūrah RV.1.122.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsu prtsu hotṛṣu RV.8.20.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyah RV.8.71.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā sūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvās te sprdhah ṇathayanta manyave RV.8.99.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā stotr̥bhyo gr̥nate ca santu RV.7.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvās tvām (KS. tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.  
 viçvā sprdha āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā sprdho abhimātir jayema RV.10.18.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup> (ter). See viçvā mṛdho etc.  
 viçvāsmabhyam sam jayataṁ dhanāni RV.1.108.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ suksitayaḥ prthak RV.8.43.18<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ sehānaḥ prtanā uru jrayah RV.8.36.1<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā hant dhuri dhiṣṭvā rathasya RV.2.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa juṣatām viçvakarmaṇam idam haviḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarmā havir.  
 viçvāḥa te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāḥa te Kāu.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa tvā sumanasah sucaksasah RV.10.37.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.5. P: viçvāḥa tvā sumanasah ÇÇ.11.13.29.  
 viçvāḥadastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>. See suṣekam.  
 viçvāḥadābhyam haviḥ VS.17.78<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.11; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥamartyam.  
 viçvāḥa dhattam anapasphurantim RV.4.42.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥasantv.  
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāhod eti sūryah RV.10.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥamartyam haviḥ TS.4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See viçvāḥadābhyam.  
 viçvāḥa vayan sumanasyamānāḥ RV.6.75.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa çatrum ādabhuh RV.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.  
 viçvāḥa çukraṁ payo asya dhuksata RV.1.160.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa santv anapasphurantih AV.18.4.34<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥa dhattam.  
 viçvāḥa sumanā didihtha AV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥāsmāi çarapāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥa hantv aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā hi bhuyāḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See viçvā abhiṣṭih.  
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā hi mātā avataḥ svadhāvantau TA.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvā hi mātā avasi svadhāvah (SV. °van) RV.6.58.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; N.12.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvā hi vo namasyāni vandyā RV.10.63.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvāḥed yāti sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19<sup>a</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.5; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāḥendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.  
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>a</sup>; 33.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.  
 viçve adya sajōsasah RV.1.136.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve asya vyūṣi māhinayāḥ RV.5.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve (!) aditya vasavaḥ etc. PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>: *misprinted for viçva etc., q. v.*  
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.  
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasah RV.8.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve ca me devā indraç came (VS. adds yajñena kalpantam) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.  
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martah RV.7.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve cānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.9. See viçva enam.  
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve jananti mahinā yad agat RV.3.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnaḥ RV.6.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve ta indra prtanāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.3.  
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥nantu Kāu.115.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakhāyah RV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.  
 viçve te devā goptarah MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās te goptarah.  
 viçve te devāç citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See adityās te citim.  
 viçvet tā te sadhamādeṣu cākana RV.1.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.  
 viçvet tā te harivaḥ çacivaḥ RV.10.49.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvet tāni varunasya vratāni RV.8.42.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.8; 3.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.5.  
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.  
 viçvet tā viṣṇur ābharat RV.8.77.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 95.13.  
 viçvet te vāma ā syuh RV.10.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā nirvapantu Kāu.68.2.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vāirajena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.  
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣiñcantv anuṣṭubhena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.12.  
*Cf. prec. but three.*  
 viçve tvā devā dṛñhantu KS.35.7.  
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā āchṛndantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛñvantv (KS. kurvantv) ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ kṛñvantu MÇ.6.1.2; viçve tvā KÇ.16.3.29.  
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ pracyāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.  
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarā dhūpayantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvānarāḥ sam sṛjantv ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.  
 viçvet sa dhrībhiḥ subhago janān āti RV.8.19.14.  
 viçvet sa vāmā dadhate tvotāḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.8; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtutāḥ RV.8.46.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçved agniḥ prati rakṣāṁsi sedhati RV.8.23.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṁsyam RV.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçved asmāi sudinā sāsad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.7; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved aha yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.92.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>b</sup>; 2.669<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>b</sup>; N.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçved indrasya viryā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved eta savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved ete janimā sam viviktāḥ RV.3.54.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApÇ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*  
 viçve devā aṅguṣu nyuptāḥ (VSK nyupyamāneṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.  
 viçve devā akrpanta RV.10.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā āṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*See ādityas tad.*  
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakhāyāḥ RV.8.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ AV.3.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvo devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasāḥ.*  
 viçve devā adhārayan AV.14.2.53<sup>b</sup>–58<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.5.4.18.  
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan RV.10.85.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. *See viçve devāso adhi.*

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ÇÇ.6.13.3.  
 viçve devā anu vratam RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā abhi mām āvavṛtran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApÇ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*  
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçāt RV.8.100.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā abhi yat sam babhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33<sup>d</sup>, pakvam; 5.3.4<sup>d</sup>, meha; SMB.ApMB.IIG. paçāt) AV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.33<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.8; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā āditya yajñiyāsah RV.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā idam havih Kauç.73.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā idam adyā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā iha madayantām (KS. vīrayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2; 6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.5; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>d</sup>. *See viçve devāsa iha.*  
 viçve devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 viçve devā udityam tu albhisiñcantu (!for udityam tvābhi<sup>c</sup>) çreyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udityam tvā diçi viçve.*  
 viçve devā upagātārāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 viçve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā upāsate TA.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā urjā TA.3.8.2.  
 viçve devā ṛtavṛdhāḥ RV.6.52.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MÇ.5.2.7.5; 11.9.1. P: viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.  
 viçve devā ṛtavṛdho huvānāḥ RV.6.50.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>; N.12.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā ṛṣayo yena prāṇāḥ TB.3.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā etaṁ vo brahmacārināṁ pari dadāmi dirghāyutvāya suprajastvāya suvirāyāya rāyasposāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām adhipatyāya suçlokyāya svastaye ÇÇ.2.3.1.  
 viçve devā etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyāḥ MÇ.11.9.1.  
 viçve devāḥ krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ pavamānāṁ juṣanta RV.9.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ punita mā RV.9.67.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11<sup>d</sup>; N.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam ejat Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣāṇām svarvatī (TS. suvar<sup>c</sup>) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ priyantām ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāç ca.*  
 viçve devā jaradaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.5; MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>.8; 36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.27.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApÇ.12.1.14.  
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣarayā jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.5,19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*  
 viçve devā dvādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.



viçve devā dvādaçākṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṁs tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*  
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.  
 viçve devā nātividyanti sarve (KS. çnrāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā nir itas tat suvantu RV.7.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā hr̥haspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 viçve devā mama nātham bhavantu AV.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.  
 viçve devā mama çr̥ṇvantu yajñīyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.2.  
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.  
 viçve devā maruta ūrjam āpaḥ AV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutas tvā hvayantu AV.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkaḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sã°.  
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve devā yajamānaç ca sīdata VS.15.54<sup>d</sup>; 17.73<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.15; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta purve TS.1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju°.  
 viçve devā yāstūrjam madanti RV.7.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kāuç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.  
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāç ca priyantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr̥°.  
 viçve devāç camaseṣūnūtaḥ VS.8.58. Cf. vāiçvadeva unnūtaḥ.  
 viçve devāç ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.  
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yattheha RV.10.52.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.26<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.  
 viçve devāḥ çr̥ṇutemam havam me RV.6.52.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çr̥ṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çr̥ṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.  
 viçve devāsa (MS. °sā) ā gata RV.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>; 37.1; KS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40<sup>b</sup>. P: viçve devāsaḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha virayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS. ÇB. Vait. LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* viçve devā iha etc.  
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.4.  
 viçve devāsaḥ çr̥ṇavan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ suhāvāsa umāḥ RV.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.  
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>1</sup>; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under* viçve devā etc.  
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha mām arakṣan RV.10.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.  
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15<sup>b</sup>; 103.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.  
 viçve devāso narām svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati ṣṭhana RV.10.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devās traya ekādaçasaḥ RV.9.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devās trayastriṇças trir ekādaçina uttarottaravart-māna uttarasatvāno viçve vāiçvānarā viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 244.7; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* viçve devā aditiḥ.  
 viçve devāḥ saptadaçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.9; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ sabhasadaḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ saha dhṛbhiḥ puram̐dhyā RV.10.65.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ sūktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 viçve devāḥ svahakṛtim RV.9.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā havir idam̐ juṣantām AV.5.27.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā haviṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved vāmā vo açnavat RV.1.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasā) saha RV.1.50.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.17.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve no adya maruto viçva uti MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.  
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>c</sup>; 33.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under prec.*  
 viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve paçyanti mayinaḥ krtāni RV.3.38.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve paçyanty uśasam vibhatm RV.7.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kaminah RV.7.59.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve bhavantv agnayāḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.35.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>b</sup>; 33.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.4; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ pātu pāyubhir ni sūrin RV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvebhir agne agnibhiḥ RV.1.26.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.  
 viçvebhir agne agnibhir idhānaḥ RV.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhir agne svayaçobhir iddhaḥ RV.1.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvebhir gantv omabhir huvānaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhir devebhiḥ pṛtanā jayāmi jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vāmadevyena sāmā vaṣatkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. *Cf. under agnīnā devena pṛtanā.*  
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayā jāgatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.13.  
 viçvebhir devebhir devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 viçvebhir devāir anumadyamaṇaḥ RV.10.98.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvebhir devāir anu çuṣmam āvatam RV.10.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhir devāir datam AV.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvebhir devāiḥ saha sanivīdanāḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvebhir dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.8.92.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhir namabhir naro havīṁsi RV.7.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhir yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvebhir viçvāḥ pṛtanā vaso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvebhis turāir avase yajatraḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha AV.7.105.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ suno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ somaparvabhiḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ somapitaye RV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvebhiḥ somyāni madhu RV.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>a</sup>, 47; AB.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.  
 viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. *See viçvebhya tvendriyebhyo.*  
 viçvebhyāḥ kāmebhyo devayajyāyāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.8.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis): 37.3; 1.3.28: 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā.*  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ pravṛhāmi jāgatena chandasā KS.30.6.  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaṁ gr̥hṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.2.  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyo bhāgam somenātanaçmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. *Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgam.*  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvā bhūtebhyāḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 viçvebhyaḥ tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ pāṛthivebhyāḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. *See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇām chāgānām meṣāṇām vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and . . . medasām preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ chāgānām.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ, or svāhā) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ kāṇḍarṣibhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.18.3.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, °taḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. *See viçveṣām devānām pṛ°.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ (!) chāgānām meṣāṇām usrāṇām vapānām medasām anubrūhi (and . . . medasām preṣya) MÇ.9.24. *See viçvebhyo devebhya usrāṇām.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ tvā MÇ.11.1.1. *Cf. viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyāḥ.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. *See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ si°.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5; TAA.10.67.1; BrhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇG.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. *See devebhyaḥ svāhā, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo jāgatebhyāḥ saptadaçebhyo vāirūpebhyo dvādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyo dvāo; MS. vāirūpebhyo vārṣikebhyāḥ puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭam nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dvādaçākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.4. *See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ.*  
 viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyo dīkṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.  
 viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. *See viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ si°.*

viçvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcase pavaśva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viçvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.

viçvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhyo hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17<sup>a</sup>.

viçve mama çrūtā havam RV.1.23.8<sup>c</sup>.

viçve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>. See under viçve no devā avasā gamantu.

viçve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkālī KÇ.25.1.11<sup>d</sup>; 97.8<sup>d</sup>. See viçve devā muñcantu, and cf. viçve devā marutaḥ sū<sup>o</sup>.

viçve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See under āpaḥ çundhantu.

viçve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13<sup>a</sup>.

viçve me devāḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14.

viçve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11<sup>a</sup>.

viçve yajñeṣu yajñiyāḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>d</sup>.

viçve yad asyāḥ raṇayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçve yad vām mānhanā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5<sup>a</sup>.

viçve yañi devā uta martyāsah RV.8.48.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçve yasmin amartye SV.1.85<sup>c</sup>. See viçvāni yo.

viçve ye mānuṣā yugā RV.5.52.4<sup>c</sup>.

viçve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.2.6. See viçvo etc.

viçve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31<sup>b</sup>.

viçve viçvāsu duryāsu devāḥ RV.4.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

viçve vāiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçve vāiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

viçve vo devā upasaniyantu AV.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3<sup>d</sup>. See under āpaḥ çundhantu.

viçve çrvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 162.14; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ vaḥ satāḥ jyēṣṭhatamā RV.6.67.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.121.

viçveṣāḥ vo devānāḥ devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.

viçveṣāḥ hy adhvarāṇām anikam RV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ kāmāç caratām amābhūt RV.2.38.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ tarutārāni madacyutam RV.8.1.21<sup>c</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ tmanā çobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ tvā devānāḥ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viçveṣāḥ tvā devānām KÇ.14.5.25.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ saṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ jātharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5;

MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viçveṣāḥ devānām ApÇ.12.18.20.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.

viçveṣāḥ devānāḥ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

viçveṣāḥ devānām ahañi (KS. 9<sup>a</sup> ahañi devānām) devayajyayā prāñāḥ (KS. prāñānām) sāyujyam (MÇ. 9<sup>a</sup> yajyayā prajātiḥ bhūmānām) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.

viçveṣāḥ devānām agnīdhre KS.34.15.

viçveṣāḥ devānām adityānām sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.

viçveṣāḥ devānām adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

viçveṣāḥ devānām uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.

viçveṣāḥ devānām pātha upehi KS.1.12. See viçveṣāḥ devānām priyam.

viçveṣāḥ devānām prṣataḥ VS.24.40. See viçvebhyo devebhyah pr<sup>o</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ devānām prathamā kīkasa VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasūnām prathamā.

viçveṣāḥ devānām prāṇas te te prāṇāni dadatu yeṣāḥ prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

viçveṣāḥ devānām prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.

viçveṣāḥ devānām priyam pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-piḥi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viçveṣāḥ devānām pātha.

viçveṣāḥ devānām bhāgadheyī (MS.MÇ. 9<sup>a</sup> yīḥ; KS. 9<sup>a</sup> yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viçveṣāḥ devānām KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.

viçveṣāḥ devānām manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See devānām manve.

viçveṣāḥ atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ aditir yajñiyānām RV.4.1.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: viçveṣāḥ aditiḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.

viçveṣāḥ adhvarāṇām RV.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ ahañi etc.: see viçveṣāḥ devānām ahañi etc.

viçveṣāḥ ij janitā brahmanām asi RV.2.23.2<sup>d</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ irajyantām vasūnām RV.8.46.16<sup>a</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçveṣāḥ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10<sup>a</sup>.

viçveṣu tvā divyeṣu (also 9<sup>a</sup> ontarikṣeṣu, pāṛthiveṣu, and vanaspatiṣu) śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu tvā deveṣu śadayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuijate RV.1.13.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.27. P: viçveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.

viçveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçveṣv enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçve sato maghavāno mā āsan RV.10.27.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçve satomahānta it RV.8.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājam RV.1.122.12<sup>d</sup>.

viçve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Vā.5).4<sup>b</sup>.

viçve sakam sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>b</sup>.

viçve stutāso bhūtā yajatraḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>d</sup>.

viçveha devāu savanāva gachalam RV.8.35.4<sup>b-6b</sup>.

viçve hi tvā sajoṣasah RV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.18<sup>a</sup>.

viçve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3<sup>c</sup>.

viçve hi viçvavedusah RV.5.67.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçve hi śmā manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçve hy asmāi yajatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçve hy asyāḥ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

viçvāir tmebhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvāir devāḥ pitṛbhīr guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣvāir devāih pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>b</sup>; TS. 7.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but three.

viṣvāir devāir anumatā (KS.TA. °tam) marudbhiḥ AV.3. 17.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.7; KS. 16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

viṣvāir devāi rātibhiḥ saṁraraṇaḥ (MG. devāir r̥tubhiḥ saṁvidānaḥ) ApMB.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.

viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāih saṁvidānau (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.

viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādaçair iha RV.8.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

viṣvāir viçvāṅgāih saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

viṣvāis tad devāih saha saṁvidānaḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>c</sup>.

viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 11.67<sup>a</sup>; 22. 21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 10.15; 2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.7<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viçvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See viçve etc.

viçvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçvo mātāṇdo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8<sup>c</sup>.

viçvo yasya vrata janah RV.9.35.6<sup>a</sup>.

viçvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 11.67<sup>c</sup>; 22.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 10.16; 2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>c</sup>. See viçve etc.

viçvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5. 4.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5<sup>c</sup>.

viçvo vo yāman bhayate svardrk RV.7.58.2<sup>d</sup>.

viçvo (-si) vāiçvānaro viçvarūpaḥ PrāṇagU.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.

viçvo-si vāiçvānaro-si MU.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

viçvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.

viṣam hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5<sup>c</sup>.

viṣam gavāim yātudhānaḥ pibantu (AV. °dhāna bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>.

viṣa prathamam āvayat AV.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.

viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10<sup>a</sup>.

viṣam ebhyo asravo vājiniṣvati RV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>.

viṣamebhyo mānālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.

viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.

viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12<sup>b</sup>.

viṣasya puṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12<sup>b</sup>.

viṣasya ropuṣṭāṁ RV.1.191.13<sup>b</sup>.

viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

viṣāṇavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14<sup>c</sup>.

viṣāṇā paçān vi ṣyādhy asmat AV.6.121.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣāṇā paçān Kauç.52.3.

viṣāṇe vi sya guspitam AV.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.

viṣāṇe vi ṣyātām granthim MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>c</sup>. P: viṣāṇe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See prec.

viṣā viṣātaky asi AV.7.113.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣāsahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1<sup>a-5<sup>a</sup></sup>; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣāsahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣāsahi AV.19.23.27.

viṣāsahyāi svāhā AV.19.23.27.

vi ṣā hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15<sup>a</sup>.

vi ṣāhy agno gr̥nate manīṣām RV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṣitām te vastibilam AV.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5<sup>b</sup>.

viṣudruheva yajñam ūhathur girā RV.8.26.15<sup>c</sup>.

vi ṣu dveṣo vy ānhatim RV.8.67.21<sup>a</sup>.

viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3. 11.2. See salakṣmā.

viṣurūpe ahanī dyāur ivasi (TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.4; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; N.12.17<sup>b</sup>.

viṣurūpe ahanī saṁ carete RV.1.123.7<sup>b</sup>.

viṣurūpe payasi susminn ūdhan RV.1.186.4<sup>d</sup>.

viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.

vi ṣu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8<sup>a</sup>.

vi ṣu viçvā arātayaḥ RV.10.133.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1153<sup>a</sup>.

viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>c</sup>.

vi ṣu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19<sup>a</sup>.

viṣūcaḥ çatran apabādhmanānau TB.3.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

viṣūcīm vi vrhāmusi AV.6.90.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viṣvañcani.

viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>b</sup>.

viṣūcīnam anīnaçat AV.3.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

viṣūcīnān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

viṣūcīnān (VSK. °nā) vyasyatām (VSK. °tat) VS.17.64<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.13; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22<sup>d</sup>.

viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

viṣūcīr indra pātaya AV.1.19.1<sup>d</sup>.

viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5<sup>c</sup>.

viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejāḥ RV.10.79.7<sup>a</sup>.

viṣūcy etu kṛtatī AV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

vi ṣu muñcā suṣuvuṣo manīṣām RV.10.94.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.29.1.

vi ṣu mṛdhāḥ çigṛatho jivase nah RV.2.28.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 229.6.

vi ṣu mṛdho januṣā dānam invan RV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.

viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>b</sup>.

viṣūvān viṣno bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

viṣūvṛtām manasā yuyjāmanam RV.2.40.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.10.43.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

viṣeṇa bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.10.87.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>a</sup>.

viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>.

viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26<sup>b</sup>, aprāg api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26<sup>b</sup>.

viṣkandham yena sāsahe AV.19.34.5<sup>c</sup>.

viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāṁsi AV.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatam AV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣkabhite ajare bhuriretasā RV.6.70.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣkabhnanta skambhanena janitri RV.3.31.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣtambhanī diṣam adhipatni bhuvaṇānām TS.4.3.4.2.  
*See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.*  
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitāḥ AV.13.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtambhāya dharmāṇe svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyāi) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*  
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>d</sup>; 89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.1; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4: 221.3.  
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtambho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhona.*  
 viṣtārapaṅktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 viṣtāriṇaṁ lokajitāni svargam AV.4.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtāriṇaṁ odanāni ye pacanti AV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣtāriṇaṁ paktvā divam a viveça AV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtārī jātas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣtāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṭvī grāvāṇaḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.10.94.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
 viṣṭvī çamī tarānitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṭvī çamībhiḥ sukrtaḥ sukrtyayā RV.3.60.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 viṣṭvī svapasāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.  
 viṣṭhitāḥ (AV. uta) prthivim anu RV.10.97.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); SMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under aṣṭhā etc.*  
 viṣṭhitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.  
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāṣa) te somaḥ VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*  
 viṣṇava āprītapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.  
 viṣṇav āçānāni pale TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*  
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*  
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.  
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.): 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.16; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.  
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*  
 viṣṇave naramdhiṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 viṣṇave nibhūyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 viṣṇave-nubruhi ÇB.3.4.4.13.  
 viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipiviṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.  
 viṣṇave çravaṇāya çrāvanyāi pūrṇamāsyāi varṣabhyaç ca PG.2.14.6.  
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6, 20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.  
 viṣṇāpvaṁ viçvakāyāva srjathaḥ RV.10.65.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23<sup>d</sup>; 117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāye RV.8.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav āçānāni.*  
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gāyatreṇa chandasā prthivim.*  
 viṣṇuṁ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.  
 viṣṇuṁ vācāni sarasvatīm KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under vācāni viṣṇuḥ.*  
 viṣṇuṁ stomāsaḥ purudasmam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇukrānte vasuindhara (MahānU. ore) TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṁ ca devāni varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇunā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 viṣṇunā vidhrte bhūmī TA.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) viṣṇuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*  
 viṣṇuṁ tvam pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvam.*  
 viṣṇuṁ devāni varuṇam ntaye bhagam MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṁ na stusa ādiçe RV.6.48.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇupatnīm kṣumām devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇupatnī ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāṇç (und opārṣadīç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.191.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇum agan varuṇaṁ pūrvahūtiḥ AV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. *See viṣṇu agan.*  
 viṣṇum āvaha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*  
 viṣṇumukhā vāi devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta trāṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*  
 viṣṇur āprītapā āpyāyamaṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See āprītapā.*  
 viṣṇur itthā paramam aśya advān RV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur iveha sarasvati AV.14.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sarī°.*  
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1020<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.14<sup>b</sup>.

**viṣṇur** gopāḥ paramaṁ pati pāthah RV.3.55.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** divi vyakraṁsta jāgatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48.16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṁsta MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under* jāgatena chandasā divam.  
**viṣṇur** dikṣātapobhyāṁ MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. *somo dikṣaya*.  
**viṣṇur** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.3.27.5.  
**viṣṇur** na idita iditavyair devair diṣyāiḥ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
**viṣṇur** naramdhīṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. *See naramdhīṣaḥ*.  
**viṣṇur** yajñam nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** yajñaena TA.3.8.2.  
**viṣṇur** yad dhavad vṛṣaṇam madacyutam RV.1.85.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.13<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*; *see* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣṇur yonim Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.  
**viṣṇur** vicittāḥ çavasadhitiṣṭhan AV.13.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇur** hrdayam TAA.10.35.  
**viṣṇuḥ** ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.15.  
**viṣṇuḥ** ca mā prthivi ca nagaç cādhasād gopāyatām MG.2.15.1.  
**viṣṇuḥ** çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. *See viṣṇoç ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyor*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** çipiviṣṭa urāḥ (VSK. urā) asannah VS.8.55; VSK.9.7.3. *See çipiviṣṭa*.  
**viṣṇus** trpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. *viṣṇum tarpayami*.  
**viṣṇus** te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.  
**viṣṇus** tryakṣarayā trin imāṁ lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. *See next but two*.  
**viṣṇus** tryakṣarayā pratimāṁ svargam lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.  
**viṣṇus** tryakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.  
**viṣṇus** tryakṣareṇa trin lokān (VSK. trin imāṁ lokān; TS. trin lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tām uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. *See prec. but two*.  
**viṣṇus** tvaṣṭā prajāyā sanirarāṇaḥ MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.5. *See tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ*.  
**viṣṇus** tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvakraṁsta) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.  
**viṣṇus** tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. oyatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
**viṣṇus** tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. *See next, and next but two*.  
**viṣṇus** tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7-13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.2.1.1 (*septies*). *See prec. and next but one*.

**viṣṇus** tvām indriyena patu (TS.KS. tvām patu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See atas tvā viṣṇuḥ*.  
**viṣṇus** tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. *See under* viṣṇus tvā nayatu.  
**viṣṇus** tvām patu: *see prec. but one*.  
**viṣṇus** tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña-syarddhyai mahyam samnatyā amuṣmai kāmāya TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.0.  
**viṣṇus** tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.  
**viṣṇuḥ** sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See viṣṇur upā*.  
**viṣṇuḥ** sāmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇū** agan varuṇā pūrvahūtau (MS. "hūtim") VS.8.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.8; SB.1.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>. *See viṣṇum agan*.  
**viṣṇū**ṁ stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.  
**viṣṇūvaruṇā** (TB. "ṇav") abhiçastipāvā (TB. "pā vām") MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇūvaruṇā** pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.12; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇūvaruṇā** yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>. *See indrāvaruṇā etc.*  
**viṣṇūvaruṇāv** abhi<sup>o</sup>: *see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhi<sup>o</sup>*.  
**viṣṇoḥ** karmāṇi paçyatu RV.1.22.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1021<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kauç.6.14; 49.14.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-si çatruyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-si sapatnaha rk<sup>o</sup>: *see next but one*.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-si sapatnahā VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastihā*.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksamçitah samatejāḥ AV.10.5.30; ... sapatnahā kṛṣisamçito-nnatejāḥ 34; ... diksamçito manastejāḥ 28; ... dyāusamçitah suryatejāḥ 27; ... "ntariksasamçito vāyutejāḥ 26; ... prthivisamçito-gnitejāḥ 25; ... prāṇasamçitah puruṣatejāḥ 35; ... "psusamçito varuṇatejāḥ 33; ... yajñasamçito brahmamatejāḥ 31; ... "çasamçito vālatejāḥ 29; ... sapatnahāusadhiasamçitah somatejāḥ 32.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-sy abhimatiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-sy abhiçastihā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. *See viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnahā*.  
**viṣṇoḥ** kramo-sy arāṭiyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.  
**viṣṇoḥ** krāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.



**viṣṇoh** patni tubhyaṁ rāta havīṁsi AV.7.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇoh** pade parame madhva utsaḥ RV.1.154.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇoh** prsthāṁ asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.1.1.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.  
**viṣṇoh** prsthe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**viṣṇoh** priyasakhīm devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇo** tvam no antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇo** deva tvam paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoh.  
**viṣṇo** rarāṭam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.1.1.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rarāṭam KÇ.8.4.18.  
**viṣṇor** aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.  
**viṣṇor** adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.  
**viṣṇor** urukrame KS.4.2 (*ter*). See viṣṇa uru<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** eṣasya prabhṛthe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5<sup>b</sup>, havirbhīḥ) RV.2.34.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** eṣasya mīdhusām RV.8.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. *In fragments*: viṣṇoh... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.  
**viṣṇor** dañstro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoh KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.  
**viṣṇor** dhruvo-si (TS.ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.1.1.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.  
**viṣṇor** nu kaṁ vīryāṇi pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocaṁ vīryāṇi) RV.1.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vāit.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.1.1.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.  
**viṣṇor** balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** manasā pute sthah (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.1.1.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.  
**viṣṇor** mahah samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1023<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; VāsuU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>c</sup>; ĀruṇU.5; MuktiU.2.78<sup>c</sup>. See viṣṇos tat.  
**viṣṇor** loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇor** vikramaṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.  
**viṣṇor** vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.  
**viṣṇor** veśyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veśyah KÇ.2.7.2.  
**viṣṇor** hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣṇor dañstro.  
**viṣṇor** hrdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

**viṣṇoç** ca yajñasyāntas taylor aham devayajyayāyuh prati-  
 sthām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuh çamyur.  
**viṣṇo** çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoh etc.  
**viṣṇoh** çamyor aham devayajyayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām  
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoh çamyoh ApÇ.  
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuh çamyur.  
**viṣṇoh** çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.  
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;  
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoh çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.  
 10.9.8.  
**viṣṇoh** çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.  
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.  
**viṣṇoh** çiro-si yaçodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoh çirah LÇ.  
 1.9.9.  
**viṣṇoh** çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;  
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.1.1.8.4.  
 See prec. but one.  
**viṣṇoh** (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.12.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇo** saṁjātyanām RV.8.83.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇos** tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5<sup>d</sup>. See viṣṇor yat.  
**viṣṇos** tiṣṭhanti pradiçā vidharmaṇi RV.1.164.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**viṣṇo** stupo (*and* stupo)-si: see next but one.  
**viṣṇos** tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.  
**viṣṇo** (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) stupo (TS.TB.  
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;  
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.  
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoh KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.  
 viṣṇoh stupah.  
**viṣṇo** (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) sthānam asi (MS.  
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthāmnaḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;  
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.  
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.  
**viṣṇo** sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.  
**viṣṇoh** stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.  
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.  
**viṣṇoh** (*and* viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.  
**viṣṇoh** (*and* viṣṇos) sthā<sup>c</sup>: see viṣṇo sthā<sup>c</sup>.  
**viṣṇoh** syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:  
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.  
 8.4.21; ApÇ.1.1.8.1,5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.  
**viṣṇo** havyaṁ rakṣasva (VS.ÇB. raksa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.  
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.  
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.1.4.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.  
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.  
**viṣṇo** havyaṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇpardhaso** narām na çañsāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**viṣṇpardhaso** vimahasah RV.5.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣṇpardhāç** chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:  
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
**vi** śyasva çipre vi śrjasva dhene RV.1.101.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
**viṣvak** tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.339<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣvak** patanti didyavo nṛśāhye RV.10.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**viṣvak** patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viṣvañco.  
**viṣvak** punarbhuvaḥ manah AV.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>.

**viṣvaksatyam** kṛṇuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçvam satyam etc.

**viṣvag** dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3<sup>b</sup>.

**viṣvag** bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

**viṣvagrāto** vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭadvāto.

**viṣvag** viyanti vanino na çākḥāḥ RV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.

**viṣvag** vi vrhata rapaḥ RV.8.67.21<sup>c</sup>.

**viṣvagrāto** lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

**viṣvaññ** anyā utkramaṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>d</sup>.

**viṣvañcam** vi vrhāmasi AV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* viṣucm vi.

**viṣvañcas** tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

**viṣvañcāv** asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

**viṣvañco** asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.

**vi** sakthāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3<sup>b</sup>.

**vi** sakhyāni srjāmahe (ÇÇ. omahai; MÇ. visrjāvahai) AÇ. 6.12.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

**visadrçā** jīvitabhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6<sup>c</sup>.

**visadrçāya** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

**vi** sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sadyo viçvā drñhitāny eṣām RV.7.18.13<sup>a</sup>.

**vi** saptaraçmīr adhamat tamānsi RV.4.50.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** samana bhūmir aprathiṣṭa RV.2.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

**visarjitaṁ** visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

**visarpiṇa** upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.

**visarpevāṣṭamo** (*read* visarpy evā?) agnīm TA.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

**visarmāṇam** kṛṇuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9<sup>a</sup>.

**visalyakasyānuṣadhe** AV.6.127.1<sup>c</sup>.

**visalyasya** vidradhasya AV.9.8.20<sup>a</sup>.

**vi** sātaye tanvaṁ māmṛjita RV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1<sup>c</sup>.

**vi** sānunaḥ prthivi sasra urvi RV.7.36.1<sup>c</sup>.

**vi** sindhavaḥ samayā sasrur adrim RV.1.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sīmataḥ suruco vena āvah AV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 321<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.11; KS. 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1. 10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7.

**vi** suparno antariksāny akhyat RV.1.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vi** suvaḥ etc.: *see* vi svaḥ etc.

**vi** suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sūnṛtā dadṛçe riyate ghṛtaṁ RV.1.135.7<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sūrayaḥ çatahimā no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sūrayo daduto viçvam ayuḥ RV.1.73.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 241.15.

**vi** sūryo amatim na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vi** sūryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

**vi** sūryo raçmibhiç cekitānaḥ RV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** sūryo rodasi cakṣasāvah RV.7.79.1<sup>d</sup>.

**visrṣṭam** virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. *Cf.* virāmo.

**visrṣṭadhenā** bharate suvrkṭiḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>c</sup>.

**visrṣṭadhenāḥ** salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghṛtaçcutaḥ KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

**visrṣṭarātir** yāti badhasrtvā RV.1.122.10<sup>c</sup>.

**vi** senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya<sup>o</sup>) vi rādhasa RV.10.23. 1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>d</sup>.

**viskandham** enām vidhṛtaṁ prajāsu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

**vi** stotrbyho rurojitha RV.8.64.5<sup>c</sup>.

**visrutayo** (SV. vi srutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453<sup>a</sup>; 2.1120<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* viçrutayo.

**vi** svaḥ (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antariksam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.3.17; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. Ps: vi svaḥ (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svaḥ KÇ.10.2.17.

**vihataṁ** mābhisamivadhṛḥ SMB.2.1.5.

**vihalho** nāma te pitā AV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under uttamo nāma te.

**vi** havyam agnir ānuṣak RV.5.16.2<sup>c</sup>.

**vihāya** dāuṣkrtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

**vihāya** prajāṁ anutapyamānāḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.20. *See* under nirbhaktaṁ.

**vihāya** rogaṁ tanvaḥ svayāḥ (TA. tanvām svayām) AV.3. 28.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

**vihāyaso** dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* vāihayaso.

**vihāraṁ** ca gām copasrṣṭām antareṇa mā samchariṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gām copasrṣṭām.

**vi** hi tvām indra purudhā janasaḥ RV.10.112.7<sup>a</sup>.

**vi** hi sotor asṛkṣata RV.10.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17<sup>a</sup>; N.13.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indranyāḥ samivādah). *Cf.* BrhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as* viṣākapi: *e. g.* AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

**vihi** hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotrāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.

**vihr̥tam** atmānām ca padānuṣāṅgaḥ ca samçisṣyāmi ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

**vihr̥dayam** vaimanasyam AV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vihr̥dayam Kāuç.16.2.

**vi** hotrā dadhe vayunāvid eka (MS. ekā) it RV.5.81.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>c</sup>; 11.4<sup>c</sup>; 37.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1. 2.9<sup>c</sup>; 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; 15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

**vi** hyakhyam manasā vasya ichan RV.1.109.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

**vihruta** antrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 182.4.

**vihvayante** tanā girā RV.8.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

**vihvayante** manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

**vikṣamāṇāya** svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

**vikṣitāya** svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA.1.10.

**vikṣiṣyate** svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

**viḍu** cit sāhiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1<sup>d</sup>.

**viḍu** (AV. Vait. vilu) cid ārujatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.202<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.15. *Cf.* BrhD.2.140.

**viḍu** cid dr̥dhā pitaro na ukthāḥ RV.1.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

**viḍu** cid yasya samrtāu RV.1.127.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>d</sup>.

**viḍu** chapathajambhanṭh ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* viruc cha<sup>o</sup>.

**viḍum** (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parāyan RV.10.

45.6°; VS.12.23°; VSK.13.2.6°; TS.4.2.2.3°; MS.2.7.9°; 86.17; KS.16.9°; ApMB.2.11.26°.

**viḍudveṣā** anu vaça ṛṇam ādadīh RV.2.24.13°.

**viḍupatmabhir** āḥuḥemabhir vā RV.1.116.2°.

**viḍupavibhir** maruta ṛbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.20.2°.

**viḍupavibhir** maruto rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6°.

**viḍur** varīyo-rātīh AV.1.2.2°.

**viḍu** carma na sūnave RV.1.127.5°.

**viḍuharās** tapa ugro (AV. ugram) mayobhūh RV.10.109.1°; AV.5.17.1°.

**viḍū** uta pratiṣkabhe RV.1.39.2°.

**viḍoç** cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4°.

**viḍāu** satīr abhi dhīrā atīrṇdan RV.3.31.5°.

**viḍvaṅge** vṛṣaṇvasu RV.8.85.7°.

**viḍvīr** yāmanā avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāmanā vavardhayan) VS.28.13°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

**viṇāgaṇakinaḥ** pūrvāiḥ saha sukrīdbhiḥ rājabhir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*

**viṇāgaṇakino** (ÇB. °gaṇagino) devāir imāṃ yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.

**viṇāgaṇaginaḥ** purāṇair imāṃ yajamānaṃ rājabhiḥ sādhuḥkrīdbhiḥ saṃgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*

**viṇāgaṇagino** rājarāḥibhir yajamānaṃ saṃgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.

**viṇāpaṇavalāsitaṃ** TA.1.11.6°.

**viṇā** vadantu Kāuç.84.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*

**viṇāvādaṃ** gaṇakaṃ gītāya (VS. °vādaṃ pāṇighnaṃ tūṇavadhmaṃ tān nṛttāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūṇavadhmaṃ.*

**vītaṃ** çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitaṃ) çamita (MS. çamitaṃ) yajadhyāi TS.4.6.3.3°; MS.2.10.5°; 137.6; KS.18.3°. *See vītaṃ haviḥ.*

**vītaṃ** stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12°.

**vītaṃ** haryataṃ vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.1.93.7°; TS.2.3.14.2°; MS.4.14.18°; 248.8.

**vītaṃ** haviḥ çamitaṃ çamita yajadhyāi VS.17.57°; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See vītaṃ çamitre.*

**vītaṃ** havyāny adhvaṛṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1°; SV.1.33.8°; KS.23.11°.

**vītaṃ** havyāny ā gataṃ RV.6.60.15°.

**vītaṃ** ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1°. *See under pātāṃ etc.*

**vītaprṛṣṭhā** abhi prayah RV.8.6.42°.

**vītaṃ** pātāṃ payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.1.153.4°; AV.7.73.5°; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.18°; N.4.19.

**vītaṃ** pibataṃ juṣethām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5°; TB.3.7.8.3°; ApÇ.14.30.2°.

**vītaṃ** me yajñam ā gataṃ me annam RV.10.61.4°.

**vītavārāsa** āçavaḥ RV.8.46.23°.

**vītām** ājyasya VS.28.6,7,29,30; MS.3.11.2 (bis): 142.5,8; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).

**vītihotraṃ** tvā kave RV.5.26.3°; SV.2.87.3°; VS.2.4°; TS.1.1.11.2°; KS.1.11°; ÇB.1.3.4.6°; 4.1.11°; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vītihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotāraṃ.*

**vītihotrā** ṛtavṛdhah VS.17.78°; TS.5.5.4.3°; MS.2.10.6°; 139.9; KS.39.3°; ÇB.9.2.3.42.

**vītihotrā** kṛtadvasu RV.8.31.9°; ApMB.1.11.11° (ApG. 3.8.10).

**vītihotro** amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2°.

**vīti** janasya divyasya kavyāiḥ RV.9.91.2°.

**vīti** yo devaṃ marto duvāsyet RV.6.16.46°.

**vīti** hotāraṃ divyaṃ jigāti RV.6.6.14°.

**vīti** hotrābhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6°.

**vīty** arṣa canīṣṭhaya (SV. panīṣṭhaya) RV.9.9.2°; SV.2.287°.

**vītho** ghṛtasya guhyā juṣāṇā (AV. °ṇāu) AV.7.29.2°; TS.1.8.22.1°; MS.4.11.2°; 165.16; KS.4.16°; AÇ.2.8.3°; ÇÇ.2.4.3°.

**vīdaṃ** jyotir hr̥daya ahitaṃ yat RV.6.9.6°.

**vīdaṃ** madhyam avāsrpat AV.19.44.7°.

**vīdhre** sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7°.

**vīndra** yāsi divyāni rocanā RV.10.32.10°.

**vīmāṃ** mātrāṃ mimīmahe AV.18.2.41°.

**vīme** devā akrāṇsata AV.20.135.4°; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.2.3.4°; Vait.3.2.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.

**vīme** dyāvāpṛthivī itaḥ AV.3.31.4°.

**vīraṃ** (VSK. vīrāṃ) videya tava devi (*omitted in* TS.KS. TA.) saṃdṛçī VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.

**vīraṃ** hi (*read* avīraghni?) vīravataḥ suçevā MG.1.14.6°. *See avīraghno.*

**vīra** karmaṇi-karmaṇi NīlarU.23°; HG.1.15.6°.

**vīraghni** bhava mekhale AV.6.13.3.2°.

**vīraṃ** ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṃ ca RV.9.97.44°.

**vīraṃ** janayīṣyathah (MÇ. °taḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

**vīratām** pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*

**vīratāyāi** tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*

(or) **vīraṃ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

**vīraṃ** dadati satpatim RV.6.14.4°.

**vīraṃ** dānaukasāṃ vandadhyāi RV.1.61.5°; AV.20.35.5°.

**vīraṃ** dhatta (AÇ. vīraṃ me datta; MÇ. vīraṃ no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīrāṇ nah, and vīrāṇ me, and cf. gr̥hāṇ nah.*

**vīraṃ** dhatsvāsāu HG.1.25.2 (*ter*).

**vīraṃ** no datta etc.: *see vīraṃ dhatta etc.*

**vīrapatny** ahaṃ bhūyāsam Kāuç.6.18.

**vīraṃ** prayatadakṣiṇam RV.6.53.2°.

**vīraṃ** me datta etc.: *see vīraṃ dhatta etc.*

**vīrayadhvaṃ** pra taratā sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26°. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*

**vīrayuḥ** çavasas pate RV.9.36.6°.

**vīravatir** bhūyāsta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.

**vīravatīḥ** sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7°; AV.3.16.7°; VS.34.40°; TB.2.8.9.9°; ApMB.1.14.7°.

**vīravat** stīrṇam vedyāṃ avardhayat VS.28.12°; TB.2.6.10.1°.

**vīravantaṃ** akarta mā AB.7.18.5°; ÇÇ.15.27°.

**vīravantaṃ** parīṇasam RV.3.24.5°; TS.2.2.12.6°; MS.4.12.2°; 180.5; KS.6.10°.

**vīravantaṁ** puruṣpram RV.9.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīravanto** gr̥hā mama Kāuṣ.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīravanto** bhaviṣyatha AB.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prajāvanto bha°*.  
**vīrasūr** devakāmā syonā (AV. °sūr devṛkāṁā; SMB. °sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. °sūr jīvasūr jīvapātṇi) RV.10.85.44<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See *under* jīvasūr.  
**vīras** trātā ni śīdatu AB.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See *under* api pūṣā.  
**vīrasya** nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīrasya** prtanāsaḥ RV.6.45.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrān** naḥ pitaro dhātā ViDh.7.3.21. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.  
**vīrān** no atra mā dabhan AV.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrān** mā no rudra bhāmīto (ÇvetU.SMB. °mino) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.114.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.17; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>. See *mā no vīrān*.  
**vīrān** me pitaro (*also* tatāmāḥ, *and* pratātāmāḥ) datta Kāuṣ.88.25. See *under* vīraṁ dhātā.  
**vīrān** videya etc.: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*  
**vīrāya** ca çravyate RV.8.47.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīrāya** sadanāsade SV.2.681<sup>d</sup>, 1029<sup>d</sup>. See *devāya sa°*.  
**vīrā** ye trhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīruc** chapathayopani AV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *viḍu cha°*.  
**vīrut** kṣetriyanāçani AV.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīrudbhiḥ** te arjunam samvidānam AV.5.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrud** vo viçvatovīryā AV.6.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrudhaḥ** pārayiṣṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. °yiṣṇaḥ) RV.10.97.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3.  
**vīrudham** balavattamam RV.10.145.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vīrudham bala°, and cf. next but one*.  
**vīrudhaç** ca ma oṣadhayaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaç ca*.  
**vīrudhām** vīryavati AV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under prec. but one*.  
**vīrudhām** balavattamam (AV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>, °mah) AV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under* vīrudham bala°.  
**vīrudho** yā abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīreṇyaḥ** kratur indraḥ suçastiḥ RV.10.104.10<sup>a</sup>. Read *perhaps* vīreṇyakratur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and īdenya: cf. *under* vareṇya-kratur.  
**vīrebhir** adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma MS.4.9.11; 132.2. See *viçvā-vasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*  
**vīrebhir** açvāir maghavā bhavā (TS. °va) naḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.9; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīrebhir** vīratamā çaviṣṭhā MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.7. See *under* yāu vīryāir.  
**vīrebhir** vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīre** vīram ajiñanathāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīreṣu** vīrān (MS. °rañ) upa pr̥dhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrāir** vīrān nīdayase jayajñ RV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīrāir** vīrān vanuṣyama tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vīrāiḥ** syāma sadhamādāḥ RV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīro** vīrya badhyate AV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīro** vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryam** yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryam** lakṣmīr balaṁ bale AV.11.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryam** karavād iti AV.10.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryam** kuhābhyam (KSA. gu°) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. vīryam annādyam dhehi ŚB.1.2.8.  
**vīryam** asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.  
**vīryam** ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balam HG.1.13.1.  
**vīryam** pitṛbhya āhāsam Kāuṣ.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryam** manuṣyā uta Kāuṣ.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryam** mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.  
**vīryam** me devā adaduḥ Kāuṣ.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīryavān** sapatnahā çraviraḥ AV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryā** kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāṇi** kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryā** maghavan yā cakarthā RV.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāya** (sc. me varcodāu varcase pavetham) TS.3.2.3.2.  
**vīryāya** tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.  
**vīryā** yāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāyānnādyāya** rāyaspoṣṭhaya tvīsyā apacityāi SMB.1.7.4.  
**vīryāyāvīpālam** VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**vīryā** vocamī prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryebhir** vīratamā çaviṣṭhā (TB. çaei°) VS.8.59<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.20.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under* yāu vīryāir.  
**vīlu** etc., and **vīluṁ** etc.: see *viḍu etc., and vīduṁ etc.*  
**vīvadhām** (KS. °dhaç) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vivadhāç*.  
**vīva** bhrājanta r̥ṣṭayāḥ RV.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīvarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇçaḥ** (KS. aṣṭā°) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vivarto*.  
**vīhi** MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**vīhi** madhor ghṛtasya svāhā MS.1.1.13; 8.12.  
**vīhi** mṛḍikam (VSK. mṛḍi°) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīhi** çtra (TB. sūra) puroḍaçam (AV. °lāçam) RV.3.46.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
**vīhi** svastim suksitim divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīhi** svām ahutim juṣāṇo manasā AV.6.83.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vīhi svām Kāuṣ.31.21. See *next*.  
**vīhi** svāhahutim juṣāṇaḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*  
**vīhi** havyam prayatam ahutam me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vṛka** ivāvimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vṛkadvaraso** asurasya vīrān RV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkaç** cid asya vāraṇa urāmāthiḥ RV.8.66.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1042<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.  
**vṛkasya** cid vartikam antar aṣyāt RV.10.39.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vṛkāḥ** kurvata ālabam AV.12.5.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkāya** cij jasmānāya çaktam RV.7.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛkāyur** adideçati RV.10.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkāḥ** sadhasthā vida rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* devāḥ sadhasthā.

vṛkīr açvinā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18b.

vṛko na tṛṣṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7d.

vṛko na rabhaso bhiṣak VS.21.38f; MS.3.11.2f; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7d.

vṛko vāro jighāṁsati TB.2.4.1.1b; TA.2.5.2b.

vṛkāu jañjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1b.

vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhaai SMB.2.4.9a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG. 4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.

vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.10.

vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3c; MahanU.10.4c; N.2.30.

vṛkṣam yad gāvāḥ pariśasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3a.

vṛkṣam yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5b.

vṛkṣam-vṛkṣam a rohasi AV.5.5.3a.

vṛkṣam sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6d.

vṛkṣanāmāc ca garhitāḥ ApG.1.3.12b.

vṛkṣam na pakvam dhūnavad raṇāya RV.9.97.53d; SV. 2.455d.

vṛkṣam na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BrhU.3.9.34d.

vṛkṣam ivāçanyā (HG. oçaninā) jahi AV.7.109.4c; HG. 1.15.6d.

vṛkṣam pakvam phalam āṅkīva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4c.

vṛkṣam paraçumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17b.

vṛkṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3c; N.1.4.

vṛkṣasya pra vayām iva RV.6.57.5b.

vṛkṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3c.

vṛkṣasya skandhāḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38d.

vṛkṣāḥ vanāni sam cara AV.6.45.1d.

vṛkṣāṇām udayuṣmahi Kauç.47.16d.

vṛkṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.

vṛkṣād iva srajam kṛtvā AV.8.6.26c. See çṛṣṇaḥ srajam.

vṛkṣāḥ psāto vanaṣpatin AV.10.3.14b.

vṛkṣāḥ bhanakty ojaṣā AV.10.3.13b.

vṛkṣāc cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21a.

vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitāḥ AV.10.3.15b.

vṛkṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1b.

vṛkṣe na vasatiniḥ vayāḥ RV.10.127.4c.

vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmayaḍ gāuḥ RV.10.27.22a; N.2.6a. Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.

vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ sṛṇyo na jeta RV.4.20.5b.

vṛcivato dāivavatāya çikṣan RV.6.27.7d.

vṛcivato yad dhariyūpiyāyām RV.6.27.5c.

vṛcivantāḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6c.

vṛjanena vṛjināḥ sam pipeṣa RV.3.34.6c; AV.20.11.6c.

vṛjane vā nadīnām RV.5.52.7c.

vṛjinānām aviṣyavaḥ RV.8.67.9b.

vṛjite pari vṛñdhi naḥ KSA.6.1a. See under vṛjite.

vṛjyāma te pari dviṣaḥ RV.8.45.10a.

vṛñje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5c.

vṛñje ha yan (TB. vṛñje havir) namasā barhir agnāu RV. 6.11.5a; TB.2.4.3.2a.

vṛṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10c.

vṛṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16d; VS.4.29d; TS.1.2.9.1d; MS.1.2.5d: 14.2; 3.7.7: 84.11; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.15d.

vṛṇak piprum çambaram çuṣṇam indraḥ RV.6.18.8c.

vṛṇānā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12a.

vṛṇāno dāivyaḥ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1b.

vṛṇite çruṣṭim rājevajuryam RV.1.67.1b.

vṛṇidhvaḥ havyaḥ avahanam RV.5.28.6c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB. 1.4.1.39c; TB.3.5.2.3c.

vṛṇīmahe asurasya pracetasāḥ RV.4.53.1b.

vṛṇīmahe ahrayaḥ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4b.

vṛṇīmahe nadīnām RV.8.31.10b.

vṛṇīmahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18d.

vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18c. Cf. next.

vṛṇīmahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7c. Cf. prec.

vṛṇīṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8b; KS.13.16b; TB.2. 4.6.10b.

vṛṇomi tam aham bhaktyā ViDh.86.15c.

vṛtaṁcayaḥ suhurir vikṣv aritaḥ RV.2.21.3c.

vṛteva yantūḥ bahubhir vasavyāñḥ RV.6.1.3a; MS.4. 13.6a: 206.9; KS.18.20a; TB.3.6.10.1a.

vṛttāya svāḥ KSA.1.8.

vṛtraḥ yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6d; AV.20.105.2d; SV. 2.988d; VS.33.67d.

vṛtraḥ yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4c.

vṛtraḥ yad ugro vy avṛçcad ojaṣā RV.10.113.6c.

vṛtraḥ yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnāḥ RV.1.63.4b.

vṛtraḥ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3b. See jaghāna vṛtraḥ.

vṛtraḥ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1d; VS.34.7d; KS. 40.8d; N.9.25d.

vṛtraḥ hanatī vṛtraha çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3c; SV.1.257c; VS.33.96c.

vṛtrakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2a; SV.2.1069a.

vṛtraghna (MS.KS. oghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upāguḥ (AV. mēma āguḥ; KS. mām ihāguḥ) AV.4.24.1b; TS.4.7. 15.1b; MS.3.16.5b: 190.10; KS.22.15b.

vṛtraghnaḥ somapāvnaḥ RV.8.78.7c.

vṛtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.

vṛtraghnā varivovidā RV.1.175.5c.

vṛtraghnī vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7c.

vṛtraghne pari ṣicyase RV.9.98.10b; SV.2.681b, 1029b.

vṛtraḥ jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4b.

vṛtraḥ jaghanvāḥ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11d; N.2.17d.

vṛtraḥ jaghanvāḥ abhavat varenyaḥ RV.10.113.2d.

vṛtraḥ jaghanvāḥ avṛṇita somam RV.3.36.8d.

vṛtraḥ jaghanvāḥ asṛjat RV.1.80.10d. Cf. next.

vṛtraḥ jaghanvāḥ asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7d; 19.8b.

Cf. prec.

vṛtraḥ jaghānāçanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2b.

vṛtratarāḥ maghavānām çacīpatim MS.4.12.3a: 185.7. See çarṣṇidhīrtam.

vṛtratūr no (TB. no) abhayaḥ çarima yañsat MS.4.14.13d: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8d.

vṛtratūr no (TB. no) yajñam ihopayāsut MS.4.14.13d: 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8d.

vṛtraḥ tīrtvā dānavām vajrabāhuḥ MS.4.14.13c: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.7c.

vṛtraḥ dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19b.

vṛtraḥ marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11d.

vṛtrasya kanṭhikāsi (VSK. \*nakasi) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2. 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaṣi kaḥ.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6°; AV.20.35.6°.  
vṛtrasya tvā çvasathād iṣamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7°; SV.1.324°;  
AB.3.20.1°; TB.2.8.3.5°; ÇÇ.13.12.3,4; Svidh.3.7.5.  
*Designated as dyutāna māruta ÇÇ.13.12.3.*  
vṛtrasya niṇyam vi caranty apāḥ RV.1.32.10°; N.2.16°.  
vṛtrasya yat pravaṇe durgrbhiçvanāḥ RV.1.52.6°.  
vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10°.  
vṛtrasya yad bhr̥ṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15°.  
vṛtrasyāsi kanīnakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kanīnikā; MS. kanīnikā  
cakṣuṣo me vayodhāḥ) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; ÇB.3.  
1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.  
34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka°.*  
vṛtrasyeva çacpatih AV.6.134.1°; 135.1°.  
vṛtrahanām dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9°.  
vṛtrahanām pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.121.12°.  
vṛtrahanām puram̐daram RV.6.16.14°; VS.11.33°; TS.3.  
5.11.4°; 4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.7; KS.16.3°; ÇB.6.4.  
2.3; Vait.5.14°.  
vṛtrahanām puruhntam indram MS.4.14.12°: 235.15.  
*See abhimātihanam etc.*  
vṛtrahanām madiram añçum asmāi RV.6.17.11°.  
vṛtrahanāparājitā RV.8.38.2°; SV.2.424°.  
vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9°.  
vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2°.  
vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2°; AV.18.1.38°.  
vṛtrahatyē bharahntāu sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12°; VS.33.50°.  
vṛtrahatyēvasi çūrasātāu RV.6.23.2°.  
vṛtrahan kam suvtryā RV.8.64.9°.  
vṛtrahādīṣṭa pañṣyam RV.8.93.15°.  
vṛtrahā devavītamāḥ RV.9.25.3°; 28.3°; SV.2.632°.  
vṛtrahā purucetanāḥ RV.6.16.19°; KS.20.14°; TB.2.4.  
1.2°; 7.5°.  
vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18°; SV.1.140°.  
vṛtrahā vimṛdho vaçī RV.10.152.2°; AV.1.21.1°; 8.5.  
22°; TB.3.7.11.4°; TA.10.1.9°; TAA.10.55°; Mahān U.  
20.5°; ApÇ.3.12.1°. *Cf. ojasvān vimṛdho.*  
vṛtrahā çūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6°; AV.7.76.6°.  
vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40°.  
vṛtrahā somapītaye RV.1.16.8°; 8.93.20°; TB.2.4.5.1°;  
7.13.1°.  
vṛtrāj jāto divākaraḥ AV.4.10.5°.  
vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāḥ (AV. °hañ) jahi RV.8.17.9°; AV.20.5.3°.  
vṛtrāṇy anyāḥ samithesū jighnate RV.7.83.9°.  
vṛtrāṇy anyo apratīni hanti RV.7.85.3°.  
vṛtrāṇy apratīskutaḥ RV.1.84.13°; AV.20.4.1.1°; SV.1.  
179°; 2.263°; MS.2.13.6°: 154.9; KS.39.12°; TB.1.5.  
8.1°; ApÇ.17.8.2°.  
vṛtrā bhūri nyr̥ñjase RV.8.90.4°.  
vṛtrāya vajram içānāḥ kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.12°; AV.20.35.  
12°; MS.4.12.3°: 183.10; KS.8.16°; N.6.20°.  
vṛtrā samatsu sāśahad amitrān RV.6.33.1°.  
vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad ayudhā RV.10.113.3°.  
vṛtre vāpsv abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2°.  
vṛtre vā maho nr̥vati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6°.  
vṛtreṣu çatrūn suhanā kṛdhī naḥ ArS.4.11°.  
vṛtreṣu çūrā mānsanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3°.  
vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3°.

vṛthā kṛdantaṁ mimate na gāvaḥ RV.9.97.9°; SV.2.468°.  
vṛthā gāva iverate AV.20.127.5°; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4°.  
vṛthā gāvo na durdhuraḥ RV.5.56.4°.  
vṛthā juhūbhīḥ sr̥ṇyā tuviçvapiḥ RV.1.58.4°.  
vṛthā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1°.  
vṛthā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7°.  
vṛthā pājāṇsi kṛṇute (SV. °ṣe) nadīṣv a RV.9.76.1°; 88.5°;  
SV.1.558°; 2.578°.  
vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pr̥thvīm RV.6.12.5°.  
vṛthā rebhanta imahe tad ū nu RV.10.61.24°.  
vṛthā samudram̐ sindhavo na nīcṭh RV.9.88.6°.  
vṛthā samudram̐ indavaḥ RV.9.64.17°.  
vṛthāṣṛjat pathibhir dirghayāthāḥ RV.2.15.3°; TS.2.3.  
14.5°.  
vṛtheva viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13°.  
vṛddham̐ ca me vṛddhiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-  
ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.  
vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanūḥ RV.6.24.7°.  
vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyām inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9°.  
vṛddhā ugrasya çavasah̐ RV.5.20.2°.  
vṛddhāyum anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12°; VS.5.29°; TS.  
1.3.1.2°; MS.1.2.11°: 21.5; KS.2.12°; ÇB.3.6.1.24°;  
ApMB.1.2.6°.  
vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yāsu cakanat RV.10.91.12°.  
vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*  
vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)  
GB.1.1.10,21.  
vṛdhat svāhā KAuç.91.10.  
vṛdhāṣaç ca pracetasah̐ RV.8.83.2°.  
vṛdhāso ye maghavann̐ ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3°.  
vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12°; 112.24°;  
VS.34.29°.  
vṛdhe cid arya uparasyāyoh̐ RV.4.2.18°; AV.18.3.23°.  
vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasah̐ RV.10.35.11°.  
vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh̐ RV.4.23.2°.  
vṛntād abhi prasarpatāḥ AV.8.6.22°.  
vṛçca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7°.  
vṛçcadvanam̐ kṣṇayāmam̐ ruçantam̐ RV.6.6.1°.  
vṛçca pra vṛçca sam̐ vṛçca AV.12.5.62°.  
vṛçca me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.7°.  
vṛçca me pāpmānam̐ TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;  
ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāpmānam̐*  
*me vṛçca.*  
vṛçca me pr̥tanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7°.  
vṛçca me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.7°.  
vṛçcā madhyam̐ praty agram̐ çṛṇīhi RV.3.30.17°; N.6.3°.  
vṛçcāmi tam̐ kulīçeneva vṛkṣam̐ AV.2.12.3°.  
vṛçcāmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2°.  
vṛçcāmi çatrūnām̐ bāhūn̐ AV.3.19.2°; 6.65.2°.  
vṛçcā çator ava viçvāni vṛṣṇyā RV.1.51.7°.  
vṛçcikasyārāsam̐ viṣam̐ RV.1.191.16°. *Cf. tāsām̐ arā-*  
*satamam̐.*  
vṛçcem̐ adhastād vi rujā sahasva RV.3.30.16°.  
vṛçcopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4°.  
vṛṣako-si triṣṭupchandaḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.  
1.5. *See vṛṣāsi triṣṭup°, samrād asi triṣṭup°, and suparno*  
*-si triṣṭup°.*



vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣacyutā madaso gātum açata RV.9.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣajūtir no-vṛtaḥ (SV. avita) RV.8.33.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣajūtir hi jajñise RV.5.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>b</sup>; 2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuvāhanam RV.5.75.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>b</sup>; 2.1093<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam ayuṣe varcase kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>c</sup>. See vṛṣaṇe çuṣo.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.12.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayan vṛṣan RV.3.27.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.  
vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛtsu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāsahim RV.8.15.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>b</sup>; 2.230<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaṇvāsyā mene ŚB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
vṛṣaṇaṇvā maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇas te khanitārah Kāuç.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.  
vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9; 3.15.9: 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.  
vṛṣaṇā kakṣyaprā RV.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇā dyāvapṛthivī ṛtavarī RV.10.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudhā RV.2.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇe tvā khanāmasi Kāuç.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇe çuṣmāyayūṣe varcase TS.3.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>. See vṛṣaṇaṁ çuṣmam.  
vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇāu sthaḥ VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.  
vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhūrsu ratham RV.1.100.16<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣantamasya hūmahe RV.1.10.100<sup>c</sup>; 5.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ svebhir evāhi RV.1.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣann indo na ukthyam RV.9.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṇāsa indavaḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.  
vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣann ṛjipinnā bhara RV.8.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ çitthi RV.10.89.9<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣan stotāram utaye RV.9.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣapatnīr apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣabham vajinaṁ vayan AV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>b</sup>; 2.800<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ṛṣabham etc.  
vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumāraç ca yukta RV.1.116.18<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣabhāsyā yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣabhāsyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya pātave RV.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣabhāya kṣitinām RV.10.187.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.  
vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣabhena gāvaḥ (KSA. gāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See ṛṣabhena etc.  
vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabhena etc.  
vṛṣabhena yajamānaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣabhena yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣabho gāur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>. See ṛṣabho.  
vṛṣabho divo rajasah pṛthivyāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣabho dyumnāvān asi RV.5.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣabho na tigmaçṛṅgaḥ RV.10.86.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛṣabho etc.  
vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyāḥ RV.6.44.19<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣavṛtāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. si rāṣṭradah) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.7.2.  
vṛṣā śānikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.9<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣākaper ati vyathih RV.10.86.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā kaçā hiranyayī RV.8.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.  
vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇaṁ bharan VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.7; 3.1.6: 7.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5, ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.  
vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madaḥ RV.5.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ raṇāya RV.7.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣājani pṛṇyaḥ çukra udhani RV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vṛṣāṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayaḥ supatniḥ VS.20.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dhehi ÇG.1.19.11<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣāṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣāṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.  
vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathaḥ RV.2.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vṛṣā te vṛṣā induḥ RV.1.175.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣā tripṛṣṭho anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā tvam vadhṛayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣā tvam çatakrato RV.8.33.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
vṛṣā tvam çatakrato vṛṣā havaḥ RV.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
vṛṣā tvam asy oṣadhe Kāuç.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
vṛṣā tvā pātu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇaṁ vardhatu dyūḥ RV.5.36.5<sup>a</sup>.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣānam huve RV.5.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā dadhanve puruvāro adbhīh RV.9.93.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣānam nadīṣv ā RV.8.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā deva vṛṣavratāh RV.9.64.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>b</sup>; 2.131<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.3; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā dharmāni dadhiṣe (SV. dadhiṣe) RV.9.64.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>c</sup>; 2.131<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.4; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā na kruddhah patayad rajassv (AV. rajahsv) ā RV.10.43.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣāno vṛṣastubhah RV.10.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>a</sup>; 2.153<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.  
 vṛṣā pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā pavitre adhi sāno avye (RV.9.86.3<sup>c</sup>, avyaye) RV.9.86.3<sup>c</sup>; 97.40<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>c</sup>; 2.603<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>; Mahān U.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā pāvaka dīdili AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā prthivyā ayam AV.6.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyah AV.11.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā matnām pavate vicakṣanah RV.9.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>a</sup>; 2.171<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.6.  
 vṛṣā mada indre ḥloka ukthā RV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vṛṣā mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madah AÇ.8.6.13.  
 vṛṣā mado vareṇyah RV.1.175.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā mahi rodasi ā viveça RV.3.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na ... tūh AV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.29.5.  
 vṛṣā yajan vṛṣānam bhūreṭah VS.20.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.13; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣtarah RV.2.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yajño yam invasi vṛṣā havalā RV.8.13.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yajño vṛṣānah santu yajñiyāh RV. ... 6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.  
 vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yat sekam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣānā siṣāsasi RV.10.102.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yantāsi çavasas turasya TS.2.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya pūrvih RV.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyamāṇa upa gīrbhir RV.3.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyamāṇo-vṛṇita (AV. ... 'a) somam RV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyamāṇo vṛṣabhas turāṣat VS.20.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.16; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyam indra te rathah RV.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo nirastah RV.1.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yutheva vaṇsagah RV.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā yo vṛtrah gr̥ṇe RV.8.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣānā hari RV.8.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīsu nūnot RV.6.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22<sup>b</sup>, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 107.22<sup>b</sup>. See vṛṣo acikradad.  
 vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. 'jriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madah (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vaji (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām aṣvo) rotodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; ... 4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. ... vṛṣā vaji KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.  
 vṛṣā vām megho vṛṣānā pīpāya RV.1.181.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣanvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyr̥ijate RV.1.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣandhim caturāçrim asyan RV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakhā san RV.1.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣnah etc.: see next but one.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣne duduhe dohasā divah RV.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Brh̥d.6.155.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣne (SV. 'ṣnah) pari pavitre aksāh RV.9.87.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vṛṣne roruvad añçur asmāi RV.9.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā vo añçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā çur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā çukram duduhe pṛṇir udhah RV.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sakṛc çukram.  
 vṛṣā çukreṇa çocisā RV.10.187.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.  
 vṛṣā çuṣman kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20<sup>b</sup>, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa bādhatē vi durmatih RV.9.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣā çuṣmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā çoṇo abhikanikradad gāh RV.9.97.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.4.  
 vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.  
 vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandah AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.  
 vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ prthivyah RV.6.44.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stiyānām RV.6.44.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 vṛṣāsi vṛṣṇyāvān (Kāuç. 'vati) AV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣā so añçuh pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. 'mah) asi RV.9.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>a</sup>; 2.131<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.3; 4.10.5: 155.3; 4.11.2: 167.5; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.  
 vṛṣā somo ayam sutah RV.5.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣāsy añçur vṛṣabhāya gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣāsy ur̥miḥ TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣna ūrmir.  
 vṛṣā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhah RV.10.116.4<sup>b</sup>.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ çucir a bhāti bhāṣā RV.7.10.10.  
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānuna RV.9.65.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>a</sup>; 2.134<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. *prec*.  
 vr̥ṣendo dyumnavattamaḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.2.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kāuç.59.12.  
 vr̥ṣeva patnīr abhy eti roruvat RV.1.140.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam arṣan (RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>, arṣasi) RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>; 96.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidānaḥ AV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥tīr abhi vasyt ojaṣā RV.2.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vājī çīçumatīr apītya RV.2.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.889<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430<sup>b</sup>, 480<sup>b</sup>. See vr̥ṣāva.  
 vr̥ṣo arvāvati çrutah RV.8.33.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣo vān retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.  
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmah ViDh.86.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtayaḥ pṛthivīm iva RV.9.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm vān rādho amṛtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 234.11.  
 vr̥ṣtikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā smi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.  
 vr̥ṣtīm jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣtidyāvānam amṛtaṁ svarvidam MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>: 167.19; KS.40.12<sup>d</sup>. See vr̥ṣtīm devānām.  
 vr̥ṣtidyāvā parjanya enā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtidyāvā rītyāpā RV.5.68.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 vr̥ṣtidyāvo rītyāpā svarvidah RV.9.106.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>a</sup>. See *pr̥ṣtīm etc.*, where *pr̥ṣtīm* is probably an error for *vr̥ṣtīm*.  
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ pavasva rītim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm devānām amṛtaṁ svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See vr̥ṣtidyāvānam.  
 vr̥ṣtīm devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm no arṣa divyaṁ jigatnum RV.9.97.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīm pariṇmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīr asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.  
 vr̥ṣtīr iva vardhayaḥ tṛṇam AV.6.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtīr jāyatām AB.8.28.15.  
 vr̥ṣtīr yā viçvā nivatas pṛṇāti AV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣtisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.  
 vr̥ṣtī dyāvo yatir iva RV.5.53.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣte çāpān nadir iva AV.3.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣtyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣtyāi tvopanahyami TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.1.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.  
 vr̥ṣtī çām yor apa usri bhesajam RV.5.53.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇa ugrah pṛtanāsu jiṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>: 64.7. See *prā-yachad ugrah*.  
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmī-ādayah (sc. mantrah) KÇ.15.4.44. See *under* vr̥ṣāsy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçah pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnīr nadyo vibhvataṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pītva mada ukthāni çāṁsati RV.10.44.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çocisaḥ prayatasya jihvā RV.4.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyam çavaḥ RV.9.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etaṁ sidhīmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.  
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya niṣpadā dhūpayāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.  
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso javiyān RV.1.181.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas saindānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saindānam.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyañujasā (SV. PB. 0ṣah) RV.9.29.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.18.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭhām RV.1.108.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>d</sup>. See *dasrā madanti*.  
 vr̥ṣṇām asmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṇināvīḥ (KS. çāvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 vr̥ṣṇe citraya raçmayah suyamāḥ RV.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣtutim RV.8.75.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.  
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha pīpaya RV.6.44.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe te hart vr̥ṣṇā yunajmi RV.7.19.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe na pūrvapāyayam RV.8.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe brhate svarvide Kāuç.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyajo vahantu RV.6.44.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 182.9; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.  
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya mārutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BrhD.3.118.  
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çucaye sabandhu RV.3.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

**vṛṣṇo** aṣvasya nispad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.  
**vṛṣṇo** aṣvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.  
**vṛṣṇo** astosi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** codasva suṣtutim KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>. See vṛṣṇe etc.  
**vṛṣṇo** madasya vṛṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** vadhriḥ pratimānam bubhuṣan RV.1.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vṛṣṇo** harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vṛṣa** māyā anānata RV.6.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vega** vejayāsmad dviṣatas taskarān sarisrpañ chvapadān rakṣānsi piṣācān HG.1.11.8.  
**veṭ** svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. (Cf. vaṭ.  
**veṇubhāram** girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA. 4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.  
**veṇur** asi AG.3.8.20.  
**veṇor** adgā ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetasvinīḥ** sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**veti** tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**veti** druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**veti** stolava ambyam RV.8.72.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetid** divo januṣā kac cid ā cūciḥ RV.6.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetid** v asya prayatā yatamkarah RV.5.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetu** me ṣṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetthāmṛtasya** mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**vetthā** hi nirṛtinām RV.8.24.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetthā** hi vedho adhvanah RV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>a</sup>; KS. 6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhah ÇÇ.3.3.3.  
**vety** agrur janivān vā ati sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vety** adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajisṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vetv** ajyasya VS.28.1—4,9,10,24—27,32,33; MS.3.11.2 (*quater*): 141.6,9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (*septies*): 200.2,4,5,7,10; 201.5,7; KS.15.13 (*septies*); TB.2.6.7.1,2 (*bis*), 3,5,6; 17.1,2,3 (*bis*), 4,5 (*bis*), 6,7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quater*), 2.  
**vedaḥ** prṣṭah cūcīpate AV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vedam** vidvānsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedam** savitrā prasūtāni maghonām AG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See vedam prasūtāni.  
**veda** tat te amartya AV.13.1.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** te pitarāni veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.  
**veda** te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3. See yad.bhūmer.  
**veda** tvāham nimivāntim AV.5.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedad** avidvān chrṇavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedad** it paçyan manasaḥ kulāyam AV.14.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** dyāvaprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.60<sup>b</sup>.  
**veda** nāmāni guhyā RV.8.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**veda** nāv asya prthivi uta dyauḥ RV.10.10.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**veda** nāvah samudriyah RV.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**veda** māso dhrtavrataḥ RV.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedam** prasūtāni savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedam savitrā.

**veda** yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** vātasya vartanim RV.1.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**veda** sūryasya brhato janitram VS.23.60<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedase** tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyni tvā.  
**vedasya** nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See vedānām nidhipo bhūyāsam.  
**vedasya** vānīḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.  
**vedaḥ** svastir drughaṇaḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vedaḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyah svastir.  
**vedāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**vedānsi** vidyā mayi santu cāraṇaḥ ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedātmanāya** vidmahe TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedānām** sarje rasam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedānām** nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya ni°.  
**vedānām** nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17<sup>d</sup>. See vedasya nidhipo.  
**vedānām** mātāmṛtasya nābhīḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāni** devā ayam admīti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5<sup>c</sup>. The edition puts aham with the next pāda.  
**vedāntavijñānasuniṣṭāṭhāḥ** TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU. 10.6<sup>a</sup>; MunḍU.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KāvU.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedānte** ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedābhigupto** brahmanā parivṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** bhrmanā cit santā rathitamah RV.8.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedāma** tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāmṛtasyāham** nāma SMB.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** me deva ṛtupā ṛtūnām RV.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vodā** ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** ye adhyāśate RV.1.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** yo vināni paçyam RV.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedā** viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedā** vṛtās te chandobhir vṛtās tāir vṛtāir vartrāir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
**vedā** vratapatayaḥ (sc. vratāni carisyāmi etc.) Kauç. 56.7.  
**vedāç** chandānsi savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tat savitur etc.  
**vedāḥ** saintatir eva ca ViDh.73.28<sup>b</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>b</sup>; YDh. 1.245<sup>b</sup>; BṛhPDh.5.280<sup>b</sup>; AuçDh.5.73<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāham** sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** sūtrāni vitatam AV.10.8.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedāham manye, and hitam antah.  
**vedāham** tad yan nāv eṣā samā jā AV.5.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedāham** tan māni tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedāham** tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.127.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedāham** asya nibhṛtāni ma etat RV.2.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedāham** asya bhuvanasya nābhīm VS.23.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.20.  
**vedāham** etāni puruṣam mahāntam VS.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** payasvantam AV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāham** manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See under vedāham tat.  
**vedim** varṇena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedim** cakṛmā manasā devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vedim** ahuh param antam prthivyah TS.7.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA. 4.7<sup>a</sup>. See *iyam vedih paro*.  
**vedim** bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *vedir bhūmir*.  
**vedir** asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.  
**vedir** barhiḥ ṣṛtam haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedir** barhiḥ samidhaḥ ṣoṣcānāḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedir** bhūmir akalpata AV.13.1.46<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *vedim bhūmim*.  
**vediḥ** ca me barhiḥ ca me VS.18.21. See *under idhmaḥ*.  
**vedīśade** priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.9. P: *vedīśade* AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. *BrhD*. 4.16.  
**vedīśan** mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedīṣ** te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>. P: *vedīṣ* te Kauç. 65.3.  
**vedī** sūno sahaso grbhir ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 207.10; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedena** rūpe vyapibāt (TB. vyākaroṭ) VS.19.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.12; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedena** vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedebhyaḥ** svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**vedeṣu** yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdhā GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**vedāir** abhiṣṭuto lokāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedāir** açūnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vedo** dadātu vājinam TS.1.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>c</sup>. See *vedo vājin, and vedo vīram*.  
**vedo** mā ābhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.13.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See *next but one*.  
**vedo** vājin dadātu me MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.19; KS.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under vedo dadātu*.  
**vedo** videya AÇ.1.10.3. See *prec. but one*.  
**vedo** vīram dadātu me KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See *under vedo dadātu*.  
**vedo** vāi putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB. 2.14.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under atma vāi*.  
**vedo-si** (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; QB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (*bu*); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.  
**vedyāyāi** namaḥ GopāU.2.  
**vedyā** vedih samāpyate VS.19.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedyāi** kumbhi surādhāni VS.19.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**vedyāi** tvā jūṣtam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: *vedyāi* tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *srugbhyas tvā*.  
**vedhā** ajinvat trisadhastha āryam RV.1.156.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedhā** adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vedhā** ṛtasya vīriṇi RV.10.86.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vedhā** na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>d</sup>.  
**vedhām** açāsata çriye RV.9.102.4<sup>b</sup>. See *medhām açāsata*.  
**vedhāḥ** çatruṇām upa bharasva vedaḥ AV.5.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**venah** kratubhir anaje RV.8.63.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>b</sup>.  
**venantā** na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**venanti** venāḥ patayanty ā diçāḥ RV.10.64.2<sup>b</sup>.

**venas** tat paçyat paramaḥ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitam guhā sat; TA. MahanU. paçyan viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: *venas* tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; *venas* tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. *CalikaU*.13.  
**venā** duhanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**venād** ekam svadhayaḥ niṣ ṭataksuh RV.4.58.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**veno** na çṛnudhi havam RV.8.3.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**vepamānaḥ** prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.  
**vepayantaḥ** svarṇaram RV.8.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vepiṣṭho** āgirasam yad dha vipraḥ RV.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vepete** bhiyasa mahi RV.1.80.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vemi** tvā puṣanm ṛñjase RV.8.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**vemi** stotava āghṛṇe RV.8.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**ver** adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ver** adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**ver** na garbhāni parivṛtam açmani RV.1.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ver** na druṣac camvor āsadam dhariḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ver** na druṣadvā raghupatmajānāḥ RV.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.12.  
**ver** na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**veçam** vā nityam varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**veçantābhyo** dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See *vāçantābhyo*.  
**veçān** agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.  
**veçantir** ūrdhvā nadyo nā āguḥ RV.1.181.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**veçaçriyam** jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
**veçaçriyā** veçaçriyāi veçaçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See *veçaçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrīr*.  
**veçaçriyāi** (LÇ. -çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
**veçaçrīr** asi: see *veçaçrīr* asi.  
**veçaçrīḥ** kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See *under veçaçriyā*.  
**veçaçrīr** (TS. -çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See *under veçaçriyā*.  
**veçāya** vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4: 2.12; QB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.  
**veṣi** prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**veṣi** rāyah pathibhiḥ parsy anhaḥ RV.6.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**veṣi** rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**veṣi** -yāni vitaye RV.1.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**veṣi** hotram uta potram janānam (RV.1.76.4<sup>c</sup>, yajatra) RV.1.76.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**veṣi** hy adhvariyatām RV.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**veṣid** eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**veṣid** v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**veṣo-sy** upaveṣo dvigato grivā upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: *veṣo-si* KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. *upaveṣopaviddhi*.  
**vehataḥ** mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāikaṇkatenedhmena** AV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vāikaṇkatena* Kauç. 48.8.  
**vāikarṇayor** janān rājā ny astah RV.7.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāināvātāya** pratidhatsva çāṅkum apapro-ṣṭamo teti(?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayatra LÇ.3.10.9.  
**vāitahavyāḥ** parābhavan AV.5.18.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under* asāmheyam.  
**vāitahavyāḥ** avātirat AV.5.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāidadaqvīr** yathā datat RV.5.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāidyuta** ity ekādaça TA.1.9.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**vāidyutānām** rudrānām (*and* vāidyutīnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.2.  
**vāidyuto** yānti çaiçirīḥ TA.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāidhṛtye** nagareṣu ca Kāuç.14.1.39<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāinateya** somam piba RVKh.5.87.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāinateyāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.14.  
**vāibhūvaso** mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāiyaçva** daçamam navam RV.8.24.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāiyaçvasya** çrutam narā RV.8.26.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāiyāghro** manir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāiram** tsāry anvavidama kartram AV.10.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāirahatyāya** piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
**vāirājam** sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
**vāirājam** sāma pratiçthityai (KS. ʾsthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. ʾsthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
**vāirājam** (sc. chando-nuprajāyasva) LÇ.3.5.5.  
**vāirājāj** jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.  
**vāirājāya** namah KSA.11.4.  
**vāirāji** puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
**vāirājena** çriyā çriyam VS.21.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 159.8; KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāirāje** sāmān adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāirūpaṁ** sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
**vāirūpaṁ** sāma pratiçthityai (KS. ʾsthityā antarikṣam; VS.MS.ÇB. ʾsthityā antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
**vāirūpaṁ** ca vāirājam çaparāu AB.8.17.2. *Cf.* vāirūpa-vāirāje.  
**vāirūpaṁ** devā abhisamivasānās, tad āstast(h)us tad u haṣam vyārate, himkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhtu-nuta jurasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>abed</sup>.  
**vāirūpavāirāje** andeç LÇ.3.12.6. *Cf.* vāirūpaṁ ca.  
**vāirūpād** viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. *See* viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.  
**vāirūpāya** namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
**vāirūpeṇa** viçvājasa VS.21.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.6; KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāirūpeṇa** sāmān tac chakeyam KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
**vāirūpe** sāmān iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**vāirocanīṁ** karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāilasthānake** armake RV.1.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāilasthānam** pari trdha açeran RV.1.133.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāivasvataḥ** kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.116.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāivasvataṁ** saṁgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.

18.1.49<sup>c</sup>; 3.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.7; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.10.20<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* Mahābh.13.102.16.  
**vāivasvataṁ** hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāivasvatakule** jātau AG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
**(om)** vāivasvataṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
**(om)** vāivasvatapārsadāns (*and* ʾpārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
**vāivasvatena** prahitaṁ yamadūtān AV.8.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāivasvate** rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāivasvate** vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāivasvato** na trpyati TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāivasvato** no abhayanī kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vivasvān no etc.  
**vāiçantābhyo** bāindam VS.30.16. *See* veçantābhyo.  
**vāiçantībhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**vāiçravaṇāya** svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.  
**vāiçvakarmaṇa** ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 141.2; KS.9.5.  
**vāiçvakarmaṇāḥ** pari ye saṁbabhūvuh AV.13.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāiçvadeva** unnitah (KS. unnīyamānah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. *Cf.* viçve devāç camaseçunnitah.  
**vāiçvadevaṁ** sarasvatyā VS.19.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevaṁ** haviḥ (KS. havir asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ asi.  
**vāiçvadevaṁ** havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kāuç.73.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevaṁ** trītyasavanam KS.34.16.  
**vāiçvadevaṁ** asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. *See* vāiçvadevaṁ haviḥ.  
**vāiçvadevasya** haviṣah Kāuç.73.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevaḥ** saṁsannah VS.39.5.  
**vāiçvadevāgnimārute** ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya. TS. avyathayanti) stabhītām (MS. ʾnutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.  
**vāiçvadevāmikṣā** KS.9.4. *See* vāiçvadevy āmikṣā.  
**vāiçvadevīm** varcasa (N. sūnrtām) ā rabhadvham AV.12.2.28<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12<sup>a</sup> (*see* Roth, Nirukta, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).  
**P:** vāiçvadevīm Kāuç.72.6. *Cf.* vāiçvānarīm varcasa, *and* vāiçvānarīm sūnrtām.  
**vāiçvadevīm** vācam udyāsam çivām adastām juṣṭām devebhyah TA.4.1.1. *See* dāivīm vācam.  
**vāiçvadevī** punatī devy agāt RVKh.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>a</sup>. MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.5; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>. **P:** vāiçvadevī punatī TB.2.6.3.4.  
**vāiçvadevī** hy ucyase AV.12.5.53<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevena** çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevāu** jātā yajñacresthāu Kāuç.73.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevāu** piçāṅgāu tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
**vāiçvadevāu** yathā rtvijau Kāuç.73.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāiçvadevy** asi viçvelbhyah parikṛṇāmy ahanī tatali Rvidh.4.11.5.  
**vāiçvadevy** amikṣā MS.1.10.1; 140.9. *See* vāiçvadevy amikṣā.  
**vāiçvānara** uta viçvadavyah AV.3.21.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yo vāiçva.  
**vāiçvānara** uditā sūryasya RV.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.



vāicvānara ṛṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara ṛṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.7.  
vāicvānaraḥ kuṣikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
vāicvānaraḥ pavita mā punātu AV.6.119.3<sup>a</sup>. *See prec*.  
vāicvānaraḥ prthupajā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ pratnathā nakam aruhat RV.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.  
7.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vāicvānaraḥ LÇ.  
2.8.10.  
vāicvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāṇām RV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
492<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ viçvahā didivānsam RV.10.88.14<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7<sup>a</sup>. *See ṛtāvānām vāi*.  
vāicvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiṇyāsaḥ RV.10.88.13<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ ketum aḥnām akr̥ṇvan RV.10.88.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ kṣāitrajityaya (TB. kṣetra<sup>o</sup>) devāḥ VS.33.  
60<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.2.  
vāicvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 163.  
6; KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara jyotiḥ id āryāya RV.1.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ jyotiḥ bhayāsam VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.  
14; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānara tava tāni vṛtāni RV.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
160.13.  
vāicvānara tryarunaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara tvam asmāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara tvayā te nuttāḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara dyumatīm jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānara nābhīr asi kṣitnām RV.1.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. *See*  
agnaye vāicvānarāya dvā<sup>o</sup>.  
vāicvānara pūrave çoçucānaḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara pra ca tārī stavānaḥ RV.6.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara pradivā ketunā sajūḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.  
11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ apsuṣadām svarvidam RV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ uṣuṣāḥ ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ ṛta ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.67<sup>b</sup>; 2.490<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>b</sup>; 33.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.  
2.1; MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>: 36.2; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;  
ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ bibhratī bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.11<sup>c</sup>: 234.2.  
vāicvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16<sup>c</sup> (ter):  
101.2,4,7; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
vāicvānaraḥ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.  
7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāicvānaraḥ manasagnim nicāyā RV.3.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5.  
P: vāicvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.  
vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvanam ukthya RV.3.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānara vṛtam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ çitarure vasanaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.5.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānarasya tejasā (MÇ. ōsi) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānarasya tvā cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
under jyotiṣā tvā.  
vāicvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43<sup>a</sup>, daṇṣṭrābhyām)  
AV.4.36.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.43<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* vāicvānarasyāinaḥ.  
vāicvānarasya daṇṣanābhyo br̥hat RV.3.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.  
11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānarasya pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
vāicvānarasya mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>:  
161.8.  
vāicvānarasya rūpam TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānarasya vimitāni cakṣasā RV.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vāicvānarasya sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.  
16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22<sup>a</sup>. P:  
vāicvānarasya MÇ.5.1.5.36. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.129.  
vāicvānarasya suṣtutam AV.20.127.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānarasyādhiçṛitam asi JB.1.39. *Cf.* adhiçṛitam.  
vāicvānarasyāparadiçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.  
1.18.1.  
vāicvānarasyāinaḥ daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.  
*Cf.* vāicvānarasya daṇṣṭrayoḥ.  
vāicvānaraḥ samudraḥ paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
vāicvānaraḥ sahasā pr̥ṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>: 161.16; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.3<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānaraḥ siṣicepatyam Ipsan GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānarāt puraetāram agneḥ VS.33.60<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vāicvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.  
vāicvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.  
3.15 (bis): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;  
— 11.1.1. *See* agnaye tvā vāi<sup>o</sup>.  
vāicvānarāya dhīṣaṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.14;  
KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:  
vāicvānarāya dhīṣaṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.  
vāicvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.10. *Cf.* vāicvā-  
narāya vidmahe.  
vāicvānarāya nṛtamāya yahvīḥ RV.1.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vāicvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.10;  
KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāicvānarāya  
prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.  
vāicvānarāya prati vedayamāḥ (AV. ōmi) AV.6.119.2<sup>a</sup>;  
TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. *Designated as* kṣmāṇḍa, q.v.  
vāicvānarāya matir navyasī (ArS. ōse) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
ArS.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vāicvānarāya mīdhuse sajoṣāḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

vāiṣvānarāya yataye matinām RV.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 vāiṣvānarāya dhīmahi.  
 vāiṣvānarīm varcasā ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasā.  
 vāiṣvānarīm vr̥tapatīm AÇ.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānarīm sūnṛtām ā rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under vāiṣvadevīm varcasā.  
 vāiṣvānarī cakvartī vāvṛdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. *Doubtful metre.*  
 vāiṣvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānareṇa sayujā sajoṣāḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānare havir idam juhomi AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.82.22.  
 vāiṣvānaro āṅgirasām (AÇ. āṅgirobhyaḥ; AV. āṅgirasām)  
 AV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.  
 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-  
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. -dabdhās) tanupāḥ AV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.223; TA.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro-gniṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.  
 vāiṣvānaro-āṅgirasām: see vāiṣvānaro āṅgirasām.  
 vāiṣvānaro jāyamāno na rāja RV.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; N.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vāiṣvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6<sup>c</sup>; N.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. See sam-  
 vatsaro-dhipatiḥ.  
 vāiṣvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.  
 17<sup>a</sup>. In Kauç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are  
 designated as vāiṣvānariye (sc. sūkte).  
 vāiṣvānaro na utaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. utyā) AV.6.35.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.18.72<sup>a</sup>; 26.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.  
 3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;  
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 20.15; 22.  
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.  
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29;— 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiṣvā-  
 narya reḥ BDh.4.7.5.  
 vāiṣvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vāiṣvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.10.  
 vāiṣvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahimnā) viç-  
 vakṛṣṭiḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvaçambhuh) RV.1.59.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 9.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>. See vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd.  
 vāiṣvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiṣvānaro adabdhās.  
 vāiṣvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; N.7.22<sup>d</sup>, 23.  
 vāiṣvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro yāsv agniḥ praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro raksatu jātavedaḥ AV.8.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. nah) punātu AV.6.62.1<sup>a</sup>;

MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vāiṣvānaro raçmi-  
 bhīḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14.  
 vāiṣvānaro raçmibhir vāvṛdhānaḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 17.23.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro-vatntaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro varam ā rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro vasuragniḥ svastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhānaḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro vāvṛdhe jagṛvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçr̥t) viçvaçambhuh AV.  
 6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>; 42.8; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>. See vāiṣvānaro  
 mahimnā.  
 vāiṣvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣvānaro viçvaçr̥t etc.: see prec. but onc.  
 vāiṣvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.  
 vāiṣvānaryā samidhā didiḥi na arjasvatyā vareasvatyā  
 bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).  
 vāiṣvāmitrīm te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.11.  
 vāiṣvāmitrīm bho anu bruhi ÇG.2.7.11.  
 vāiṣṇavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):  
 19.5, 11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.  
 25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;  
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22, 37.  
 vāiṣṇavāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;  
 ApÇ.2.10.4.  
 vāiṣṇavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.  
 vāiṣṇaviḥ loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāiṣṇavo ynpaḥ KS.34.15.  
 vāiṣṇavo vaçayām KS.34.16.  
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanah VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.  
 vāiṣṇavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiṣṇavyā kriyatām çiraḥ ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>. See vihāyaso.  
 vocad brahmāni (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.4.  
 vocema brahma sāsasi RV.1.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vocema çantamān hr̥de RV.1.43.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; Mu-  
 hānU.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vocemed indraṇ maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 voceyam te nābhini bhuvanasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.  
 14<sup>c</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nābhā pṛthivyā bhuvanasya.  
 voceyam asmā uçate çṛnotu naḥ RV.10.91.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 voḍham açvāvatr̥iṣaḥ RV.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 voḍhānadvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;  
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.  
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29<sup>c</sup>; 93.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayansta sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 volhāram anadvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.  
 vāuk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.  
 vāukṣaṭ and vāukṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vāuṣaḥ), 25.

**vāṣaṭ** (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāṣjak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.14.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).  
**vy añho vimuco napāt** RV.1.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyakṛḍa vilohita** MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 128.3. *See* vikirida.  
**vy akrṇota camasaṁ caturdha** RV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyaktā vy adnduṣaṭ** RV.10.86.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni cikvasaḥ** RV.5.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy akṣan etc.**: *see* vy akhyaṇ etc.  
**vy akhyaḥ jihvayāsitaḥ** RV.1.46.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy akhyad rodasi ulhe** RV.9.101.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>d</sup>; 2.168<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy akhyaṇ** (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvaḥ) RV.10.189.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.12; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy akhyam abhi āyati** RV.8.55 (Vā.7).1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyaṅga bhūri yāvaya** AV.5.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy aṅgebhīr didyutānaḥ sadhasthe** RV.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyacaḥ chandaḥ** VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
**vyacasvatīr urviyā vi çrayantām** RV.10.110.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyacasvatīr vi prathantām ajuryāḥ** RV.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyacasvatīṣayanti subhntiḥ** AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.2. *See* viçvavyacā isa<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthām** (MS. vasethām) VS.11.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 76.19; 3.1.5: 6.6; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10.  
**vyacasvantā na puṣṭyāi** RV.10.105.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite** RV.6.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyaciṣṭham annāi** (TS.MS.KS. annam) rabhasam dṛṣṇam (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.19.  
**vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyī** RV.5.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyacyamānaṁ salilasya** (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy añjate divo anteqv aktūn** RV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy añjibhīr diva ātāsv adyāt** RV.1.113.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyathayā sajātām utpipānaṁ brhaspatē** AV.13.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyathir avyathir kṛṇuta svagopā** RV.10.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam** RV.1.168.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyadhvāyā diçobhidāsanty asmān** AV.4.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy adhivāiti payasa usriyāyāḥ** RV.10.61.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy anijam aher viṣam** AV.10.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy aninasya dhaninaḥ** RV.1.150.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy antarikṣam vi rajaṁsi dhutayāḥ** RV.5.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy antarikṣam atiraḥ** RV.10.153.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**vy antarikṣam atirat** RV.8.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. *Cf. prec.*  
**vy antarikṣam amimita sukratūḥ** RV.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 161.10.

**vyantā pantaucijo huvadhyai** RV.1.122.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyanti vārya puru** RV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyantu devā haviṣo me asya** MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.5; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 31.15. *See* viyantu etc.  
**vyantu devīr ya rṭur janinām** RV.5.46.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 213.11; N.12.46<sup>d</sup>. *See* viyantu etc.  
**vyantu brahmaṇi puruṣaka vajam** RV.7.19.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyantu vayo-ktam** (VSK. ripto) rihanaḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. *See under* aktam rihana.  
**vyanto vipraya matim** VS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyantv** (TB. viyantv) ājasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (*sexies*): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (*bis*): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (*bis*); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (*bis*),3–5,6 (*bis*),7,8 (*bis*),10; 3.6.2.2 (*bis*).  
**vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasānaḥ** RV.2.11.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy andho akhyad ahim ādadānaḥ** RV.4.19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyānān aha dvitātana** PB.24.1.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* vidann aha. *Cf.* Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.  
**vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ** AV.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy anyo vātu yad rapaḥ** AV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* parānyo.  
**vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ** RV.1.145.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayāḥ** RV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣānām** MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 149.7. *See under* viçvā amivāḥ.  
**vy amivāḥ** (TB. ovaṅḥ) cātayasvā viṣṇuḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca** RV.6.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyardhayāmi** MÇ.4.1.24.  
**vy ārya indra tanuḥi çravāṁsi** RV.10.116.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy āryamā varuṇaḥ ceti pantham** RV.4.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyavadātānām rudrānām** (TA.1.17.2, ōdatnām rudrānām) sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
**vyavasthānaṁ tu tat sarvam** GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyavāt te jyotir abhūt** AV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy avyayam samuyā vāram arṣasi** RV.9.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy açema** (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitam yad āyuh RV.1.89.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>d</sup>; VSK.27.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.12; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.3.7<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4<sup>d</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyaçnuvine svāhā** VS.22.32. *See* vyaçvana.  
**vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām** RV.1.54.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy açvadāvann iyate** RV.5.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyaçvana āntyāyā svāhā** KS.14.1. *See* vyaçnuvine.  
**vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam** RV.8.23.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyaçvān etu sominaḥ** RV.8.24.29<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vajinivati** RV.8.24.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy aṣkabhnā etc.**, **vy aṣṭabhnā etc.**, and **vy aṣṭabhnād etc.**: *see* vy aṣṭabhnā rodasi viṣṇav.  
**vyasṛṣṭa sumanā himkṛṇoti** Kāuç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy asāu yo asmān** (TA. smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.  
**vy askabhnā** (and askabhnād) etc.: *see next but one*.  
**vy aṣṭabhnād rodasi mitro adbhutaḥ** RV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy aṣṭabhnā** (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. aṣkabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. askabhnad; TA. aṣṭabhnad) rodasi viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3<sup>c</sup>; VS. 5.16<sup>c</sup>; VSK. 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 19.1; KS. 2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 3.5.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TA. 1.18.3<sup>c</sup>.

vy asmat paçam varuṇo mumocat RV. 7.88.7<sup>b</sup>.

vy asmad ā kṣāthā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5<sup>c</sup>.

vy asmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5<sup>d</sup>.

vy asmad dveṣo vitaram (RV. 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>, yuyavad) vy añhaḥ RV. 2.33.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

vy asme adhi çarma tat RV. 8.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

vy asme çarma yachata RV. 8.47.2<sup>d</sup>.

vy asya dhārā asṛjad vi dhenāḥ RV. 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

vyasyanti pṛtanyataḥ ApMB. 1.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāḥ (TS. viçvā amatr arātrih) VS. 11.47<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 79.11; KS. 16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 6.4.4.16.

vy asya yonim prati reto grhāṇa ApMB. 1.12.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.8.13). See yasya yonim.

vy asyāḥ paripanthinam AÇ. 5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.

vy asyāi mitrāvaruṇau AV. 3.25.6<sup>a</sup>.

vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1<sup>c</sup>–11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vyāvṛtāḥ.

vyākaroṃi haviṣāham etāu AV. 12.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: vyākaroṃi Vait. 6.2; Kauç. 70.10; 72.13.

vy ākutāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

vyāghraḥ puruṣo vṛkaḥ AV. 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

vyāghra jambhāyamasī AV. 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

vyāghraṃ datvatāṃ vayam AV. 4.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

vyāghraṃ namasāçvinā VS. 21.39<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.15; TB. 2.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

vyāghrapratiko-va bādhasva çatrūn AV. 4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

vyāghraṃ maṅgrādāsa gāuḥ Vait. 34.9<sup>b</sup>. See grāmya-maṅkr.

vyāghraḥ çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5<sup>c</sup>.

vyāghraḥ çvapadām iva AV. 8.5.11<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>c</sup>.

vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dādo AV. 19.49.4<sup>b</sup>.

vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghraḥ prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.3.2; MS. 2.8.10. 115.1; KS. 17.9; ÇB. 8.6.1.18.

vyāghrenāraṇyān paçuṇ (KS. āraṇyāḥ paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.

vyāghre-hny ajanisṭha viraḥ AV. 6.110.3<sup>a</sup>.

vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV. 4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See vyāghro vāiyāghre.

vyāghro gomatām iva AV. 4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.

vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭaḥ TB. 2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.

vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2: 108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ÇB. 8.2.4.4; ApÇ. 17.1.8.

vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. vādhī) KS. 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ. 22.28.12. See vyāghro adhi.

vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43<sup>c</sup>.

vyāttam na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

vyāttam asya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

vyātte parameṣṭhināḥ AV. 10.5.42<sup>c</sup>.

vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç. 102.2<sup>a</sup>.

vyāna PG. 1.16.12.

vyāna udānam apyagāt ÇB. 11.5.3.10; KÇ. 25.10.19; ApÇ. 9.10.4.

vyānam samdhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8.

vy ānatre ke cid usrā iva stbhiḥ RV. 1.87.1<sup>d</sup>.

vy ānaṭ turvaṇe çamī RV. 8.45.27<sup>c</sup>.

vy ānaḍ (AV. ānal) indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojaḥ RV. 10.29.8<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.76.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vy āsa.

vyānadhṛg asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam ta upāñçusavanaḥ pātu MS. 4.8.7: 115.8. See upāñçusavanas.

vyānam tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyaya goptāram guptyai ApÇ. 5.13.8.

vyānam dhehi TA. 4.2.5.

vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.

vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA. 10.36.1; MahanU. 16.1.

vyānam upāimya ayuḥ ca ÇÇ. 2.13.5.

vyānam prapadye AÇ. 1.4.9.

vyānam me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.6; KS. 3.10.

vyānam me dṛñha TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.

vyānam me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS. 2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ÇB. 8.2.3.3; ApÇ. 12.21.11.

vy ānal indraḥ etc.: see vy ānaḍ etc.

vy ānavasya trtsave gayam bhak RV. 7.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

vyānaçih pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6<sup>c</sup>.

vyānaçih (SV. aṣṭi) pavase soṃna dharmabhiḥ (SV. dharmaṇā) RV. 9.86.5<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.238<sup>c</sup>.

vyānaçī rodasi mehanāvān RV. 3.49.3<sup>b</sup>.

vyānaç ca me-suç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.12. See upānaç ca.

vyānāc cakṣuḥ samtanu MS. 2.13.3: 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3. See next.

vyānād apānam samtanu KS. 39.7. See prec.

vyānāya tva VS. 1.20; 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7: 9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ÇB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.5.10; AÇ. 5.2.3; IÇ. 4.1.9 (bis); KÇ. 9.4.4.2; ApÇ. 1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh. 3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.

vyānāya nunaḥ KSA. 11.2.

vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ÇB. 4.5.6.2. P: vyānāya me ApÇ. 12.18.20; MÇ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.

vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS. 3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ÇB. 1.3.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.3.1.1; 34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahanU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU. 1; ApÇ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ. 9.2.4.

vy ānuṣak churudho jivase dhāḥ RV. 1.72.7<sup>b</sup>.

vy ānuṣag jātavedo vasuṇi RV. 6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.

vy ānuṣag vāryā deva ṛtvati RV. 1.58.3<sup>d</sup>.

vy ānuṣaṇ martyāya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

vyāne niviçyāmṛtan hutam MahanU. 16.1. See çradhdhāyam vyāne niviçyāṃ.

vyāne nivisṭo-mṛtan juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU. 15.8.9. See çradhdhāyam vyāne nivisṭo.

vyāno akṣa āhataḥ RV. 10.85.12<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

vyānodānāu vān manaḥ AV. 11.8.4<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.

**vyāno me** brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
**vyāno** yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33;  
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.  
**vyāno-si** KS.40.5.  
**vy** apas trṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāptaḥ** pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.  
**vyāptir** maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāpya** nārīyanaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyāmenānumeyāḥ** AV.6.137.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāyāme** sahāmahe AV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy** artyā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy** āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy** āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy** ā vr̥jantu ghoṣīyaḥ ÇG.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāvṛttaḥ** sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vy ahañ.  
**vy** ācāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy** āsa indrah prtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vy ānaḍ.  
**(om)** **vyāsaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**vy** āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mṛdho vyāsthad.  
**vy** āsthan mṛdho aṣīṭta bāhu KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyāhrtayaḥ** (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1. See *next*, and maha-  
 vyāhrtayaḥ.  
**(om)** **vyāhrtis** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See *under prec.*  
**vyukṣat** kr̥nam ud acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.7).  
 See AV.14.1.39.  
**vy** uchatī priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>b</sup>; 2.1078<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** jivam udīrayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See *uchantī etc.*,  
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy āucho.  
**vyuchantī** naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuchantīm** usasaṁ martyāsaḥ RV.1.113.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** yuvatiḥ çukravāsaḥ RV.1.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuchantīr** anūṣasaḥ AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyuchantīr** usasaḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyuchantī** hi raçmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vyuchantyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
**vy** ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.79.3<sup>b,9a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1092<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* vyuchantī duhitā.  
**vyutkrāmata** ÇB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KÇ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;  
 ApÇ.9.5.5 (cf. *comm.*).  
**vyutkrāma** panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.  
**vy** u trito jarimānam na ānaḥ TS.1.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4.  
 See *ni trito*.  
**vy** undanti prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy** u prathate vitaram variyāḥ RV.1.124.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.110.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.2; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; N.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy** urvīm prthivīm amatīm srjānaḥ RV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy** uṣā āvali pathyā janānām RV.7.79.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy** uṣā āvo divijā rtena RV.7.75.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vy uṣā āvo divi-  
 jāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

**vy** uṣāç (SV. uṣāç) candra mahy āvo arcīṣa RV.1.157.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.1108<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuṣṭām** devīm mahapatham PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyuṣṭāyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.  
**vyuṣṭīm** rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.  
**vyuṣṭiṣu** çavasā çacvatīnām RV.1.171.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuṣṭiṣu** havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyuṣṭāu** vājiniṣvati RV.1.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vyuṣṭyāi** tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (*bis*).  
**vyuṣṭyāi** svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.  
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (*bis*); 18.6; ApÇ.20.  
 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāi KÇ.20.4.33.  
**vy** usridho (! *text and comm.*) asro adrir bibheda TB.2.7.  
 13.2<sup>d</sup>. See *abhi spr̥dha usro*.  
**vy** ūtayo ruruhur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vy** ūr̥ṇoto dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
**vy** ūr̥ṇoti hṛdā matim RV.1.105.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyūr̥ṇvatī** dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**vyūr̥ṇvatī** divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy** ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vy** uṣāç candra etc.: see *vy uṣāç etc.*  
**vyūṣuṣyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.  
**vyṛddhāyo** yā asamṛddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
**vyṛddhyā** (TB. *text*, vyṛdhyā) apagalbham (TB. *text*,  
 apra<sup>a</sup>) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
**vy** ṛsantu duritam tikṣṇaṣṇr̥gyaḥ AV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vy** etu didyud dviṣām aṣevā RV.7.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vy** enāṁsi çiratho viṣvag agne RV.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. See *enāṁsi çiratho*.  
**vy** ojaṣā çaviṣṭha çakra naçayadyāi RV.8.97.14<sup>b</sup>. *The*  
*metre may be mended by throwing out çakra*.  
**vyomann** adhy odana Kāuç.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**vyomā** (TS. *oma*) saptadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.  
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.11;  
 KÇ.17.10.9; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**vy** āucho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1091<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
*under* vyuchantī duhitā.  
**vrajaṁ** vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vrajakṣita** (MS.MÇ. *otaḥ*; KS. *otas*) stha (VS.ÇB. *stha*  
*rāṣṭradāḥ*; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1, *sthordhvaçritah*) VS.  
 10.4 (*bis*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;  
 ÇB.5.3.4.15 (*bis*); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.16.33.1; 18.13.6;  
 MÇ.9.1.2.  
**vrajaṁ** kṛṇudhvam sa hi vo nr̥pānaḥ RV.10.101.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.58.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vrajaṁ** gacha goṣṭhānam (VS.ÇB.TB. *oṣṭhānam*) VS.1.25.  
 26 (*bis*); TS.1.1.9.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.10 (*ter*); 5.14.16; 6.3;  
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (*ter*); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;  
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajaṁ gacha  
 KÇ.2.6.17.  
**vrajaṁ** gomantam aṣvinam (RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>, *aṣvinam* *vivak-*  
*ṣase*) RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**vrajaṁ** gomantam uçijo vi vavruḥ (KS. *uçijo* *apa vran*)  
 RV.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 16.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**vrajaṁ** ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivān apor̥ṇute RV.1.156.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.  
 30.18<sup>d</sup>; KB.9.6.

vrajam darayad vṛṣabheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajam na ā prusāyati RV.10.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajam na gāvāḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajam na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥsarjah RV.1.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajāḥ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vraje gāvo na saṁyuje RV.8.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.  
 vrataṁ kṛṇuta (VSK. adds vrataṁ kṛṇu vrataṁ kṛṇuta) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vrataṁ carata.  
 vrataṁ ca ma ṛtavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under ṛtuç ca me.  
 vrataṁ ca me-vrataṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.9.  
 vrataṁ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vrataṁ kṛṇuta.  
 vrataṁ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.  
 vrataṁ cartuç ca samvatsaraç ca tapaç cāhorātre nirvaṣṭive bṛhadrathamtare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ṛtuç ca me.  
 vrataṁ ca çraddhāṁ copāmi VS.20.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṁ iva guspitam RV.8.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṁ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.  
 vratam aryamā na minantī rudraḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratam asmasu dhārāya MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.8.  
 vratam upēhi vratya MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.  
 vratam ekā rakṣati devayūnām TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>d</sup>. See kṣatram ekā.  
 vratam etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ mīmāya yad ahaṁ dharīṣye AV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata dadante agneḥ VS.27.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.8; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vrataṁ rakṣanti.  
 vrata devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata devānāṁ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata devānām upa nu prabhūṣan RV.3.55.10.  
 vrata devānām prathamā dhruvāṇi RV.3.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata devānām manuṣaç ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratānām vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vratānām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvam vratānām.  
 vratānām vratapate (Kāuç. °patayo) vratam acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.4.1.6; Kāuç.56.7.  
 vratāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vratāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrata nu bibhrad) vratapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇG. adabdhah) MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.

vratāni mitravaruṇa dhruvāṇi RV.5.69.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratāni vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kāuç.6.19; 42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata nu bibhrad etc.: see vratāni bibhrad etc.  
 vratāny agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.9.  
 vratāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratāny asya saçcīre RV.1.84.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.1; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrata padeva saçcīre RV.5.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vratāminād āngirobhir grṇāṇaḥ RV.10.111.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante amṛtāḥ saḥobhiḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vrataṁ rakṣanti.  
 vrata rakṣethe asurasya māyāya RV.5.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata vidāna nyudhā RV.9.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrata viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrata gandharvāḥ api vāyukeçān RV.3.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata na tvam vratapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vrata na tvam vratapate Vait.1.13; Kāuç.1.34.  
 vrata na dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrata na yaṁ vratino vardhayanti MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.13.  
 vrata na stho dhruvaksemā RV.5.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vratabhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kāuç.56.7.  
 vratāḥ siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrato-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 vratya vācam yachā MÇ.2.2.1.48.  
 vratya vrataya vratam upēhi ApÇ.10.17.8.  
 vratyā āhuh prajāpatēḥ AV.4.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vraç ca draç cāpi çrīr mayi AV.1.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ-vrataṁ gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratapataṁ hāvayed annam agnāu Kāuç.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratyābhyām svāḥ AV.19.23.25.  
 vrihayaç ca me yuvāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.  
 vrihiṇānnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vrihibhyo gām divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 vrihim attam yavam attam AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrihiyavā aghā itī AV.20.129.16.  
 vrihir yavaç ca bheṣajāu AV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrihiṇām medha (MÇ. °dhaḥ) sumanasyamānaḥ TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vreçinām tvā patmann ādhanomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vreçinām KÇ.12.5.17. See under vreçinām.

## Ç

çam yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.  
 çam yat stotrbhya apaye bhavāti RV.2.38.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>c</sup>; 2.1016<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam yaḥ kumbhebhīr abhṛtaḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çam u yaḥ.



çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; 38.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

çam yor asmaḥyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

çamhyor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor ā.

çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5<sup>b</sup>.

çam rājann oṣadhibhyah RV.9.11.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.81<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhīyatām AV.7.69.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.36.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 138.11; TA.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5<sup>c</sup>.

çam rudrah çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

çam rudras tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10<sup>d</sup>.

çam rodasi bṛhatī çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>c</sup>.

çam rodasi subandhave RV.10.59.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çamvatīḥ parayanti RVKh.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under çam na indragṇi.

çam vātaḥ çam hi te ghr̥ṇiḥ VS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çam vātaḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu te hr̥de AV.8.2.14<sup>d</sup>.

çam vāto vātva arapā apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam vāyave Kāuç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakaḥ AV.19.9.7<sup>b</sup>.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

çansanti ke cin nivido manānaḥ RV.6.67.10<sup>b</sup>.

çam sarasvati saha dhībhīr astu RV.7.35.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam sarpetarajanebhyah Kāuç.49.12.

çansāty uktham yajate vy ā dhāḥ RV.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

çansāty uktham uçanevavedhaḥ RV.4.16.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>c</sup>.

çansād aghād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.

çansā mahām indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22<sup>b</sup>.

çansā mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4<sup>a</sup>.

çansāmi pitre asurāya çevam RV.10.124.3<sup>c</sup>.

çansāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çonsā, and ço çonsāmo.

çansāvādhvaryo prati me gr̥ṇiḥ RV.3.53.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16.

çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under prec. but one.

çansīṣam nu te apikarṇa āghr̥ṇe RV.6.48.16<sup>b</sup>.

çam sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.

çansed uktham sudānave RV.7.31.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>a</sup>.

çam somaḥ sahaṣadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See çam dyāvā.

çansya paçūn me-jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansyā.

çansya paçūn me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See under dhanam me çansya.

çam svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çam hr̥dayaya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakataḥ çakini gāvaḥ N.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

çakatīr iva sarjati RV.10.146.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3<sup>d</sup>.

çakadhūmam nakṣatrāṇi AV.6.128.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāippalada-mantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4<sup>d</sup>.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayaḥ dhūmam ārād apaçyam RV.1.164.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>a</sup>.

çakambharasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4<sup>c</sup>.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See çakalam.

çakalyeṣi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>d</sup>.

çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.

çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5<sup>c</sup>. See kapinjala.

çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB.1.3.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.11.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

çakṛd dāsi samasyati AV.12.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.2. See rdhyama etc.

çakema tvā samidham sadhaya dhiyaḥ RV.1.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.416<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

çakema rayah sudhuro yamam te 1.V.1.73.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.14.

çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaktim kaninā khuda AV.20.136.5<sup>c</sup>.

çaktim bibharsī mantumah RV.10.134.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>b</sup>.

çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti vā yat te cakṛmā vida vā RV.1.31.18<sup>b</sup>.

çaktivo yad vibharā rodasi ubhe RV.5.31.6<sup>c</sup>.

çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akman ojiṣṭhāya.

çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥ṇāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā gr̥ṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.

çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.

çakyaḥ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṇam pīpayad viçvayā dhiyā RV.8.1.19<sup>c</sup>.

çakraḥ pravīdvan pradiças catasrah TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>.

çakraḥ vācābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.

çakraḥ çūrah purāmdarah AV.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

çakraḥ senām apāvapat AV.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37<sup>c</sup>.

**çakrāya** sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1<sup>e</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
**çakro** yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>e</sup>.  
**çakvarinām** putrakā vrataṁ pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.  
**çakvarir** aṅgulayo diçaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayāḥ çakvarayo.  
**çakvariṣu** (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
**çakvari** (MS.MÇ. orih; KS. oris) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.  
**çakvari** stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.  
**çagdhī** no asya yad dha pauram āvitha RV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**çagdhī** pūrdhī pra yaṁsi ca RV.1.42.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**çagdhī** mahāḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**çagdhī** yathā ruçamaṁ çyāvakaṁ kṛpam RV.8.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**çagdhī** vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**çagdhī** vājasya prathamam sisāsate RV.8.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**çagdhī** stomāya pūrva RV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**çagdhī** na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**çagdhī** n ṣu çacipate RV.8.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>a</sup>; 2.929<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vait.4.1.2; 42.5.  
**çagmam-çagmam** çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇG.3.5.1.  
**çagmām** no vācam uçati çṛnotu RV.5.43.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 142.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**çagmā** bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çagmā** vakṣataḥ sakḥāyam RV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1008<sup>b</sup>.  
**çagmāsaḥ** putrā aditor adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çagmā** suçevā suyamā grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**çagmenāsyābhivartaye** TB.1.5.5.2<sup>e</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>, 5<sup>e</sup>, 7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>e</sup>.  
**çamkarasya** yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çamkhaç** ca manāyūç ca devayānāu yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.  
**çamkhena** hatvā rakṣāṁsi AV.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**çamkhenāmivām** amatim AV.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çamkhenota** sudānvāḥ AV.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çamkho** no viçvabhesajaḥ AV.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çam** gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.  
**çamgayī** (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jīradāna (ÇB. jīradāna) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
**çam** gāvo lohitakṣīrāḥ AV.19.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**çaciṣṭham** viçvavedasam SV.1.357<sup>d</sup>. See mañhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanīm.  
**çacipataye** svāḥa ŠB.5.3; AdB.3.  
**çacipate**-nedyā AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedyā in RV.8.37.1.  
**çacipate** mañiṣiṇe RV.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>b</sup>.  
**çacipate** çacīnām vi vo made RV.10.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**çacibhir** apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>c</sup>.  
**çacibhir** naḥ çacivasu RV.1.139.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>a</sup>.  
**çacibhir** vedyānām RV.10.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**çacibhiḥ** çakra dhūnuhi RV.10.134.3<sup>c</sup>.

**çacir** madanta uta dakṣiṇabhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1<sup>c</sup>; N.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**çaciva** indra purukṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çaciva** indram avase kṛpudhvam RV.10.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çacivatas** te puruṣāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**çacivas** tava dānsanā RV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**çacivo** viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>b</sup>.  
**çacyākarta** camasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**çacyākarta** pitara yuvānā RV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**çacyā** paçyanti surayah MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.  
**çacyā** çaciṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
**çacyā** harī dhanutarāv (KS. orā) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**çam** ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.  
**çam** candrāya Kāuç.49.12.  
**çam** ca ma upa ca ma āyūç ca mo bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me samitiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasva yajñāriṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.  
**çam** ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.  
**çam** ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**çam** ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmiṁ çam.  
**çam** janāya çam arvato RV.9.11.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.  
**çapaçulbena** jihvaṁ nirmrjanāḥ çalāyāḥ praskanda Kāuç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the prāiṣa.  
**çapaç** ca mā jaṅgidaç ca AV.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çandāmarkā** (HG. çando marka) upavīraḥ PG.1.16.23<sup>a</sup> (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See ayaç çando.  
**çandāya** (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.  
**çandāyendrāya** tvā justam grhṇāmi KS.4.3.  
**çanderathaç** çandikera ulokhulāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çauṇḍikeya.  
**çando** marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.  
**çatam** yukṣmān apāvapat AV.19.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çatam** yathemam (AV. yathānam) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.8<sup>c</sup>. See indro yathānam.  
**çatam** yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) sākam irate RV.1.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>b</sup>.  
**çatam** yā bhogajāni te AV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çatam** yo naḥ çarado ajitān (KS. -nayāt; MÇ. nayāt; SMB. ajitāt [!comm. ajitanat]; PG. jījan) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**çatam** rathā hiraṇyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.  
**çatam** rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣā iyam RV.1.48.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**çatam** rājño nādhamaṇasya niṣkān RV.1.126.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.148.  
**çatam** rāddhir ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çatam** ropiç ca takmanaḥ AV.5.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**çatam** varcināḥ sahasraṁ ca sākam RV.7.99.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.5.

çatam varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 çatam varṣāṇi jīvatu SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under āyusmān astu.  
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42<sup>o</sup>.  
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yaḥ çucnām RV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çatam vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.  
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam veṇūḥ chatam çunah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.3; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
 çatam çatā asya (! without saindhi) yukta harīṇām TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 çatam çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 çatam çarada āyuso jivasva KBU.2.11.  
 çatam çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam çukrāṇi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam sahasram ayutam nyarbudam AV.10.8.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tena çatam etc.  
 çatam sahasrāṇi prayutani nāyānam TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam sahasrā bheṣajāni dhātāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam sāgram tu suvrata RVKh.10.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam senā ajayat sākam indrah RV.10.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.10; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.15.  
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam himā açya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam himaḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yo) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. Part of the formula agne grīhapate sugrīhapatir. Cf. under asthūri.  
 çatam himaḥ sarvavirā madema AV.12.2.28<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12<sup>o</sup> (see Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).  
 çatam hemantāṇ (AV. utāṇ) chatam u vasantān RV.10.161.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.9<sup>b</sup>; N.14.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam hy asya bheṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çatam te rājan.  
 çatakāṇḍo duççyavanah AV.19.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 çatakratum javanī sūnṛtāruhat RV.1.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatakratum arṇavāni çākinam naram RV.3.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatakrato māduyasvā suteṣu RV.6.41.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatakrato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çataksaraç (! misprint for çatāksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See çatāksarachandasa.  
 çatam kaṇṣāḥ çatam dogdhārah AV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam kaksivāṇ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam kupyā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.  
 çatam kumbhān asiṇçatam surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6<sup>d</sup>, madhū-nām) RV.1.116.7<sup>d</sup>; 117.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ketebhir isirebbhir āyave RV.3.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam gā atharvabhyāḥ RV.6.47.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam goptāro adhi prṣṭhe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4<sup>c</sup>.

çatam caksāṇo akṣabhiḥ RV.1.128.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam ca jīva (PG. jivami) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.24.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çatam jivantu, and çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ suvarcāḥ SMB.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam ca daça cāikaç ca ChU.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam carmāṇi mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.  
 çatam cāika ca hrdayasya nādyāḥ ChU.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.23<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatam jīva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam jīva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.2<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam jīvati çaradas tavāyam AV.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under çatam ca jīva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatam jivoma çaradaḥ sarvavirāḥ (TB. savirāḥ; ApÇ. suvirāḥ) AV.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>; 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatatamaḥ veçyam sarvatātā RV.1.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatatami sā tantr me bahhūva TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatadhanyam camvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.6<sup>c</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatadhāram vāyum arkaṁ svarvidam RV.10.107.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatadhāram utsam akṣiyamāṇam RV.3.26.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.103.  
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.72<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See çatam indragṇī.  
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu Kauç.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam tava pratānaḥ AV.6.139.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam tubhyam çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te darbha varmāṇi AV.19.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyānāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apā-nāḥ) VS.17.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup> (ter): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See çatam bhūmīr.  
 çatam te-yutam hāyanān AV.8.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te rājan bheṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. Cf. çatam hy asya.  
 çatam te çiprinn utayaḥ sudāse RV.7.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam te santv avṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne āṅgiraḥ çatam.  
 çatam dāsān ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam dāse balbuthe RV.8.46.32<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

çatam dhamâni sapta ca RV.10.97.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.2; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>d</sup>.

çatam dhārā apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2<sup>b</sup>.

çatam dhārā devajātā asṛgran RV.9.97.29<sup>a</sup>.

çatam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5<sup>a</sup>.

çatam niyutah pariveda viçvāh TA.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

çatam niškān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

çatam niškā hiraṇyayāh AV.20.131.8.

çatam no rāsva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10<sup>c</sup>.

çatapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>d</sup> (bis).

çatapavitrāh svadhayā madantiḥ RV.7.47.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.6.

çatabāhunā punar ajāyata suvāh MahānU.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

çatabradhna iṣus tava RV.8.77.7<sup>a</sup>.

çatabhiṣaje svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.

çatabhiṣaṇ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6;

KS.39.13.

çatabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8<sup>a</sup>.

çatabhrṣṭir asi vānaspatyo dviṣato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1;

ApÇ.2.3.14.

çatam anyān pari vṛnaktu mṛtyūn AV.1.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

çatam açmanmayinām RV.4.30.20<sup>a</sup>.

çatam açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2<sup>b</sup>.

çatam açvā yadi vā sapta bahvīh AV.13.2.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

çatam açvā hiraṇyayāh AV.20.131.5.

çatam aham tirindire RV.8.6.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf.

BrhD.6.47.

çatam aham durnāmninām AV.19.36.6<sup>a</sup>.

çatam ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

çatam id enām çitipṛṣṭhā adadhāti MS.4.13.8<sup>b</sup>: 210.13;

KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

çatam indrāgni savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.

96.9<sup>c</sup>; N.14.36<sup>c</sup>. See çatam ta indro.

çatam indrāya çarado duhanāh ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>b</sup>.

çatam in nu çarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>a</sup>;

MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.13; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.

6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.11.

6); HG.1.4.13<sup>a</sup>. P: çatam in nu çaradaḥ TA.1.27.6.

Cf. BrhD.3.122.

çatam uṣṭrān acikradat RV.8.46.31<sup>b</sup>.

çatam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37<sup>d</sup>.

çatamūtim çatakratum RV.8.99.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

çatamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

çatam urnāvatīnām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>b</sup>.

çatamūlā çatānkurā TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

çatamūlāh çatānkurāh MahānU.4.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

çatam ṛṣṭir ayasmayīh AV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.

çatam ṛṣṭir hiraṇyayīh AV.4.37.9<sup>b</sup>.

çatam pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) asu MS.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>:

9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

çatam puro ruruksanim RV.9.48.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>c</sup>.

çatam pūrbhir ayasibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

çatam pūrbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.

4.7.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

çatam pūrbhir yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

çatam badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

çatam bhavāsy utibhih (SV. VS.27.41<sup>c</sup> utaye) RV.4.31.3<sup>c</sup>;

AV.20.124.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.9; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 139.16; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>c</sup>.

çatam bhūmīr uta syuḥ RV.8.70.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.20<sup>b</sup>;

SV.1.278<sup>b</sup>; 2.212<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.4.

JUB.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>, 2; N.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See çatam te bhūmīr.

çatam mahiṣān kṣīrapākam odanam RV.8.77.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.

8.3<sup>c</sup>; 95.14.

çatam mā pura āyasīr arakṣan RV.4.27.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>c</sup>;

AU.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

çatam me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>a</sup>.

çatam me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

çatam me balbajastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>c</sup>.

çatam meṣān vṛkṣe cakṣadanam (RV.1.117.17<sup>a</sup>, māmahā-

nam) RV.1.116.16<sup>a</sup>; 117.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.

çatam me santv aṣiṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>

(bis).

çatayājām sa yajate AV.9.4.18<sup>a</sup>.

çataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>b</sup>.

çatarcīnaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çatavantam sahasrīnam RV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>; 64.5<sup>b</sup>.

çatavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

çatavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100<sup>d</sup>.

çatavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6<sup>d</sup>.

çatavāro anīnaçat AV.19.36.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

çatavrajā ripuṇā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>b</sup>; KS

40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

çataçalyām apabratat AV.6.57.1<sup>d</sup>.

çataço vi bhajāmāhāi AV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.

çatasamvatsaram dīrgham ayuḥ RVKh.5.87.23<sup>d</sup>.

çatasanir asi çatasanīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

çatasya dhamanīnām AV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under imā yās te,

and sahasram dhamanīr.

çatabasta samāhara AV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>.

çatākṣarachandasā jūgatena Kāuç.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See çatākṣaraṇ.

çatākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāyutākṣarā tām rakṣasva

tām gopāyasva tām te paridadāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhān

pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçākṣarā.

çatā ca pañcaviṇçatiḥ ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

çatā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1<sup>c</sup>.

çatātmā cana jīvati RV.10.33.9<sup>b</sup>.

çatātmānam vivāsasi RV.9.98.4<sup>d</sup>.

çatānikah samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>a</sup>.

çatānikāya sumanasyamānāh RVKh.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.1

35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>b</sup>.

çatānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.

20.51.4<sup>a</sup>.

çatānikēva pra jigāti dhrṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.

20.51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>a</sup>.

çatāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

çatāniko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>b</sup>.

çatāpāsthādya viṣā (read çatāpāsthāghaviṣā) pari no

vṛnaktu TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See çarā vāṣṭād.

çatāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

çatāya svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1;

15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.

13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

çatâyudhāya çatavṛyāya TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
P: çatayudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.  
çatâyusañ (SMB.çatâyusañ) kṛnuta dirgham ayuḥ SMB.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jarāmṛtyuñ kṛnuta.  
çatâyusañ kṛnūhi cīyamānaḥ VS.13.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>: 102.1; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17.  
çatâyusañ (LÇ.çatâyusañ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44 (45)<sup>b</sup>; 3.48<sup>c</sup> (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. *part of sugantuḥ*.  
çatâyusā haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
çatâyusā haviṣemañ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.9<sup>d</sup>; N.14.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
çatâyusañ etc.: see çatâyusañ etc.  
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatasphyām) AV.17.1.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
çatāritrām nāvam ātasthivānsam RV.1.116.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatārūṇāya svāhā Kāuç.116.2.  
çatinībhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
çatino ye sahasrīṇaḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
çatena tvā pravṛṇajmi MÇ.9.2.3.  
çatena paçāir abhi dhehi varuṇānam (KS. paçāir varuṇābhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.5.  
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
çatena çitipṛṣṭhānām āhitaḥ VS.28.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çatenā naḥ ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.  
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38<sup>c</sup>–44<sup>c</sup>, 45<sup>d</sup>.  
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
çatānam anv anonavūḥ RV.1.80.9<sup>c</sup>.  
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
çatodaye-bhimātiṣāho (PG.abhi<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
çatodyāmañ hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.9.67.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
çatravo nidhanañ yāntu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
çatrim agna upamāñ ketum ayaḥ RV.5.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
çatruñjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇāya paridadāmi Kāuç.56.13.  
çatrutūryāya bṛhatim amṛdhrām RV.6.22.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrubādhanā (MS. "naḥ; KS. "nās) stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.  
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
çatruḥ dāsya bhiyasañ dadhāti RV.10.120.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.6.  
çatruhaṇam amitrahaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam tvendram (*read* tvāindram) vajrañ sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See *next*.  
çatruhaṇam asi çatruhaṇam bhrātṛvyahaṇam asuraḥaṇam tvāindram vajrañ sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See *prec*.  
çatrūṇāñ tāpayan manaḥ AV.19.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūñ ṛbhur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūñ made somasya AV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūñ vāibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

çatrūñ sahasa ojaḥ TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūyatām adharā vedanākāḥ RV.1.33.15<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahānsi RV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām ā khida bhojanāni AV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām ā bharā bhojanāni RV.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.73.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyato-dharan pādāyasa AV.6.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tatasre RV.10.89.15<sup>a</sup>.  
çatrūṣāñ nīṣād abhimātiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
çatrūṣāhaḥ svagnayaḥ RV.8.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
çatror mithatya kṛṇavan vi nṛmṇam RV.7.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
çatroḥ-çatror uttara it syāma RV.6.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
çanāir apratiçānsatā ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
çanāir iva çanakañ iva RV.8.91.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) çanāiçcarāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
çanāiç cid yanto adriyaḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
çam ta āpaḥ çatapavitra bhavantu AV.14.1.40<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
çam ta āpaḥ çivā āpaḥ AV.19.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See çam te dhanvanya, and çam na āpo etc.  
çam ta āpo haimavatīḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
çam tapa māti tapah AV.18.2.36<sup>a</sup>. P: çam tapa Kāuç.81.33.  
çantivā surabhiḥ syonā AV.12.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: çantivā Kāuç.24.31.  
çam te agniḥ sahadbhīr astu AV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
çam te khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çam naḥ khani-trimā.  
çam te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. See çam te bhavantu pradiçāç, çam naç catasrah, and çam no bhavantu pradiçāç.  
çam te dhanvanyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See under çam ta āpodha<sup>o</sup>.  
çam te nīhāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>. P: çam te nīhārah Kāuç.82.26.  
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyaḥ VS.23.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çam me parasmāi.  
çam te prusvāva çiyatām AV.18.3.60<sup>b</sup>. See çam u prāṭha<sup>a</sup>.  
çam te bhavantu pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te catasrah.  
çam te bhavantu agnayaḥ parthivāsaḥ VS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
çam te bhavantu iṣṭakāḥ VS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya tṛdma ApMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See çam methir.  
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
çam te sanīsyadā āpaḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
çam te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
çam te santv anūpyāḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See çam naḥ santv, çam u te santv, and çam u santv.  
çam te samudriyā āpaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See çam naḥ samudriyā.  
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çam nas tapatu, and çam āditya.  
çam te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.40<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kāuṣ.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvāi) syonaḥ TS.5.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā gr̥hṇe-parimitapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.14.

çam tvā gr̥hṇe sahasrapoṣāya Kāuṣ.3.13.

çam dive Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam devīḥ çam br̥haspatīḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>d</sup>.

çam dyāvāpṛthivī sahausaḍhībhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See çam somah.

çam na āpo dhanvanyāḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na āpaḥ Br̥hPDh.2.84; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vaksad dvipade catuspade RV.1.157.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>d</sup>.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5<sup>e</sup>. See çam na indro br̥haspatīḥ.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragñi AA., *Introd.* 3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamivatyāḥ (sc. račaḥ) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātīyam (sc. stuktam) and çamitātīyāḥ (sc. račaḥ) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11; 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., *Preface*, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣaṇā vājasatāu RV.7.35.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>e</sup>.

çam na indravaruṇā rātahavyā RV.7.35.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

çam na indro br̥haspatīḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 12.1<sup>e</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 12.1<sup>e</sup>. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vātāḥ RV.7.35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

çam na uruç bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam na r̥bhavaḥ sukṛtāḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>e</sup>.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi<sup>o</sup>.

çam na edhi hṛde pītaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hṛda.

çam na oṣadhīr vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvinā RV.8.18.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyāḥ VS.36.22<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣetram uru jyotiṁsi soma RV.9.91.6<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çambhuḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ khanitrimā āpaḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyāḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>c</sup>.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

çam naḥ purandhiḥ çam u santu rayāḥ RV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam naḥ pṛçṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vediḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>d</sup>.

çam nakṣatrebhyāḥ Kāuṣ.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çooḥ marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 16.4.4; KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

çam nas karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam nas tan no mā hāsīt TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nas tapatu suryaḥ RV.8.18.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nas tvaṣṭā gnābhīrīha çṛṇotu RV.7.35.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çānsaḥ RV.7.35.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ santv antipyāḥ KS.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriyā āpaḥ KS.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See çam te samudriyā.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv āpaḥ RV.7.35.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ sukṛtāni sukṛtāni santu RV.7.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brahṇa çam naḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ svaruṇāni mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

çam no agnir jyotiranīko astu RV.7.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aja okapad devo astu RV.7.35.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhiḥ RV.7.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

çam no apāni napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

çam no aryamā purujāto astu RV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

çam no arvantaḥ çam u santu gāvāḥ RV.7.35.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.7.34.6<sup>e</sup>; 10.191.5<sup>f</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup> (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.117.2<sup>d</sup>; 129.2<sup>d</sup>; 135.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi<sup>o</sup>.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.7.34.6<sup>e</sup>; 10.191.5<sup>f</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup> (*Introd.*); MÇ.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.117.2<sup>d</sup>; 129.2<sup>d</sup>; 135.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava dvi<sup>o</sup>.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>e</sup>. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahāç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>a</sup>.

çam no grāvāṇaḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>b</sup>.



çam no divicārā grahāḥ AV.19.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no divyāḥ parthivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.19.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no diçāḥ pradiçāḥ PG.3.3.6<sup>e</sup>. See çivā diçāḥ, and  
 çivā naḥ pradiço.  
 çam no devaḥ savitā trāyamāṇaḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.8.19.  
 çam no devānām suhavanī santu RV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no devī pṛṇiparṇī AV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.8.25. P: çam  
 no devī Kāuç.26.33.  
 çam no devīr abhiṣṭāye RV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çam no devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;  
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;  
 ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AuçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.  
 Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5;  
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.  
 çam no dyāvaprthivi pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. anu dyāvā.  
 çam no dyāvaprthivi saṁ prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛnotu PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See dyāur no  
 devy.  
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ?) AV.19.9.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.69.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u naḥ çanṣo astu RV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no ahnā RV.10.37.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā  
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.  
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patiḥ VS.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 36.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.85.  
 43<sup>d</sup>,44<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>d</sup>: 82.14; 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.  
 2.17<sup>d</sup>,18<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next, çam na edhi dvi<sup>o</sup>, çam no astu,  
 and çam no bhutaṁ.  
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu pitāye SV.1.33<sup>b</sup>. See āpo bhavantu.  
 çam no bhavantu pradiçāḥ catasrah AV.19.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under çam te catasrah.  
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkaḥ RV.7.35.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 21.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.  
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam naḥ KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.  
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.  
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhatṭh RV.7.35.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3<sup>o</sup>, āpa oṣadhīḥ)  
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.3<sup>o</sup>. See mā hīṣṣis tvam.  
 çam no bhava hrda ā pīta indo RV.8.48.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vāit.19.18<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çam no  
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.  
 See çam na edhi hrde.  
 çam no bhavitram çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhutaṁ dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava  
 dvi<sup>o</sup>.  
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no mātā pṛthivi tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no mitrah çam varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. Designated as  
 çam-no-mitriyā (sc. ṛk)  
 çam no mitravaruṇāv açvinā çam RV.7.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no rajasas patir astu jīṣṇuḥ LV.7.35.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāsaḥ RV.7.35.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no vātaḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātariçvā) VS.36.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. bhivātu) AV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 138.10; Kāuç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātaḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See  
 prec.  
 çam no viṣṇur urukramaḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.7.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u puṣā no astu RV.7.35.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no-hir budhnyaḥ çam samudrah RV.7.35.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 çam ahir.  
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çapato yaç ca naḥ çapat AV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>b</sup>. See yaç ca  
 naḥ çā<sup>o</sup>.  
 çapathaḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. çaptāram  
 etu.  
 çapathebbhiḥ sariṣyatha AV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çaptāram etu çapathaḥ AV.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çapathaḥ çā<sup>o</sup>.  
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣatā dyām RV.1.33.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 çaphād açvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çaphārujaṁ (AV. °rujo) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.  
 °nān) RV.10.87.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphena te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3;  
 10.25.6.  
 çaphe na pīva oḥate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 çabalā vaidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.  
 çabali prajānām çacīṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭhā vrajam) anuṣeṣam svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*  
 çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*  
 çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*  
 çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahānU. °sparçarasarū-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.19. P: çabda° BDh.3.8.12.  
 çabdāyādambārāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30. 19; VSK.34.19. *See akrandāya.*  
 çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.  
 çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
 çam agnayāḥ samiddhā a rabhantām AV.18.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.  
 çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.  
 çam agne paçcāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam adbhya° oṣadhrbhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*  
 çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128. 16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and* sam adbhyaḥ.  
 çam antarikṣam saha vātena te TB.2.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2. 12.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.  
 çam antarikṣam dṛçaye no astu RV.7.35.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.  
 çam abhiṣacāḥ çam u rātiṣacāḥ RV.7.35.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çamas tapāḥ TA.10.8.1.  
 çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam u te tanve, *and* çam v astu.  
 çam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS. 23.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.32.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14. 13<sup>b</sup>: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam ahir budhnyāḥ çam samudrah AV.19.11.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* çam no-hir.  
 çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3. 9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.  
 çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* çam te sūrya.  
 çam adityāç ca rahuṇā AV.19.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam adityāḥ çam agnayāḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam adityebhir varuṇaḥ suçānsaḥ RV.7.35.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19. 10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 çamāye agne tanvaṁ juṣasva RV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam āsne astu çam hr̥de AV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

çamitar eṣa te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.  
 çamitā no vanaspatih VS.21.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.16; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.  
 çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.  
 çamitāram çatakratum VS.21.39<sup>b</sup>; 28.10<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamitāro yad atra sukr̥taṁ kṛṇavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkr̥tam anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkr̥tam.  
 çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19. 10.10; VS.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamī çamayāsmad (*text*, çamayāsmad) aghā dveṣānsi TA. 6.9.2.  
 çamim çantyāi harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamigarbhāj janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; Vait. 5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB. 3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.  
 çamibhir yajūnam āçata RV.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40<sup>d</sup>. *See* çamibhiḥ.  
 çamim adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 176.4.  
 çamim açvattha āruḍhaḥ AV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çamim açvatthah Kāuç.35.8.  
 çam u tasmāi tvam bhava AV.3.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA. 10.6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under* çam astu tanve.  
 çam u te santu kṛpyāḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* çam u naḥ.  
 çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam u te santātsyaḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam u te santv anūkyāḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* çam te santv.  
 çam u te santv oṣadhr̥ḥ TA.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam u naḥ santu kupyāḥ KS.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam u te santu kupyāḥ.  
 çam u patyā tanvaṁ sam spr̥çasva AV.14.1.40<sup>d</sup>. *See under* athā patyā.  
 çam u pr̥sthāva (*read* pr̥ṣṭava?) çyatām TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* çam te pr̥ṣṭvā.  
 çam u yāḥ kumbha abhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* çam yāḥ.  
 çam ulkānirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam u santv anūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under* çam te santv.  
 çam udho romaçam hathaḥ ApMB.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>. *See* sam udho.  
 çam u ṣu vāni madhūyuvā RV.5.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamena nākaṁ munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma- hānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamena çantāḥ çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU. 22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.  
 çame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamo bhūtaṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU. 22.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam ośadhībhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.  
 çam padam magham rayiṣine na kamam (AA. rayiṣaṇi na somah) SV.1.44<sup>1a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: çam padam Svidh. 1.8.3.5.  
 çam pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam paçcāt tapatu gārhapatyah AV.18.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam puṣṭyāi tvā gr̥hṇe puṣṭaye Kāuç.3.12.  
 çam prthivyaī TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kāuç.49.12.  
 çam prajñbhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çambarahatyē gaviṣṭāu ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 çambīva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam bhānuna çam himā çam gr̥hṇena RV.10.37.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.184<sup>b</sup>; 2.1190<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.117.4<sup>b</sup>; N.10.35<sup>b</sup>. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.  
 çambhūr etc.: see çambhūr etc.  
 çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 çambhūḥ prajābhyaḥ tanuḥ syonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam bhūtyāi tvā gr̥hṇe bhūtaye Kāuç.3.11.  
 çam bhūmir avattryati AV.19.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çambhūr (KS. °bhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS.18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5,6,7.  
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See çambhu mayobhu.  
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 çambhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
 çambhv īdām kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam mayi janīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).  
 çam me asty (read astv) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13<sup>f</sup>.  
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40<sup>b</sup>. See çam te methi.  
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çam te parebhyo.  
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.  
 çamy achā dīdye purvyāni RV.3.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. °tā) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha) Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamyām gaur jagāra yad dha prchān RV.10.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 çamyunā patniṣamīyājān VS.19.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 çamyor devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.  
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam astu tanve.  
 çayave cin nāsatyā cañbhīḥ RV.1.116.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 çayānaḥ prāudhapādau (? text °pādo) ca Kāuç.141.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 çayānaḥ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Vā1.3).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kāuç.46.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çayānāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.  
 çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 çayiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çayum kas tvām ajighāṁsac carantam RV.4.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.  
 çarac chrāutṛi (MS. çarañ çrāutṛi) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 çaraṇam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaraṇyām bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.  
 çaradam ṛtūnām priṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivāḥ PG.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. °nām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.  
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.  
 çarad ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: çarade tvā Kāuç.58.21.  
 çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
 çarade vartikah VS.24.2b; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 çarade svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.  
 çarado-ham devayajyayannavan varcasvan bhūyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 çarad dhemanta ṛtavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çarad dhemantaḥ çiro vasantaḥ AV.12.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarad dhemantaḥ suvite dadhata (MÇ. °tu) KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See çarad varṣah.  
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.  
 çarad yatropadr̥çyate TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarad varṣah suvitam (ÇÇ. sukṛtam) no astu (AV. svite no dadhata) AV.6.55.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>. See çarad dhemantaḥ suvite.  
 çarabham te çug rechatu (KS. te kṣut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
 çarabham arānyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaravyāyā īṣukaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 çaravye brahmasamçite (TS. °çita) RV.6.75.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.19.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See çaro brahma°.  
 çaravyeyam catuṣpadī AV.11.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarasya cid āratkasyāvataḥ ā RV.1.116.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>b</sup>; N.6.31.

çarâ vâstâd dhavişâ vârnâh MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 133.9 (*corrupt*).  
 See çatapastha<sup>n</sup>.  
 çarâsah kuçarâsah RV.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çarîram yajñaçamalanî (MahânU. yajñah çamalanî) kust-  
 dan tasmin sîdatu yo-smân dvestî TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.  
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahânU.20.12.  
 çarîram çradhâ dakṣiṇâ AV.11.8.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram sarve praviçan AV.11.8.25<sup>o</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 çarîram kṛtvâ pâdavat AV.11.8.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram anu praviçan AV.11.8.19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 prec. but one.  
 çarîram anu sam caret ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarîram antarâ hitam AV.11.8.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarîram abhisarṅskṛtâ stha TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarîram asya sam vidam AV.5.30.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram asya sam daha AV.18.3.71<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram asyâṅgani AV.3.11.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram brahma praviçat AV.11.8.23<sup>o</sup>, 30<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîram me vicarṣanam (RVKh. vicakṣanam) RVKh.10.  
 151.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See pratikam.  
 çarîrâni te kalpantam KS.40.6.  
 çarîreṇa ta ryante AV.11.8.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarîreṇa mahîm ihi TA.6.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîred asmâkam yuyam RV.10.136.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîre-dhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarîre pāpmano hitvâ TA.8.5.1<sup>o</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarîrebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
 çarîre mānsam asum erayāmah AV.5.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarum asmad yāvaya didyum indra AV.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çaro brahmasarṅgitaḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 çaravye etc.  
 çarāu (text sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarkarābhur avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. ava-  
 kabhiḥ.  
 çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānah AV.11.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 çardir no atir agraḥnā namobhiḥ AV.18.3.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhaḥ pra yanta marutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 çardham-çardham va eṣām RV.5.53.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çardhantaḥ çimyum ucathasya navyaḥ RV.7.18.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhan tamāsi jighnase RV.8.43.32<sup>o</sup>; 9.100.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhastaro narāḥ gūrtaçravāḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çardhān ṛtasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhānsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhānsy agne ajarāni (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ.  
 dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 173.2;  
 ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çardhānsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 çardhāya stomam juṣṇe namasvān RV.10.61.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 çardho jajñāna yātā ca rathāḥ RV.5.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çardho marutam uc chaṇsa RV.5.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çardho yad adya divyam yajāsi RV.3.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çardho yātumatīnām RV.1.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çardho vā yo marutam tatakṣa RV.6.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarmaṇs te etc.: see çarman te etc.  
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.  
 2: 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. next  
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 76.18; 3.1.5: 6.4; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.  
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25;  
 MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. prec.  
 çarmanā nas trivarūthona pāhi RV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. chardis etc.  
 çarma no yaṇsan trivarūtham añhasaḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarma no yantam amavad varūtham RV.4.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarman (MS. çarmaṇs) te syāma trivarūtha udbhāu MS.  
 2.8.7<sup>d</sup>: 111.4; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See under tava  
 syām çarman.  
 çarman syāma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarman syāma marutam upasthe RV.7.34.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarma bhakṣita dāivyaḥ SV.1.82<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarma me dyāuḥ çarma prthivi TA.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.  
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1: 10.3;  
 1.2.2: 10.18; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3 (bis); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.  
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çarma yachata dvipade catuṣpade RV.10.37.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çarma yachatv oṣadhiḥ AV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityasaḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imahe RV.8.18.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma yachantv ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma yacha yaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 çarma yacha saḥantya RV.6.16.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 çarma yachātha saprathah AV.1.26.3<sup>o</sup>. See under yajñam  
 maruta.  
 çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;  
 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.  
 çarma varūtham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvaḥ) VS.11.  
 40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4  
 3.6.  
 çarma varūtham (IG. çarmavarūthe) punati na agāt  
 ApMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>; IG.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See varṇam pavitrāni.  
 çarma varma chardir asmaḥyāni yaṇsat RV.1.114.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çarma varma mamāntaram SV.2.122<sup>o</sup>.  
 çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.8). See  
 next.  
 çarma varmāitad ā hara AV.14.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: çarma varma  
 Kāuç.78.1. See prec.  
 çarma viçvam idam jagat TA.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çarmā (TA. oma) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 See under yajñam maruta.  
 çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.  
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.  
 çaryāṇavati somam RV.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoḥ RV.9.110.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.  
 2.857<sup>o</sup>; N.5.4.  
 çaryāir abhidyaṇ prtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 (om) çarvam devam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. çarvāya  
 devāya.  
 çarvam matasnaḥyām VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 çarvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çarva senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

*Cf. next.*

çarvasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(om) çarvasya devasya sutaīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

çarvasya vaniṣṭhuḥ VS.39.9.

çarvā adhaḥ kṣamācarāḥ VS.16.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.8.13; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. çarvañ devañ.*

çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2<sup>b</sup>.

çarveṇa nīlaḥkhaṇḍena NīlarU.22<sup>c</sup>.

çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kauç.128.4<sup>c</sup>.

çarvo viçvañ māyāya svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

çalā doṣaṇī MS.4.13.4: 20.3.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

çal ity apakrāntaḥ AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

çalkāir agnim indhānaḥ TB.1.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

çalmalir vṛddhya (KSA. ṛddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.

çalya iva kulmalaīm yathā AV.2.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

çalyād viṣaṇ nir avocam AV.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

çavartān ūvadyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

çavartebhyaḥ adhārayan AV.9.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6<sup>b</sup>.

çavasā mānusāṇām RV.4.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

çavasā vajrinn avadhīḥ RV.8.12.26<sup>b</sup>.

çavasā hy asi çrutāḥ (AV. çritāḥ) RV.8.24.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>a</sup>.

çavase vṛtrahā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.81.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>b</sup>; 2.352<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.13.

çavase çūra rādhase RV.1.81.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>b</sup>.

çaviṣṭhañ vājani viduṣā cid ardhyam RV.5.44.10<sup>d</sup>.

çaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>b</sup>; 2.378<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.

çaviṣṭhañ na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

çaviṣṭhañ nr̥ṇān naram RV.8.40.2<sup>c</sup>.

çaviṣṭha (AA. *text, erroneously, çaviṣṭhaḥ*) vajrinn ojaś (AA. Mahānamnyah ṛñjase) RV.1.80.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>c</sup>; AA.4.3<sup>b</sup>; Mahānamnyah 3<sup>b</sup>.

çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12<sup>d</sup>.

çaviṣṭhasya dravīṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14<sup>b</sup>.

çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15<sup>d</sup>.

çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (*bis*).

*See çaviṣṭhāḥ.*

çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4<sup>c</sup>.

çaça āskandam arsati VS.23.56<sup>c</sup>.

çaçaḥ kṣurain pratyāñcin jagāra RV.10.28.9<sup>a</sup>.

çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2: 20.1.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. çaçamānaḥ parisruta VS.20.65<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaçamānaḥ purā nidaḥ RV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaçamānasya daçuṣaḥ RV.1.142.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*

çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.944<sup>a</sup>.

çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>b</sup>.

çaçayānām astāvīṣam Kauç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.

çaçre pādam āṅgurim AV.4.18.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvac-chaçvad ūtibhir yadamanāḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvatām ekam id bhuje RV.8.20.13<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvatī nāry abhicakṣyāḥ RV.8.1.34<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvatībhyah samābhyah AV.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>; 6.75.2<sup>d,3e</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See çaçvatībhyah, and amuñ çaçva<sup>o</sup>.*

çaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvatir nāvapriyanti TB.2.5.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti apaḥ TB.2.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvat kanvānām sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvat kṛtva idyāya pra jabhruḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.6.

çaçvattamañ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvattamañ havamanāya sadha RV.3.1.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.1; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvattamañ tadapā vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.13.9.

çaçvattamañ avase jōhaviti RV.3.62.2<sup>b</sup>.

çaçvattamañ idate dntyaaya RV.10.70.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. tvām idate ajirañ.*

çaçvattamañ barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>d</sup>.

çaçvattamāgāt punar eyuṣṭṇām RV.1.124.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

çaçvattamāyā uṣaso vyuṣṭāu RV.1.118.11<sup>d</sup>.

çaçvattamāśas tam u vām id' uñ vayam RV.10.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvat parikupitena (HG. parikupilena) ApMB.2.22.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvat putreṇa pītarāḥ AB.7.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvat puroṣā vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatrūn RV.10.69.11<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvad indrah popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16<sup>a</sup>. P:

çaçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Br̥hD.3.103.*

çaçvad ntr daçasyathaḥ RV.8.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvad diçāḥ *etc.*: *see çaçvad viçāḥ etc.*

çaçvad dhi vaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvad dhi vām (*some kind of khila*) Br̥hD.3.118.

çaçvad babhūtha suhava oṣṭāu RV.6.21.8<sup>d</sup>.

çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçāḥ) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

çaçvantañ hi pracetasāḥ RV.8.67.17<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvanto hi çatravo rāradhuṣ te RV.7.18.18<sup>a</sup>.

çaçvāñ apo vikṛtañ hiṭvy āgāt RV.2.38.6<sup>c</sup>.

çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1,3; ApÇ.12.17.17.

çastrokthañ vāci Vāit.21.5.

çākāpūnim (*sc. tarpayāmi*) ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çākālam (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4. *See çākalyam.*

çākī bhava yajamānasya codita RV.1.51.8<sup>c</sup>.

çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamānaḥ RV.7.103.5<sup>b</sup>.

çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.55.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.7.

çākvarañ rāivatañ sāma KS.39.7. *See çākvararāivate sāmanī.*

çākvararāivatābhyāñ viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. *See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.*

çākvararāivatābhyāñ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

**çākvararāivate** çirṣaṇye (LÇ. tiraçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.  
**çākvararāivate** sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.2; 2.7.20: 105.18; KS.15.7. See **çākvararāi**-**vataṇi**.  
**çākvararāivate** sāmanī pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (TS. okṣaya; KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.9; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.  
**çākvarāya** tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: **çākvarāya** tvā Vait.13.16; **çākvarāya** TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.  
**çākvarā** vṛṣabha ye svarājā AV.9.1.9<sup>b</sup>. See ye **çākvarā**.  
**çākhābhyah** (VS.TS. obhyām) svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.10.  
**çākhām** madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāṅkurasya** nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāṅkhāyanam** (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
**çācigo** çācipojana RV.8.17.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.76<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāṇḍadūrvā** vyalkaṣā AV.18.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See **pākadūrvā**.  
**çāṇḍikera** ulūkhalah HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See under **çāṇḍerathaç**.  
**çāṇḍo** dad dhiraṇinaḥ smaddiṣṭm RV.6.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**çātavaneye** çatinibhir agniḥ RV.1.59.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**çātavāro** ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.19.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çādam** dadbhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.9.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.  
**çāntaḥ** puruṣareṣaṇah AV.3.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāntam** çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11<sup>b</sup>. See **çāntam** idam, and cf. **çāntā** prthivi.  
**çāntam** cakṣur uta vāyasīnām Kauç.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāntam** tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
**çāntam** no astu kṛtākṛtam AV.19.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāntam** agham Kauç.85.16.  
**çāntam** idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See **çāntam** çivam.  
**çāntam** bhūtanī ca bhavyāni ca AV.19.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāntayoniṁ** çamīgarbham TB.1.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çāntaḥ** çānter iḥā gahi AÇ.3.14.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāntaḥ** samvatsaraḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**çāntā** udanvatir āpah AV.19.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çāntā** dyāuḥ çāntā prthivi AV.19.9.1<sup>a</sup>; GDh.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāntā** nah santv oṣadhī AV.19.9.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **çivā** asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ.  
**çāntāni** pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāntā** prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **çāntam** çivam.  
**çāntāya** namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.  
**çāntim** svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāntir** asi MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.7.9; PG.3.16.1.  
**çāntir** eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.  
**çāntir** no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1. See next but one, and sā mā çāntir.  
**çāntir** babhūva MS.4.9.27: 139.1.  
**çāntir** me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under **prec. but one**.  
**çāntiḥ** çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.  
**çāntiḥ** çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.1.2.12 (crit. notes). See om **çāntiḥ**.  
**çāntiḥ** sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.15. See **sarvam** çāntiḥ.

**çānto** agniḥ kravyāt AV.3.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāntyarthaṁ** tvam dvijātīnam RVKh.10.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāpaṁ** sindhunām akrṇod aṣatīḥ RV.7.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāmā** (read çyāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāmbaraṁ** vasu praty agrabhīṣma RV.6.47.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāmyataç** cāsyā cakṣur TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāmyatv** agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under **māgham** bhnt.  
**çāmyantu** sarpāḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāyakād** uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāradena** ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāḥ VS.21.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 159.7; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çāriçākeva** puṣyata AV.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çārkoṭam** arasam viṣam AV.7.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**çārgaḥ** sṛjayaḥ çayāṇḍakas te maitrāḥ VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6. See **ākhuḥ** sṛjaya.  
**çārdūlāya** rājñe gaurāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next **çārdūlāya** rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See **prec.**  
**çārdūlo** vṛkaḥ pṛḍakus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.7.  
**çāryātasya** prabhṛtā yeṣu mandaso RV.1.51.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**çālāntare** gaur iva naṣṭavatsā ApDh.2.7.17 8<sup>d</sup>.  
**çālāpataye** ca krṇmaḥ AV.9.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**çālām** mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**çālāyāḥ** praskanda Kauç.25.28. Or perhaps **çāṇaḥ** çulbena jihvām nirmrjanāḥ çālāyāḥ etc., q.v.  
**çālāyām** kṛtyām yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**çālāyā** devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63<sup>c</sup>.  
**çālāyā** viçvavārāyāḥ AV.9.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çāle** pari vyayāmasi RVKh.10.142.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>b</sup>. See **agne** pari etc.  
**çāle** prāmy ahiṁsatim AV.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāçvataṁ** çivam acyutam TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāçvatibhyah** samābhyah VS.40.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.8<sup>e</sup>. See **çāçvatibhyah**.  
**çāçvatena** haviṣeṣtvā TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāsa** itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: **çāsa** itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çasah AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.8.59.  
**çāsad** vahnir duhitur naptayān gat RV.3.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **çāsad** vahnih AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BṛhD.4.111.  
**çāsam** ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4; KÇ.6.4.11.  
**çāsas** tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çāsā** mitrām durdharitum RV.10.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāsām** ugro manyamāno jighānsati RV.2.23.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāsena** viçīṇṣisat (AB. çāsiṣuḥ) AB.7.17.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**çāstre** anyasya ranjati RV.8.33.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**çinçavṛkṣaphalam** yatha RVKh.1.191.6<sup>d</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**çinçumārā** ajagarāḥ purikayāḥ AV.11.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**çikṣanto** nopu çekima AV.6.114.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See **açikṣanto**.  
**çikṣā** na indra rāya ā RV.8.92.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>a</sup>.  
**çikṣā** no (TS. no) asmin puruhūta yamāni RV.7.32.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>c</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>c</sup>; 2.806<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>.



çikṣānarah pradivo akāmakarṇanaḥ RV.1.53.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣānarah samithesu prahāvan RV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā no asmin etc.: see çikṣā no asmin etc.  
 çikṣā vayodho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.84.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.  
 çikṣā çaciṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacīnām pate AA.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacīvaḥ çacībhīḥ RV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 çikṣā çacīvas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacīvas tava naḥ çacībhīḥ RV.1.62.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 çikṣā sakhibhyah puruhūta nṛbhyaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhāvaḥ RV.10.81.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā stotṛbhyaḥ mātī dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21<sup>c</sup>; N.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣeṇyām vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.118.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.4.  
 çikṣo çikṣasi daṣuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikhaṇḍebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 çikhā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 çikhāyāi vaṣaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikhāyāi.  
 çikhibhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.15.  
 çitām gabhastim aṇanīm pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitikakuc chitiprsthah çitibhasat ta andrābarhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unnataḥ çiti<sup>c</sup>.  
 çitikakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitijñave svāha KSA.3.7.  
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhah çitibhrus ta andrāvāiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.  
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitiprsthāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitiprsthā vahatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çitiprsthō bārhaspatyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 çitiprsthāu bārhaspatyāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuh samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. ta aindravāyavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.  
 çitibhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhrave svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasunām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.  
 çitirandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitraḥ (TS.KSA. maitravarunāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.  
 çityaṇṣāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çipiviṣṭa asāditah (KS. viṣṭa urā asādyamānaḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiprāḥ çirṣan hiranyayitḥ RV.8.7.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çiprāḥ çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayitḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çiprinṇ rṣivah çacīvaḥ RV.8.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiprin vājānām pate RV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çipre vājāya hariṇi davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛṇvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See simāḥ kṛṇvantu.  
 çimidvate tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidaya.  
 çimibhiḥ çimiyantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See çamibhiḥ etc.  
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimivato bhāmīno durhṇāyūn RV.1.84.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.4; KSA.5.21<sup>b</sup>; N.14.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimbalaṁ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira indrod avarṭayaḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.211<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira eṣām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyotiḥ raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.  
 çiraḥpāṇipādapārçvaprsthō ūdarajaṅghaçiṇopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. ‘prsthodaraṅghā’) me çudhyantām TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāṇi<sup>o</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati sūri vi caṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See çiro devī.  
 çirasā dhārāyisyāmi (MahānU. dhārītā devī) TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.  
 çiraso-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirāpāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirimbiṭhasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1<sup>c</sup>; N.6.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro annam atho manaḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro apaçyan (VSK. apaçyan) pathibhiḥ sugebbhiḥ RV.1.163.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro dāsasya sam pinak vadhena RV.4.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro devī prati sūri vicāṣṭe KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.  
 çiro nv asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇinā RV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvan RV.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiomim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See çirṣaktim upa<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro me viva hrīyati RV.10.86.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro me çrīr yaço mukham VS.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 151.16; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çrīr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çrīḥ ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.  
 çiro yajñasya pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2<sup>o</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
 çiro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitaksat RV.1.158.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilā bhūmir açmā pānsuḥ AV.12.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS.°devyāḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.  
*See next.*  
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*  
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 çiva ṛtasya etc.: *see* çivā rutasya etc.  
 çivaḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG 2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivaḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivām yat santam açivo jāhāmi RV.10.124.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivām rātrim anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivām vāstu çivām vāstu AG.2.9.9.  
 çivām çagmām çamnyoh-çamnyoh AÇ.2.5.17.  
 çivām-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.  
 çivām cakṣur uta ghoṣaḥ çivānām Kāuç.117.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivatamās tubhyām bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivām tad devaḥ savitā kṛṇotu Kāuç.124.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivām te tanve tat kṛṇmah AV.8.2.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivām dakṣinatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivām nakṣatram priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 çivam aghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivam āyantam abhy atra yuṣmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)  
 VS.11.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.  
 çivam āyur vapur anāmayaḥ çāntim ariṣṭim akṣitim  
 ojas tejo yaço balaḥ brahṁavarcasam kirtim āyuh pra-  
 jān paçūn namo namaskṛtā vardhayantu ÇÇ.6.6.16.  
 çivam āvāhayamy aham MS.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 119.6.  
 çivam içānāya svāhā PrāṇāGU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivām prajābhyo-*hiṁsantām* prthivyāḥ sadhasṭhād (TS.  
 MS.KS.°sthe) agniḥ (TS.°gnim) purīṣyam angrasvat  
 khanāmāḥ (TS.°mi) VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:  
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivām prajābhyo  
 -*hiṁsantām* TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.  
 çivām prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivām prapadye PG.3.4.6.  
 çivām babhūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 122.7;  
 KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* hastē babhūva.  
 çivām mahyam Kāuç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of next.  
 çivām mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 syonam annam.  
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacām me (ApMB. sprçantu  
 tvacām te) AV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.1<sup>b</sup>: 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çivaḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çivā ca me.  
 çivaḥ çivābhir utibhiḥ RV.1.187.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.74.19<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar iḥa gahi RV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çivas  
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.  
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.  
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.  
 çivā asmabhyām jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.30.10<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>o</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>o</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çāntā naḥ.  
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.  
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17<sup>o</sup>, 59<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>o</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>o</sup>; 5.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>o</sup>: 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>o</sup>: 90.10; KS.16.  
 8<sup>o</sup>, 11<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivāḥ pītā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>: 12.1, ApÇ.10.  
 17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāḥ pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.  
 çivām syonām anu carema viçvalā AV.12.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivām giritra (MS. giriça) tam kuru (NīlarU. kṛṇu) VS.  
 16.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>o</sup>: 121.2; KS.17.11<sup>o</sup>; Nī-  
 larU.5<sup>o</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*  
 çivah çagmo.  
 çivā janēsu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyasam ÇÇ.1.14.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā tvām mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* çiva na.  
 çivā diçāḥ pradiça uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11<sup>o</sup>  
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>o</sup>. *See under* çam no diçāḥ  
 çivā devīr açipada bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riśāma MG.1.22.10<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*under* priyā devānām subhagā.  
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çivā tvām  
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çiva  
 nas tāḥ punar.  
 çiva naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7<sup>o</sup>. *See under* çam no  
 diçāḥ.  
 çivān agniḥ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* survān  
 agnīr.  
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.(Introd.)1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.4.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çivā naḥ  
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kāuç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*  
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*prec.*  
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇÇ.6.6.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vācaḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çiva  
 naḥ punar.  
 çivā<sup>a</sup> nas tāḥ santu yās tvām srjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.  
 çivā nas tāḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhrātrā RV.4.10.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu pradiçaç catasrah TB.1.2.1.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu vārsikiḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu hetayāḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.15.18.  
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyāçtr yajamānāya svāhā JB.  
 1.82.  
 çivā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 çivā nārīyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā no astv aditor (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>,  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā no bhavatha samspr̥ce HG.1.9.11.  
 çivā no varṣā abhayaç ciraṇi naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.  
 çivā no varṣāḥ santu PG.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; 15.18. *See* suvarṣāḥ santu.  
 çivā no vātā iha vantu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vājan RV.10.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* anamivān.  
 çivā paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. su-yamā) suvarcaḥ RV.10.85.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadāya MG.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā bhava sukulohyamānā MG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* çivebhir adya.  
 çivābhir asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivābhir na smayamānābhir āgāt RV.1.79.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.10; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhiḥ çamītam bhava AV.17.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivābhiḥ te hr̥dayam tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivām ājasrāṇi çivām çantāni suhemantāni uttarām-uttarāni samāni kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.  
 çivām asmaḥbhyaṁ kṛṇutāni gr̥heṣu TA.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā mā tanūr āviça IIG.1.10.5.  
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva r̥tasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivā rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 127.12; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā varṣā abhaya çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣāḥ çivā.  
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.11; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasr̥ksatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.  
 çivā sakhibhya uta mahyam aṣṭ RV.10.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivāsah santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11–14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.  
 çivās ta ekā açivās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivās tā mahyam carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.  
 çivās te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* syonās te etc.  
 çivās te santu prajanva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: çivās te Kāuç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā syonā patiloke vi rāja AV.14.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāḥ satr upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>f</sup>; 3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* next, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.  
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: çive te stām Kāuç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.  
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣā paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). *See next but one*.  
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣā paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec. but one*.  
 çivena me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sam̐, and syonena me.  
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivena vāiçvānara idyāsyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.  
 çivenāvidviṣāvatā HG.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivenāsmākam̐ same çāntya sahāyuṣā samāyāni svāhā Kāuç.102.3.  
 çivenāsyopavartayo TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneḥas. RV.6.75.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>b</sup>. *See prec., and cf. under* çive te dyāvā<sup>o</sup>.  
 çivebhiḥ pāhi pāyubhiḥ RV.8.60.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next but two*.  
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS.VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.69<sup>b</sup>, 84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>: 39.13; 2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* çivābhir adya.  
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhis tvam) VS.12.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 87.11; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 çivebhir naḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi çagmāiḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but two*.  
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* syone me etc.  
 çive me sam̐ tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.  
 çiveyam̐ rajjur abhidhāni TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo agne sam̐varane bhava naḥ AV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo asya niṣāṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15<sup>d</sup>. *See* abhur asya.  
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* çam̐ no gobhyaç.  
 çivo duto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.15. *See next two*.  
 çivo naḥ çam̐bhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14<sup>d</sup>. *See under* prec.  
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13<sup>d</sup>, 51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 122.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18<sup>d</sup>. *See under* çivo na edhi.

**çivo** nāmāsi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.  
**çivo** niyudbhiḥ çivābhiḥ VS.27.31<sup>o</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**çivo** no astu bharato rarāṇaḥ Kāuç.71.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çivo** no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**çivo** bhava prajābhyāḥ VS.11.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 79.3; 3.1.6: 7.17; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (*text, erroneously*, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.  
**çivo** bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.  
**çivo** bhūtva mahyam agne VS.12.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 86.3; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15.  
**çivo** mā viçāpradhāya TA.10.34.1 (*quinq.*); TAA.10.69 (*quinq.*); MahānU.15.9 (*quinq.*); BDh.2.7.12.3.  
**çivo** mā çivam a viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**çivo** me saptarṣin (KÇ.MÇ. saptarṣin) upa tiṣṭhasva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>c</sup>.  
**çivo** mopa tiṣṭhasva ApMB.2.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**çivo** vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çivo**-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmāsi.  
**çivo**-smabhyāṁ pratigṛhīto astu AV.9.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**çivāu** kṛṇu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**çivāu** te stām vrthiyavāu AV.8.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāu te stām Kāuç.58.19.  
**çivāu** bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13: 8.8; 1.2.7<sup>d</sup>: 16.9; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.108.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**çiçāno** agniḥ kratubhiḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçāno** vṛṣabho yatha RV.8.60.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**çiçira** in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çiçiraḥ** pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçiraṁ** jīvanāya kam N.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**çiçiraṁ** pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18: 135.9.  
**çiçirāya** vikakarān (KSA. vikārān; ApÇ. vikārān) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
**çiçita** tejo-yaso na dhārām RV.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>. 240.11.  
**çiçitam** indraparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçite** dhmatari yathā RV.5.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçite** nūnam paraçum svāyasam RV.10.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçite** yūthyo vṛṣa RV.9.15.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçite** vajram tejase na vaṁsagaḥ RV.1.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**çiçite** çakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçite** çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. 'nakṣe) RV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; N.4.18.  
**çiçihī** naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.6; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçihī** prāsy udaram RV.1.42.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçihī** mā çiçayam tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçihī** rāya a bhara RV.1.81.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>: 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

**çiçum** rihanti matayaḥ panipnatam RV.9.85.11<sup>c</sup>; 86.31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aṇçum rihanti.  
**çiçum** jajñānam harim mṛjanti RV.9.109.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.684<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
**çiçum** jajñānam haryatam mṛjanti RV.9.96.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.7.1. P: çicum jajñānam VHDh.8.58<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**çiçum** jātām na bibhrati RV.6.16.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.  
**çiçum** na gāvas taruṇam rihanti RV.1.186.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçum** na jātām abhy arur açvāḥ RV.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçum** na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çiçum** nadnām harim adribudhnam (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.3; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18.  
**çiçum** na devā abhi sam navante RV.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçum** na pipyuṣṭva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçum** na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>c</sup>; 2.507<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçum** na yajñāḥ svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ RV.9.105.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one*.  
**çiçum** na viprā matibhiḥ rihanti RV.10.123.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>: 34.2; KS.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>; N.10.39<sup>d</sup>.  
**çiçum** na havyāḥ svadayanta gṛtibhiḥ SV.1.569<sup>c</sup>; 2.448<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
**çiçum** mṛjanty āyavo na vāso RV.5.43.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**çiçur** janadhāyaḥ MS.4.9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.4.  
**çiçur** na kṛdan pavamāno akṣāḥ RV.9.110.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçur** na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**çiçur** nāmāsi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.1.  
**çiçū** kṛdantaḥ pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>b</sup>, arṇavam; AV.13.2.11<sup>b</sup>, arṇavam) RV.10.85.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiçulā** na kṛdayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiçnār** yad aurtam cakrṇāvayam TB.3.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiṣṭāḥ** patnibhir vahatoḥa yuktaḥ AV.5.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çiṣṭān** açiṣṭān ni tirāṇi vācā AV.2.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çiṣṭāya** svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.  
**çikāyate** svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**çikāyayate** svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**çikītāya** svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
**çighram** varsate svāhā VS.22.26.  
**çighram** vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
**çighrapānaye** svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.  
**çitapānaye** svāhā SB.5.9; AdB.9.  
**çitalāsu** viçṣataḥ ViDh.85.65<sup>d</sup>.  
**çitahradā** hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çitāya** svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
**çitāḥ** santo hrdayam nir dahanti RV.10.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**çitike** çtikavati RV.10.16.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.60<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.5.4.  
**çitenāvyathayann** iva TA.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**çite** vāte punann iva (AÇ.LÇ. and mss. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 168.2;

KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>d</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>d</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitoşnābhīr abdhīr abartham kurvāno-kṣaṇvan kuṣalīr  
 kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣaṇvan.  
 çinam vasayā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyām.  
 çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2<sup>d</sup>. So the vulgate for  
 cīpudrur etc., q. v.  
 çibham rājan supathā yāhy aivān RV.10.44.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çibham vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.  
 21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>d</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 çiram pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.31<sup>b</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 4.14. See prec.  
 çirṣaktim çirṣamayam AV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çirṣaktim Kauç.  
 32.18.  
 çirṣaktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19<sup>d</sup>,20<sup>b</sup>. See çiomim.  
 çirṣaṇi dyāuḥ mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇvatī naṣvatī karpini AV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 çirṣato jātām manasā vimṛṣtam RV.10.88.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣann indraya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇokam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10<sup>a</sup> (emended).  
 çirṣamayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣā yātumatnām RV.1.133.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣe keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇah kṣīram duhrate gavo asya RV.1.164.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇah-çirṣa jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirṣas te asitaḥ pari AV.6.137.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇah (ApMB. çirṣa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.4.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See vṛkṣād iva.  
 çirṣā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. See çirṣā çiro.  
 çirṣā çirah prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣā çiro+psasāpo ardayan AV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>. See çirṣā girāu.  
 çirṣā-çirṣopavācyah RV.1.132.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirṣā harati dhānikām AV.20.136.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇe-çirṣaṇe vibabhajā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 çirṣaṇo dyāuḥ sam avarata RV.10.90.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇo rogam anīnaçah AV.9.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirṣaṇo rogam anīnaçam AV.9.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çilāyāñjanikārīm (TB. okāram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 çileṣu (var. lert. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çişṭeṣu cit te madirāso ançavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukārūpā vajināḥ kalmaṣā agnimārutāḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.  
 13.8: 170.4.  
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çāṣān.  
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See sukeṣu.  
 çukrah kṣīraçrth VS.8.57. Cf. mitrah kṣīr.  
 çukrah pavasva devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 592<sup>a</sup>.  
 çukrah putah VS.8.57.  
 çukram vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16<sup>a</sup>.

çukram vām anyad rajatām vām anyat TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 çukram te anyad.  
 çukram svāsam paraçum na tigmam RV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukram hiranyam a dade RV.8.65.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukram gāya KÇ.26.3.1.  
 çukrajyotiç ca citrajyotiç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.  
 5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.  
 3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.23;  
 PG.2.10.17; 15.5.  
 çukram cetiṣṭham akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukram jyotiḥ ajayata TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 citram etc.  
 çukram jyotiḥ ajījanat RV.9.66.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukram jyotiḥ adhārayah RV.8.12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukram jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) çukram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 çukram te anyad yajatām te anyat RV.6.58.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.4; 4.14.16: 243.10; KS.  
 4.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 16.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çukram  
 te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çuk-  
 ram te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.29. Cf.  
 çukram vām.  
 çukram te çukra çukreṇa candram candreṇāmṛtam amṛ-  
 tena kṛṇāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukram  
 te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candram tvā, the  
 next, and çukram tvā çuk. 3ṇa.  
 çukram te çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam  
 amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukram te çuk-  
 reṇa kṛṇāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See under  
 prec.  
 çukram te çukreṇa grhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7;  
 ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.  
 çukram tvā çukra adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See  
 prec. and next.  
 çukram tvā çukra çukraya grhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15;  
 MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.  
 çukram tvā çukrayām dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-  
 yajuse grhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukram tvā çukrayām  
 TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.  
 çukram tvā çukreṇa kṛṇāmi candram candreṇāmṛtam  
 amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.6. P: çukram tvā KÇ.7.8.  
 15. See under çukram te çukra.  
 çukram duduhre ahrayaḥ RV.9.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.2; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.  
 4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukram devah çrtam adantu havyam Vait.14.10.  
 çukram na jyotiḥ amṛtām dadhānā MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 154.14.  
 See candreṇa jyotiḥ.  
 çukram na jyotiḥ indriyam VS.21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.  
 2; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çukram na jyotiḥ (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukram amṛtām tejasvi tejah samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.  
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.  
 4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.  
 1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.  
**çukram** ā datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukram** ādāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**çukram** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukram** uccarat RV.7.66.16<sup>b</sup>. *In reality part of pāda a.*  
*See purastāc çukram.*  
**çukraṣābhā** nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukravarnām** ud u no yānsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukraçoca** ihā vaha RV.8.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçocir** amartyah RV.7.15.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.9; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçonitaçājānsi** (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.  
**çukraç** ca ṛtapāç cātyānhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*  
**çukraç** ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.  
**çukraç** ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*  
**çukraç** ca çuciç ca grāismāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāisma) rti VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12: 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. *P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.*  
**çukraçrīh** kṣaṛaçrīh kakuhah saktuçrīh pātro KS.34.16.  
**çukrah** çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*  
**çukrah** çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.6,9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.  
**çukrah** çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.  
**çukrah** çuçukvān uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrasadmanām** uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukras** te grahaḥ (VS.ÇB. grahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.  
**çukrasya** jyotiṣas pate SV.2.373<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*  
**çukrasya** tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>e</sup>; 2.299<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukrasya** pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
**çukrasya** çociṣas pate RV.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*  
**çukrasya** samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*  
**çukrasyādya** gavāçiraḥ RV.2.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2. *P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.*  
**çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam** asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.6.3: 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. *P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. çukrasya samid.*  
**çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam** ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. āçirvataḥ.*  
**çukrā** āçiram yācante RV.8.2.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukrā** ṛtasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 63.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāh** payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>e</sup>.

**çukrāh** pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukrām** vayanty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1<sup>o</sup>. *See çukrā vi yanty.*  
**çukrā** kṛṇād ajanīṣṭa çvitier RV.1.123.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** gr̥bhñta manthina RV.9.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāt** saptadaçah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
**çukrā** dikṣāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup> (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>e</sup> (ter).  
**çukrā** bhrajanta irate RV.8.44.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 67.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāya** tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*  
**çukrāya** svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24, 25. *Cf. çuklāya svāha.*  
**çukrāv** anad்வāhāv astām RV.10.85.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>e</sup>. *P: çukrāv anad்வāhāu ÇG.1.15.8.*  
**çukrā** vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.  
**çukrā** vasānāh svaravo na āguḥ RV.3.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vasāno arṣati RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrā** vāyum asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1161<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.551<sup>e</sup>. *See çukrām vayanty.*  
**çukrāsi** TS.1.2.5.1.  
**çukrāsu** te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.3.2.  
**çukrāso** virayāçavaḥ RV.9.64.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>e</sup>; 2.384<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukrās** tanūbhīh çucayo rucānāh RV.4.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukrāh** (ApÇ. ora) stha viryavatiḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.  
**çukreṇa** jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭah TA.10.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva didyat VS.19.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva devataḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>e</sup>: 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** çukram vyapibat VS.19.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrebhir** āṅgāi raja ātatanvān RV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrāir** ūrmibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāih** çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** agniṛ ajāyata RV.10.187.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāh RV.1.95.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** deveṣu rocate VS.11.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.6; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
**çukro** brhan dakṣinayā (TB. brhad dakṣinā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro-si** (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.  
**çukrāu** çukraçociṣāu MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>: 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*  
**çuklakṛṇṇāu** ca śāstikāu TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çuklavāsā** rudraganah TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çuklāya** kṛṇadantāya pāpmān pataye namaḥ PG.1.12.4.



çuklāya svahā VS.25.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svahā.  
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.  
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucanto agnim vavṛdhanta (AV. vavṛdhanta) indram RV.4.2.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucayaḥ çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.  
 çucaye svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.  
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuōā tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.  
 çucāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucā viddhā vyosayā AV.3.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucā vidhya hrdayam pareṣām AV.5.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucā-çucā sumatim rāsi vasvaḥ RV.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuciḥ (KS. °ciṣ) pāvaka idyaḥ RV.7.15.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 174.10; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate RV.9.24.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.317<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 çuciḥ pāvaka ucyate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*, and *next but one*.  
 çuciḥ pāvaka vandyah RV.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuciḥ pāvako adbhutaḥ RV.1.142.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.24.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.  
 çuciḥ punānas tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucim somam çucipā pātām asme RV.7.91.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucim somam çucipās tubhyaḥ vāyo RV.7.90.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.6.  
 çucim somam gavaçiram RV.8.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucim hinomy adhvaram çucibhyaḥ RV.7.56.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>; BDh.1.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucikrandam yajatām pastyanam RV.7.97.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuci ghṛtam na taptam aghnyāyaḥ RV.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucim ghṛtena çucayaḥ saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucijanmana uṣasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucijanmano raja ā vyadhvanah RV.1.141.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucijanmānaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.56.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>; BDh.1.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucim te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhāraya) RV.9.105.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.574<sup>c</sup>; 2.961<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucim na yāman īṣiram svarḍṛcam RV.3.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucim nu stomam navajātām adya RV.7.93.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.17; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çucim nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.2.1.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çucim nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BrhD.6.19.  
 çucipratikam tam aya dhiyā gr̥ṇe RV.1.143.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucibhrājā uṣaso navedaḥ RV.1.79.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucim arkāir brhaspatim RV.3.62.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çucim arkāih ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
 çucim indram vayodhasam VS.28.25<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>1</sup>.  
 çucim indram avardhayan VS.28.36<sup>b</sup>. See *devir devam a°*.  
 çucim pāvakaḥ ghṛtapr̥ṣṭham agnim RV.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucim pāvakaḥ puro adhware dhruvam RV.6.15.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.917<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.61.11<sup>c</sup>.

çucir agnim upaçete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucir ānkte (SV. ānte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucir apah suvavasā adabdhah RV.2.27.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.5. P: çucir apah TB.2.8.1.6.  
 çucir asi puruniṣṭhah RV.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucir ugro jalāsabhesajah RV.8.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuci reto niṣiktaḥ dyāur abhr̥ke RV.1.71.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.7.  
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4<sup>d</sup>; 86.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 çucir yatī giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 226.2.  
 çucir yo dharmir eṣām RV.1.127.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çucir vām stoma bhuraṇāv ajigaḥ RV.10.29.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çucir viprah çuciḥ kaviḥ RV.8.44.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.18; KS.4.0.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojasinā (MS. ahann ojasine; KS. ahany ojasye; AÇ. ahany ojasinām) TS.4.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.2; KS.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucānaḥ RV.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuciḥ tvam asi priyo na mitraḥ RV.1.91.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuciḥ pāvaka etc.: see çuciḥ pāvaka etc.  
 çuciḥ śma yasmin atriṇat RV.5.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çucis tapisthas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.4.  
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.21.11.  
 çuci te cakre yātyāḥ RV.10.85.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthaçasah RV.4.2.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) āhutaḥ RV.8.44.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.19; KS.4.0.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuci vo havya marutaḥ çucinām RV.7.56.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çuci vah ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 çucer mitrasya vratyā abhūma TS.1.8.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>: 71.7; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 çuce svahā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 çucey adho atṛṇan na gavām RV.4.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunṭhās trayo vaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 çutudri stomam sacatā parusṇy ā (TA. parusṇiy ā) RV.10.75.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuddha aṣṛvān mamattu RV.8.95.7<sup>d</sup>. See *çuddhair etc.*  
 çuddham çuddhena samnā RV.8.95.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>b</sup>; 2.752<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuddhavālah sarvaçuddhavālo mañivalas ta aṣvinaḥ VS.24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.  
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuddhabastāu brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuddhā apah suprapāne pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>.

cuddhāḥ putā yosito yajñiṇiṃ imāḥ AV.6.122.5<sup>a</sup>; 11.1.17<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. P: cuddhāḥ putāḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.  
 cuddhā tvaṃ yajñiṇiṃ bhūtvā AV.10.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cuddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: cuddhā na āpaḥ Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7.  
 cuddhā bhavata yajñiṇiṃ AV.12.2.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 cuddhā bhavantaḥ çucayaḥ (N. bhavanto yajñiṇiṃsaḥ) pāvakaḥ AV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.2.11<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup> (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.  
 cuddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cuddhā vayanā parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. suparivīṣṭāḥ) parivēṣṭāro vo bhūyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭā.  
 cuddhāç caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāṇs.  
 cuddhāḥ satīḥ tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 cuddhāir açīrvān mamattu SV.1.350<sup>d</sup>; 2.752<sup>d</sup>. See cuddha açīrvān.  
 cuddhāir ukthāir vāvṛdhvaṃsam RV.8.95.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>c</sup>; 2.752<sup>c</sup>.  
 cuddhāiḥ çaphāir ā kramatāṃ prajānan AV.9.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cuddho devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.78.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cuddho mamaddhi somyaḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>d</sup>.  
 cuddho ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.8.95.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>b</sup>.  
 cuddho rayiṃ ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>c</sup>.  
 cuddho vājāni siṣāsasi RV.8.95.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>d</sup>.  
 cuddho vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.95.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam vāhāḥ çunam naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çunam vāhāḥ Rvidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 çunam suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunam suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunam naḥ phālā.  
 çunam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22<sup>a</sup>; 31.22<sup>a</sup>; 32.17<sup>a</sup>; 34.11<sup>a</sup>; 35.11<sup>a</sup>; 36.11<sup>a</sup>; 38.10<sup>a</sup>; 39.9<sup>a</sup>; 43.8<sup>a</sup>; 48.5<sup>a</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; 50.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.89.18<sup>a</sup>; 104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çunam huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 çunaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam kinaçā abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kinaço abhy etu) vāhāiḥ (AV. TS. vāhān) RV.4.57.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.  
 çunam kṣatu lāṅgalam RV.4.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunam naḥ phālā vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunam naḥ phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunam suphālā.  
 çunam naraḥ pari śadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam nara lāṅgalenānadubbiḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.3.  
 çunam naḥ sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam no astu caritam utthitam ca AV.3.15.4<sup>f</sup>.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam andhaya bharam ahvayat sa RV.1.117.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam aṣṭrām ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam aṣṭravy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam aham hiranyasya RVKh.10.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam uttarato vada Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunam parjanya madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam paçcāt kapiñjala Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam purastān no vada Kauç.46.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam ma iṣṭāṃ çunam çāntāṃ (read çrāntāṃ?) çunam kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svam ma etc.  
 çunaç cie chepaṃ niditām sahasrāt RV.5.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.  
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunaççepo yam ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunaççepo hy ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matsarah RV.2.41.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām kapir iva dūṣaṇaḥ AV.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām agrām suvṛiṇaḥ (ApMB. subṛiṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunāsiram indram adyā huvema MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 158.9.  
 çunāsirā kṛntam dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.4.  
 çunāsirā prakṣatam MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.5.  
 çunāsirāv imām vācām juṣethām RV.4.57.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāsirāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāsireha.  
 çunāsirāv ṛtubhiḥ samvidanāu TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunāsirā çunam asināsu dhattam RV.4.57.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çunāsirā haviṣā toçamānā AV.3.17.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.2. See next.  
 çunāsirā havya juṣṭim juṣāṇā KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 çunāsirī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunāsireha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāsireha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāsirāv imām.  
 çunī kilāsam aje palitam tṛṇe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.  
 çune kroṣṭre mā çaritrāṇi kartam AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çune jarāyṃ attave AV.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 çune peṣtram ivāvaksāmam AV.6.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno divyasya yan mahaḥ AV.6.80.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno viçasanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 çunddhi (PG. MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.17.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>. See under varcayā mukham.  
 çunddhi çiomukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.  
 çundhatām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See çundhantām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.  
 çundhadhvam dāivyāya karmaṇe (TS. TB. add devayajñayai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.117 - 2

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: ṇundhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See dāivyaya karmaṇe.  
 ṇundhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: ṇundhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under ṇundhatām lokāḥ.  
 ṇundhantām patrāṇi devayajyāyāi KS.1.5; 31.4.  
 ṇundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 ṇundhantām pitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 ṇundhantām prapitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 ṇundhantu ṇucayaḥ ṇucim ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>. See punantu etc.  
 ṇundha somam āpannam nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.  
 ṇundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Uha of ṇunddhi çiro. Cf. ṇunddhi çiomukham.  
 ṇundhi çiro etc.: see ṇunddhi çiro etc.  
 ṇundho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.6. See under undatīḥ.  
 ṇundhyur (VS.TS. ṇundhyūr) asi mārjalyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: ṇundhyuḥ LÇ.2.2.19.  
 ṇundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.  
 ṇundhyūr asi mārjalyāḥ: see prec. but one.  
 ṇunyāç ca caturakṣyāḥ AV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubham yac chubhrā uṣasaç caranti RV.4.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubham yatir usriyāḥ somavarcasaḥ AV.14.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhamyavo nāñjibhir vy aṣvitan RV.10.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubham yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1<sup>d</sup>–9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>. See ṇubhe kam anu.  
 ṇubhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhamyāvāpratiṣkutaḥ RV.5.61.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubham gamiṣṭhau (KS. "sthā) suyamebhir aṣvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubham prkṣam iṣam ūrjam vahantā RV.6.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇubhas pati tā yāman rudravartanī RV.8.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhā yāsi riṇann apaḥ AV.13.1.21<sup>c</sup>. See yānti ṇubhrā.  
 ṇubhike çira (HG. ṇubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇubhe kam yānti rathatūrbhir aṣvāḥ RV.1.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 45.2. See ṇubham yātām.  
 ṇubhe nimiclām vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhe puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhe makhā amitā jāyavo rane RV.1.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhe yad ugrāḥ prṣatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3<sup>d</sup>. See yudhe yad.  
 ṇubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhe rukmaṇi na darçatām nikhatām RV.1.117.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 ṇubhe sakhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇubhe sammiclāḥ prṣatir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhram vajrām bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhram hinvantī dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇubhram nu te ṇuṣmanāḥ vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

ṇubhram andho devavātām RV.9.62.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhrā asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçasaḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇubhrā siṣāsataḥ dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhrā hiranyakhadayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.23.1.  
 ṇubhrebbhiḥ ṇubhraçastamaḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇubhro vaḥ çuṣmaḥ krudhmi manāṇsi RV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇumbhani dyāvāprthivi AV.7.112.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: çumbhani KAuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. ṛk) KAuç.78.13; 79.25.  
 ṇumbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67<sup>a</sup>. See under ṇundhatām lokāḥ.  
 ṇumbhanti vahninī (SV. vipram) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇumbhanti vipram dhṛtibhiḥ RV.9.40.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>c</sup>; 2.274<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇumbhanto jenyam yathā RV.1.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇumbhamāna ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 ṇumbhamānā ṛtāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 ṇumbham mukham mā na āyuh pra moṣṭh AV.8.2.17<sup>c</sup>. See under varcayā mukham.  
 ṇumbhānas tanvaṇi (TB. tanuvam) svām RV.8.44.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1061<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>b</sup>: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See stambhānas.  
 ṇuṇukvāṇso nāgnayaḥ RV.5.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇuṇoca sūrya ṛtājātayā girā RV.10.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇuṇoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣāḥ adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṇruvāṇsā cid aṣvinā puruṇi RV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇuṇrūyātām imam havam RV.5.74.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṇrūṣamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.19.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṇrūṣamāṇāya svāhā VS.2.2.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 ṇuṇrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatīm pitrbhyaḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See svadhavatīm.  
 ṇuṣkād yad deva jivo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>t</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇam yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇam aṇuṣam kuyavam kutsāya RV.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇam pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇam pipruṇi kuyavam vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇasya cit pari māyā aṣṛbhñāḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇasya cit parihitaṇi yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇuṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5<sup>b</sup>; N.5.16.  
 ṇuṣṇasyāṇḍāni bhedati RV.8.40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āṇḍā ṇuṣṇasya.  
 ṇuṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṇuṣmadā yuyam syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṇuṣmanāḥ ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṇuṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.

çuṣmam ugram marutām çimivatām RV.8.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahurutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodīrate RV.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmāso ye te adriṣvaḥ RV.5.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmīṇaṁ tuvīrādhasaṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamaṁ na utaye RV.3.37.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.  
 çuṣmintamo jayase devatātaye RV.1.127.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamo hi te madah RV.1.127.9<sup>d</sup>; 175.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāvā RV.5.40.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutām pavasva RV.9.88.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.2.  
 çuṣmebhiḥ çuṣmīṇo narah RV.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuṣyatū mayi te hṛdayam AV.6.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.  
 çūkrātāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.  
 çūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūdrānaṁ çṛaddhasūtakam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūdrām iccha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdrāya cāryāya ca AV.19.32.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>d</sup>. See under uta çudra.  
 çūdrā yad aryajāra VS.23.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdrāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdrāryā) asṛjyetām VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
 çūdro yad aryāyāi jaraḥ VS.23.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.  
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūnyāiṣī nirṛte yajagantha AV.14.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.690<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitrah RV.10.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānām RV.10.69.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūragrāmāḥ sarvavīraḥ sahāvan RV.9.90.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrasyeva tvesathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrasyeva prasitih kṣātir agneḥ RV.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrah satrasād janusem aśādhaḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrah sargam akrñod indra eṣām RV.7.18.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 çūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrāpām çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūrā mahhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhū RV.4.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūrā yahviṣv oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

çūrāso ye tanūtyajaḥ (TA. tanu<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.154.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.  
 çūrebhyaḥ cie chūratarāḥ RV.9.66.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro jetāparājitaḥ MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.14.  
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6<sup>c</sup>; 62.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro na dhatta ayudha gabhastyoh RV.9.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5<sup>b</sup>. See sūro etc.  
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro nr̥ṣātā çavasas (SV.MS. çavasas) cakānah (SV. ca kāmah) RV.7.27.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.1.  
 çūro maghā ca mānhate RV.9.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyaḥ RV.4.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro yac çakra vi duro gr̥ṇiṣe RV.6.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro yutsu prathamāḥ pṛchate gāḥ RV.9.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro yo goṣu gachati AA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūro yo yutsu tanvām parivyata RV.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūro rathebhīr aḥubhiḥ RV.9.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.616<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro vā pṛtsu kāsū cit RV.8.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūro vā çūram vanate çaritrāiḥ RV.6.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūrpaṁ-çūrpaṁ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūlapānaye svāhā ŞB.5.11; AdB.11.  
 çūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çūṣam sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çūṣam na madhye nābhyām (MS. nābhyāḥ) VS.21.54<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41<sup>d</sup>. See balam indre.  
 çūṣasya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 çūṣebhir vīrdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.  
 çṛṅgam dhananta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.  
 çṛṅgānīvec çṛṅgiṇām sam dadṛṇe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṇire) RV.3.8.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çṛṅgābhyām rakṣo nudate AV.19.36.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çṛṅge utpanne AV.20.130.13.  
 çṛṅgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.1006<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>c</sup>.  
 çṛṅgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çṛṅge çiçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çṛṅge çiçāno hariṇi vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çṛṇavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. See çṛṇuyāma etc.  
 çṛṇāti vīdu rujati sthirāni RV.10.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çṛṇātu grīvāḥ pra çṛṇātūṣṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çṛṇātv agham Kauç.86.12.  
 çṛṇāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çṛṇhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇutam vṛṣaṇa havam RV.1.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣṣathā RV.7.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇutam jaritur havam RV.7.94.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.85.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>a</sup>.

*Cf. next but two.*

çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.41.13<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.34<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

çr̥ṇudhī jaritur havam RV.8.13.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but two.*

çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.9<sup>f</sup>; 16.17<sup>f</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>e</sup>. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*

çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamā RV.1.131.7<sup>e</sup>.

çr̥ṇota grāvaṇo viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>. *See çrotā etc.*

çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiṁ yajñiṣasā MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.2.

çr̥ṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇoti bhadrām karnābhyām AV.9.4.17<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇotu na nr̥jām patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ pr̥thivī dyāur utapāḥ RV.3.54.19<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.48.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.16; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.31<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikāḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣā ca no.*

çr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu pr̥thivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu mitro aryamā bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; N.12.36<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçati no adya AV.7.47.2<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotu çakra āçīṣam RV.8.93.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.140<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇotv agnir divyāir ajasraḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.8.

çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.

çr̥ṇva eṣām prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.

çr̥ṇvate svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇvato vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantam agniṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham ukṣaṇam RV.10.122.4<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantam indraṁ mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantam pūṣaṇam vayam RV.6.54.8<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantā vām avase johaviṁi RV.1.34.12<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>. *See çr̥ṇvantu etc.*

çr̥ṇvanti çronām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivasāḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇaḥ parvatāsaḥ RV.3.54.20<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 74.3; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*

çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amūrāḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>d</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇvanty apo adha kṣarantī RV.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>. *See çr̥ṇvantv apo-dhah.*

çr̥ṇvantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantv apaḥ puro na çubhrāḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇvantv apo-dhah kṣarantī PB.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>b</sup>. *See çr̥ṇvanty apo.*

çr̥ṇvantv apo dhisaṇāç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhisaṇā ca devī) VS.6.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇve yāmeṣu samtaniḥ RV.5.73.7<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7<sup>b</sup>.

çr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6.47.16<sup>a</sup>.

çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20<sup>c</sup>.

çr̥ṇve vṛṣter iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>a</sup>.

çṛta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>.

çṛtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

çṛtam havir madhu havir açvāvate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*

çṛtam haviḥ çamitāḥ (MS.MÇ. çamitā; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitā) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam kartāram uta yajñiyaṁ ca TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>b</sup>.

çṛtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipan AV.18.4.12<sup>c</sup>,13<sup>c</sup>.

çṛtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu dāivāḥ AV.11.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: çṛtam tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.

çṛtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

çṛtam ajam çṛtayā prornuḥi tvacā AV.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: çṛtam ajam Kāuç.64.22.

çṛtam asi tejo me çṛṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam asi paçūn me çṛṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

çṛtam mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

çṛtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me çrotram ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtas tvam çṛto-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çṛtas tvam.*

çṛtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.

çṛtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.

çṛtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

çṛtāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>d</sup>; 2.225<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>d</sup>.

çrtā stha puṣṭim me çrñita ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrtebhyaḥ tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 çrto gachatu sukrtaṁ yatra lokah AV.9.5.5<sup>d</sup>. P: çrto  
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.  
 çrto ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-si daksakratu me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-si vācam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-si vyānam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-si çrtamkrtaḥ TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 çrto-si çrotram me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-si sa mā çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).  
 çrto-sy āngāni me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-sy ātmānam me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrto-sy āyur me çrñāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrtāu sthaḥ prānapānau me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çrtāu sthaç cakṣuṣi me çrñitam ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 çetām nu muhurtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.2.3.  
 çete nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çepāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 çepo garbhasya retodhā AV.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çepo romanvantāu bhodāu RV.8.112.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmanāḥ AB.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.  
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 çevam hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çevam mitrāya varuṇāya daçuṣo RV.10.113.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 çevrdhaka çevrdha AV.2.24.2.  
 çeṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV.1.174.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çeṣe pitrkrtac ca yat AV.5.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çeṣe mātur yathopasthe VS.12.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çeṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 çeṣo (Padap. çepo) vājinena MS.3.15.9: 180.5. See vājinam  
 çepena.  
 çālebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 çāicirāv (MS. çāicirā) rta abhikalpamānāḥ TS.4.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.8.12<sup>c</sup>: 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāicirā.  
 çāicireṇa rtunā (KS.TB. rtunā) devāḥ VS.21.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.11; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çoṁsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;  
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çoṁsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṁ-  
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṁsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,  
 26; çoṁsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṁ-  
 sāmo dāivom.  
 çokāt prthivyā uta va divas pari VS.13.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See çocāt etc.  
 çokāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.  
 1.10.  
 çocāñi chuṣkasu harinṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çocate svāhā VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthira RV.9.83.2<sup>b</sup>. See arcanto  
 asya.  
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.  
 çocayāmasi te manah AV.6.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çocasva devavitamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.  
 7.34.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.15; 4.  
 9.3<sup>b</sup>: 123.11; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
 rocasva etc.  
 çocāt prthivyā uta va divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokāt etc.  
 çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmam rñvan RV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>c</sup>.  
 çocā çociṣṭha didiḥi viçe mayah RV.8.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çociḥkeçam puru<sup>o</sup>: see çociṣkeçam etc.  
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.  
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocir vasānah puri ayur apām RV.3.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāḥ RV.6.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çociṣe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.  
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 çociṣkeçah prthivyāni pājo açret RV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çociṣkeçam vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>, ṇam) RV.1.50.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.5.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 9.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çociṣkeçam puru<sup>o</sup>.  
 çociṣkeçam vṛṣaṇam yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.  
 1164<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 çociṣkeçam grhapatinḥ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çociṣkeçam (MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.13; 4.10.  
 6<sup>c</sup>: 158.11; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çociṣkeçam vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 çociṣkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.  
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociṣkeço ghr̥tanirnik pāvakah RV.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociṣkeço ni rināti vanā RV.5.41.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çonā dhṛṣṇu nṛvahasā (VS. text, erroneously, nṛsahasā) RV.  
 1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 47.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 23.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.  
 çonāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çoçucānam saḥādhyā AV.6.13.2.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ço çoṁsāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṁsāmo dāivom.  
 çāuṇḍikeya ulūkhalah PG.1.16.23<sup>b</sup>. See under çāṇḍera-  
 thah.  
 çāunakam (ÇÇ. okim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 çāuṣkāsyaṁ anu vartatām AV.11.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 çcotanti koçā upa vo ratheṣv ā RV.1.87.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çcotanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çcotanti dhārā madhuno ghr̥tasya RV.3.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 17.15; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.  
 4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.  
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.



- çmaçâne vā nicakhnū AV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çmaçrūṇi yenondate AV.5.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyāṁ vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See çtām.  
 çyāmaḥ pāuṣṇo nābhyām MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pāuṣṇaḥ çyāmaḥ.  
 çyāmaṁ ca me lohaṁ (MS.KS. lohitayasaṁ) ca me (VSK. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.  
 çyāmaçabalāu bhrātaraū PG.1.16.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyāmaçabalāu matasnābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 çyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalaç ca presitāu AV.8.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāmāḥ pāuṣṇaḥ VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12: 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13. See pāuṣṇaḥ.  
 çyāmākāṁ pakvaṁ pīlu ca AV.20.135.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyāmākāç ca me nīvārāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nīvārāç.  
 çyāmānām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇmām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
 çyāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 çyāmā (*vulgate text*, çāmā) sarūpaṁkaraṇi AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyāvāḥ prapetā bhuvāt RV.8.19.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāvāṁ putrām vadhṛimatyaḥ ajinvatam RV.10.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyāvāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 çyāvā ratham vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvaṁ kṛṣṇam asitam mṛṇantam AV.11.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvastutāya ya RV.5.61.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvas te savita stomam ānaçe RV.5.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvasya rebhataḥ tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvasya sunvataḥ RV.8.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.12.  
 çyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyāvāçvaḥ sobhary arcanānaḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārāu RV.3.55.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣaḥ çyetagrivas te pitṛdevatyāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.  
 çyetaḥ çyetākṣo-ruṇas te rudrāya paçupataye VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.5.  
 çyena āsām aditiḥ kaksyo madaḥ RV.5.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyenaḥ iva dhrajato etc.: see çyenaḥ iva etc.  
 çyenaparnī sā AV.20.129.19.  
 çyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutāt MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 çyenaṁ pakṣeva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyenaṁ patatṛiṇaṁ sinham VS.19.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>: 150.15; KS.37.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.3.  
 çyenasya cij javasā nūtanena RV.5.78.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenasya pakṣaḥ hariṇasya bāhu RV.1.163.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See çyena te.  
 çyenasya patraṁ (MS. pattraṁ) na plīha çacrbhiḥ VS.19.86<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āṅkasaṁ pari RV.4.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.5; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyena ajirā ṛtasya garbhāḥ prayuto napātaḥ parvatānām kakubha ā nas taṁ vīraṁ vahata yaṁ bahava upajivamaḥ JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.9.1.  
 çyena ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyenaḥ (MS. onah) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.9; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenaḥ iva çravasyataḥ RV.6.46.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyena te pakṣaḥ hariṇota bāhu MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 86.16. See çyenasya pakṣaḥ.  
 çyenāya tvā somabhṛte VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.  
 çyenāya patvane svāhā TS.3.2.8.1; ApÇ.13.12.4.  
 çyenāv iva patatho havyadātaye RV.8.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenāso na svayaçaso riçādasah RV.10.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyenena kikiḍvinaḥ TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See çāṣeṇa.  
 çyenena patatṛiṇaḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 çyene paritto (VSK. parito) acarac ca vātaḥ VS.9.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.  
 çyene vāta uta yo-carat parittah AV.6.92.2<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 çyeno gṛdhrāṇām svadhitiṛ vanānam RV.9.96.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.13; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>c</sup>; MuhānU.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 17.8<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.6<sup>c</sup>; N.14.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyeno jabhāra brhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyeno na takto arṣati RV.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 çyeno na dīyann anv eti pāthaḥ RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 çyeno na bhito ataro rajāṁsi RV.1.32.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyeno na yonim sadanam dhiyā kṛtam RV.9.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.5. P: çyeno na yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.  
 çyeno na yonim ghṛtavantam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>d</sup>; 2.666<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>c</sup>; 2.358<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çyeno na rajasā hr̥dā VS.21.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyeno na vaṁsu kalāçeṣu śīdasi RV.9.86.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çyeno na vaṁsu śīdati RV.9.57.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1113<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çyeno na vikṣu śīdati RV.9.38.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tvā cakṣuṣāvapaçyāmi PB.1.5.3. P: çyenaḥ LÇ.2.5.5.  
 çyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāḥ AV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çyeno nṛcakṣā divyaḥ suparnaḥ AV.7.41.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çyeno nṛcakṣāḥ Vait.22.23.  
 çyeno bhūtvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.15; ApÇ.10.29.2.  
 çyeno bhūtvā viça ā patemaḥ AV.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajah RV.9.77.2<sup>b</sup>.

cyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cyeno-yopāṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gāyatrachandaḥ AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; KāuÇ.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.  
 cyeno-si gāyatrām chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.  
 cyeno havyaṁ nayatv ā parasmāt AV.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cyenāu sampātinaṁ iva AV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.  
 çrat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çrat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.57; Svidh.3.2.5.  
 çrathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrathnīte naptir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrad asmāi dhatta sajanāsaindraḥ RV.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5<sup>a</sup>. P: asmāi naraḥ KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.  
 çrad indrasya dhattana vīryāya RV.1.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddadhānaḥ samāhitaḥ ViDh.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 çraddhayāgniḥ sam idhyate RV.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as çraddhā-sukta 19.1.  
 çraddhayā tapasā jitaḥ RVKh.9.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhayā tapasā sutaḥ RV.9.113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhayā devo devatvam aṇute TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhayā hnyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>; N.9.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14<sup>c</sup>. See hi te.  
 çraddhām yajñam ārabho TB.3.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhām yajñam maho dadhat AV.10.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>; 149.9; KS.38.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhām sūryasya nimruçi RV.10.151.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhām hrdayayākntyā RV.10.151.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28<sup>c</sup>; 73<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 çraddhā me mā.  
 çraddhā ca me-çraddhā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.  
 çraddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhā devī ca muñcatām  
 çraddhā devī prathamajā r̥tasya TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhām devā yajamānāḥ RV.10.151.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medhā ca tilāḥ çāntim kurvantu svāhā MahanU.19.1(bis). See çraddhāmedhe prajā.  
 çraddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

çraddhāmanasyā çr̥nute dabhītaye RV.10.113.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhāmanāḥ satyamanāḥ suçevāḥ RVKh.10.151.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhā mātā manuḥ kavīḥ SV.1.90<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhā me-ksitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 çraddhāmedhe te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.17.  
 çraddhāmedhe prajāḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.  
 çraddhāmedhe prajāḥ tu jatavedaḥ saṁdadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. See çraddhā prajā.  
 çraddhāmedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.17.  
 çraddhā me mā vyāgāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. çraddhā ca no.  
 çraddhām prātar havāmahe RV.10.151.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhām bhagasya mūrdhani RV.10.151.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>c</sup>; N.9.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 çraddhām madhyamindinaṁ pari RV.10.151.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.  
 çraddhām me somo rājanu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).  
 çraddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. Error for çraddhāyāi etc., q.v.  
 çraddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çraddhāyām vyāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne  
 çraddhāyām vyāne niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne niviṣto.  
 çraddhāyām samāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne niviṣto.  
 çraddhāyā duhitā tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4<sup>a</sup>. P: çraddhāyā duhitā KāuÇ.56.1; 57.1.  
 çraddhāyām apāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne, and apāne niviṣto.  
 çraddhāyām udāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne niviçyān, and udāne niviṣto.  
 çraddhāyām prāne niviçyāmṛtaṁ hutam (TAA. niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahanU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtaṁ ca prāne.  
 çraddhāyāi (sc. namah, or svāhā) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.  
 çraddhāyāi kāmāyānyāi (HG. oṃyasyai; PG. kāmāyendriyaya) PG.2.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhāyāi (text, erroneously, çraddhāya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.  
 çraddhā viçvam idaṁ jagat TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çraddhā stha çraddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.  
 çraddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280<sup>c</sup>. See çraddhā it te.  
 çraddhā hāivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhitaṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraddheva tadr̥çe bhūtyāsam ApMB.2.21.14(ApG.8.22.13).  
 çraddhe çrad dhāpayeha naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

çrad viçvā vāryā krdhi RV.8.75.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 174.14; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamādhāḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çramas tandriç ca moḥaḥ ca AV.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çramasya dāyam vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. *See* tapase kau<sup>o</sup>.  
 çrameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrameṇa lokāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrameṇānaçdvān kilālam AV.4.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravaeṣa rṣiṇām RV.5.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravac chrutkarṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çravaṇaḥ çraviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravaṇāya viṣṇavegnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. *Cf. next*.  
 çravaṇāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2. *Cf. prec.*  
 çrvat sāma giyamānam RV.8.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravad giro āṅgirasām turānyan RV.1.121.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravad brahmāny āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. *Cf. next but one, and* çrutām brahmāny.  
 çravad va indrah çrṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 çravan brahmāny āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. *Cf. under prec. but one*.  
 çravaç ca me çrutic ca me VS.18.1. *See* çrāvaç.  
 çravaç cāchā paçumac ca yūtham RV.4.38.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravaç cit te asad br̥hat RV.8.89.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.8; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasā yadvanī janam RV.8.6.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravase no maghonaḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>b</sup>; 2.119<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravase vāsayoṣasāḥ RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravaskāmaḥ purutmānam RV.8.2.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25.  
 çravasyatā manasā niṁsata kṣām RV.10.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyantaḥ sanisṇata RV.1.131.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravasyayā na çiçrathat RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravasyavaḥ çaçamānasa ukthāiḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravasyavaḥ çrava āpann amṛktam RV.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.11; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyavo na pṛtanajo atyāḥ RV.9.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyavo vājam cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravasyavo hr̥ṣivanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravasyād iṣa uṣasas turānyasat RV.4.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyā na tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyum çuṣman kāvavam AV.3.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravasyum a huvāmahe RV.5.56.8<sup>b</sup>; N.11.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravaḥ sūribhyo amṛtam vasutvanam RV.7.81.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravāṁsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çraviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

çraviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.  
 çraviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. *Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha*.  
 çravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.17; 2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 81.17; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 121.17; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 23.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* avo etc.  
 çravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravo deveṣv akrata RV.8.65.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo nṛmṇam ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>d</sup>; N.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo br̥had vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravobhir asti jivapitasargāḥ RV.1.149.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravobhiç ca çravasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.11; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>c</sup>.  
 çravo vājam iṣam urjam vahantiḥ RV.6.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çravyāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.  
 çravye MS.4.2.1; 22.5.  
 çrātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. *See next but one*.  
 çrātām havir o ṣv indra pra yahī RV.10.179.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çrātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.  
 çrātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. *See prec. but one*.  
 çrātām manya udhani çrātām agnāu RV.10.179.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6. P: çrātām manye Vait.21.18.  
 çrātās ta indra somā vātāpayo (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutah (TA. adds svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6,10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutah* KB.27.4.  
 çrāntaḥ pārikutān prāipsat AB.8.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrāntaḥ punar abhyājigāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of mahāpathād*.  
 çrāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.  
 çrāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: çrāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.  
 çrāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>a</sup>; 2.669<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9,10,19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.1.12.  
 çrāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrāvānyāi pāurnamāsyāi svāhā ÇÇ.4.15.2.  
 çrāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. *Cf. under ā* çrāvaya.  
 çrāvayā vācam kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrāvaç ca me çrutic ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. *See* çravaç etc.  
 çrāvāyed asya karṇā vājayadhyai RV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrāvitam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; Br̥hU.6.3.9.  
 çrikāmaḥ (read çr̥) satatam japet RVKh.5.87.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çritaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çritam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBU.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çritāyūṁṣi devyām RV.2.41.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrito viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriya r̥ṣva upākayoḥ RV.1.81.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyāḥ pañcadaçarcam ca RV.5.87.22<sup>c</sup>.

çriyam yaço me dhukəva AA.5.3.2.5.  
 çriyam loke devajustam udaram RVKh.5.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriyam vayo jaritrbhyo dadhati RV.9.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriyam vasānaç carati svarocih (TB. svarocāh) AV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See çriyo etc.  
 çriyam vasānā amrtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyam vasāno amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyam vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyam vāsaya me grhe RVKh.5.87.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyam virājam mayi puṣa dadhatu MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyam gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.  
 çriyam ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriyam ca lakṣmīm ca puṣtīm ca kīrtīm cānṛyatām brah-  
 manyām bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. çriç ca lakṣmīç.  
 çriyam tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriyam dadhatv ahṛṇyamānam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) çriyam devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 çriyam devīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyam dhātā mayi dhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyam āvāhayāmi gayatriyā TAA.10.35.  
 çriyam bibhrato-nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyam mayi dhehi LÇ.3.11.4; SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.  
 çriyam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.  
 çriyase kaṁ bhānubhiḥ saṁ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çriyase MÇ.5.1.6.40.  
 çriyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çrīrbhākṣo-si, q. v.  
 çriyā tv agnim atithīm janānam RV.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyā na māsaram VS.2.1.35.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.13;  
 TB.2.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyām tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhitā ApÇ.14.33.2.  
 çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.9.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyām mā dhehi bhūtyām AV.12.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyā samānān ati sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyā saṁmiçlā ojbhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriye kaṁ vo adhi tanuṣu vaçih RV.1.88.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çriye  
 kaṁ ÇÇ.3.5.11.  
 çriye gāvo na dhenavo-navanta RV.10.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriye cid a pratarām vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriye chando na smayate vibhātr RV.1.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriye jātaḥ çriyā ā nir iyāya RV.9.94.4<sup>a</sup>. P: çriye jātaḥ  
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.  
 çriye te pādā duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çriye te  
 pādā VHDh.8.21.  
 çriye te prēnir upasecani bhūt RV.10.105.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriye darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriye divo duhitur jāyamānaḥ RV.7.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriye na gāva upa somam asthuḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriye parusṇīm usamāna ūrṇām RV.4.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriye putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See  
 çriyāi etc., and cf. puṇse putrāya.  
 çriye puṣann iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriye manānsi devāso akraṇ RV.6.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriye maryāso aṅjīn akṛvata RV.10.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriye rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

çriye çreyānsas tavaso rathesu RV.5.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriye sudṛçir uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriye sudṛço vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriyāi kṣatrāyājase balaya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See under asme  
 kṣatrāya.  
 çriyāi putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See çriye etc.  
 çriyāi brahmaṇo tejase balāya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See under asme  
 kṣatrāya.  
 çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balaya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See under asme  
 kṣatrāya.  
 çriyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:  
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.  
 çriyo mādhipatīm kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 çriyo mimite brhatir anūnāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriyo vasānaç carati svarocih RV.3.38.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>. See çriyam etc.  
 çrikāmaḥ (text çri) satutaṁ jupet RVKh.5.87.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.  
 çriṇanti dhenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriṇanto gobhir uttarām RV.9.107.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>d</sup>.  
 çriṇann ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.9.109.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çriṇann upa sthād divaṁ bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriṇānā apsu mṛjāta (SV. vṛjāte) RV.9.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 65.26<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.311<sup>c</sup>.  
 çriṇām udāro dharuṇo rayinām RV.10.45.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>a</sup>,  
 TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.  
 27<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udārāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.  
 11; KS.2.15.  
 çritas tvam çrīto-ham KS.35.11. See çritas tvam.  
 çritāḥ somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) çrīdharam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 çrīdharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrībhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.  
 çrī me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See çrīr me.  
 çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See next,  
 and red asi.  
 çrīr asi mayi ramasva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: çrīh  
 KhG.3.1.24. See prev.  
 çrīr upabarhaṇam AB.8.17.2.  
 çrīrdevir devatāḥ çriyā RVKh.5.87.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrīrbhakṣo-si (error for çrīrbhākṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:  
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See çrīrbhākṣo.  
 çrīr mā ut (!without saindhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇÇ.6.5.4.  
 çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.  
 çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See çrīr me.  
 çrīr vā eṣā yat satvānaḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: çrīr vā eṣā  
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.  
 çrīvarcasayam āyusyam ārogyam RVKh.5.87.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])  
 VS.31.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.22<sup>a</sup>. P: çriç ca te BrhPDh.9.59.  
 See hriç etc.  
 çriç ca tvā yaçaç ca pūrve saṁidhāu gopāyetām PG.3.  
 4.10.  
 çriç ca puṣṭiç cānṛyam brahmanyām bahuputrinām  
 MahānU.19.1. Quasi metrical, padas a b. See next.  
 çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtīm cānṛyatām brahmaṇ-

yam bahuputrataṁ TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. çriyam ca lakṣmīm.*  
 çriḥ çraddhām dadhatu me MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çri stupaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*  
 çris te stupaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*  
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimaṭiṣāham RV.10.47.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.8. *See çrutarṣim etc.*  
 çrutam vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrutam havam vṛṣaṇa vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutakakṣo aram (SV. çrutakakṣāram) gave RV.8.92.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutam kartāram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutam gāyatram takavānasya RV.1.120.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrutam ca me-çrutam ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vṛatam ApMB.2.5.6.  
 çrutam ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutam tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 çrutam asi satyam nāma svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.  
 çrutam ity abhidhīyate ÇG.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrutam in me amartyā RV.8.26.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutam me achoktibhir matnām RV.1.184.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutam me aṇvina havam RV.5.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutam me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.  
 çrutam me mā pra hāsīḥ RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvam hārṣīḥ.*  
 çrutam me mitrāvaruṇa havamā RV.1.122.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.62.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrutarathāya maruto duvoya RV.5.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrutarathe priyathe dadhānaḥ RV.1.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutarṣim ugram abhimaṭiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *See çrutarṣim etc.*  
 (om) çrutarṣins tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 çrutavṛddham tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.  
 çrutām kaṇvasya vṛudham AV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutāni çṛṇvanto vayam AV.7.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrutām brahmāṇy āvasā gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under çravat brahmāṇy.*  
 çrutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.  
 çrutāyāi tvāvācIndrāyoktham devobhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 çrutim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 çrutim te-nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.15.  
 çrutim bhoḥ anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.  
 çruto gaṇa ā tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutkarṇam santam utaye RV.8.45.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrutkarṇam saprathastamam tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.117.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.3; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*  
 çrutkarṇam saprathastamam RV.1.45.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 çrutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çrutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

çrutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.  
 çrutvā havam maruto yad dha yātha RV.6.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrudhi citramaghe havam RV.1.48.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrudhi tvam sudraviṇo nas tvam yāṭ RV.10.61.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrudhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gīrbhiḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrudhi çruta çraddhivam (AV. çraddheyam) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrudhi çrutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: çrudhi çrutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.  
 çrudhi svayāvan sindho parvacittaye RV.8.25.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrudhi na indra hvayamasi tvā RV.6.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.6.  
 çrudhi havam vipipānasyādreh RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.19.  
 çrudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 çrudhi havam tiraçeyā RV.8.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>a</sup>; 2.233<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.6.  
 çrudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 çrudhi havam ā huvato huvānaḥ RV.6.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrudhi havam indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: çrudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.4.79.*  
 çrudhi havam indra çura prthyāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭim cakrur bhr̥gavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi (SV. çruṣṭe) jātasa indavaḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>c</sup>; 2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi devam saparyata RV.3.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi deṣnam abhi gr̥ṇīhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 çruṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣānaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 çruṣṭi bhagam nāsasya puramdhim RV.7.39.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.13.  
 çruṣṭi rayir vājo vṛatāturye RV.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivarir bhutanāsmabhyam āpaḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi vahanto naçatha tad indre RV.2.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.6.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çruṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BrhD.5.121.*  
 çruṣṭi vāja ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayāḥ RV.1.119.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivānam dhitavānam RV.3.27.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.3; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çruṣṭivāno hi dāçuse RV.1.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çruṣṭi viro jāyate devakāmaḥ RV.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.1.

çruṣṭiveva preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 çruṣṭe jātasa etc. : see çruṣṭi jātasa etc.  
 çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.10.  
 çrūyā agniḥ citrabhānūr havām me RV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreyah (sc. panthām anu te diçāmaḥ) Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.  
 çreyahketo vasujit saḥyān AV.5.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çreyase vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 çreyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10,16; 29.3,5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (bis).  
 çreyāṁsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyat RV.10.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çreyān vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreyo vasiya ā yat sambhūtam bhūtam TB.3.10.1.1.  
 çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>: 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.  
 çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām vah peço adhi dhāyi darçatam RV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām sarvadhātām RV.5.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 73.7<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>c</sup>; N.11.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām savitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 çreṣṭhām no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam vivaksase RV.10.24.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 204. 11; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çreṣṭham asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭham āsrāvabheṣajām AV.6.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhayā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 çreṣṭhāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 çreṣṭhāv indragñi bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvano RV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhe syāma savitūḥ savīmāni RV.10.36.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvām sparçayasva RV.10.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho devānām patir aghniyanām TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho devānām pṛtanāsu jīṣṇuḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho devānām bhagavo bhagāsi TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çreṣṭho ha (Sāyana, AV. Introd. p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso -dhijataḥ GB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.  
 çrāiṣṭhyāya samasūṣata KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrāiṣṭhyāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.  
 çronā dhṛṣṇū nṛvahasā KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.  
 çronām eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.  
 çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See çronibhyām etc.

çronibhyām pari bhaṁsasah AV.9.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çronī āstām brhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See çronibhyām etc.  
 çronī yad ūrū ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yajñam VS.6.26<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14. See çṛnota etc.  
 çrotā dātasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotāro yamahūtiṣu RV.5.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotā havām grṇata urvyūtiḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotā havām grṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrotā havām jaritur evayāmarut RV.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotā havām nādhāmānasya karoḥ RV.1.178.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotā havām arakṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotu naḥ çroturātīḥ suçrotuḥ RV.1.122.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotram yajñāya dhātām çrotram yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 çrotram yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 çrotram saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. dhattam tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
 çrotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 çrotram karṇayoh AV.19.60.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.14. See karṇa- yoh çro<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrotram cakṣuḥ prāno-çhinno no astu AV.19.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.  
 çrotram ta ā pyāyatam VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.  
 çrotram ta āçvinaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. See āçvinas to.  
 çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavāmaḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11<sup>c</sup>. See çrotre etc.  
 çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.  
 çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 çrotram te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 çrotram dṛiṇha TS.1.1.7.1.  
 çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.  
 çrotram na karṇayor yaçah VS.21.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
 çrotrapā agno-si MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.  
 çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.1.3.  
 çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yajñasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grṇmāmi TS.3.2.10.1.  
 çrotrapāḥ (AÇ. opā) çrotram nie pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.  
 çrotram (sc. çundhasva devayajñyāi) Kauç.44.22.  
 çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.  
 çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.  
 çrotram asi çrotram me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.  
 çrotram asya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.  
 çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.



çrotram ma udgātā sa niopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.  
 çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
*See çrotram me dah.*  
 çrotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.  
 çrotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 çrotram me dah (AV. dah svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.  
*See çrotram mayi.*  
 çrotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 çrotram me dhehi: *see çrotram mayi.*  
 çrotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.  
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;  
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.  
 çrotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 çrotram me çrotreṇa dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.  
*See çrotreṇa me.*  
 çrotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.  
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.  
 çrotrasya tvā dharmanā vayam anu parikramāma (TA.  
 kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.  
 11.3.  
 çrotrāt prthivīm saṁ tanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10. *See next,*  
*and çrotrān.*  
 çrotrād vācam saṁ tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*  
 çrotrād vāyuc ca prāṇac ca VS.31.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prāṇād vāyur.*  
 çrotrān manah saṁ tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*  
*under çrotrāt.*  
 çrotrābhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. *See karṇabhyām etc.*  
 çrotrābhyām karṇau VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.  
 çrotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;  
 Vait.26.1.  
 çrotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 çrotrāya bhṛṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.  
 çrotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva  
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*  
 çrotrāya me varcodāu varcase pavethām TS.3.2.3.2. P:  
 çrotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*  
 çrotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;  
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;  
 BrhU.6.3.4.  
 çrotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
 çrotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çrotreṇa me çrotram dīkṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, dī-  
 kṣatām candramase samaṣṭavā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*  
*çrotram me çrotreṇa.*  
 çrotreṇa modaḥ ca mahaḥ ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çrotreṇa yaçocīya svāhā PG.1.19.4.  
 çrotreṇa vācam bahudhodyamānām TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrotreṇa sarvā diḥ ā çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çrotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11<sup>a</sup>. *See çrotram etc.*  
 çroṣaṇ ye asya çṣaṁ turāsaḥ RV.1.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrāuṣaṭ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;  
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.  
 çrāuṣṭīva dhuram anu rāya rdyah RV.8.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlakṣaṇam evāva guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.22.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlakṣaṇyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

çlokaṁ yansat saviteva pra bāhu RV.1.190.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokakṛn mitratūryaya svardhi AV.5.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendraya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāne RV.4.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ adrer adha tmanā RV.1.139.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.  
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;  
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.  
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 çloṇayā kām ardati AV.12.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvaghñīva kṛṇur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvaghñīva nivatā caran RV.8.45.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvaghñīva yo jigivāḥ lakṣam adat RV.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvaghñīva vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvabhyo akaraṁ namaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvasantu gargarā apām varuṇa AV.4.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvasity apsu haṁso na sīdan RV.1.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvasūkarāvadhūtām yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 çvasūkarāvalīdham ca ViDh.48.20<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 çvaḥsutyām vā eṣāṁ (comm. çvaḥsutyā evāṣāṁ) brāhmaṇa-  
 nām tān indrāyendragñibhyām prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.  
*See next three, and sadyaḥsutyām.*  
 çvaḥsutyām indragñibhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-  
 maṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ somam prabrntāt  
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*  
 çvaḥsutyām indragñibhyām prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-  
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ KÇ.12.6.25. *See*  
*under prec. but one.*  
 çvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indragñi tām vām prabravīmi viçve-  
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somape-  
 bhyaḥ ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*  
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*  
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karṇo gardabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24.  
 40. *See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.*  
 çvā jaritaḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*  
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sucate sadā RV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvātram agnir akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.3.  
 çvātram arkā anṣata RV.8.63.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvātrāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ VS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çvātrāḥ pitāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*  
 çvātrā (MS. MÇ. otrāḥ) stha vṛtaturah VS.6.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.1.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>: 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha  
 KÇ.9.4.12.  
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvātro mā pracetā māitravaruṇo-nujānātu SMB.2.4.6.  
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.  
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.  
 2.17.  
 çvānam caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.  
 çvānam ic chvādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11  
 (ApG.7.18.1).

ṣvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvānaḥ sinham iva dr̥ṣṭvā AV.4.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvāneva no ariṣanya tanūnam RV.2.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvā nv asya jambhīṣat RV.10.86.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>c</sup>. P: ṣvā  
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).  
 ṣvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvāpayo gr̥hamedhāḥ cetiti TA.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvāvit kurupiṣaṅgilā VS.23.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.  
 ṣvāvṛt (read svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.  
 ṣvāsina upa spr̥cata ṣvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.  
 7.20.5). See next.  
 ṣvāsiniṛ ghosinīṛ vicinvatīḥ samaṣṇuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-stra  
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27, 28. See prec.  
 ṣviticayaḥ ṣvātrāso bhuranyavaḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvityaṁco mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.163.  
 ṣvityaṁco yatra namasā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvitra adityānam VS.24.39. See citra adityānam.  
 ṣvitro rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.  
 See citro etc.  
 ṣvetam raṣmini bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetam rūpam kṛnute yat sisāsati RV.9.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetam samantāsu vaṣam carantam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetam jajñanam aruṣam mahitvā RV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetam nayanti sudṛṣṭikam aṣvam RV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetapakṣa mahayaṣaḥ PG.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇām sarpaṇam adhipata eṣa te baliḥ  
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-  
 pate pralikhasva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikṣva  
 PG.2.14.12.  
 ṣvetāḥ sisakti niyutam abhiṣṛṭh RV.7.91.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetā avarokṣa adityānam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.  
 Cf. next.  
 ṣvetā adityāḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. Cf. prec.  
 ṣvetā kṛṣṇā rohinī jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.131.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvetā (VS. ṣvetān) gr̥ṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.  
 ṣvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 ṣvetān gr̥ṣmāya: see prec. but one.  
 ṣvetān vāirocano hayān AB.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣvetābhiḥ saha sarve hatāḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣvetāya vāitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>. See next three.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 See under prec.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.  
 2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.  
 ṣvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.  
 20.6.4; 11.13.  
 ṣvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9, 19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:  
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

ṣvetāḥ sāuryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.  
 ṣvetāir aṣvair iha (ApMB.HG. aṣvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ  
 MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣveto raṣmiḥ pari sarvam babhūva TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣveto ruṣatyō vidadhāty aṣvaḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣveto vāji jāyate agre aḥnām RV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣvevāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.

## Ṣ

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahantī ApMB.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
 22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiç ca me AV.5.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradigāḥ pr̥thak AV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçac ca me catvāriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭtriṇça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68(2.433)<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
 dvādaçasya māsa.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçāṅç ca caturāḥ kalpayantaḥ RV.10.114.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçiniṁ br̥hatīm kalpamānam JB.2.30(29)<sup>b</sup>. Part  
 of tām viṇçati.  
 ṣaṭ tvā pr̥chāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimityate AV.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdhā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭsapṭatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varminām ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍakṣam triçirṣānam damanyat RV.10.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ aṣvān atithigve RV.8.68.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ astabhna viṣṭirāḥ pañca samidr̥çāḥ RV.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58<sup>a</sup>,  
 VSK.23.58<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.19.  
 ṣaḍ aḥ vāisuvatam ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvapr̥thivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ ahuh çtān ṣaḍ u māsa usṇān AV.8.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajaḥ itī RV.1.164.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sūryaḥ KB.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.  
 ṣaḍ urvīr ekam id br̥hat RV.10.14.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍuham vahanti AV.8.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.  
 ṣaḍ ṛtubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.  
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ rāyaspoṣāya.  
 ṣaḍjātā bhūta prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acarān bibharti RV.3.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ çatobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.  
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajaḥ AV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15<sup>b</sup>.

śadyogaṁ sīram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 śadyogebhir acarkṛṣuḥ AV.6.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 śadrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11; IIG.1.21.1. See śaḍ rtubhyah.  
 śaḍvinçatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
 śaḍvinçāḥ saptavinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 śaṇḍāya tvā: see çanḍāya tvā.  
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇmukhaḥ.  
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.  
 śaṇ morvir anhasas (ÇÇ. 0saḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivi cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāuṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.  
 śaṇ morvir anhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivi cāpaç ca vājaç cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.  
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.  
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatim ca kāurama AV.20.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV.1.53.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāiguto vasūni RV.9.97.53<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyayutāsanam RV.8.46.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭir vīrāso adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭigate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇām āçatām ca çātāni, daça sahasrāṇi çātāny aṣṭāu, saṁvatsaro dhiṣṇyāḥ trinçatām ca JB.2.71<sup>a</sup>bd.  
 śaṣṭiç ca kṛlā avicāla ye AV.10.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See arpitāḥ.  
 śaṣṭiç ca trinçakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiç ca saṭ ca revati AV.19.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryu (AÇ.ApÇ. 0yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bahavo-sya.  
 śaṣṭiḥ çatā suṣupuh saṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣiyamāṇāḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14: 118.17.  
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhiçhāt AV.12.3.34<sup>a</sup>,41<sup>d</sup>. P: śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kauç.62.9.  
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3,5,6,7,8.  
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.  
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.  
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhim ca yām indrasenety uta āluḥ NṛpU.3.1<sup>c</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 śaṣṭhim upavartatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 śoḍaça ca me viñçatiç ca me VS.18.25.  
 śoḍaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 śoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.  
 śoḍaça (KS. 0ças) stomah TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6; 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.  
 śoḍaçāranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 śoḍaçāḥ saptadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 śoḍaçikam hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) çarma yachatu VS.26.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.41.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi (VSK. 0sol) stomah VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See śoḍaça etc.  
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 śolaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

## S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasuṇām RV.5.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa āngirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.  
 sa āçaryam tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ātharvaṇānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.  
 sa ā no yonim sadatu preṣṭhah RV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sa ā no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ābhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17<sup>c</sup>, viçvam) id duho AV.10.6.14<sup>c</sup>,17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatir anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānah RV.10.53.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>, MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 162.7; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.  
 sa ārtvartim ārchatu TA.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ārṣeyāṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.  
 sa ā vakṣi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaçva yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha devatāni yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha puruhūta pracetasah RV.1.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha marutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ā viçati puruṣam AV.7.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa āçiṣṭ draviṇam ichamānah RV.10.81.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.2; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.370<sup>d</sup>. Part of kṣatrain rūṣtram rṭam.  
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ic chaknā sam jñāyate AV.20.129.12.  
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.6; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tantum sa vi jānāty otum RV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

- sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa it sudānuḥ svavaṇ ṛtāḥ RV.6.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it svapā bhuvaneṣv āsa RV.4.56.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See sa viçvā bhuvo.  
 sa idam viçvam bhuvanāni vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.1.6.15<sup>b</sup>; N.10.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id agniḥ kaṇvatamah kaṇvasakhā RV.10.115.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam devebhyo haviḥ (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyam) çamīṣva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīṣva (TS.TB. çamīṣva) VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8. P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyam çamīṣva.  
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See sa na idam etc.  
 sa id asteva prati dhād asiṣyan RV.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.11.  
 sa id dānyā dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id dāsam tuviravam patir dan RV.10.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>: TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.8; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa id bhojo yo gṛhave dadāti RV.10.117.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.6.  
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva iṣate RV.10.43.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id vadhūyam arhati RV.10.85.34<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhānaḥ prati doṣam uṣasam RV.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. °suḥ) kavīḥ RV.1.79.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.912<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.11. See sa edhāno.  
 sa indra citrāṇ abhi tṛndhi vājan RV.6.17.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa indra stomavāhasam (SV. °hasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>c</sup>; 2.163<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa indrāgnyoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.24.  
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32<sup>c</sup>, matsaravān) RV.9.76.5<sup>c</sup>; 97.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa in nu rāyah subhṛtasya cākanan RV.10.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa imam dūtam nudatu vaṇçapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>,9<sup>e</sup> (quinq.).9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa imām devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See semām devo.  
 sa imām devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>. See sa no aryamā, semām devo, and so-smām devo.  
 sa imām devo varuṇah AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>. See semām devo.  
 sa imām no havvadātim juṣaṇah AV.6.125.3<sup>c</sup>. See semām no.  
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyāṇ (AV.19.53.2<sup>c</sup>, bhuvanāny arvāṇ) AV.19.53.2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sa pratyāṇ.  
 sa iṣānaḥ karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa irāvaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣāṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 135.13; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhiḥ rānhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa im ratho na bharisad ayoji RV.9.88.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usrah RV.6.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im vṛṣṇajanayat (KS. ms. °janayans) tāsu garbham RV.2.35.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ājau RV.10.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im çīçur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitah RV.6.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa i mandrāsu etc.: see next but one.  
 sa im pāhi ya rjīṣṭ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.3.1<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im (TS.1) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ; MS. mandrā suprayasā stariman) VS.27.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.5. See under tari.  
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.22.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>c</sup>; 2.836<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa im mahim dhunim etor aramṇāt RV.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.8.4.  
 sa im mṛgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.  
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV.13.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadāti vacam AV.12.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa uttarasmād adharan samudram RV.10.98.5<sup>c</sup>; N.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa u trayastrīṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.  
 sa u tripavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.  
 sa udañ sa pratyāṇ sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhy amitram AB.8.10.3.  
 sa udvato nivato yāti vevīsat RV.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa upajayopajayamānah JB.1.18<sup>a</sup>,50<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa u pañcadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.  
 sa u pāçan na mucyate AV.4.36.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.  
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānah RV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.  
 sa urvāsyā rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ṛnacid ṛṇayā brahmanas patiḥ RV.2.23.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajñam babhūva MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 158.8.  
 sa ṛtūnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.17.  
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

**sa r̥ṣinām** pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.  
**sa** ekarājo jagataḥ paraspaḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** etat prati gr̥hṇīyāt ApMB.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** etan pāṇan vicṛtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** eti cikyākṛtaḥ AV.13.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** eti savitā svaḥ AV.13.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** etu ṣaradaḥ ṣatam ApMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See jīvāti ṣaradaḥ.  
**sa** edhāno vasuṣ kavīḥ KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. See sa idhāno.  
**sa** enān yakṣiṣito yajryan RV.10.110.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.15; 4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.7; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** ebhyo jitim id duhe AV.10.6.16<sup>f</sup>.  
**sa** eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ VS.32.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>c</sup>. See sa vijāyamānaḥ.  
**sa** eva tubhyaṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** eva putraḥ sa pitā sa matā TB.3.12.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** eva mr̥tyuḥ so-mṛtam AV.13.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** eva vīraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryait (AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, bhuvanāny ābharat) AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** eva subhiṣaktamaḥ AV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** evādyā sa u ṣvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** eṣa oka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** eṣa koṣo vasudhānaḥ ChU.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanūpāḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** esu dyumnānāṁ pīpayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** otaḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** odanah ṣatadhārāḥ svargah AV.12.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** oṣadhīḥ pacati viṣvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10<sup>d</sup>; N.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghṛtena MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.2.  
**sa** oṣadhīḥ so apaḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁ** yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.  
**saṁ** yac ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁ yac ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.  
**saṁ** yac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
**saṁ** yajatrāir āngāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ āngāni.  
**saṁ** yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.  
**saṁ** yaj janān kratubhiḥ cūra īkṣayat RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yaj janāu sudhanāu viṣvaçardhasāu RV.5.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) açiṣā VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.  
**saṁ** yajñāsaç caranti yam RV.5.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yajñeṣu svadhāvantah pibadhvam RV.7.37.2<sup>c</sup>.

**saṁ** yataṁ na vi sparat AV.6.56.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad ānaḍ adhvana ād id açvāiḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.11.  
**saṁ** yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad gobhir āṅgirasō navanta RV.5.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad vayam yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yad viço-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
**saṁ** yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**saṁ** yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yantu pr̥thivīm anu AV.4.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan n̄n na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan madāya çuṣmīne RV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan mahi mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan mahir iṣa āsatsi pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan mitrāvaruṇa vṛṇja ukthāiḥ RV.10.61.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yan mithaḥ pa pr̥dhanāso agmata RV.1.119.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.19.  
**saṁ** yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** ya apnāsthō etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.  
**saṁ** yātānām uttamo viṣṇur āsit TB.2.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See saṁ-gatānām.  
**saṁ** yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** yāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.  
**saṁ** yā raçmeva yamatur yamisthā RV.6.67.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** yā vah priyās tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.  
**saṁ** yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnāsthō) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.6.  
**saṁ** yāsāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
**saṁ** yujyāva sanibhya ā RV.8.62.11<sup>b</sup>. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.  
**saṁ** yopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See saṁlobhayanto.  
**saṁ** yo yutheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁ** yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā data (RV.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** rabhyā dhitrāḥ svasṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** rabhyāinām pari ṣvaje AV.19.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** rayi spr̥hayāyyaḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**saṁ** rayyā saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā saṁ u varcasā) AV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** rarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** rarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>b</sup>.

sam raṁmibhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.  
 samrājo: see samrājō.  
 samrājantam adhvarāṇam RV.1.27.10; SV.1.17<sup>c</sup>; 2.984<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam rājabhī ratnadheyaya devāḥ RV.4.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam rājāno aguh sam rñany aguh AV.19.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrāt etc., and samrād etc.: see samrāt, and samrād.  
 sam rātibhir vasubhir yajñam aṣret RV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samrādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9, 10);  
 HG.1.2.18.  
 samrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam rāya bhūyasa sṛja mayobhuna RV.3.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrāl etc.: see samrād.  
 samriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 sam rujanaḥ pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.6.4.  
 sam rūpāir alyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam revatī jagatī MS.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. See next  
 three.  
 sam revatī jagatībhiḥ preyaṇtām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;  
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under prec.  
 sam revatī jagatībhir madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ sṛjya-  
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under prec. but one.  
 sam revatī jagatībhiḥ sam madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ  
 preyaṇtām VSK.1.8.1. See under prec. but two.  
 samroham jinva Vait.26.11.  
 samrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
 samroheṇa samrohāya samroham jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.  
 See next.  
 samroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;  
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.  
 samlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See samyopa-  
 yanto.  
 sam vaḥ preyaṇtām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam vaḥ  
 preyaṇtām Kauç.12.5.  
 sam vajram parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam vajreṇa sṛjantaḥ yaḥ kimidr AV.4.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam vajreṇasṛjad (MS. abhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33.  
 13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvāñcate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 sam vatsa iva mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam  
 I vatsam.  
 samvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.16.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsara ṛtubhiḥ samvidānaḥ (KS. obhiç caklpanaḥ;  
 ApÇ. obhiç cakupānaḥ) MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 16<sup>c</sup>; 40.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>: 168.1;  
 KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaram çaçayānaḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 9.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.27. See Harivaṇça, Viṣṇupurvan  
 95.23=8803.  
 samvatsaram çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsaram haviṣā vardhayantī AV.19.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsarakṛtaḥ pāpam RVKh.9.67.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaram ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

samvatsaram devebhyo nilaya TB.1.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsaravirīṣtam tat GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaraç ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpantām)  
 TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. samvatsaras te ka<sup>o</sup>, and  
 samvatsaro me ka<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. See under next.  
 samvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. See prec.,  
 and tapaç ca me.  
 samvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.  
 19.1. Cf. under samvatsaraç ca ka<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu nah VS.26.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaras tvāyuse jarāyāi paridadaṭv asau SMB.1.5.15.  
 samvatsaras tvā hantv asau TA.4.26.1.  
 samvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.  
 23<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari stha RV.7.103.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya tejaṣā AV.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.28.13<sup>c</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 23.40<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 samvatsarasya dhayasa TS.5.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.11.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 samvatsarasya patnī duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya payasā piparmi AV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text  
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 samvatsarasya pratimānam (P'G. mā) AV.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 158.9. Cf.  
 prec. but one.  
 samvatsarasya yā patnī AV.3.10.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.  
 3.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya yo danṣṭraḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya saṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, saṣṭhi)  
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniṣomayoḥ etc.  
 samvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya savitūḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthane svatejaṣā bhāni  
 TA.1.15.1.  
 samvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satya AV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.11; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
 samvatsarāt tā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsarāya kṛṇutā bṛhan namah AV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 samvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.  
 20.23.12.  
 samvatsarāya parivatsarāyedaṁvatsarāya (MÇ. dāvatsarā-  
 yanuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛṇutā bṛhan namah KS.13.  
 15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.2.1<sup>ab</sup>; P'G.3.2.2<sup>ab</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 samvatsarāya paryāyīṇim (TB. paryāriṇim) VS.30.15;  
 TB.3.4.1.11.  
 samvatsarāya palikṇim VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 samvatsarāya prativedayama enat Kauç.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:  
 173.9.



sainvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.  
sainvatsarāya svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
sainvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.  
sainvatsarīṇam amṛtān svasti TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
sainvatsarīṇam (MS. oriyam) upa bhāgam asate VS.17.  
13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
2.1.14.  
sainvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.10.87.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.  
17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.3.  
sainvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. oriyāṁ) svastim açaste (and açase)  
TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4,5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsarī-  
ṇāṁ etc.  
sainvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sainvatsariyam etc., and sainvatsariyāṁ etc.: see sainvat-  
sarīṇam etc., and sainvatsarīṇāṁ etc.  
sainvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;  
KS.39.11.  
sainvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsareṇa saha sainvidānāḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsare dhiṣṇyas triṇçatāṁ ca JB.2.71<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
saṣṭicate dve.  
sainvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatāyām RV.7.103.9<sup>c</sup>.  
sainvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.26<sup>b</sup>;  
N.12.27<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsare vāvrdhe jagdham i punaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsare sam apreyaṇta dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>d</sup>;  
N.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
sainvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
sainvatsare svapasō yajñīyāṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
sainvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>. See vāiç-  
vānaro-dhipatīḥ.  
sainvatsaro-dhipatir asit VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.  
6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
sainvatsaro-dhy ucheṣṭe AV.11.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
sainvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.  
sainvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
sainvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.  
under sainvatsaraç ca ka<sup>o</sup>.  
sainvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvādaçarah AV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvatsaro rathaḥ AV.8.8.23.  
sainvatsaro viṣṇvarṇāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sainvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
sainvatsaro-si nakṣatreṣu çritāḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-  
yidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ  
subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.  
1.14.  
sain vatsāso na mātṛbhiḥ RV.8.72.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.831<sup>b</sup>.  
sain vatsenāsrjātā mātaraṁ punaḥ RV.1.110.8<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.  
3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.  
sainvananaṁ naçvyam RV.10.93.12<sup>c</sup>.  
sainvananī samuṣyālā AV.6.139.3<sup>a</sup>.

sain vapāmi TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya  
tvā savituh . . . hastabhyāṁ sainvapāmi.  
sain varatrā (KS. otram) dadhatana RV.10.101.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.  
2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.1.  
sainvargam yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvargam sain rayim jaya RV.8.75.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1000<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 176.3; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sainvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.  
sain varcasā payasā sain tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>a</sup>;  
8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 247.4;  
KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 4.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sain varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.  
3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.  
sainvartayati vartaniṁ sujātata RV.10.172.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.451<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvartayanto vi ca vartayann ahā RV.5.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sainvarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
sainvasava iti vo nāmādheyam AV.7.109.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sain vasāthām (MS.MÇ. osethām) svarvidā (TS. suvar<sup>o</sup>;  
KS. ovidāu) VS.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.1;  
KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sain vasethām MÇ.6.1.1.  
sainvasānam (SV. ono) vivasvataḥ (SV. ota) RV.9.26.4<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.2.635<sup>b</sup>.  
sain vasethām etc.: see sain vasāthām etc.  
sain vaḥ siñcantu n arutaḥ KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
sain vaḥ srjatv aryamā AV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup> (bis): 33.  
1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sain vaḥ srjatu Vait.21.26.  
sain vaḥ srjāmi hrdayāni (KS. oyam; MÇ. oyanī vaḥ) KS.  
7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
sain vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
sain vāk prāṇena sam ahaṁ prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.  
sain prāṇo vācā.  
sain vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.2; GB.  
2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sain vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;  
ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;  
sain vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.  
sain vājāsuh çravasyavaḥ RV.5.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sain vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣcandrair abhidyubhiḥ RV.  
1.53.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
sain vājair vājinivati RV.1.48.16<sup>d</sup>.  
sain vātāḥ sain patatṛiṇāḥ AV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sain vām añjantv aktubhir matinām RV.6.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sain vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sain balaṁ dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.4.  
sain vām bhagāso agmata AV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sain vām manānsi sain vrata VS.12.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 90.7; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
sain vo manānsi etc., sain nāu manānsi, and sain manānsi.  
sainvic ca me jñātrāṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.  
11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
sainvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sainvijñānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
sain vitsvāṅgair vada jihvayālapan AV.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sainvidam me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.  
9.5.3.

**samvidāna** uṣasā sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**samvidānā** divā kave AV.12.1.63<sup>c</sup>.  
**samvidāne** rodasī sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samvidānāu** pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.8; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** vidyutā dadhati vāçati tritaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samvidyotamānāya** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**sam** vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** vivyathuḥ pṛtanāṣāham ugrā RV.6.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samvivyāna** ojasā RV.1.130.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samvivyānaç** cid bhiyase mṛgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samviçantām** daivitr viçañ patrāṇi devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16.12. See *samsidantām* etc.  
**sam** viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>a</sup>. P: sam viçantu Kāuç.8.3.29.  
**sam** viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** viçpalāni nāsatyāriṇitām RV.1.117.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** viçvair devāiḥ KS.15.8. See *sam* aham viçvair.  
**samvṛktadhṛṣṇum** ukthyam RV.9.48.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>a</sup>.  
**samvṛk** samatsu sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.12.  
**sam** vṛtreva dāsaiṁ vṛtraharujam RV.10.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samvṛd** asi TS.4.4.1.3. See *savṛtā*, and *savṛd*.  
**sam** vṛṣṇyāny abhimātīṣahāḥ RV.1.91.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.113<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96.8; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 37.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kāuç.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**samveçanas** tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1.65<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See *samveçane*.  
**samveçanīm** samiyamanīm RVKh.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samveçane** tanvaç (AV. tanvā) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See *samveçanas*.  
**samveçayan** pṛthivīm usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samveçāya** tvā TS.3.1.7.1,2; TB.1.4.6.4.  
**samveçāyopaveçāya** gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svāhā MÇ.3.7.5. See *next two*, and *ariṣṭyā avyathyāi*.  
**samveçāyopaveçāya** gāyatriyāi (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuve svāhā KS.34.4. See *under prec.*  
**samveçāyopaveçāya** gāyatriyāi (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyāi; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyās triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pañktyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhutaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhntyāi; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyāi; KÇ. -bhibhutyaṁ) svāhā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5.4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: samveçāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See *under prec. but one*.  
**sam** vo goṣṭhena suṣadā AV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kāuç.19.14.  
**sam** vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>, agmata sam puram-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** vo manāṁsi jānatām RV.10.191.2<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** vo manāṁsi sam vrata AV.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.

6<sup>a</sup>: 20.8; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: sam vo manāṁsi Kāuç.12.5. Cf. *under* sam vām manāṁsi.  
**sam** vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** vo-vantu sudānavah AV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>,9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** vyayasva vibhavasō VS.11.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.  
**sam** vyāne sam apānaṁ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.  
**sam** çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samçarāya** prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
**samçitam** viryam balam AV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçitam** kṣatram jīṣṇu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jīṣṇuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jīṣṇu) AV.3.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.7; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samçitam** cit samitarām (VS.TS.KS. -rām) sam çicadhī AV.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçitam** me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.7. P: samçitam me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kāuç.14.22.  
**samçito** apsv apsujah VS.23.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.  
**samçito** raçminā rathah VS.23.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.8.  
**samçito** raçminā hayah VS.23.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.9.  
**samçiso** viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçistāya** svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
**sam** çukrasah çucayah sam gavaçirah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** çuranāso divyāso atyāḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçobhamānā** kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçravase** viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.  
**sam** çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** çrotram ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.  
**sam** çrotreṇa gachasva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samçlīd** asi, samçliṣe tvā, samçlīdbyas tvā, samçlītsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**sam**-sam savantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>, sindhavaḥ; AV.2.26.3<sup>a</sup>, paçavaḥ) AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-sam savantu Kāuç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).  
**sam** sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.  
**sam** sanuyāva varīṣv ā KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under* sam yujyāva.  
**sam**-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam**-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.8; 4.14.16: 242.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS.4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kāuç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.  
**samsarpa** (KS. -sarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokaṁ) KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>a</sup>. See *trīn samudrān*.

**samsarpāya** svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.  
**samsarpeṇa** cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*  
**samsarpeṇa** ṣrutāya ṣrutam jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*  
**samsarpo-si** TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: samsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*  
**sam** sahase purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4°.  
**sam** sahasrā kārīṣac carṣanibhya ā RV.6.48.15°.  
**samsādyamānāyānubruhi** MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.  
**sam** sānu mārjmi didhiṣami bilmāih RV.2.35.12°.  
**samsiktā** asmakam virāḥ AV.2.26.4°.  
**samsico** nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13°.  
**sam** siñcāmi gavām kṣiram AV.2.26.4°.  
**samsiddhena** rathona saha samvidānaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** sindhubhiḥ kalaṣe vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.96.14°.  
**samsīdantām** dāvīr viṇaḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See samviçantām etc.*  
**samsīdasava** mahān (MS. mahān) asi RV.1.36.9°; VS.11. 37°; 38.17°; TS.4.1.3.3°; MS.2.7.3°: 77.15; 4.9.3°: 123. 11; KS.16.3°; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2°; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: sam- sīdasava TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.  
**sam** stm akrñvan svadhitim na tejase RV.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** sujātāsaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>d</sup>; VS.15. 42<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 157.1.  
**sam** suṣṭuti nasate sam goagraṇā RV.9.71.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) sam svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. Cf. sam jyotiṣā- bhūma.  
**sam** sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8°; SV.2.432°.  
**sam** sūryeṇa didyutad udadhir nidhiḥ VS.38.22°. *See next.*  
**sam** sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6°; SV.1.497°; 2.392°; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6°. *See prec., and cf. next.*  
**sam** sūryeṇa rocate RV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**sam** sūryeṇāyukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.  
**sam** sūryeṇārukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
**sam** sūryeṇārūcata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.  
**sam** sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.  
**sam** srjatu tvā prthivi ViDh.21.14.  
**sam** srja tejasā varcasā payasā ca (ApMB. srja payasā tejasā ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*  
**sam** srja varcasā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*  
**samrjya** mātṛbhiḥ tvam VS.12.38°; TS.4.2.3.3°; KS.16. 10°; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See samgatya etc.*  
**samrjya** viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>d</sup>;

N.1.15°, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.  
**samsrṣṭaḥ** prāṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17°; ApÇ. 5.10.2°; MÇ.1.5.2.19°.  
**samsrṣṭajit** somapā bahucardhi RV.10.103.3°; AV.19.13. 4°; SV.2.1201°; VS.17.35°; TS.4.6.4.1°; MS.2.10.4°: 135.14; KS.18.5°.  
**samsrṣṭam** dhanam ubhayaṁ samakṛtam RV.10.84.7°; AV.4.31.7°; AG.3.10.12.  
**samsrṣṭam** ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5°; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samsrṣṭam** mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**samsrṣṭam** vasubhiḥ rudrāih VS.11.55°; TS.4.1.5.2°; MS.2. 7.5°: 80.7; KS.16.5°; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: samsrṣṭam vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; samsrṣṭam KÇ.16.3.20.  
**samsrṣṭasu** yutsv indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.13. *See samsrṣṭa.*  
**samsrṣṭas** tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12°; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. *See sam somo.*  
**sam** somena madasva sam svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** somena somo-si KS.37.18.  
**sam** somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.3; KS. 10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *See sam somas.*  
**sam** saubhagāni daḥhire pāvake RV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**samskandham** oja ojasā AV.19.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samstap** chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*  
**sam** stomāsaḥ çayamānāsa ukthāih RV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samstha** upastutnām RV.8.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**samsthāpayata** me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.  
**samsthāyām** āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**samsthā** stha samstha vo bhuyastha HG.1.18.3.  
**samsthe** janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11°; SV.1.403°.  
**samsthe** yad āgna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8°.  
**samsparçe**-rukṣṇam astu te AV.8.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**samsphāno** abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samsmayamānā** yuvatīḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10°.  
**samsmayamāne** indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ sīdatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**sam** smā sametam yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*  
**sam** sravanti samsravah RV.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15° (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6°.  
**samsravabhāgā** etc.: *see samsrāva°.*  
**samsrāṣṭā** sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS. 18.5<sup>b</sup>. *See samsrṣṭāsu.*  
**samsrāvabhāgā** (VS.ÇB.KÇ. samsrāva°; MS.TB.MÇ. obhāgāḥ; KS.Kauç. obhāgās) sthesā (Kauç. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18°; TS.1.1.13.2°; MS.1.1.13°: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12°; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9°. Ps: samsrāva- bhāgāḥ (KS. oḡās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; saṁsrāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. saṁsrava<sup>o</sup>) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.  
 saṁsrāvyeṇa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁhataṁ mā vivadhriḥ SMB.2.1.5.  
 saṁ ha bruvate-dhvanā RV.1.37.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
 saṁ havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.11.  
 saṁhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. next but one.  
 saṁhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.  
 saṁhitā viçvanāmni AV.7.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁhitāsi viçvarūpā MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1,7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See next.  
 saṁhitāsi viçvarūpi (TS.ApÇ. 9piḥ) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.  
 saṁhito viçvasāmā sūryo gandharvaḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.  
 saṁ hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi çirṣāny agraḥham AV.10.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁhotraṁ sma purā nārī RV.10.86.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hy ajñasthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidānaḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ hy ūjayā sṛjathāḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kaksivantaṁ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa kaviḥ kāvyā puru RV.8.41.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa kīrṇā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kuṣṭho viçvabhēṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>d</sup>,8<sup>e</sup>.  
 sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See sadyuttim.  
 sakṛc chukraṁ duduhu pṛṇir udhaḥ RV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vṛṣā çukraṁ.  
 sa kṛttikabhir abhisamivasānaḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛt te agno namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.  
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhassā RV.8.1.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛtavāṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahim RV.10.74.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛd achinnāṁ bahir ūrṇāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>b</sup>,12.  
 sakotāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.  
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

saktum iva titaṇā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 saktūnāṁ rūpāṁ badaram VS.19.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakthibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakthnā dediçyate nārī AV.20.136.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣanta indra nihsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kṣapaḥ pari ṣasvaje RV.8.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 sakṣa çūṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.  
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānaḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi raṇvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çanitamena RV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.12.  
 sa kṣire sarpir āharat PB.24.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa kṣety asya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kṣetriyaṁ viṣṇayaḥ AV.3.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣedaṁ paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakha ṛbhubbhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇG.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See unde priyā devānāṁ su<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā no asi paramaṁ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 sakhā pītā pīrtamaḥ pītṛṇām RV.4.17.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhā bhaksitaḥ KS.34.16.  
 sakhābhūd açvinor usāḥ RV.4.52.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1076<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.  
 sakhāya ā ni śidata RV.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>a</sup>; 2.507<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.  
 sakhāya ā çisāmahi (AV.SV. 9he) RV.8.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.  
 sakhāya indra kāmyā ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāya indram utaye RV.1.30.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.21.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>c</sup>; 20.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 26.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>c</sup>,400<sup>c</sup>; 2.93<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.6; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhāya indra sūnasim RV.8.21.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 62.2<sup>d</sup>. SV.2.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāya indra sominaḥ RV.8.45.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaḥ kratum ichata RV.8.70.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ vā sadam 1j jāspatim (RV.5.85.7<sup>b</sup>, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ viçvāyūṁ prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ kṛicodanam RV.6.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇavāmahāi RV.8.61.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ kṛṇute yujam RV.8.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāyaṁ kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhāyas te viṣṇuḥ agna ete RV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

**sakhāyas** te cīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāya** stomavāhasaḥ RV.1.5.10; AV.20.68.10; SV.1.164<sup>c</sup>; 2.90<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhāya** stomyaṁ naram RV.8.24.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyas** tvā vavr̥mahe RV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.  
**sakhāyah** saṁ vaḥ samyañcam RV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah saṁ vaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.  
**sakhāyah** santi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** somapāvne RV.7.31.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>c</sup>; 2.66<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** syāma mahinā preṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyah** svādusanimudaḥ AV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhāyāv** iva sacāvahāi AV.6.42.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāyo** adrisaṁhatam SV.2.680<sup>b</sup>. See *svasāro adri<sup>o</sup>*.  
**sakhāyo** dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>d</sup>; 2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhāyo** brahmavāhase RV.6.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāyo** mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>b</sup>; 2.710<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.  
**sakhāyāu** devāu sakhyāya çambhuva RV.6.60.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhāyāu** saptapadāv abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read opadā balbhūva.* Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
**sakhā** viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.6.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhā** çivo narām astu patā RV.2.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe AV.8.3.20<sup>c</sup>. See *sakhe etc.*  
**sakhā** sakhāyam atarad viṣucol RV.7.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhibhya idyaḥ RV.1.75.4<sup>c</sup>; 9.66.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhibhyaḥ tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhibhyo varivaḥ (AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>, varīyaḥ) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.11<sup>d</sup>; 94.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.16.  
**sakhā** sakhiṁ amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 146.12; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.16.32<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>; KāuÇ.108.20.  
**sakhā** sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgiram (AV. oraḥ) RV.9.86.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>b</sup>; 2.502<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhyur nimiṣi rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.1.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhye apacat tnyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhā** sakhye vareṇyaḥ RV.1.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** sanu ati manyase RV.1.170.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhā** saptapadī (ApMB. oḍa) bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.6; KāuÇ.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sakha ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe sapta<sup>o</sup>, and cf. sakhāyah sapta<sup>o</sup>, and sakhāyau sapta<sup>o</sup>.*  
**sakhāsāv** asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhāsi** gayatraṁ chandaḥ MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.  
**sakhāsi** (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patva) jagacchandaḥ ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* r̥bhur asi, and cf. *prec.*  
**sakhā** suçeva edhi naḥ RV.1.9.1.15<sup>c</sup>; 7.55.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>: 82.12; KāuÇ.43.13<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>c</sup>; N.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** suçeva advayaḥ (Mahānamnyaḥ, advayuh) RV.1.187.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahānamnyaḥ 10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** svādur madintamaḥ RV.10.136.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhā** ha jāya kṛpaṇaṁ ha duhita AB.7.13.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhā** ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāiḥ RV.3.39.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.  
**sakhitvanāya** māmāhe RV.8.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhitvanāya** vāvaçuḥ RV.6.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhitvam** ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhitvam** ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4<sup>c</sup>; 65.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) **sakhipatnīḥ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
**sakhibhir** indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhibhir** ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhibhyo** gātum ichati RV.1.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhividam** satrājītam VS.11.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>c</sup>. See *vasuvidam etc.*  
**sakhiṁr** yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhinām** ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhinām** abhy ahaṁ viçvā açāḥ sakṣīya KāuÇ.45.16.  
(om) **sakhin** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
**sakhiyatām** avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhiyato** yad avitha RV.1.131.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhuram** çṛṇgasamhyutam ViDh.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhendrasya** dive-dive RV.9.101.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhe** bodhi vasupate sakhiṁām RV.10.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhe** vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhe** vajrin sakhiṁām RV.1.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakheva** sakhya uruçaṁsa dhīraḥ RV.8.48.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakheva** sakhye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakheva** sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakheva** sakhye pitareva sadhuḥ RV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhe** vaso jaritṛbhyāḥ (RV.3.51.6<sup>d</sup>, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāḥ) RV.1.30.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.51.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sakhe** vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhe** viṣṇo vitarāṁ vi kramasva RV.4.18.11<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BrhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).  
**sakhe** sakhāyam ajaro jarimṇe RV.10.87.21<sup>c</sup>. See *sakha etc.*  
**sakhe** sakhāyam abhy ā vavr̥tsva RV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.  
**sakhe** saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta<sup>o</sup>.  
**sakhya** indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>b</sup>; 2.272<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sakhyam** te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.  
**sakhyam** te mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*  
**sakhyam** ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.  
**sakhyāt** te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*  
**sakhyān** me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.  
**sakhyāya** babhra ndhani RV.9.107.20<sup>b</sup>. *See duhāno babhra.*  
**sakhyāya** svastaye RV.4.31.11<sup>b</sup>; 6.57.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.3; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhyā** satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhyur** vṛṣakaper ṛte RV.10.86.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; N.11.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhye** ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>a</sup>.  
**sakhyebhiḥ** sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhyebhyo** viṣṛjāmy aham PG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sakhye** vṛddhaocīṣaḥ RV.5.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sakhye** sakhyāyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.13; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sagarā** asi budhnyāḥ PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.  
**sagarā** stha ApÇ.6.5.6.  
**sagaro**-si viçvavedāḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.  
**sa** garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu didharat RV.3.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** galunto naçīṣyati AV.6.83.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** gā avindat so avindad açvān RV.1.103.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** gām mā hiṁsr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>. *See gāin mā.*  
**sa** gāyatrīyā (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubhā jagatyānuṣṭubhā (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhānuṣṭubhā; TS.TB. triṣṭubhā jagatyā) ca (Kauç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>e</sup>; 85.16; 1.8.8<sup>e</sup>; 127.11; KS.3.4<sup>e</sup>; 7.13<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.133.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** gr̥ṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** gopatir niṣṣidhām no janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** gomaghā jaritre açvaçcandrāḥ RV.6.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** gor açvasya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sagdhīm** sapitim anyā VS.28.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
**sagdhīq** ca me sapitiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.  
**sagme** te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*  
**sa** grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** grāhyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.  
**sa** grāhyāḥ paçān vi çṛta prajānan AV.6.112.1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** gharmam invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV.10.16.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** ghā tam vṛṣaṇam ratham RV.1.82.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.6.5.

**sa** ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavasā RV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** ghā no devaḥ savita AV.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next*  
**sa** ghā no devaḥ savita sahāvā RV.7.45.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*  
**sa** ghā no yoga a bhuvat RV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.92<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.15.  
**sa** ghā yas te dadaçati RV.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365<sup>a</sup>. *See r̥dhad yas.*  
**sa** ghā rājā satpatiḥ çuçuvaḥ janāḥ RV.1.54.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** ghā vide anv indro gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**sa** ghā viro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**saghāsi** jagatichandāḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under r̥bhur asi.*  
**sa** ghed agno bhavasi yat samiddhāḥ RV.3.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁ** karmāra ivadhamaṭ RV.10.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkaraṇānti** karṇkaram AV.11.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁkalpajūtim** devaṁ vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkalpamānam** prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klptam TB.3.10.1.1.  
**saṁkalpasya** gr̥had adhi AV.11.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkasuko** vikasukāḥ AV.12.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*  
**saṁ** kāçayāmi vahatūṁ brahmaṇā gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kāçayāmi Kauç.77.14.  
**saṁkīrṇanāgāçvapatir** naraṇām RVKh.7.55.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁ** kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkusuko** vikasukāḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>. *See saṁkasuko.*  
**saṁkrandanāḥ** pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁkrandanenānīmīṣena** jīṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.11; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁkrandano**-nimīṣa ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 135.10; KS.18.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**saṁkramam** jinva Vait.27.27.  
**saṁkramamānāsi** KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**saṁkramāya** tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
**saṁkramo**-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
**saṁkrāntir** asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**saṁkrāmataṁ** mā jahtam çarīram AV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁkrāmanty** asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**saṁkrāmeṇāvichidā** ApMB.2.22.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** kroçatām enān dyāvapṛthivī AV.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**saṁkroçān** prāṇāḥ (VS. kroçāḥ prāṇān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāṇan saṁ.*  
**saṁ** kṣoṇibhiḥ kratubhir na pṛikte RV.10.95.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁ** kṣoṇi sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22<sup>b</sup>; 52 (Val.4).10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkhyāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**saṁkhyātā** asya nimīṣo janānam AV.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**saṁkhyātā** devamāyayā TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saṁkhyātā** stokaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁkhyātā stokaḥ Kauç.61.36.



**sain gachatām tanvā** (TA. tanuvā) jātavedah (AV. suvarcāh) RV.10.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 3.58<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* **sain gachasva etc.**

**sain gachate kalaça usriyābhih** RV.9.93.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>d</sup>.

**sain gachadhvam sain vadadhvam** (MS. jānidhvam) RV.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 40.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* **sain jānidhvam.**

**saingachamāne yuvatī samante** RV.1.185.5<sup>a</sup>.

**sain gachasva tanvā suvarcāh** RV.10.14.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* **sain gachatām etc.**

**sain gachasva pitrbhih sain yamena** (TA. svadhabhih) RV.10.14.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.21<sup>c</sup>; 3.58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

**saingatānām uttamo viṣṇur asīt** KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* **sainyātānām.**

**saingatyā mātṛbhiḥ tvaṁ** MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.11. *See* **sain-srjya etc.**

**saingatyām sumanā asat** RV.10.141.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* **under ayakṣmanī sumanā.**

**saingathe** (SV.VS. saingame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>b</sup>.

**sain gandharvair madate somyebhih** AV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>.

**saingame ca etc.**: *see* **saingathe ca etc.**

**saingame sumanā asat** VS.33.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>: 36.7; 1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.7; 2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.4; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; 14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* **under ayakṣmanī sumanā.**

**sain gā asmabhyam dhūnuhi** RV.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

**sain gā indo sain arvatah** RV.9.64.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

**sain gārṣṭeyo vṛsabho gobhir ānaḥ** RV.10.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

**sain girāmo amuṁ vayam** AV.6.135.3<sup>d</sup>.

**sain grbhāya purū** (TB. *text*, puru) çatā RV.1.81.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

**saingrbhya nā a bhara bhuri paçvah** RV.3.54.15<sup>d</sup>.

**sainge sumatsu turvaṇih pṛtanyun** RV.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>d</sup>.

**sainge samatsu vṛtrahā** RV.10.133.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.115.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**sain gobhir aḥvair asṛjad rathebbhih** RV.2.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

**sain gobhir āṅgirasō naksamāṇah** RV.10.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>a</sup>.

**sain gobhir vāsayāmasi** RV.9.8.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.53.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sain gomad indra vājavat** RV.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>a</sup>.

**saingrahāṇa saingrhāṇa** SMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.4. P: sain-grahāṇa KhG.3.1.48.

**saingrahāṇī babhuvathuḥ** AV.19.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

**saingrāmajit samçito brahmaṇāsi** AV.5.20.10<sup>b</sup>.

**saingrāme ripusamkaṭe** RVKh.10.127.9<sup>b</sup>.

**saingrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca** RVKh.10.127.10<sup>b</sup>.

**sain grāvabhir nasate** (SV. vasate) vite adhware RV.9.82.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.66.7<sup>d</sup>.

**sain ghorayā dravitnvā** RV.8.92.15<sup>b</sup>.

**sain ghoṣah çṛṇve-vamāir amitṛāih** RV.3.30.16<sup>a</sup>.

**sainghoṣān** (ms. ogoṣān) prāṇāih KSA.13.4. *See* **under prāṇān sain°.**

**sa cakārāsam viṣam** AV.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **sā cakartha°.**

**sa cakrame mahato nir urukramah** RV.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

**sacatām naḥ çacipatiḥ** TB.3.7.14.5<sup>e</sup> (*bis*); TAA.10.45<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>e</sup>; 4.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>e</sup> (*bis*).

**sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi** AV.5.30.17<sup>e</sup>.

**sacathyam rīvaso** RV.8.101.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>b</sup>.

**sacanāvantaṁ sumatibhih sobhare** RV.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sacanta yad uṣasah sūryeṇa** RV.10.111.7<sup>a</sup>.

**sa candro vipra martyah** RV.1.150.3<sup>a</sup>.

**sa ca stuḥ maghonāṁ** RV.10.93.9<sup>b</sup>.

**sacasyamāṇah pitror upasthe** RV.10.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

**sacasva naḥ parāka ā** RV.1.129.9<sup>d</sup>.

**sacasva nāyam avase abhīke** RV.6.24.10<sup>a</sup>.

**sacasyā naḥ svastaye** RV.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.8; KS.7.10.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21. P.

**sacasyāstamika ā** RV.1.129.9<sup>e</sup>.

**sacā deveṣu mānhate** RV.10.62.6<sup>d</sup>.

**sacā pūtakratāu sanam** RV.8.68.17<sup>c</sup>.

**sa cā bodhāti manasā yajāti** RV.1.77.2<sup>d</sup>.

**sacābhuve sacamānāya pitvaḥ** RV.10.117.4<sup>b</sup>.

**sacā manā hiranyayā** RV.8.78.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sacā marutsu mīdhuḥ** RV.5.56.9<sup>d</sup>.

**sacā marutsu rodasi** RV.5.56.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.50<sup>d</sup>.

**sacā yat sādya eṣām** RV.10.93.5<sup>c</sup>.

**sacā yad āsu jahatṣv atkam** RV.10.95.8<sup>a</sup>.

**sacā yadi pitumantam iva kṣayam** RV.5.48.4<sup>c</sup>.

**sacā yad im vṛṣamaṇa ahamyuh** RV.1.167.7<sup>c</sup>.

**sacāyor indraç carakṛṣa ā** RV.10.105.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.12.5.9. *See* **sadā va.**

**sacāvahe** (MS. oḥai) yad avṛkam purā cit RV.7.88.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 229.7.

**sacā sanema nahusaḥ suvīrah** RV.1.122.8<sup>b</sup>.

**sacā sā vām sumatir bhūtv asme** RV.4.50.11<sup>b</sup>.

**sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ** RV.8.66.6<sup>a</sup>.

**sacā someṣu sutapa rjīṣi** RV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

**sa cikitvān iyate sā nv iyate** RV.1.145.1<sup>b</sup>.

**sa ciketa sahiyāsā** RV.8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

**sa cittani mohayatu pareṣām** AV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

**sacittā visaduṣaṇam** AV.6.100.1<sup>d</sup>.

**sa citra citraṁ citayantam asme** RV.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.

**sa citreṇa cikite raṁsu bhāsā** RV.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

**sa cid viveda nihitam yad āsām** RV.9.87.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

**sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya** AV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām** RV.1.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

**sacetano bhavatu çansathe janaḥ** PG.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

**sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ** RV.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

**sacetasāv** (VSK.MS. °sā) arepasāu VS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.60<sup>b</sup>; VSK.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>b</sup>. *See* **sacetasāu saretasāu, samokasāv, and samokasāu.**

**sacetaso abhy arcanty atra** RV.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**sacetaso me çṛṇutedam uktam** AV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

**sacetaso yajñam imam vahanti** RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>b</sup>.

**sacetaso yaṁ paryayanta martāh** RV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

**sacetaso viçve devah** VS.18.76<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

**sacetasāu druhvaṇo yāu nudethe** AV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. *See* **satyāñjāsā.**

**sacetasāu saretasāu** TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* **under sacetasāv.**

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.25.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 180.12.  
 sacethe açvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sacemahi sacathyāḥ RV.5.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saceya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sacāṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sac cāsac ca vacasī pasprdhate RV.7.104.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 saoyutīm jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pracyutīm.  
 sachandā yā ca vichandā TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
 vichandā.  
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309<sup>c</sup>. Part of gāyatri  
 trivṛtaḥ.  
 sa jūṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajāta uta niṣtyaḥ AV.1.19.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sajāto yaç.  
 sajātavanasyām açaste TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.  
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 sajātaçāṇsād uta jāmiçāṇsāt MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.  
 7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajātā imam yajamānam parivāntu MS.1.1.8; 4.12.  
 sajātāns te balihṛtaḥ kṛṇotu AV.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dr̥ḥha MS.1.2.11; 21.2; 1.2.14;  
 24.2.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pariveçaya MS.1.1.8; 4.11;  
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. See next.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter);  
 KS.1.7 (quinq.). See prec.  
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 See sajātānām madhye, and sujātānām.  
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7<sup>c</sup>, aso) vaçī AV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.46.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.5; KS.  
 18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;  
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.2. Cf. next.  
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāsāni AV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.15.  
 See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.  
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa jātabharma çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havyāḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sa  
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.  
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāto aty aricyata RV.10.90.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.9; KS.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho  
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.  
 sajāto yaç ca niṣtyaḥ AV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sajāta uta.  
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātyam açvinoç cāru nāma RV.3.54.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>b</sup>.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāmiḥhir yat samajāti mīdhe RV.1.100.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyatān viratamah (ÇG. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānām ÇG.  
 1.19.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sa jāyamānah parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>, °man) RV.1.  
 143.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.9.  
 sa jāyase mathyamānah saho mahat RV.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 258<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.  
 39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajātvānam sadasaham RV.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 129<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātvānāparājita RV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1052<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa jinvate jāthareṣu prajājñivān RV.3.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jihvayā caturāṅka rñjati RV.5.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; KBU.  
 2.11<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.6<sup>d</sup>; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahabh.1.74.63<sup>d</sup>. See sam jīva, sā jīva,  
 and cf. under asāu jīva.  
 sa jīveṣu kṛṇute dirgham anyuḥ AV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>. See sa  
 deveṣu kṛṇute.  
 sajūḥ pūṣpāntarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnaye svāhā Kāuç.74.15.  
 sajūr agnir diva pṛthivyā KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnir vaiçvānara idābbhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. See sajūr  
 vaiçvānara.  
 sajūr agnīndrābhyām svāhā MG.2.3.11. See sajūr indrā<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. °yava-  
 bhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74;  
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis); 49.5.7; KS.  
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5  
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.  
 sajūr açvibhyām uṣasā suvīryam RV.1.44.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1131<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāhā KS.6.8. See sajūr uṣase<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajū rātryendravatya (KS. °tya svāhā) VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.8;  
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11<sup>b</sup>. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. Cf.  
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).  
 sajūr adityāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.12;  
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr adityāir vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr indrāgnibhyām (AG. °bhyām svāhā) AG.2.2.4;  
 Kāuç.74.15. See sajūr agnī<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr indreṇa vāyuna RV.5.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajū rudrāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.11; KS.  
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr uṣasendravatya VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr  
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. Cf. KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). See sajūr ahne<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr uṣā aruṇibhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3;  
 146.2; 3.4.4; 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.  
 sajūr ṛtubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.);  
 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.  
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).  
 sajūr gaṇena trmpatu RV.1.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣanah (KS.  
 pṛthivyā haviṣo vihi svāhā; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6:

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.  
 sajūr divā prthivypahūtaḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10. 18.6.  
 sajūr devena barhiṣa MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10<sup>a</sup> (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr devebhir apām napatam RV.7.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ parāiç ca VS.7.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
 See sajoṣā devāir.  
 sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāiḥ etc.  
 sajūr devāiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS. 17.1.  
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 sajūr devāir vayonadhāiḥ (MS.MÇ. vayu<sup>o</sup>) VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2. 2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 sajūr devāiḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyamāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5. 10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyaḥ svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūr navaḥ svayaçasam sacāyoh RV.10.105.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr vidhābhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.): 107.9,10,11 (bis),12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).  
 sajūr viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7. 10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāhā (Kauç. omits svāhā) AG. 2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūr viçvāir devāiḥ (MS. devāir vāiçvānarāiḥ; KS. devāir vayonadhāiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr vāiçvānara idāyā (VSK. ilayā) VS.12.74; VSK.13. 5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7. 2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vāiçvā.  
 sajūs tatakṣur indram jajanuç ca rājase RV.8.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>b</sup>; 2.280<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.  
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5. 6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB. 7.2.3.8.  
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.  
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇunā RV.5.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajoṣasa adityāir mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajoṣasa indram made kṣonṭh RV.1.173.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣasa rbhavaḥ parvatebhiḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajoṣasah sindhubhiḥ ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajoṣasah sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣasā açvinā etc.: see sajoṣasāv açvinā etc.  
 sajoṣasā uṣasā suryena ca RV.8.35.1<sup>c</sup>–21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣasā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajoṣasā pibatam açvinā tām N.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajoṣasā varuno mitro arvama RV.8.26.11<sup>c</sup>.

sajoṣasāv (VSK. <sup>o</sup>sa) açvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK. 13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā açvinā.  
 sajoṣaso adhvaram vāçañāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajoṣaso dāivyena savitrā RV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣaso ye ca mandasāñāḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajoṣā açvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.  
 sajoṣā indra varuṇena somam RV.4.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saganō marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>: 38.5; TA.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saganāḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.  
 sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇō marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajoṣā devāir avarāiḥ parāiç ca TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2,3; MS. 1.3.5<sup>c</sup>: 32.6; KS.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See sajūr devebhir avarāiḥ.  
 sajoṣā dhitrāḥ padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajoṣā naptrāpām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣo- bhyām.  
 sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.31.10.  
 sajoṣāv indravaruṇā marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see ajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.  
 sajoṣābhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB. 4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.  
 sam cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcakṣāṇō bhuvanā deva iyate RV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 16<sup>d</sup>: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samcakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ. 17.17.1.  
 sam cakṣe kam prçnim etām upaje AV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcakṣe pūrvā uṣaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 samcakṣe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 samcakṣyā marutaç candravarṇāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 11.3<sup>c</sup>: 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvāḥ RV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ. 8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.  
 sam carantu puruṣprahā RV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam cikrado maho asmabhyām vājan RV.9.90.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2. 760<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cittāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam cedam vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190. 14; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam cedhyasvagne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye- mam) AV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam cen nayātho açvinā AV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam codaya citram arvak RV.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 42.8.  
 sam chāyayā dadhire sidhrayāpsv ā RV.5.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭh (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.  
 samjagmānā divā etc.: see samjagmāno divā etc.

**samjagmānāsu** kṛṣṭiṣu RV.1.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjagmāno** abibhyuṣa RV.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>b</sup>; 70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>b</sup>; N.4.12<sup>b</sup>. See *samjagmāna etc.*  
**samjagmāno** divaḥ kaviḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.13.5,6.  
**samjagmāno** (KS. onā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. "nāu) diva (TB. ApÇ. diva a) pṛthivya VS.7.13,18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (*bis*); TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: samjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; samjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.  
**sam jagmire** pathyā rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam jagmire** mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjājñāne** rodasi sambabhuvatuḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See *samānaṁ* yonim abhi.  
**samjanayanti** jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.10.  
**samjabhāra** vanaspatin AV.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam jabharacittya** AV.5.3.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjayan** kṣetrāṇi sahasaham indra TS.3.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.14; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See *jayaṁ* kṣetrāṇi.  
**samjayan** pṛtana ūrdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjarbhurānas** tarubhiḥ sutegrbham RV.5.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam jāgrvadbhīr** jaramāna idhyate RV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam jāgrvadbhīḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.145.  
**sam jānata** svair dakṣair amūrāḥ RV.1.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam jānate** na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjānate** manasā sam cikitre RV.10.30.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *sam jānāmahai*.  
**samjānāthām** dyāvaprthivī VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: samjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.  
**samjānānā** upa sidann abhiḥ RV.1.72.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: samjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
**samjānānā** upasate RV.10.19.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjānānā** mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānānāḥ** sammanasah sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānāneṣu** vai brūyaḥ ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>. See *samjānāneṣu*.  
**samjānāne** supeçasa VS.20.61<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.4; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānānāu** vijahatām arātīḥ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>c</sup>. See *apṛjñānāu*.  
**sam jānāmahai** manasā sam cikitvā AV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *samjānate* manasā.  
**sam jānidhvaṁ** sam pṛeyadhvam AV.6.64.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam jānidhvam Kauç.12.5. See *sam gachadhvaṁ*.  
**sam jāmbhir** nasate rakṣate çiraḥ RV.9.68.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāyayā** saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam jāyām** patyā sṛja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāspatyāṁ** suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāspatyāṁ** suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjityai** vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

**samjīhānas** tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīhānāya** (KSA. °jīhitaya) svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**sam jīva** çaradaḥ çatam RVKh.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>. See *sa jīva*.  
**samjīvā** nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) samjīvayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See *next two*.  
**samjīvā** stha samjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. See *prec. and next*.  
**samjīvikā** nāma stha tā imāḥ (AÇ. imam amuṁ) samjīvayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See *prec. two*.  
**samjīñapanam** vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjīñapayānvagan** ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.2.1.  
**samjīñaptaḥ** paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.2.3.  
**samjīñātarūpaç** ciketad asmāi RV.1.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** yat parāyanam RV.10.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** vah paçat (sc. upadadhatam) TA.1.20.1.  
**samjīñānam** varuṇo-vadat RVKh.10.19.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** vijñānam prajñānam janad abhiñjanat TB.3.10.1.1. P: samjīñānam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.  
**samjīñānam** savitāvadat (TB. °takarat) RVKh.10.19.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svobhiḥ; TB. svāiḥ) RVKh.10.19.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīñānam naḥ Kauç.9.2; 12.5.  
**samjīñānam** no diva paçoḥ MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīñānam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.  
**samjīñānam** aranebhyāḥ (AV. aranebhiḥ; TB. arapāḥ) RVKh.10.19.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** açvinā yuvam RVKh.10.19.1.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>c</sup> (*bis*).  
**samjīñānam** asi kāmadarānam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: samjīñānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; samjīñānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.  
**samjīñānam** astu me-munā VS.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** indraç cāgniç ca RVKh.10.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** uçanāvadat RVKh.10.19.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīñānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.2.1.3; 4.24.5.  
**samjīñānam** puruṣebhyāḥ AV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjīñānam** me brhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjīñāneṣu** vai brūyat AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>. See *samjānāneṣu etc.*  
**samjīñānāya** smarakarīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
**samjīñāneṇa** vo haviṣa yajamaḥ TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>. See *samānena* vo.  
**sam jyotiṣa** jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ āṅktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2. See *svāha* sam jyotiṣa.  
**sam jyotiṣabhūma** (TS. °bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sam jyotiṣā KÇ.3.8.16.  
 Cf. sam sūryasya jyotiṣā.  
 sat SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 sataḥ prāsaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 satatam tu cīrābhis tu MahanU.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See samtatam çio.  
 sa tat krdhiṣitas tuyam agne RV.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tad gobhiḥ stavātyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satadvāṭṭāragamantā TA.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tapnuḥ çucase na sūrah MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.2.  
 sa tam maṇim avindat TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 satavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam MS.4.13.2:  
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. See svatavasemaṁ.  
 sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sataç ca gopām bhavātāç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.  
 AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.321<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 96.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; 38.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.  
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 satas tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sataḥ-sataḥ pratimanam purobhoḥ RV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tān lokān samāpuoti AV.10.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 satām çikyaḥ (MahanU. çakyah, but var. lect. also çikyah)  
 provācapaniṣat TA.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 satām satyānam ādityānam sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.  
 1.15.1.  
 sa tān vācyāyā saha TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satāsati (comm. satyasati) prajāpatih TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.913<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.15.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 157.14; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tigmaçrṅgam vṛṣabham yuyutsan RV.10.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sati bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.  
 satinamanyur aqrathayo adrim RV.10.112.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tivraiḥ somaiḥ sahate prtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa turvaṇir mahān areṇu pāunsye RV.1.56.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.  
 sa tu vastrāṇy adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tūta nānam açnoty anhatih RV.1.94.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25.  
 sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam kārīṇe na pra yaṁsat RV.9.97.  
 38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tū no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tū pavasva pari pāthivam rajah RV.9.72.8<sup>a</sup>; 107.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa te janāti sumatim yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.4; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sa te janāti MÇ.  
 11.9.2.  
 sa tejiyasā manasā tvotaḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.9.  
 sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;  
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
 satena droṇakalaçam VS.19.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 sa te puramdhiṁ taviṣṭim iyarti RV.10.112.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa te prāṇam dadātu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17,18.

sa te bhāgo janusā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.  
 33<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te madaya suta indra somaḥ RV.10.112.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te māsthat (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat) TS.1.  
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.  
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.  
 sa te çatrūn adharān pādāyati AV.10.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatam Kauç.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa taiḥ sarvāiḥ samāviṣṭaḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tokam asya pīparac chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tokasatā tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 satokān sahapūruṣān AV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sato dhanam etc.: see sa tū dhanam etc.  
 sato nūnam kavayaḥ sam çigṛta RV.10.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.10<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.23.2<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.1.10.  
 satobṛhatī chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.  
 8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.  
 sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. See sado etc.  
 satovirā uravo vrātasahāḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
 6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tāurayāna upa yāhi yajñam N.5.15. Cf. sa vāvaçāna,  
 and see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.  
 sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.237<sup>d</sup>.  
 satto hotā na rtviyaḥ RV.3.41.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 satto hotā nividah pūrvya anu RV.2.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 satto hotā manusvad ā RV.1.105.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyartābhyām tvā (sc. paryuṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.  
 1.10. See satyam tvartena.  
 satya rāya tvā dakṣiṇām nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.  
 satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.  
 2.6.5.7. See satyam tvā brahmaṇā.  
 satyam yajño yaço bṛhat AV.11.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam yaçah çrīr mayi çrīh çrayatam AG.1.24.29; MG.  
 1.9.16.  
 satyam yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 satyam vakṣyāmi nāntam AV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadantir mahimānam āpa MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.12.  
 satyam vadanty anv icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadān satyakarman RV.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1, vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;  
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.  
 satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2<sup>c</sup>. See sa tvam vṛṣan.  
 satyam vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.  
 satyam çraddham tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyam çraddhā prāṇo virāt çirah AV.9.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam satvānam rṭviyam RV.8.40.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tveçam sat-  
 vānam.  
 satyam sūryasamaṁ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>. See brahma  
 sūrya<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyānham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. Cf. satyaç ca rṭapāç.  
 satyam ha hotaiṣam asti TB.3.12.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyagirvāhasam bhuje RV.1.127.8<sup>c</sup>.

**satyam** gr̥hapatih ApÇ.10.10.6. *See satyam me gr̥ha°.*  
**satyajitam** çapathayāvanim AV.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyajyotiḥ** ca jyotismāṇḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.  
**satyam** ca r̥tam ca cakṣuḥ viçvam AV.9.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** ca me-nṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.2.5.7.  
**satyam** ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next.*  
**satyam** ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*  
**satyam** citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.3.12<sup>c</sup>. *See dyumnāṁ citra°, and cf. satyaç citra°.*  
**satyam** jātenāsmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** jñānam anantaṁ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.  
**satyadharmāṇ** adidharat Kauç.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyadharmāṇam** adhivare RV.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>b</sup>. *(Cf. next but one.*  
**satyadharmāṇā** parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.5.  
**satyadharmāṇo** adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**satyadharmāya** dr̥ṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.15<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyadhvr̥taṁ** vr̥jināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1<sup>d</sup>. P: satyadhvr̥tam AA.1.2.2.1.  
**satyam** tat turvaçe yadau RV.8.45.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tad indravarunā kr̥çasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tad indro daçabhir daçagvāḥ RV.3.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.  
(om) **satyam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**satyam** tatāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyam** tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. °na pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. *See satyartābhyān.*  
**satyam** tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See satyanī yajñena.*  
**satyam** tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** tveṣābhyān mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** dhūrvantam acitān ny oṣa RV.10.87.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyam** MDh.11.197.  
**satyam** addhā nakir anyas tvāvān RV.1.52.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyamantrā** ajanayann uṣāsam RV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyamantrā** r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyamanmāyaji** hotā MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** ayaṁ vāyuh (and . . . ayam agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyam** avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
**satyam** asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyam** asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.  
**satyam** asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**satyam** ahaṁ gabhiraḥ kāyena AV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

**satyam** apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
**satyam** it tan na tvāvān (MS. °vaṇ) anyo asti (MS. °sti) RV.6.30.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.15; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** it tvam ayaḥ asi MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 51.10; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.13<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** itthā vr̥ṣed asi RV.8.33.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>a</sup>. P: satyam itthā Svidh.3.6.7.  
**satyam** id vā u açvinā RV.5.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** id vā u taṁ vayam RV.8.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** iyaṁ pr̥thivi AÇ.9.7.37.  
**satyamugrasya** br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** ūcur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**satyam** r̥te-dhāyi (TS.KSA. °dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
**satyam** enam anu viçe madanti RV.4.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyam** paraṁ paraṁ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.  
**satyam** pūrvāir (KS. °vebhīr) r̥ṣibhiḥ saṁvidanaḥ (KS. ApÇ. °bhiç cakupanah) MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>, 12.  
**satyam** prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
**satyam** br̥had r̥tam ugraṁ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as bhāumam (sc. suktam)* Kauç.38.12, 16; BrhPI Dh.9.59.  
**satyam** bravimi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyam** brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.  
**satyam** ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**satyam** me gr̥hapatih JB.2.65 (66). *See satyam gr̥ha°.*  
**satyayā** vo devahūtya huvena RV.10.63.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyavāce** prayatema (TB. prabharema) havīṁsi MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyavāce** bhare matim MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyaçavasam** r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaçuṣmam** asi TS.1.6.1.2.  
**satyaçuṣmāya** tavase avāci RV.1.51.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaçuṣmāya** tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See ukthaçuṣmāya.*  
**satyaçuṣmāya** sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyaç** ca r̥tapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyanhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6. *See çukraç ca r̥ta°.*  
**satyaç** citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. satyanī citra°.*  
**satyaçravasi** vāyve RV.5.79.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>d</sup>; 2.1090<sup>d</sup>-1092<sup>d</sup>.  
**satyaçrutah** kavayo yasya gir̥bhiḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyaçrutah** kavayo yuvānah RV.5.57.8<sup>c</sup>; 58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyasad** asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.  
**satyasamdhān** r̥tavrdhaḥ AV.11.6.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
**satyasavam** savitāram RV.5.82.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.15.  
**satyasya** dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. °te; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**satyasya** navaḥ sukṛtam apīparan RV.9.73.1<sup>d</sup>.



satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *rtasyākṣi*<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyasyāpihitam mukham VS.40.17<sup>b</sup>; BrhUK.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.15<sup>b</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ satvā tuvikūrmih RV.8.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ satvā purumāyāḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyāḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyāhavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
 satyā eṣām (AG. etā) āciṣaḥ (ApMB. oṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. saṁnamantām) VS.35.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.20<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.  
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *satyāḥ santu*, and cf. *sarve kāmā etc*.  
 satyā tā dharmaṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 satyā tr̥tsannam abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyād ā dharmaṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmaṇa; Vāit.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.23.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 satyā deveṣv āciṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛṇām) santv āciṣaḥ VS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.88.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyāni kṛṇvan draṇiṇāny arṣasi RV.9.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyā nṛṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyānṛte avapaçyañ (AV. oçyañ; MS. oçyan) janānam RV.7.49.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.1.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyānṛte prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.8; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā bhavantv āciṣo no adya RV.7.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyābhigṛhṛtam (KS. oṭam asi) satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhigṛh*<sup>o</sup>.  
 satyām ācirām pūrve (SV. parame) vyomani RV.9.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>b</sup>; 2.773<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyām āciṣam kṛṇutā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46<sup>n</sup>. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.  
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.4.  
 satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṇad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See *mitrāya havyām etc*.  
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyā va āciṣaḥ santu satyā akūṭayāḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vāit.17.4.

satyā vapā pragṛhita me astu SMB.2.3.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *satyāḥ santu*.  
 satyāgṛiḥ iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.  
 (om) satyāśāḍham hiraṇyakeçinam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 satyā satyasya karanāni vocam RV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā satyebhir mahatī mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7<sup>n</sup>. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.  
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛçe purastat RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.42.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.19<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5; 4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 182.14; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 45.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.4<sup>d</sup>. See *satyāḥ kāmā*, and cf. *satyā eṣām*, and *satyā vapā*.  
 satye anyāḥ samāhitāḥ AV.13.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.  
 satyena tvābhigṛhāyāmi (AÇ. obhigṛharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12: 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satyābhigṛhṛtam*.  
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyena mābhiraṣa tvam varuṇa YDh.2.108.  
 satyena me prasavenemaṁ yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.  
 satyena revatiḥ kṣatram VS.2.128<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.12; KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyenartam KS.35.15.  
 satyena vah saṁgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.  
 satyena vāyur āvati TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.  
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtam pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyenottabhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhitā Kauç.75.6.  
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satye vidharman vāji pavasva RV.9.109.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.593<sup>b</sup>.  
 satye satyām juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.  
 satye sarvām pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satye'sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāih kavayāih pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛsibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyo dravo dravarāḥ patamgarāḥ RV.4.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavān RV.1.152.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariṣyataḥ RV.2.24.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo yajvā kavitamāḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyo-si satyasamaskṛtāḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

**satyāujasā** dr̥hṇāṇā (MS. durhṇā) yaṁ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.14; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See sacetasāu druhvaṇo.

**satraṁ** ni sedur ṛṣayo nādhamāṇāḥ AV.17.1.14<sup>b</sup>.

**satrarād** (VSK. oral) asy abhimātiḥa (MS. abhiṣastiḥa) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

**satrasya** ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

**satrasyarddhiṁ** gāya KB.27.6.

**satrākaro** yajamānasya çāṁsaḥ RV.1.178.4<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** kṛdhi suhanā çura vṛtrā RV.7.25.5<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** khedām aruṇāḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** cakrāṇo amṛtāni viçvā RV.1.72.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

**satrācīm** rātim maruto gr̥ṇāṇāḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>b</sup>.

**satrācyā** maghavā (SV. maghavānt) somapitaye RV.8.61.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>c</sup>; 2.583<sup>c</sup>.

**satrājite** nr̥jita urvarājite RV.2.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

**satrājito** dhanasā aksitotayaḥ RV.8.3.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 59.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>c</sup>; 2.712<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.

**satrājid** agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>b</sup>; 2.597<sup>b</sup>.

**satrājid** asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

**satrājid** ugra pāuṁsyam SV.1.231<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

**satrā** te anu kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21.

**satrā** te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 182.5; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** tvaṁ puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.11<sup>a</sup>.

**satrā** dadhānam apratiṣkutam çavāṁsi (SV. çavāṁsi bhuri) RV.8.97.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** dadhire anu vṛityā RV.6.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** dadhire çavāṁsi RV.8.2.30<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6<sup>b</sup>.

**satrādāvann** apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** deva mahāṇ asi RV.8.101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>b</sup>.

**satrābhavo** vasupatir vasuṇām RV.4.17.6<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** madāsas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madasāḥ AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

**satrā** madāso br̥hato madiṣṭhāḥ RV.4.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** mahāṇ asi çrutāḥ RV.4.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** mahāṁsi cakrire tanūṣu RV.5.60.4<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** yad im bhārvarasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.4.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

**satrā** rājanām dadhire sahadhyāi RV.7.31.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsāḥ RV.6.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**satrā** varuṇaṣeṣasāḥ RV.5.65.5<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** vājam na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>: 159.3; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7.

**satrā** vājānām abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** vāvṛdhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** viçvaṁ dadhiṣe kevalaṁ sahaḥ RV.1.57.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** viçvasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** viçvāni pāuṁsya RV.6.46.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>d</sup>.

**satrā** viçvā svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10<sup>c</sup>.

**satrā** vṛṣāṇi (AV. ṛṣāṇi) jāṭhara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

**satrā** çāṁsāṁ yajamānasya tutot RV.2.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

**satrāsāhaṁ** vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

**satrāsāhaṁ** vareṇyam RV.1.79.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.11; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

**satrāsāhaṁ** dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See sabhāsahan.

**satrāsāham** abhimātiḥanam stuhi RV.3.51.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.2.

**satrāsāhe** nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

**satrāsāho** janabhakṣo janamśahaḥ RV.2.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

**satrā** somā abhavann asya viçve RV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

**satrāhanam** dadhṛṣim tumram indram RV.4.17.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

**satrā** hataṁ somasutā janena RV.7.93.5<sup>d</sup>.

**satrāham** indra pāuṁsyam RV.5.35.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sa** tritasyādhi śanavi RV.9.37.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tridhātu çarāṇam çarma yaṁsat RV.7.101.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** trīṇr ekādaçāṇ iha RV.8.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

**satre** ha jātav iṣita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13<sup>a</sup>.

**satro** ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

**sa** tvaṁ viprāya dāçuṣe RV.8.43.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.2.132<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>c</sup>. See satyam vṛṣan.

**sa** tvaṁ çaviṣṭha vajrahasta dāçuṣe RV.8.90.4<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ sanim suvimucā vimuṇca KÇ.2.2.23<sup>c</sup>. See sanvan sanim.

**sa** tvaṁ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ kumāram eva vāvṛṇthāḥ PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>.

**satvanām** netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

**satvanām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvānām etc.

**sa** tvaṁ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhñh RV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na indra divi śaṇ charma yacha AV.17.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na indra dhiyasāṇaḥ RV.5.33.2<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17<sup>c</sup>; 8.80.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na indra vajebhiḥ RV.8.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sa tvaṁ naḥ Vait.23.20.

**sa** tvaṁ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na indrakavābhīr uti RV.6.33.4<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na urjasana urjam dhaḥ RV.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ na urjam pate RV.8.23.12<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṣṇuyā RV.6.46.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.2; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7.

**sa** tvaṁ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

**sa** tvaṁ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.14; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.11; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvaṁ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1; sa tvaṁ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvam nah MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvam KÇ.19.7.15.  
 sa tvam no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no adya sumana ihavita (RV.1.36.6<sup>c</sup>, utāparam) RV.1.36.2<sup>c</sup>.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no arvan nidaya RV.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa chandasāhne paripāhi KS.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvāhne.  
 sa tvam no deva trāiṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripāhi KS.37.13.14.  
 sa tvam no deva manasā RV.8.26.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvam no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.  
 sa tvam no nabhasas pate (GB. patiḥ) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9.  
 sa tvam no maghavann indra girvanā RV.8.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no rāyah ciṅṭhi RV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam no vardha prayasā çacivaso RV.8.60.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no viçvā abhimatīḥ sakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.24.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no vira vīryāya codaya RV.9.110.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam no hotaḥ suhutaḥ haviṣ kṛdhi RV.8.60.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam agniḥ vaiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svahakṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gnirḥ.  
 sa tvam agne pratikena RV.10.118.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16.  
 sa tvam agne vibhavasuh RV.8.43.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam agne sūbhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam āṅgakaṣayo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvam asmad apa diviṣa RV.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvam asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>. See sā tvam asy.  
 sa tvākar ekavṛṣabham svānām TB.2.4.7.8<sup>c</sup>. See yas tvā karad.  
 satvānām pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.  
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madah RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvā manmanasām karotu (ApMB. 'manasam kṛṇotu) PG.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhasthe AV.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>f</sup>. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.  
 sa tvā rāṣṭrāya subhṛtaḥ bibhartu AV.13.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa no rāṣṭreṣu.  
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.11; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāhne paridadatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvam no deva gayatreṇa.  
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa tvāitebhyah pari dadat (TA. 'dat) pitṛbhyah RV.10.17.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6<sup>c</sup>.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhṛta kṛtāni RV.1.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.  
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadanto adrim auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa darçataçṛṛr atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa darçatasya vapuso vi rājasi RV.10.140.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.17; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.  
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutani prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10.  
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.  
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.  
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kāuç.136.3.  
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.  
 sadasya devayajanarḥ me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 sad asya made sad v asya pītāu RV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva ŚB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucos-si.  
 sadaḥ-sada ātiṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ prajāvān ṛbhur juṣaṇaḥ PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 sadaḥ-sadaḥ sadata supranitayaḥ RV.10.15.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.10; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadaḥ-sado varivasayāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadaḥ saho vareṇyam TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.20.  
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā kavi sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā gāvah çucayo viçvadhayaṣaḥ SV.1.442<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.10.  
 sadā grṇanti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa datāraḥ trṛptya tarpayati AV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa datā sarvasatyanām MÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā devā arepaṣaḥ SV.1.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā devāsa idayaḥ sacemahi RV.10.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dādhara pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divām ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 23.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.10<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 168.6; 3.12.16<sup>c</sup>: 165.2; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; 40.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>o</sup>; N.10.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* anadvaṇ  
 dādharma pṛthivīm.  
 sa dādharma samidho viṣvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā dhāvanty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā no divyaḥ pāyuh siṣaktu RV.7.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadānvākṣayaṇam asi sadānvācātanaḥ me dāḥ svāhā  
 AV.2.18.5.  
 sadā paçyanti sūrayaḥ RV.1.22.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1022<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.  
 7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; GopālU.1<sup>b</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>b</sup>. See çaya paçyanti.  
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9<sup>a</sup>, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 sadā pīpetha dāçuse RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā putro na mātaraḥ tatantha RV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadāpṛṇo yajato vi dviṣo vadhit RV.5.44.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadāmni sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.  
 sadā yaviṣṭha manmabhiḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā yācann aham girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā raṇvaḥ pitumatīva sarisat RV.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā rāya puruṣpṛhā RV.8.46.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā va indraç carkṛṣad ā SV.1.196<sup>a</sup>. See sacāyor.  
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 148.2; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 sadā vaso rātim yaviṣṭha çaçvate RV.8.23.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.11.  
*Erroneously for sam etc., q.v.*  
 sadāsaro vājam achā sanīṣyadat RV.9.110.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.858<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadāsātamaḥ açvinam RV.4.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā sugaḥ pitumān astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.6.  
 sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 141<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.11.  
 sad id dhi te tuvijātasya manye RV.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dīdayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3;  
 KSA.13.2.  
 sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>d</sup>,  
 34<sup>a</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa dundubhe sajūr indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.  
 126.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 See sam dundubhe.  
 sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadṛkṣāsaḥ pratidṛkṣāsa etana VS.17.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadṛṇ ca pratisadṛṇ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.  
 18.6. See etadṛṇ ca.  
 sa dṛdhe cid abhi trṇatti vājam RV.8.103.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadṛçaṁ triṣu līṅgeṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadṛçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 sadṛçir adya sadṛçir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dṛṣṭo mṛdayati (VSK. mṛla<sup>o</sup>) naḥ VS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.  
 1.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>f</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>f</sup>; 121.13; KS.17.11<sup>f</sup>.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitaḥ RV.9.37.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.647<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa devajāmīnām pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.6.  
 sa devataty udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa devatā vasuvaniḥ dadhāti RV.7.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa devān eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.6.6.4<sup>o</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa devānām api gopithe astu RV.10.77.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa devān yakṣad isito yajīyaṇ RV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.  
 51<sup>d</sup>. See sa jiveṣu.  
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāṇi RV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa devo devān prati paprathe pṛthu RV.2.24.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sado gharma viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.  
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.  
 sado dadhāna upareṣu sanuṣu RV.1.128.3<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 sado devānām asi devi çale AV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sado dvā cakṛte upamā divi RV.8.29.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sado vaḥ pitaro deṣma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.  
 3.23. See sato etc.  
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. °dhriṣe) RV.9.107.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 513<sup>d</sup>; 2.1039<sup>d</sup>.  
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado  
 viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado  
 gharma.  
 sado-si VS.5.33.  
 sadmani kṛtyam yān cakruḥ AV.5.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadmābhi satyo adhvaraḥ RV.9.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadmeva dhitrāḥ sanimāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadmeva prāco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 budhnād agreṇa.  
 sadyaḥ kāvyāni bad adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 6<sup>b</sup>; 157.12.  
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv otave AV.6.23.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛir ukthyāḥ AV.11.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyaḥkṛiç chandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See sadyaskṛiç.  
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryaḥ AV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ paryemi pṛthivīm uta dyām VS.23.50<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.10.9.  
 2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānaso agman RV.1.122.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ pravittā vṛṣaṇam jājana RV.3.29.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduskṛtam RVKh.9.67.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See dūrā ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dutāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuse RV.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>c</sup>; 71.5<sup>c</sup>.

sadyaḥ cid yah çavasā pañca kṛṣṭiḥ RV.10.178.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.30<sup>a</sup>; N.10.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carkṛtiḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yah sahasrāṇi çata dadat RV.7.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yā dudube bhuri dhāseḥ RV.3.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.14.  
 sadyaḥ çigṇā pramināno naviyān RV.10.27.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥ sarvām pari paçyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyaḥsutyām indragṇibhyām prabravīmi mitrāvaruṇābhyām viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ somapebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with çvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.2.1.6.2.*  
 sadyaḥ so asya mahimā na samīnaçe RV.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa ghā *no etc.*  
 sa dyām āurnod antarikṣam svaḥ (TS.TB. 0kṣam sa suvaḥ) AV.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dyāvapṛthivyoh paçān mā moci AV.16.8.23.  
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* sakūtim.  
 sa dyumnena sa çavasota rāyā RV.6.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo adhvare rathirām jananta RV.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo asyādhvanāḥ pāram açnutha RV.5.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo jaṅghām āyasīm viçpalāyāi RV.1.116.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo jaiṇāno ni rināti çatrūn RV.10.120.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.2.1.22.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>; N.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo jaiṇāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>, 33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 85.9; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo jaiṇāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>; babhūva) RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jata ṛbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo jata oṣadhibhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 sadyojātaṁ uta jahāty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo jatas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jātasya dadṛçānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyojātāya vāi namaḥ TA.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jātasu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jato dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 185.2; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo jato vṛṣabho roravīti RV.7.101.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo jato vy amimīta yajñam RV.10.110.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 205.5; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.21<sup>a</sup>. P: sadyo jataḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (*bis*).  
 sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadyo dasyūn pra mr̥ṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo dānāya maṇhate RV.6.45.32<sup>c</sup>; 10.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo dāçuṣe kṣarasi RV.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.848<sup>c</sup>.

sadyo didiṣṭa tanvaḥ RV.10.93.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo didiṣṭa mayavaḥ RV.10.93.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo bhuvad vīryaya nodhaḥ RV.1.61.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadyo yaj jato apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo yah syandro viṣito dhavīyan RV.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo yo nṛbhyo atasāyō bhūt RV.2.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadyo vajebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo vṛddho ajayataḥ RV.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.4; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyovṛdham vibhvaṁ rodasyoh RV.3.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadyo ha jato vṛṣabhaḥ kaninaḥ RV.3.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jataḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.22.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.  
 sa druḥvaṇe manuṣa ūrdhvasānaḥ RV.10.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dvibandhur vāitarāṇo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dhatte aksiti çravaḥ RV.1.40.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. dadhāno aksiti.  
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) ūrja (VS. ÇB. apa; MS.MÇ. ūrja) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekaḥ) VS.10.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 68.16; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya ūrjaḥ MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādaḥ KÇ.15.5.6.  
 sa dhartā jajñe sahasā yaviyut RV.10.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dharmo nātra sañçayaḥ VāDh.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhastutim ājamvḍhāso agman RV.4.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhastutyāya sūriṣu RV.8.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhastham viçe abhi santi devāḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthāni prayāṇsi ca RV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna uti RV.3.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhasthe vā maho divaḥ RV.5.52.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sadhasthesu maho divaḥ RV.9.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sa dhātā sa vidhartā AV.13.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa dhāma pūrvyam mame RV.8.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac ca RV.1.103.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dhīmān yogam invati RV.1.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa dhībhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtuḥ RV.1.105.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinān vāḥ sammanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinā pathyā sā viṣuci RV.3.55.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinā yātave prem ajigaḥ RV.10.106.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinā vṛtrahanā uta sthaḥ RV.1.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcinena manasāvivenan RV.4.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcino mādayasvā niṣadya RV.10.112.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadhrīcīr indra taḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīcīr viçvā uçatir anuṣata RV.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadhrīciḥ savratā bhutvā Kauç.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sadhrīciḥ sindhum uçatir ivāyan RV.10.111.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadhrim ā yanti pari bibhratiḥ payaḥ RV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na idam brahma kṣatraṁ pātu VS.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*): 145.1, 12; KS.18.14 (*series*); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See* sa idam brahma.

- sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na indrah kāmavarām dadātu TA.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na indra tvayatāyā ise dhah RV.7.20.10<sup>a</sup>; 21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indra purohitah (*read* indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.  
 sa na indrah çivah sakha RV.8.93.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.802<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indrāya yajyave RV.9.61.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indriyām draviṇām dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na ūrjam upābhṛti RV.1.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV. a3v<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.49.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na enīm vasavāno rayim dah RV.5.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na āitu homam imam juṣāpah AV.4.38.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kadhā cid arvata RV.8.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kṣapabhir ahabhiç ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.13.20.  
 sa naḥ kṣumantām sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ patibhyo jāyām AV.14.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* punaḥ patibhyo.  
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayāti RV.8.16.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parasyā varivah kṛṇotu TB.2.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.5.83.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.99.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.10.127.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.63.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); MahanU.6.2<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati dviṣah RV.10.187.1<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 158.7; KS.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.21.20 (*quater*); AA.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.5; Mahanāmnyah 6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.  
 sa naḥ parṣad ati sridhah AA.4.7<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhiranyavat RV.9.86.38<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva çam gave RV.9.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.81<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ paçūn pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*); KS.39.4 (*ter*).  
 sa naḥ pavaka dīdivah RV.1.12.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pavaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. *Cf. next*.  
 sa naḥ pavaka dīdhi RV.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 sa naḥ pavako draviṇām (AV. 0<sup>ne</sup>) dadhātu AV.6.47.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>c</sup>; 42.9; KS.30.6<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ paḥy ariṣṭyāi svāhā TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pitarām pitāmaham prapitāmaham ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>c</sup>. *See under* tasminn eṣa.  
 sa naḥ pita janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sa naḥ pita janitā Vait.29.14. *See* yo naḥ pita, *and cf.* sa no bandhur.  
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.6.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.7; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; 21.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pito madhumān ā viçha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa no mayobhuh.  
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pūṣavitā bluivat RV.3.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prthuh (TB. 0<sup>thuh</sup>) çravāyām RV.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajām viravatīm samṛṇvatu TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryaçva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāsv atmasu AV.3.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pratisthām ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa naḥ sahasra. *sanakāt* preddho namasopavākyah RV.10.69.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanat kakṣivān abhipitve ahnam RV.1.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) sanatkumāram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitnyebhiḥ RV.1.100.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sanat sāçvyam paçum RV.5.61.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.81.  
 sanat suryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanadvājam vipravīram tarutram RV.10.47.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.15.  
 sanadvājah pari srava RV.9.62.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naç citrabhir adriyah RV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ çarma trivarūtham vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>; 22.11; 4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.12; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. sa etc.*  
 sa naḥ çarmāni vitayo RV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.  
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savanā vaso gahi RV.8.46.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na stipā uta bhava tanupāh RV.10.69.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.  
 sa na (KS. nas) stuto viravad dhātu gomat RV.1.190.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.23.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.4.2.  
 sa na stomān namasyaç cano dhat RV.7.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 sa nas trāsate varuṇasya dhurteh RV.1.128.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 sa na sthirān balavataḥ kṛṇotu Kauç.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanividvān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>–3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ saṅkasu pāraya TB.2.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanim madhumatīm kṛṇotu AV.19.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dhohi TA.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.  
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dhohi ApÇ.2.2.15.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa naḥ pratisthām.  
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.2.2.15.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahasrā brhatir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahasriṇir iṣah RV.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāvā) RV.1.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ siṣaktu yas turaḥ (MS. yah çivah) RV.1.18.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 70.16; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21.  
 sa naḥ suvah samçicadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.  
 sa naḥ surya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.320<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāh RV.8.97.6<sup>a</sup>.



sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.

sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 3.4.1.25<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>c</sup>.

sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16<sup>d</sup>.

sanā atra yuvatayaḥ sayonih RV.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

sa nākam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>.

sanā ca soma jeṣi ca RV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>a</sup>. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.

sanāc ca hota navyaḥ ca satsi RV.8.11.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

sanāj jara aritaḥ pūrbhid āsām RV.10.111.10<sup>b</sup>.

sanā jyotiḥ sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.398<sup>a</sup>.

sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.

sanātanaṁ vitataṁ śaṁmayukham TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

sanātanaṁ enam āhuḥ AV.10.8.23<sup>a</sup>.

sanātanaḥ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.

sanā tā kā cid bhuvanā bhavitva RV.2.24.5<sup>a</sup>.

sanā tā ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>a</sup>.

sanā tā ta indra bhojanani RV.7.19.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>a</sup>.

sanāt sanidā avanir avātāḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>a</sup>.

sanāt sa yudhma ojaś panasyate RV.1.55.2<sup>d</sup>.

sanāt sahanṭi puṣyanti nṛmṇam RV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.

sanāt sujātā tanaya dhṛtavratā RV.8.25.2<sup>c</sup>.

sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.399<sup>a</sup>.

sanād agne mṛṇasi yātudhanan RV.10.87.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.29.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>a</sup> P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.

sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31<sup>c</sup>.

sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12<sup>a</sup>.

sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6<sup>d</sup>.

sanād eva na cṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>d</sup>.

sanād eva sabase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6<sup>b</sup>.

sanād divaṁ pari bhūmā virūpe RV.1.62.8<sup>a</sup>.

sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8<sup>d</sup>.

sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1<sup>d</sup>.

sanād rājabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.36<sup>b</sup>.

sanā navā ca cucyuve RV.8.45.25<sup>b</sup>.

sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9<sup>a</sup>.

sanābhayo vājinam ūjayanti RV.9.89.4<sup>d</sup>.

sanābhīr yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ RV.10.133.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>b</sup>.

sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6<sup>a</sup>.

sanā medhām sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9<sup>c</sup>.

sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13<sup>a</sup>.

sanāyavo namasā navyo arkāih RV.1.62.11<sup>a</sup>.

sanā yūpeva jaraṇā çayānā RV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>.

sanīm vājam rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

sanīm gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. naviyāṁsam) RV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>b</sup>; 2.847<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.

sanitaḥ susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20<sup>a</sup>. P: sanitaḥ susanitaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36<sup>a</sup>.

sanitāsi pravato daçuṣe cit RV.7.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

sanitedhmaṁ sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9<sup>c</sup>.

sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28<sup>b</sup>.

sanīm medhām ayāsiṣam RV.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.8.16<sup>c</sup>.

sanīm medhām ariṣṭaṁ duṣṭaraṁ sahaḥ RV.2.34.7<sup>d</sup>.

sanīm medhām uta çravaḥ RV.9.32.6<sup>c</sup>.

sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyai tvā) saneyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.

sa nirudhyaḥ nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>c</sup>.

sa nirṛtyaḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyaḥ) pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.

sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12<sup>a</sup>.

sanīṣyantaç cit tuvinṛmṇa vājam SV.1.316<sup>b</sup>. See sasa-vānsaç.

saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

sanidābhir daçabhiḥ kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2<sup>d</sup>.

sanidēbhiḥ çravyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5<sup>c</sup>.

sa nīvyābhir jaritāram aha RV.6.32.4<sup>a</sup>.

sanutaraç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3<sup>d</sup>.

sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3<sup>d</sup>.

sanutyena tyajasaḥ martyasya RV.6.62.10<sup>c</sup>.

sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātāḥ RV.10.99.7<sup>c</sup>.

sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10<sup>a</sup>.

sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7<sup>d</sup>.

sanema mitravaruṇā sanantaḥ RV.7.52.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.

sanema ye ta utibhis tarantaḥ RV.2.11.19<sup>a</sup>.

sanema vājam samitheṣv ayaḥ RV.1.73.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.1.

sanema vājam tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4<sup>c</sup>.

sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>d</sup>; N.5.15.

sanemi kṛdhy asmad a RV.9.104.6<sup>a</sup>.

sanemi cakram ajaraṁ vi vāvṛte RV.1.164.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.14<sup>a</sup>.

sanemi tvam asmad a RV.9.105.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.963<sup>a</sup>.

sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See sa virājani.

sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9<sup>a</sup>.

sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3<sup>b</sup>.

sanemy asmad yuyavann amivaḥ RV.7.38.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>d</sup>; N.12.44<sup>d</sup>.

sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.

saneyam açvaṁ gāṁ vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.9.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>c</sup>.

sa no agnih suvīryaṁ svaçvyam RV.3.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa no ajāmīnr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12<sup>c</sup>.

sa no adya vasuttaye RV.9.44.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa no ariyā devaḥ PG.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See under sa imāṁ devo ariyā.

sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa no arśābhi dūtyam RV.9.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no grheṣu rāṇat TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
 saṇojā anapacyutaḥ RV.10.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no jīvātave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1191<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ. 117.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kāuṣ.70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See sa no deveṣv.  
 sa no juṣasva samidhāno āṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam āgāt TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no jyotiṁṣi pūrva RV.9.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa no dadātu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dadātu draviṇam suvīryam TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 sa no dadātu çravaṇam pitṛṇam MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 216.1. See prec.  
 sa no dadāt aksitām AV.7.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no-dād dāçuṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>. See bhavataṁ dāçuṣe.  
 sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.87.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>: 161.16; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no dūrāc cāsāc ca RV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21<sup>c</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. evā deva.  
 sa no devaḥ çubhaya smṛtyā saṁyunaktu (MahānU. 6ti) TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no devaḥ savita pāyur idyaḥ RV.10.100.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no devaḥ savita çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no devān eha vaha puruḥṣo RV.3.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no devebbhiḥ pavamāna ruda RV.9.93.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa no jīveṣv ā yame.  
 sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.109.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no dohatām suvīryam (MÇ. suvīram) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no dhṛti varīṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dhṛtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24<sup>c</sup>. See tato dhṛta<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no navyebhiḥ vṛṣakarmān ukthāiḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>a</sup>. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.  
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruhūta vedhaḥ RV.6.22.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no niyudbhiḥ ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nṛṇām nṛtamo riçādāḥ RV.1.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no netāram mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no netā vājam ā darṣi bhūrim RV.4.16.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no nediṣṭham havanāny āgamat (KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; 21.13<sup>c</sup>; 30.5<sup>c</sup>. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and sa no viçvāni havanāni.  
 sa no nediṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nediṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kāuṣ.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā jujosa) TS.4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.19. See under prec. but two.  
 sa no neṣan neṣatamāir amūrah RV.1.141.12<sup>c</sup>.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhata VS.32.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo naḥ pita, and sa naḥ pita.  
 sa no bodhi puraeta sugeṣu RV.6.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi puroḍāçam rāṇaḥ RV.6.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>o</sup>: 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi sahasya praçāṇsyaḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhaveha RV.7.41.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31<sup>c</sup>; 17.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 87.10; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.  
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari grhā yasya vaha (TS. grhā iha ca; MS.KS. grhā virātpate), asmāi (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.  
 sa no madānām pate RV.9.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mandrābhīr adhvaṇe RV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.825<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçha; MÇ. pitur āviçha; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>. See sa naḥ pito.  
 sa no marudbhiḥ vṛṣabha çravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no mahān animānaḥ RV.1.27.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no mābhyapakramāḥ AV.12.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa no mā hiṁsi svāha ApMB.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1063<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.764<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no muñcatv anhasaḥ AV.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; 24.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 2<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 190.7, 9, 11, 13; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad.  
 sa no mṛḍa paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no mṛḍa mahān asi RV.1.36.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8<sup>1</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛḍa suṣakhā deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛḍāti tanva ṛjugo rujana AV.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no mṛḍātīdr̥çe RV.4.57.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 160.4; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>d</sup>; N.10.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tā no mṛḍata.  
 sa no mṛtyos trayatām patv anhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no yakṣad devatāta yajīryan RV.3.19.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.53.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no-yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>c</sup>; 33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no-yam darbho varaṇo-dhivākāḥ AV.19.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no yandhi mahīm iṣam RV.4.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no yamaḥ prataram jivase dhāt AV.18.3.63<sup>d</sup>; 4.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.16; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

sa no yuvendro johūtraḥ RV.2.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kauç.104.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.  
 sa no rakṣisac caramaṁ sa madhyamam RV.8.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rakṣisad duritāḍ avadyāt RV.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. sa no muñcatu.  
 sa no rayim sarvavitraṁ ni yachatu svāḥā (VSK. omits svāḥā) VS.9.24<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See rayim ca naḥ sarva<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rādhanāy ā bhara RV.7.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3.  
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhitāṁ dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa tvā rāṣṭrāya.  
 sa no rāsa churudhaḥ candrāgrāḥ RV.6.49.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>o</sup>; N.12.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa no rāsa rāṣṭram indrajūtam AV.6.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāsa sahasriṇaḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāsa suvtryam RV.5.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.98.12<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 172.8; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no rāsvājyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṁ suvtryaṁ samvatsarīṇaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāsa.  
 sa no rucaṁ dhehy ahrīṇyamāṇaḥ TA.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1<sup>d</sup>. See sā naḥ prajāṁ.  
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahmā RV.6.22.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no varṣaṁ vanutāṁ jātavedaḥ AV.4.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vasūni prayatā hitāni RV.5.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vasūny ā bhara (SV. bharāt) RV.10.19.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.190<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.9; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa no viçvāny.  
 sa no vasva upa māsi RV.8.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vājam anarvāṇam RV.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa no vājāya çravasa iṣe ca RV.6.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vājeṣv avitā purūvasuḥ RV.8.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vibhāvā cakṣaṇir na vastoh RV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.6.  
 sa no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>o</sup>. Cf. sā etc.  
 sa no viçvā divo yasū RV.9.57.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1114<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no viçvāni havanāni joṣat VS.8.45<sup>o</sup>; 17.23<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See *under* sa no nediṣṭhāṁ havanāny.  
 sa no viçvāny ā bhara RV.8.93.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa no vasūny.  
 sa no viçvāyuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20; ÇB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharma.  
 sa no viçvāsāṁ sprdhāṁ sahodāḥ RV.1.174.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no viçvāḥā sukratuḥ RV.1.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no viçvebhīr devebhiḥ RV.8.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣann amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.971<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣan saniṣṭhayaḥ RV.8.92.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathaḥ suçipra RV.5.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.731<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no vedho marutāṁ cikitvān RV.1.169.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa no harīṇāṁ pate RV.9.105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhṇātu rātaye MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa no hiranyajāḥ çaṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa no hiranyarathāṁ dānsanāvān RV.1.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tam ripitho viprutāṁ dānsobhiḥ RV.1.117.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 sam tam siñcatu rādhasa RV.10.17.13<sup>d</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>. See sam tat siñcatu.  
 sam tam siñcatu varcase Vait.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam takṣa hanti cakri vaḥ (HG. cakriṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samtataṁ çirābhis tu TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>. See satataṁ.  
 samtatiṁ snāvanyābhyām TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 samtatyāi tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.  
 sam tat siñcatu rādhasa KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; 35.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See sam tam etc.  
 sam tat sṛjethāṁ saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tanuṣva vrataṁ mama ÇG.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samtanvann iva me-nubruhi ÇB.11.2.6.3; KÇ.3.1.6.  
 santam enaṁ tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 samtara pratarottara TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samtarāṁ padakāu hara RV.8.33.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 samtasthānā vi hvayante samike RV.10.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samtasthāne ajare itanti RV.10.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tā indro asṛjad asya çākāiḥ RV.5.30.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samtānebhyah svāḥā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
 samtānāir yajñāṁ sam imāṁ tanotu KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samtāpayati svām deham TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 santi kaṇveṣu vo duvaḥ RV.1.37.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 santi kāmāso harivo dadiṣ tvam RV.8.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 santi caisāṁ samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 samtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 santi vai naç çaphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yñyam asmān hinasāta ApMB.2.17.13.  
 santi spaço adabdhāso amurāḥ RV.6.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā adhrṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 santi hy ārya açiṣaḥ RV.8.54 (Vā.6).7<sup>a</sup>.  
 santu devīr amṛtā ṛtavṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>d</sup>. See svadantu devīr.  
 sam te gāvas tama ā vartayanti RV.7.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam te tanvā tanvaḥ preyantāṁ MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.3.23.  
 sam te namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.7.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam te navanta prabhṛtā madeṣu RV.10.120.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.  
 sam te payāṁsi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.113<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.8; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; 37.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.7; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kauç.68.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam te payāṁsi MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.11; MÇ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kauç.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; sam te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.  
 sam te prāṇo vātena (TS.ApÇ. vāyuna) gachātām VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. *See* sam te vāyur vātena.

sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.

sam te māhsasya visrastam AV.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

sam te rāstram anaktu payasā ghr̥tena AV.13.1.8<sup>d</sup>. *See* vi no rāstram.

sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.41.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: *see next but one*.

sam te vāyur mātariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. Ps: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.

sam te vāyur vātena (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. *See* sam te prāṇo.

sam te vāvātā jaratām iyām gh̥ RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.8; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

sam te vṛñje sukṛtām sam prajāṁ paçñn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

sam te çastir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15<sup>d</sup>.

sam te çigāmi brahmaṇā vayanāsi RV.10.120.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>d</sup>.

sam te çirṣṇaḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22<sup>a</sup>.

sam te hanmī datā dataḥ AV.6.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

sam tñiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.

sam trī pavitrā vitatāny eṣi RV.9.97.55<sup>a</sup>.

sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sam pāṛthivena KS.7.13 (ter).

sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣāgathāḥ) sam ṛṣṇāṁ stutena sam priyena dhāmā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. Ps: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasāgathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.

sam tvayādhishṛmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17<sup>d</sup>.

sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā kāmasya yoktreṇa HG.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.

sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tām gandharvāḥ.

sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣnuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.

sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthāḥ RV.6.15.12<sup>c</sup>.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) AV.14.2.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kauç.76.7.

sam tvā nahyāmi payasāuṣadhinām AV.14.2.70<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one*.

sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* sam tvā ṛjāmi.

sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhibhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one*.

sam tvā martāsa indhate RV.8.60.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>b</sup>.

sam tvā mrjanty ayavaḥ RV.9.64.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>c</sup>.

sam tvā rāyāḥ çatināḥ sam sahasrīṇāḥ RV.1.31.10<sup>c</sup>.

sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. *See* sam tvā ṛṇanti.

sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utāpaḥ VS.8.25<sup>b</sup>; 20.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.9; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.

sam tvā çigānti (Vait. çigānti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.

sam tvā çigāmi jāgrhi RV.10.87.24<sup>c</sup>.

sam tvā çigānti: *see prec. but one*.

sam tvā siñcāmi yajuṣā prajāṁ āyur dhanāṁ ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.

sam tvā ṛjāmi prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. *Metrical. Cf.* sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.

sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhazyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.

sam dāṇāṇām paladānām AV.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

sam dakṣiṇayorucakṣasā VS.4.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

sam dagdham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4.43.20; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.5.

sam dadasvān rayim asmāsu didihi RV.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.

sam dadhat paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

sam dadhātu bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>d</sup>.

sam dadhāty ahiṁ punaḥ AV.6.139.5<sup>b</sup>.

sam daha yātudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.2<sup>d</sup>.

sam dānām vo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam dānāni vaḥ Kauç.16.6.

sam dānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1<sup>b</sup>.

sam dānām arvantāni padbṛṣam (VS.MS. padvīṣam) RV.1.162.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>c</sup>: 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

sam dānām bhago açvinā AV.6.103.1<sup>d</sup>.

sam dānām mitro ariyāḥ AV.6.103.1<sup>c</sup>.

sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatantām RV.5.59.8<sup>b</sup>.

sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

sam dītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.

sam divyena didihi rocanena AV.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>, 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.

sam dīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

sam dundubhe sajur indreṇa devāiḥ MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.9. *See* sa dundubhe.

sam duhāthām gharmaḍugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* vāmāni duhāthām.

sam dutām pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

sam duto agna iyaso hi devān RV.7.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.571<sup>d</sup>.

sam duto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

sam dṛças te mā chitsi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.

sam dṛṣṭā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.

sam dṛṣṭir asya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sam devatrā babhuvathuḥ RV.1.93.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.3; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

sam devānām sumatya (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñi-

yānām RV.5.42.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.7; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ devi (KS. devī) devyoryacā paçyasva (KS. ovaçyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. Cf. sam akhye.  
 sam̐ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. See sam̐ daivena.  
 sam̐ devāir viçvadevebhīr aktam AV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>. See sam̐ indreṇa viçvebhīr, and sam̐ indro viçva°.  
 sam̐ devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā RV.9.25.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>n</sup>.  
 sam̐ devo amadaḍ vṛṣā AV.20.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (ter): 126.6, 13.14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 sam̐ devo dāivya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.11.  
 sam̐ devyā pramatyā vīraçuṣmayā RV.1.53.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.5; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ deçyāt sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ deçyād abhinīṣkṛtāt AV.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ daivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. See sam̐ devena.  
 sam̐ dāivya savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.  
 sam̐ dyumnena viçvatuṛoṣo mahi RV.1.48.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dvayībhīḥ svasṛbhīḥ kṣeti jāmbībhīḥ RV.9.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhamantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhayā sam̐ hitam mahat AV.11.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhaye jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 sam̐ dhām ca yām sam̐ dadhe brahmaṇāiṣaḥ TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhātā sam̐ dhiḥ (MS. sam̐ dhir) maghavā puruṣasūḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Sam̐ hita, puru°) RV.8.1.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 134.1; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.30<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhātā sṛjatu varcasā AV.14.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
 sam̐ dhāneṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhānyasya yā sphatīḥ AV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhām mahatīḥ rakṣata AV.11.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam̐ (MS. sam̐ dhinantarikṣā-yantarikṣam̐) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next but one.  
 sam̐ dhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: sam̐ dhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec. but one.  
 sam̐ dhir asi sam̐ dhaye tvā sam̐ dhibhyas tvā sam̐ dhiṣu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sam̐ dhitam açnutam̐ narā RV.8.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhitayo vāvaçānā anuṣata RV.9.86.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhuvānā etc.: see sam̐ dhvānā etc.  
 sam̐ dhenavo jāyamāne anonavūḥ RV.8.70.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhenubhiḥ kalaçe somo alyate RV.9.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhehi vīryavati AV.6.139.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 sam̐ dhyām prāpnoti paçcimām Kauç.141.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhyāvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ dhvānā (TS. °dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gr̥ṇantu TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ naddhāḥ saha dadṛçe ha TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

sam̐ namayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.  
 sam̐ naḥ çiçṭhi bhurijor iḥa kṣuram RV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̐ naṣṭena gamemahi AV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ nas tābhyaḥ (AV. tebhīḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 37.1.  
 sam̐ naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.4.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam̐ nahyasvāmṛtaya kam AV.14.1.42<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 sam̐ nahye (KS. oḥya) sukr̥taya kam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 sannān māvagām (ApÇ. māvagāta) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.  
 sam̐ nābhīḥ sam̐ tvacaḥ HG.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ nāmnaḥ sam̐ hr̥dayāni HG.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sam̐ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.  
 sann ucchiṣṭe asaṇç cobhau AV.11.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̐ nu vocāvahāi punaḥ RV.1.25.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̐ no devo vasubhir agniḥ TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. See sam̐ agnir vasubhir.  
 sam̐ no mahāni sam̐ iṣo mahantām KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>. See teṣām iṣṭāni sam̐.  
 sam̐ no rāyā br̥hatā viçvapeçasā RV.1.48.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam̐ nāu manāṇsi sam̐ vrata ApMB.1.3.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.17). See under sam̐ 'in manāṇsi.  
 sam̐ nyastam̐ mayā BDh.2.10.17.27 (ter).  
 sam̐ nyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KaivU.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam̐ me bhūyaḥ (Kauç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.  
 sam̐ nyā medhayaḥ rayyā poseṇa (GB. Vait. medhayaḥ prajayaḥ dhanena) VS.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.13; 2.8.14 (ter): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanvan sanim̐ suvimuça vi muṇca ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa tvaṁ sanim̐.  
 sa pakṣan mahisaṁ mṛgam RV.8.69.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattam̐ mā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. Cf. aham̐ pacamy.  
 sa patatritvaram̐ sthā jagad yat RV.10.88.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.3.  
 sapatnakṣayaṇam̐ darbha AV.19.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnakṣayaṇam̐ asi sapatnacātanam̐ me dāḥ svāhā AV.2.18.2.  
 sapatnakṣayaṇo divi sīda (KS. sīdāntarikṣe pr̥thivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.  
 sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ AV.1.29.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sapatnadambhanam̐.  
 sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā AV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.  
 sapatnaghnīç ca sthābhimatighnīç ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 sapatnatūç asi vṛtratūḥ MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. See açastitur.  
 sapatnadambhanam̐ maṇim̐ AV.10.6.29<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sapatnakṣayaṇo maṇiḥ.  
 sapatnam̐ nāçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. diviṣantam̐ çocayāmasi.

sapatnaṁ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnahanam tvā vajraṁ sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabhaṁ ghṛtena AV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sapatnahanam Vāit.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.  
 sapatnahāgne abhimātijid bhava (KS. 0mātijit) AV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.16; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 sapatnahā no abhimātijic ca VS.27.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 sapatnahā marutāṁ prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutāṁ prasave.  
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnā asmad adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vāit.14.1<sup>e</sup>. Read asapatnāḥ etc., q.v.  
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ ahanam ripūn MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ viṣāsahim RV.10.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ pra dahāmasi AV.13.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ mahyaṁ randhayan AV.17.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ me anīgaḥ TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ me dviṣato hantu sarvān Vāit.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ me-dharāṁ akaḥ AV.10.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ sarvān me sūryaḥ Vāit.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 sapatnāḥ sahiṣīmahi (AV.19.32.5<sup>d</sup>, sahiṣīvali) AV.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ hantu ye mama AV.13.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnā ye me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnā vācam manasa (TB. manasa, so without saṁdhi!) upāsātām TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnīm gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnīm me sahāvahāi RV.10.145.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnīr abhibhuvart (ApMB. abhibhuvartī) RV.10.159.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnīr iva parçavaḥ RV.1.105.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatneṣu vajraṁ arpayāitam AV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: sapatneṣu vajraṁ KāuÇ.65.2.  
 sapatno yaḥ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa patyata ubhayor nṛmṇam ayoḥ RV.6.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapanti yaṁ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa paprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parābhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.5.  
 sa parjanyam çāntanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa paryagāc chukram akāyam avraṇam VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyānām SV.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See saparyavaḥ.  
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvina RV.8.26.13<sup>c</sup>.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.17; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saparyanti matur udhaḥ RV.10.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyanti purupriya mimita it RV.8.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyavaḥ purupriyam MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.11. See saparyantaḥ puru<sup>o</sup>.  
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhiñu RV.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyavo madayante sacāyoḥ RV.3.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyeṇyaḥ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 206.15; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyema saparyavaḥ RV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parvabhīr ṛtūçāḥ kalpamānaḥ VS.13.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.5; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19.  
 sa pavaśva dhanamjaya RV.9.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva madāya kam RV.9.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva madintama RV.9.50.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.559<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā pa<sup>o</sup>, and sa punāno.  
 sa pavaśva ya avitha RV.9.61.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva sahamānaḥ pṛtanyūn RV.9.110.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva sahasrajit RV.9.55.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavaśva sudhāmā devānām abhi priyāṇi dhāma trīr devebhyo-pavathās trīr ādityebhyas trīr aṅgirobhyo (? text antarebhyo) yona turyeṇa brahmaṇā brhaspataye pavathās tona mahyaṁ pavaśva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.  
 sa pavaśvānayaṁ rucā RV.9.65.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavaśvabhīmātiḥ RV.9.65.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.37.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.643<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa paçūn abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa paçāt pātu naḥ puraḥ RV.8.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa paçāt sa purastān no astu AV.19.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pādur asya nirṇijo na mucyate RV.10.27.24<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19.  
 sa pāram ichāt sa u no vi muñcāt AV.6.133.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pariṣat kratubhīr mandasānaḥ RV.1.100.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāvaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pītā sa pitamahā MS.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pitryaṇy ayudhāni vidvan RV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavād deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. ghṛtavād devayajyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa piṣṛçati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa piyoṣam dhayati pūrvasannām RV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yajamānāya jāgrtha.  
 sa putrāir vājāṁ bharate dhanaṁ nṛbhīḥ RV.2.26.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānaḥ) RV.9.97.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa punāno madintamaḥ RV.9.99.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sapavaśva madin<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa puṣṭim yāti josam ā cikitvan RV.1.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pūrvayā nividaḥ kavyatāyoḥ RV.1.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.33.6.  
 sa pūrvavaj janayaṁ (TA. ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.12.1<sup>c</sup>.



sa pūrvyaḥ pavate yaṁ divas pari RV.9.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, *better ājigīṣat*)  
 AV.7.21.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.372<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.355<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.  
 4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyaḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.  
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānaḥ RV.9.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pāṇsyebhir abhibhūr açaṣṭiḥ RV.1.100.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta ime (without saṁdhi between the two words) lokā  
 yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.10; MahānU.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta rtvijaḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 88.5. See  
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çarīre VS.34.55<sup>a</sup>; N.12.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.5.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.3. See saptaṣṣayaḥ etc.  
 sapta ṣayo dāurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.  
 4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājijanan AV.11.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrāvan AV.11.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣayo-srjyanta VS.14.28; MS.2.8.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.  
 3.6. See saptaṣṣayo etc.  
 saptaṣṣibhya enam pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣiṇām sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>c</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>c</sup>. See saptaṣṣiṇām etc.  
 saptaṣṣiṇām ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣiṇ abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaṣṣiṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptaṣṣiṇ jinva.  
 saptaṣṣiṇ vā idam brumaḥ AV.11.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta kṣaranti çivave marutvate RV.10.13.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptaçrđhrā iti çuçrumā vayam AV.8.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptacakram ratham aviçvaminvam RV.2.40.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptacakram saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptacakre śadara āhur arpitam RV.1.164.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 12<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapta ca mānuṣīr imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>. See  
 sapta ca vārunīr.  
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.  
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sapta ca yaḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunīr) imāḥ AG.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.  
 18.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>. See sapta ca mānuṣīr.  
 sapta chandānsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).  
 sapta janma bhaved vipraḥ RVKh.9.67.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 2.4; 3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.3; 4.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.3;  
 1.6.7: 96.20; 3.3.9: 42.22; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 34.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.  
 14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te  
 agne MS.2.10.6: 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1;  
 sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.  
 saptatyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7.  
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.  
 23<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.  
 10; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.  
 saptadaçam sadasyaṁ tam GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.  
 saptadaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.  
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.  
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.  
 16.33.5.  
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, oçaḥ; KS. oças) stomach VS.10.  
 12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.  
 10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.5: 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4;  
 ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.  
 saptadaças tvā stomach prthivyāṁ çrayatu VS.15.12;  
 TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec.  
 but one.  
 saptadaçaḥ (and 'd ças) stomach: see saptadaça stomach.  
 saptadaçā aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 saptadaçād vāirūpam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:  
 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 saptadaçena sāmavedaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 saptadaçena stomach KS.35.15.  
 sapta diço nānāsuryāḥ RV.9.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta dyumnāny eṣam RV.8.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyaḥ RV.10.122.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu JB.2.27(26)<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
 saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitas.  
 sapta prkṣāsāḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta prati pravata açayanam RV.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭāu majjñāḥ AV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta priyāso-janayanta vṛṣṇe RV.4.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptabhiḥ putrāir aditiḥ RV.10.72.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.  
 saptabhyāḥ çatebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 saptabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2,4.  
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kāuç.76.21; 79.1.  
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 saptamāṣṭamābhyaṁ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.  
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrñan AV.12.3.16<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 sapta medhān Kāuç.61.13.  
 sapta me sapta çakinaḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

**sapta** yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapta** yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2<sup>1</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** yonir (KS. yonir) a pr̥nasva (TS.KS.TB. pr̥nasvā) ghr̥tena VS.17.79<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 88.6; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sapta** rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55<sup>b</sup>; N.12.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** rājāno ya udabhiṣikṭaḥ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*See anu sapta.*  
**saptarcebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.23.4.  
**saptartvijah** sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** pratihiṭas subhute, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau, saptāitam lokam upa yanty apo, svapnajaū satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>abed</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** prathamām kṛttikānam ApMB.1.9.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See saptarṣayah etc.*  
**saptarṣayo-srjyanta** TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*  
**saptarṣibhyas** tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.  
**saptarṣibhyah** svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.  
 (om) **saptarṣins** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**saptarṣiñ** jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣin jinva.*  
**saptarṣinām** sukṛtām yatra lokah ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.8.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.125.2<sup>c</sup>. *See saptarṣinām etc.*  
**saptarṣin** (sc. pr̥ṇami) Vait.7.23.  
**saptavadhrim** ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptaviñcatiç** ca me navaviñcatiç ca me VS.18.24.  
**saptaviñcatyāstuvata** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
**saptaviñçā** aṣṭaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
**sapta** vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
**sapta** viprāso abhi vājayantah RV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** virāso adharād ud ayan RV.10.27.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.7.25.*  
**sapta** veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** çatāni pañcāçatāni padāni JB.2.72<sup>b</sup>. *See caturnavatiç ca padāny.*  
**sapta** çatāni viñcatiç ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27.  
**sapta** saṁsado aṣṭami bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1.  
*Metrical.*  
**sapta** satreṇa vedhasah AV.12.1.39<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapta** saptabhyo hotrābhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.  
**sapta** sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73<sup>c</sup>. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*  
**sapta** sutyah sapta ca pakayajñah GB.1.1.12; 5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** suparnah kavayo ni seduh AV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptasu** stotriyāsu pariçīṣṭāsu nah prabrūtāt tavād dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.  
**sapta** sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** sūryo harito yātave rathe AV.13.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** svasārāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>b</sup>.

**sapta** svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro agruvah RV.1.191.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çimū RV.9.86.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro abhi sanī navante (AV. ota) RV.1.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptasvasā** sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2<sup>c</sup>; N.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptasvasā** sujuṣṭa RV.6.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** svasār aruṣir vāvaçānah RV.10.5.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
**sapta** hotāra ṛtūço yajanti VS.23.58<sup>d</sup>.  
**sapta** hotāra ṛtvijah RV.9.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptahotā** viçurūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptahotā** saptadhā vikṛtaḥ TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrā anuvīdvān KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
**sapta** hotrā ṛtuthā nu vidvān MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.5. *See prece.*  
**sapta** hotrāni manasā vṛṇānah RV.3.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtvijah.*  
**sapta** homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptājyāni** pari bhūtam ayan tāḥ AV.8.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptānām** sapta ṛṣayah RV.8.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptānupadasvataḥ** AV.4.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptāpaḥ** svapato lokam iyuh VS.34.55<sup>c</sup>; N.12.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāpo** devīḥ suraṇā amṛkṭāḥ RV.10.104.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptārçiṣah** samidhah sapta jīhvāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahāU.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptārdhagarbhā** bhuvanasya retah RV.1.164.36<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptāsya** nābhīr amṛtāni nv akṣah AV.19.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptāsya** tuviṣṭato ravena RV.4.50.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāsyaṇi** tava jātavedah AV.4.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāsyaṣan** paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptāsye** bhīr ṛkvabhīḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>b</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptāsye** revati revad ūṣa RV.4.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptim** na vājayāmasi RV.8.4.3.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptim** aḥum ivājiṣu RV.10.156.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptim** mrjanti vedhasah RV.9.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptir** asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).  
**saptir** na rathyo aha dhṛtim aḥyāḥ RV.2.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sapti** cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapti** yunakṣi rohitā RV.10.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptivantā** saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapted** indraṇi na sravato giṇanti RV.7.18.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāitam** lokam upa yanty apah JB.2.27 (26)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihiṭas.*  
**sapto** adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** praketa ubhayasya pravidvān RV.7.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** pra jāñe sa u vāvṛdhe punah (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** prajāyā suviryam RV.1.93.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.

sa prajānan prati grbhṇṛta vidvān TA.2.6.1<sup>n</sup>. See etarī bhāgaṁ.  
 sa prajāpateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.8.  
 sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa pratnathā kavivṛdhāḥ RV.8.63.4<sup>n</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.11. P: sa pratnathā AÇ.8.8.9.  
 sa pratnathā sahasā jāyamānaḥ RV.1.96.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. Cf. BrhD.3.129.  
 sa pratnavan naviyasā RV.6.16.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>n</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.31.12.  
 sa pratnavan navyase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pratyāṇ viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sa imā viçvā.  
 sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyāṇ) āid dharuṇaṁ (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.11; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. juhomi te.  
 sa prathamāḥ saṁkṛtīr viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. See under yā prathamā saṁskṛtīr.  
 sa prathame vyomani RV.8.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa prathamō brhaspatiḥ cikitvān VS.7.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>c</sup>. See yaḥ paramo brhaso.  
 sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>b</sup>. See yo madhyamo.  
 sapratha (MÇ. saprathah) sabhāṁ me gopāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7, pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14, -jugupaḥ) TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhāṁ.  
 sa pra mamandat tvāyā çatakrato RV.8.61.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa prarikvā tvakṣasā kṣmo divaḥ ca RV.1.100.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pravodhṛṇ parigatyā dabhteḥ RV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa prācīnān parvatān dr̥ṇhad ojasā RV.2.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa prācyāni nīyase janam AV.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa prāṇāya vyānāya AV.5.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa prāvitā maghavā no-dhivaktā RV.8.96.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa prīto yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa prāiti kṣetravidānuçīṣṭaḥ RV.10.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabandhuç cāsabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyāḥ RV.1.121.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.61.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sabardughāḥ çaçayā apradugdhāḥ RV.3.55.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabardughe urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sabardughe dhāpayeto samīc RV.3.55.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabardhum dhenum asvaṁ duhadhyāi RV.10.61.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabalo anapacyutaḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>b</sup>; 137.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.574<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabādha īde brhatī yajatre RV.7.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabādhasaḥ ca rātaye RV.5.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabādhas te madarī ca çuṣmayāṁ (read çuṣmyāṁ ?) ca TS.2.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa bādhasvāpa bhayā sahoḥbhiḥ RV.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sabādho yaṁ janā ime RV.8.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sabādho vājasataye RV.7.94.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.74.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.151<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bibharti pitaraṁ pitamahān AV.18.4.35<sup>c</sup>. See under tasminn eṣa.

sa bibheda valaṁ (MS. KS. TB. balaṁ) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.4; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.  
 sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viṣṭhāḥ AV.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.321<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 96.12; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; 38.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa budhnyād (TS. KS. AÇ. 'nād) āṣṭa januṣo-bhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣābhy) agram AV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa brhaspateḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.7.  
 sa bodhi vṛtrāturye RV.8.74.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bodhi surir maghavā RV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.17; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa brahmavidyāṁ sarvavidyāpratiṣṭhāṁ MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa brahmā sa çivaḥ sa hariḥ sendraḥ (MahānU. çivaḥ sendraḥ) TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa brāhmaṇasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ SV.2.774<sup>n</sup>. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.  
 sa bhadraṁ akar yo naḥ somaṁ (AÇ. somasya) pāyayisyati AÇ.5.5.27; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.24.4.  
 sa bhandana ud iyarti prajāvatīḥ RV.9.86.41<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.  
 sabhāṅgirasi nadir nāmāsi tvisir nāmāsi tasyai te namaḥ PG.3.13.2.  
 sabhā ca mā samitiç cāvatām (PG. cobhe) AV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sabhā ca mā Kauç.38.27.  
 sabhām eti kitavaḥ prchamānaḥ RV.10.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sabhāyām aha tvaṁ vada AV.7.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabhāvati vidathyeva saṁ vāk RV.1.167.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sabhāsāham dhanamjayam RVKh.10.128.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See satrāsāham dhanam°.  
 sabhāsāhena sakhyā sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.9.  
 sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.  
 sa bhiṣagbhyāṁ maho duhe AV.10.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhūtaṁ vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa bhūtānām adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa bhūtu yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa bhūto bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhūmīni viçvato (ArS. sarvato) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sprtvā) RV.10.90.10<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhūyasā kaniyo nārireçṭ RV.4.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhr̥to bhriyamāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sabheyaṁ yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.  
 sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8; TB.3.8.13.3. Cf. prec.  
 sabheyo vipro bharate mati dhanā RV.2.24.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sabhya sabhāṁ me pāhi AV.19.55.6<sup>a</sup>. See sapratha sabhāṁ.  
 sabhyāvāsathyāu bahudhā nilīnāu MÇ.8.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa bhr̥taram varuṇam agna ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

**sam** ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
**sa** maādityena vatsenesam urjam kāmam duham AV.4.39.6.  
**samaktam** haviṣa ghṛtam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.  
**samaktam** agninā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.  
**sam** aktubhir alyate viçvavārah RV.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samakṣam** asmā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**samakṣam** enaṁ gr̥hate ni vṛndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.87.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: sam akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. sam devi.  
**sam** agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50<sup>a</sup>. P: sam agnayāh Kauç.62.22; 68.27.  
**sam** agnim indhatām purāḥ RV.1.170.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** agnim indhate narah RV.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** agnim indhvaṁ bahavaḥ sanidāḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** agnir agnināgata (TA. ogataḥ) VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.  
**sam** agnir idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.3; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sam agnih MÇ.5.1.10.7. See sam no devo.  
**sam** agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāhā sam agnis.  
**sam** agne varcasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**samagraḥ** samanto bhūyāsam gobhir aṇvāḥ prajāyā paçubhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.  
**samagrāso** juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samagro-si** samantaḥ AV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** aṅktām barhir haviṣa ghṛtona TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See sam barhir.  
**samaṅgaḥ** sarva upa yāhi çagmaḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** aṅgani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See sam yajatraiḥ.  
**sam** aṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** acyanta vṛjanatitviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** aṅgīṣam imā aham RV.10.159.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
**sa** majmanā janima mānuṣāṇām RV.6.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** ajryā parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** añjate rūpam apūm rasena RV.9.97.57<sup>d</sup>.  
**samaṁ** janāç cakram apo vashnāḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10). P: sam añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BrhD.7.137.  
**sam** añjate sarasvatyā VS.20.61<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.4; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samañjāno** dhāmabhir viçvarūpāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.8.  
**sam** añjim cārāyā vṛṣan VS.23.21<sup>b</sup>. See under añjim.  
**samaṁ** jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samaṁ jyotiḥ Kauç.39.7.  
**samatīte** samdhivarṇe-tha hāvayet Kauç.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** atra gāvo-bhito-navanta RV.5.30.10<sup>a</sup>.

**sa** matsarah pṛtsu vanann avataḥ RV.9.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**samatsu** tvā çūra satām urānam RV.1.173.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**samatsu** tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 43.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.517<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**samatsav** agnim avase RV.8.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samatsav** anapacyuta RV.9.111.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.041<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** adbhīḥ pṛcyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.  
**sam** adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.  
**sam** adhatām sarasvatyā VS.20.66<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.14; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** adhvarāyoṣaso namanta RV.7.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.5). P: sam adhvarāya Vñit.5.17.  
**sam** adhvarsav idhyase RV.5.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samanam** vāva gachati RV.10.86.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**samanagā** açucaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samanam** cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**samanā** tūrnir upa yāsi yajñam RV.10.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** manuṣyeṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>c</sup>.  
**samane** parṣatho narā RV.10.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samaneva** vapuṣyantaḥ RV.8.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**samantaṁ** vahantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
**samantaṁ** trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samaṁ** tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.  
**samantaṁ** pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samantaṁ** pari śasvaje AV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samantaṁ** maghavān iva IIG.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** antariksani yajuṣā stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** antarikṣam saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**samaṁdadhānas** te dutaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** andhasā madeṣu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** andhānsy agmata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**samanyavo** yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 151.3; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. Ps: sam anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 1.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; sam anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.  
**sa** manyumih samādanasya kartā RV.1.100.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** manyum martyaṇām RV.8.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** anyeṣu bravāvahāi RV.1.30.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.951<sup>c</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 10<sup>c</sup>.

**sam** apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.  
**sam** aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1<sup>a</sup>–6<sup>e</sup>.  
**sam** abhṛaṇi vātajātani yantu AV.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** abhṛeṇa vasata parvatāsaḥ RV.5.85.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**sa** mama yaḥ pāpas tain dviṣate pra hiṇmaḥ AV.19.57.3.  
**sam** ayaṁ kumāro jīvet JB.1.15.1.  
**sam** ayāva saṁ kalpavahai ApMB.1.3.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.17).  
*See samitām saṁ<sup>o</sup>.*  
**samayā** viçvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.2.1.  
**samare** rakṣāṁsy avadhīṣuḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
**sa** marto agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** martyeṣv amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** arthayasva bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**samardhayāmi** MÇ.4.1.24.  
**sam** arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** marmṛjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3<sup>a</sup>; 66.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1113<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** marmṛjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samarya** ā vidathe vardhamānaḥ RV.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.1; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samarya** iṣa stavato vivāci RV.1.178.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**samaryajid** vājo asmān aviṣtu RV.1.111.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samaryatā** manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** ariyā saṁ bhago no niniyāt RV.10.85.23<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>. *See saṁ bhagena.*  
**sam** ariye çuṣmam ādadhuh RV.5.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣti RV.1.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** arvanto raghudruvaḥ (VSK. 'drucāh) RV.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.5.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 157.1.  
**samavayanti** diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samavayantu** diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samavayantu** sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>. *See dhātār āyantu.*  
**sam** avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**samaçnadbhyaḥ** (ApMB. 'bhya) svāhā ApMB.2.18.39; HG.2.9.2.  
**samaçnanta** upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.2.  
**sam** açvaṁ carṣanibhya ā RV.4.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. 'parnāḥ pantantu) no naraḥ RV.6.47.31<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.126.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.13; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.113.*  
**sam** açvā vṛṣanaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18<sup>a</sup>; 43.17<sup>a</sup>; 76.5<sup>a</sup>; 77.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.40.*  
**sam** açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** asṛjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**samasthithā** yudhaye çānsam āvide RV.10.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** asprçanta tanvas tanūbhiḥ AV.14.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** asmaḥbhyāṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** asmaḥbhyāṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3<sup>d</sup>.

**sam** asmiṇ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** asmiṇ jayamāna āsata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.47<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** asminn rñjate girah RV.1.6.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**sam** asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadīran RV.7.48.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**sam** asme bandhum eyathuh RV.5.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** asme bhūṣatāni narā RV.10.143.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**sam** asya keçān avṛjinān aghorān MG.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.  
**sam** asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.137<sup>a</sup>; 2.100.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.  
**sam** asya harim harayo mṛjanti RV.9.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5: ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*  
**sam** aham viçvāir devāḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvāir.*  
**sam** aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next two.*  
**sam** aham āyusā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa dhāmnuā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See prec. and next.*  
**sam** aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā saṁ gūpatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam aham āyusā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*  
**sam** aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13<sup>c</sup>. *See sam indriyeṇa payasā<sup>o</sup>.*  
**sam** aham indriyeṇa vṛtyeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*  
**sam** aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ.17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*  
**sam** aham prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.  
**sa** mahnā viçvā dūritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mahyaṁ lokāṁ yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>o</sup>. *See sa vindatu.*  
**samākurvāṇaḥ** praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8<sup>b</sup>. *See samācakraṇaḥ.*  
**sam** akūtīr (RVKh. *erroneously*, 'tir) namāmasi (MS. anāṁsata) RVKh.10.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.8.  
**samākṛṇoṣi** jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**samāgaçhantiṣam** ūjam vāsānāḥ (ApÇ. duhānāḥ) MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.7; 1.6.7<sup>b</sup>: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>. *See ye prthivyāṁ samājagmur.*  
**sam** ā gachantu sūntāḥ HG.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>. *See sam ā dhāvantu.*  
**sa** mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**samāgṛbhāya** vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60<sup>c</sup>.  
**samācakraṇaḥ** praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See samākurvāṇaḥ.*  
**samācakre** vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

**samā** ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. *See* samāç ca.  
**samācinuṣvānusaṃprayāhi** AV.11.1.36<sup>a</sup>. P: samācinu-  
 ṣva Kāu.63.9. *See under* agne cyavaṣva.  
**samā chandaḥ** MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. *See* samāç etc.  
**sa mā jivti taṃ prāṇo jahātu** AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.  
**sam ājyena** balam rasam AV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam çrāiṣṭhyam rājamādhipatyam gamayatu**  
 ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa mā rājeçāno.  
**sa mātara na dadṛçāna usriyaḥ** RV.9.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mātara vicaran vājayan apah** RV.9.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mātara sūryeṇa kavīnam** RV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mātariçvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ** RV.1.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mātā pūrvyam padam** RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mātur yonā parivito antaḥ** RV.1.164.32<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam atma tanuva (MÇ. tanva) mama** TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.3.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa mātora abhavat putra idyaḥ** RV.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samādadhāti cakṣase** AV.6.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam adityebhir akhyata** RV.9.61.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam adityāir no varuṇo ajiñipat (text ajiñipat)** TS.2.1.  
 11.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.  
**sam adityāir varuṇo viçvavedaḥ** MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.4; KS.  
 10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
**sam adityāir vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ** VS.2.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.  
 9.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* sam indreṇa  
 madatha.  
**sam ā dhavantu sūnṛtaḥ** ApMB.2.21.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* sam ā  
 gachantu.  
**sa mā dhiraḥ pakam atrā viveça** RV.1.164.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 22<sup>d</sup>; N.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**samāna** PG.1.16.15.  
**samāna ā bharaṇe bhiramānaḥ** RV.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**samāna indra gopatiḥ** RV.4.30.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**samāna ūrve adhi saṃgatāsaḥ** RV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānaṃ yonim anu saṃcarantam** RV.10.17.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 18.4.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>; 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20. *See* trītyam yonim, and cf.  
*next*.  
**samānaṃ yonim anu saṃcaranti (AV.MS. carote)** RV.3.  
 33.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.3;  
 KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec., and* samānaṃ  
 vatsam.  
**samānaṃ yonim abhi sainbabhūva** MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 samajajñāne rodasi.  
**samānaṃ yonim abhy anuṣata vrāḥ** RV.10.123.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samānaṃ vatsam abhi saṃcaranti** RV.1.146.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
 samānaṃ yonim anu saṃcaranti.  
**samānaṃ varṇam abhi çumbhamānā** RV.1.92.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ vāni sajātyam** RV.8.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānaṃ vidyudulkayoḥ** Kāu.141.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ vṛkṣam pari śasvajāte** RV.1.164.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 20<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ vrataṃ saha cittam eṣam** AV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.12. *See* samānaṃ manah.  
**sam ānaṇça sumatibhiḥ ko asya** RV.4.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ hrdayam kṛdhi** AV.6.139.3<sup>d</sup>.

**samānaṃ ketum pratimuñcamānaḥ** TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ keto abhisamrabhadhvam** TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*next, and* samānaṃ ceto.  
**samānaṃ kratum abhimantrayadvam** MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.14.  
*See under prec.*  
**samānajanmā kratur asti vaḥ çivaḥ (MS. asty ekaḥ)** AV.  
 8.9.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 160.16.  
**samānaṃ cakram paryāvivṛtsan** RV.7.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānaṃ cid ratham ātasthivānsa** RV.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānaṃ coto abhisamviçadvam** AV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
 samānaṃ keto.  
**samānataḥ samanā paprathanāḥ** RV.4.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānadakṣā avase havante** RV.7.26.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**samānaṃ tantum abhi sainvasānau (TB. tantum parita-**  
**tanāte)** AV.12.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānaṃ nāma dhenu patyamānam** RV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.3.  
**samānaṃ nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ** RV.7.103.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānaṃ nṛḍani vṛṣaṇo vasaṇaḥ** RV.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānabandhū amṛte annai** RV.1.113.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam agnim indhate** AV.13.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam ajmam pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)**  
 jagṛviḥ RV.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam** RV.7.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samānam añjy eṣam vi bhrājante** RV.8.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānam annenūpyāyasva** TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.  
**samānam artham vitaritrata mithaḥ** RV.1.144.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānam artham svapasyamānā** TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**samānam artham carāṇtyamānā** RV.3.61.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**samānam artham akṣitam** RV.1.130.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam artham pary emi bluñjat** TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam astu vo manaḥ** RV.10.191.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam asmā anapāvṛd arca** RV.10.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānam asmin ko devaḥ** AV.10.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam indram avaso havāmahe** RV.8.99.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam in me kavayaç cid āhuḥ** RV.7.86.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānam u tyam puruhutam ukthiyam** RV.10.41.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānam u pra çaṃsiṣam** RV.8.45.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>c</sup>.  
**samānamūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam** TS.4.3.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 tā ekamūrdhnir.  
**samānam ūrvam nadyaḥ pṛṇanti** RV.2.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.3; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānam ekam vṛṣamanyavaḥ pṛthak** RV.1.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānam etad udakam** RV.1.164.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 18.22.7; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānam panthām avatho ghr̥tena** TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samānam pūrvir abhi vāvaçānāḥ** RV.10.123.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samānam manah saha cittam eṣam** RV.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.4.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* samānaṃ vrataṃ.



samānam mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānayāmum surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-  
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.  
 samānayojoano hi vām RV.1.30.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānavyānābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13(bis); Kauç.7.2.42.  
 samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.  
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.  
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-  
 navyānāu etc.  
 sa mānasīna ātmā janānam TA.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānas tasya gopateḥ ÇG.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānasmat sadasa evayāmarut RV.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānānam uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānānam sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānām māsa ākṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānām māsam ṛtubhiḥ tvā vayam AV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāya tvā BDh.3.8.11.  
 samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;  
 TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8,9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;  
 PrāṇagU.1.  
 samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.  
 samānārṣeyo-hani bhoḥ ÇG.2.2.7.  
 samānā vā (KS. va) ākūtāni MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.  
 samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhiḥ AV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāni va ākūtiḥ RV.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.2.1.14. See prec. but  
 two.  
 sa mānuṣīr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣīṣu duḍabhaḥ RV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çamītam hitaḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam ānṛdhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 samāne antar dharuṇe niṣattaḥ RV.9.89.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānena kratunā samīvidāne RV.3.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānena yojanena parāvataḥ RV.1.92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.14. See samjñānena.  
 samāne niviṣto-mṛtaṁ juhomi (MahānU.16.1, niviçyū-  
 mṛtaṁ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8,9; 16.1.  
 See çraddhāyām samāne.  
 samānebhir vṛṣabha pāuṣyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasā RV.1.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonāv adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See tṛtiye  
 dhāmany.  
 samāne yonāu sahaçeyyāya RV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno agne araṇo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahasvaḥ RV.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samāno adhvā svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno niṣtyo araṇaḥ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See samāno  
 yaç.  
 samāno bandhur açvinā RV.8.73.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāno ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.7.  
 samāno mantraḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 64.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: samāno  
 mantraḥ ÇG.5.9.4.  
 samāno yajñena kalpatām svāhā VS.22.33.  
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See samāno niṣtyo.  
 samāno rāja vibhṛtaḥ purutā RV.3.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno vām janitā bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samā nāu bandhur varuṇa samā jā AV.5.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānyā marutaḥ sam mimikṣuḥ RV.1.165.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25.  
 samānyā vṛtāyā viçvam ā rajaḥ RV.5.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āpa oṣadhinām rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.  
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpā) oṣadhbhiḥ (MS. oṣadhbhir ga-  
 chantām) VS.1.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.  
 1.8<sup>a</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhbhiḥ MÇ.1.  
 2.3.13. See next but one.  
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āpo adhbhir agmata VS.6.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ  
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.  
 sam āpo hṛdayāni nāu RV.10.85.47<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 1.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛtātu TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.  
 1.4.1.27.  
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipadaḥ RV.5.83.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 samābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.  
 sa mām ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See under sā mām ā.  
 sa mā mā hīnsit parame vyoman Kauç.65.15<sup>d</sup>. See tan  
 mā etc.  
 sa māmṛje tiro anvāni meṣyaḥ RV.9.107.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1040<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (bis);  
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.  
 sa mām pātu KS.39.4 (ter). See so-smān pātu.  
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31<sup>c</sup>, 32<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa māyam manīr āgamat AV.10.6.22<sup>c</sup>-28<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa māyā arcinā pada RV.8.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āyuṣā sam prajāyā TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.  
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.  
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvaraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.  
 See ūrdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.  
 sa mā rājeçāno-dhipatīm karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.  
 3.10. See sa mā jyāiṣṭhyām.  
 samārāṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvamāne RV.3.33.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sa mā rucito rocaya** MS.4.9.5 (*quinq.*): 125.5, 6, 7, 8, 9; TA. 4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).  
**samārūḍhaḥ** pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa mā rohāḥ** sāmityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa māvatū** AV.5.24.1, 2, 4, 7, 8–14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.  
**sa mā vadhit** pitarāṁ vardhamānaḥ AV.6.110.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samāvavartī** viśṭhito jigṛṣuḥ RV.2.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samāvavartti** (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) pṛthivī VS.20.23<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.13; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartti KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.  
**samāvavṛtrann** adharāg udīcīḥ (MS.KS.MÇ. udak tāḥ; MS. *in* Padap. ud aktāḥ) TS.1.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>: 70. 12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See tā avavṛtrann.  
**sa mā vahāti** sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa mā visrasaḥ** HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā visrasaḥ.  
**samāvṛtat** pṛthivī etc.: see samāvavartti pṛthivī etc.  
**sa mā vṛṣabho** lohitakṣaḥ TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa mā vṛṣāṇaṁ** vṛṣabhaṁ kṛṇotu TB.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samāḥ** ca ma indraḥ ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.  
**samāḥ** chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.  
**sa māsānāṁ** pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.19.  
**samāsificatu** YDh.3.282.  
**samāsṛjantu** payasā ghṛtēna MS.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>: 32.15. See asmāṁ avantu payasā.  
**samāṣ tvāgna** (MS.MÇ. tvāgna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2. 6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 148. 11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25, 26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samāṣ tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait. 28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kāuç.59.15; 102.4.  
**samāḥ** samvatsarāṁ māsāṁ AV.3.10.9<sup>c</sup>; 11.6.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**samāhantavāi** ApÇ.1.20.1.  
**samāhara** jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**samāhitāso** (*comm.* samāhitasaḥ: *note the* saundhi) sahasra-dhāyasam TA.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>; 24.4<sup>d</sup>; 31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa māhina** indro arṇo apām RV.2.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samīṅgayati** sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>b</sup>. See samīṅgayati.  
**samitam** samkalpethāṁ VS.12.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7. 11<sup>a</sup>: 90.5; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samitam TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.  
**samitiḥ** cāva gachatāt AV.18.2.56<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam ito** nāvya ahitam RV.10.135.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam it** tan rāya sṛjati svadhāvan (AV.7.50.6<sup>d</sup>, rāyah sṛjati svadhābhīḥ) RV.10.42.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam it** tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam it** tān vṛtrahākhidat RV.8.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa mitrāvaruṇayoh** pāṇāṁ mā moci AV.16.8.25.  
**sa mitreṇa** varuṇenā sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa mitro** bhavati prātar udyan AV.13.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam it** sabādhaḥ ṇavasāhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**samit-samit** sumanā bodhyasme RV.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.96.  
**sam it** sravanti sarito (TAA. saritā) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9. 6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 101.12; TAA.10.40<sup>a</sup>. P: sam it srav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak sravanti, and sarit sravanti.  
**samid** asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45. 3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3. 1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See next.  
**samid** asi sam odhiṣtmahi (AV. odhiṣṭya; ApMB. adds svāha) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5: 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kāuç.6.12. See *prcc*.  
**samid** asi sam v eṅkṣvendriyēṇa vṛtyēṇa svāha AB.8.9.9.  
**samid** diḥam aṇayā naḥ (MS. aṇayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. svarvit) TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.14; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samid diḥam aṇayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diḥam KSA.5.2.1.  
**samid** drdayati dyavi RV.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>d</sup>; 2.372<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.15; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**samid** devī sahiyast AV.10.5.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**samiddha** (MS. samiddhā) indra uṣasāṁ antike VS.20.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 139.12; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddha (MS. samiddhā) indraḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ. 19.6.12.  
**samiddham** agnirṇ samidhā girā grṇe RV.6.15.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 917<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agnirṇ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.  
**samiddham** apīcarvaro RV.3.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**samiddhaḥ** cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddhaḥ cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Cf. jaramānaḥ.  
**samiddhaḥ** çukra āhutaḥ RV.6.16.34<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.746<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.10; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samiddhaḥ** çukra drdhi RV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**samiddhasya** pramahasāḥ RV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddhasya** ruçad adarçī pājah RV.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>c</sup>. MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.1; N.6.13.  
**samiddhasya** çrayamānaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13. 1<sup>a</sup>: 199.6; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.  
**samiddhā** indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.  
**samiddhāgnir** manasā sapta hotṛbhīḥ RV.10.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**samiddhāgnir** vanavat stīrṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.  
**samiddhe** agnā uṣaso vyūṣṭāu RV.4.39.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**samiddhe** agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmāhānaḥ VS.17.55<sup>a</sup>; VSK.18.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 136. 16; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
**samiddhe** agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samiddhe** agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddhe** agnāu sutasoma itte RV.4.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**samiddhe** jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35<sup>c</sup>, esi brahmaṇā) AV.2. 12.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
**samiddheṣv** agniṣv ānājānā RV.1.108.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddho** agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.16.  
**samiddho** agnā āhuta RV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5. 8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.  
**samiddho** agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.55<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.9; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.6.15.  
**samiddho** agnir ahutaḥ KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*, and iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ.  
**samiddho** agnir divi çocir açret RV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.  
**samiddho** agnir nihitaḥ prthivyaṃ RV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.65.  
**samiddho** agnir vrsanaratiḥ (AV. oṇa rathi; ÇÇ. oṇa rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddho** agniḥ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 157.15; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kauç.49.19.  
**samiddho** agniḥ supunā punāti AV.12.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**samiddho** agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.  
**samiddho** agne samidhā samidhyasva AV.11.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddho agne Kauç.60.24.  
**samiddho** añjan kṛdaraṃ matnām VS.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 183.12; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.  
**samiddho** adya manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kauç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.  
**samiddho** adya rājasi RV.1.188.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.62.  
**samiddho** dyumny ahutaḥ RV.8.103.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>b</sup>.  
**samiddho** mā (ÇG. mām) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddho** me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.  
**samiddho** viçvatas patiḥ RV.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.130.  
**samidbhir** agniṃ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidbhyah** preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.  
**samidha** a dhehi Kauç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*  
**samidhaḥ** preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.  
**samidham** a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.  
**samidham** adhāyāgnim agnīt sammr̥ddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.  
**samidham** adhāyāgnīt paridhīṇe cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnīt paridhīṇe*.  
**samidham** adhāyāgne sarvavrato bhūyasā svāhā ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).  
**samidham** a dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*  
**samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna** (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*  
**samidhāgnim** duvasyata RV.8.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.14; 3.2.2: 17.8; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.  
**samidhā** jāta vedase RV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā** dāçad uta vā haviṣkṛti RV.10.91.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhāna** u santya RV.8.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhānaṃ** suprayasaṃ svarṇaram RV.2.2.10; KB.20.3.  
**samidhānaṃ** mahad yaçah VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhānasya** dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.891<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhānaḥ** sahasrajit RV.5.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhāno** amartyam RV.5.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.2; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhā** brahmaṇā vayam AG.1.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**samidhā** yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā** yo nigīti dāçad aditim RV.8.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā** vardhayāmasi AV.19.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**(samidho agna ājyasya)** vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.  
**samidho** agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by* vyantu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*  
**samidho** agne (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāuṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
**samidho** yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.  
**samidhyamānaṃ** samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhyamānaḥ** prathamānu dharma (TB. ApÇ. prathamānu dharmah) RV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhyamānāyānu** brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.  
**samidhyamāno** adhware RV.3.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.  
**samidhyamāno** amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīḥ RV.9.97.45<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** indra gardabham mṛṇa RV.1.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** indra ṇo (AV. MS. KS. Kauç. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhiḥ RV.5.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indra ṇaḥ (MS. Kauç. ṇaḥ) MS.4.14.5: 222.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kauç.55.20.  
**sam** indra rāya sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indrah sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** indriyeṇa VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.  
**sam** indriyeṇa payasāham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agām) AV.6.124.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>c</sup>. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

**sam** indreṇa madatha (AV. vasunā) sañ marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* sam adityair vasubhiḥ.  
**sam** indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktam TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>. *See under* sañ devāir.  
**sam** indreṇota vāyunā RV.9.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.432<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indreraya gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD. 7.94.  
**sam** indro gā ajayat sañ hiranyā RV.4.17.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indro marudbhir yajñiñāḥ TS.2.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>. *See next but one*.  
**sam** indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup> (*bis*): 33.2.9.  
**sam** indro rātaḥavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 180.4; KS. 10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>o</sup>. *See proc. but one*.  
**sam** indro rāyo brhatir adhūnuta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** indro viṣvadevebhīr aṅktam VS.2.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>c</sup>. *See under* sañ devāir.  
**sam** indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kāuç.86.18; 87.22.  
**sam** indhate sañkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kāuç.71.5.  
**sam** imāñ mātṛāñ mimīmahe AV.18.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiṣṭayajur** ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.  
**samiṣṭayajusā** samisthām VS.19.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** iṣṭāpūrtena parame vyoman TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See iṣṭāpūrtena*.  
**sam** ihy udri MS.4.9.18: 135.11.  
**sam** im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* sam u rebhāso.  
**sam** iksayantu taviṣāḥ sudānavah AV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** iksayasva gāyato nabhāñsi AV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** iksasva MG.1.10.12.  
**sam** i gāvo matayo yanti sañyataḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**samiṅgayati** sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>. *See* samiṅgayati.  
**samici** urasā tmanā VS.11.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.1; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.  
**samici** dyāvārthivi ghṛtaci TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**samicinā** antuṣata RV.9.39.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.253<sup>a</sup>.  
**samici** nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2: 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.  
**samicināsa** āsate (SV. ācata) RV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>a</sup>.  
**samicināsa** rbhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>c</sup>; 2.923<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**samicināso** asvaran RV.8.12.32<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**samicināḥ** sudānavah priṇanti tam RV.9.74.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**samici** nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samicine** abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**samicine** ā pavasvā purandhi RV.9.90.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>b</sup>.  
**samicine** dadhāra sam iṣah kavīḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samicine** dhiṣaṇe vi śkabhayati RV.10.44.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samici** māhanī pātām Kāuç.108.2.  
**samicir** diça (MS. oçah; KS. oças) sprtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
**samici** samajagrabhī RV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.

**samicyor** nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhe** agne tad idam navīyah RV.10.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhe** agne sa idam jugasva RV.10.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>b</sup>; TS. 3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.8; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.  
**sam** i preyate samaneva ketuḥ RV.1.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** i ratham na bhurijor aheṣata RV.9.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiraya** tanvā sañ balena AV.5.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**samirayan** bhuvanā mātariçvā TB.3.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** i vatsam na mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf.* sañ vatsa iva.  
**sam** i vivyāca savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** i sukhāyo asvaran RV.9.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** u cittāny ākaram VS.12.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7. 11<sup>b</sup>: 90.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** u te hanvā hanu AV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** ut patantu pradiço nabhasvatīḥ AV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam ut patantu Kāuç.41.1; 103.3.  
**sam** u tye mahatir apah RV.8.7.22<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.  
**sam** u tvā dhībhīr asvaran RV.9.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mudā kāvyā puru RV.8.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** u deṣṭi dadhātu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudra** āyusmāñ sa sravantiḥ āyusmāñs tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.  
**samudra** āsām sadanam ma āhuḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudra** iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudra** iva paprathe RV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 958<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudra** iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudra** iva pinvate RV.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudra** iva sañgirah AV.6.135.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudra** iva sañpibah AV.6.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudra** ivasi guhmanā (TB. text, gāñhinanā) TB.2.7.7. 6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.12.  
**samudra** ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudra** iṣe sravatām AV.6.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudra** ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudrañ** yasya rasayā sahāhuḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.11; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yasya samudrañ.  
**samudrañ** vah pra hiṇomi (HG. hiṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.6; 13.18.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>; —2.5.4. 12; —2.2; Kāuç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2. 9.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sam- udrañ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.  
**samudrañ** vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
**samudrañ** gacha svāḥ RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudrañ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

**samudraṁ** gandharveṣṭhāṁ anvātiṣṭhata vātasya patma-  
neḍita (KS. patmann ṛḍita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.  
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhāṁ MÇ.2.5.2.21.  
**samudraḥ** yeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyāt RV.7.49.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
udraḥ yeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.  
*Designated as samudraḥ yeṣṭhā-mantraḥ* VHDh.8.13.  
**samudraṁ** chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.  
17.6. *See samudraç etc.*  
**samudraṁ** na sainvarāṇāny agman RV.9.107.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
348<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudraṁ** na samicarane sanisyaṁ RV.1.56.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudraṁ** na sindhava ukthaçuṣmāḥ RV.6.36.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.180: 248.14; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudraṁ** na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**samudraṁ** na suhavaṁ (AV. subhuvas) tasthivāṁsam  
AV.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>c</sup>. *See mahiṣaṁ*  
*naḥ. Cf. prec.*  
**samudraṁ** na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudraṁ** na sravataḥ sapta yahvīḥ RV.1.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudraṁ** na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudram** anu sam carat AV.13.2.40<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudram** abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29<sup>b</sup>; 13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 76.16; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.8;  
7.4.1.9.  
**samudram** avatiṣṭhati AV.6.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudram** āśām ava tāsṭhe agrimā RV.5.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudram** iva (*read* ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2<sup>e</sup>; HG.2.  
7.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* viçvā bhūtaṁ.  
**samudram** iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35<sup>b</sup>; 92.22<sup>b</sup>; 9.108.16<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.197<sup>b</sup>; 2.1010<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudram** udareṇa VS.2.5.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:  
179.14; KSA.13.6.  
**samudraṁ** mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.  
**samudravacyasaṁ** girāḥ RV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>b</sup>; 2.177<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.12.56<sup>b</sup>; 17.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.9; KS.  
18.3<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudraç** ca madhyaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.  
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.  
**samudraç** chandaḥ VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See samudraṁ etc.*  
**samudra** sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhanaḥ RV.6.69.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudrasya** grhā ime RV.10.142.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudrasya** cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudrasya** tvākṣityā un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.  
P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. *See samudrasya vo-ksī<sup>o</sup>*.  
**samudrasya** tvāvākayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvākayā) VS.17.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.5; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.  
25<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: samudrasya  
tvā KÇ.18.2.10.  
**samudrasya** tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudrasya** dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
1.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudrasya** niveçanam RV.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
17.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>b</sup>;  
AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**samudrasya** (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.  
5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.10; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudrasya** vimocanam KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

**samudrasya** vo-ksityā un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.  
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.  
3.2.18. *See samudrasya tvākṣityā.*  
**samudrasya** vo vayunasya *etc.*: *see prec. but two.*  
**samudrasya** adhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13<sup>b</sup>, viṣṭapaḥ) RV.8.34.  
13<sup>b</sup>; 97.5<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.55.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**samudrasya** adhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manīṣiṇaḥ RV.9.  
107.14<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>o</sup>; 2.206<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**samudrasya** nu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudrasye** va mahimā gabhiraḥ RV.7.33.8<sup>b</sup>; N.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudrasye** va srotyāḥ AV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudrasya** odadher iva AV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudraḥ** sindhu rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudraḥ** soma pinvase RV.9.64.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudraḥ** srotyānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
**samudrāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**samudrāj** jāto manīḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudrād** adhi jajñiṣe AV.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudrād** adhi bheṣajam AV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudrād** arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudrād** udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) srucā MS.4.2.5:  
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
**samudrād** ūrmim ud iyarti venāḥ RV.10.123.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.  
**samudrād** ūrmir madhumān ud ārat RV.4.58.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
89<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.  
1; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmīḥ AÇ.  
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;  
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.  
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.  
**samudrā** (MS. 'drān) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. 'tān) AV.11.6.  
10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.16.  
**samudrāya** tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**samudrāya** tvā vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;  
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya  
tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.  
**samudrāya** vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.4.  
**samudrāya** vāiṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. *See next.*  
**samudrāya** vāiṇave sindhūnam pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.  
15. *See prec.*  
**samudrāya** çicumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. *See*  
*sindhoh çinçu<sup>o</sup>*.  
**samudrāya** çicumārān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:  
173.1.  
**samudrāya** svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:  
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.  
**samudrāyāpāḥ** TA.3.10.3. Cf. *samudrenāpāḥ*.  
**samudrāye** va sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 44.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.  
1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.137<sup>c</sup>; 2.1001<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudrārthā** yāḥ çucayaḥ pāvakāḥ RV.7.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudrāso** na savanāni vivyacuḥ RV.9.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudriyaṁ** sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.5.5.10.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudriyā** apsaraso manīṣiṇam RV.9.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudriyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.



**samudre** adhi mandase RV.8.12.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudre** antaḥ kavayaḥ suditayaḥ RV.1.159.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudre** antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudre** antar āyavo vicakṣaṇam AB.1.20.4<sup>c</sup> (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudre** antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudre** antar mahima te prthivyām AV.6.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudre** antaḥ çayate RV.8.100.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.  
**samudre** açvineyate RV.1.30.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudre** jahito narā RV.8.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudreṇa** prthivi dṛḡhā MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.  
**samudreṇa** sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.3.36.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.  
**samudreṇāpaḥ** KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyāpaḥ.  
**samudretam** (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçamibhuvam MahānU.11.7<sup>b</sup>. See samudre-ntam.  
**samudre** te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>n</sup>: 146.18; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**samudre** te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25<sup>a</sup>; 20.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.  
**samudre** te hṛdayam apsvāyuh VS.18.55<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**samudre** tvā nṛmaṇā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>n</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
**samudre** tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.  
**samudre** na çravasyavaḥ RV.1.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudre** na sindhavo yādamānāḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.  
**samudre-ntam** viçvaçamibhuvam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>. See samudretam.  
**samudre** yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under* yasya samudram.  
**samudre** vācam invasi RV.9.107.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>b</sup>; 2.429<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudre** vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudre** sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.  
**samudre** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**samudro** apsu māmṛje RV.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudro** nadrbhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**samudro** na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudro-bhyavahriyamānaḥ** VS.8.59. See samudro-va-gataḥ.  
**samudro** mā viçvavyacā brahmānujanātu SMB.2.4.6.  
**samudro** mūlaṁ virudhām babhūva AV.3.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudro** yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**samudro-vagataḥ** TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhyavaḥ.  
**samudro** vācamīnkhaḥ RV.9.101.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>b</sup>.  
**samudro** vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.1; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samudro-si** PG.3.5.2.  
**samudro-si** tejasi çritah; apām pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçva-sya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

**samudro-si** nabhasvān ādradānuḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.  
**samudro-si** viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.  
**samudro-si** viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.  
**samupahūtā** bhakṣayiṣyāmaḥ LÇ.2.11.10.  
**samupahūtāḥ** smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.  
**sam** u pūṣṇā gamemahi RV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** u pra yanti dhītayāḥ RV.10.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** u priya antṣata RV.9.101.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** u priyā āvavṛtran madāya RV.3.32.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** u priyo mṛjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** u rebhāso asvaran SV.2.282<sup>a</sup>. See *sam* īm rebhāso.  
**sam** u vām yajūm mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
**sam** u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** u vo yajūm mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**sam** u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** uṣadbhir ajāyathāḥ RV.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>c</sup>; 47.12<sup>c</sup>; 69.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.9; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** uṣaḥ **sam** u sūryaḥ VS.20.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.13, KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** u sarvāḥ patatiribhiḥ AV.10.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** usriyābhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** usriyābhir vāvaçanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**samuhyo-si** viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See *samūhyo etc.*  
**samūḍham** rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.  
**samūḍham** (VSK. samūlham) aśya pāṇsure (SV. pāṇsule) RV.1.22.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>c</sup>; 2.1019<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 18.18; 4.1.12<sup>c</sup>: 16.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** udho romaṣam hataḥ RV.8.31.9<sup>c</sup>. See *çam* udho.  
**sam** u nu patnir vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** urjam sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.16; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**samūlo** yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samūlham** aśya *etc.*: see *samūḍham aśya etc.*  
**samūhyo-si** viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and* samuhyo.  
**samūhyo-si** viçvaveda unatiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*  
**samçhata** svapatho navayantaḥ susImakāmāv ubhe virājāv ubhe suprajāsau Kauç.77.6.  
**sa** mṛjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mṛjyamānaḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** mṛjyamāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** mṛtyoḥ padvīçat pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.27.  
**samṛddhikaraṇam** tava (HG. °karaṇān mama) PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**samṛddhim** latra janīyāt ChU.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>.



samrddhir oja akūtiḥ AV.11.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrddhyāi tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.  
 samrddhyāi svāhā ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.  
 samrddhe tvā (Kāuç. tvā svāhā) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12;  
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (bis).  
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam ṛbhūbhīḥ pibasva ratnadhebbīḥ RV.4.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kāuç.124.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa me gachatu dviṣato niveçam Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup> (bis), 9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>f</sup>  
 (quing.), 9<sup>h</sup>.  
 sa me jarāni rogān apanudya (SMB. apamṛjya) çaritrāt  
 AÇ.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.74.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patih divaḥ AV.7.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.3.72<sup>a</sup>. P: sam eta Kāuç.86.16.  
 sa me dadātu prajāni paçūn puṣṭim yaçāḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis),  
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).  
 sameddhā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.  
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.  
 sameddhāraṁ çatāni himaḥ RV.6.48.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sameddhāram aṇhasa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15<sup>h</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sameddhāram aṇhasaḥ pāhi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.  
 sa me dyumnāni bṛhad yaçāḥ Kāuç.42.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enani varcasā sṛjā AV.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.5.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enam ahrutā imāḥ RV.9.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mendro medhayā sprṇotu TA.7.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvām āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.  
*Metrical.*  
 sa me bhūtanī bhavyāni vaçe kṛṇotu AV.9.10.24.  
 sa me bhūtinī ca puṣṭim ca Kāuç.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhayā pinvamānaḥ AV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mukhāni pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.  
 17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under sa tvā etc.  
 sa me rāṣṭraṇi ca kṣatraṇi ca AV.10.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me-rthān mā vivadhīt TA.1.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me vapuṣ chadayad açvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āiti saṁ ca vartate AV.6.102.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āitu saṁ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āirayāni rodasi dhārayāni ca RV.4.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samokasāv (KS. °sa) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 3.4<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.108.2<sup>b</sup>. See under sacetasāv.  
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.  
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.  
 sam ojo vīryāni balam AV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa modate nasate sādgate girā RV.9.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo divā dadṛçe rocamānaḥ RV.7.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo devāir uta çriyā RV.6.48.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.  
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinām.  
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhiḥ VS.6.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.  
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.  
 samohe vā ya açata RV.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāu cid dhastau na samāni vivistāḥ RV.10.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 samṛpattir bhutir bhūmir vṛṣṭir jyāisthyam çrāisthyam  
 çrīḥ prajāni ihavatu svāhā PG.2.17.9.  
 sam patni patyā sukrteṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukrtena) gachatām  
 MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 32.4; TB.3.7.  
 5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.5.  
 sam patni patyāni gache TS.1.1.10.20; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 samṛpatnī prati bhūṣeḥa devān AV.14.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasīmahi RV.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 samṛpatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 samṛpad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 samṛpade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1; Kāuç.76.  
 24.  
 samṛpade svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.  
 samṛpadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.  
 samṛpannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.  
 3.7.1; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅgDh.5.7.1; Karmap.  
 1.3.10.  
 sam paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samṛpaçyan pañktir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamānaḥ RV.  
 10.117.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 samṛpaçyan yāti bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>d</sup>,  
 3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 samṛpaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāḥ RV.10.139.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.12.  
 samṛpaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam paçyāmi prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.1; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>:  
 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; ApÇ.6.17.1.  
 samṛpātabhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuç.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samṛpāṭikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 samṛpādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam pitarāv ṛtviḥ sṛjethām AV.14.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: sam pitarāu  
 Kāuç.79.8.  
 sam pināmy ahaṁ krimīn AV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam pibāmo amuṁ vayam AV.6.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samṛpiṣṭād aha bibhyuṣī RV.4.30.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam puṁsām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samṛpuṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;  
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.  
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam puṣann  
 adhvanāḥ AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.108.  
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam puṣan  
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.  
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam bṛhaspatih (KS.  
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.33.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-  
 ments); KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See sam poṣā.  
 samṛpça (KS. °cas; MÇ. °caḥ) stha sam mā bhadreṇa  
 pṛṇkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;  
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samṛpça  
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

**sampr̥c̥ṣu** sthaḥ sam mā bhadr̥ṇa pr̥ṇktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: sampr̥c̥ṣu KÇ.14.2.7.  
**sam** pr̥cyadhvam r̥tavariḥ TS.1.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** pr̥chase samar̥ṇaḥ çubh̥ṇaiḥ RV.1.165.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**sampr̥c̥ṣāṇaḥ** sadane golbhir adbh̥iḥ RV.1.95.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** pr̥thivya aghaṇs̥āya tarhaṇam RV.7.104.4<sup>b</sup>; AV. 8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** poṣā sam br̥haspatih̥ MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 33.1. *See* sam p̥sā.  
**sam** pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.4; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See under* agne cyavasva.  
**sampr̥c̥yutā** varuṇena MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.9. *See* yat preṣitā.  
**sam** prajaya sam āyusā RV.1.23.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** prajāpatih̥ paçubhiḥ sam ahañ paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.  
**sampr̥yacha** prajāpate AV.10.5.45<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** pra yacha vṛṣṇa indraya bhāgam RV.10.98.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachatām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See next but one*.  
**sam** prāṇāpānābhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
**sam** prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See prec. but one*.  
**sam** prāṇe prāṇam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.  
**sam** prāṇo vācā sam ahañ vācā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* sam vāk prāṇena.  
**sampr̥iyaḥ** paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See next but one*.  
**sampr̥iyaḥ** samaj̥tjanan RVKh.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sampr̥iyaḥ** prajayā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See prec. but one*.  
**sampr̥iyā** patyāviraḍhayantr̥ AV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sampr̥iyās** tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** priyā hr̥dayāni vah TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**sampr̥iyāu** roc̥ṣṇū sumanasyamānau VS.12.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 90.5; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sampr̥eddho** agnir̥ jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** pr̥ṇuṣva medasā p̥ivasā (RV. ṛṣva p̥ivasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sampl̥avamānāya** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**sampl̥utāya** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**sampl̥oṣyate** svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**sam** babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** babhūva sanibhya a TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* sam yujyāva.  
**sam** babhūva sukr̥to rar̥ṇayoh̥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. ānktam) haviṣā ghṛtena AV. 7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam barhir aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. *See* sam ānktam.  
**sam** bahubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāiḥ (KS. yajatrāiḥ) RV.10.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.26<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.9; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** bibheda pr̥dakovāḥ AV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇāni) devakṛtām (RV.AV. devahitām) yad asti RV.5.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.7; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** brahmaṇā pr̥cyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* agne brahma.  
**sam** brahma brahmanyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.  
**sam** bhaktena gamemah̥ RV.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** bhagena sam aryamā AV.14.1.34<sup>c</sup>. *See* sam aryamā.  
**sambhar̥ṇas** trayovīṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.  
**sambhar̥anti** madhav̥ adhi AV.9.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** bhar̥ami susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>,9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
**sambhale** nalam̥ sādāyitvā AV.14.2.67<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanah̥ RV.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** bhānuna yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sambhār̥aḥ** sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sambhūtīm** ca vināṣam̥ ca VS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**sambhūtyāmṛtam** aṇute VS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adṛkṣata RV.7.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sambhūr̥** devo-si sam ahañ bhūyāsam̥ JUB.3.20.3.11.  
**sambhṛtam̥** pr̥ṣadājjam̥ RV.10.90.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sambhṛtāiḥ** sambhṛtāçvaḥ RV.8.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sambhṛtvā** nāma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sambhojanī** nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** bhr̥taro vāvrdhuh̥ s̥aubhagāya RV.5.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam** ma ākutir̥ r̥dhyatām AV.4.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** madelbhir̥ indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** madhumatr̥ madhumatir̥bhiḥ pr̥cyantām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.  
**sam** manāṇsi sam u vr̥tā AV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* sam vāñ manāṇsi.  
**sam** mayā paçavaḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See next but one*.  
**sam** mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.  
**sam** mayā r̥ayas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See prec. but one*.  
**sam** mahā mahatyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.  
**sammā** asi TA.4.5.6. *See* sammāsi.  
**sam** mā kām̥ena gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
**sam** mā kṛnotu ketunā KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam** mā kṛtasya dhār̥aya AV.7.50.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam** māgne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.22). *See under* tam mā sam.

sah mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).  
 sahmātara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahmātara cin na samam duhate RV.10.117.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sah mātariçvā sah dhātā RV.10.85.47<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sah mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahmātā vatso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitaḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sah mātṛbhir na çigur vavaçānaḥ RV.9.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>a</sup>.  
 sah mātṛbhir marjayasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 942<sup>b</sup>.  
 sah mātṛbhir vavaçāno akrān RV.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sah mātṛbhir mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sah mām āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajayā) sṛja TS.1.  
 5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*  
*under* tam mā sah.  
 sah mām āyusā sah gāupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.  
 5.10.2.  
 sah māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.  
 18.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sah mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahmārgo-si sahmām prajayā paçubhir mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.  
 sahmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sahmā asi.  
 sah mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.  
 18.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sah  
 mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sah  
 mā MDh.11.120.  
 sah mā sṛjatu puçṭyā AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sah mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyaḥ (TS. ghṛtena) VS.18.35<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sah mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhbhiḥ VS.18.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahmīçla (MS. ola) ā vacoyuja RV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 47.5<sup>b</sup>; 70.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.3;  
 KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahmīçlā indre marutaḥ pariçṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahmīçlāsas taviṣṭbhir virapçinaḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahmīçlo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahmīçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvah) RV.9.61.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 167<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahmīçlo vīryāya kam RV.8.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahmīlate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sahmīltāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sahmīlīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sahmīlya yad bhuvanā paryasarpa RV.1.161.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahmīrça imān āyusā varcase ca MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 20.10; ApÇ.  
 11.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sahmīrçe MÇ.2.2.3.10.  
 sah me bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.  
*See next.*  
 sah me samnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.  
*See prec.*  
 samyak punita savituḥ pavitraiḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak samyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.  
 samyak sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>a</sup>;

17.94<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
 yak sravanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it sravanti.  
 samyag asuryam açate RV.5.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyag ayur yajñam yajñapatāu dadhātu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.  
 30.8<sup>c</sup>; 9; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyag enam dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañ vājāḥ parivṛtaḥ SV.2.854<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañcam tantum pradiçonu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 samyañcaḥ savratā bhutvā AV.3.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcā barhir açate RV.8.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyañco-gñim saparyata AV.3.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcāu carataḥ saha VS.20.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.  
 samrājām carṣaṇīmān RV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.440<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
 samrājām ca virājām ca RVKh.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.5.12.9). P: samrājām ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.  
 23.9). *See* virājām ca.  
 samrājām trāsadaayavam RV.8.19.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrājā asya etc.: *see* samrājāv asya etc.  
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas pati RV.5.63.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 234.14.  
 samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājū yā ghṛtayanī RV.5.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājāv (MS. oḥ) asya bhuvanasya rājathaḥ RV.5.63.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.10.  
 samrājā sarpirāsutī RV.8.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājō namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.  
 samrājō ye suvṛdho yajñam āyayuh RV.10.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājor ava ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājñī adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.  
 samrājñī çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.  
 1.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22). P: samrājñī Rvidh.  
 3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.  
 samrājñī çvaçrvām (ApMB. çvaçrvām) bhava RV.10.85.  
 46<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñy uta  
 çvaçrvāḥ.  
 samrājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñī adhi.  
 samrājñy uta çvaçrvāḥ AV.14.1.44<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñī  
 çvaçrvām.  
 samrājñy edhi çvaçuresu AV.14.1.44<sup>a</sup>. *See* samrājñī  
 çvaçure.  
 samrāt cakṣur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samrāt ca svarāt cāgne ye te tanvāu tābhyām mā ūrjām  
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.  
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.  
 samrāt sambhṛtaḥ VS.39.5.  
 samrād anyah svarād anya ucyate vām RV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.3. P: samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.  
 samrād ayam asū ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.  
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;  
 VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.  
 8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.  
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3.  
**samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanuh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇano) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.  
**samrād** asi triṣṭupchandah GB.1.5.13. *See under* vṛṣako-si.  
**samrād** asi bhrātrvyahā (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
**samrād** asy adhiṣṭṛayanān nāma Kauç.45.16.  
**samrād** asy asurāpām AV.6.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samrād** āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
**samrād** ṛtāvo-nu no grhīhāya RV.2.28.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.1.  
**samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1060<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samrād** gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
**samrād** jyotir adharayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.  
**samrād** diçān sahasāmni sahasvati TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samrāl** etc.: *see* samrād etc.  
**sam** v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** v āsnāha āsyam AV.6.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.4; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad viçvā vayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yajñah prathamah AV.13.1.55<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yajña dhukṣva mahi me prajāyām (ÇÇ. prajāyāi) VS.8.62<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yajñapatir açiṣā Vait.4.21. *See* san yajñapatir.  
**sa** yajñam patu sa yajñapatir sa mān patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. *See next*.  
**sa** yajñam pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir pāhi sa mān pāhi (GB.Vait. add sa mān karmanyaṁ pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. *See prec.*  
**sa** yajñas tasya yajñah AV.13.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yajñanām athā hi śah RV.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan ṛtūn RV.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yatrāçayat samṛtā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yathā tvam rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiç ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciṣṭya (MS. tvam rucyā rocasa evam aham rucyā rociṣṭya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.  
**sa** yathā tvam dhrājyā dhrājasa evam aham dhrājyā dhrājiṣṭya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.  
**sa** yathā tvam bhrājatā bhrājo-sy evāham bhrājatā bhrājyāsam (MS. tvam bhrājyā bhrājasa evam aham bhrājyā bhrājiṣṭya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.  
**sa** yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

**sa** yantā çaçvatir isah RV.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 30.2; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
**sa** yahvyo-vanir gosv arva RV.10.99.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yāmann agne stuvate vayo dhāh RV.10.46.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yāmann ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayāvānaṁ** dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayugbhir** barhir asadat VS.28.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sayujendraṁ** vayodhasam VS.28.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yudhmaḥ satvā khajakrt samadvā RV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa rānhata.  
**sa** yojate aruṣā viçvabhojasa RV.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yodhayā ca kṣayayā ca janān RV.3.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yo na muhe na mithu jano bhūt RV.6.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yonim āiti sa u jāyate punah AV.13.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayonir** lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.19<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yo vṛṣā narāni na rodasyoh RV.1.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yo vṛṣā vṛṣṇyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣṇyebhiḥ) samokālī RV.1.100.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sa yo vṛṣā AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.131.  
**sa** yo vy asthad abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** rānhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* sa yojata.  
**sa** rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**saraj** jāro na yoṣapām RV.9.101.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>c</sup>.  
**saranyubhiḥ** phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**saranyubhir** apo arṇā sisarṣi RV.3.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saranyur** asya sūnur açvalī RV.10.61.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** ratnāni martyo vasu RV.1.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarat** padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarat** saranyuh kārave jaranyuh RV.10.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**saratham** çavasas patī RV.4.47.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** rathena rathitamah RV.6.45.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** randhayat sadivah sārathaye RV.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarann** apo jivasā hatavrsṇh RV.4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**saramā** iti (! without samidhi) stripumam TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarayor** indra pārataḥ RV.4.30.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**saraçmiḥ** sūrye sacā RV.1.135.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasah** ApÇ.13.23.15.  
**sarasijanilaye** sarojahaste dhavalatarān çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).  
**sarase** tvā KS.40.4.  
**sarasyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* sarasvatyābhyah.  
**sarasvati** tam iha dhātave kālī RV.1.164.49<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 210.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarasvati** tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.85.  
**sarasvati** devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarasvati** predam ava PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarasvati** yā saratham yayātha RV.10.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.47<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.39.  
**sarasvati** vratesu te AV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.39. P: sarasvati vratesu Vait.8.2.13.  
**sarasvatīm** yām pitaro havante RV.10.17.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* sarasvatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.41<sup>c</sup>; 4.45<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.  
 7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.  
 sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. *See* saras-  
 vatyā agru<sup>o</sup>.  
 sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* bharatīde.  
 sarasvatī tad ā prṇad ghr̥tena AV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī tad gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.18;  
 KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);  
 HG.1.5.9.  
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB.ApÇ. abhiṣṇāt)  
 RV.10.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>d</sup>; 20.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.  
 4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī dāçuse vāryam dāt RV.10.17.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.45<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyastī pūḥ RV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 225.17.  
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>a</sup>;  
 4.45<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kauç.81.39.  
 P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.  
 (oīm) sarasvatīm devīn tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭipatnī puṣṭīm asmin yajñe yajamā-  
 nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. *See next*.  
 sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭipatīḥ puṣṭīm asmin yajñe mayi  
 dadhātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. *See prec*.  
 sarasvatī br̥haddivota rakā RV.5.42.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam avīt MS.4.13.8; 210.10;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. *Cf.* sarasvatī saha rudrāir.  
 sarasvatīm adhvare tāmāne RV.10.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.45<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī manasā peçalam vasu VS.19.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 153.7; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm anumatim AV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm açvināv (VSK.MS.KS. açvinā) indram agnim  
 VS.19.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.21.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 151.1; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm avāhayami TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
 sarasvatīm ā vivāsema dhītibhiḥ RV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>; N.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42<sup>a</sup>; 4.46<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.  
 39. *See* sarasvatīm yām.  
 sarasvatīm maruto açvināpah RV.7.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatī yajata gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī yonyām garbham antah VS.19.94<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 155.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvatī vayati peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatīvān bhāratīvān pativāpah MS.3.10.6; 137.17;  
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī vīrapatnī dhiyam dhāt RV.6.49.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī çṇavan yajñīyāsah RV.3.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī saptathī sindhumātā RV.7.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī sarayulī sindhur ūrmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvatī saha dhītibhiḥ puramdhya RV.10.65.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.  
 30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī saha rudrāir na avīt VS.29.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.12; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sarasvatīmān.  
 sarasvatī sadhayantī dhiyam naḥ RV.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarasvatī sārāsvatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamānā RV.6.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasah sadantu (AV. sada-  
 ntām) RV.10.110.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; 202.10; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.8; KS.  
 38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.  
 2.9. *See* sarasvaty anu.  
 sarasvate çukah (TS.KSA. çukah çyetaḥ) puruṣavāk VS.  
 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.7; KSA.7.2.  
 sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. *See* svāhā sarasvate.  
 sarasvato nipakṣatīḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
 sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. *See* sarasvato-nu.  
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.2.7.4;  
 MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.3; 4.14.3; 219.10; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; 30.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.  
 26. P: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty  
 abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.  
 sarasvaty açvinā bhāratīdā TB.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* açvinēdā  
 sarasvatī.  
 sarasvaty asunod indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 151.2; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarasvatyā agrajihvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. *See*  
 sarasvatīm jihvā<sup>o</sup>.  
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-  
 kṣuḥ (KS. acarkṣuḥ; SMB. carckṣi) KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* sarasvatyām adhi.  
 sarasvatyā aham devayajyayā vācam annādyam puṣeyam  
 KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 sarasvatyā indraya sutrāmṇe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.*  
 ApÇ.19.7.1,6.  
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sarasvatyā** nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* **sarasvatyāi** etc.  
**sarasvatyābhyah** svāhā KSA.4.2. *See* **sarasvābhyah**.  
**sarasvatyām** adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* **sarasvatyā** adhi.  
**sarasvatyā** manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.  
**sarasvatyā** manoyujā AV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarasvatyā** vācam upa hvayāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.  
**sarasvatyā** sajoṣasā VS.20.90<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarasvatyā** (TB. **sarasvatyāḥ**) supippalāḥ VS.21.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasvatyās** tvā viryena yaçase-nnādyāyābhi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* **sarasvatyāi** bhāṣajyena.  
**sarasvatyāḥ** su<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but one*.  
**sarasvaty** upavākair vyānam VS.19.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.7; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasvaty** ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.  
**sarasvatyāi** tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.  
**sarasvatyāi** tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: **sarasvatyāi** KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.  
**sarasvatyāi** tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.  
**sarasvatyāi** tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.  
**sarasvatyāi** nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* **sarasvatyā** etc.  
**sarasvatyāi** pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (*bis*); 37.18; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.  
**sarasvatyāi** pavakāyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.  
**sarasvatyāi** pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14.2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.  
**sarasvatyāi** pūṣṇo-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.  
**sarasvatyāi** brhatyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.  
**sarasvatyāi** bhāṣajyena viryāyannādyāyābhi śiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: **sarasvatyāi** KÇ.19.4.14. *See* **sarasvatyās** tvā viryena.  
**sarasvatyāi** yaçobhaginyāi (KS. veçabhaginyāi) svāhā VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: **sarasvatyāi** KÇ.3.7.18.  
**sarasvatyāi** vāco svāhā AÇ.3.1.14; 4.1.3.2. *See* **vāco** **sarasvatyāi**.  
**sarasvatyāi** vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyam) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: **sarasvatyāi** vācaḥ KÇ.14.5.25.  
**sarasvatyāi** veça<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but two*.  
**sarasvatyāi** çariḥ (TS.KSA. çariḥ çyeta) puruṣavāk VS.24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.  
**sarasvatyāi** svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* **svāhā** **sarasvatyāi**.

**sarasvantam** havāmahe RV.7.96.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasvantam** avase jōhavāmi RV.1.164.52<sup>d</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*Cf. tam* **sarasvantam**.  
**sarasvantam** puṣṭapatiḥ rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarasvān** ca bhagaç ca Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasvān** dhṛtibhir varuṇo dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarasvān** nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
**sarāḥ** patatiripḥ sthāna (KS.stha) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* **sarā** pa<sup>o</sup>, and **srāḥ** pa<sup>o</sup>.  
**sa** rājasi puruṣṭuta RV.8.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>a</sup>; 62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** rājā rājam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** rājño varuṇasya pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.  
**sa** rātahavyo mānuṣo na hota RV.1.153.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarā** patatiripḥ bhūtvā AV.5.5.9<sup>c</sup>. *See under* **sarāḥ** pa<sup>o</sup>.  
**sa** rāyas khām upa srjā grhṇāḥ RV.6.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** rāyas poṣam sa suvīryam dadhe RV.4.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** rāyas poṣam aṣṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**sa** rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**sa** rāye sa puramdhyaḥ (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.92<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarā** raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** rāsato çurudho viçvadhāyasah RV.10.122.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarit** sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>. *See under* **sam** **it** **sravanti**.  
**sariram** chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* **salilam** etc.  
**sarirāya** tvā vātaya svāhā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* **salilāya** etc.  
**sarirāya** svāhā VS.22.25. *See* **salilāya** etc.  
**sarire** tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.53. *See* **salile** tvā, and **salile** **sadane**.  
**sarisrarāḥ** suçaravah TB.3.10.1.4.  
**sarisrppāni** bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarisrpebhyah** svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.  
**sa** rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** rudrebhir aṣṭavāra rbhvā RV.10.99.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** rudro vasuvanir vasudeye namovāke vaṣaṭkāro-nu sam-  
 hitāḥ AV.13.4.26.  
**sarūpakṛt** tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* **sarūpasy**.  
**sarūpavarṣū** ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See next*.  
**sarūpa** vṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**sarūpā** dhātrevs.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10; 170.9.  
**sarūpā** nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarūpām** akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarūpāya** svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**sarūpasy** oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* **sarūpakṛt**.  
**sarūpeṇa** jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarūpāir** aṣṭu no gahi RV.8.34.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8.  
**sarūpo** nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* **uttamo** **nāma** **te**.  
**sarūpāu** dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** retodhā vṣabhaḥ çaçvatinām RV.3.56.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.101.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** revac choça sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** revān iva viçpatiḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** revān yati prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12<sup>c</sup>.



saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodasī ubhe RV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saro na pūrnam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saro na prāsy udaram sapitibhiḥ RV.8.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmacāṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).  
 sarāu (read čarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sargān iva srjatanī suṣtutir upa RV.8.35.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sargū varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sargāso-vatān iva RV.10.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sargāḥ srṣṭā ahesata RV.9.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sargo na takty etaṣaḥ RV.9.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sargo na yo devayatām asarji RV.1.190.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sargo na srṣṭo adadhāvad arvā RV.9.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sargo na srṣṭo arvatiṛ rtāyan RV.7.87.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.  
 sardigrdum parāvadhīt TS.7.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarpatā AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpatā.  
 sarpatām sarpaṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpa-  
 ṇām adhipatiḥ.  
 sarpadevajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4 Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.  
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8<sup>n</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanūç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāhā AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 sarpapipilikābhyaḥ svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikā-  
 bhyaḥ, and sarpebhyaḥ svāhā.  
 sarpapūnyajanān-(sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadeva-  
 janān jinva.  
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagarah RVKh.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.  
 sarpān lohitagandhena TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.13.13.  
 sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.  
 sarpāṇām adhipatiḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatām.  
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.  
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.  
 sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.  
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.  
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.  
 sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛn AV.11.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.  
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.  
 sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpigrivī pivary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpetarajanān jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itaraja-  
 nebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.  
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 sarpebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyaḥ.  
 sarpo jṛṇām iva tvacām jahāti N.14.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).  
 sarva ā yantu me havam AV.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarva āraṇyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ agniṛ etc.: see sarvān agniṛ etc.  
 sarvañ yaç cādhitisthati AV.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ rājabhyaḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ vṛtan tad brahmaṇā vṛtan tena vṛtena vartreṇa  
 yasmād bhayād bibhomi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
 sarvañ vai te-nam āpnvanti TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ vyāpuḥ çucayaḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ çāntih VS.36.17. See çāntih sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvañ çīrsanyam te rogam AV.9.8.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ saṁsicya martyam AV.11.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ sa pūtam açnāti RV.9.67.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ sanipaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ sisaiḥ sarvañ trapu TB.3.12.6.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 sarvañ suvarṇam haritam TB.3.12.6.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 sarvañ svisṭam suhutam karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.10.23<sup>d</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See svisṭam suhutam.  
 sarvañ ha paçyaḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ hiranyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 sarvañ hedan brahmaṇā hāiva srṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvakāmāñç ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvagaṇam mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.  
 sarvagaṇaḥ sakḥayāḥ sūdhusaṁvṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāhā ÇB.5.12; AdB.12.  
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 sarvañ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.  
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11<sup>d</sup>,11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyaḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyaḥ: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyaḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah) MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>: 130.2; TA.10.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānta ratnam RV.10.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvatātā svastayo RV.6.15.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.  
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.  
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.  
 sarvato mām bhntam bhaviṣyac chrayatām TB.3.7.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).  
 sarvatrācāriṣam GG.3.2.50.  
 sarvatrāṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyām vīryam samā-  
 dhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.  
 (om) sarvadevajanāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

**sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā** AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. *sarpa*°.  
**sarvanīlaçikhaṇḍena** NīlarU.23°. Cf. *rudra nīlaçikhaṇḍa*.  
**sarvañ tam randhayāsi me** AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.  
**sarvañ tad agne anṛta svadeha** RV.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loka** AV.9.5.19°.  
**sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçah** Kāuç.135.9°.  
**sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe** (KS ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; 18.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tad arasam kṛdhi** AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.  
**sarvañ tad arbude tvam** AV.11.9.1°.  
**sarvañ tad astu te ghṛtam** (AV. astu me çivam) RV.8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis): 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.5°, 6°. See *tad astu tubhyam*.  
**sarvañ tad asman mā hiñstī** (IG. hiñstī) ApÇ.10.13.11°; IG.1.17.4°.  
**sarvañ tadā pra modate** AV.11.4.4°.  
**sarvañ tad indra te vaçe** RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.1°; SV.1.126°; VS.33.35°.  
**sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu** PrānāgU.1°.  
**sarvañ tad eçāñ samṛdheva parva** RV.7.103.5°.  
**sarvañ tad devi paçyati** AV.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiṇam** AV.2.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tad rāja varuṇo vi caṣṭe** AV.4.16.5<sup>n</sup>.  
**sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayan** AV.1.18.3°.  
**sarvañ tan no adhaspadam** AV.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tan bhasmasā** (TS.ÇB. masinasā) kuru VS.11.80<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See *sarvāñs tām mṛṣṁṣā*, and *sarvāñ ni*.  
**sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam** ViDh.87.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ te annam aṣam kṛnomi** AV.8.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ tejah samarūpyam ha çaṣvat** TB.3.12.9.2°.  
**sarvañ te namaḥ** TA.2.19.1.  
**sarvañ te yakṣmam aṅgebhyah** AV.19.44.2°.  
**sarvañ tesvadhīsam kṛtam** TB.2.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See *tena te svadhīsam*.  
**sarvañ te vareça ā dade** AV.7.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ devā idam viduḥ** AV.4.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ na stīpñmanī ca yat** TB.3.12.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet** Kāuç.141.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ ni śvāpayā janam** RVKh.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarvañ no astu bheṣajam** AV.6.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvapāpaçamanāya svāhā** ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.  
**sarvapāpmānam** apandudyaśmat Kāuç.98.2°.  
**sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ** TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
**sarvabhūtaniveçanīm** RVKh.10.127.3<sup>b</sup>. See *abhūd bha-drā niveçani*.  
**sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā** (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.10; TA.1.31.3.  
**sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu** (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10; BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā** TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
**sarvabhūteṣu cātmanam** VS.40.6°.  
**sarvam apsu çam ca yat** TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarvam asi** TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

**sarvam asi sarvāyur abhibhūh** TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
**sarvam astv anāturam** RV.10.97.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam** AV.19.57.2°.  
**sarvam ādatta bhojanam** AV.10.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam āpomayañ bhntam** GB.1.1.39°.  
**sarvam āpnoti sarvaçah** ChU.7.26.2<sup>d</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam āyur ayāñi** TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. *next*, and *the sequel*.  
**sarvam āyur açtya** AV.19.61.1. Cf. *prec.*  
**sarvam āyur asi** TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
**sarvam āyur ihi** ÇB.10.2.6.6.  
**sarvam āyur upāsātām** TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam āyur geṣam** KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10 Cf. *sarvañ āyur ayāñi*.  
**sarvam āyur jīvyāsam** AV.19.69.1<sup>b</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>; 70.1.  
**sarvam āyur dadhātu me** ApÇ.14.18.1°. See *under ayuṣ-mantam karota*.  
**sarvam āyur nayatu jivanāya** AV.12.2.21<sup>d</sup>. See *dirgham ayuḥ karati*.  
**sarvam āyur vyānaçe** (MS. vyaçnavāi) MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 155.9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under dirgham āyur etc.*  
**sarvam āyur ca te-vidam** RV.10.161.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam idam asū bhūyāt** GÇ.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhah** JB.2.236 (241)<sup>1</sup>.  
**sarvāñ it tām anu**.  
**sarvam etat pratisthitam** Kāuç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvam enam samādāya** AV.9.5.23°; Kāuç.66.32.  
**sarvam eva ta āyur yanti** TA.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarvam eva çam astu naḥ** AV.19.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ paṇeh sam avindanta bhojanam** RV.1.83.4°; AV.20.25.4°.  
**sarvañ parikroçam jah** RV.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarvañ pāpam samahatām** TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ pāhi çatakrato svāhā** TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ.5.1.8; MahānU.7.4.  
**sarvañ punatha** (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°; ViDh.48.18°.  
**sarvañ punatha me yavaḥ** BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*). See *under tat punidhvam*.  
**sarvañ punantam mām āpaḥ** TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°; MahānU.14.2°; PrānāgU.1°.  
**sarvañ pradakṣiṇam kṛnu** AV.2.36.6°.  
**sarvañ brahmā prapūriyati** GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ bharañti duritam pareḥ** AV.10.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**sarvañ bhntam vi rakṣati** AV.10.6.18<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ bhntam sarvañ bhavyam** TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarvañ bhrgvañgiromayam** GB.1.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt** TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
**sarvañ manīṣāna** TA.3.13.2. See *sarvalokam*.  
**sarvañ martyasya tan nāsti** AV.12.2.36°.  
**sarvañ me bhūyah** TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
**sarvañ me-vocaḥ** PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alaiṅkṛtam ViDh.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvarathā vi harīṭha muñca RV.10.160.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvarathā cātakrato RV.5.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvarād (VSK. sarvarāl) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvarād asi.  
 sarvarād asy arātīyato hantā MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec., and viçvarād asi.  
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣṇa VS.31.22. See sarvaṁ manī<sup>o</sup>.  
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 sarvavarṇagamanamāithunasambhavāt RVKh.9.67.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavarṇe mahādevi TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvavit puruḥṇas tvam indra AV.17.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavīrāḥ sarvapūrusāḥ AÇ.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) sarvavedāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtāntaratma ÇvetU.6.11<sup>b</sup>; BrahmaU.4.1<sup>b</sup>; GopalU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See sarvasmān meḍito.  
 sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).  
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See sarvasmān moddhṛto.  
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>. See viçvasmād etc.  
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13<sup>c</sup>. See sarvasmāt tasmān.  
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApMB.2.15.12<sup>c</sup>. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.  
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.  
 sarvasya pratiçivari AV.12.1.34<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.  
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.16. See sa vaḥ sarvāḥ.  
 sarvahṛdā devakāmaḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā achāvādamasi AV.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā arātīr avakrāmann ohi AV.13.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā açā mama mitraiṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā açā vājapatir bhaveyam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.11; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvā açā etc.  
 sarvā imā ūpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā adūdusam AV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsuso huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See çivān agnīn.  
 sarvān apa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān ava.  
 sarvān it tān anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>d</sup>. See sarvaṁ uktam.  
 sarvān it tān ūpa yātā pibadhyai RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān patho anṛṇā.  
 sarvān lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān lokān paribhūr bhrājamānaḥ AV.13.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sarvān lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sarvān lokān sam açnute AV.10.10.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān ca pramṛṇan krimīn AV.5.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān arbude hatam AV.11.10.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān ūpa pātre hvayethām AV.12.3.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān agna ā vaha AV.18.2.34<sup>c</sup>. P: sarvāns tān agne ViDh.7.3.12.  
 sarvāns tān agne saṁ daha TB.3.7.6.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān mṛṣṁṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See under sarvaṁ tān bhasmasā.  
 sarvāns tān viçvabhoṣajaḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāns tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā gātir yājuṣṭ hāiva çaçvat TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān chatrūn vi sahasva AV.19.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāni (ÇG. ōni ca) chandānsi AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 sarvāni tasmiṁ jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāni tāni dhṛvato janān Vāit.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāni tāny açīcamam SMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāni mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāni riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4<sup>c</sup>. See sarvair me.  
 sarvāni rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāni çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāni çam bhavantu me AV.19.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāny etāni manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.  
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.31<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>, 38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (ter): 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sudayāmi RV.1.162.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā yama ahitā (AV. āpita) RV.10.14.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā romaça kṛdhi RV.8.91.6<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221.  
 sarvā tā vi śya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 219.1; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagaṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatrāikaṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavate mātariṇṇā AV.13.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ababhūva AV.10.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasaḥ sadhrīcīh AV.6.88.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.5.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo abhayaṁ te bhavantu AV.19.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṇo-nusamvāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā devatā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 sarvā devānām carati vratāni AV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā devānām janimāni vidvān Kāuṣ.6.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. viṇvā devānām.  
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrīyamānaḥ AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān agne sahamānaḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā nadyo aṇimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajamahe KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān apa.  
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akah AV.11.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 sarvān u bhūmātmānān saṁparāye TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān r̥tūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmāṇḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sarvān kāmān duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pūrayati AV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān yamarāje AV.12.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān sam aṇute TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kṛṇv abhito janān AV.3.5.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān gandhena nācya AV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān divaṁ sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.  
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān durṇamāhā maṇiḥ AV.19.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayāl) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See viṇvān etc.  
 sarvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvaṁsān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.  
 sarvān ni maṣmaṣākaram AV.5.23.8<sup>c</sup>. See under sarvaṁ tam bhasmaṣa.  
 sarvān nir puda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See pathaḥ sarvān.  
 sarvān patho anṛṇā ā kṣiyema (AV. kṣiyema) AV.6.117.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See sarvāhl lokān anṛṇāḥ.  
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See asmat su chapathān.

sarvān maricān vitatān TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vaiṣvadevi Kāuṣ.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān sambhuñjati AV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān lokān yad bhr̥gvañgirovit GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān vinasṭatejasah AV.19.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān vo vṛñje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.  
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sarvān samāgāh Kāuṣ.62.1.  
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā patrāni ṇundhata TB.3.7.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānaḥ AV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā bhavantu no gr̥he TS.1.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 70.2; 1.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.  
 sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvābhir bhutībhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvābhyas tva devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.  
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.  
 sarvābhyo abhayaṁ (TB. bhayaṁ) karat RV.2.41.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 57.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.1.  
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
 sarvābhyo-bhayaṁ etc.: see prec. but two.  
 sarvā bhr̥ṇāny aruṣi RV.10.155.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhunute VS.11.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.  
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhah ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.  
 sarvā yā nadya sthāna AV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 sarvā ruṛha roḥito ruḥah AV.13.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā lohitavāsasaḥ N.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See hira lohita<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā vidyutah sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā vidhyami tā aham AV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā vinudya samitṛdyah (text onudya samitṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāc caṇḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāc ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāc ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.39.1<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāc ca rājabāndhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obāndhavīḥ) AG.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See under tisaṇ ca rāja<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāc ca rephalakūropāntāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā satrasya sā raddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsām sāmānān dāmpatīm bhuje RV.1.127.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām ca krimīṇām AV.5.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām agrabham nāma RV.1.191.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.83.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsām arasām viṣam AV.5.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāsām adhyaduhitṛṇām AB.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām eka id vaçi AV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām pitre viṇvakarmane dattam havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>b</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargah AV.12.3.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.1<sup>c</sup>  
 (bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(ter), 6<sup>c</sup>(ter); 7.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>  
 (ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(bis); 8.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater).  
 sarvās tvā rājan pradiṣo hvayantu AV.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi cṛathaya AV.12.5.71.  
 sarvāḥ samlupyetāḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>c</sup>. See  
 iha saṁgatya.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See sarvās samrddhir.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās samrddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See sarvāḥ  
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.  
 sarvāḥ striyaḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sravantiḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.  
 2.21.15<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.  
 sarve garbhād avepanta AV.10.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya Kauç.141.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve te krimayo hatāḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasopī yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>(bis).  
 sarve te vadhrayāḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve trayo agastyāḥ ca TA.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15<sup>a</sup>, 0tu) AV.11.10.14<sup>a</sup>,  
 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devā upācīkṣan AV.11.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve devā havam ā yantu mā inam AV.9.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgatena RV.10.71.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.7;  
 AÇ.4.4.4.  
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve nirghātādayaḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve no adya ditsantaḥ AV.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve budbudayaçavaḥ RV.10.155.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under  
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.  
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.  
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-  
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhutebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi  
 saprajāpatikebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyai) Kauç.56.13;  
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 sarvebhyo-ṅgirobhyo vidaganebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.18.  
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namaḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo  
 etc.  
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 sarvebhyo vaḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.  
 sarve yanti yathayatham AV.10.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve lokā iha çritāḥ HG.1.13.19<sup>b</sup>. See sarve lokās  
 samāhitāḥ.  
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.10.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve lokās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22<sup>b</sup>. See sarve lokā iha.  
 sarve vedā yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 sarveṣām lokānām adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.  
 sarveṣām vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarveṣām haviṣām smṛtā Kauç.73.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṣām ca krimīnām AV.5.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣām jyotiṣām jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve samavayantritām TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve sākām sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve sākām ni jasyata RV.1.191.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ireva dhanvan.  
 sarve sākām ny alipsata RV.1.191.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve stha somyāsah sarve somam pibata sarve somasya  
 pttim anaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.  
 sarve svargajigīṣavaḥ RVKh.9.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve hotāro yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhavata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senaya AV.11.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir eva vidhasyato TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakṣ.26.4<sup>c</sup>. See sarvāni rikta-  
 kumbhāni.  
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25<sup>a</sup>. See na vāi tatra mriyante.  
 sarvo vāi rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.  
 sarvo hy eṣa rudraḥ TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.  
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.  
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurnpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.  
 viṣurnpam) bhavati (MS.KS. babhūva) RV.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 12.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>: 27.9;  
 KS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurnpā yat.  
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 salilām chandaḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14. See  
 sariram etc.  
 salilāḥ saligñāḥ sagaras te na ādityā haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu  
 svāha MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
 See lokāḥ salekaḥ.  
 salilād dhaṁsa uccaran AV.11.4.21<sup>b</sup>.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.  
*See sarirāya etc.*  
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*  
 salile tvā sadane sādāyāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*  
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*  
 sa vaktvāny ṛtuthā vadāti RV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vajrabhṛd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāḥ RV.1.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vatsam kṛṇvan garbhāṃ oṣadhīnām RV.7.101.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 savatsānām nivecani SMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vanaspatīnām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.  
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 savām devasya savitur juṣāṇā RV.7.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 savayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *Cf. under abhiṣao cābhiṣavi.*  
 savayāç ca brhadvayaç ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayaç.*  
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vardhita vardhanāḥ pūyamanāḥ RV.9.97.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vaçām prati gṛhṇīyāt AV.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vasvaḥ kāmāṃ pīparad iyānaḥ RV.2.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānaḥ AV.8.9.22<sup>d</sup>. *See sarvāḥ sarvā.*  
 sa vahnīḥ putrah pitroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnibhir ṛkvabhir goṣu çaçvat RV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnir apsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.9.20.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgṛvīḥ RV.9.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā adbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vā antarikṣad ajāyata AV.13.4.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vā ṛgbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vām yajñeṣu manavi RV.9.98.9<sup>a</sup>. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.  
 sa vājāṃ yātāpaduṣpadā RV.10.99.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājāṃ viçvacarṣaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājāṃ darsī sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājasya çavasah çuṣmīṇas patīḥ RV.1.145.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājasya çravyasya datā RV.8.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vājīnām maghavadbhyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāji rocanā (SV. rocanām) divaḥ RV.9.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājeṣu pra no-ṽṣat RV.1.81.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>c</sup>; 2.352<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vājy akṣāḥ sahasraretaḥ RV.9.109.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.511<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vājy arvā sa ṛsir vacasyayā RV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 savātarāu na tejasā (TB. tejasī) VS.28.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vānaspatīyānām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.  
 savān dattvā savāgneṣ tu Kauç.68.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vām dhiyām vājayantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vām agniṃ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāyū indram açvīnā RV.9.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vāyur nabha ucchritam AV.13.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sa taurayāna.*  
 sa vāvṛdhāna ojaṣā puruṣṭuta RV.3.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāvṛdhāna oṣadhībhir ukṣitaḥ RV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vāvṛdhe naryo yoṣaṇāsu RV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BrhD.6.19.*  
 sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā prthivyāḥ RV.10.29.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 savāsināu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>. P: savāsināu Kauç.27.13.  
 sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vijāyamānaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.2.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sa eva jātaḥ.*  
 savitaḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.  
 savitaḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām.*  
 savitaḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇā AV.5.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāghaçāṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parā<sup>c</sup>.*  
 savitā ca te brhaspatiç ca pūrvāu pādau dharayatam AB.8.17.2.  
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.4.12<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā ca pra muñcatam AV.14.2.59<sup>c</sup>-62<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.  
 savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā jyotir ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) ajasram RV.10.139.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.12.  
 savitā te çaritrāni VS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.  
 savitā te çaritrebhyaḥ VS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.  
 savitā te hastam agrabhīt (AG. agrabhīt asāu; MG. agrabhīt) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.*  
 savitā tvadityāḥ paçcad roçayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.  
 savitā tvā prasavānām: *see savitā tvā savānām.*  
 savitā tvabhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. savitābhi.*  
 savitā tvabhiçīncatu KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.  
 savitā devaḥ parāmivām sāviṣat parāghaçāṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. savitāghaçāṇsāt.*  
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.  
 savitā devaḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā no rāsatām dīrgham ayuh RV.10.36.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañcāpañktīm (KS. pañcākṣarayaḥ pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.  
 savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣadākṣareṇā.*



savitā pañcakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā  
 paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.  
 savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.  
 savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.  
 savitā prasavānām (AV. adds adhipatiḥ sa māvatū) AV.5.  
 24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām  
 Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ  
 prasavānām.  
 savitā prasavitā dīpto dīpayan dīpyamanāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.  
 P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.  
 savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.  
 16; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā prasuvāti tan VS.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>:  
 73.13; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>. See putrān savitā<sup>c</sup>,  
 and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.  
 savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā  
 sanyām.  
 savitā ma imān yajñam āsuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.9.  
 savitā ma imān yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.6.  
 savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
 savitā mā dakṣinataḥ AV.19.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 27.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā maitasyā diço gopayatu KS.37.15.  
 savitā yantrāiḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt RV.10.149.1<sup>a</sup>; N.10.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: savitā yantrāiḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58.  
 Designated as hāiranyastupriya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.13.14, 15.  
 savitā yam avāṣṇāt RV.10.85.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā yaḥ sahasriyāḥ TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāram vitanvantam TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāram ca vājinam RV.10.141.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.  
 27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.11; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitāram nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitāram upa stuhi RV.1.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitāram upa hvaye RV.1.22.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.11.  
 savitāram uṣasam aḥvinā bhagam RV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitāram oṣadhīḥ parvatāṇi ca RV.6.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitāram puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 savitā rāṣṭrām rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi da-  
 dhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.  
 14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo dadhat VS.20.71<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.9; KS.  
 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ VS.20.70<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.7;  
 KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.6; TB.  
 2.6.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 savitā varca ādadhāt (MG. ādadhūḥ) TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.  
 21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 savitā vy akalpayat ÇG.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>. See sinivāly acikṣpat.  
 savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ) r̥tūn ud  
 aḥyat tan uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā  
 pañcakṣarayā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
 savitāsi satyasavaḥ (VS. ÇB. ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28;  
 TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8;  
 ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P:  
 savitā KÇ.15.7.8.  
 savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.  
 savitā somo agniḥ HG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā stomāiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10;  
 TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.  
 savitā stomyo nu naḥ RV.1.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitā hastam agrahīt (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
 2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under savitā te hastam.  
 savitūḥ kac cana priyam RV.5.82.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitūḥ pañcamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
 savitūḥ prasūtīḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 savitur aham devayajyayā savitṛprasūto bhūyasam MÇ.  
 1.4.2.6.  
 savitur bāhu sthah (KS. stho devajanānām vidharāṇiḥ)  
 VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savitūḥ KÇ.  
 2.8.5.  
 savitur bhāgo'si MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.  
 savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūrya-  
 yasya raçmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24;  
 5.3.5.16. P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.  
 savitus tvā (AG. ÇG. savitus tvā) prasava ut punāmy  
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG. ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya  
 raçmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21.  
 P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.  
 savitṛprasūtāḥ kurutām bhavān Kauç.9.9.  
 savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.  
 2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8.  
 See under devasya savitūḥ prasave brhaspataye.  
 savitṛprasūtā mā diço dikṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.  
 3.8.  
 savitṛprasūto-daḥ kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ<sup>o</sup>.  
 savitātāni çaritrāṇi pṛthivyai TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 savitottarāttāt savitādhārāttāt RV.10.36.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 savitra atichandasāya (VS. āuṣṇihāya) trayastriṇçāya rāi-  
 vatāya çaiçirāya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS.  
 çaiçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapālam) VS.29.60; TS.7.  
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.  
 savitra āsavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.  
 savitra āuṣṇihāya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 savitrā prasavitrā sarasvatyā vācā tvaṣṭrā rūpāiḥ pūṣṇā  
 paçubhir indroṇāsme (VSK. oṣmāi) brhaspatinā brah-  
 maṇā varuṇenāujasāgninā tejasā somaṇa rājā viṣṇuṇā  
 daçamyā devatayā prasūtāḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇuṇā  
 devatayā daçamyemaṇi yajñam viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.  
 10.30; VSK.11.9.1,2. P: savitrā KÇ.15.8.17.  
 savitrā prasūtā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm (VSK. tan-  
 vām) dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.  
 2.1.9.  
 savitre tva r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhūo) vibhumate (TA.  
 vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.  
 14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.  
 savitre tvarbhūmate vibhūmate vājavate brhaspativate  
 viçvadevyāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

savitre tva pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.  
 3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.  
 savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.  
 savitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya  
 KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*  
 savitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre  
 prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*  
 savitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.  
 6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7;  
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8;  
 TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BrhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.  
 sa vidyāḥ brāhmaṇaṁ mahat AV.10.8.20<sup>d</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>.  
 savidyutām bhavatu vātu vātāḥ AV.4.15.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ apagoḥam kanīnām RV.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ a ca piprayaḥ RV.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ ubhayaṁ caṣṭe antaḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ jyesthām manyeta AV.10.8.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vidvāḥ pravasaṁ vide ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.  
 10<sup>c</sup>. *See sa mahyaṁ.*  
 sa vipraç carṣaṇīnām RV.4.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa virajāni (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yati) pra-  
 janan TS.1.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*sanemi rāja.*  
 sa viçe dāti vāryam iyatyai RV.7.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa viçvakṛt sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.  
 4.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa viçvaṁ pari darçataḥ RV.8.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa viçvaṁ prati cakṣipat AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>. *See sa*  
*viçvā prati.*  
 sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa viçvācīr (KS. oci) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥taciḥ (KS. oci) RV.10.  
 139.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 137.13; KS.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17.  
 sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. te viçvā etc.*  
 sa viçvā prati cakṣipe AV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>. *See sa viçvaṁ prati.*  
 sa viçvā bhuvā abhavaḥ RV.10.153.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 sa viçvā bhuvo abhavat sa abhavat TS.2.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.  
 7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See sa idam viçvam abhavat, and cf. prec.*  
 sa viçvāḥ sumanā yogaḥ abhi RV.10.53.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa viṣasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 savistaram āsanam bhoḥ Kāuç.90.13.  
 sa viṣṭutah sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 savistutibhiç ca stomāḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa viraṁ dhatte agna ukthaçānsinam RV.8.103.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa virebbih sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa viro apratiṣkutaḥ RV.7.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa viro dakṣasādhanah RV.9.101.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vīryeṇa nṛtamaḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under*  
*samvṛd.*  
 savṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.  
 sa vṛtrahatyē havyaḥ sa idyaḥ RV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vṛtrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19<sup>d</sup>.

sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.37.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vṛtrahā çatakṛtuḥ VS.20.75<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 146.10;  
 KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vṛtrahā sanayo viçvavedāḥ RV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. P: sa vṛtrahā  
 AA.1.2.1.7.  
 sa vṛtrahendra r̥bhukṣāḥ RV.8.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vṛtrahendraç carṣaṇīdhṛt RV.8.99.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 savṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See*  
*under samvṛd.*  
 sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat RV.8.93.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>c</sup>; 137.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.119<sup>c</sup>; 2.572<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.8; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.  
 5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vetasum dāçamāyam dāçonim RV.6.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa veda nihitān nidhīn AV.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa veda putrah pitarām sa mātaram AV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.  
 12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.  
 sa veda yajūm ānuṣak RV.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
*r̥ṣabho loko.*  
 sa veda suṣṭutīnām RV.10.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vai digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai bhūmer ajāyata AV.13.4.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai yathā no jñāpayāḥ AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vai rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai loko-vadāvadāḥ AB.7.13.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vai vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vai svajasya jambhānah AV.10.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vo dadad ūrmim adya supūtām RV.10.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa vo nirvaksad duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 savyam akṣi nipepi ca TA.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 savyam pādām avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.  
 10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imāu pādāv.*  
 sa vyāptim abhi lokam jāyātam AV.9.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 savyām anu sphigyam vāvaso vṛṣā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956<sup>a</sup>.  
 savyāvṛttāny uta yā viçvarupā Kāuç.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 savyā çronir gudaç ca yah Kāuç.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa vrajam darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa vrādhataḥ çavasānobhir asya RV.10.99.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujūtaḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa çakra çikṣa puruhūta no dhiyā RV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa çardhad aryo viṣuṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
 sa çukrasya tanvo veda tisrah RV.10.107.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhī (TS. çukreṇa çikvanā) revad asme  
 (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>:  
 188.6.  
 sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pīyūṣah RV.9.109.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çuṣmī kalaçeṣv a RV.9.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa çūrāṇi sanitā kṛtam RV.8.19.10<sup>d</sup>.

sa çūro astā prtanāsu duṣṭarah RV.4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çevadhim ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa çevrdham adhi dhā dyumnām asme RV.1.54.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.18<sup>n</sup>: 249.1; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>n</sup>. P: sa çevr-  
 dham adhi dhāh MG.1.5.5.  
 sa çevrdho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.19.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çriyam lakṣmīm aupalāmbikām gam (NṛpU. aupalām  
 ambikām) NṛpU.3.1<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çrudhi yah smā prtanāsu kasu cit RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa çvitānas tanyatā rocanasthāh RV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṣṭup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See samstup.  
 sa sanivato navajātas tuturyāt RV.5.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sainstiro viṣṭirah saṁ grbhayati RV.1.140.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa saingrāmas tamodyo-tyotah TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satyasatvan mahate rapāya RV.6.31.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa satvabhīh prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sadma pari nīyate RV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sadya eti pūrvasinād uttarām samudram AV.11.5.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 GB.1.2.1.  
 sa sadhrich sa viṣṭeir vasānah RV.1.164.31<sup>c</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>: 126.4; JUB.3.  
 37.1<sup>c</sup>; 4; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.5;  
 N.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sanīdebbih prasaḥano asya RV.10.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasantu tyā arātayah RV.1.29.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasantu sarve jñātayah RV.7.55.5<sup>c</sup>. See svapantv.  
 sasam na pakvaṁ avidac chucantam RV.10.79.3<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 5.3.  
 sa samānayah sa vinayah purohitah RV.2.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sapta dhītibhir hitah RV.9.9.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa saptānām irajyati RV.8.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa samudro apīcyah RV.8.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sampiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa sambhrtah sīda çivah prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāh RV.6.32.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 sasartvā rasayā çvetya tyā RV.10.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasarpārīr abharat tūyam ebhyah RV.3.53.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasarpārīr amatīm bādhāmā RV.3.53.15<sup>a</sup>. P: sasarpārīh  
 Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.  
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10<sup>d</sup>  
 (Müller's edition).  
 sa sarvasmāi vi paçyati AV.13.4.19<sup>n</sup>.  
 sasavāṁsam svar apaç ca devīh RV.3.34.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavāṁsaç ca tuvinrmaṇa vājam RV.10.148.1<sup>b</sup>. See sani-  
 syantaç.  
 sasavāṁso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sasavāṁso vi çṛṇvire RV.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavān san (MS. sam) stūyase jātavedah RV.3.22.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.12.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.10; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.1.1.22.  
 sasavān stāulabhir dhātarihbhih RV.6.44.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa savitā bhūtvāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa savyena yamati vrādhataç cit RV.1.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasasty açvakaḥ VS.23.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup> (bis), 3<sup>c</sup> (bis),  
 MS.3.12.20<sup>c</sup>: 166.10; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padaṁ veh RV.3.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carmann adhi çāru pr̥neḥ RV.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya yad viyutā sasminn udhan RV.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa-  
 sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.  
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasāda yonau janitā janiṣṭhah MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.3.  
 sasāna marya yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasāna yah pr̥thivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasānātyāṇ uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāra sīm parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāhe çakraḥ prtanā abhiṣṭih RV.10.104.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa sukratuh purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratur ṛtaçit astu hotā RV.7.85.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa sukratur yo vi durah papīnām RV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratū rapitā yah suteṣu RV.8.96.19<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa sugopātamo janaḥ RV.1.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>c</sup>: VS.8.31<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sutah pṛtaye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1<sup>n</sup>; SV.2.642. P: sa su<sup>n</sup>  
 Svidh.2.1.5.  
 sa sūtrāmā svavāṇ (MS. svavaḥ) indro asme (MS. AV.  
 7.92.1<sup>n</sup>, asmat) RV.6.47.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.131.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>n</sup>;  
 20.125.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.7;  
 KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sūtrāmā haviṣpatih VS.20.70<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.8;  
 KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa su dyumnāir abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunvate maghavā jiradānave RV.10.43.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunve yo vasūnām RV.9.108.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>a</sup>; 2.446<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.13.11.2.  
 sa supraketo abhy akramīd iṣah RV.9.108.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa supranṭih kamo anv etv asmān AV.19.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa supranṭe (ÇÇ. otī) nṛtamah svarād (ÇÇ. svarāl) asi AA.  
 5.2.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyarādhah RV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutah kavibhir nirpijam dadhe RV.9.108.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutah sa yudhi brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutīm sudraṇām dadhanah ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā gaṇena RV.4.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa  
 suṣṭubhā sa ṛkvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4:  
 220.2.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāh RV.1.62.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.14.  
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir ṛbhvā RV.1.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūnur bhuvat sa bhuvat punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sūnur mātara çuciḥ RV.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>a</sup>.

sa sūra ā janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūrye.  
 sa sūryah pary urū varāṇsi RV.10.89.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5.  
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gāh RV.7.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūra.  
 sasūva hi tām āhur vaceti AV.10.10.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa sṛñjayāya turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 sasṛvāṇsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasṛvāṇso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasena cid vimadhyāvaho vasu RV.1.51.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa senām mohayatu pareṣām AV.3.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa soma āmīçlatamaḥ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sa somah  
 VHDh.6.56.  
 sa somam prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa some sāma gayatu Kāuç.89.6f.  
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 sasto dhuntumuri yā ha siçvap RV.6.20.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa stomyah sa havyah RV.8.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sastv ayam abhito janaḥ RV.7.55.5<sup>d</sup>. See svaptv etc.  
 sasthāvānā yavayasi tvam eka ic çhacipate RV.8.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa snāto babhruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 sasnīm vājeṣu duṣṭaram RV.5.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sasnim avindac carane nadīnām RV.10.139.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 sasnir yo anumadyah RV.9.24.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>o</sup>.  
 sasnir vājam dive-dive RV.9.61.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasnī vājeṣu karmasu RV.8.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa smā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇotu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasruṣis tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa-  
 sruṣih Vāit.4.14; Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.  
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV.1.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvah çumbhamānaḥ RV.7.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveṣy eṣām RV.7.60.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa svedayuh çuçuçāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 182.2.  
 saha ojah (VS. sahaūjah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.  
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vāit.19.9.  
 saha ojah puṣyati viçvamānuṣak RV.10.83.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha ojah pradivi bāhvor hitah RV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bāhvor vo balaḥ hitam RV.5.57.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.7.  
 saha ojo yajamānāya dhehi AV.19.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.60<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under asme kṣatrāya.  
 saha gobhir ajāvibhiḥ AV.10.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha jarāyunaḥ niçkrāmya ApMB.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>. See next, saha-  
 vehi, sahavāitu, and sākam jarāyunaḥ.  
 saha jarāyunaḥ sarpatu HG.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 sahañānir yah sumakhyasyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa ha tat svarājyam iyāya AV.10.7.31<sup>d</sup>.

saha tejaṣa vīryeṇayusa brahmaṇa yaçasā kīrtyendram  
 devatām upāimi triṣṭubham chandah pañcadaçam sto-  
 mam somam rājanam AB.7.24.3.  
 saha tvacā hiraṇyaya RV.8.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahadānum puruhūta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.  
 saha devir (read sahadēvy, or saha devair?) arundhati AV.  
 6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devair imam havam TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devair udājata AV.12.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahadēvo bhayamānaḥ suradhah RV.1.100.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 saha dyumnena brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 saha dharmaḥ cara (GDh. dharmaç caryatām) GDh.4.7;  
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥhau.  
 saha na idam vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtya ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 Cf. sahaiva nāu, and sukrām nāu.  
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.  
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (end); 5 (end); 6 (end). See  
 om saha.  
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha nāu brahminavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.  
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-  
 tapā vratinām) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;  
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.0. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.  
 2.2.1.8.  
 sahanā dāsatho rayim RV.8.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hanti vṛtrā samitheṣu çatrūn RV.4.41.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa hantu çatrūn māmakan AV.3.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 sahanāyaḥ çreṣṭho gandharvah TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha prajayā varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 86.5.  
 saha prajayā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.  
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.  
 sahapramā ṛṣayah sapta daivyaḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.  
 saha priyeṇa bhūyasam RVKh.10.151.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamānam sahojitam svarjitam AV.17.1.1<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç.  
 sahasāhvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.  
 sahamānābhībūr asi AV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānāya tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.  
 sahamānā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.7.25<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahamāne sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. See devajūte sa<sup>o</sup>,  
 and cf. prec. but two.  
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyādah AV.5.29.11<sup>o</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 See anu daha.

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha rayyā ni vartasva SV.2.1183<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.10<sup>a</sup>,41<sup>a</sup>; TS.1. 5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 112. 14; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ. 1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: saha rayyā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2,12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1. 26.11; BDh.3.7.12.  
 sa harir vasuvittamaḥ TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha reto dadhāvahāi ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU. 6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saharṣabhāḥ sahavatsā ud eta ArS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saharṣa- bhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.  
 saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.4; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29.  
 saha vāji samitho brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saha vāmena AÇ. 4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.3.113.  
 saha vīryam karavāvahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1(beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 sa havyavād (VSK. °vāl) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.22. 16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.24.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 143.15; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavāt MS.4.10.3: 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.  
 sa havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.1.128.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>d</sup>; KS.39. 14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha vrthiyavābhyām AV.10.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3. 8.10).  
 sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. °ka) rñu VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116. 10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.  
 sahaç cid yasya nīlavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6<sup>c</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 saha çriyā nāsatyāvṛṇita RV.1.117.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ha çruta indro nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59<sup>b</sup>,60<sup>b</sup>. See under asme kṣatrāya.  
 saha sanī caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.1<sup>d</sup>; 25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasaç cit sahiyan RV.10.176.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.2; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.  
 sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9. 2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.2; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.  
 sahasaḥ sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) āhuta RV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.19. 25<sup>c</sup>; 75.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 174.15; KS.7. 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasaḥ sūnur asy adhvaṇe hitaḥ RV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasaḥ sūno ati sa pra çṛṇve RV.10.11.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasaḥ sūno triṣaḍhiastha havyam RV.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasaḥ sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1<sup>b</sup>.

sahasahvāṅ ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.  
 sahasā jātān pra ṇudā naḥ sapatnān VS.15.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12. 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>: 111.5; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ. 17.3.2.  
 sahasā duṣṭaro janaḥ PG.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasānaṁ vavandima RV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasā yo mathito jāyate nṛbhiḥ RV.6.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasāvann amartya RV.10.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasāvāṅ ca sahiyasah MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.  
 saha sumnebhīr açvinā RV.5.75.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasa tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3. 1.18.  
 sahasa svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 sahaso jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.120<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahaso jātavedasam RV.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasakṛteṇa sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahas tamā sahasā vājayanta RV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 155.12; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahas tomāḥ saha chandasa āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.  
 sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB. 4.3.1.18.  
 sahasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.  
 sahasraṁ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ yasya rātayaḥ RV.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ yāhi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ vasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ vā çucīnām RV.9.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ vā samāçirām RV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ vīryāni te AV.19.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ vyatnām RV.4.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ çānsā uta ye gaviṣṭau RV.8.57 (Vāl.9).3<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.143.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ çānsā uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ sa ekamukha dadāti AV.9.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ saingatāni ca AV.6.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ savān ayutam ca sākam RV.4.26.7<sup>b</sup>; N.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ sākam arcata RV.1.80.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasrakiraṇāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraketurṁ vaninain çatadvasum RV.1.119.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraghnīm (read oghni?) çatavadham cikhaṇḍin AV. 11.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasracetāḥ çatanītha ṛbhvā RV.1.100.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraṁ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Part of aṣṭav etā.  
 sahasraṁ cāyutam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10.  
 sahasraṇitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraṇithaḥ (SV. °nṛthaḥ) padaviḥ kavīnām RV.9.96. 18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>b</sup>.

**sahasraṇīṭhaḥ** çatadhāro adbhutaḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraṇīṭhaḥ** kavayaḥ RV.10.154.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasraṇīṭhaḥ Kauç.81.44.  
**sahasraṇīṭho** adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradā** asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.  
**sahasradā** grāmanīr mā riṣan manuh RV.10.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradātu** paçumad dhiranyavat RV.9.72.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradāna** uta vā sadānaḥ RV.7.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradānā** puruhuta rātiḥ RV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradāḥ** çatadā bhūridāvā SV.1.53.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.119.5<sup>c</sup>. See sahasrasāḥ etc.  
**sahasradvāraḥ** jagamā grham te RV.7.88.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 229.8.  
**sahasradhā** pañcadaçany ukthā RV.10.114.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.8.6.  
**sahasradhāman** viçikhān AV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.8.8.  
**sahasradhāmā** juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāra** utso akṣiyamānaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāraḥ çatā<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāra** eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāre-va te.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pavate RV.9.101.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pavate madāya RV.9.97.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** vitutam antarikṣo TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** vidatham svarvidam AV.17.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** çatadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasradhāraḥ çatadhāram Kauç.86.5. See imām samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** duhate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāram** akṣitam RV.9.26.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.24.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitaḥ.  
**sahasradhāram** amuṣiniṇi loke svahā ApMB.2.20.35<sup>l</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** çatavāja induh RV.9.96.9<sup>c</sup>; 110.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhārasya** payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhārā** payasā mahi gāuh RV.4.41.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.101.9<sup>d</sup>; 133.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhārām** payasā mahiṇ gām VS.17.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, and cf. prec.  
**sahasradhārām** bṛhatīṇi duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhārām** mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**sahasradhāre-va** tā asaçcataḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāre-va** te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāra eva.

**sahasradhāre** vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** akṣitaḥ TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāram akṣitam.  
**sahasradhāro** atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** yāt tanā RV.9.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** sahasrāṇi KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See sahasrāṇi sahasraçalḥ.  
**sahasranīṭhaḥ** pada<sup>a</sup>: see sahasraṇīṭhaḥ pada<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasram** ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.49.  
**sahasram** ta upāvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasram** tatra niyate TA.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasram** tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasram** te niyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>: 32.9; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasram** te svapivāta bhoçajā RV.7.46.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasram** dhāmanīr uta AV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. çatasya dha<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasram** dhārā dravīṇasya me duhām AV.12.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraparamā** devī TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraparṇa** uttarah AV.19.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraparṇa** eka it RV.8.77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapāc** chatayonir vayodhah AV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasraprāṇah.  
**sahasrapāthā** akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrapādam** aruṣam RV.8.69.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ** çatadhāro akṣitaḥ AV.11.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapr̥ṣṭhaḥ** sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣam** yajamāṇe nyanācīti ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣam** vaḥ puṣyāṇaḥ (KS. vaḥ puṣeyam; MS. voçiya) TS.1.5.6.2,3; MS.1.5.2: 69.2; 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis),7,8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.  
**sahasrapoṣam** subhage (TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>, subhagā) rarāṇa RV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See sahasrā<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇam** asi SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoṣam** puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.  
**sahasrapoṣasyeçīṣe** TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasrā<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaḥ** sa gopoṣam ca yacha KS.35.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣāya** tvā SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoṣāyā** tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
**sahasrapradhaneṣu** ca RV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.5; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṇah** çatayonir vayodhah AV.19.46.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasrapāc.  
**sahasrabāhuḥ** puruṣah AV.19.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣah CalikāU.12. See sahasraçṛṣā.  
**sahasrabāhur** gāupatyah SMB.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.  
**sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim** vavṛtac chatāçrim RV.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim** svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim** uçanā vadhām yamat RV.5.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrabhr̥ṣṭim** mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>.



sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40<sup>d</sup>, jayati) çravo br̥hat  
RV.9.83.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.40<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrabhr̥ṣṭih̥ sapatnān pram̥ṇan yahi vajrah̥ AV.19.  
66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasram antān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sakam AV.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasramanyo tuvin̥ṇṇa satpate SV.1.286<sup>c</sup>. See sahasra-  
muṣka.  
sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next but two*.  
sahasram açvā harayaç camuṣadāḥ RV.9.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasram asya tanva iha nāçyāḥ Kauç.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasram asann̥ ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but two*.  
sahasram iṣo harivo gūrtatamāḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasramiḍha ajāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasramim̥ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 210.14; KS.19.13<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.3.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasram uta virudhah̥ AV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasram uta vo ruhah̥ RV.10.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.3; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
sahasramuṣkaḥ svabhiṣṭim̥ avase RV.8.19.32<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasramuṣka tuvin̥ṇṇa satpate RV.6.46.3<sup>c</sup>. See sahasra-  
ramanyo.  
sahasramūtis taviṣiṣu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasramūlah̥ puruṣāko atrih̥ AV.13.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ ṛkvā pathibhir̥ vacovit̥ RV.9.91.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasram enāḥ kavayo mr̥janti RV.9.97.29<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ parivatsarān̥ TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ parçāv̥ ā dade RV.8.6.46<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ prāṇā asmin̥n̥ astr̥te AV.10.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ prāṇā mayy̥ ā yatantām̥ AV.17.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasram̥bharah̥ çucijih̥vo agnih̥ RV.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.14; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>;  
AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
sahasram̥ mahiṣān̥ aghah̥ RV.8.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ mita upa hi çruyantām̥ RV.10.18.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
3.51<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasram̥ me dadato aṣṭakar̥ṇyāḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasram̥ me santu sūn̥ṭah̥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.  
2<sup>b</sup> (*bis*).  
sahasrayajñam̥ abhisambabh̥ṇuvuḥ MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 49.9; KS.  
5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasrayāmā pathikr̥d vicakṣaṇah̥ RV.9.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasraraçmiḥ̥ çatadhā vartamānah̥ MU.6.8<sup>c</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasraretā vṛṣabhas̥ tuviṣmān̥ RV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yaḥ sapta-  
raçmir̥.  
sahasravaligā etc.: see *next but two*.  
sahasravalçam̥ haritam̥ RV.9.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasravalçam̥ abhi sam̥ caranti RV.7.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. *var. lect.* ovaligā) vi vayan̥  
ruhema RV.3.8.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.  
3.3; MS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>: 2.1; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.9; 4.1.2: 3.13; KS.1.  
2; 3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.  
4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.  
sahasravājam̥ abhimātisāham̥ RV.10.104.7<sup>a</sup>.  
sahasravīram̥ astr̥ṇan̥ RV.1.188.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasravīryam̥ subh̥rtam̥ sahaskṛtam̥ AV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasravīryam̥ asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.2: 6.17; KS.1.10.  
sahasravīryāsi sā mā jinva VS.13.26; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.  
7.16<sup>c</sup>: 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.  
sahasravṛd̥ iyam̥ bhūmih̥ TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
sahasraçatadakṣiṇam̥ ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasraçirṣāḥ devam̥ TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11<sup>a</sup>.  
sahasraçirṣā (ArS. 0çirṣāḥ) puruṣah̥ RV.10.90.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.  
3<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.28.3;  
20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirṣā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.21.1.  
11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.  
*Designated as sahasrākṣa* BDh.4.7.5; *as sahasraçirṣa-*  
*sukta* VHDh.5.386; BṛhPDh.9.288; *as puruṣa-sukta, q.v.*  
*See sahasrabāhuḥ etc.*  
sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasra-  
çr̥ṇgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. *next two*.  
sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabhas̥ tadojāḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under prec.*  
sahasraçr̥ṇgo vṛṣabho jātavedāḥ AV.13.1.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.1.12.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>a</sup>; — 9.2.5. Cf.  
*prec. two*.  
sahasraçokā abhavad̥ dharimbharah̥ RV.10.96.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
20.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrasanīm̥ vājam̥ abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha  
AG.2.6.5.  
sahasrasanir̥ asi sahasrasanīm̥ mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.  
2.6.16.  
sahasrasam̥n̥ prasutena yantah̥ P'B.25.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.  
9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
sahasrasam̥mitām̥ durgam̥ RVKh.10.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasrasavaprasavena yantah̥ MÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
sahasrasāḥ paryayā vājam̥ indo RV.9.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasrasām̥ vājinam̥ apratitam̥ RV.1.117.9<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasrasām̥ vṛṣaṇam̥ vidvaṅgam̥ RV.1.118.9<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrasātamaḥ̥ suvīryah̥ PG.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayaṁ sahasra-  
sātamaḥ̥.  
sahasrasām̥ agniveçim̥ gr̥ṇise RV.5.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
sahasrasā medhasāta sanīçyavaḥ̥ (RV.KB. medhasātav  
iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.9.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 23.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
162.16; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
sahasrasām̥ medhasātav̥ iva tmanā RV.8.103.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
866<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
sahasrasā vājayur̥ devavitau RV.9.96.14<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasrasāve pra tiranta ayuḥ̥ RV.3.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.103.10<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrasāḥ̥ çatasā asya ran̥hiḥ̥ RV.10.178.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.  
31<sup>c</sup>; N.10.29<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasrasāḥ̥ çatasā bhuridāvā RV.9.87.4<sup>c</sup>. See sahasradāḥ̥ etc.  
sahasrasāḥ̥ çatasā vājy arvā RV.4.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>;  
N.10.31<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasrastarīḥ̥ çatanītha ṛbhvā RV.10.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasrastukābhiyantī devī AV.7.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sahasrasthūṇa asūte (SV. aṣṭe) RV.2.41.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>c</sup>.  
sahasrasthūṇam̥ bibh̥ṛtaḥ̥ saha dvāu RV.5.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
sahasrasthūṇe vimite dr̥ḍha ugre JB.4.384<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
*itaḥ̥ parastāt.*  
sahasrasya pratimām̥ viçvarūpam̥ VS.13.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

**sahasrasya** pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.  
**sahasrasya** pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>a</sup>. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.  
**sahasrasya** pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.  
**sahasrasya** mā bhūmā mā pra hāst TS.7.3.13.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); KSA.3.3<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
**sahasrasya** māsi MS.2.8.14: 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.  
**sahasrasya** vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.  
**sahasrasya** sahmāsi MS.2.8.14: 118.13.  
**sahasrasya** hiraṇyāṃ AV.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrasyāgre** çreniṃ nayanti RV.1.126.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrasyonmāsi** (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.  
**sahasrahasta** saṃ kira AV.3.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrā** ayutam ca çakḥaḥ SMB.2.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣam** viṣṭvati AV.9.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣam** çatadharam MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣam** atipaçyam purastāt AV.11.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣa** medhā a (VSK. medhāya) cīyamānaḥ VSK.14.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>. See sahasrākṣo etc.  
**sahasrākṣaram** pra puro ni paçcā AV.10.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣarā** parame vyoman RV.1.164.41<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.40<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
**sahasrākṣarā** bhuvanasya pañtiḥ AV.9.10.21<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.42<sup>e</sup>. See prev.  
**sahasrākṣa** çateṣudho VS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 122.1; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; Nilai U.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣas** tṛpyatu Çt.4.9.3; 6.6.10.  
**sahasrākṣasya** mahādevasya dhīmahi Mahan U.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See mahādevasya dhīmahi.  
**sahasrākṣaḥ** sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣā** ati paçyanti bhūmin AV.4.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣā** dhiyas patī RV.1.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣāya** mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; Nilai U. vājine) VS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.17.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.14; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; Nilai U.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
**sahasrākṣāyāmartya** AV.11.2.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyah.  
**sahasrākṣeṇa** vājina AV.11.2.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
**sahasrākṣeṇa** çataçradena (AV.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>, çataviryeṇa) RV.10.161.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣo** ajaro bhuriretāḥ AV.19.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣo** amartyah AV.6.26.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasrākṣāyāmartya.  
**sahasrākṣo** gotrabhid vajrabahuḥ TS.2.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.8; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣo** medhāya cīyamānaḥ VS.13.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.10; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.  
**sahasrākṣo** vicarsaṇiḥ RV.1.79.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣo** harito hiraṇyayaḥ AV.10.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrākṣāu** vṛtrahaṇā huveḥam AV.4.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrāṇi** ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.410<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrāṇi** ca viṇçatiḥ ChU.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

**sahasrāṇi** çatāni vajrabahuḥ RV.4.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrāṇi** çatāvadhīḥ RV.4.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrāṇi** sahasraçalā (TS.4.5.10.5<sup>a</sup>, sahasradhā) VS.16.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāṇi.  
**sahasrāṇy** adhirathāny asme RV.10.98.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrāṇy** asiṣāsad gavām ṛṣiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrā** te çatā vayam RV.4.32.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasrā te çatā ÇÇ.3.2.5.  
**sahasrā** trinçatam hathāḥ RV.4.30.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrā** daça gonām RV.8.5.37<sup>e</sup>; 6.47<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.127.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrā** dasyavo vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrāpoṣam** subhago rarāṇā AV.7.48.2<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.106.7<sup>d</sup>. See sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrāpoṣasyeçiṣe** AV.6.79.3. See sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrāpsāḥ** prtanāṣaṇ (SV. prtanāṣād) na yajūḥ RV.9.88.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrāmagmaḥ** vṛṣaṇam brhantam RV.7.88.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrā** me cyavalāno dadanaḥ RV.5.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrāya** tṛṣyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrāya** tvā VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17: 101.16; 2.8.14: 118.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; ÇB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.  
**sahasrāya** svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.  
**sahasrāyuh** sukṛtaç careyam AV.17.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrārgham** iḍo atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.43<sup>c</sup>; 4.47<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrārghaḥ** çatakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrārghasya** çataviryasya AV.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrā** vāy avṛtaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>e</sup>; 8.32.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrā** çiro dardrhi RV.8.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrā** sunṛtā çatā RV.8.45.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrāhnyam** viyatāv asya paksū AV.10.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>a</sup>; 3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasrāhnyam Nāḍabindu U.5.  
**sahasriṇa** upa no mahi vājān RV.7.26.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasriṇa** upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**sahasriṇam** vājam etc.: see sahasriyam vājam etc.  
**sahasriṇam** çatinam vājam indra RV.10.47.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.13.  
**sahasriṇam** çatinam çūçuvānsam RV.1.64.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasriṇam** ca çatinam ca vājam RV.1.124.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasriṇam** purūvaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasriṇibhir** upa yāhi yajūṇam (RV.1.135.3<sup>b</sup>, vitaye) RV.1.135.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasriṇibhir** otibhiḥ RV.1.30.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasriyam** (RV. KS. sahasriṇam) vājam atyam na saptim RV.3.22.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.10; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22.  
**sahasriyam** dāmyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.15; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasriyāso** apāṃ normayaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasriyo** dyotatām (TS. TB. dīpyatām; MS. sahasriyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.13; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>b</sup>.

**sahasriyo** dyotatām idhyamānaḥ KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasriyo** jyotatām *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.  
**sahasreṇa** niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** pravartate VS.28.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** virohasi VS.13.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 98.15; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** çatena ca VS.13.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇābhi** rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇāyutena** ca TS.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** maihate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** çikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>d</sup>; 2.161<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** sacate yavīyudhā RV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasre** prṣatīnām RV.8.65.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrebhir** ati khyatam RV.8.73.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṣu** tuvimagha RV.1.29.1<sup>e</sup>-7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>e</sup>-7<sup>e</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasre** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**sahasrāir** upa gachatam RV.8.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrotiḥ** çatāmagaḥ RV.9.62.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**sahasrote** çatāmagaḥ RV.8.34.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**sahasvate** tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
**sahasvate** svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.  
**sahasva** no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sahasva me*.  
**sahasvantaḥ** sahaskṛtam VS.3.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>: 67.13; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. *See yaçasvanto*.  
**sahasva** prṭanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.  
**sahasva** prṭanāyataḥ (TS. prṭanyataḥ) AV.19.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.99<sup>b</sup>; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2,4; MS.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasva** manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasva** me arātīḥ VS.12.99<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sahasva no*.  
**saha** svarge loka bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.  
**sahasva** sarvaṁ pāpmanam VS.12.99<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasva** sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**saha** svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.  
**sahasvānç** ca sahiyānç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See under sahamānaç*.  
**sahasvān** vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasvān** vāji sahamāna ugraḥ RV.10.103.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.13.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasvān** sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.  
**sahasvārātīḥ** (MS. KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prṭanāyataḥ (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.  
**sahaḥ** sahiṣṭha turatas turasya RV.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahā** ojo bāhvor *etc.*: *see saha ojo etc.*

**sahāgne**-gninā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.  
**sahāvān** indra sānasiḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahāvānaṁ** tarutāraṁ rathānaṁ RV.10.178.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.23; N.10.28<sup>b</sup>. *See sahovānaṁ*.  
**sahāvān** dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahāvā** prtsu taranir nārvā RV.3.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahāvā** yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahāvehi** jarāyupā RV.5.78.8<sup>d</sup>. *See under saha jarāyupā niṣkrāmya*.  
**sahāvāitu** jarāyupā ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>. *See under saha jarāyupā niṣkrāmya*.  
**sa** hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣapāvān agni (RV.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>, abhavad) rayīnām RV.1.70.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣapāvān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanaḥ RV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi ghṛṇir urur varāya gātuḥ AV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.10; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi jīṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.4,5 (bis).  
**sa** hi jyesthah çreṣṭho rajadhipatiḥ ChU.5.2.6. *See sa hi rājçāno*.  
**sa** hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi divaḥ sa prthivyā r̥stathāḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāma RV.10.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dyubhir janānaṁ RV.5.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dvaro dvarīṣu vavra udhani RV.1.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dhīrbhir havyo asti ugraḥ RV.6.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** hi netram avet tava AV.10.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** hi purn (SV. puru) cid ojasā virukmataḥ RV.1.127.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi yo mānuṣā yugā RV.6.16.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi ratnāni daçuṣe RV.5.82.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.5.169*.  
**sa** hi rājçāno-dhipatiḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See sa hi jyesthah*.  
**sa** hi vāmasya vasunaḥ puruksuḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi viçvāti parthiva RV.6.16.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next*.  
**sa** hi viçvāni parthiva RV.6.45.20<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
**sa** hi viro girvanasyur vidanaḥ RV.10.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** hi vettha yathayatham Kauç.119.2<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>. *See tvam hi vettha*.  
**sa** hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi vedā vasudhitim RV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi çardho na mārutaṁ tuviṣvaṇi RV.1.127.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sa hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.  
**sa** hi çuciḥ çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.



sākam nṛmṇāḥ pāṇisyebbhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.6.  
 sākam antā araṇsata AV.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>a</sup>; 2.768<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākam ekena karmaṇā RV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>c</sup>, 1054<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>o</sup>: 155.10; KS.4.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 sākam pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākam pratiṣṭhā hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākṣāma tān bāhubhiḥ cācādanān RV.7.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104<sup>o</sup>.  
 sākṣi cetā kovalo nirguṇaḥ ca ÇvetU.6.11<sup>d</sup>; BrahmaU. 4.1<sup>d</sup>; GopāU.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāgarasyormaṇyo yathā RVKh.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāgnīm saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.4.1.1.6.  
 sāgnīm samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.  
 sāgnīm garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.16.  
 sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.  
 sāgnīm bibhartu garbhā (MS. garbhā) a VS.11.57<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.  
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāgram varṣaṇatām jiva RVKh.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāṅkhyam yogam sam abhy asyet N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāṅgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāṅgramajityāyeṣam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā cakarthārasam viṣam AV.6.100.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa cakārā<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā candraṃsaṇi garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.2.  
 sā cittibhir ni hi cakara martyam RV.1.164.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10. 7<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>c</sup>; N.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sācīva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sū jiva çaradaç çatam ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jiva.  
 sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kauç.7.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā ta eṣā tayā no mṛda AV.19.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā tām mrgam iva gr̥hṇātu AV.5.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sātaye śisadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sātā vajasya kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4. 14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 158.18; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. See sātāu etc.  
 sātīm rathāya sātīm arvate naraḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sātīm no jāitrīm sanī maheta viçvāḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sātīrātram ati drava AV.10.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sātīr na vo-mavati svarvatī RV.1.168.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā tubhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
 sā te agne çuntamā RV.8.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā te kāmā duhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā te jivātūr uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.29.  
 sātāu vajam rātisacām purāindhim RV.7.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sātāu vājasya kāravaḥ SV.1.234<sup>b</sup>; 2.159<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>b</sup>. See sātā etc.  
 sātām agne sahr̥dayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sātrāsāhe yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>. See r̥sabhe-çvena.

sātrāsāhasyāham manyoh AV.5.13.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā tvam vīravatī bhava ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>c</sup>; PG. 1.16.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā tvam asy amo-ham (ÇB. BrhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. āpy amo-ham) KS.35.18<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>b</sup>; 57.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇG. 1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>. See sa tvam asy.  
 sā tvam pari śvajasva mām AV.6.133.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sādadyonīm dama a didivāṇsam RV.5.43.12<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>o</sup>: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādanyam vidathyam sabheyam RV.1.91.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.30; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.4.1.3.4.  
 sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.1.  
 sādityam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.1.  
 sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.  
 sā dīkṣitā sanavo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See sā samnaddhā.  
 sā devatā samitir babhūva RV.1.95.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā devi devam achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4: 13.6; 3.7.6: 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 sādyaṣkrīç chandasā saha ApMB.2.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See sadyahkrīç.  
 sā dyumnāir dyumninī br̥hat RV.8.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhaḥ kṛṇvantam avase SV.1.217<sup>c</sup>. See sādhu etc.  
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyaḥ RV.6.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādhan r̥tena dhiyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; ÇB.14.1.2.23, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
 sādhave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikitvān RV.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sādharāṇam rajasturam RV.9.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādharāṇaḥ sūryo mānuṣaṇām RV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādharāṇyeva maruto mimikṣuḥ RV.1.167.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā dhāvatu yamarājñāḥ savatsā Kauç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhu kṛṇvantam avase RV.8.32.10<sup>c</sup>. See sādhaḥ etc.  
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ÇB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ÇÇ.1.6.14.  
 sādhu bhavān āstām PG.1.3.4.  
 sādhum putram hiranyayam AV.20.129.5; ÇÇ.12.18.5.  
 sādhu etu ratho vṛtaḥ Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhu na gr̥dhnur asteva çūraḥ RV.1.70.11<sup>a</sup>. With inter-  
 polations: sādhu na gr̥dhnur r̥bhur nāsteva çūraç  
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhu bundo hiranyayah RV.8.77.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhu vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 161.12; SMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See dhenur  
 abhavad.  
 sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpā SMB.2.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāmam yathā te RV.3.48.1<sup>c</sup>.

sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.10.30<sup>d</sup>, 31<sup>b</sup>; 19.6.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sãdhyã ekañ jãladan̄dam AV.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sãdhyãh̄ (sc. t̄ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 sãdhyãñãm pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 sãdhyãñ pramudã VS.39.9.  
 sãdhyã vasavaç etc.: see sãdhyã r̥ṣayaç etc.  
 sãdhyãç ca tvãptyãç ca devãh̄ pañktena chandasã tr̥ṇa-  
 vena stomena çãkvareña sãmnãrohantu AB.8.12.4.  
 sãdhyebhyaḥ kulañgãñ (MS. and VS. comm. kulañgãñ)  
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.  
 sãdhyebhyaç carman̄nam (VS. carman̄nam) VS.30.15;  
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 sãdhv apãñsi sanatã na uḳṣite RV.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sãdhvaryã atithin̄r iṣirãh̄ RV.10.68.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sãdhvim akar devavitin̄i (KS. devah̄utin̄i) no adya RV.  
 10.53.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.6; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sãdhvim akaḥ KS.7.16.  
 sãdhvir vah̄ sant̄rvar̄th̄ Kauç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã na ãgan̄ (AV. ãitu) varcasã san̄vidanã AV.6.38.1<sup>d</sup>–4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sã na ayuṣmat̄in̄i prajãñ AV.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã na ã vaha p̄rthuyãmann̄ r̥ṣve RV.6.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã na iṣam̄ ur̄jan̄i dhuḳṣva teja indriyam̄ brahmavarcasam̄  
 annãdyam̄ (ŞB. dhuḳṣva v̄tryam̄ annãdyam̄ dhehi) ŞB.  
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.  
 sã na iṣam̄ ur̄jan̄i dhuḳṣva vasor dhãrãñ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.  
 22.17.10.  
 sã na ãrñ uçat̄i viharã PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>. See yã na ãrñ.  
 sã na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã na ãitu etc.: see sã na ãgan̄ etc.  
 sã nah̄ k̄rt̄anī siṣat̄i AV.4.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ payasvat̄i duhãñ (TS.PG. dhuḳṣva; SMB. duhã,  
 followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 17.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.13; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.1<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>; 8.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ payasvat̄i ãitu AV.4.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ pipartv̄ ahr̄ṇiyamãñã KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ p̄rñãbhiraḥsat̄u HG.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ p̄ñã çivatamãñ eraya PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>. See under tan̄i  
 nah̄ p̄ñãñ.  
 sã nah̄ prajãñ k̄rñuhi sarvav̄tre MÇ.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 tenã no yajñam̄.  
 sã (read sa) nah̄ prajãñ paçññ pãhy arãṇiyamãñah̄ (read  
 ahr̄ṇiyamãñah̄ ?) MS.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>: 125.4. See sa no rucan̄i.  
 sã nah̄ priyã suprat̄urt̄ir maghon̄i TS.1.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.4. See  
 sã nah̄ suprat̄urt̄ih̄.  
 sãnaga (MS. sãnagã) r̥ṣih̄ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;  
 KS.39.7.  
 sã nah̄ çarma trivarũtham̄ ni yachãt AV.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 sa etc.  
 sã nah̄ (comm. sã nah̄ sa na ity arthaç chãndaso dirghah̄)  
 ç̣ñvann̄ utibhiḥ̄ s̄ida çãçvat Varadap.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See ã nah̄  
 ç̣ñvann̄.  
 sã na stomãñ abhi gr̄ñih̄i rãdhasã RV.1.48.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ sam̄dhasat̄ param̄ vyoman̄ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã nas samantam̄ anu par̄thi bhadrayã (MG. nah̄ samantam̄

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 sã mã samantam̄.  
 sã nah̄ sahasram̄ dhuḳṣva VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ s̄ito payasãbhyãvãr̄tsva AV.3.17.9<sup>c</sup>. See asmãñ site.  
 sã nah̄ s̄ibale rayim̄ ãbhãjayehã TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ sudãnur m̄rdayant̄i dev̄i RV.5.41.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã nah̄ suprajãstve r̄ayaspos̄e dhãh̄ ÇÇ.1.12.5.  
 sã nah̄ suprat̄urt̄ih̄ priyã nah̄ suhãr nah̄ priyavan̄ir magha-  
 van̄ir antã ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sã nah̄ priyã.  
 sã nah̄ suprac̄i suprat̄icy edhi (VSK.MS. suprat̄ic̄i bhava;  
 TS. suprat̄ic̄i sam̄ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.  
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sã  
 mã suprac̄i.  
 sãnuññ vajreña h̄r̄ditãh̄ RV.1.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sãnu gir̄ñãm̄ taviṣebhir̄ urmibhiḥ̄ RV.6.61.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>b</sup>: 226.9; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; N.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sãnubhyo jambhakam̄ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 sãnuṣṭub̄ bh̄ntvã paçubhiḥ̄ sayonih̄ JB.2.30(29)<sup>c</sup>. Part  
 of tan̄i viñçati.  
 sãnũni divo am̄ṛtasya ketunã RV.6.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sã no adya yas̄yã vayam̄ RV.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sã no adyãbharadvasuḥ̄ RV.5.79.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1092<sup>a</sup>.  
 sã no annena haviṣota gobhiḥ̄ ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no amã so arape ni pãtu RV.10.63.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no astu sumãñgal̄i AV.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.60<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã no asmin̄ sula ãbabhũva VS.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.14.  
 See tayã devãh̄.  
 sã no juṣasva drav̄ipena medhe TA.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahãñ U.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã no juṣãñopa yajñam̄ agãt̄ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no dadãtu ç̣ravãñam̄ pit̄r̄ñãm̄ (TS. pit̄r̄ñãm̄) TS.3.3.11  
 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 See yã no dadãti.  
 sã no dadhãtu bhadrayã AV.12.1.5<sup>2d</sup>.  
 sã no dadhãtu sukr̄tasya loke TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã no duhiyãd yavaseva gat̄vi RV.4.41.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.101.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no dev̄i suhavaḥ̄ çarma yachatu TS.3.3.11.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); TB.  
 2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã no devyã adite viçvavãre AV.12.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no dohatãñ suv̄tryam̄ (MÇ. suv̄tryam̄) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no nabhiḥ̄ paramãñ jãmi tan̄i nãu RV.10.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 sã nãu etc.  
 sã no nabhiḥ̄ paramãsyã vã gha RV.10.61.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no nabhiḥ̄ sadane sasmin̄ñ udhan̄ RV.4.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bodhyã avitr̄i marutsakhã RV.7.96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄utasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patn̄i AV.12.  
 1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.9.  
 sã no bh̄umih̄ purvapeye (MS. òpeyan̄i) dadhãtu AV.12.1.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.15.  
 sã no bh̄umih̄ pra ñudatãñ sapatnãñ AV.12.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umih̄ prãñam̄ ayur dadhãtu AV.12.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umir ã diçatu AV.12.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umir goṣv̄ apy anye dadhãtu AV.12.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umir bh̄uridhãrã payo duhãñ AV.12.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umir vardhayãd vardhamãñã AV.12.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sã no bh̄umir vi sr̄jatãñ AV.12.1.10<sup>c</sup>.



sā no bhūmis tvīṣiṁ balam AV.12.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghṛtaṁ) duhaṁ AV.12.1.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.13.  
 sā no madhumatas kṛdhi AV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjaṁ duhaṁ RV.8.100.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no mā hiṁsī puruṣaṁ paçūṇṇ ca AV.3.28.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mṛḍa vidathe grānā AV.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhaṁ AV.6.133.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no yajñam pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
*tenā no yajñam.*  
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rathena brhata vibhāvāri RV.1.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rayiṁ viçvavāraṁ supeçasam (AV. ovāraṁ ni yachāt)  
 RV.1.48.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.47.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rudrasyāstām hetim AV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no lokam amṛtaṁ dadhatu TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no virāḍ anapasphuranti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sa etc.*  
 sā no havam juṣatām indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmāu devaso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramaṁ jāmī tau nāu AV.18.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*sā no etc.*  
 sāmāu niṣiktaṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmāntapanaç ca grāhamedhi ca VS.17.85<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmāntapanā idam havih RV.7.59.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.77.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.7; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.  
 2.18.3. Ps: sāmāntapanā idam Vait.9.2; sāmāntapanā ÇÇ.  
 3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.  
 sāmāntapanā matsarā (TS. madira) māduyīṣṇavaḥ AV.7.77.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāmāntardecūḥ prati grhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmānāyyam mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.  
 sā paktāraṁ divaṁ vaha AV.10.9.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā paksya navyam ayur dadhānā RV.3.53.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā paprathe prthivi pāthivāni (KS.MÇ. pāthivāya) KS.  
 31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā paçūṇ kṣipāti riphātī ruçatī AV.3.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā paçcat pāhi sā puraḥ AV.19.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā prajāpatin saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.  
 sā prajāpatin samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.  
 sā prathamā saniskṛtir viçvavāra VS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā  
 saniskrtir.  
 sā prabruvāṇā varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā prasur dhenukā (HG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* suprasur.  
 sā prāṇam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.  
 sāpsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.1; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under* antar asyaṁ carati.  
 sā bṛhatsur garbharasā nividdhā RV.1.164.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā brahmajāyā vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. sā rāṣṭram.*  
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup> (so mss., and Shankar  
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).  
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15<sup>c</sup>.

sā bhūmā a ruohitha AV.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā bhūmih samdhṛta dhṛta AV.12.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhīḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
 sāma kṛṇvan sāmānyo vipaçcit RV.9.96.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);  
 ApÇ.16.23.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni,  
*and* vāmadevyam sāma.  
 sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.  
 sāma te tanur vāmadevyam (ÇÇ. te tanuḥ) VS.12.4; TS.  
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;  
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.  
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭih RV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.26.7.36. *Cf. under* udgātaḥ sāmāni.  
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sā manda-  
 sāmā Kauç.77.8. *See* tā mandasānā.  
 sāmān nu rāye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāma prāṇam pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 sāma brūhi ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).  
 sāmabhir evobhayatharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi  
 stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 sāmabhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-  
 bhyah BDh.3.9.4.  
 sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15,16; 164.1-6.  
 (or) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sāmavedenāstamaye mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānaṁ prasūtiḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā māni samā niçā devi RVKh.10.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā mā jyotiṣmantam lokam gumaya TS.7.1.7.1.  
 sā mātur badhyatām grhe AV.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmātmānā carataḥ sāmācāriṇā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 sāmāni cakrus tasarāny otave (AV. ōni vātave) RV.10.  
 130.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmāni tiraçcnavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.  
 sāmāni te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.  
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 sāmāni tvā rḡbhīḥ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See* sāmāny  
 rḡbhīḥ.  
 sāmāni tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.  
 10.11.1.  
 sāmāni bhāgaṇç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.7.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāny rḡbhīḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.  
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30. *See* sāmāni tvā rḡbhīḥ.  
 sā mā pratiṣṭhām gamaya TS.7.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā mā prītā prīmātu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 sā mām anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.  
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); JUB.1.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā mām ā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* sa mām ā viçatād, sā mām medhā  
 surabhir, and sā medhā.  
 sā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 sā mām medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under* sā mām ā, and *cf. prec.*  
 sā mā çāntir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir no.  
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

- sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28<sup>c</sup>. *See* sā naḥ samantam.
- sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasā varcasā cṛiyā yaçasā brahmavarcasenānnādyena samintām svāhā TA.4.4.1.1–6. *See next*.
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhatām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. *See prec.*
- sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasā brahmavarcasena samindhiṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
- sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
- sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>c</sup>.
- sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.
- sā mā supṛaci supṛatci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supṛaci.
- sā mā suvargam lokam gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
- sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>e</sup>; BrñU.6.4.19<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>e</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* ṛk tvam.
- sā mā hiraṇyavarcasam ApMB.2.7.25<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 11.3<sup>c</sup>.
- sā me kāmā kāmapatni MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.
- sā me kāmān atitrpat ÇG.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.
- sā me-gñinā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
- sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>.
- sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37<sup>e</sup>.
- sā medhā viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3<sup>d</sup>. *See under* sāmām ā.
- sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhutikāmān) KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mahyān dhukṣva.
- sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>.
- sā me bibhāya vāsasāh AV.14.2.50<sup>b</sup>.
- sā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.
- sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*serics*).
- sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjān kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
- sā me çarma ca verma cāstu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3, 5.
- sā me çāntā çucarā çamayatu TA.4.4.2.5 (*bis*).
- sā me satyāçir asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçir ApÇ.4.10.6.
- sā me satyāçir devān gamyāj justāj justatārā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt panya<sup>o</sup>) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçir devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
- sā me satyāçir deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyāçir deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
- sāmñā tanūpāh (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
- sāmñā divam lokajit somajambhāh GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.
- sāmñā divy ekam nihitam nistuvantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.
- sāmñām udici mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>d</sup>.
- sāmñā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41<sup>e</sup>.
- sāmñāvabhṛtha apyate VS.19.28<sup>d</sup>.
- sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- sāmnod anihi ÇG.1.24.2.
- sāmnodgātā chādayanta pramattaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.
- sāmno meḍiç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5<sup>d</sup>.
- sāmṛājyaṁ suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- sāmṛājyasya saçima RV.8.25.17<sup>b</sup>.
- sāmṛājyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.
- sāmṛājyāya pratarām (ApÇ. pratarām) dadhanāh RV.1.14.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>.
- sāmṛājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya vñārājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mālārājyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyayātiṣṭhāya sukratuḥ AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.
- sāmṛājyāya sukratuḥ RV.1.25.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>c</sup>; 20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.11; 2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.12; 2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.19; 4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 56.18; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>c</sup>; 38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec., and cf. next*
- sāmṛājyāya sukratō RV.8.25.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*
- sāmṛājyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2<sup>b</sup>.
- sāyamñāvāno devāh svasti sāmparayantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
- sāyamñ-sāyamñ sāumanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sāyamñprātāh sau<sup>o</sup>.
- sāyamñ-sāyamñ gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>.
- sāyamñ karad āre asmat RV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.
- sāyamñ gardabhanādinaḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>.
- sā yajñān garbham adhatthāh MS.2.13.15: 164.6.
- sāyamñ naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4<sup>b</sup>.
- sāyamñ nyahna upa vandyo nṛbhiḥ AV.18.4.65<sup>b</sup>.
- sāyamñāçaprātārāçāu Kauç.73.16<sup>e</sup>.
- sāyamñprātar atho divā AV.19.39.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>f</sup>.
- sāyamñprātar juhōti Kauç.73.16<sup>b</sup>.
- sāyamñprātar homa eleṣam Kauç.73.3<sup>c</sup>.
- sāyamñprātarhomāu GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.
- sāyamñprātāh sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* sāyamñ-sāyamñ sāu<sup>o</sup>.
- sāra ṛṣabhāṇām AV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.
- sāragheva gavi nīcīnabāre RV.10.106.10<sup>b</sup>.
- sāraṁgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- sāraṁgās trayo grāṣmāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- sāratvaṁ chandasām talhā ÇG.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.
- sārameyo ha dhāvati ApMB.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.
- sārasvataḥ prātaranuvākoṭha vā nyuptaḥ (*read* tharvabhūptaḥ?) KS.34.15.
- sārasvataṁ vīryam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
- sārasvataç ca me pāuṣṇaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
- sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.
- sārasvatī meṣi VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.
- sārasvatī meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
- sārasvato vāci viṣṭāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
- sārasvatāu tvotsāu pravatām (TB.ApÇ. samindhatām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
- sārasvatyo vatsataryaḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
- sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.4.  
sārātiṁ apavādhataṁ LÇ.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
sārād etv apa nudāma enām AV.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
sā rāstram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
sā brahmajāya.  
sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sārgaḍaḥ sapariḥrayaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
sālāvṛkāṇām hrdayāny etā RV.10.95.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
sā vah prajāni janayad vakṣanābhyah AV.14.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
sāvarṇasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
sā vardhatāni mahate saubhagāya RV.1.164.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.  
73.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.45<sup>d</sup>.  
sā vaçā duṣpratigrahā AV.10.10.28<sup>d</sup>.  
sā vasu dadhati çvaçuraya RV.10.95.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
sā vā apaçyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sā vāyuni saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.1; TA.4.41.2,5.  
sā vāyuni samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.16.  
sā vāyuni garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 163.17.  
sā viṭ suvirā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
sāvitraç ca me sārasvataç ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5:  
143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaç ca me.  
sāvitrī: see tat savitur vareṇyam.  
sāvitrī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.  
(om) sāvitrīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.  
sāvitrīm te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.  
sāvitrīm ā vāhayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
sāvitrīm pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).  
sāvitrīm bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;  
ApÇ.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.  
sāvitrīm me bhavān anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. See prec.  
sāvītro dvādaçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.8; KS.9.4.  
sāvītro-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter): 140.11;  
141.1,3; 2.6.13: 72.8; KS.9.4,5; KSA.5.18.  
sāvītro-si canodhah (MS. janadhāyah) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27:  
39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.  
sāvītryā saha brāhmaṇah ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
sāvītryāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.  
sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).  
sā virād ṛsayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; ÇB.  
1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
sā viçvakarmāstv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.  
sā viçvadhāyah VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.  
sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3: 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
sā viçvabhūr astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.8. See prec.  
sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;  
ApÇ.1.13.9.  
sā viçvāyuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3: 4.16; KS.1.3;  
ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. See  
next.  
sā viçvāyur astv asāu MS.1.1.3: 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.  
sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
sāviṣad vasupatīḥ AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
sā vihrutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sāvīr hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
sā vṛkṣān abhi sisṇyade AV.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
sā vṛṣṭya çantīḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.13.  
sā vai sprṣṭā vi liyate AV.20.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sā vy ucha sahiyasi RV.5.79.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.109.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
See açanānaçane.  
sā çarītātī (SV. çarītātā; TB. ApÇ. çantact) mayas karad  
apa sridhah RV.8.18.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.102<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
14.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sā sarīnadhā sunuhi vajam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-  
yam) AV.14.2.70<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>. See sā dīkṣitā.  
sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sāsahaye tvā MS.2.13.7: 164.15.  
sāsahaye svahā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.  
sāsahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sāsahānam sahiyāṁsam AV.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>.  
sāsahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsahīṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.40.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.70.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.129<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
ava bādhe pṛ<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsahvāṇç ca sahiyāṇç ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.  
sāsahvāṇç cābhiyugvā ca vikṣipah svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.  
See under sahamānaç.  
sāsahvāṇsam yudhāmītran RV.8.16.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsahvāṇsam cid aśya varpaṣah RV.8.46.16<sup>b</sup>.  
sāsahvāṇso yudhā nṛbhīr amītran RV.7.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15: 164.3.  
sāsāha yo yudhā nṛbhīḥ RV.5.25.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.11;  
KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyāuh, antarikṣam,  
and pṛthivī) pādah ŞB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.  
Cf. tasyās te pṛthivī.  
sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.9; KS.  
38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sā stīryamāṇā mahate saubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsmā arāni prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sāsmā arāni bahubhyaṁ yaṁ pitakṛnot RV.2.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sāsmākam anavadya tutujāna vedhasām RV.1.129.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sāsmākebhīr etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthiyam RV.1.48.12<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṁ brhantam RV.7.77.6<sup>c</sup>.  
sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
sāsmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35<sup>c</sup>.  
sāhasrah poṣas tam u yajñam āhuh AV.9.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sāhasraṁ çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
See prec.  
sāhasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sāhasrah  
Kauç.24.19; 66.18.  
sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.13;  
KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.  
sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.20<sup>a</sup>.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavarārdhya GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā hi gatiḥ amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāhnātirātrāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337<sup>c</sup>. See turyāma etc.  
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243<sup>c</sup>. See next but two.  
 sāhyāma dasam āryam tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayan) RV.  
 10.83.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 963<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāhvānso dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but two.  
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26.  
 sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>c</sup>.  
 sinha iva jesyann abhi tanstanthi AV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinha ivāstānd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinham hinvanti mahate sūbhagāya AV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.  
 9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See sinham mṛjanti.  
 sinham na krudham abhitaḥ pari sthuḥ RV.5.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinham nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinhapratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinham iva nānadatam sadhasthe RV.10.67.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sinham mṛjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.10. See  
 sinham hinvanti.  
 sinhasya rūtry uçatī piçasya AV.19.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinhasya loma tviṣir indriyāni VS.19.92<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 154.11; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sinhasyeva stanathor sam vijante AV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinhā iva nānadati pracotasah RV.1.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavah RV.3.26.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.  
 12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinhā vyāghrah puruṣadaç caranti AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.  
 1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.  
 7.3.20. See sinhy asi.  
 sinhīr asi rāyaspoṣavanī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.  
 1.2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. See sinhy etc.  
 sinhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.  
 2.8: 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.  
 sinhīr asi suprajāvanī svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.  
 1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. See sinhy etc.  
 sinhīr asy ādityavaniḥ (MS. ādityavaniḥ sajātavaniḥ) svāhā  
 TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17.  
 See sinhy etc.  
 sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me  
 manyuh.  
 sinhe vyāghra uta yā prākāu AV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.  
 25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.  
 sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendrāya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.  
 7.11.  
 sinho na dame apānsi vastoh RV.1.174.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinho na bhīma ayudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sinho na bhīmo manaso javiṛyān RV.9.97.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sinho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.  
 5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 sinhyam cit petvena jaghana RV.7.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13;  
 KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.  
 sinhy asi brahmavaniḥ kṣatravaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.  
 5.2.11.  
 sinhy asi rāyaspoṣavanī svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See  
 sinhīr etc.  
 sinhy asi sapatnasāhi (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.  
 2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37.  
 See sinhīr etc.  
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next,  
 and sinhīr etc.  
 sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoṣavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.  
 3.5.2.12. See prec., and sinhīr etc.  
 sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.  
 sinhy asy ādityavaniḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.  
 3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.  
 sikatā iva sam yanti TA.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sikaṭāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.  
 sikaṭāsv iva garubhāu AV.20.136.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.  
 sig asi nasi (read nāsi) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApÇ.3.9.3);  
 HG.1.16.3. See prec.  
 siñcanti namasāvntam RV.8.72.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>a</sup>.  
 siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.2.7.  
 siñcanty ā caranyuvah AV.20.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 siñca vādhvaryo (SV. siñcādhvaryo) andhasah RV.8.24.  
 16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>b</sup>; 2.1034<sup>b</sup>.  
 siñcāmahā avatam udriṇam vayan (KS. avatam vayan  
 udriṇam) RV.10.101.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.  
 20.12.4.  
 sitāsite sarite yatra sanigate RVKh.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 siddham karma Vait.37.15.  
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.  
 sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.  
 20.14.6.  
 sidhram adya divispṛçah RV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sidhram adya divispṛçam RV.1.142.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.120<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.38<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 prec.  
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinanti pakam ati dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 sinantu sarve anrtam vadantam AV.4.16.6<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 sinātv enān nirṛtiḥ AV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sinivāli prthustuko RV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; Vait.1.  
 14; SMB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>a</sup>. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5;  
 MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.  
 3; 59.19.  
 sinivāli pra jāyatam AV.14.2.15<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

sinivāli kṛṇotu (KS. karotu) tam VS.11.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.8; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.  
 sinivāli nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 sinivāli sukapardā VS.11.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.  
 9; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
 sinivāly aekḷpat AV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See savitā vy.  
 sinivālyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam (ApÇ.  
 4.13.3, paçumatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paçun vindeyam) ApÇ.  
 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 sinivāly upāvahāt AV.19.31.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 sinivālyāi juhōtana RV.2.32.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.7; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 sindhave tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.6.  
 sindhave svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.  
 6.1.34.  
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.78.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhāv iva prerayān nāvam arkāḥ RV.10.116.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtaḥ AV.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sindhutas pary ābhṛtam AV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sindhum na nāvā duritāti parśi RV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>:  
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See sindhur na nāvā.  
 sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhupatnīḥ sindhurājñīḥ AV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhubhyaḥ kartvān haviḥ RV.1.23.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sindhubhyo havyaḥ ghṛtavaj juhōtā RV.7.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhum āpo yathabhito vicetasāḥ RV.1.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhur avabhr̥tham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.  
 sindhur avabhr̥thāyodyataḥ VS.8.59. See prec.  
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy aṣvāt RV.1.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ ka im varāte RV.1.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ pra nīcīr ānot RV.1.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur na kṣodaḥ çimivān ṛghāyataḥ RV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur na nāvā duritāti parśi MahānU.6.5<sup>b</sup> (var. lect.).  
 See sindhum na.  
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāḥ RV.9.97.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>b</sup>; 2.117<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhur yad oti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhur ha vām rasayā siñcad aṣvān RV.4.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhur hiranyavartanīḥ RV.8.26.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhuç chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 sindhūn̄r iva pravaṇa āçuyā yataḥ RV.6.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhūnām pataye namaḥ TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhoḥ pāre apūruṣam RV.10.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindho yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor iva pravaṇe nimna āçavaḥ RV.9.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhor iva prasvanitāsa ūrmayaḥ RV.1.44.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor iva prādhvane çughanāsāḥ RV.4.58.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
 95<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sindhor ivormiḥ pavamāno arṣasi RV.9.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sindhor ucchvāse patayantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>c</sup>; 2.964<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā upāka ā RV.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.848<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantām pavitra ā RV.9.85.10<sup>d</sup>.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi ṛṇitaḥ RV.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçcit RV.9.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.250<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>b</sup>.  
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutām puṣyam AV.19.44.5.  
 sindhor madhyaḥ paretya AV.10.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sindhoḥ çinçumaraḥ (KSA. çinçumaraḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.  
 7.1. See samudrāya çicu<sup>o</sup>.  
 sindhāu samaha saṅgamaḥ AV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sima ukṣṇo-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 simāḥ kṛṇvantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.42<sup>d</sup>. See çimāḥ kṛṇ-  
 vantu, and cf. next but one.  
 simā puru nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.279<sup>c</sup>; 2.581<sup>c</sup>.  
 simāḥ çamyantu çamyantīḥ VS.23.37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 siris tantram tanvate aprajajñayaḥ RV.10.71.9<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.  
 6.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 silācī nāma kāmīnaḥ AV.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 silācī nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 silāñjālasya uttarā AV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayajvā RV.6.50.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣakti sā vām sumatiç canīṣṭha RV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20<sup>a</sup>; N.11.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣakty anyo vṛjaneṣu vipraḥ RV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣakty ayaḥ pra yugā janānām RV.10.27.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣakty ūdhar niṣyor upasthe RV.10.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsātū rayīnām RV.9.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 siṣāsānir vanate kara ij jitiḥ RV.10.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣāsantaḥ pary apaçyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsantī dyotanaḥ çacvad agāt RV.1.123.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsantiṣu dhiṣv ā RV.1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣāsanto jigivānsaḥ syāma RV.5.62.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>:  
 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 siṣāsanto vanāmahe RV.8.95.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.11<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.24<sup>c</sup>, 235<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 siṣāsann āṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 siṣāsann vajasā ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 siṣāsavaḥ siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sisratām nāry ṛtaprajatā AV.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 siksanta manyuḥ maghavāno ayaḥ RV.7.60.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sitāyāi yajayāi çamayāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.  
 sitā sarvāṅgaçobhani Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 site vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 Kauç.20.10.  
 sīda (sc. achāvāka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
 sīdāñ chyeno na yonim ā RV.9.61.21<sup>c</sup>; 65.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdatā barhir uru vaḥ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdatām barhir ā sumat RV.1.142.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā barhiḥ sīda-  
 tām sumat.  
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye sa venā RV.10.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīda tvām mātur asyā upasthe VS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>;

ÇB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.  
 sīdā dhotā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīdā dhotā pratyāṇ svam asuṁ yan RV.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīdā dhotā manāv adhi RV.8.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīdantam barhiṣi priye VS.28.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>a</sup>.  
 sīdanti devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayantv asme RV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdantu barhiṣi viçva a yajatrāḥ RV.10.70.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 sīdantu viçah MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.  
 sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.7.12.13.  
 Cf. prec. but one.  
 sīdant aditya adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīdant indrasya jathare kanikradat RV.9.86.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdan ni hotā yajathāya sukratuḥ RV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīdant ṛtasya yonim a RV.6.16.35<sup>c</sup>; 9.32.4<sup>c</sup>; 64.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>c</sup>; 747<sup>c</sup>. See sīdan yonā.  
 sīdan mrgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīdan yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv a RV.9.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>c</sup>; 2.344<sup>c</sup>. See sīdant ṛtasya.  
 sīdan vanasya jathare punānaḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīdan vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīdan hoteva sadane camuṣu RV.9.92.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīda hotaḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; ÇB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2.19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.  
 sīda hotaḥ sva u loke cikitvān RV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.29; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotaḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.  
 sīmantē yac ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīram ca me layaça ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
 sīrā indrah sravitave prthivyā RV.4.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīrāḥ patatrinī sthāna RV.10.97.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>c</sup>. See under sarāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.  
 sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 sīrā yuñjanti kavayaḥ RV.10.101.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.13; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yuñjanti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17.2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.  
 sīvyatv apaḥ sūcyachidyamānaya RV.2.32.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.48.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>o</sup>; N.11.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 sīvyān tamāṁsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sīsam kravyād api candram ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīsam ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsam ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīsāyāgnir upāvati AV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sīsāyādhyāha varuṇaḥ AV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sīsena (! without saṁdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita, ayam sūtāsutrī yajamānaḥ, pacan paktiḥ, pacan puroḍa-çān, grhṇan grahān, badhnann aṣvibhyām chagām sara-svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya-çvibhyām, badhnann indrāyaṣabham aṣvibhyām sara-svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.  
 sīsena tantrān manasā manīṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ.19.4.12.  
 sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.7; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sīse malām sādāyitvā AV.12.2.20<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 sīse malimlucāmahe MG.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 sīse mṛddhvām naḍe mṛddhvām AV.12.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: sīse mṛddhvām Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.  
 sūṭayo va ntayaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>f</sup>.  
 sukarām te kim it pari RV.8.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukarirā svopaça MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.9. See sukurirā.  
 sukarmanāḥ suruco devayantah RV.4.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmanāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.  
 sukalpam agne tat tuva (AV. tvayā) AV.12.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>: 108.4; KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukiñçukam çalmalim (AV. vahatuṁ) viçvarūpam RV.10.85.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup>; N.12.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sukiñçukam çalmalim GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇÇ.1.15.13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.130.  
 sukiṛtam bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukiṛtar bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukurirā svāupaça VS.11.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See sukarirā.  
 sukr̥tam yonim asadat KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukr̥tam nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. undersaha naḥ sādhuo.  
 sukr̥tam mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See under deve-bhyo mā.  
 sukr̥tam lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukr̥tam loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.  
 sukr̥tam cāpi gachatāt TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukr̥tā tac chamitarāḥ (MS. tuñ çamitarāḥ) kṛvantu RV.1.162.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.  
 sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukr̥ttarāya sukratuḥ RV.8.46.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sukr̥tyayā yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukr̥t supāṇiḥ svavān ṛtāvā RV.3.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukr̥d devaḥ savitā viçvavarāḥ AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 suketava uṣaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.



sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ṣukeṣu*.  
 suksatraso riṣādasah RV.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 suksatraso varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1<sup>d</sup>; 51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 suksatro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.  
 18; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suksitih subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandhar-  
 vah TS.3.4.7.2.  
 suksityāi tvā VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3;  
 KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
 suksetratāyāi suviratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 suksetrākṛvann anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 suksetrā sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 suksetriyā sugatuya RV.1.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 suksmā cāsi cīvā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: suksmā  
 KÇ.2.6.31.  
 sukhām ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.7.7.  
 sukhām ratham suṣadam bhurivāram RV.8.58 (Vā1.10).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukhām sūrya ratham añcūmantam AV.13.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sukhām ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12.  
 See *sugām etc.*  
 sukhaduḥkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 sukhaduḥkhe me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 sukhām meṣāya meṣyāi VS.3.59<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See  
*sugām etc.*  
 sukhāratham iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukhādīm duḥkhanidhanām TA.1.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukheṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sukhāi rathebhīr ūtaye RV.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sukho ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣarah RV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugām svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See *ariṣtam svasti*.  
 sugām ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2;  
 KS.18.9. See *sukham etc.*  
 sugām ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11;  
 TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
 sugām tat te tāvakebhyo rathebhīh RV.1.94.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugām tīrtham suprapānam çubhas patī AV.14.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See  
*kṛtam tīrtham*.  
 sugantuḥ karma karaṇaḥ kariṣyan JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.  
 413); sugāntvaḥ karmaḥ karaṇaḥ karaḥ karasyuḥ LÇ.4.1.5.  
 sugandhim rayi<sup>o</sup>: see *next but one*.  
 sugandhim putivedanam VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 8.18.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhum*.  
 sugandhim puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 144.12; KS.  
 9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>b</sup>; Vāit.9.19<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.14.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhum*.  
 sugām naḥ pantham abhayaḥ kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugām nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.12.  
 P: sugām nu panthām MÇ.11.7.1.  
 sugām nu panthām pradiçan na ehi (KS. vdiçan vibhahi)  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See *urum naḥ*.  
 sugām no asyāi devavitaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugām panthānam āruksam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24).  
 See *emam pantham*.  
 sugām panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

sugām meṣāya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.  
 8.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.  
 3.5<sup>a</sup>. See *sukham etc.*  
 sugavyām no vāji svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.  
 22<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.8.4.  
 P: sugavyām naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.  
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>:  
 169.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugā ṛtasya panthāh RV.8.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugān asmabhyam patho anu khyah Kāuç.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugā tokāya vājinaḥ RV.9.62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.181<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛnu RV.1.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugā no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugān pathaḥ kṛnuhi devayānan RV.10.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugān pathaḥ kṛnvatī yaty agre RV.5.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugān patho akr̥ṇon niraje gaḥ RV.3.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iṣo didiḥi RV.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.9; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arātīh (AV. vitapann arātim)  
 AV.12.2.45<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sugārha-  
 patyah Vāit.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kāuç.71.2.  
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) ukarma (MS. kṛnōmi;  
 KÇ.Kāuç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.137.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.12.42<sup>a</sup>. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See  
*next, and svagā vo*.  
 sugā vo devās sadanedam astu KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See *under prec.*  
 sugur asat suhiranyah svaçvah RV.1.125.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).  
 sugū suputrāu sugṛhau tarāthaḥ AV.14.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvam ṛghapatinā bhūyah TS.1.5.6.4;  
 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.  
 sugṛhapatī tvam mayā ṛghapatinā (VSK. p̥atyā) bhūyah  
 VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter):  
 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.  
 sugṛhapatī tvam mayāgne ṛghapatinā bhūyah VS.2.27;  
 ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kāuç.70.9. See *prec. two*.  
 sugēbhīr (AV. sugena) durgam atītām RV.10.85.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 14.2.11<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugēbhīr naktam ūhathū rajobhīh RV.1.116.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugēbhīr yāty adhvanah RV.8.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sugēbhīr viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sugāir no yānair upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugopā asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāh RV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sugriṣmaḥ prati dhīyatām (PG. otam naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sughnāya dasyum parvataḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sucakṣā aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam  
 AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.  
 sucakṣāç cakṣuṣā tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 sucakṣāḥ soma uta sasrud (read suçrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.  
 24<sup>a</sup>. See *nṛcakṣāḥ soma*.

sujanmanī dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.32.4;  
KB.21.2.

sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13<sup>d</sup>.

sujātaḥ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.4; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç.  
70.1<sup>b</sup>.

sujātaḥ mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.

sujāta sarpirāsute RV.5.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

sujātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.

sujātāsah pari caranti virāḥ RV.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>.

sujātāso januṣā pṛṇimatarah RV.5.59.6<sup>c</sup>.

sujātāso januṣā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>c</sup>.

sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1<sup>c</sup>–10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>c</sup>; 1090<sup>c</sup>–  
1092<sup>c</sup>.

sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.6;  
ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5;  
MÇ.6.1.1; sujātāḥ KÇ.16.3.5.

sujyāiṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24<sup>d</sup>. P:  
sujyāiṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.

sujyotir jyotiṣā (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svahā VS.37.21 (bis);  
38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis);  
5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.

sujyotiṣaḥ sūrya dakṣapitṛn RV.6.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

sujyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi gnyuḥ RV.10.89.15<sup>d</sup>.

sujyotiṣo naḥ çṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

suta it tvam nimiṣṭra indra some RV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3;  
AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiṣṭraḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta  
it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.

suta indo pavitra ā RV.9.99.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta eti.

suta indrāya matsarah RV.9.66.7<sup>b</sup>.

suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta etc.

suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3<sup>a</sup>.

suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
20.94.9<sup>d</sup>.

suta eti pavitra ā RV.9.39.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.3<sup>b</sup>; 61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>a</sup>,  
432<sup>b</sup>. Cf. suta indo.

sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>c</sup>;  
2.749<sup>c</sup>.

sutaḥ radhānām pate RV.3.51.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>b</sup>; 2.87<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ vāyo diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ srjāmi pitaye RV.8.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
161<sup>b</sup>; 2.81<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somam sadhastuti RV.8.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somam dāṣuṣaḥ sve sadhasthe RV.3.51.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutaḥ somam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.76.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutaḥ somo divi<sup>o</sup>.

sutaḥ somam na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7<sup>c</sup>.

sutaḥ somam ā vṛṣasvā gabhastyoh RV.3.60.5<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somam punītana RV.9.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ dadhe jāthare vāvaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>b</sup>;

TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22.

sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

sutam ā ganta turpayah RV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ pibad vṛtrahatyāya somam RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutaḥ bharāya sam srja RV.9.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

sutambharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13<sup>a</sup>.

sutaraṇān akr̥ṇor indra sindhon RV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.

sutarasi tarase (MahanU. sutarasiddhatarase) namah  
RVKh.10.127.12<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

sutarmānam adhi nāvam ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.  
42.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.29.

sutasomasya sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>d</sup>.

sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8<sup>b</sup>.

sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

sutasomāya dāṣuṣe RV.1.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7<sup>c</sup>.

sutasome rathavilāu RV.5.61.18<sup>b</sup>.

sutas te soma upa yahi yajnam AA.5.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.

sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24<sup>b</sup>.

sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>b</sup>.

sutasyendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
574<sup>b</sup>; 2.961<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ soma rtāvrdha RV.1.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
7.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somaḥ parisiktā madhoni RV.1.177.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.24.2<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4<sup>a</sup>.

sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.86.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutam  
somaḥ divi<sup>o</sup>.

sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63.6<sup>a</sup>.

sutā amatsur indavah RV.1.84.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>c</sup>.

sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4<sup>c</sup>. See madho arṣanti.

sutā indrāya vajrine RV.9.63.15<sup>a</sup>.

sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.

sutā ime tvāyavah RV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.20.87<sup>b</sup>.

sutā rtasya sudane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>b</sup>.

sutāḥ pavitraṁ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9<sup>c</sup>.

sutād indro-vṛṇita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

sutānām vajinivasu RV.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

sutānām pitim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and  
somaṇām etc.

sutānām pitim arhasi RV.1.134.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.

sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1<sup>a</sup>. See stuto  
mayā.

sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>b</sup>; 2.47<sup>b</sup>.

sutāvato niṣkṛtam āgamisthaḥ RV.3.58.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutāvato yajnam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>;  
194.13.

sutāvantas tvā yayam RV.8.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

sutāvanto vāyūm dyumnā janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22<sup>a</sup>.

sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3<sup>c</sup>; 51 (Val.3).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.14<sup>d</sup>;  
93.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 38.3<sup>c</sup>; 47.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.186.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.13.

sutāvān ā vivāsati RV.1.84.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.264<sup>d</sup>; 2.692<sup>b</sup>.

sutā vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>c</sup>; 2.119<sup>c</sup>.

sutāḥ çaspair na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.  
16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

sutāsa indra girvaṇaḥ RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. suteṣv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtaḥ soma (MS. soma) induḥ VS.19.95<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāsutāu prajāpatiḥ VS.19.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.12; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutā sunvatī prasutā sūyamanābhisūyamāṇa TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.  
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāso abhi kalaṣān asrgran RV.9.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sutāso dadhyaçiraḥ RV.1.137.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>a</sup>; 2.222<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.32.33; Svidh.2.5.5.  
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāso ye ca sotvaḥ SV.1.212<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣaḥ RV.8.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.17; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>d</sup>. See *supārā*.  
 sute adhvare adhi vācam akrata RV.10.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sute gīrbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāite RV.4.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suterāṇaṁ maghavānaṁ suvrktim RV.10.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 suteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*  
 sute sātena yady āgamān vām RV.10.167.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute some vīlate yujñātantre GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute some sutapāḥ çantamāni RV.6.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 suto madaya bhūrnaye RV.9.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suto mitrāya varuṇāya pītaye RV.1.137.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 sutyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpani tvāgne sutyayā*.  
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.8; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.104.  
 sutrāmāḥ balam indriyam VS.20.71<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.10; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.

sutrāmā yaçasā balam VS.20.72<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.12; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sutrāmendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.50<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutvā yajva ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sutvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudaṁsasā gīrbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudaṁsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudakṣam avivāsatī RV.8.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. opitarā) RV.7.66.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunāsi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudarçane ca krāuñce ca TA.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudātva aparihvṛtā RV.8.78.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajāmāsi RV.10.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudānum devaṁ rathirāṁ vastuyavaḥ RV.3.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudāman tad rekṇo apramṛṣyam RV.6.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudāsa indraḥ sutukāṁ amitṛān RV.7.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sudāsa indrāvaruṇāv açikṣatam RV.7.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇā na yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudāsam indrāvaruṇāvāsavatam RV.7.83.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See *next, and suditir*.  
 suditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*  
 sudineva pṛkṣa ā tansayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudivāṁ sumṛgaṁ suçakunāṁ me astu AV.19.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇo RV.8.97.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>c</sup>.  
 suditibhir vibhāvasum RV.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditim agnīm suvitāya navyase RV.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 suditir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: suditih TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditinā*.  
 sūdītī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā anapaspuraḥ RV.8.69.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā pṛyñiḥ sudinā marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sudughām iva goduhe RV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>b</sup>; 68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>b</sup>; 2.437<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughām pathā prathamēha dattā Kāuç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughā hi payasvatī TB.1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudughendre (MS. oṇdraṁ) sarasvatī VS.21.52<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.7.  
 sudughe mātārā (TB. oṇāu) mahi VS.28.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevaṁ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevam indre açvinā (MS. indrayaçvinā) VS.21.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevaḥ samahāsati RV.5.53.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevā stha kāvāyanāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>c</sup>.

sudevo adya prapated anāvṛt RV.10.95.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.  
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 104.11; N.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudyumno dyumnaṁ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.  
 sudraṇā mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣāṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sudhanvāno niṣāṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sudhām me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.84.  
 sudhāyām mā dhehi parama vyoman AV.17.1.6<sup>a</sup>—8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>—12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudhuraṁ kakṣyaprām RV.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudhṛṣṭame vapuṣye na rodaṣṭ RV.1.160.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunāmā strāṇam icchatām AV.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.  
 See under āditya nāvam.  
 sunidhā nihitaḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunirmathā nirmathitaḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunītiṁ cāpi yaḥ smaret RVKh.1.191.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunītibhir nayasi trāyase janam RV.2.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunītir no nayatu dviṣate mā radhāma KāuÇ.82.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunīti turvaṇam yadum RV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunīti yajñam nayāsy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 sunīti svayaçastaram (SV. suyaças<sup>o</sup>) RV.8.60.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunīthāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunīthāsaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sunīthāso vasuṣyavaḥ N.4.19<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sunītho ghā sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).  
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.  
 sunu somam ulūkhala RV.1.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under sunuta ā.  
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6<sup>a</sup>; 51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>c</sup>.  
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under sunuta ā.  
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunvadbhyo randhaya kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somam rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunvanti somam dadhati prayāṁsi RV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somam pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanto daçvadhvaram RV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunvāna it siṣṣati RV.1.133.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunvānasyāvited asi RV.8.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>f</sup>.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dviṣaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 supakṣam açuṁ patayantam arṇavē AV.13.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 supacā devebhyo havyam paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.  
 supatniḥ patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.12.  
 supatni patya prajayā prajāvatyā AV.11.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 supatniṁ aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. See subhagām.  
 supatniṁ upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5.  
 supaptani petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 superiviṣṭā vayanḥ pariveṣṭāro bhūyāṣma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See çuddhā vayanḥ.  
 suparṇa itthā nakham ā siṣṭāya RV.10.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇa (MS. ṇā) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.  
 suparṇaḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.  
 suparṇam vaste mṛgo asyā dantaḥ RV.6.75.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇam vaste MÇ.9.2.3.  
 suparṇam viprāḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇam viprāḥ VHDh.8.66.  
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
 suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 6.8<sup>b</sup>. See suvarṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.  
 suparṇasuvane girāu AV.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇas tvā garutman AV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suparṇo-si.  
 suparṇas tvanvavindat AV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇas tvā KāuÇ.39.7.  
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.  
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: see suparṇa ṛṣiḥ.  
 suparṇā eta asate RV.1.105.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇā vācam akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇena vayanāsi KS.35.15.  
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutman RV.10.149.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.4.  
 suparṇo avyathir (SV. othi) bharaṭ RV.9.48.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.188<sup>c</sup>.  
 suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇo jātaḥ KāuÇ.26.22.  
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>b</sup>.  
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suparṇo-si garutman VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis); 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6; 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇG.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.  
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.  
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under* vṛṣako-si.

suparṇyo vasate mātariṇvaḥ RV.10.88.19<sup>b</sup>; N.7.31<sup>b</sup>.

supāṇin devaṁ sugabhastim ṛbhvam RV.6.49.9<sup>b</sup>.

supāṇih (TA. 9ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.19; 3.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.6; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.2.1; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* subāhuh *etc.*

supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6<sup>d</sup>.

supāraḥ sunvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.32.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>b</sup>.

supāraḥ suḥravastamaḥ sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>c</sup>.

supārā no asad vaḥ TS.1.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutīrthā.

supārāso vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8<sup>d</sup>.

supāvaḥ pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>d</sup>; VSK.13.5.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.2.

supippalā oṣadhir devagopaḥ RV.7.101.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

supippalā oṣadhiḥ (ApÇ. odhiḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.

supippalābhyas tvāṇusadhiḥbhyah VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyah KÇ.6.3.4.

supīvaso atrīṣṭa atrīṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>d</sup>.

suputra ād u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.9<sup>b</sup>.

suputraḥ punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* supūrṇa *etc.*

suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.85.45<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

suputrām ca yathāditiṁ ÇG.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

suputrā subhagāsati RV.10.85.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

supūtapūḥ pūtabhṛti KS.34.16.

supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.

supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18<sup>c</sup>.

supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.6; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*

supeḥasaṁ vājam ā bharā naḥ RV.1.63.9<sup>c</sup>.

supeḥasaṁ sukham ratham RV.1.49.2<sup>a</sup>.

supeḥasaṁ māva ṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13<sup>a</sup>.

supeḥasas karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.1; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65 (66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāyā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.

supoṣaḥ poṣāih syāt suvīro vīrāih (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under* *prec.*

suptām rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>.

suptāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

supraketaṁ jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5<sup>a</sup>.

supraketebhiḥ sasahir dadhanāḥ RV.1.171.6<sup>c</sup>.

supraketaḥ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89.8<sup>c</sup>.

suprajāsaḥ tvā vayam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.

suprajāḥ prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyās) suvīro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarcā varcasā supoṣaḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugṛho grhāis supatīḥ patyā sumedhā medhayā subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan abhiparīthi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parīthi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ) suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsaṁ supoṣaḥ poṣāih suvīro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ syāma suvīrā vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsaṁ suvīro vīrāih supoṣaḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣaḥ poṣāis suvīro.

suprajāstvam ḥṣṭam hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>.

suprajāstvam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.3<sup>c</sup>.

suprajāstvam āḥṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.

suprajāstvāya ḥṣṭu VSK.3.9.6<sup>f</sup>.

suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

suprajāḥ san sa udāro na sarsat AV.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

supraṇītiḥ cikituṣo na ḥṣṭuḥ RV.1.73.1<sup>b</sup>.

supraticakṣam avase kutaḥ cit RV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

supratikā sāumanasyayajigāḥ RV.1.92.6<sup>d</sup>.

supratike vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

supratiko vibhavasuh VS.12.31<sup>d</sup>; 17.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 87.10; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.

supratūrtim aneḥasaṁ RV.1.40.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>d</sup>.

suprapāṇam bhavaty aghnyābhyah RV.5.83.8<sup>d</sup>.

suprapāṇā ca veḥanta AV.20.128.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.2.

supravācanaṁ tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>.

suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* sā prasūr.

suprāṇ ajo memyad viḥvarūpaḥ RV.1.162.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 181.10; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi ḥṣṭantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā vi<sup>o</sup>.

suprāyaṇā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ VS.28.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next* *but one.*

suprāyaṇā na utaye RV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**suprāyaṇā** viṣrayantām ṛtāvṛdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* supra-  
yaṇā asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.  
**suprāvargaṁ** suvīryaṁ suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**suprāvīr** astu sa kṣayaḥ RV.7.66.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>a</sup>.  
**suprāvīr** id vanavat pṛtsu duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprāvīr** indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**suprāvyaḥ** prācuṣād eṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**suprāvyaṁ** dūtaṁ sadyoartham RV.1.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**suprāvye** (AV. ovyā) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.4.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprāvyo** abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**supṛitāḥ** suvar (KS. supṛitīḥ ciṣur) apa ā viveṣa KS.4.  
13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**supṛite** sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.  
14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.6.13.1.  
**supṛito** agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**supṛito** manuṣo viṣi (SV. viṣe) RV.8.23.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>b</sup>.  
**supṛaituḥ** sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**suproksitam** (MÇ.Karmap. suproksitam astu) MÇ.11.9.2;  
— 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.  
**subaddhām** amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.14.1.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**subandhav** ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7<sup>d</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>d</sup>.  
**subandhavo** ye viṣyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**subandhur** pativedanam AV.14.1.17<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sugandhiṁ.  
**subandhor** mana ābharam RV.10.60.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**subarhir** agniḥ puṣaṇvān VS.21.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.4;  
KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**subāhur** andhaso made RV.8.17.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**subāhur** uta caktyā VS.11.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>;  
81.20; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 122.2; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**subāhuḥ** svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* supāniḥ *etc.*  
**subīraṇa** srja-srja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>. *See* suvīriṇaḥ.  
**subrahmaṇya** upa mā hvayasva KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrah-*  
*manyā-formula involved in this and the following items is*  
*indrāgacha etc., q. v.*  
**subrahmaṇyaḥ** pratihartatha yajñe GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) **subrahmaṇyaṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**subrahmaṇya** pitāputrīyāṁ subrahmaṇyām āhvaya ApÇ.  
11.20.3. *See* indrāgacha, *and cf. the sequel*.  
**subrahmaṇyam** āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**subrahmaṇya** subrahmaṇyām āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds*  
*na sadasy upavastavāi*) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13;  
21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9;  
35; 3.2.1. *See* indrāgacha.  
**subrahmaṇye** subrahmaṇyām āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.  
12.3.16. *See* indrāgacha.  
**subrahmaṇyopahvayasva** LÇ.1.3.12. *See* indrāgacha.  
**subrahmaṇyom** ŞB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.  
12.3 (*ter*); Vāit.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*).  
*See* indrāgacha, *and* brahmaṁ.  
**subrahmāṇaṁ** devavantāṁ (TB. vīravantāṁ) bṛhantam  
(MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.7; TB.  
2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**subrahmā** brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.  
2.2<sup>c</sup>.

**subrahmā** yajñāḥ suçamī vasuṇām RV.7.16.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.15.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**subrahmaṇā** yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**subhaṇsasam** yuvatiṁ rocamaṇam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**subhagaṁkaraṇī** mama AV.6.139.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* subhagaṁ  
karaṇam mama.  
**subhagaḥ** sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**subhagaḥ** sa va utiṣu RV.8.20.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**subhagā** ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**subhagām** aham ācraavam RV.10.86.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>b</sup>;  
N.11.38<sup>b</sup>. *See* supatnīm.  
**subhagāyāi** vidmahe MahānU.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**subhage** kāmṇilavāsini TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.  
6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* subhadrikām.  
**subhage** vājiniṣvati MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**subhadram** aṛya bhojanam bibharsi RV.8.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**subhadrikām** kāmṇilavāsiniṁ VS.23.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.20<sup>d</sup>;  
166.10. *See* subhage kāmṇilā.  
**subhadre** pathye revati SMB.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**subhāgaṁ** karaṇam mama SMB.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* subhagaṁ-  
karaṇī.  
**subhāgān** no devāḥ kṛṇutā suratnān RV.10.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**subhāsam** çukraçocīṣam RV.8.23.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**subhūtakraṭa** stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* suhutakraṭaḥ.  
**subhūtakraṭaḥ** subhūtaṁ naḥ kṛṇuta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under*  
*prec.*  
**subhūtāya** tvā (HG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.  
6.5. *Cf.* subhūtāya vaḥ.  
**subhūtāya** pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
*See next.*  
**subhūtāya** pipiḥi (TA. pipiḥi) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.  
10.1. *See prec.*  
**subhūtāya** vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* subhūtāya tvā.  
**subhūtāya** svāhā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.  
**subhūtena** me samtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77;  
ApÇ.4.12.10.  
**subhūte** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**subhūr** asi (ÇÇ. subhūr nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānām  
samśat (PB. samśad devānām yātuḥ) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.  
13.10. P: subhūr asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* svayam-  
bhūr asi *etc.*  
**subhūr** asi çreṣṭho raçminām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām  
samśadanyah) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See*  
*under prec.*  
**subhūr** nāmāsi *etc.*: *see prec. but one*.  
**subhūḥ** svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇÇÇ. prathamam)  
VS.23.63<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**subhṛd** asy upabhṛd ghṛtāc ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**subheṣajam** yathāsati (AV. oṣi; LÇ. oṣat) AV.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**subhojasū** sacetasū AV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sumañgalaṁ** sinavad astu sātām RV.10.102.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sumañgalaç** ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.4.  
**sumañgali** prajāvati susīme Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*  
**sumañgali** prajāvati susīme-ham vām ābhūḥ (Kauç.24.13,  
vām gr̥hapatir jīvyāsam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*



sumaṅgali pratarāṇi gr̥hāṇām AV.14.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: sumaṅgali pratarāṇi Kāuṣ.77.20.  
 sumaṅgalir iyaṁ vadhn̥ RV.10.85.33<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.17. P: sumaṅgalih̥ Kāuṣ.77.10.  
 sumaṅgalir bibhrati devavrtim RV.1.113.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dirgham ayuh̥ RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdemam agnim AV.14.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 suman̥iḥ suhiranyavān̥ (ÇÇ. 0vah̥) AV.20.128.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumatim̥ satyadharmanah̥ (TS.ApMB.satyarādhasah̥; VS.satyarādhasam̥; AV.viçvarādhasah̥; AÇ.vajinivatah̥) AV.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.22.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatim̥ na jugukṣatah̥ RV.8.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumatibhir̥ upa viprav̥ iḥa gatam̥ RV.8.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumatim̥ id vayam̥ asyā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatir̥ asti vidhatah̥ RV.5.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ̥ AV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumad̥ yūtham̥ na puru çobhamānam̥ RV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumanasaṁ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sumanā vak̥ ca siddhiç ca MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumantuḥ̥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.  
 sumantu-jāimini-vāiçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryah̥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. (Cf. jāimini).  
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatām̥ manāmahe RV.10.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumantunāmā cumurim̥ dhunim̥ ca RV.6.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumanmā vasvi rantī sūnarī SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. rantir̥ asi, and rantī.  
 sumārutaṁ na pūrvir̥ ati kṣapah̥ RV.10.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumārutaṁ na brahmāṇam̥ arhase RV.10.77.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitī miyamānah̥ RV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 199.5; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitra itthastaud durmitra itthastaut RV.10.105.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumitrah̥ soma no (Kāuṣ. 0trah̥ sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.12; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitrḁ̄ (VS.ÇB.MahanU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriyā; AÇ.LÇ. sumitryā) na (KS. na) āpa oṣadhayaḥ̥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrḁ̄ na āpa oṣadhayaḥ̥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrḁ̄ na āpah̥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyā nah̥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrḁ̄ nah̥ MÇ.4.4.22.  
 sumitrebhir̥ idhyase devayadbhiḥ̥ RV.10.69.8<sup>d</sup>.

sumitreṣu didayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumid̥he çatām̥ peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikāḥ̥ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.  
 sumṛḍikaḥ̥ (VSK. 0likah̥) svavān̥ (VS.VSK. svavā) yātṛ arvān̥ RV.1.35.10<sup>b</sup>; 118.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikāḥ̥ (MS. 0kaḥ̥) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.6. Cf. next but one.  
 sumṛḍikḁ̄ (VSK. 0likḁ) bhavantu nah̥ RV.6.52.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>c</sup>; VSK.32.77<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikām̥ (VSK. 0likām̥) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.16; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 sumṛḍikāya mid̥huṣe RV.1.136.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikāya saprathah̥ RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikḁ̄ sarasvati (TA.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MG. 0ti) AV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AA., Introd.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.42.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>b</sup>. P: sumṛḍikḁ TA.1.32.3.  
 sumṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛḍiko anavadyo riçādah̥ RV.9.69.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛḍiko na ā gahi RV.1.139.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛḍiko na (MS. nā) ā viça RV.1.91.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.18; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. 0liko) bhavatu jātavedah̥ RV.4.1.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.32.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛḍiko (VSK. 0liko) bhavatu viçvavedah̥ RV.6.47.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>; 191.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛḍikaḥ̥ etc., sumṛḍikḁ̄ etc., sumṛḍikām̥ etc., and sumṛḍiko etc.: see sumṛḍo.  
 sumedhasah̥ priyam̥ eṣām̥ vadantaḥ̥ KS.30.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>c</sup>. See ayuṣmantah̥ etc.  
 sumedhas tatre añhasah̥ RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumedhḁ̄ amṛtokṣitaḥ̥ TA.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumedhām̥ avitarim̥ RV.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahānam-nyah̥ 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumnaṁ vām̥ sūrir̥ vṛṣaṇav̥ iyakṣan̥ RV.1.153.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnaṁ tuviṣvaṇinām̥ prādhvare RV.8.46.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnam̥ agnir̥ vanate vāvṛdhanah̥ RV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnam̥ indrasya martyah̥ RV.6.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnam̥ iyakṣantas tvāvato n̄n̄ RV.2.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnaṁ bhikṣeta martyah̥ RV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnahūr̥ yajñḁ (TS. yajño devān̥) ā ca vakṣat̥ VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.  
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇiḥ̥ RV.1.130.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 sumnāyatā manasā tat̥ tvemahe RV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāya tvām̥ atakṣiṣuḥ̥ RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumnāya nūnam̥ imahe sakhibhyaḥ̥ RV.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.31<sup>d</sup>. See sumnāya.  
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyann̄ id viço asmakam̥ ā cara RV.1.114.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 207.2; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.  
 sumnāyavah suṣamidhā samidhīre RV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāya sumnini sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthaḥ.  
 sumnāyur juhve adhvaṇe RV.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāyuvah (KS. vyavas) sumnyāya sumnani (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.  
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāvārī sūnṛta trayanti RV.1.113.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnā vo dhātayo naçat RV.8.20.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnebhīr indrāvaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumne sthaḥ sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27.  
 See under sumnāya sumnini.  
 sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāir id va ā vivāse RV.1.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsair abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇī AV.20.128.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 suyame me adya ghṛtāci bhūyastam svāvṛtāu supāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and sūyame.  
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.  
 suyāmaṇç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.  
 suyuktān upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.  
 suyukto vṛṣaṇā rathe TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suyugbhīr açvāḥ suvṛtā rathena RV.3.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suratnāso devavṛtim gamema RV.7.67.6<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 suratnāso devavṛtīm dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 surathān ātithigve RV.8.68.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.358<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.3.32<sup>c</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.7; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sur abhivayakhyam KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.  
 surabhiṣṭamān naraṁ nasanta RV.1.186.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 surayā mūtraj janayanti retah VS.19.84<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 See surāya etc.  
 surayā somaḥ suta āsuto madaya VS.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See surāyāḥ etc.  
 suraçmim somam indriyam yamimahi RV.10.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 surā tvam asi çuṣmīni soma eṣaḥ (AB. eṣa rāja) VS.19.

7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 37.18<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 surā manyur vibhīdako acittih RV.7.86.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 surāyām sicyamānāyam AV.6.69.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 surāyām ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 surāyā mūtraj janayanta retah MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>. See suraya etc.  
 surāyāḥ somaḥ suta āsuto madaya MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.10. See surayā etc.  
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadān suvṛam VS.19.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.  
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 44.8; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.  
 surāsomavikrayin kravyās te surāsomaḥ KÇ.19.1.18.  
 surāsomavikrayin na tena te sisona surāsomaṁ kṛṇāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.  
 surāsomabhūyo-nubṛhi KÇ.19.3.4.  
 surukme hi supeçasa RV.1.188.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 surucitaṁ mām devamanoṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rocistyaḥam.  
 surūpakṛtnum utaye RV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.37<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2, AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtṇu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.  
 surūpaṁ tvā vasuvidān paçunām tejasaḥnaye (MÇ. ognaye tvā) juṣtam abhighārayami TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.  
 surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadraṁ duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.  
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 suretasā pitara bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 suretā roto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.  
 suretāç ca sudugha ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 surohiny aham nāv ubhayor vṛtām carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 sulabhā māitreyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 suvah etc.: see in the order of svah etc.  
 suvan mahyam paçun viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.  
 suvaratraṁ suçecanam RV.10.101.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.  
 suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇabhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.  
 suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇam koçam rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalāç sroto yajūnām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.  
 suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See suparṇa<sup>o</sup>.

suvarṇarajatasrajam RVKh.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇavarṇaṁ sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 hiraṇyavarṇaṁ su<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāyā (BDh. avratyāyā) ViDh.48.  
 22<sup>o</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālinīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇāṁ etc.: see svarṇāṁ etc.  
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṇāḥ ÇG.4.18.2<sup>o</sup>. See çivā no varṇāḥ.  
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s<sup>o</sup> etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,  
 and svaḥ s<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 suvāg āvada deva duryāḥ ariṣyān ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:  
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;  
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.  
 suvāg deva duryāḥ ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk  
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.  
 suvāṇ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛṇāno  
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāṇ nabhrāḍ āṅghāre bambhāre  
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāṇ nabhrāḍ MÇ.  
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhrāja, svāna bhrāt, and svān  
 nabhrāt.  
 suvācam bhāgaṁ yačasam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.3.  
 suvātī savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 33.20<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 65.24<sup>c</sup>. See svānā etc.  
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 52.1<sup>c</sup>. See svāno etc.  
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>c</sup>. See svānāir yāti.  
 suvāstvē adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
 suvicā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.  
 suvijñānaṁ cikitṣe janāya RV.7.104.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvita stomaṁ suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.41.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.243<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvitāni çatakrato RV.8.93.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvite mā dhaḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;  
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.  
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvito dharma prathamānu satyā RV.10.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvidatrā vidathe hūyamānaḥ AV.18.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvidvānsaṁ carakṛtyaṁ caraṇinām RV.8.24.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvidvānsa vitenire AV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirajam RV.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ yanti vratapāṁ adābhya RV.1.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ rayiṁ grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 suvirāṁ surathaṁ rayim RV.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suviratāyā idam ā sasadyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ tvā svāyudhaṁ suvajram RV.6.17.13<sup>c</sup>.

suvirāṁ agna ahuta RV.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ te janitā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajanayan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:  
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:  
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.  
 suvirābhis tarati vājakarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. bharmabhiḥ)  
 RV.8.19.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>b</sup>; 2.1172<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāya svāhā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.2.1.  
 suvirā virāṁ prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 1<sup>d</sup>: 140.5; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirā virāir anu samicarema TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāsaḥ çocucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāso adābhyaṁ TS.1.5.5.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>f</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvirāso vayan dhanā RV.9.61.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.  
 48.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāṇaḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See subiraṇa.  
 suvireṇa rayiṇāgne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 suviro abhiçastipah RV.9.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 suviro virān prajanayan parihiy abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-  
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.  
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.  
 suviryaṁ svaçvyam RV.8.12.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ nāsatyā vahantā RV.1.116.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2<sup>o</sup>. P: suviryaṁ  
 AA.1.2.1.5.  
 suviryaṁ gomataḥ RV.8.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>c</sup>; 2.233<sup>c</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.89.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; 95.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.  
 51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ mānhanā RV.5.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ carṣanayo madanti RV.1.184.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 suviryaṁ tvā grṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 suviryaḥ cābhi santi janān RV.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhir varenya RV.5.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhi stuvata ṛgmīyāya RV.1.62.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vāvṛdhadhyai RV.1.61.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.10.107.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvedam kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvedanām akrṇor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvedā no vasū karat (RV.7.32.25<sup>b</sup>, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.  
 suçaṇso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhya RV.1.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suçaṇso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 suçaktir in maghavan (SV. ovaṇ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.  
 32.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>c</sup>.

suṣami çamīdhvam MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.  
 suṣami çamiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. çami<sup>o</sup>) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.  
 suṣarmano bṛhataḥ çarmanī syām RV.3.15.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>o</sup>: 79.15; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
 suṣarmāṇam svavasam jaradviṣam RV.5.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣarmāṇam aditiṁ supṛaṇitīm RV.10.63.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.6.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.11; 4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.8; KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavasah sunīthah RV.6.51.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 suṣarmāṇā svavasaḥ hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>o</sup>: 248.9.  
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtaṁ yate RV.10.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣarmāṇī supṛatiṣṭhānaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇī KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.  
 suṣilpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. mahī) RV.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.28.29<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣīmaṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3<sup>b</sup>. See suṣevam soma<sup>o</sup>.  
 suṣukvānaḥ subhva evayāmarut RV.5.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.  
 suṣṛtaṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3<sup>b</sup>. See suṣṛa-  
 taṁ etc.  
 suṣeva evāir auçijasya hota RV.5.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.17; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34<sup>b</sup>, 35. See suṣīmaṁ.  
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo dīdivānsam TB.2.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patim gr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.97.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣevā patye çvaçurāya çambhūḥ AV.14.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.  
 suṣevo no mṛdayākuḥ RV.8.79.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣevyam namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 suṣcandraṁ varṇaṁ dadhire supeçasam RV.2.34.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣcandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 suṣravaḥ suçravasam mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suçravasam mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne su-  
 çravaḥ.  
 suṣravaḥ suçravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under  
 prec.  
 suṣṛataṁ manye tad ṛtaṁ navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 suṣṛtaṁ etc.  
 suṣṛutiç ca mopaçrutīç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.  
 suṣṛutāu karnāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 suṣloka sumaṅgala satyārājan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.  
 19.4.20. See next.  
 suṣlokāḥ (KS. 0ka 3) sumaṅgalāḥ (KS. 0la 3) satya-  
 rājān TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3;  
 ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.  
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>e</sup>; MG.  
 1.21.6<sup>d</sup>. See sāuçlo<sup>o</sup>.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
 susatyam.  
 suṣadā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.  
 suṣadā paçāt devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prā-  
 ṇam) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.  
 21; TA.4.5.3.  
 suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.  
 suṣadām āsīda (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.  
 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8;  
 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13;  
 ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.  
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yonim svāhā) VS.2.20;  
 TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 suṣadā sīda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.  
 suṣamiddham vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See susamid-  
 dham etc., and cf. next but one.  
 suṣamiddho na n vaha SV.2.697<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22.  
 P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.  
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>. See susa-  
 middho etc., and cf. prec. but one.  
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1117<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣārathir aṣvān iva yan manuṣyān VS.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>d</sup>; 2.663<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.19.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>: 150.1; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.2.12;  
 TB.2.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣāva somyam madhu RV.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hr̥dayam) çapy adhomukham Mahān U.  
 11.7<sup>d</sup>. See hr̥dayam çapy.  
 suṣupvāṇsa r̥bhavas tad apr̥chata RV.1.161.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣupvāṇsam na nir̥ter upasthe RV.1.117.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣumā yatam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.  
 1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.  
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. 0mnaḥ) sūryaraçmiç candramā gandhar-  
 vaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.  
 14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.  
 suṣumnasya pururuco janāsaḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣumnaḥ sūrya<sup>o</sup> etc.: see prec. but one.  
 suṣumnā sindhuvāhasā RV.5.75.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>d</sup>.  
 suṣumneṣitatvatā yajānasi RV.10.132.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣuvāṇsam upāraṇo (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.223<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣūdata mṛdata AV.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣūmā bahusūvarī RV.2.32.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 195.6; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣūr asuta mātā RV.5.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5<sup>d</sup>. See viçvāhādestam  
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣome çaryāṇāvati RV.8.7.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣṭutiṁ sumatiṣṛdhaḥ VS.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣṭutir deva navyaṣī RV.3.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣṭubhaḥ svarkālī ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 suṣṭubho vām vṛṣaṇvasū RV.5.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣṭhāmā rathaḥ suyamā hari te RV.10.44.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suṣvaye varivovidah RV.9.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutah RV.9.6.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 suṣvāṇam devavītaye RV.9.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>c</sup> Cf. suṣvāṇo etc

susvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.316<sup>a</sup>.  
P: susvāṇāsaḥ Svidh.1.4.18.  
susvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>a</sup>.  
susvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīraiḥ RV.4.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
susvāṇo devavitaye RV.9.65.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>c</sup>. Cf. susvāṇam  
etc.  
susveḥ paktim kṛṇute kevalendrah RV.4.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
susamrabdhā atisṭhata RV.10.72.6<sup>b</sup>.  
susamcāsah pitaro mṛdata naḥ AV.18.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
susamgitā vakṣyo vaksanesthāḥ RV.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
susamsat puṣṭivardhanah ApMB.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
susamsan mitro atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
susamskr̥tā abhiçavah RV.1.38.12<sup>n</sup>.  
susamkākā mātrmr̥ṣṭeva yoṣā RV.1.123.11<sup>n</sup>.  
susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
susadam id.  
susadṛçāya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
susamdr̥k te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
susamdr̥gbhir ukṣabhir bhānum açret RV.7.79.1<sup>c</sup>.  
susamdr̥çam supratikam svañcam RV.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
14.3<sup>c</sup>: 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
susamdr̥çam tvā vayam RV.1.82.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.158.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>n</sup>;  
TS.1.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 142.11; 1.10.19: 159.4; 4.12.4<sup>n</sup>:  
190.15; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.9.8;  
ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps:  
susamdr̥çam tvā vayam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;  
susamdr̥çam tvā AÇ.2.19.34.  
susamdr̥çah supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
susamdr̥çā bhānunā yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
susamiddham vareṇyam VS.28.24<sup>b</sup>. See susamiddham  
etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.  
susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.26.  
susamiddhe pavaka āhutiṣahih Kauç.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>. See susamiddho etc.  
susamiddho vareṇyah VS.21.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 157.15.  
See susamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddham etc.  
susampannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karṇap.1.3.10.  
susampiṣṭam vipāçy ā RV.4.30.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.48<sup>b</sup>.  
susambhṛtā (MÇ.<sup>ote</sup>) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.  
2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.42.  
susammr̥ṣṭāso vṛṣabhasya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6<sup>b</sup>. See suhaveha.  
susasyāḥ (VSK. susaspāḥ) kṛṣṭis kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.  
4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛṣyāi  
tvā susasyāyāi.  
suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
suhavam me kṛtikā rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
suhavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
suhavā nā ōhi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5: 27.1. *Frag-*  
*ment*: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See next.  
suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2;  
32.2. See prec.  
suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.141.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>:  
164.14; 2.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.6; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; 14.2<sup>b</sup>. See suhaveha.  
suhastah suvāsah TB.3.10.8.4.  
suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.  
73.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.43<sup>b</sup>.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
suhitā alamkṛta bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.  
suhitāstu me vaçe AV.11.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
suhutakṛtaḥ stha suhutam kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, <sup>otam</sup>  
akārṣṭa) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under subhūtakṛta.  
suhemantaḥ suvasantaḥ ÇG.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
sūkaras tvākhanan naṣā AV.2.27.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūkarāya vi jihite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
sūktam ca me sukr̥tam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.  
2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.  
sūktam bruhi KS.19.13. See suktā bruhi.  
sūktavākam prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8<sup>a</sup>.  
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
See namovāke vidhema.  
sūktavākenāçīṣah VS.19.29<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19<sup>b</sup>; 24.16<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.34.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnāu RVKh.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.  
sūktā bruhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.12; TB.  
2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.  
3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See suktam bruhi.  
sūktāya pathah kṛṇuhi prāçah RV.9.91.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktāya sādhyā pathah RV.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.17<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktena vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajustāih RV.5.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sūktāir adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.14.  
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktāir devam savitaram duvasya RV.5.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sūktāih sūra udite RV.7.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
sūcikā ye prakāṅkataḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimyantu; MS. çamayantu)  
tvā VS.23.33<sup>d</sup>—36<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>d</sup> (*quater*), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.  
21<sup>d</sup> (*ter*): 167.4.6, 10; KSA.10.5<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*).  
sūtā grāmaṇyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
sūtravat kṛṇute vasu Kāuç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyāt AV.10.8.37<sup>c</sup>.  
sūtram sūtrasyāham veda AV.10.8.38<sup>c</sup>.  
sūdam gṛhebhya rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
sūdyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5: 26.14. Cf. next.  
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.  
sūnānām ety agratah AV.5.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
sūnum vanaspatinām RV.8.23.25<sup>b</sup>.  
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>. See sūnuḥ etc.  
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.4<sup>c</sup>; 92.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.168<sup>c</sup>; 2.839<sup>c</sup>.  
sūnum na mātā hṛdyam suçevam RV.5.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
sūnur dādihā çavasā sudaṇsah RV.1.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
sūnur na trayayāyah RV.6.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See sūnum etc.  
sūnū dakṣasya sukratu RV.8.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

**sūnṛta** (MS. tā) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
**sūnṛtayā** parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.11. *See* hiranyajit.  
**sūnṛtā** ehi: *see prec. but one*.  
**sūnṛtāvantaḥ** subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūnṛtā** samnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūnṛte** vāryā puru RV.4.55.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūnor** mānenācvinā grṇānā RV.1.117.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūnor** vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūno** hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūpacaraṇā** ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
**sūpasadano**-gniḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**sūpasadā** me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavaḥ sarasvatyāi meṣyā badhnann indraya meṣam KS.19.13.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā ājyena somāyājyenendragṇibhyām chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavad açvibhyām chāgena sarasvatyāi meṣenendraya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatya indraya sarasvatyāi meṣenendrayaçvibhyām indrayarṣabheṇaçvibhyām sarasvatyāi) VS.21.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragṇibhyām chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indraya (VS.28.46, indraya vayodhaso) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.  
**sūpasthā** adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann açvibhyām chāgam KS.19.13.  
**sūpasthā** asi vānaspatyaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. *See next*.  
**sūpasthā** devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. *See prec.*  
**sūpasthānā** dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**sūpasthābhir** na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūpasthāvā** vanaspata ūrdhvo mā pāhy odr̥caḥ KS.2.3.  
**sūpāyanāsmāi** bhava sūpavañcana (AV. sūpasaripaṇā) RV.10.18.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūpāvasānā** ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.  
**sūmnāya** nūnam imahe sakhibhyāḥ VS.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>. *See* sumnāya etc.  
**sūyame** me-dya stanī svāvṛtau sūpāvṛtau MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stanī MÇ.1.3.1.11. *See under* sūyamo me adya.  
**sūyavasād** bhagavati (KÇ. oti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.11<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.15; 92.15.  
**sūyavasini** manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) daçasyā (TA. daçasyo; TS.MS.KS. yaçasye) RV.7.99.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.19; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūra** upakacakṣasam RV.8.6.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūra** upake tanvaṁ dadhanaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūraḥ** paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūraṁ** cit sasruṣṭr iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>c</sup>.

**sūraç** cakram hiranyayam RV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūraç** cakram pra vr̥haj jata ojaṣā RV.1.130.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūraç** ca marka uparo babhuvan RV.10.27.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūraç** cid açvān yuyujana iyate RV.4.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūraç** cid asmā anu dad apasyām RV.7.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūraç** cid a harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūraç** cid ratham paritakmyāyam RV.5.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūr** asi suvanasya retaḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. *See next*.  
**sūr** asi svar asiṣṭakā svargo loke KS.39.3. *See prec.*  
**sūrā** anvaṁ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.473<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūrād** açvān vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.  
**sūrāya** viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūrāso** na darçatāsaḥ SV.2.452<sup>c</sup>. *See* sūryāso etc.  
**sūriṁ** sahasrasātām RV.6.45.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūriṁ** cid ye anumadanti vajaiḥ RV.1.173.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūribhya** indrararūṇa rayiḥ syāt RV.6.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūrīr** asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.  
**sūrīr** aham sajāteṣu bhūyāsāṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (KS. sajāteṣv adhibhūyāsām) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.  
**sūris** tvam deveṣv odhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.  
**sūriḥ** suvarṇā br̥hatī suvarcāḥ AV.13.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūriṇç** cid yadi dhiṣā veṣi janān RV.1.173.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūro** aktuṣv ā yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** adhvarē pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** ahnaṁ prataritā uṣasāṁ divaḥ AV.18.4.58<sup>b</sup>. *See* somo ahnaḥ.  
**sūro** duhitā paritakmyāyam RV.7.69.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** dr̥çke vr̥ṣaṇaç ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** na mitrararūṇa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* çuro etc.  
**sūro** na yasya dr̥çatir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūro** na rurukvān (SV. vān) chataṭmā RV.1.149.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.1124<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūro** na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūro** na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug<sup>a</sup>) RV.9.111.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1. 463<sup>c</sup>; 2.940<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūro** na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūro** ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūro** rathasya naptyaḥ (ArS. naptyaḥ; TB. naptiyaḥ) RV.1.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.21<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>b</sup>; KS. 9.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūro** varṇena tatanann uṣasā RV.4.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūrmyaṁ** susirām iya RV.8.69.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 104.12; N.5.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūrya** (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of agne tvam etc.  
**sūrya** atnā jagatas tasthuṣaç ca RV.1.115.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.2. 35<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>d</sup>; 13.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4. 43.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>: 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.16<sup>d</sup>.



sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.178.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.30<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.8; N.10.29<sup>b</sup>,31<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūrya iva dṛce bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.  
 sūrya iva rocate sarpirāsutiḥ RV.10.69.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya ivāpratidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam  
 AA.5.1.1.17.  
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç catasrah AV.19.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya udite madatha divo narah RV.5.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya rtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10<sup>a</sup>,46<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; 166.2; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.  
 sūrya enam divaḥ pra nūdatām nyoṣatu AV.12.5.73<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.83.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ pavitraṁ sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh  
 somah.  
 sūryaḥ paçur āsīt tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad  
 yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jesyasi VS.  
 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See ādityaḥ paçur.  
 sūryam yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 sūryam vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryam viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sūryam  
 na dasrā.  
 sūryam çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryam haryann arocayaḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryam gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.  
 sūrya jīva AV.19.70.  
 sūrya jyotiṣ vibhāhi mahata indriyaya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.  
 2.10.4.  
 sūryajyotiṣam tvā vāyumatīm prānavatīm svargyam  
 svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatīm VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-  
 jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.  
 sūryam cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 sūryam cakṣuṣā, sūryam te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next,  
 and under sūryaç cakṣur.  
 sūryam cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21;  
 AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.  
 sūryam cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under sūryam cakṣur gachatu.  
 sūryam cāmuni riçādasam (ÇÇ. cāmū riçādasah) AV.20.  
 128.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha  
 rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;  
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P:  
 sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.  
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaç cakṣu-  
 ṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.  
 sūrya nāvam āruḥṣah AV.17.1.26<sup>a</sup>. See under āditya  
 nāvam.  
 (om) sūryam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.  
 sūryam te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sūryam te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryam  
 cakṣur gachatu.

sūryam te cakṣur vātam prāno dyaṁ prṣṭham antarikṣam  
 atmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çartraiḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf.  
 sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.  
 sūryam te dyāvaprthivivantam rchantu, ye maghāvayaḥ  
 pratīcya diço-bhidasān AV.19.18.5.  
 sūryam divi rohayantaḥ sudānavah RV.10.65.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryam devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryam na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 sūryam viveda.  
 sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.4; ApMB.  
 2.20.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūrya prāyaçcitta (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanām  
 prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See āditya prā-  
 yaçcitta.  
 sūrya bhrājiṣṭha bhrājiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrājasvin  
 bhrājasvi; VSK. bhrājasvan bhrājasvaṁs; MS. bhrā-  
 jaskara bhrājasvaṁs) tvam (MS. tvam varcasvān) deveṣv  
 asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyah; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40;  
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrājiṣṭha KÇ.12.  
 3.6; sūrya bhrājasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrājaskara  
 MÇ.7.2.2.  
 sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu  
 svāhā.  
 sūryam a dhattho divi citryam ratham RV.5.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryamāsāyor akṣitam AV.3.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya māsāya kartave AV.13.2.12<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 sūryam ṛtaṁ tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV.  
 2.10.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4); HG.  
 2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryam ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryam pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, -rcis, çocis, and haras)  
 tena taṁ prati tapa (also tam atejasam kuru, taṁ prati  
 arca, taṁ prati çoca, and taṁ prati hara) yo-smān  
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dviṣmaḥ AV.2.21.1-5.  
 sūryaraçmim samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2. See  
 sūryāṁ çukram, and sūrye santam.  
 sūryaraçmir harikeçah purastat RV.10.139.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
 58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BrhD.8.51.  
 See harikeçah.  
 sūryavantam maghavānam viṣāsahim TB.2.7.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryavarcasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha  
 rāṣṭradah) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3;  
 KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P:  
 sūryavarcasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.  
 sūryavarṇe vapuṣṭamo AV.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya vṛtatapate vṛtaṁ carisyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛtam  
 acārṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.  
 6.11. P: sūrya vṛtatapate Kāuç.56.7. See āditya vṛta<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryaç cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31<sup>a</sup>. See sūryas te  
 cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryam cakṣur  
 gachatu.  
 sūryaç cakṣuṣam adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.9. P:  
 sūryaç cakṣuṣam Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇam.

sūryaḥ ca tvā candramāḥ ca ṇṇitām KS.35.11.  
sūryaḥ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāḥ ca AV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryaḥ ca mā manyuḥ ca manyupatayaḥ ca manyukṛto-  
bhyo pāpabhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.  
P: sūryaḥ ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.  
sūryas tṛpyatu QG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.  
sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5; QÇ.10.17.4. See  
under sūryaḥ cakṣur.  
sūryas te tanve caṁ tapāti AV.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.14; KS.17.  
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryas te nakṣatraiḥ saha VS.23.43<sup>c</sup>. See dyāus te na<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16; 165.3; ApÇ.  
20.13.3.  
sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ. tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyaḥ  
cid abhiçastyai (TS.MS.KS. oçastyah) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.  
11.2; MS.1.1.12; 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas  
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā  
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.  
sūryas tvabhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardisā çaintamena  
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.  
8.7.3.19.  
sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.  
sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.  
Cf. PB.1.3.5.  
sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
1.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 13.12; 3.7.7; 84.10; KS.  
2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.  
sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimiyāt RV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
18.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya cakṣuḥ rajasūity āvṛtam RV.1.164.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
9.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām  
MS.4.7.3; 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāuṣadhinām ca var-  
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.  
sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3; 123.10; TA.  
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya  
tvā tapase.  
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.  
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.  
sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)  
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.  
91.2.  
sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-  
syā tapas.  
sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-  
syā LÇ.2.8.4.  
sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya paçya çremanam (QÇ. çramaṇam) AB.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>;  
QÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loke AV.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryasya bhānum yajño dādharma SV.2.1195<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya bhānum ṛtuthā vasanaḥ SV.2.1193<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya mariciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo maricim.  
sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya raçmīn anuyanti eṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
kasmad ūrdhva.  
sūryasya raçmīn anu yāḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
sūryasya raçmīn Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-  
vādaḥ (sc. reah) Kauç.21.11.  
sūryasya raçmīn anv atātana (MÇ. atatantha) TB.1.4.4.  
10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasya rasā açrayasva MS.4.9.1; 121.8. P: sūryasya  
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.  
sūryasya varcasā varcasvi bhnyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
sūryasya çriyā sudṛçṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryasya harasā çṛāya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See  
sūryasya rasā.  
sūryasya harase tvā MS.4.9.3; 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.  
4.2.14.  
sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsū)  
AV.10.5.37<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,  
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.  
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.  
sūryasyāvṛtā harayāḥ ketumantaḥ AV.13.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.720<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotir eṣām RV.7.33.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.20<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryasyaikā carati niṣkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niṣkṛtāni) TS.4.3.  
11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 160.13; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryasyodayanam prati (VāDh. puraḥ) TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
VāDh.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryaḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.  
sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryām yāḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>. See next  
but one.  
sūryām yat patye çaisantim RV.10.85.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryām yo brahma vidyāt RV.10.85.34<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
See prec. but one.  
sūryām vahatunā saba RV.10.85.38<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāgnī cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.  
sūryāgnī dyāvāpṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oṣadhayaḥ MS.1.  
2.2; 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See  
indrāgni dyāvā<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka<sup>a</sup>) TS.5.7.  
19.1; KSA.13.9.  
sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotram pṛthivyāḥ çaritam  
AV.5.10.8.  
sūryāc cakṣur aham tava AV.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāñ çukrañ samābhṛtam MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.18. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*  
sūryāt te cakṣu spr̥nomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
sūryā na candrā carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryābhyāñ svāha AV.19.23.24.  
sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāmāsā dṛçe kam RV.8.94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāmāsā vicaranta divikṣita RV.10.92.12<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajayā AV.14.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryāya cakṣur ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.  
sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (*sc. unnayāmi*) ApÇ.6.8.1.  
sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (*bis*); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.  
sūryāya tvā bhrājasvate (VS.ÇB. bhrājaya; VSK. bhrāje) VS.8.40 (*bis*), 41 (*bis*); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.31.1 (*bis*); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (*bis*); KS.4.11 (*bis*); ÇB.4.5.4.11 (*bis*); 6.2.2 (*bis*); TA.3.16.1 (*bis*); MahānU.20.8 (*bis*).  
sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.  
sūryāya namaḥ KSA.11.6; GopāU.2.  
sūryāya panthām anvetavā u RV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.30<sup>b</sup>: 45.3; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaça ca dyauç.*  
sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; ŞB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kāuç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryaya KhG.1.5.15.  
sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
sūryāyā açvinā varā RV.10.85.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāyā udho-dityā (MÇ. udhar aditer; KS. udho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāñi RV.10.85.35<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāyā bhadram id vasaḥ RV.10.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryāyās tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryāyāi devebhyah RV.10.85.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.46<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.77.5.23.  
sūryāso na darçatasaḥ RV.9.101.12<sup>a</sup>. *See sūrāso etc.*  
sūryā hi candrā vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryeṇa tejaḥ KS.35.15.  
sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*  
sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokēna lokānām sāmavedēna vedānām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.  
sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.  
sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*  
sūryeṇa sayujoṣasaḥ TA.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*  
sūryeṇāsyā yatamanāitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryeṇottabhita dyauḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
sūrye viṣam ā sajāmi RV.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>.  
sūrye santāñ (KS.TA. çukrañ) samāhitam (KS.TA. samābhṛtam) VS.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8<sup>b</sup>. *See under sūryaraçmiñ.*  
sūryāiṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityāitāñ.*  
sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.4.16.  
sūryo ahobhir (KS. ahobhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv.*  
sūryo jyotir jyotir agniḥ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.  
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ sūryah (*with or without svāha*) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS.6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; ŞB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.3.1.30, 33, 36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.  
sūryo jyotir jyotiḥ svah sūryah (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.  
sūryo jyotir na tadā jyotir eṣam AB.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryo jyotiç carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryo divah TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāñam.*  
sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryo divod akrāmat AV.19.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryo divo diviṣadbhyah MÇ.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūryo devo.*  
sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.  
sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.  
sūryo devīm usasāñ rocamānām RV.1.115.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhātā kṣatrāya vāyuh prajābhyah (KS. prajāñam) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyah TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi°.*  
sūryo dyām sūryah pṛthivīm AV.13.1.45<sup>a</sup>. P: sūryo dyām Vait.16.11.  
sūryo-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi°.*  
sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*  
sūryo na idita iditavyāir devāir divyāñ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
sūryo nakṣatrāir avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. *See sūryo ahobhir.*  
sūryo nakṣatrāir urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19<sup>d</sup>.  
sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (*bis*): 50.11.13. *See sūryo mā te°.*  
sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divah AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*  
sūryo bhūtasyaikam cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
sūryo marceim adatte TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūryasya marciḥ.*  
sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

**sūryo** mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16°; MS.3.11.10°: 157.6; KS.38.5°; TB.2.6.6.2°.  
**sūryo** mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2°; KS.5.6°. *See sūryo nas.*  
**sūryo** mā divyābhyo nāstrābhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyo (*read antarikṣyābhyo?*) -gniḥ pṛthivābhyah svāhā PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. *See next two, and sūryo māhnaḥ.*  
**sūryo** mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agniḥ pṛthivyā yamaḥ pītṛbhyah sarasvatī manuṣyebhyah TS.3.2.4.3. *See under prec.*  
**sūryo** mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣobhyo-gniḥ pṛthivebhyah svāhā JB.1.83. *See under prec. but one.*  
**sūryo** mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.  
**sūryo** mā dyāvapṛthivībhyah pratyā diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.5.  
**sūryo** māhnaḥ pātṛ agniḥ pṛthivyā vāyur antarikṣād yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī pṛthivebhyah AV.16.4.4. *See under sūryo mā divyābhyo.*  
**sūryo** me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno-antarikṣam ātma pṛthivi çaritam AV.5.9.7. *See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur; cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātam.*  
**sūryo** me cakṣur vāto me prānaḥ KS.37.15,16. *See under prec.*  
**sūryo** me cakṣuṣi çritāḥ, cakṣur hrdayo, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.  
**sūryo** yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14°. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.  
**sūryo** yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1°. **sūryo** raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūryo** raçmibhir abhignātṛ enat Kāuç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūryo** rūpam kṛnute dyor (MS. dyaur) upasthe RV.1.115.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūryo** vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kāuç.116.8°. *Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.*  
**sūryo** varistho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical.*  
**sūryo** varco jyotir varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.  
**sūryo** vipaçeṇ manasā punātu TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūryo** viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. *See sūryo-dhiviyatto.*  
**sūryo**-hobhir etc.: *see sūryo ahobhir etc.*  
**sūç** ca me prasūç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
**sūṣā** ca me etc.: *see next but one.*  
**sūṣā** vyūrṇotu AV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūṣāç** (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinam ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.  
**sṛkaṇ** samçaya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2°; AV.7.84.3°; SV.2.122.3°; VS.18.71°; TS.1.6.12.5°; MS.4.12.3°: 183.15; KS.8.16°.  
**sṛkāhastā** (TS.KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgiṇaḥ VS.16.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. *See sṛgavanto.*  
**sṛke** yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12<sup>b</sup>.

**sṛkvāṇam** gharman abhi vāvaçānā RV.1.164.28°; AV.9.10.6°; N.11.42°. *Cf. trīm gharman.*  
**sṛgavanto** niṣaṅgiṇaḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.3. *See sṛkāhastā.*  
**sṛjatā** gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjatā** madhumattamam RV.9.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjad** arṇānsy ava yad yudhā gaḥ RV.1.174.4°. **sṛjad** açvaṇi rathir iva RV.9.64.10°; SV.1.481°. **sṛjad** astā dhṛṣṭa didyum asmni RV.1.71.5°. **sṛjad** dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315<sup>d</sup>. *See sṛjo vi.*  
**sṛjad** yad asmā ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3°. **sṛjadhvam** anapasphuram RV.6.48.11°. **sṛjanti** raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.  
**sṛjan** samudriyā apah RV.8.76.3°. **sṛjan** sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛja** praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.16; 4.9.3<sup>d</sup>: 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sṛjah** sindhūr ahina jagrasānān RV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.111.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 171.4; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sṛjāna** indo kalāçe pavitra ā RV.9.86.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjānam** ati meṣyaḥ RV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjāna** stoṣy adhvanāḥ RV.10.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sṛjā** marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4°. **sṛjāmi** somyam madhu RV.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjā** vatsam na dāmo vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sṛjā** vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.  
**sṛjā** vṛṣṭim na tanyatuh RV.9.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛjo** mahir indra ya apinvaḥ RV.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sṛjo** vi dhārā ava dānavān han RV.5.32.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.9<sup>d</sup>. *See sṛjad dhārā.*  
**sṛnye** va jarbhari turpharita RV.10.106.6<sup>a</sup>; N.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sṛtve** va kāmasya trpyāni TB.2.4.6.6°. **sṛdāgū** rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.  
**sṛdikāya** tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. *See sarnikāya.*  
**sṛprakarasnam** utaye RV.8.32.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
**sṛpradānū** iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitaḥ RV.8.25.5°. **sṛpravandhuraḥ** suvitaya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sṛprā** karasṇā dadhiṣe vapuṇṣi RV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sekte** va koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**seto**-ṣṭāpadī bhūtva AV.10.1.24°. **set** pṛçniḥ subhvo garbham ādhāt RV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sed** agnir agnir aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.3.2.  
**sed** agnir yo vanuṣyato nipāti RV.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.5.  
**sed** agne astu subhagaḥ sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sedam** priyeṇa dhāmnā priyam sada astda (VSK. priyeṇa nāma | jor nāmna ? | priye sadasi sida) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). *Cf. priyeṇa dhāmnā.*  
**sedir** ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sed** içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17°; AV.20.126.17°. **sed** içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16°; AV.20.126.16°. **sed** ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3<sup>a</sup>.

sed u rājā kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇīnam RV.1.32.15<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sed u ṣravobhir yujyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
sed ṛbhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sedhataṁ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11<sup>d</sup>; 157.4<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.34.47<sup>d</sup>.  
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12<sup>b</sup>.  
sedhan viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
sedhā janānām pūrvīr arātiḥ RV.6.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
sedhāmāiṣām yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
senajic ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.  
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.  
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>b</sup>.  
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
senājuvā nyūhatu rathena RV.1.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
senānir naḥ sahure huta edhi RV.10.84.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
senām āṅgirasō mahīm AV.8.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanamjaya MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.9; KS.  
8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.  
senendrasya (GB.Vait. <sup>o</sup>sya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.  
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.  
seneva sr̥ṣṭā divyā yathāçaniḥ RV.1.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
seneva sr̥ṣṭā prasitiḥ ta eti RV.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
seneva sr̥ṣṭāmān dadhāti RV.1.66.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
senevāiṣi tvīṣmatī AV.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalaḥ sayaçaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni  
ÇG.6.5.3.  
sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
semaṁ yajūm avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
semaṁ yajūm madhumantaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.1.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
semaṁ naḥ kārūm upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ na stomam jujuṣāna ā gahi RV.8.66.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.97.  
2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1042<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
semaṁ no adhvaraṁ yaja RV.1.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ no yajūm pāvakaṁvānāṁ çivam kṛdhi VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 131.11; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ pātva añhasaḥ VS.19.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>: 150.15; KS.  
37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
semām vetu vaṣatkr̥tim RV.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
semām devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
See under sa imām deo.  
semām no havyadātīn juṣaṇaḥ RV.6.47.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa  
imām no.  
semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya iṣe RV.2.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
seme mahi rodasi yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭā SMB.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
seyam asme sanajā pitryā dhīḥ RV.3.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
seyam asme sumatir vajaratnā RV.4.43.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>b</sup>.

seyam agād varcasā samvidānā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
sehāna ugra pṛtanā abhi druhaḥ çacpate RV.8.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sehānāyā upācāret RV.10.159.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sāikenāikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30<sup>d</sup>.  
sāinaṁ saçcad devo devaṁ (TB. saçcad devaṁ devaḥ)  
satyam indraṁ satya induḥ (SV. satya induḥ satyam  
indram; TB. satyam indurṁ satya indraḥ) RV.2.22.1<sup>d</sup>–  
3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>d</sup>; 2.836<sup>d</sup>–838<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>;  
6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.4; KS.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3. P:  
sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.  
sāindhavibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
so agna ije çaçame ca marataḥ RV.6.1.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>:  
207.7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
so agnir yo vasur gr̥ṇe RV.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.  
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa puṣyati RV.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asmān RV.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ papāda RV.10.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
so agre ahnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42<sup>a</sup>.  
so agre svar ābharat AV.10.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>:  
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
so āṅgirasām ucathā jujuṣvān RV.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
so āṅgīrobhir āṅgīrastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so addhā dāçvadhvaraḥ RV.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
so advayāvi havate va ukthaiḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>d</sup>.  
so adhvarā (AB. <sup>a</sup>dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;  
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛnotu so.  
so adhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 147.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See so  
<sup>a</sup>dhvarān.  
so adhvarāya pari nīyate kaviḥ RV.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>c</sup>.  
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8<sup>c</sup>.  
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retah RV.3.55.17<sup>b</sup>.  
so anyebhiḥ sacate jeyo vṛṣā RV.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
so apaçyaj janitaram agre AV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
7.1<sup>b</sup>: 103.2; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
so apām napād anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so apām napād ūjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so apratini manave purūṇi RV.2.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁsi RV.10.68.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
so arcīṣa pṛthivīm dyām utemām RV.10.88.9<sup>c</sup>.  
so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
so ariyaḥ puṣṭir vija iṣā mināti RV.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
so arvadbbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
so arṣendrāya pītaye RV.9.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>a</sup>.  
so aṣṭadhā divam anvātātana VS.8.62<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
so asnātīn apārayat svasti RV.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
so asmaḥbhyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
so asmaḥbhyam astu parame vyoman Kauç.65.15<sup>c</sup>.



so asmān (MÇ. asman) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>d</sup>. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena negat RV.10.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

so asmān adhipatīn etc.: see so asmān etc.

so asmān devāḥ çiva āitu dattāḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.

so asmān rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12<sup>d</sup>.

so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu dravinām ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asmāi cāruç chadayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6<sup>e</sup>.

so asmāi balam id duhe AV.10.6.7<sup>f</sup>; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9<sup>f</sup>; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8<sup>f</sup>; . . . vājinām duhe AV.10.6.11<sup>e</sup>; . . . çriyam id duhe AV.10.6.10<sup>e</sup>; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15<sup>e</sup>; . . . sūnṭām duhe AV.10.6.13<sup>e</sup>.

so asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>c</sup>. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmān harivantam ānaçe RV.10.96.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasah RV.10.96.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

so asya viçe mahi çarma yachati RV.9.86.15<sup>a</sup>.

so asyāṅgāni pra çṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50<sup>c</sup>.

so-kṣarāḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>d</sup>.

so-gnīm vaiçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhakṛtāḥ prthivyaṁ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnīm.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhan TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

so-grīvaḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

so-ṅgirasām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.19.1.10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.

so cin nu bhadra kṣumatī yaçasvatī RV.10.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

so-jaḥ çete māyayā svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

so-jihvo asaçcata TA.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

so-tā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

sotur bahubhyām suyato nārva RV.7.22.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>c</sup>; 2.277<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.25; 4.1.10: 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodañcam sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7<sup>f</sup>.

so-deçe-bhavat sarit VS.34.11<sup>d</sup>.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedāḥ.

so-dhvarān sa ṛtūn kalpayāti AV.19.59.3<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See so adhvarān.

so-ṇāṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

so-nāvrasakāḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47<sup>d</sup>.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14<sup>c</sup>.

so-bhūtyāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25<sup>b</sup>.

soma agataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā ptaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>e</sup>.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sāusa<sup>o</sup>) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15<sup>a</sup>.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhr̥to dharmān dhārayantām te-smāi vācam suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate çarur agnaye RV.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

soma ivāsy adābhyah TB.2.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

soma u ṣuvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. ṣvāṇaḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>a</sup>; 2.347<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhtibhir hitam RV.9.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

soma ekebhyah pavate RV.10.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: soma ekebhyah AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rājā PG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhyah payah AV.11.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

soma oṣadhmām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudhām, somo virudhām, somaṁ oṣadhmām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.

soma oṣadhībhir udakṛamat AV.19.19.5<sup>a</sup>.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somān tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaçe akṣarat RV.9.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ kalaçe çatayāmnā (AV.SV. oṃāmanā) pathā RV.9.86.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>d</sup>; 2.502<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ (SV. omas) pati rayinām RV.9.101.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ pari kratunā paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janitā matinām RV.9.96.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>a</sup>; 2.293<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitrām aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>d</sup>, 525<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 196.13; KS.2.3.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.48.6<sup>d</sup>; N.14.13<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ pavitrām āsadat RV.9.62.30<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.3<sup>b</sup>; 37.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.642<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ punāna indriyaya dhāyase RV.9.86.3<sup>d</sup>.



somaḥ punāna urmiṇā RV.9.106.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.572<sup>a</sup>; 2.290<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśān ayāsi RV.9.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśeṣu sīdati (RV.9.96.23<sup>d</sup>, satta) RV.9.68.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9<sup>d</sup>; 96.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 28.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; 101.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>b</sup>, 577<sup>b</sup>; 2.168<sup>b</sup>, 537<sup>a</sup>, 641<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>. See avyaya.  
 somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ punāno asadac camūsu RV.9.97.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ puruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ puṣa ca cetatuh SV.1.154<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ prathamō vivide RV.10.85.40<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.  
 somaḥ yaja ḂB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.  
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.34<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>d</sup>; 2.209<sup>d</sup>; N.14.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ yañi brahmaṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ rarata āçiram RV.8.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇaḥ yamaḥ manum AB.8.7.3.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam SV.1.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.12; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VaDh.28.13, 14; LATDh.3.12; VATDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ saṁgāyetaṁ AG.1.14.6.  
 somaḥ rājānaḥ candramasaḥ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.  
 somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaḥ varuṇam.  
 somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AB.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AÇ.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ rājānam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See somo rājauṣadhīṣv.  
 somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8<sup>d</sup>; Suparṇ.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamaṇāḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>b</sup>; N.14.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ viçvāyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vīrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vīrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.32.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ vīrāya çūrāya RV.8.2.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>c</sup>; 2.1007<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ çakrapibah sutaṁ RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>b</sup>. See somam indrapibah.  
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.10; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ çukram parisrutā VS.20.59<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ çṛṇanti prçnayaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.

109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.2; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāṁ devaṁ devataṇāṁ) rehatu yo maitasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.  
 somaḥ sutaṁ mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumaṇ aha RV.5.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sunvato açvinā RV.8.35.16<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ sūryam ca paçcime AG.1.2.2<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).  
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 35.17; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.4; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ sotā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ somapato piba RV.5.40.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.  
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>b</sup>.  
 somakāmaḥ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>d</sup>.  
 soma grbhiḥ tvaḥ vayam RV.1.91.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma grbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.  
 soma gotram āngirobhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.  
 somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaśānāḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>a</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 soma citrabhir nṭibhiḥ RV.9.62.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>b</sup>. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.  
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyāḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 somajūṣtaṁ brahmajūṣtaṁ AV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 somaḥ cāsyam vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 somaḥ codāmi pṛtaye RV.3.42.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 somaḥ janasya gopatiṁ RV.9.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 somaḥ juṣantāṁ savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 soma tvaṁ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.15; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 soma tvaṁ vṛṇmahe ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 soma divyāni pāṛthiva RV.9.63.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 soma dvibarhasam rayim RV.9.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.6<sup>b</sup>; 100.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>b</sup>.  
 soma ni pāhy anhasaḥ RV.1.91.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisadbhyo (VSK. oṣadbhyo) duvasvadbhyāḥ svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu).  
 somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vīryavantaṁ abhimātīṣāham (KS. vīryāvantaṁ bahvarghaṁ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛṇāmi KS.24.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

**somañ** te rudravantam rehanu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāyā  
 diçobhidasanti AV.19.18.3.  
**somañ** tvāpāyayad vaçe AV.10.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** dadhāno pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.8.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** na cāruṁ maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** namasya rājanam RV.9.114.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**somaparyāṇahanam** ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.  
**somapā** abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22<sup>e</sup>, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣā)  
 RV.10.152.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>e</sup>; MahanU.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*See svastidā abha<sup>o</sup>.*  
**somapā** uttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapā** ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**somapām** anapacyutam RV.8.92.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.99.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapām** indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 47.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.12.  
**somapā** somapītaye RV.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapāḥ** somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapāḥ** somapāvnām RV.1.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapīthānu** mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyasī-  
 ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.  
**somapuruṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.  
**somaprṣṭhāya** vedhase RV.8.43.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.21.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>. 163.4; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.  
**somaprṣṭhāso** adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapeyaṁ** sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapeyāya** vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45<sup>c</sup>; 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 32.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapeyāya** santya RV.1.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapratikāḥ** pitaras tṛpṇata TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;  
 ApÇ.19.3.7.  
**somapratikāḥ** pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* pitaro  
 madantām.  
**somam** adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.  
 2.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* adbhyaḥ somañ.  
**somam** anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** api sṛtāvidat RV.8.91.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
**somamādo** vidathe dudhravācaḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;  
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somam AÇ.1.3.8. *See*  
*under* agnirī somaṁ (āvaha).  
**somam** āhur vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* ayañ somo vṛṣṇo.  
**somam** indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.26<sup>d</sup>. *See* somañ  
 indriyañ.  
**somam** indra gavāçiram RV.3.42.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indra camu sutam RV.8.76.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.338<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** indra vareṇyam RV.3.40.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>b</sup>. *See* somañ  
 çakrapibāḥ.  
**somam** indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** indraya patave RV.8.69.10<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.9<sup>c</sup>; 4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 12.1.38<sup>f</sup>; 20.92.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.400<sup>b</sup>.

**somam** indraya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.30.5<sup>b</sup>; 51.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 6.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>b</sup>; 2.577<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indraya varuṇāya juhvat RV.7.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indraya vāyave pibadhyai RV.7.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indraya sotana RV.8.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indriyañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* somañ  
 indrañ.  
**somam** in mā sunvanto yācatā vasu RV.10.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** ṛtasya dhārāya RV.9.63.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** ṛtvā te parāṇco vyathantām AV.4.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** enām eko duhre AV.10.10.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**somañ** papathur açvina RV.1.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.16.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.499<sup>b</sup>; 2.575<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** pitṛmantarī evadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.3.3.  
**somañ** pibatam açvina RV.8.35.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pibatam asridhā sudānu RV.3.58.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pibatam madyaṁ dhṛtavrata (AV.GB. ōtau) RV.  
 6.68.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.15.  
**somañ** pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** piba mandasāno gaṇaçribhiḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2.  
**somañ** piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahanU. ōhañ chura)  
 vidvān RV.3.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 52.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>; 38.5; TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. *Cf.* KÇ.10.6.21.  
**somañ** bharad dadhāno devāvaṁ RV.4.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.17<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* hariṁ kṛdantam.  
**somañ** manyate papivaṁ RV.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.  
 1.2.9; N.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**soma** yas te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;  
 AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:  
 soma yas te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.  
**soma** rājan ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. *See* soma rājan  
 viçvās.  
**soma** rājan pra ṇa āyūṁṣi tarī RV.8.48.7<sup>c</sup>; N.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**soma** rājan mṛdaya naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**soma** rājan viçvās tvañ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha  
 VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. *See* soma  
 rājan ohy.  
**soma** rājan sañjñānam ā vāpibhyaḥ AV.11.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**somarājñīr** apiparan AV.8.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**soma** rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.6. P: soma  
 rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.  
**soma** rāsva suvīryam RV.9.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**soma** vardhanti te mahaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somavikrayiṇi** tamaḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.20.  
 14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.  
**somavikrayin** krayyas te somaḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rāja) ÇB.  
 3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.  
**somavikrayin** somañ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.  
**somavikrayin** somañ te kṛṇāni mahantām bahvarhanī  
 bahu çobhamānam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin  
 somañ te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. *See* somañ te kṛṇāmy.  
**soma** viçvā ca sāubhaga RV.9.55.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* viçvā ca soma.

**somāya** pavitravate (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.  
**somāya** pitṛpitāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.  
**somāya** pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.  
**somāya** pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.  
**somāya** pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuçDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛpitāya.  
**somāya** pitṛmate svāhā VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.  
**somāya** prapṛyamānāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.  
**somāya** rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.  
**somāya** rājñe kritāya prohyamāṇyānubrūhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kri<sup>o</sup>.  
**somāya** rājñe trayah saramgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**somāya** rājñe paridhātava (HG. odatava) u AV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāya** labān ālabhate VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.  
**somāya** vaca udyatam (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāya** vanaspataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.  
**somāya** vasuvidē svāhā Kāuç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.  
**somāya** vāsaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
**somāya** sapṭarṣibhyaḥ Kāuç.73.8.  
**somāya** svarājñe-novāhāv anadṛvāhau TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.  
**somāya** svāhā AV.10.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 2.6.12: 71.13; 3.12.2: 160.9; 3.12.7: 162.12; 4.4.6: 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kāuç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**somāya** hansān ālabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.  
**somāyānubrūhi** ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.  
**somāyopariśade**-vasvadrate raksoghne svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.13; KS.15.2.  
**somārudrā** iha etc.: see somārudrāv iha etc.  
**somārudrā** dhārayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārāudram MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.  
**somārudrā** yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.7; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kāuç.32.3; 59.19.  
**somārudrā** vi vṛhatam viśuṇim RV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.42.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somārudrā vi vṛhatam MÇ.5.1.6.14.  
**somārudrāv** (MS. oḍrā) iha su mṛdatam naḥ RV.6.74.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.5<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 165.13.

**somāç** cikitra ukthinah SV.1.294<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāḥ** çukrā gavāçirah RV.1.137.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.64.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.  
**somāḥ** çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1049<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa** indra girvanah RV.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa** indram kulyā iva hradam RV.10.43.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa** indram mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsaḥ** kṛpate pathah RV.9.101.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāso** aty avyayā RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāso** gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso** dadhyaçirah RV.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.22.3<sup>b</sup>; 63.15<sup>b</sup>; 101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>b</sup>; 2.452<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso** na ye sutās trptāṇçavah RV.1.168.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso** matsarā ime RV.1.137.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāso** rāye akramuḥ RV.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāḥ** sahasrapājasah RV.9.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
**somāḥ** somāir vyatigaktah plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāhuto** jarase mṛdayattamah RV.1.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**somī** ghoṣeṇa yachatu (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>b</sup>.  
**so-mum** āmuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.  
**so-mṛtatvam** aṣṭiya (VSK. aṣṭāt) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.): 133.14.19; 134.4.10, 15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayāmṛ<sup>o</sup>.  
**some** arkās triṣṭubhaḥ sain navante RV.9.97.35<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>d</sup>; N.14.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena** tvātanaçmīndrāya dadhi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhāgam.  
**somena** dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
**somena** nītam juhvanī na devāḥ RV.10.109.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena** pūto jathare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.65.12.  
**somena** pūrnam kalaçam bibharsi AV.9.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somena** prthivi mahi (ApMB. drdha) RV.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena** yajñāç cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.  
**somena** rājñesirām purastāt Kāuç.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena** saha rājñā RV.10.97.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; BrhPDh.5.186.  
**somena** somāu vyapibat TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenādityā** balinah RV.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenānandam** janayan RV.9.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**somendrā** babhrulalāmās etc.: see somāindrā etc.  
**somendrāya** pātave (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhiḥ** pratibhuṣatha RV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhir** imi prṇatā bhojam indram RV.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhiḥ** somapātamam RV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>b</sup>.  
**someṣv** indra bhūṣasi RV.8.92.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**somehodgāya** mamāyuse mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyarddhyā amuṣya rājyāya PB.1.2.9. P: somehodgāya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo<sup>o</sup>.

**somēhy** anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṇa PB.1.6.6.

**P:** somehi LÇ.2.11.6.

**somāindrā** (KSA. somendṛā) babhrulalāmās tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

**somo** adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.1; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** arṣati dharṣasiḥ RV.9.23.5<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2<sup>c</sup>; 65.20<sup>c</sup>. See somā arṣanti.

**somo** asmaḥbhyāṁ kāmāyāṁ brhantam RV.9.97.21<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** asmaḥbhyāṁ dvipade RV.3.62.14<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** asmākāṁ etc.: see somo-smākāṁ etc.

**somo** ahnaḥ (SV. ahnām) prataritoṣaso (SV. oṣām) divaḥ RV.9.86.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>b</sup>; 2.171<sup>b</sup>. See sūro ahnām.

**somo** gandhaya Svidh.3.8.2.

**somo** gavye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** gtrbhīḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** gāuri adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** grāvāna ṛṣayaḥ ca viprāḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** grāvā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agni-  
somā varuṇaḥ etc.

**somo** ghṛtaḥrīr mahimānam irayan RV.10.65.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** janimān sa māmuyā janimantam karotu svāhā ÇG. 1.9.9. Cf. somo vasuvin, and somāya janivide.

**somo** jigāti gātuvit RV.3.62.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. Ps: somo jigāti gātuvit devānām AÇ.4.10.4; somo jigāti ÇÇ.5.14.15.

**somo** jāitrasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** dadad (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-  
dharvaya RV.10.85.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. P: somo-dadat KhG.1.3.6.

**somo** dadhāra daḥayantram utsam RV.6.44.24<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** dadhārorv antarikṣam RV.6.47.4<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** dayāda ucyate AV.5.18.14<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** divyāni parthivā RV.9.36.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. somā etc.

**somo** dīkṣayā TA.3.8.1. Cf. viṣṇur dīkṣā<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** dugdhābhīr akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.

**somo** devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.13.14: 163.9; 2.13.20: 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

**somo** devānām upa yāti niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.7<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** devebhyāḥ sutāḥ RV.9.28.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** deveṣu ranyati RV.9.107.18<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** deveṣu hūyate RV.1.135.2<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** deveṣv a yamat RV.9.44.5<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** devo amartyaḥ VS.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.2; KS. 38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3<sup>c</sup>; 63.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>c</sup>.

**somodgāyodgāya** soma JB.1.84. Cf. somehodgāya.

**somo** dhātā brhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 244.10; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo-dhipatir** āstī VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

**somo** dhenum somo arvantam açum RV.1.91.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

**somo** na pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** narā vṛṣaṇvasū RV.8.22.8<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** na vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** niraṇayit AV.10.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** nr̥thavin nr̥thani neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See somo viçvavin.

**somo** nr̥cakaṣā mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** no rājāvatu mānuṣīḥ prajāṁ niviṣṭacakraṣāu (read  
"cakra aṣāu) AG.1.14.7.

**somopanahanam** ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

**somo** bhaga iva yāmeṣu AV.6.21.2<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** bhūtv avapāneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** bhrātaditīḥ svasā RV.1.191.6<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** marutvate sutāḥ RV.9.107.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** mā tatra nayatu AV.10.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.

**somo** mā viçvāir devāir udīçyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.

**somo** mā sāumyenāvatu prāṇyāpānāyayūṣe varcasa ojaṣe  
tejase svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.

**somo** mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣāvit RV.9.97.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamah RV.9.107.7<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.2.13.

**somo** ya uttamam havīḥ RV.9.107.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>b</sup>; 2.603<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.2.  
12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.

**somo** yaḥ sukratuḥ kavīḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** yaḥ suksitīmām RV.9.108.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>c</sup>; 2.446<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** yāti vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** yunaktu bahudhā payānsi AV.5.26.10<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** yena virājati ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** rayiṁ sahavitrām ni yansat KS.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** rājā ca medināu AV.6.104.3<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** rājādhipā mṛdītā ca AV.10.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** rājā na sakhyāyāṁ rīṣe dhat AÇ.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** rājā prathamā brahmayāyām RV.10.109.2<sup>a</sup>; AV. 5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** rājā mṛgaçirṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo** rājāmṛtam sutāḥ (AV. havīḥ) AV.8.7.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.72<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 148.9; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: somo rājā KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.

**somo** rājāyam āgamat PG.2.6.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** rājā rājapatir rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānaya dadatu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

**somo** rājā varuṇo açvinā AV.19.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** rājā varuṇo devā dharmasuvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1;  
TB.1.7.8.3.

**somo** rājā varuṇo rājā AV.5.21.11<sup>c</sup>.

**somo** rājā vibhajatu MG.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** rājā savitā ca rājā Kauç.128.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

**somo** rājā suprajasaṁ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** rājā somastambo rājā SMB.2.1.6. P: somo rājā  
GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

**somo** rājāsuṣadhiṣv apsu KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See somam rājānam  
oṣadhiṣv.

**somo** radhasām (TS. <sup>usa</sup>) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.  
**somo** rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi raksatu tmanā TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somo** rudro aditir brahmanas patih RV.10.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**somo** retodhās tasyāham devayajyayā suretodhā reto dhi-  
 śīya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhāh KS.32.4. See somasyū-  
 hām devayajyayā sureta.  
**somo** vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9<sup>n</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>n</sup>.  
**somo** vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.  
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma ośadhinām.  
**somo** vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>c</sup>.  
**somo** vasuvin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10.  
 Cf. under soma janimān.  
**somo** vājam ivāsarāt RV.9.37.5<sup>c</sup>; 62.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>c</sup>.  
**somo** viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1040<sup>d</sup>.  
**somo** virājam anu rājati śtup RV.9.96.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>d</sup>.  
**somo** viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.  
**somo** viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣāt TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ.  
 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.  
**somo** viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.97.56<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 asya etc.  
**somo** viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**somo** vīram karmanyan dadāti (TB. <sup>otu</sup>) RV.1.91.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.34.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ā no  
 vīro.  
**somo** virudhām adhipatih sa māvatu AV.5.24.7. P: somo  
 virudhām Vait.8.7.13. See under soma ośadhinām.  
**somo** vaiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. somo vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas  
 viças tā imā āsata āngirasas (ÇÇ. āngirasas vedo) vedah  
 so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.  
**somo-si** VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7:  
 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ.  
 5.2.4.5.  
**somo-si** rājasi vicakṣaṇah pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-  
 manas ta ekaṁ mukham tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena  
 mukhena mām annādān kuru rājā ta ekaṁ mukham  
 tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādān  
 kuru çyenas ta ekaṁ mukham tena mukhena pakṣipo-  
 -tsi tena mukhena mām annādān kurv agniṣ ta ekaṁ  
 mukham tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām  
 annādān kuru tvayi pañcamain mukham tena mukhena  
 sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādān  
 kuru KBU.2.9.  
**somo-smākaṁ** rājā somasya vayanī smaḥ SMB.2.1.6.  
**somo-smākaṁ** (KS. asmā<sup>o</sup>) brāhmaṇānām rājā VS.9.40;  
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:  
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.  
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.12.8.  
**somo** hantu durasyatih AV.7.114.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somo** havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.  
**somo** hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**somo** hinvāno arṣati RV.9.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**somo** hinve parāvati RV.9.44.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.554<sup>c</sup>.  
**somo** hi rājā subhagām kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

**somo** hr̥de pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7<sup>d</sup>; 86.22<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.173<sup>d</sup>.  
**somo** hetnam pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.  
 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
**somo** hy asya dāyadah AV.5.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**somāuśadhinām** adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma  
 ośadhinām.  
**somyā** devir ghṛtaprsthā madhuçcutah AV.9.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**somyānām** somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>:  
 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**somyāsa** iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
**somyebhyaḥ** pitṛbhyah svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
**so-yam** parṇah somaparnād dhi jātah TB.1.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**so-riṣṭa** na mariṣyasi AV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**soruh** satī na nivartate TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruh san.  
**so-rdhamāsānām** pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.20.  
**so-ryamā** sa varuṇah AV.13.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**so-çnute** sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA.8.1.  
 1; TU.2.1.1.  
**soṣām** avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>n</sup>.  
**so-smān** adhipatin kṛṇotu ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See so asmān etc.  
**so-smān** devo aryamā MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See under sa imām  
 devo aryamā.  
**so-smān** pātu TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*). See sa mām pātu, and cf.  
 so asmān pātu.  
**so-sminn** agnāu yajāmahe MU.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**so-syāi** (MG. <sup>syāh</sup>) prajān muñcatu (SMB. <sup>o</sup>cātu) mṛtyu-  
 pāçāt AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**so-ham** vājam saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.13; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**so-ham** apāpo virajah TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.3<sup>n</sup>.  
**so-horātrayoh** pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.21.  
**so-horātrāih** so-rdhamāsāih sa māsāih MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.8.  
**so-hnoḥ** saṁyatoh pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.22.  
**sāukṛtyāya** sakha hitah RV.10.136.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāujāmim** (*sc. tarpayāmi*) AG.3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.  
**sāutrāmanya** dadhr̥santa devah AV.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāudyumnir** aty aṣṭhād anyan ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>. See dāuh-  
 santir atyagād.  
**sāudhanvanā** abhavatāmṛtasah RV.4.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** amṛtam anaçānāh KS.30.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 See te sāudhanvanāh.  
**sāudhanvanā** açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.16.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasah RV.1.110.4<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 11.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** yajñiyam bhāgam anaça RV.3.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.16.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanā** yady evā kariṣyatha RV.1.16.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanāsaç** caritasya bhūmanā RV.1.110.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanāsaḥ** svapasyayā narah RV.1.110.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanāso** amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāudhanvanebhiḥ** saha matsvā nṛbhiḥ RV.3.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāuparṇam** cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; ApÇ.6.20.2.

**sūparnaṁ caksus tanuvā videya** TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyam asyai dattvāya** (AV. dattvā) RV.10.85.33<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.28<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyāya kṛpātām no aghāya** Kauç.76.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūbhāgyāya tva** Kauç.76.24.  
**sūbhāgyena mām samyojayasva** MG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūbheṣajam chanda ipsan yad agnau** GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūmanasyam astu** MÇ.11.9.4.  
**sūmastambam ahijambhanam asi** SMB.2.1.6.  
**sūmāpāuṣṇāḥ cyāmo nābhyām** VS.24.1.  
**sūmāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.**: see *somāpāuṣṇāḥ etc.*  
**sūmāyanasya dīkṣāyām** PB.24.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūmyaḥ caruḥ** TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;  
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.  
**sūmyasya yaja** KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.  
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.  
**sūmyasya rūpam āmiksā** VS.19.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūmyasya vittāt** ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.  
**sūmyaḥ somād dhi nirmitaḥ** TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūmyās trayāḥ piçamgāḥ** TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**sūmyās trayāḥ çvitiṅgāḥ** (KSA. çiti<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.  
 9.5.  
**sūyāmim** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See *sūjamim*.  
**sūrabheyam svastaye** VS.35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūri balākā** VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;  
 KSA.7.6.  
**sūrīr nava çvetā vaçā anubandhya bhavanti** TS.5.6.22.1;  
 KSA.10.2.  
**sūrya ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍaṣo dhānā manthāḥ**  
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.  
**sūryam haviḥ** (sc. prajananaṁ me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.  
 Ūha of āgneyam haviḥ etc.  
**sūryam payaḥ** TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
**sūryayāmāu çvetāç ca kṛṣṇāç ca pārçvayoh** VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.  
**sūryāḥ çvetāḥ** MS.3.13.16: 171.13.  
**sūryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ** TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
**sūvarcasāya mā tejase brahmavaracasāya paridadhāmi**  
 MG.1.2.12.  
**sūvarṇarājatābhyām ca** ViDh.79.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**sūvaçvyam yo vanavat svaçvaḥ** RV.6.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sūvaçvye suçvim āvad indrah** RV.1.61.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sūçlokyāya svastaye** ApMB.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See *suçlo*.  
**sūṣadhībhiḥ çāntiḥ** MS.4.9.27: 138.12.  
**sūṣadhīr anu rudhyase** RV.8.43.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.6; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.  
 2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sūhārdyāya me çriyāi** AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See *me sūhārdāya*.  
**sūhārdyena tanūdhaḥ** TS.4.4.8.1.  
**sūhārmyeṇa svargaḥ** KS.39.11.  
**(om) skandam** (also *skandapārsadāns*, and *opārsadīç ca*)  
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**skandobhyaḥ svāhā** TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
**skandhānsiva kulīçenā vivṛkṇā** RV.1.32.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

**skandhān amusya çātayan** AV.6.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skandhebhyaḥ svāhā** TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**skannam viçvam idam jagat** (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**skannāt prajaniṣṭmahi** TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannādo viçva bhūtāni** KS.35.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannā dyauḥ skannā pṛthivī** KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**skannemā viçva bhuvanā** TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See *askannemā*.  
**skanno yajñāḥ prajanayatu** TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**skabhāyata nirṛtiḥ sedhatamatim** RV.10.76.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambha idam viçvan bhuvanā a viveça** AV.10.7.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**skambha idam sarvam atmanvat** AV.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam** AV.10.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambham tam bruhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ** AV.10.7.4<sup>d</sup>–  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>e</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhas tad agre prāsiñcat** AV.10.7.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhe-dhy itam āhitam** AV.10.7.29<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *indre-dhy*.  
**skambheneme viṣṭabhite** AV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe loka skambhe tapaḥ** AV.10.7.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam** AV.10.7.30<sup>1</sup>.  
**skambho dādharma dyāvapṛthivī ubhe ime** AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. *under anadvān dādharma pṛthivim*.  
**skambho dādharma pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ** AV.10.7.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
*anadvān etc.*  
**skambho dādharorv antarikṣam** AV.10.7.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *anadvān etc.*  
**skambho-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum**  
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: *skambho-si* KS.37.14. Cf.  
*so-mum*.  
**stanam yo viçvadarçataḥ** RV.7.96.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanam ca pratidhatta** GG.2.7.22.  
**stanam na madhvaḥ pṛpayanta vājāni** RV.1.169.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayate svāhā** VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanayadamā rabhasā udojasāḥ** RV.5.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayann adhi barhiṣi** RV.9.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.35<sup>ob</sup>.  
**stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt** (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;  
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:  
 44.2; KS.11.9.  
**stanayan hañsi duskṛtaḥ** RV.5.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanayitnum ca varṣam ca manasā dhyāya** ÇB.1.5.2.19.  
 P: *stanayitnum ca varṣam ca* KÇ.4.5.20.  
**stanayitnum nirbadhena** VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.  
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.  
**stanayitnuḥ çrutir mahi** AV.11.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayitnusanir asi** TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.  
 22.5.  
**stanayitnus te vāk prajāpate** AV.9.1.10<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.  
**stanayiçyate svāhā** TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanābhujo açiçvīḥ** RV.1.120.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**stanābhyām me varcodāu varcase me pavethām** ApÇ.12.  
 18.20.  
**stanāv iva pipyatām jīvasa naḥ** RV.2.39.6<sup>b</sup>.



stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. *See under tari.*  
 stanebhyo raṇmayas tava AV.10.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stanāu ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.  
 stabhāna pr̥thivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 stabhūyamāna aṇayat RV.8.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 stabhūyamānaḥ vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stambaja uta tuṇḍikāḥ AV.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stambhānas tanvaḥ svām KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. *See cumbhānas.*  
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaḥ pr̥ṣāyat RV.1.121.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir nātkaḥ vyutam vasānā RV.1.122.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 staryam cie chakty aṇvina ṇacirbhiḥ RV.7.68.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavat teṣv r̥tāvṛdhā RV.6.59.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavanta cūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavā abibhyuṣā hrdā RV.9.53.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā nu ta indra pūrva mahāni RV.2.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stavānebhī stavase deva (MS. obhiḥ stavasa indra) devāḥ  
 RV.1.169.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.3.  
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 78.11. *See*  
 avā no devyā.  
 stavāno rebha usaso vibhātī RV.1.113.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavāno vamro vi jaghāna sandihāḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavāma tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopam AV.13.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā vajram bāhvor uṇantam RV.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā harī sūryasya ketu RV.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 staviṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stave vajry r̥ṣamaḥ RV.10.22.2<sup>b</sup>; N.6.23.  
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahaṇā RV.3.32.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 182.11; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; 38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāyūnām pataye namaḥ VS.10.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:  
 123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stīrnam rāye subharaṇi vedy asyam RV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrnam to barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrnabarhir anartyaḥ VS.21.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.4;  
 KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhir ā tu cakra pra yāhi RV.1.177.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhir ānuṣag ā sadeta AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhir upa no yāhi vitayo RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 12.5. P: stīrnam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 stīrnam barhir vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.213<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrnam barhiḥ suṣtarimā juṣānā VS.29.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.4; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: stīrnam barhiḥ MS.  
 4.14.4: 221.3.  
 stīrnam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrṇā asya saṇhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.17<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2  
 (comm.).  
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinva RV.9.97.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*  
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtrā RV.4.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam castram pratigaram graham idam açisa a vṛjje  
 svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 stuta devasya savituh prasave (GB.Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;  
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. *See next, and stuta*  
*savituh.*  
 stuta devena savitra prasutah AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. *See*  
*prec.*  
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.  
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.  
 stutaçastrāṇām açatam ca çatani JB.2.71<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* *çaṣṭi-*  
*gate dve.*  
 stutaçastre māviçatam samici TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutaç ca yās te cakananta vāyo RV.1.169.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 stutaç ca vām mādhvī suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 stutaç cid agne çṛpviṣe gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stutaḥ (TB. uta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1<sup>o</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>o</sup>: 248.11; KS.38.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 stuta savituh prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta  
 savituh KÇ.11.1.20. *See stuta devasya.*  
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutastomasya to deva soma çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣaḥ MS.  
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. *See tasya te deva.*  
 stutas tvam bheçajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vait. asy urjasvat payasvat) TS.  
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.  
 17; 17.12.14.  
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 stutā dhīrbhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutā mantrāḥ kaviçastā avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.  
 50.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>o</sup>: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.12.33<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. a tvā mantrāḥ.*  
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.*  
 4.56.  
 stutena tva chandasā sādāyami MS.2.13.4: 153.16.  
 stuteṣe KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuto maya varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36<sup>a</sup>. *See sutā mayā.*  
 stuto yāsi (RV. yahi) vaçāṇ (MS. vaçāṇ) anu RV.1.82.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.3.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 142.12; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). *See*  
*tutho-si jana<sup>o</sup>.*  
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. *Cf. under om stuta.*  
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 123.4; TA.  
 4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvāñ chaṇsan draviṇam sadya apa RV.4.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvato duhitā tvam vāi BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: stuvānam Kauç.  
 8.25.  
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvita devī apyebhir iṣṭāḥ RV.4.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuço-stuçaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 stuṣa u vo maha r̥tasya gopān RV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣa u ṣu vo (AV. u ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1<sup>o</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>c</sup>.

stuṣe kaṇṭaso açvina RV.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuṣe gaṇam mārutaṁ navyasānā RV.5.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuṣe janam suvratam navyasābhiḥ RV.6.49.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.  
 10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA. *Introduction*, 4;  
 AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.  
 stuṣe tad asya pāṇsya RV.8.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuṣe narā divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: stuṣe narā  
 AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.594<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuṣeṣyām puruvarpasam ṛbhvam RV.10.120.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 107.9<sup>a</sup>; N.11.21<sup>a</sup>. See stuṣva.  
 stuṣe vām açvinaḥ brhat RV.1.46.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>c</sup>; 2.1078<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuṣe çṇsasya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>d</sup>; 2.914<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuṣe sā vām varuṇa mitra ratih RV.1.122.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣe hiranyavāçbhiḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmanam samṛbhvanam AV.5.2.  
 7<sup>a</sup>. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.2.3. See stuṣeṣyām.  
 stuhi devaṁ savitaram AV.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.177<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuhi parjanyaṁ namasā vivāsa RV.5.83.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. stuhi suṣtutim.  
 stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çuraṁ vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çrutam vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çrutam gartasadam yuvānam (AV. janānam) RV.2.  
 33.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.10; NṛpU.  
 2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.90.  
 stuhi suṣtutim namasā vivāsa RV.8.96.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. stuhi  
 parjanyaṁ.  
 stuhi-stuhid ote ghā te RV.8.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: stuhi-stuhit ÇÇ.  
 16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.  
 stuhindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.8.2.  
 stuhya āsāvātithim RV.8.103.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 strṇanti barhir anuṣak RV.8.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>b</sup>; 2.688<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.7.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.3.3.10;  
 TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14. Cf. strṇita etc.  
 strṇānāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 strṇānāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 strṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 strṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11;  
 TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.  
 strṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under abhistṛṇhi.  
 strṇita barhir adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 strṇita barhir anuṣak RV.1.13.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. strṇanti etc.  
 strṇita barhir āsade RV.5.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 strṇimahi devavyacā vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 strṇbhira anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strṇbhira na nākam vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 stegān daṇṣṭrābhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.  
 21.9. See tegān.  
 stego na kṣam aty eti prthvim (AV. eṣi prthvim) RV.10.  
 31.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.39<sup>a</sup>.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.3; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 stenam rāya sārameya RV.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stenam agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.105<sup>b</sup>.  
 stenam baddham ivadite RV.8.67.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 stenasyetyām anv ihi taskarasya (KS. otyām taskarasyānv  
 ihi; TS. otyām taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.15; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
 stenā adṛçran ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 stenānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3;  
 123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stenāsas taskarā vane VS.11.79<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; 83.17; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 steno dhāvatu taskarah AV.19.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 229.4.  
 steno hiranyasya sūrām pibaṇç ca ChU.5.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 steyam duṣkṛtam vṛjinam AV.11.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 stokānām svahā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 stokānām agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 204.9; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 stokānām indum prati çūra (MS. çūra) indrah VS.20.46<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.16; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okaç) çcotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.10; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
 6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 204.14; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stokebhyo-nubṛñhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.  
 3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.  
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā bhavāti çaitamahi RV.8.13.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā me goṣakhā (SV. oṣakhā) syāt RV.8.14.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 27.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>c</sup>; 2.1184<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotā yat te vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāra indra girvanah RV.8.32.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 stotr̥bhya etc.  
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotāram viprah sudinatte ahnam RV.7.88.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotāram te çatakṛto RV.1.105.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.33.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotāram id didhiṣeya (SV. dadhiṣe) radavasō RV.7.32.  
 18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>c</sup>; 2.1146<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.55.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotāras ta iha smasi RV.6.54.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.9.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.48.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.34.41<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmaṇi RV.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā vām açvināv ṛṣiḥ RV.5.75.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>c</sup>; 2.1093<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotā syām tava çarmaṇi RV.8.44.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.883<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotur durōṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stotur medhā asṛksata RV.8.52 (Val.4).9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.1027<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavam ca me AV.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

stotṛbhya indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.8°. *Cf.* stotāra etc.  
 stotṛbhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26°. *See next.*  
 stotṛbhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25°. *See next.*  
 stotṛbhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27°; SV.1.213°. *See prec.*  
 stotṛbhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7d.  
 stotṛbhyaḥ suksitṛ isah RV.5.6.8b.  
 stotṛbhyo dhṛṣṇav iyaṇaḥ (SV.1ya°) RV.1.30.14b; AV.20.122.2b; SV.2.435b.  
 stotṛbhyo maṇhate magham RV.1.11.3d; SV.2.179d.  
 stotṛbhyo maghavaḥ çatam RV.8.21.10d; AV.20.14.4d; 62.4d.  
 stotṛbhyo mitramahaḥ çarma yacha RV.1.58.8b.  
 stotṛbhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8°.  
 stotṛṇām vivaci RV.6.45.29b.  
 stotṛṇām ca spurdhase RV.5.64.4d.  
 stotṛṇām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11°; AV.20.29.1°.  
 stotṛṇ indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3°, 4°.  
 stotram rājasu gāyata RV.8.101.5d; SV.1.255d.  
 stotram rādhanām pate RV.1.30.5a; AV.20.45.2a; SV.2.950a.  
 stotram asya na tandate RV.1.138.1°.  
 stotram indrāya gāyata RV.8.45.21a; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. *Cf.* bṛhad indrāya.  
 stotram indro marudgaṇaḥ RV.6.52.11a.  
 stotram me viçvam a yāhi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8°.  
 stotravatām çastrāṇam eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.  
 stotrāsyā navatis sahasrā tica (trinça?) çatā navatiç copa şat ca tābhis samstuto vivasānati bhūtam bhavişyad vicanam (bhuvanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72abod. *Cf. next but one.*  
 stotriyāḥ padākṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23d.  
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrah GB.1.5.23°. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 stotre rāye harir arsa punanaḥ RV.9.97.6a.  
 stotre çikşann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8b.  
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10b; AV.20.28.4b; 39.5b.  
 stoma uktham ca çansyā (AÇ. çakanat) RV.1.8.10b; AV.20.60.6b; 71.6b; AÇ.8.11.4b. *See next, and stomam uktham.*  
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17b. *See under prec.*  
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.4b; 6.16.22b; KS.7.16b.  
 stomam yajñam cad aram RV.2.5.7°.  
 stomam yajñaya voḍhave PB.1.3.5b; 5.11b, 14b.  
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çuṣam RV.6.10.2°.  
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10°; SV.1.15°; 2.1013°; N.10.8°.  
 stomam rudrāya midhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.5.41.2d.  
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9a.  
 stomam hinotam mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.184.4b.  
 stomam ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7b; AV.20.140.2b.  
 stomam cemaṇ prathamah sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4b.  
 stomam jaritur upa yāhi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7b.  
 stomam juṣasya gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1b.  
 stomam juṣetham yuvaçeva kanyānam RV.8.35.5a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4a; KS.22.14a; AÇ.4.12.2a. *See stomas tra°.*  
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajtjanan RV.10.23.6a.  
 stomam te bhaksayami MÇ.7.2.7.  
 stomam dhişva mahāmaha RV.8.33.15b.  
 stomaprṛthā ghṛtavatiha sda VS.14.4°; 15.3°; TS.4.3.4.2°; MS.2.8.1°: 107.3; 2.8.7°: 111.11; KS.17.1°6°; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 stomaprṛtho ghṛtavān supratikah KS.35.18b; AÇ.1.12.37b; ApÇ.9.3.1b. *See ghṛtahutah.*  
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14b.  
 stomam uktham çakṣpat AV.6.35.3b. *See under stoma uktham.*  
 stomam mitrasāryampanaḥ RV.1.41.7b.  
 stomam me agne tanvā sujata RV.3.15.2d.  
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.12°.  
 stomam me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.  
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.  
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See next.*  
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. *See prec.*  
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4a: 189.6. *See stomatrayastrinçe.*  
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.2; KS.39.3d.  
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16d: 101.4; KS.39.3d.  
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16d: 101.7; KS.39.3d.  
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6a.  
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14b; SV.1.106b.  
 stomā asan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8a; AV.14.1.8a.  
 stomā indrasya vajriṇaḥ RV.1.7.7b; AV.20.70.13b; N.6.18b.  
 stomāñ iyarmy abhriyeva vataḥ RV.1.116.1b.  
 stomāñ iyarmy ṛtajña ṛtāvrdham RV.10.65.3b.  
 stomāç caranti sumatṛ iyaṇaḥ RV.10.47.7b; MS.4.14.8b: 227.9.  
 stomāç chandañsi nivido ma ahuh TS.5.7.4.4°.  
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11a.  
 stomāsas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2a; TS.2.2.12.3a.  
 stomena pari siçyate RV.8.9.4b; AV.20.139.4b.  
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1d. *See stomebhir bhū°.*  
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10a; N.7.28a.  
 stome brahmaṇi çasyamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1b; KB.20.3.  
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛnavo yathā mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2b.  
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2a; AV.20.72.1a.  
 stomebhir ukthāiç ca çasyamānā RV.6.24.7d.  
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4°.  
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.4.18d; 2.1093d. *See stomena prati.*  
 stomebhir viçvacarṣanim RV.5.14.6b. *Cf. next.*  
 stomebhir viçvacarṣane RV.1.9.3b; AV.20.71.9b. *Cf. prec.*  
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21b.  
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23b. *Cf. next.*

stomebhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.  
 stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomeṣv indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stome saptadaçe stutam (VS. otaḥ) VS.21.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.5; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāiḥ kṛpudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir açvinā suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomāir indraṁ havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir indrasya vāvṛdhe mimta it RV.8.12.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf. stomāir vidhemāṇo.  
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir grṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir yajñasya sādhanam RV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.658<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.657<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>c</sup>; 38.10; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasī RV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 163.5; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. stomāir iṣemāṇo.  
 stomāiḥ samukṣitānām RV.5.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāiḥ siṣakti nāsatyā vivakvaṁ RV.7.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo dūto huvaṁ nara RV.8.26.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 stomo na etu çūṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 stomo yajñāç ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. otaḥ) RV.1.156.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vājā r̥bhavas taṁ jujūṣṭana RV.4.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo vājā r̥bhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo viprebhir āsaya RV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.10.  
 stomo havismāṁ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stāumi devaṁ savitaraṁ ca vāyūm AV.4.25.7<sup>c</sup>. See stāumi vāyūm.  
 stāumi devā açvināu etc.: see stāumi devāv etc.  
 stāumi devān maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.13; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>. See stāumi maruto.  
 stāumi devāv (MS.KS. devā) açvināu nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.9; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāumi dyāvāpṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.6<sup>c</sup> (bis); MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāumi bhavaçarvāu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7<sup>c</sup>. See stāumi devān.  
 stāumi mitrāvaruṇau nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.1; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāumi vāyūm savitaraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.5; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>. See stāumi devaṁ.  
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.17; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāumindraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 190.13; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvīram TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 190.9; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 striyaṁ yad durhaṇayuvam RV.4.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyaṁ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 striyaḥ satis tān (TA. tā) u me puṁsa āhuḥ RV.1.164.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 striyā açāsyāṁ manah RV.8.33.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyāṁ nihanyate manah AV.6.70.1<sup>d-3</sup>.  
 striyā yaṁ mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyā virāṭ KS.35.15.  
 striyāi puṁse acityā AV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo bhindanty açmanaḥ AV.6.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo yāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. °gandhayaḥ) RV.7.55.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 striyo hi dasa ayudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strī ca puṁaṇç ca tāv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 strīnām çronipratodināḥ AV.8.6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 strīnām īṣyāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīnām upastham īṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvān AV.8.6.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇāṁ pṛtanyāt RV.10.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṣu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṣu puṁsu bhago rucīḥ AV.12.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṣu rūpam açvināitan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 strīṣūyam anyān svādadhāt (read anyāsv adadhāt?) ÇG.1.19.9<sup>c</sup>. See strīo.  
 strī ha sāyaṁ prātaḥ puṁān GG.1.4.19.  
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>. See strīo.  
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. Sayana to AV.1.11.4.  
 sthaço janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthā u ṣu urdhva ūti ariṣaṇyan RV.6.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthāṇum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāṇum pathesṭhām (AV. pathi°) apa durmatīn hatam RV.10.40.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāṇur ayaṁ bhārahārah kilabhūt N.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Samhi-topaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthātāreva kratumata rathasya RV.10.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātāro hi prasitau saindṛçi sthana RV.5.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūṛṇot RV.1.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca ratham ṛtapavitam RV.1.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātuç caratham bhayate patatṛpaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmanī RV.1.159.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthātṛe rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāma çrāntasadam iva AV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthāmni vṛkkav atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sthāmny açvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

**sthāraçmāno** hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthālīm** gaur iva syandanā AV.8.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
**sthālīpākena** sarpiṣā Kauç.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthālīpākeṣv** atharvaṇām Kauç.73.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthālīpāko** navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthālīpāko** vi lryate AV.20.134.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthālībhi** sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthālyābhyah** svāhā KSA.4.2.  
**sthāvarāḥ** proṣyaç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthāvarābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**sthāvaro**-smy atha jaṅgamah TA.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthiraīm** ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthiraīm** hi jānam eṣām RV.1.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sthiraīm** manaḥ kṛṇute sevate purā RV.10.117.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthiraīm** manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**sthirasya** sthiradhāmanah AV.10.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthirā** cij jantr vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthirā** cid annā dayate vi jambhāih RV.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthirā** cid annā ni riṇāty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>f</sup>.  
**sthirā** cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1<sup>c</sup>. See *dr̥dhā* cid ya<sup>o</sup>.  
**sthirāṇi** na parāṇude RV.8.14.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 39.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthirā** dhanvāny āyudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthirāya** vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.30.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthirāya** hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthirā** vah santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sthirā** vah santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *ugrā* vaḥ etc.  
**sthirā** vah santv āyudhā parāṇude RV.1.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sthireṇendrena** medinā AV.6.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthirebhīr** āṅgāih pururūpa ugrah RV.2.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**sthirāir** āṅgāis tuṣṭuvāṇsas tanubhih RV.1.89.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 217.12; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.4<sup>c</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sthiro** bhava vidvangaḥ VS.11.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthiro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.  
**sthiro** rapāya saṁskṛtaḥ RV.8.33.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthirāu** gāvāu bhavatāih vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.7. P: sthirāu gāvāu Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BṛhD.4.116.  
**sthūṇāvaṇçayor** digbhyo-ntardeçebhyah Kauç.74.7.  
**sthūṇe** devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthūṇeva** janān upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthūṇeva** sumitā dṛñhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sthūram** rādhaḥ çatāçvam RV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22. Cf. BṛhD.6.44. Cf. *next*.  
**sthūram** ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
**sthūram** na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 62.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.408<sup>b</sup>; 2.58<sup>b</sup>.  
**sthūrasya** rāyo bṛhato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**(om)** sthūlam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
**snātām** ānaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

**snātāḥ** pr̥tā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>a</sup>. See *çvātrāḥ* pr̥tā.  
**snānam** (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.  
**snāvabhyah** svāhā VS.39.10 (*bis*); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.  
**snāvabhyo** dhamanibhyah AV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**snāvāni** mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.20.26.  
**snāvāny** asya saṁ vr̥ha AV.12.5.69<sup>b</sup>.  
**snāhy** ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**snik** ca sn̥hitiç ca sn̥hitiç ca TA.4.23.1.  
**snūṣāṇāḥ** çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22).  
**snūṣā** sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham asmi) TB.2.4.6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**snūṣeva** çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**sparaṇī** nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**spardhante** dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**spardhante** rāyo ariyah RV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**spardhante** vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**spardhamānam** adadetām SV.2.339<sup>b</sup>. See *krakṣamānam*.  
**spaçam** viçvasya jagato vahanti RV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**spaçah** svañcalā sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**spaço** dadhātho oṣadhīṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**spārham** yad rekṇah puramanī vanōṣi tat RV.1.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārham** gavām ndhassu vakṣaṇasv ā RV.10.49.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**spārhayā** çriyā tanvā çubhānā RV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**spārḥā** iṣah kṣumatir viçvajanyah RV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**spārḥāni** datave vasu RV.7.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥā** devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥā** devasya manḥaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**spārḥā** bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**spārḥā** yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥā** yasya çriyo dṛçe RV.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>. See *svāruha*.  
**spārḥā** vasānah pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥā** vasu manuṣya dadimahi RV.2.23.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥā** vasūni tamasāpagnūdhā RV.1.123.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**spārḥāḥ** suvarṇā anavadyarūpaḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**spārḥo** deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>d</sup>. See *svāruho*.  
**spārḥo** yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.4.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**spāçayasya** yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**spṛdhām** çvetam tarutārah duvasyathah RV.1.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**spṛdho** adevir abhi ca kramāma (*read* abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**spṛdho** jayantam maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**spṛdho** bādhasva sahasā sahasvān RV.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**spṛdho** vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**spṛdho** vihatya pr̥tanā abhiçṛṇṇ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**spṛçanti** tvā çvasūvan manīṣāḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**sphātyāi** tvā nārātyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See *under* gopīthaya vo.  
**sphyah** svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See *vedah* svastir.

**smatpurañdhir** na ā gahi RV.8.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
**smat sūribhiḥ** purupriye suçarmabhiḥ RV.8.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**smat sūribhir** abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**smat sūribhir** ṛjuhasta ṛjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**smat sūribhis** tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.10.  
**smat sūribhyo** gr̥nate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**smat sūrīṇ** jaritīṇ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**smadabhiḡū** kaçavanta RV.8.25.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**smad ā** parāid apa dabhracetāḥ RV.10.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**smadūdhnīḥ** pīpayanta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**smad etaya** sukīrtya RV.8.26.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**smaddiṣṭayaḥ** kṛṇanino nireke RV.7.18.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**smaddiṣṭīḥ** svayaçastaraḥ RV.3.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**smaddiṣṭi** goparīṇasā RV.10.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**smad rathyo** na daṇsanā RV.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**smadrātiṣāco** agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**smad rodasi** samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**smān nadībhīr** urvaçī vā gr̥ṇātu RV.5.41.19<sup>b</sup>; N.11.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**smān mīdhuṣaç** caranti ye RV.8.20.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**smaryate** na ca dr̥çyate TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**smasi vām** sañdr̥çi çriye RV.5.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**smāsi smā** vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**smasi sthātār** harīṇām RV.8.46.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>c</sup>.  
**smṛtaṁ** kalaviçeṣaṇam TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**smṛtaṁ** ca me-smṛtaṁ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vrataṁ ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtaṁ ca me ApÇ.4.11.18. Cf. next.  
**smṛtaṁ** ninda ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**smṛtiḥ** pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**smṛtiṁ** tarpayāmi ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**smṛtiṁ** te-nu bravāmi ÇÇ.2.7.16.  
**smṛtiṁ** bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.16.  
**smo** vayan̄ santi no dhīyuh RV.8.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**smo** vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.  
**syantā** pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**syandantām** kulyā viṣitāḥ purastāt RV.5.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**syandamānā** upetya KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
**syandamānābhyah** svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**syandamānā** yathavaçam AV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.13. See prec. but one.  
**syannā** açvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāta** durdhartavo nidaḥ RV.5.87.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāt tvāvato** maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**syād agne** na pāpayā RV.8.19.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**syād asme** aramatir vasyūḥ RV.7.34.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**syād uta** prarecanam RV.1.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**syān** naḥ sūnus tanayo vijāvā RV.3.1.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>: 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāma** te jayataḥ çakra medinaḥ RV.10.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāma** te ta indra ye ta ūti RV.2.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**syāma** te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**syāma** te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. syāma sumatāu.  
**syāma** te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

**syāma** marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāma** marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāma** mātūr na sūnavaḥ RV.7.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāma** ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāma** vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**syāma** varūthe aghnato nr̥pītau RV.7.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāma** vo manavo devavītaye RV.10.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**syāma** saprathastame RV.5.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**syāma** suprañtayo-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.4<sup>1</sup>.  
**syāma** sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.  
**syāma** sumnasyādhriḡo (SV. sumne te adhrīḡo) RV.9.985<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.589<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāma** sūno sahāsa ūrjāṁ pate RV.8.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**syām** ahaṁ te sadam̄id rātāu RV.6.50.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**syām** ahaṁ mitramaho anartyaḥ RV.8.19.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**syāmāsyā** ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**syāmed** indrasya çarmanī RV.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.47.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**syāmed** ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**syuṣ** te satyā ihaçīṣaḥ RV.8.44.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**syūtā** devebhīr amṛtenagāḥ (MS.KS. 9gāt) TS.4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>a</sup>. P: syūta devebhīḥ MÇ.6.1.7.  
**syūmagabhasṭim** ṛtayugbhīr açvāiḥ RV.7.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**syūmagabhasṭiḥ** sūro nadyāut RV.1.122.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**syūmagṛbhe** dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**syūmanā** vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.113.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**syūmanyū** ṛjā vātasyaçvā RV.1.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**syūmaraçmāv** ṛjūnasi RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2<sup>d</sup>.  
**syūmāḥ** kṛṇvantu çāmyantīḥ MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>: 107.8.  
**syona** ā gr̥hapatim RV.6.16.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 148.12; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**syonam** çivam idam̄ vāstu PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonam** suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinam AV.1.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonam** kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonam** kṛṇvantaḥ prātiranta āyuh AV.18.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonam** kṛṇvāna suvite dadhātu VS.29.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>1</sup> (bis): 184.5.13; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonam** te astu sahasanubhalayāi AV.14.1.19<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.  
**syonam** te sadanani karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>. ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonam** te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.  
**syonam** dhruvaniḥ prajāyāi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47<sup>a</sup>. P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.  
**syonam** annaṁ madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.8. See çivam mahyam madhuman.  
**syonam** āviçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**syonam** ā sda puru pṛṇasva pavamānaḥ svarge AV.10.61.1  
**syonam** indra te sadāḥ VS.21.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonam** patibhyaḥ savitā tat kṛnotu (ApMB. savitā kṛnotu tat) AV.14.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonam** patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatunī kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu tvam) RV.10.85.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>, ApMB.1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup>; N.12.8<sup>d</sup>.



**syonam** pitrbhyas tvā bharamy aham TB.3.7.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 1.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonam** me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.10.2. *See under* ariṣṭam tvā.  
**syonaçir** atithir aciketāt RV.7.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonaçir** (Aufrecht's edition, erroneously, syonāçir) atithir na prīṇāṇā RV.1.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonā** ca me suṣadā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *See next, and cf.* syonāsi.  
**syonā** cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. *See under* prec.  
**syonād** ā vah pratibudhyamāṇā RV.4.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonād** yoner adhi budhyamāṇā AV.14.2.43<sup>n</sup>. P: syonād yoneḥ Kāuç.79.12.  
**syonāni** çagmāni çivāni santu Kāuç.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonā** puṣṭāyāṇām bhava AV.14.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** prthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>a</sup>; 36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.16; KS. 38.13<sup>n</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>n</sup>; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2,3; 11.9,10; N. 9.32<sup>n</sup>. Ps: syonā prthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.59,125,312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.93. *See* syonāsmāi bhava.  
**syonā** bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>n</sup>.  
**syonā** māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonā** māviça TS.7.1.7.3.  
**syonā** māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterāmadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.  
**syonām** ā sida (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.  
**syonā** yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**syonā** çvaçrvāi pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonāsi** suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakṛt) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2. 7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf. under* syonā ca.  
**syonās** tā mahyam carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31<sup>a</sup>. *See* çivās tā etc.  
**syonās** te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9<sup>e</sup>. *See* çivās te etc.  
**syonās** tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**syonāsmāi** bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19<sup>n</sup>. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kāuç.80.3,38; 82.33. *See* syonā prthivi.  
**syonāsmāi** suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonāsyāi** sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonā** syonāyam KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.  
**syonā** (ApÇ. 'onāḥ) syonena ghr̥tena mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* ghr̥tena mā samukṣata.  
**syone** kṛṇudhvaṁ surabhā (TS. 'bhav) u loka VS.12.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

**syonena** me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. *Cf. under* çivena me.  
**syonemam** agniṁ gārhapatyāṁ saparya AV.14.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**syone** me dyāvapṛthivi abhūtam ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* çive me etc.  
**syone** me dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**syone** sida sadane prthivyāḥ VS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 106.9; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.  
**syono** me sida suṣadāḥ prthivyām KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6. 10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**syonāu** dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sraktyo-si** AV.2.11.2.  
**srakve** drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* BrhD.6.134.  
**srakṣu** rukmeṣu khādiṣu RV.5.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**srajaṁ** vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**srajaṁ** kṛṇvāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**srajo** nāmāsi Kāuç.33.9.  
**srajo-pinahyasva** PG.2.14.17.  
**sravantibhyaḥ** svāhā VS.22.25.  
**srāktyena** māpinā AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**srugbhya** tvā juṣṭam prokṣami VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. *See next, and* vedyāi tvā.  
**srugbhya** tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. *See under* prec.  
**srucāç** ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.21.11.  
**srucāç** ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.  
**srucāç** caranty adhvaṇe RV.8.60.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.903<sup>b</sup>.  
**srucas** tvā yanty anuṣak RV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**srucaḥ** saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucāu, and sruvaṁ ca.  
**srucā** juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutana) haviḥ TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3. 18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**srucājyāni** juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**srucā** devam ghr̥taçcutā (KS. oçyutā) RV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**srucānyena** juhvata TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**srucā** pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**srucā** yajāta ṛtubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>b</sup>; N.14.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**srucā** vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40. 13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
**srucōiva** ghr̥tam camviva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somaḥ RV. 10.91.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 146.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sruceva** ghr̥tam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.3.  
**sruceva** tā haviṣo adhvaṇeṣu RV.1.162.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**srucāu** saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf. under* srucāḥ saṁ.  
**sruvaṁ** ca srucāç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf. under* srucāḥ saṁ.  
**sruveṇa** vatsena diçāḥ prapīnāḥ AV.18.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sruveṇa** siñcaṁ jaraṇābhi dhāma RV.1.121.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sruveva** yasya hariṇi vipetatuh RV.10.96.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sruvo-si** ghr̥tād aniçitāḥ KS.31.14; Kāuç.6.10.

**sruvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ** MÇ.1.2.5.3.  
**srekaparnāṣṭhivantā** MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparnā°. **sva** a dame sudugha yasya dhenuḥ RV.2.35.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>. **sva** āyatane manīṣaya TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
**sva** a yas tubhyaṁ dama a vibhati RV.1.71.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaḥ** (TB. ApÇ. ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŚB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; — 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.  
**svaḥ** pakvenābhyacnavatāi AV.12.3.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaḥ** (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf. svar gacha.  
**svaḥpatir** yadī vṛdhe SV.2.282<sup>c</sup>. See svarpatim.  
**svaḥ** paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotir) uttaram VS.20.21<sup>b</sup>; 27.10<sup>b</sup>; 35.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.24<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.  
(om) **suvaḥ** puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
**suvaḥ** prajāpatināty ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
**svaḥ** (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.  
**svām** yonim gacha svāhā MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See svayonim, and svām yonim etc.  
**svām** yonim aviçantāu MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>: 130.5.  
**svām** yonim ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17<sup>d</sup>, 59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.10; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. See svām yonim etc.  
**svām** vavriṁ kuha dhitsathaḥ RV.1.46.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**svakṣatraṁ** yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manah RV.1.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**svakṣatraṁ** te dhṛṣan manah RV.5.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svakṣatrāya** svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svakṣatrebhis** tanvaḥ çumbhamanah RV.1.165.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**svagakārakṛto** mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatinā rāya.  
**svagāṁ** arva°: see svargāṁ etc.  
**svagā** tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.  
**svagā** tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.  
**svagā** tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.  
**svagā** devebhya idam namaḥ TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See svagedam, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.  
**svagā** daivya hotṛbhyah ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.  
**svagā** vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu) TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>. See under sugā vo devāḥ sadanā.  
**svagedam** devebhyo namaḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam devebhyo namaḥ.

**svagnayas** tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**svagnayo** manāmahe RV.1.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**svagnayo** vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**svagnayo** hi vāryam RV.1.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svainkṛto-si** KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svainkṛto.  
**svām** goṣṭham āvadatām devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18. P: svām goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.  
**svaja** ivābhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**svajam** tiraçcirājim AV.10.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**svajanmanā** çesasā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**svajā** asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15; MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.  
**svajāya** babhrave namaḥ AV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svajo** rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.  
**svām** jarāyu gaur iva AV.6.49.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. See punar jarāyur.  
**svatavasemaṁ** yajñam divi deveṣu dhattām KS.15.13. See satavasemaṁ.  
**svatavāṇç** ca praghāsi ca VS.17.85<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**svadatho** vā vṛṣanvaṣṭi RV.8.5.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**svadanti** gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>c</sup>.  
**svadanti** (MS. TB. 10) deva ubhayāni havya RV.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**svadantu** devir amṛtā ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>. See santu devir etc.  
**svadantu** havyam madhuna ghr̥tena RV.10.110.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadāti havyam.  
**svadasva** havya sam iṣo didṛhi RV.3.54.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.  
**svadasvendrāya** pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
**svadasvendrāya** pavamāna pītaye RV.9.74.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**svadāti** devaḥ kṛnavad dhavīṁsi RV.10.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**svadāti** (MS. 10) havyam (VS. KS. yajñam) madhuna ghr̥tena VS.20.45<sup>d</sup>; 28.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.15; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.6<sup>e</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadantu havyam.  
**svadāt** svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**svadāmi** gharmanṁ prati yanty utayaḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svaditam** tokaya tanayāya pituni paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.  
**svaditam** naḥ pituni paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf. avisaṁ naḥ etc.  
**svaditam** ÇG.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuçDh.5.68, 71.  
**svaditam** mātariçvanā RV.9.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**svadha** ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.  
**svadhayānnena** martyaḥ AV.12.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**svadhayā** yajñam svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**svadhayehi** pitṛṇ upa TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svadharman** devavitaye RV.3.21.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 204.11; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**svadhā** arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.  
**svadhā** avastat prayatiḥ parastāt RV.10.129.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.  
 svadhākāreṇa pitṛbhyah AV.12.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*series*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.  
 svadhā nidhryate gr̥he TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhām duhanā amṛtasya dharām TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.  
 svadhā pitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6. Cf. pitāmahelbhyah.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1.2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pitṛbhyah svadhā.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyah pṛthivīśadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pitṛbhyah Kauç.88.4.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyāç ca divīśadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pitṛbhyo divi.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pitṛbhyah somavadbhyaḥ.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyo divīśadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pitṛbhyāç ca.  
 svadhā pitṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.  
 svadhā pitṛṣu sā tvayi AV.18.2.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.  
 svadhā prapitāmahāya (Kauç. °mahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.  
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhābhir devi pitṛbhir madantī RV.10.17.8<sup>b</sup>. See ukthānī svadhābhir.  
 svadhābhir yajñān sukṛtān juṣasva (TB. yajñān prayatān juṣantān) RV.10.15.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhābhir yā pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhābhir ye adhi çuṭāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhām anu çriyān naraḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See svadhām devāir.  
 svadhām irām ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhām pitṛbhyo ajarām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhām pitṛbhyo amṛtān duhanāḥ AV.18.4.39<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhām pīpāya subhṽ annam atti RV.2.35.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhā yāç cakṛṣe jīvan AV.18.2.20<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.82.21.  
 svadhāyiniḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.  
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vah pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.  
 svadhā vah pitarāḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.  
 svadhāvatiṁ pitṛbhyah çuçṛṇṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuçṛṇṣeṇyām.  
 svadhāvantaṁ pitṛṇān tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhāvino-çimahi tvā TA.5.8.12.  
 svadhāstu MDh.3.252.  
 svadhāstu mitravaruṇā vipaçita AV.6.97.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.  
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApÇ.8.21.3; 22.7).  
 svadhicaraṇeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 svadhitis te (ÇÇ. otiṣ ṭe) pita VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.  
 svadhite māinān hīnṣti VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 2.3.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8,10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhite KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.  
 svadhṛtir asi Vāit.33.29.  
 svadhāiṣām astu MDh.3.223.  
 svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 svadhvarā karati jātavedāḥ RV.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svadhvarā kṛṇuḥi jātavedāḥ RV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayāḥ RV.4.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svanāc cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svanā na yasya bhāmāsaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 svanebhyaḥ parṇakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svan nakṣatraṁ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 svapate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.  
 svapato-sya prahura bhojanelbhyah TA.4.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapatyān sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.46.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantam indra paçumantam icā TA.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapantv asyāi jñātayaḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See sasantu sarve.  
 svapaso yajñīyam bhāgam āitana RV.1.161.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapastamān svaryān rapāya RV.1.61.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapiṣyāmasi jagṛhi AV.19.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaptu mātā svaptu pitā AV.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>. See sastu etc.  
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatih AV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See sastu etc.  
 svaptv ayam abhito janaḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See sastv etc.  
 svapnaṁ sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnaṁ suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnajāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>d</sup>. Part of saptarṣayaḥ pratihitas.

svapna mimāno asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnaç caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnaḥ svapnādhikarane (AV. svapna svapnābhikarā-  
 pena) RVKh.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnānta uocāvacaṃ iyamānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.  
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 svapnena çaritraṃ abhiprahatya ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.  
 3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnena sukrtaḥ puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnenābhhyupya cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.8.4.  
 svapne bhayaṃ bhirave mahyam āha RV.2.28.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.3.  
 svapno mātariçvā ApMB.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 svabhīṣṭayo narām na çaṇsāḥ RV.1.173.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhīṣṭuḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 svabhīṣṭūr arkṣe RV.8.68.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamaṇaḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
 svabhyaṣā ye codbhyaṣāḥ AV.11.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 svam aṅgam abhidhitasate (AV. abhyūrṇute) RV.10.85.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 svam pātho apitha AÇ.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits  
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.  
 text, çrātam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.  
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.  
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çāntam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.  
 See prec., and çunam ma.  
 svam mahimānam āvaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.  
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.  
 svayaṃ yajasva tanvaṃ (SV. tanvaçm; TS. tanuvaṃ)  
 vṛdhanāḥ (TS.MS. juṣaṇaḥ; SV.KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, svā hi te)  
 RV.10.81.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 svayaṃ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 22<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.16; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 10.27<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 svayaṃ yajasva svayaṃ juṣasva VS.23.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.11.  
 svayaṃ ripus tanvaṃ rṛiṣiṣṭa RV.6.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ vardhasva tanvaṃ sujāta RV.7.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ vājins tanvaṃ kalpayasva VS.23.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.  
 7.11.  
 svayaṃ vājinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.  
 svayaṃ çrathnāno varuṇasya paçān AV.14.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sa yakṣamaṃ hṛdaye ni dhatte RV.1.122.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sā mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sā riṣayadhyai RV.1.129.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.25.  
 svayaṃ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6<sup>d</sup>; N.10.42<sup>d</sup>.

svayaṃ śtotre vayaskṛtaḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svayaṃ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ kṛtvānaḥ sugam aprayavam MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.14;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svayaṃ kṛtvā-  
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.  
 svayaṃ gātum tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ ghāṣo apāyati RV.8.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ cit sa manyate daçurir janaḥ RV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ cinvānaḥ tanvo niṣṭa KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>. See prajānaḥ.  
 svayaṃ juhudhvaṃ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 svayaṃ pibantu.  
 svayaṃjo bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.8. See  
 svayaṃbhūr etc.  
 svayaṃ dadhidhve taviṣm yatha vida RV.5.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ dāsa uro ānsāv api gdha RV.1.158.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ atkāḥ pari dryanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.  
 svayaṃ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 132.9; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṃ juhu-  
 dhvaṃ.  
 svayaṃ balani tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃbhu brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) svayaṃbhuvanā tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 svayaṃbhūve (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.  
 svayaṃbhūve kaṇḍarsaye svāha HG.2.18.3.  
 svayaṃbhūḥ kaçyapaḥ kālāt AV.19.53.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 svayaṃbhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo devā-  
 nām saṃsadanīyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; ÇB.1.  
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṃbhūḥ KÇ.  
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.  
 svayaṃbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.4<sup>b</sup>. See svayaṃjo.  
 svayaṃ mahitvaṃ panayanta dhūtayaḥ RV.1.87.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.5.  
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocamaṇaḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svām yat,  
 svā yat, and svāyam yat.  
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.  
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saṃ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhya ā RV.1.119.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayonim (read svām yonim etc.) gacha svāha MG.2.15.5.  
 See under svām yonim etc.  
 svarakaraṇakapṛthyaśurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahapadhā-  
 raṇocoāraṇaçaktir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.  
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;  
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.  
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam ṛṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaranti tā uparatati suryam RV.1.151.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.215<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 svaranty apo-vanā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvar annam adityāya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.1.  
 suvar abhivikhyeṣam vaiçvanaram jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;  
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svaR abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. *See prec.*

svaR abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. °vyakṣam) jyotir vaiṣvāna-ram MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svaR abhivyakṣam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. *See next, and sur abhi°.*

svaR abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. *See under prec.*

svaR amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svaR (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22, 23.

svarājñe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.

svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; QB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.

svarād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnāḥ (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhimātiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; QB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: svarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.

svarād apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarād indro dama ā viçvagtṛtaḥ RV.1.61.9°; AV.20.35. 9°; TS.2.4.14.2°; MS.4.12.2°: 181.12; KS.8.17°.

svarād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; QB.7.4.2.23, 24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.

svaR adityāḥ ca divam ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityāya ca dive ca mahate svāḥ TA.10.4.1; Ma- hanU.7.3.

suvar adityāya dive svāḥ TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)hāya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74<sup>abod</sup>.

svaR ārohanto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.

svaR (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

svarāl etc.: *see svarād etc.*

svaR idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svaRir amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.12; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

suvar udṛcam gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svaRum na peço vidatheṣv añjan RV.1.92.5°.

svaRūpaḥ kṛṇnavartane ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.

svareṇādriṁ svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4<sup>b</sup>.

svaRo-si gayo-si jagacchandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. *See under rbhur asi.*

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18<sup>d</sup>.

svargah panthāḥ sukrto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14<sup>d</sup>.

svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56°. P: svargam yataḥ Kaṇç.80.47.

svargam (TS. suvar°) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1°. *See huto yahi.*

svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargam lokam gām iva suprapitāu MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>: 130.3.

suvargam lokam nākasya pṛṣṭham bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

svargam lokam abhi no nayasi AV.12.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

svargam lokam açnute AV.9.5.26°.

svaR (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MÇ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svaḥ pata.

svargam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargam pantham anupaçyamānāḥ KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>. *See under urdhvam pantham.*

svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. suvarge loke yajamānām.

svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇcam dadhāmi svāḥ JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.

svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. °tah) SV. 1.435°; AÇ.9.9.8°; ÇÇ.16.17.6°. *See svargam arvanto.*

svargāḥ lokān kāmān apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar°) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāḥ TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvargāya) svāḥ VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā lokā amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4°.

svargāsi KS.39.6. *See svargyāsi.*

svaR giro brahma sūktam juserata RV.10.65.14<sup>d</sup>.

svaR gṛnanta anaçuḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

svargeṇa lokena saṁprorṇuvātham Vait.36.30°. *See svarge loke prorṇu°, and suvarge loke saṁpro°.*

suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyai (VSK.ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2°; TS.4.1.1.1°; ÇvetU.2.2°. *See svargyāya etc.*

svarge loke amṛtam duhāna KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

svarge loke pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>d</sup>. *See pra- pitāmānān bibharti.*

svarge loke prorṇuvātham (VSK. prorṇuvātham; MS. prorṇuvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; QB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loke KÇ.20.6.15. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svarge-loke bahu strāṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

svarge loke madhumat pinvamāna AV.4.34.5<sup>f</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

suvarge loke yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2°; ApÇ.9. 18.1°, dhehi mān) TB.3.7.6.5°; 8.2°; ApÇ.4.5.5°; 9. 18.1°. P: svarge loke MÇ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.

suvarge loke saṁprorṇuvātham TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under svargeṇa lokena.*

svargo jyotiṣavṛtaḥ AV.10.2.31<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*

svargo loka iti yaṁ vadanti AV.11.1.7<sup>d</sup>.



svargo loko jyotiṣavyatā TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.  
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.  
 svargyāya çaktya (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>:  
 73.11; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargeyāya etc.*  
 svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*  
 svarçakṣā rathirah satyaçuṣmah RV.9.97.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar jajñāno nabhasābhy akramīt RV.9.86.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar janantī subhagā sudaṇṣah RV.3.61.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarjitam mahi mandanam andhasah RV.10.167.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarjid abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 svarjeṣe bhara aprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam*  
*jyotiḥ.*  
 svar jyotir agam aham AV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.26.  
 suvar jyotir utamṛtam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarjyotir juṣatam svāha MS.4.9.8 (bis); 128.13.14. *See*  
*suajyotir.*  
 suvar jyotir yaço mahat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar na gharmaḥ svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.  
 19,25. *See suvar na gharmaḥ.*  
 svar na citram vapuṣe vibhavam RV.1.148.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; 241.1.  
 svar na citratamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>:  
 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar na jyotiḥ svāha VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*  
*nāgniḥ, and suvar na jyotiḥ.*  
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na dhāyi darçatam RV.5.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na nama janata priyāni RV.10.123.7<sup>d</sup>. *See svā3r etc.*  
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na ye triṣadhasṭhe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarṇaram antarikṣāni rocana RV.10.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.1.  
 svarṇaro jyotiṣimān vibhāsaḥ TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.3.  
 svar na çukram çuçuṛta satpatih RV.10.43.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na çukram tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS.  
 didyutuh) RV.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 180.9.  
 svar na çukrah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.  
*See suvar na çukrah.*  
 svar na sūryah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.  
*See suvar na sūryah.*  
 svar nāgniḥ svāha KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāha.*  
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 svar narkah svāha VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25.  
*See suvar narkah.*  
 svar divādityena yajusāmum mayi kamam ni yunajmi  
 svāha ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa rbhuksano amṛktam RV.7.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar deva (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devān) aganma (MS. MÇ.  
 agama) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;  
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.62<sup>d</sup>,63<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup> (ter); MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 148.9; KS.  
 18.18<sup>d</sup>; 40.13<sup>d</sup> (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64<sup>d</sup>,65<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.  
 7.7.3<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>d</sup>,50<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāha TS.5.7.  
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*  
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*  
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*  
 suvar na çukrah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na çukrah.*  
 suvar na sūryah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na sūryah.*  
 suvar narkah svāha TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar narkah.*  
 svar nṛṣāco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarpatim yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*svahpatir.*  
 svar brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asāu çarma  
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ  
 AB.8.11.3. .  
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svar-  
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.  
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar madasi paramēṇa bandhunā AV.19.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.12.12.  
 svar mahyam svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.  
 7.16.7.  
 suvar mā mā hāsīt TS.3.3.1.2.  
 svarmiḍhasya pradhanasya sātāu RV.1.169.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarmiḍhe nara āja havante RV.1.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiḍhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiḍhe yan mada indra harsya RV.1.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarmiḍheṣu yaṁ narah RV.8.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiḍheṣv ajiṣu RV.1.130.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarmūrdhā vaiyaçano vyacyann antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ  
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. *Cf. vinaṇçina, and next but one.*  
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.  
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.  
 6.2.3.  
 svarmāurdhnyāya svāha KS.14.1. *Cf. vinaṇçina, and*  
*prec. but one.*  
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See svarvaj*  
*jyotir etc.*  
 svar yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatam svāha; MS.  
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.  
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 73.12; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15;  
 ÇvetU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar yad aḥmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar yad vājy aruṣah sisāsati RV.9.74.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. svar vāji.*  
 svar yad vedi sudṛçikam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar yanta samūhasi RV.1.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamanah svasti AV.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.



17.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.5; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.9.2.3.28.  
**svaṛ** (TS. suvar) yanto napeksante AV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 138.8; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svaryavo** matibhis tubhyaṁ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛ yasya** ca kevalam AV.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛ lokān** vyānaçe AV.13.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvaj** jyotir abhayaṁ svasti RV.6.47.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See **svaṛ yaj** jyotir.  
**svaṛvaj** jyotir avṛkaṁ naçimahi RV.10.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛvatim** ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛvatir** apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvatir** ita nṭir (*read* itaṅṭir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**svaṛvatī** (TS. suvar<sup>o</sup>) sudughaṁ naḥ (KS. yā) payasvatī TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.2; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svaṛvate** satyaçuṣmāya pūrvih RV.1.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛvanto** yajata agnijiḥvāḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvān** asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛ vājī** siśāsati RV.9.7.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.48.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **svaṛ yad** vājy.  
**svaṛvit** koçaṁ divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛ vittva** svar ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
**svaṛvid** (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar<sup>o</sup>) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.  
**suvarvidā** drçaye bhūriraçmī TB.2.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛvidā** nābhina carsaniprah RV.6.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvidā** vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvide** bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛvide** (TS. suvar<sup>o</sup>) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.  
**svaṛvido** abhi gā adrim usṇan (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvido** abhyanuṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛvido** rohitasya AV.13.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
**suvarvido** hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛṣātā** maghavan nādhamaṇam RV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**svaṛṣātā** yad dhvayāmasi tvā RV.6.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛṣātā** vana urdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛṣātā** vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṛṣātā** havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṛṣām** (TB. suvarṣām) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svavaṇçam** adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
**svavasaḥ** svapasah suhastah RV.4.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**svavṛjān** hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>a</sup>.  
**svavṛtaṁ** jinva Vait.26.8.  
**svavṛte** tvā Vait.26.8.  
**svavṛd** asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.  
**svaṇ** ca no maghavan sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**svaṇvā** yaçaṣā yātam arvāk RV.7.69.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**svaṇvāsaḥ** su cetunā (*read* sucetunā) RV.5.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṇvā** sindhuḥ surathā suvāsāḥ RV.10.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svaṇvās** tvā surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.9; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**svaṇvā** stha surathāḥ pṛnimātaraḥ RV.5.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṇvo** agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svaṇvo** yo abhīrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**suvaḥ** çriyaṁ tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.1.24.2.  
**svasa** rṣiṇāṁ bhūtakṛtāṁ babhūva AV.6.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasādityānām** amṛtasya nābhiḥ RV.8.101.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.18.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>. See **svasā** rudrāṇām.  
**svasā** devānām mahayanty asme KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasā** devī (HG. devānām) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See *under* **priyā** devānām su<sup>o</sup>.  
**svasā** yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasāra** apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasāra** im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasāraḥ** pārye divi RV.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasāraṁ** cādhirohati AB.7.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**svasāraṁ** jāro abhy eti paççat RV.10.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasāraṁ** tvā kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasāram** uta nāptyam AV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasāraḥ** çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣran RV.1.71.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasārā** jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasā** rudrāṇām amṛtasya nābhiḥ Kauç.92.14<sup>b</sup>. See **svasādityānām**.  
**svasāro** agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasāro** adrisamhatam RV.9.98.6<sup>b</sup>. See **sakhāyo** adri<sup>o</sup>.  
**svasāro** jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasāro** mātariḥvartir ariprah RV.10.120.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.12<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**svasāro** yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**svasārāu** mātariçvartir aripre AV.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**svasā** svasre jyāyasyai yonim arāk RV.1.124.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**svasur** jaraḥ çṛnotu naḥ RV.6.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasur** yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svasṛ** anyā rṭavartī RV.6.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**svastamitāṁ** me supṛataḥ suśāyam AV.19.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**svastaya** adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svastaye** tārksyam iḥa huvema RV.10.178.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**svastaye** nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.27,28.  
**svastaye** varuṇāṁ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**svastaye** vājibhiç ca prañetaḥ RV.3.30.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.  
**svastaye** vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**svastaye** sarvatātaye brhate RV.9.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**(om)** suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**svasti** ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.242.  
**svastigavyūtir** abhayāni kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.  
**svastigām** aneḥasam RV.6.51.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 14.1; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasti** gṛhaṇ gachatam KS.2.7. See **svasti** yajamānasya.  
**svasti** gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyāḥ AV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**svasti** gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti gharmāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.

svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diçah) Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

svasti cāsmā anamivari ca dhehi RV.10.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasty asmā.

svasti te deva soma sutyām udrcam (VS.TS.ÇB. omil udrcam) açiya (MS. sutyām açiya svasty udrcam; KS. sutyām açiya svasty odrcam) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.

svasti te sūrya carase rathaya AV.13.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.

svastidā abhayamkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See somapā abha<sup>a</sup>.

svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvaviraḥ RV.10.17.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>o</sup>: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>o</sup>.

svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2<sup>o</sup>.

svastidā viças (AV.MahānU. viçam) patih RV.10.152.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>a</sup>; ŞB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidā ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.

svasti durgān ati yāhi çibham AV.13.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunoḍrcam açiya HG.1.5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.

svasti devy aditir anarvanah RV.5.51.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

svasti dyāvapṛthivi suetunā RV.5.51.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svasti dhāmahe sacā RV.5.16.5<sup>d</sup>.

svasti na indraç cāgniç ca RV.5.51.14<sup>o</sup>.

svasti na indro maghavan kṛnotu AV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasti no maghava dhātṽ, and cf. svasti no maghava karotu.

svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravah RV.1.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 140.1; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti nah Svidh.2.1.5.

svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6<sup>o</sup>. See svasti nah putra<sup>o</sup>.

svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

svasti nah pipṛhi pāram āsam RV.3.31.20<sup>b</sup>.

svasti nah putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.9.4. See svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.

svasti nah pūrnamukhaḥ pari krāmatu (HG. omukham parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.

svasti nah pūṣa viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 140.1; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>b</sup>.

svasti nah çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>o</sup>.

svasti nas tārksyo ariṣṭanemiḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>o</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>o</sup>: 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; 21.3<sup>o</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>o</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>o</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf. svastyayanam.

svasti nā indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha<sup>o</sup>.

svasti nāvā puruhutaḥ RV.8.16.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>b</sup>.

svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13<sup>b</sup>.

svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyāḥ PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no abhayam ca nah AV.11.2.31<sup>f</sup>.

svasti no astv abhayam no astu AV.19.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

svasti no divo agne pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.

svasti no brhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>: 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no maghava karotu TS.1.4.41.1<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>o</sup>. Cf. svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no maghava dhātṽ indraḥ RV.6.47.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>: 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.1; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See svasti na indro maghavan.

svasti no mimitam açvinā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti no mimitam ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.

svasti no rudraḥ pātṽ anhasaḥ RV.5.51.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.

svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14<sup>b</sup>.

svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.

svasti pūṣa asuro dadhātu nah RV.5.51.11<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>o</sup>.

svastibhir ati durgāni viçvā RV.1.189.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.56.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32<sup>o</sup>.

svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti mātṛe Kauç.50.11.

svasti mā sam vahāsyā yajñasyodreṣi svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. See next.

svasti mā saimpārāya (ÇÇ. saimpārāyāsyā yajñasyodrcam) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty asya.

svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suviratāyai TS.3.2.5.2.

svasti mitravaruṇā RV.5.51.14<sup>a</sup>.

svastim indramaruto dadhātu RV.2.29.3<sup>d</sup>.

svastim iḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3<sup>b</sup>.

svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.

svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>o</sup>.

svasti yajamānasya grhān gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti grhān.

svasti yajñam nayata prajānatih ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu nah) RV.10.63.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.

svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭhā RV.10.63.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46<sup>a</sup>. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BrhD.7.105.

**svâyudhâ** maruto yathanâ çubham RV.5.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâyudhâsa** isminah (RV.7.56.11<sup>a</sup>, isminah suniskah) RV.5.87.5<sup>e</sup>; 7.56.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**svârâd** antaryamâh VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See âidâd antar<sup>o</sup>.  
**svârân** manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See âidân manthi.  
**svâruhâ** yasya çriyo drçe TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See spârâh yasya.  
**svâruho** deva niyutvatâ TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>. See spârâho deva.  
**svâgr** na jyotiḥ: see svar etc.  
**svâgr** na nâma janata priyâni SV.2.1197<sup>d</sup>. See svar etc.  
**svârthe** svâbhavike-rthe ca bahudhâ samsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.  
**svâvṛg** devasyâmṛtam yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâveçayâ** (VS.ÇB. oveçâ) tanvâ samviçasva VS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See svâsasathas.  
**svâveçâ** nâ âgata MS.4.2.10<sup>o</sup>: 33.4. See anamivâ upetana.  
**svâveçâ** bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.46<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâveço** anamivo bhavâ nah (ApMB. bhuva nah; Kauç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>: 82.13; Kauç.43.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâveço-sy** agreğâ netrñam (MS.KS. netrñam) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveço-sy agreğâh KS.26.5; svâveço si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See agreñr asi.  
**svâçitah** punar astam jagâyât RV.10.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâçisam** bharam a yâhi sominah RV.10.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâçur** açvah suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ. 12.21.2.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâsad** asi sūṣâ AV.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâsasatham** indrepāsannam VS.28.21<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâsasathas** (TS. osthâ) tanuvâ samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>o</sup>. See svâveçayâ.  
**svâsasathe** bhavatam indave nah RV.10.13.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâha** ṛṣabham (MS. svâhâ ṛṣa<sup>o</sup>; TB. svâharsa<sup>o</sup>) indrâya siñhâya sahâsa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svâhâ** VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svâha.  
**svâhâ** ṛṣabham etc.: see svâha ṛṣabham etc.  
**svâhâkṛtaḥ** pipartu nah KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtaḥ** punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtam** vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahânU.9.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtam** havir adantu devâh RV.10.110.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.21<sup>d</sup>. See svâhâ devâ havir.  
**svâhâkṛtam** jâtharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâhâ) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
**svâhâkṛtam** jusatam havyam indrah MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.1.

**svâhâkṛtam** indrâya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.35.8<sup>d</sup>. See tam te juhomi.  
**svâhâkṛtaḥ** çucir deveṣu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: svâhâkṛtaḥ Vait.14.5.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** gharmasya VS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** tṛṇpatam RV.8.35.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** sam u tṛṇputa ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tṛṇputarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâny** a gahi RV.1.142.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâḥ** sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvam sajatanam madhyameṣṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâhâkṛtaḥ KÇ.15.7.16.  
**svâhâkṛtâhutir** etu devân TB.3.7.11.1<sup>o</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>o</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ** (TS.ApÇ. oṭtibhyaḥ) preṣya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ ÇÇ.5.18.2.  
**svâhâkṛtinâm** svâhâ VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**svâhâkṛtibhyaḥ** preṣya: see prec. but one.  
**svâhâkṛtiṣu** rocate RV.1.188.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛte** urdhvanabhasam marutam gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See under urdhvanabhasam.  
**svâhâkṛtena** haviṣâ purogaḥ VS.29.11<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>o</sup>: 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtya** brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2<sup>o</sup>. See namas-kareṇa.  
**svâhâ** gayatravapase RV.1.142.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**svâhâgnaye** kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See agnaye kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnaye** yajñiyâya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.  
**svâhâgnaye** varuṇâya RV.5.5.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnaye varuṇâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnaye** vâiçvânarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See agnaye vâiçvânarâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnim** hotaram KS.20.15.  
**svâhâgnim** hotrâj (text hotrâ) juṣaṇa agna âjyasya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svâhâgnim** hotrâj juṣaṇo agnir bheṣajam TB.2.6.11.10.  
**svâhâgnim** na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svâhâgnim** KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. agnim svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnim** indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnim** pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnin** âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnivaruṇau** hotarau MÇ.5.1.3.24.  
**svâhâgniṣomâu** TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svâhâgniṣomâu** viṣṇum vâ ÇÇ.1.7.6.  
**svâhâ** grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.  
**svâhâ** gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.  
**svâhâ** gharmâya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

**svāhā** gharṃ apy etu devān (TS. gharṃ devān apy etu) VS.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>d</sup>. See svāhāyam yajño, and svāhā yajño.

**svāhā** cittaṃ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

**svāhā** chāgam aṇvibhyāṃ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhā** tvā devaya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.

**svāhā** tvā devaya brhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

**svāhā** tvā nakṣatrabhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

**svāhā** tvāntarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

**svāhā** tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

**svāhā** tvā vātaya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See prec. but one.

**svāhā** tvā vātaya sūryasya raçmaye sitā viṣṭisanaye sañjuhomī svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

**svāhā** tvā vicidbhyaḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

**svāhā** tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. 'vaḥ; KS. subho) sūryaya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis), 4; 27.1.2: KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

**svāhā** tvā sūryasya raçmaye viṣṭivanaye juhomī TA.4.8.4: 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.

**svāhā** tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

**svāhā** digbhyaḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyaḥ svāhā.

**svāhā** diva apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

**svāhā** divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

**svāhā** divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

**svāhā** devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.70.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.46<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>: 9.4; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.9<sup>d</sup>.

**svāhā** devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

**svāhā** devā ājyapā juṣāṇa agna (KS. omits agna) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4: AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.

**svāhā** devā ājyapā juṣāṇa indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.

**svāhā** devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bhesajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

**svāhā** devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6: 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.

**svāhā** devā havir idam juṣantam KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.

**svāhā** devebhyaḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyaḥ svāhā.

**svāhā** devebhyaḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

**svāhā** devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25–31.

**svāhā** devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11<sup>c</sup>.

**svāhā** dyāvaprthivi KS.20.15.

**svāhā** dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

**svāhādhim** adhitaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitaya svāha) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

**svāhādhitaṃ** manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

**svāhā** namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

**svāhā** nir varunasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20 P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

**svāhāntarikṣād** apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

**svāhāntarikṣe** AV.7.97.8. See svāhora.

**svāhānye** svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12 5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.5.

**svāhā** pitṛibhya irdhvabarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṃapāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

**svāhā** pitre ApMB.2.19.8, 10 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

**svāhā** pūṣaṇam KS.20.15.

**svāhā** pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

**svāhā** prthivyā apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7 ApÇ.14.27.6.

**svāhā** prthivyāḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3 ApÇ.10.11.4.

**svāhā** prthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

**svāhā** prajāpataye (TB. 'patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3 TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

**svāhā** pratiravebhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

**svāhā** prāṇebhyaḥ sādhipatikebhyaḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

**svāhā** manāḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

**svāhā** manasā yad idam juhomī AV.6.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

**svāhā** mayy agnim AV.7.82.2<sup>d</sup>.

**svāhā** marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

**svāhā** marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. 'bhyah) pariçrayasa (VS.ÇB. 'çriyasa) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. 'bhyah) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhiḥ pariç.

**svāhā** mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.

**svāhāmum** AÇ.1.5.24.

**svāhā** medasām prthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhā** meṣām sarasvatyāi VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

**svāhāyam** yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>. See under svāhā gharṃ.

**svāhā** yajñām varuṇaḥ VS.21.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.18 KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

**svāhā** yajñām vātad ā rahhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātad.

**svāhā** yajñām kṛpotana RV.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>.

**svāhā** yajñām manasaḥ (KS. yajñāmanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2: 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.  
 svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8: 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.  
 svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>d</sup>: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. See under svāhā gharṃo.  
 svāhā rājasūyāḥ MS.2.6.8: 68.15; 4.4.2: 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.  
 svāhā rājasūyāya citanāḥ TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.  
 svāhā rājasvāḥ VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.  
 svāhā rudrāya rudrahūtaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.  
 svāhā vād indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.  
 svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.  
 svāhā vayan kṛpavāmā havīṣi RV.10.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāhā varasya yajyavāḥ RV.8.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svāhā vaṣaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.  
 svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.  
 svāhā vāci vāte visrje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci visrje.  
 svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.  
 svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.  
 svāhā vātād ārabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2: 11.14; 3.6.8: 71.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātād.  
 svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāḥ.  
 svāhā viçvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.  
 svāhā viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.  
 svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.  
 svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.  
 svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.  
 svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.  
 svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.8.2; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.  
 svāhā sarvābhyo devatābhyāḥ TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.  
 svāhā savitāram KS.20.15.  
 svāhā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.  
 svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.  
 svāhā somam indriyam (MS. oyaḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.  
 svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.  
 svāhā stomasya vardhanā RV.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.  
 svāhā-svāhā ÇB.1.5.3.13.23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutam viçvataḥ pratyañcam RV.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.65.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.2; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svāhuto naviyasa RV.8.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāhendram sutramāṇam savitāram varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.  
 svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣāṇā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.  
 svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.  
 svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vaṭ.  
 svāhendraqatrur vardhasva MS.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 40.5.  
 svāhendrāgnibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indrāgnibhyām svāhā, and next.  
 svāhendrāgni TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.  
 svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.  
 svāhendrāya marudbhyāḥ RV.5.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA. ApÇ. ondravāṭ, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vaṣaṭ) MS.4.9.9: 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.  
 svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.14; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svāheṣṭibhyāḥ (Kauç. svāheṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyāḥ svāhā.  
 svāheha mādayādhvāi RV.7.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svāhāibhyāḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.  
 svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhantarikṣe.  
 svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.  
 svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1: 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvana-bhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.  
 svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.  
 svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathiṣe (ApÇ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7.  
 svāhosi MS.4.4.2: 51.18.  
 svite mā dhāḥ VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.  
 svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyāt RV.1.121.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svinnaḥ snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.ÇB. snāto) malad iva AV.6.115.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.11; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>f</sup>. See sviṣṭa etc.  
 sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>d</sup> (BrhUK. naḥ, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.  
 sviṣṭakṛo cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3: 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.  
 sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2: 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.  
 sviṣṭakṛd devebhyā indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.  
 sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4<sup>d</sup>.



**sviṣṭam** kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sviṣṭam** (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭim) no-bhi vasyo nayantu KS. 30.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭim no.  
**sviṣṭam** agne abhi tat pr̥nāhi (PG. pr̥nāhi; KS. gr̥nāhi) KS. 2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
**sviṣṭam** adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sviṣṭam** adyānyah karad iṣā svabhigūrtam anya ūrja (KS. karat svabhigūrtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**sviṣṭam** asmākam bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sviṣṭā** indrah sūtrāma MS.3.11.5<sup>l</sup>: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.  
**sviṣṭā** deva ūjyapah VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sviṣṭim** nas tan (read tam) kṛṇavad (TS. tam kṛnotu) viçvakarma (MS. tam viçvakarma kṛnotu) AV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.17.  
**sviṣṭim** no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayantu AV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭam no.  
**sviṣṭena** vakṣaṇā ā pr̥nadhvam RV.1.162.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.7; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sviṣṭe** me samtiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.  
**sviṣṭo** agnir agniṇā VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5: 148.6<sup>b</sup>. See iṣṭo etc.  
**sviṣṭo**-yam suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** ksaye maghonam RV.5.64.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sve** ksaye çucivrata RV.10.118.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sve** ksaye sutapāvnaḥ RV.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sve** kṣetre anamivā vi rāja AV.11.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** gaye jagrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.16; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**sve** dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 10.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See svāir dakṣair.  
**svedaṁ** pathiṣu juhvatī RV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svedasya** satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.944<sup>b</sup>.  
**svedāñjibhir** aḥiram ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91. 6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.6.  
**svena** dakṣeṇa rājataḥ RV.4.56.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** bhāmena taviṣo babhuvān RV.1.165.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11. 3<sup>b</sup>: 169.5; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** mahasā yava AV.6.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svena** yuktasah kratunā vahanti RV.7.90.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.8.  
**svenā** hi vītrām çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4. 15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sveneva** dhīro manasā yad agrabhit RV.1.145.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sve** yonāu ni śadatām sarupā RV.4.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sve** yonāu sīda sve pr̥thivyā yonāu sīda KS.40.6.  
**sve** loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19.  
**sveṣu** kṣayeṣu prathamō jigāti RV.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sveṣu** kṣayeṣu vājinam RV.8.84.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.3<sup>c</sup>: 148.15; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>c</sup>; KB.8.1.  
**svāitavo** ye vasavo na vītrāḥ RV.5.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**svāir** dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106. 12; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6,15. See sve dakṣe.  
**svāir** mantrāir anṛtupā r̥tāvā RV.3.53.8<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.44. 6<sup>d</sup>,10.

**svāih** ṣa evāi ririṣṭiṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭiṣṭayur, metrical for ririṣṭiṣṭayur) janaḥ RV.8.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**svāih** ṣa evāir mumurat poṣyam rayim RV.8.97.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**svo** yad arāṇo janaḥ AV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**svo** (TS. suvo) ruhāṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka uttame) VS.11.22<sup>d</sup>; 18.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.1; 2.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 146.6; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.  
**svo** (TS. suvo) ruhāṇas taratā rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 4.3<sup>d</sup>: 50.1; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**svo** (TS.TB. suvo) rohāva VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2. 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See patnī3 svo.  
**svo** rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.  
**svo** vidvān arāṇo vā no agne AV.7.108.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**svo**-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

## H

**haṁsah** çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>a</sup>; 12.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 5.4.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MuhānU.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 17.8<sup>a</sup>; KU.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>; N.14.29<sup>a</sup>. P: haṁsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS. 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14. 13,14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ. 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇG.1.4.2; MG.1.19. 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.27, 49; Br̥hPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as duro- haṇa ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṁsavatī (sc. ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1. 2.2. Cf. Br̥hD.5.2.3.  
**haṁsā** iva kṛṇutha çlokaṁ adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**haṁsā** iva çrepiço yatante (RV.3.8.9<sup>a</sup>, yatānāḥ) RV.1.163. 10<sup>c</sup>; 3.8.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>; N.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**haṁsāv** iva patatam ā sutān upa RV.5.78.1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>.  
**haṁsāv** iva patatāḥ adhvaḡāv iva RV.8.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**haṁsāso** ye vām madhumanto asridhaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**haṁsāḥ** suparṇāḥ çakunā vayānsi AV.11.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.1.51<sup>b</sup>.  
**haṁsi** vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**haṁsair** iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 91.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.2; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṁsair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).  
**haṁso** vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.  
**haṁso** vṛko vṛṣadañças ta aindraḥ TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
**hataḥ** krimiṇām kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 2.7.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under atho ye kṣullakā.  
**hataṁ** rakṣah (VS.ÇB. rakṣah svāhā) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7. 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.  
**hataṁ** rakṣānsi sedhatam amivāḥ RV.8.35.16<sup>b</sup>—18<sup>b</sup>.  
**hataṁ** viṣaṁ naṣṭam viṣaṁ pranaṣṭam viṣaṁ hatam indrasya vajreṇa svāhā GārudaU.2.



hataṁ vṛcika te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. Cf. under arasaṁ vṛcika.  
 hataṁ ca çatṛṇ yatatani ca mitṛiṇaḥ RV.8.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hataṁ tardam samaṅkam akhum aṇvina AV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hataṁ tardam Kauç.51.17.  
 hataṁ druho rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvataḥ RV.7.104.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataṁ nudethaṁ ni çitṛam atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatabhrātā hatasvasā AV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hataṁ parācaḥ çarvā viṣucaḥ RV.7.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hataṁ nṛdho vidathus tāny aṇvina RV.1.182.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataṁ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.  
 hata vṛtram sudanavaḥ RV.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hataç çaṅkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 hataç çaṅkho hataç çaṅkhapita ApMB.2.16.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.  
 hatas te atrīṇa krimiḥ (GG. kṛo) SMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.19. P: hatas te KhG.4.4.3. See under atrīṇa.  
 hatas te jamadagninā SMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kaṇvavaj.  
 hatā indrasya çatravaḥ RV.10.155.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ çayadhve RV.10.108.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatāḥ krimayaḥ saçatikāḥ sanīlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under atho aṇatikā.  
 hatāghaçaṇsā (TB. ʿṣav) ābharadvastu MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 hatāghaçaṇsāv (VSK. ʿṣa) ābhārstaṁ vasu vāryāni VS.28.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.30.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatā makhaṁ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>d</sup>; 2.736<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatā mātā hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See under atho mātātho.  
 hatā rakṣāṁsi purudaṁsasā syuḥ RV.6.63.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatā viçvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatāsaḥ pariveçasaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatāso asya veçasaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hatāso vām pitaro devaçatṛavaḥ RV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatās tiracçirājayaḥ AV.10.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 20<sup>c</sup>.  
 hate te syātāṁ pravane çiphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatem asan na vaksati RV.1.129.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 hato dāsani satpati RV.6.60.6<sup>b</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hato me dviṣan HG.1.13.13.  
 hato me pāpmā AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāp-mānani te.  
 hato yevaṣaḥ krimiṇam AV.5.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hato rāja krimiṇam AV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hato viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hato vṛtrāṇy āryā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.110.1<sup>b</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hato-sāu (VS.ÇB.ApÇ.12.11.10, -sāu phaṭ) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.  
 hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>c</sup>. See under atho mātātho.  
 hatvā pṛthivyāṁ çarvā ni barhiṭ RV.1.100.18<sup>b</sup>.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtanāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatvāya deva asuraṇ yad ayan RV.10.157.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 124.5<sup>c</sup>; Vait.32.12.  
 hatvāya çatṛṇ vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hatvā sapatnāṁ varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī teṣāṁ ā bhara no vastuni RV.2.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī dasyūn pura āyasir ni tārīṭ RV.2.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatvī dasyūn prāryāṁ varṇam avat RV.3.34.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hatho apraty asurasya vīrān RV.7.99.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.5.  
 hatho dāsani satpati SV.2.205<sup>b</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hatho viçvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205<sup>c</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hatho vṛtram anu vām dyāur amanyata RV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hatho vṛtrāṇy āryā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See hato etc.  
 hanāma çacipate AV.11.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanāmānāṁ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanāva dasyūnṛ uta bodhy āpeḥ RV.10.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanāva vṛtram rinacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanāva vṛtram nirehi soma RV.10.124.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanubhyāṁ (TS. hanu<sup>o</sup>) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 84.1; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanubhyāṁ svāhā: see next but two.  
 hanū kapolāu chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanūbhyāṁ stenān etc.: see prec. but two.  
 hanūbhyāṁ (KSA. hanu<sup>o</sup>) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.  
 hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hano vṛtram jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>d</sup>.  
 hano vṛtram jayā svāḥ RV.8.89.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.9; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ÇB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.  
 hanta te PG.2.9.11.  
 hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.  
 hantā dasyūnām abhavac çmacipatiḥ AV.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See hantāsuraṇam.  
 hantā dasyor babhūvitha AV.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantā dasyor manor vṛdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.599<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantābhiçastendraḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantā yo vṛtram sanītota vājam RV.4.17.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantāraṁ çatṛūṇāṁ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataṁ (AV. ʿtaḥ) RV.10.87.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>. See bhattāraṁ etc.  
 hantā viçvasyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.6.44.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtram varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṇho rājan.  
 hantā vṛtram daksīṇena RV.8.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtram nṛbhiḥ çūraḥ RV.8.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantā vṛtram indraḥ çuçuṇaḥ RV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait. 14.10.  
 hantā vṛtrāṇām asi soma pūrbhit RV. 9.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantāsuraṇām abhavac chaerbhīh TS. 4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; SMB. 2.3.21<sup>d</sup>; PG. 3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See hantā dasyūnām.  
 hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imām RV. 10.119.9<sup>a</sup>; N. 1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD. 1.56.  
 hanti rakṣo badhate pary arātīh (SV. otim) RV. 9.97.10<sup>e</sup>;  
 SV. 1.540<sup>e</sup>; 2.369<sup>e</sup>.  
 hanti rakṣo hanti āsad vadantaṁ RV. 7.104.13<sup>e</sup>; AV. 8.  
 4.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 hanti vṛtrāṇi daṇṇe RV. 8.49 (Vāl. 1).2<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.51.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV. 2.162<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanti cātum abhītya RV. 9.55.4<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.328<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantu kṛtyākṛtāh prajāṁ AV. 10.1.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 hantu pāpmanāṁ yo-smān dvestī VS. 26.10<sup>e</sup>; TS. 1.4.41.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TA. 10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantu vaiṣṇavaro harih Vait. 14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanteti satyaṁ candramāh (AÇ. hanteti candramāh satyaṁ)  
 TB. 2.4.6.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ. 5.13.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 hanto nu kim āsase RV. 8.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV. 13.1.29<sup>n</sup>.  
 hantv enān vadhako vadhāh AV. 8.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 han dāsih purukutsāya cikṣan RV. 6.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hann acyutacyud dasmeṣayantam RV. 6.18.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 hann rjśin viṣṇuṇa sacānah RV. 6.20.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 14.71.4.  
 han pūrve ardhe bhiyasāpāro dart RV. 6.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanmi te-haṁ kṛtāṁ havih TB. 2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt puruṣm AV. 10.2.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 hayasya chāṅasyosrasya candravapānām medasaḥ pro-  
 sya (and medaso-nubṛūhi) MÇ. 9.2.4. Cf. candrava-  
 payor.  
 hayān kāṣṭhabhṛto yathā ÇB. 11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV. 10.95.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 11.5.1.6<sup>n</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD. 1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṇa 1398,  
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasi ghore vacasi tiṣṭha ha.  
 haye deva yūyam id āpaya stha RV. 2.29.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV. 5.57.8<sup>a</sup>; 58.8<sup>n</sup>. P:  
 haye narah ÇÇ. 6.10.8.  
 haye rāke sinivāli SMB. 2.6.2<sup>n</sup>. P: haye rāke GG. 4.8.2;  
 KhG. 3.2.8.  
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre  
 (ÇÇ. oḡrhnate) VS. 7.47; ÇB. 4.3.4.31; ÇÇ. 7.18.4. See  
 mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātre.  
 hayo na vidvān ayujī svayaṁ dhuri RV. 5.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KB. 22.1.  
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ. 10.2.7.  
 hayo-si VS. 22.19; TS. 7.1.12.1; MS. 3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.  
 1.3; PB. 1.7.1; ÇB. 13.1.6.1; TB. 3.8.9.1; HG. 1.12.3;  
 ApMB. 2.21.21 (ApG. 8.22.16). Cf. next.  
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS. 1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.  
 hara trih ÇB. 7.2.2.1; KÇ. 2.6.26.  
 harayo deva te mahah RV. 8.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV. 8.43.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 harah cātāṁ savān arhati RV. 10.158.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harase tvā MS. 4.9.1: 121.14.  
 harase svāhā TB. 3.1.6.4.  
 haras te mā pratigām ApÇ. 2.1.1.  
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ. 6.6.8.

haras te mā vinaśam ApÇ. 6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ. 1.6.1.18.  
 harasvantaṁ manyumantaṁ jagāma AV. 19.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 harād aviduṣo ḡḡham AV. 4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harāmi paçupāmi aham TB. 3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harāmi vaiṣṇavān ApÇ. 11.11.9.  
 harāya mṛdaya çurvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevayograya  
 bhimāya paçupataye rudrāya çaikarāyeçānāya svāhā  
 AG. 4.8.19. Cf. ApMB. 2.18.14 ff.; HG. 2.8.6.  
 harih pataṁgaḥ paṭarī suparṇah TA. 3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 harih pary adravaj jāh sūryasya RV. 9.93.1<sup>e</sup>; SV. 1.538<sup>e</sup>;  
 2.768<sup>e</sup>.  
 harih pavasva dhārāya RV. 9.65.12<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.155<sup>b</sup>.  
 harih pavitre arṣati RV. 9.3.9<sup>e</sup>; SV. 2.108<sup>e</sup>, 614<sup>e</sup>.  
 harih pavitre avyata RV. 9.101.15<sup>e</sup>; SV. 2.738<sup>e</sup>.  
 harim yat te mandinaṁ dukṣan ydhe RV. 1.121.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 harim harantaṁ anuyanti devah TA. 3.15.1<sup>n</sup>; TAA. 10.49<sup>n</sup>.  
 harim hinota vajinam RV. 9.62.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 harim hinvanti yāṭave RV. 9.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.623<sup>b</sup>, 981<sup>d</sup>.  
 harim hinvanty adribhīh RV. 9.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; 32.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 39.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.121<sup>b</sup>, 253<sup>b</sup>, 557<sup>b</sup>, 625<sup>b</sup>.  
 harim hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV. 10.96.2<sup>n</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.2<sup>n</sup>.  
 harikeçah (KS. okeças) sūryaraçmih purastāt MS. 2.10.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.18; KS. 18.3<sup>n</sup>. P: harikeças sūrya-  
 raçmih KS. 21.8. See sūryaraçmir.  
 harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV. 20.129.4; ÇÇ.  
 12.18.4.  
 harim kṛdantaṁ abhy anuṣata stubhah SV. 2.503<sup>e</sup>. See  
 somaṁ manīṣā.  
 harinasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. oṣyatal; but two mss.  
 oṣyadah) AV. 3.7.1<sup>n</sup>. ApÇ. 13.7.16<sup>n</sup>. P: harinasya Kauç.  
 27.29.  
 harinasyājinena ca AV. 5.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 harinasyā bhiyaṁ kṛdhi AV. 6.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harinīm tvā rājatarbhihām sūryajyotiṣam aksitīm kāma-  
 dughām svargyām svargāya lokāyāhar īṣṭakām upadadhe  
 ApÇ. 6.9.4. See next.  
 harinīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar īṣṭakām upadadhe svāhā  
 AÇ. 2.4.25. See prec.  
 haripo mārutah TS. 5.5.19.1; KSA. 7.9.  
 haritā haritasrajah AV. 10.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 harite triṇi rajate triṇi AV. 5.28.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 haritebhyah svāhā AV. 19.22.5.  
 harito deva rohitah RV. 1.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 harito harinir ā viveça AV. 10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV. 10.112.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 haridrāyāi svāhā MG. 2.13.6.  
 harim nadīṣu vājinaṁ RV. 9.53.4<sup>b</sup>; 63.17<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.1067<sup>b</sup>.  
 harim navante abhi sapta dhenavah RV. 9.86.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 harim navante-va tā udanyuvah RV. 9.86.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 haripriyārvān yahi RV. 3.41.8<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhir indra keçibhīh RV. 1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhiç çāru secate TB. 2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>n</sup>; ApÇ. 14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 haribhyām yajñam upa yahi tūyam RV. 10.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV. 3.42.1<sup>e</sup>; AV. 20.24.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 haribhyām yahi pravatopa madrik RV. 1.177.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyām yāhy adriyah RV. 3.46.1<sup>e</sup>; AV. 20.23.1<sup>e</sup>.

haribhyām yahy oka a RV.7.32.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyām haryatābhyām RV.8.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyām tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6.  
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS. 5.3; 32.3.  
 harim aruṣam divo asya patim RV.9.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harimāṇam yaknā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 harimāṇam ca nācāya RV.1.50.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 4.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho aharito.  
 harimāṇam te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 harimāṇam ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harim pavitre adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>b</sup>.  
 harim mrjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir akrān yajataḥ samyato madaḥ RV.9.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvan RV.1.95.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir arṣati dharmasīḥ RV.9.37.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>b</sup>, 643<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir asi hāriyojanāḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
 harir anītaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>c</sup>; 2.219<sup>c</sup>; VS. 33.90<sup>d</sup>.  
 harir opaṇam kṛṇute nabhas payah RV.9.71.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir ghr̥tasnuḥ sudṛṇko arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoh RV.10.96.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sdati RV.9.86.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir vaneṣu sdati RV.9.7.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir vājāya mrjyate RV.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ. 1.3.1.  
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.  
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya çastokthasyeṣṭa-  
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gosānir aṇvasanis tasya ta upahūta-  
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.  
 harivate haryaṇvāya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 harivato graham r̥dhyāsam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya  
 harivantam graham r̥dhyāsam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS. 4.11.  
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2. 13<sup>c</sup>.  
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137. 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 harivaṇ sutānām sakha SV.1.226<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 harivaṇ haryoh sthata MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthata.  
 hariçandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariçmaçārur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hariçmaçarūm na varmaṇā dhanarcim SV.1.74<sup>d</sup>. See hiriçmaçarūm.  
 haris tuñjana āyudha RV.9.57.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ san yonim asadat (SV. oḍaḥ) RV.9.19.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2. 350<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ suparno divam aruho-rciṣā AV.19.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hariḥ sṛjanāḥ pathyām r̥tasya RV.9.95.2<sup>a</sup>.

hariḥ sṛjano atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>c</sup>; 2.578<sup>c</sup>.  
 hari anyasya pipayanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hari anyasya sambhṛta RV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari indra pratadvasu (read prathado?) abhi svara RV.8. 13.27<sup>c</sup>; N.6.21.  
 hari indrasya ni cikaya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 hari ivandhānsi bapsata RV.1.28.7<sup>c</sup>; N.9.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari gr̥bhpe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari ca yukta sudhurā dadati RV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇām rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratanām RV.10.23. 1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇām nitoṇa RV.8.25.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari ta indra çmaçrūni ArS.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hari te yuñja pṛṣati abhutam RV.1.162.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hari nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hari nu ta indra vājayantā RV.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hari nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hari mayūraçepya RV.8.1.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari yam asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari yasya suyuja vivrata veḥ RV.10.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hari rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari rathe sudhurā yoge arvāk RV.5.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hari vipakṣasā rathe RV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 47.11<sup>b</sup>; 69.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 3<sup>b</sup>; 185.6; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. P: hari vipakṣasā TB.3.9.4.2.  
 hari sakhaṇyā sadhamāda aṇu RV.3.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari sakhaṇyā sudhurā svaṅga RV.3.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hari stha haryor dhānāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari stha haryor dhānāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānā, and haryos stha.  
 hari hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29<sup>b</sup>; 93.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 harer haṁsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>b</sup>; 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hareç candra asṛkṣata RV.9.66.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>b</sup>; PB.15. 3.1,2.  
 hare sṛjana açiram RV.9.64.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryatām bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryan yajñam sadhamāde daçonim RV.10.96.12<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 haryaṇvām satpatim carṣaṇisāham RV.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 14.4<sup>a</sup>; 62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryaṇvāya gayata RV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>b</sup>; 2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 haryaṇvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryaṇvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

**haryaço** haritaṁ dhatta ayudham RV.3.44.4°.  
**haryor** dhana stha (MS.MÇ. harivatīḥ) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30: 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhana harivatīḥ MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhanāḥ KÇ.10.8.2. *See under harī stha.*  
**haryor** yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**haryoḥ** tva varābhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.  
**haryo** (KS. 9yos) sthata TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. *See harivān haryoḥ.*  
**haryos** stha harivato dhanas sahasomā indraya KS.4.11. *See under harī stha.*  
**haryos** sthata: *see prec. but one.*  
**harṣamānāso** dhṛṣita (TB. dhṛṣata) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.30<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
**harṣamānā** hrṣitaso marutvan AV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
**harṣasva** hantave çūra çatruṁ RV.10.112.1°.  
**harṣumantaḥ** çurasatau RV.8.16.4°.  
**halikṣpāt** pārçvābhyām AV.2.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**halikṣpān** pāpavātena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
**hava** eṣām asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2°.  
**havaṁ** viprasya māvataḥ RV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havate** vajinivasā RV.8.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**havanaçrun** no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15°. *See havana°.*  
**havaṁ** ta indra mahimā vy ānaḥ RV.7.28.2°.  
**havanta** indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havanta** u tvā havyaṁ vivāci RV.7.30.2°.  
**havante** carṣanayaḥ çurasatau RV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havante-vase** tvā RV.1.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**havante** vājasātaye RV.5.35.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.37°; 34.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.*  
**havante** vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.12; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**havaṁ** devā aśya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**havaṁ** devī jujusāṇā ghr̥taci RV.5.43.11°; TS.1.8.22.2°; MS.4.10.1°; 142.10; KS.4.16°. *See haviṣe°.*  
**havaṁ** na pari varjati RV.8.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**havam** adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.1; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havā** id aryo abhitāḥ sam āyan RV.10.27.8°; Vait.38.5°.  
**havāmaha** indraṁ vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmahe** ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**havāmahe** açvinā nādhāmānaḥ RV.1.118.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmahe** janebhyāḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>b</sup>; 70.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 170.9; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.  
**havāmahe** tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmahe** tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmahe** tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**havāmahe** tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmahe** pari çakraṁ sutaṁ upa RV.10.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havāmahe** vām vṛṣaṇā suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9°.  
**havāmahe** sadhamādeṣu karavaḥ AV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviḥ** kṛṇvantāḥ etc.: *see haviṣe etc.*

**haviḥ** puroḍaçaṁ sruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havis** agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.  
**havis** ajuṣata havis ajuṣata KB.3.8.  
**havis** attum suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ AV.18.4.63<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis** asi vāiçvānaraṁ vāiçvadevam utpūtaçuṣmaṁ satyaujah TS.1.6.1.1. P: havis asi ApÇ.12.28.11. *See next but one.*  
**havis** asi vāiçvānaram anādhṛṣtam anādhṛṣyaṁ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipa anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. *Cf. anādhṛṣtam asi.*  
**havis** asi vāiçvānaram unnītaçuṣmaṁ satyaujah MS.1.1.11; 6.15; KS.1.10. P: havis asi vāiçvānaram MS.4.1.12; 15.12. *See prec. but one.*  
**havis** avṛṣāyasya ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**havis** asaṁ juhotaṇa TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis** indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.2.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>-28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>d</sup> (*series*): 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11<sup>d</sup> (*series*); TB.2.6.19.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 2<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
**havis** upāvahr̥taḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.  
**havis** ojo yajur balam AV.7.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havis** juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**havis** juṣaṇaḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11°.  
**havis** devānām TS.1.6.1.3. *See havyaṁ etc.*  
**havis** devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.  
**havidhānaḥ** yad açvinā VS.19.18°.  
**havidhānam** agniçālam AV.9.3.7°.  
**havidhānam** antara sūryaṁ ca AV.7.109.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**havidhānābhyām** pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-mānābhyām) anubruhi (ÇÇ. omits anubruhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.  
**havis** no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis** bharanty agnaye ghr̥taci RV.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis** bharanty amṛtaṁ ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis**rbhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**havis**rbhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvināḥ RV.7.14.1°.  
**havis**mathinām abhy avivāsataṁ RV.7.104.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**havis**yajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
**havis** viçva ājuhavus tanūpaḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**havis** haviṣmo mahi sadma dāivyaṁ RV.9.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: havis haviṣmaḥ ÇÇ.5.10.27.  
**havis** haviṣsu vandyah (SV. haviṣsu vandyuh) RV.9.7.2°; SV.2.479°. *See haviṣe°.*  
**haviṣā** jaro apām RV.1.46.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.24<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).*  
**haviṣāṁ** tvā juṣtaṁ prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.  
**haviṣā** yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. 9yaiḥ) VS.20.69<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.6; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣā** vardhayamasi TB.2.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣiva** bhajamāno nā abhāk MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 242.6.  
**haviṣendram** sarasvatī VS.20.73°; MS.3.11.4°; 146.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.3°.  
**haviṣendram** avardhayan VS.20.68<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.3; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

**haviṣendram** bhīṣajyataḥ VS.28.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣo-sya** navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ** kṛpudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**haviṣ** kṛṇusva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣ** (HG.MG. °vīḥ) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsartṇam (MG. °ṛiyam) AV.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣ** kṛṇvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣkṛto** yajñiṇi yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣkṛto** vahanu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣkṛd** āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.  
**haviṣkṛd** ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.  
**haviṣkṛd** ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.  
**haviṣkṛd** ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis), 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated as* haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.  
**haviṣ** tvā santani haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣpataye** svāhā SB.5.7; AdB.7.  
**haviṣ** pāntam ajarani svarvidi RV.10.88.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3.3; N.7.25<sup>a</sup>. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* haviṣ-pāntiṇa (sc. sukta) VāDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.  
**haviṣmañ** etc.: see haviṣmāñ etc.  
**haviṣmatā** nāsatiyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣmatā** manasā yajñiṇi yena RV.7.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmatir** imā āpah VS.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatir KÇ.8.9.10.  
**haviṣmate** manave çarṇa yaṇsat RV.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣmato** maruto vandate gñi RV.1.17.3.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.13; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmadbhir** manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>d</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmanta** idate sapta vājinam RV.10.122.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanta** uçijo ye ca martāḥ RV.1.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmantam** hi gachathah RV.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmantam** taraniṇi bhojam aha RV.4.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmantam** mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmantas** tam idate RV.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣmantah** sadam it tvā havāmāhe RV.1.114.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See haviṣmanto namasā.  
**haviṣmantah** sadam in mānuṣāsah RV.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** anusatyani svaridam RV.3.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>o</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** ghrīāyā RV.3.27.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9, 10, 21; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ardhamaṣa haviṣmantah.  
**haviṣmanto** jarāmahe RV.3.41.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 197.17; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>d</sup>. See haviṣmantah sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.  
**haviṣmanto** na yajña vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** manuṣyāso agniḥ RV.10.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmanto** vidhema te RV.1.36.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. haviṣmanto namasā.  
**haviṣmāñ** (MS. °mañ; KS. °māñ) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 28.14; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.12.  
**haviṣmāñ** (MS.MÇ. °mañ) āvivasati RV.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>: 28.14; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**haviṣmāñ** astu etc.: see haviṣmāñ astu etc.  
**haviṣmāñ** devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>: 28.13; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.11.  
**haviṣi** yajña āvapaḥ Kauç.6.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**haviṣabhir** havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**have** tvā sūra udite RV.8.13.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**have** madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.13.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**have-have** suhavaṇi çūram indram RV.6.47.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.86.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.17; 4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 182.15; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**have** hi vām aḥvinaḥ rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**havāi** hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotah.  
**havyaḥ** parāvatobhyaḥ AV.20.135.11<sup>b</sup>. See havyam etc.  
**havyam** vira havyā havante RV.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**havyam** çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
**havyam** çṛṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
**havyadātīm** ca sūdaya RV.7.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**havyam** devanām MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.  
**havyam** devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.  
**havyam** devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.  
**havyam** no mitro aryamā sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**havyam** asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
**havyam** āpyāyatāni punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**havyam** indrāya kartana RV.1.142.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**havyam** paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
**havyam** parāvatobhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See havyaḥ etc.  
**havyam** priṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
**havyam** bharan manave devajustam RV.4.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**havyam** matiṇi cāgnaye supūtam RV.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.4; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**havyam** matiṇi bharati mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**havyam** martasya vōdhave RV.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**havyam** martāsa indhate SV.1.85<sup>d</sup>. See havyā marteṣu.  
**havyavāt** tulhyaṇi hūyate RV.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**havyavāt** sa sumadrathaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>. See havyavād na.  
**havyavād** agnir ajarah pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>, ajaraç canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2<sup>o</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havyavād (ÇÇ. °val) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavād asi KS.40.12.  
 havyavād iha tiṣṭhatu Kauç.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavād ghr̥tasūdanah̥ KS.35.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavād juhvasyah̥ RV.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.6; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavād na sumadrathah̥ SV.1.447<sup>b</sup>. See havyavāt sa.  
 havyavāl agniḥ: see havyavād agnir̥ ajarah̥ etc.  
 havyavāham̥ sam̥ idhire RV.10.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ svadhvara RV.1.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ havāmahe AV.4.23.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ ghr̥tapriyam̥ AV.12.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ dadhire pāyum̥ idyam̥ RV.6.15.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ ni ṣedire RV.8.102.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ ny erire RV.1.128.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ ajarah̥ purupriyam̥ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. havya-vāham̥ puru<sup>o</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ adadhur̥ adhvaṣeṣu RV.3.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ abhimātīṣaham̥ KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>. P: havyavāham̥ TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
 havyavāham̥ amartyam̥ sahovr̥dham̥ RV.3.10.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 havyavāham̥ amartyam̥ RV.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.102.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 153.17; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 havyavāham̥ aratiḥ devam̥ r̥ñjase RV.6.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ aratiḥ mānuṣānam̥ RV.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ upa bruve RV.8.44.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyavāham̥ purupriyam̥ RV.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 143.12. Cf. havya-vāham̥ ajarah̥.  
 havyavāham̥ bhuvanasya gopām̥ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyasūktinām̥ svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 havyaḥ sa çrudhī havam̥ RV.6.45.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā cā mānuṣānam̥ RV.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā juhvāna anusak̥ RV.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā juhvāna asani RV.1.75.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 130.7; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā te svadantām̥ (MS.1.2.15, svadam̥, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan̥; KS. asvadan̥) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.  
 havyā deveṣu dravinām̥ sukr̥tsu RV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.3; 4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.16; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā deveṣv ā vayaḥ RV.1.127.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 havyāni ca pratibhr̥tā vitām̥ nah̥ RV.7.68.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyāni viçvadevyā RV.3.62.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā no asya haviṣaḥ çṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣaḥ ciketu; ÇÇ. haviṣaḥ çṛnotu) AV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā no vaksad̥ anusak̥ RV.10.176.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 151.13; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
 havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyāny airayad̥ divi RV.8.74.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā maghāni mānuṣā yajadhyāi RV.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā marteṣu ranyati RV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See havyam̥ martāsa.  
 havyā mitra prayāthana RV.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyāyāsmāi voḍhave (KS. ovāi) jātavedah̥ TS.1.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.6; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyā vaha yaviṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyā vā veṣiṣad̥ viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyā vṛṣaprayāvṇo RV.8.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.  
 havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 havye kām̥ye candre jyota idē rante juṣṭe sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See idē rante havye.  
 havyena devā yavnsena gāvaḥ RV.4.42.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyena pratibhūṣati RV.6.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhir̥ indrāvaruṇā (RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>, mitrāvaruṇā) namo-bhiḥ RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhir̥ vajinivasu RV.8.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyebhyas̥ tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyāir̥ agnir̥ manuṣā irayadhyāi RV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyo na ya iṣavān̥ manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>b</sup>; N.10.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasanam̥ upamantriṇah̥ RV.9.112.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasāmudāu mahasā modamānāu AV.14.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasāya kārīm̥ VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 hasāya puñçalum̥ ālabhato TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya pu<sup>o</sup>.  
 hastam̥ ruditam̥ gitam̥ TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 haso nariṣṭā nrttāni AV.11.8.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 haskartāram̥ dame-dame RV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haskārād̥ vidyutas̥ pari RV.1.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 hasta adhāya savitā VS.11.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.4.1. P: hasta adhāya KÇ.16.2.8.  
 hastaḥ prayachatv̥ amrtām̥ vasīyah̥ TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastam̥ varanta amuraḥ RV.8.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastagṛhya parā pāya AV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastagrābhasya didhiṣos̥ (AV. da<sup>o</sup>) tavedam̥ (TA. tvam̥ etat̥) RV.10.18.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastaghno viçvā vayunāni vidvān̥ RV.6.75.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastacyuti̥ (SV. ceyutam̥) janayanta praçastam̥ RV.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.723<sup>b</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.5.10<sup>b</sup>. P: hastacyuti̥ janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.  
 hastacyutebhir̥ adribhiḥ RV.9.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastam̥ jagrāha dakṣiṇam̥ AV.14.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastatram̥ badhnīṣvojyam̥ (read badhnīṣvojyam̥) ayudhani



kurusva trin isun upakalpayasvayasmayan (*text, erroneously*, omāyan) yam eva kam ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.  
 hastam dadhatu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastam nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 hastam adhaya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastayoh padayoç ca yat SMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastayor durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastayor vajram āyasam RV.1.81.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastaç citra çiva svatīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3<sup>b</sup>. *The word hastaç perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*  
 hastaḥ suhastaḥ kṛcānuḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastābhyām dāçacakḥabhyām RV.10.137.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.41.  
 hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>: 80.8; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.  
 hastāya vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>c</sup>; 105.5<sup>c</sup>. *See hastena etc.*  
 hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 hastā vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastāv iva tanve çambhaviṣṭhā RV.2.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hastinam maçakā iva AV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastinādapramodinim RVKh.5.87.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastiniva padvatī AV.9.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 hastibhir itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 119.13.  
 hastiyaçasam asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.  
 hastiyaçasī (HG. hastiyaçasihastivarçasi) bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.  
 hastivarçasam asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.  
 hastivarçasam prathatām brhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hastivarçasam Kauç.13.1.  
 hastī mṛgāṇāṁ suçadām AV.3.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hastīva rajo duritam jahāmi AV.10.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 haste dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na çirathāḥ RV.1.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haste dadhano naryā puruṇi RV.1.72.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.45.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.14; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 haste dadhano nṛmṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 haste datram canā dade RV.8.78.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastena vajraḥ prati dhāyī darçataḥ SV.2.284<sup>c</sup>. *See hastaya etc.*  
 hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>. *The last word is an added gloss.*  
 hastenāiva grāhya adhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 haste babhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.17<sup>b</sup>. *See çivam babhūva.*  
 haste bibharsy astave VS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 haste bibhrad bheçajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 haste vajram bharati çiraṇi kratum RV.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hasteva çaktim abhi samīdadi naḥ RV.2.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 haste çaviṣṭha dāvana RV.8.70.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 haste çṛṅgāni bibhrataḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hasteçu khādīç ca kṛtiç ca sam dadhe RV.1.168.3<sup>d</sup>.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13.  
 hasto yo asti bheçajo jalasāḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>. *See ubha hi hasta.*  
 hastāu me karma vīryam VS.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hastyaçvāçvatarāirathaiḥ RVKh.5.87.17<sup>b</sup>. *See bahvaçvā.*  
 hasty asi HG.1.12.4.  
 hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.  
 hāridraveva patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hāriyojanasya te deva someçtayaçuḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*  
 hārdim te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hāvanaçrūr no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9<sup>c</sup>. *See havana.*  
 hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (ter); TU.3.10.5 (ter).  
 hāstinam gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hāhāhūhūbhyām tva gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 hiṁste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiṁsraṁ rakṣāṁsy abhi çocucānam RV.10.87.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiṁsraḥ çicāno·varam parām ca RV.10.87.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiṁsraçanir harasā hantv enam RV.10.87.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiṁ (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb him-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*  
 hiṁkarikratī brhatī vayodhāḥ AV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiṁkāra ucchiṣṭe svarāḥ AV.11.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiṁkārāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See imkārāya.*  
 hiṁkārēṇa tvā chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 hiṁkṛṇvatī vasupatnī vasuṇām RV.1.164.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45<sup>a</sup>. P: hiṁkṛṇvatī ÇÇ.5.10.2.  
 hiṁkṛṇvatas samatiṣṭhanta yām antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of yad vāirupa.*  
 hiṁkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 hiṁkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See imkṛtāya.*  
 hiṁkṛtya punar aruḥya sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of vāirupam devā.*  
 hiṁkriyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 hitaprayasa anuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitaprayasa açata RV.8.69.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvayante RV.10.112.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>. *See under vedāham tat.*  
 hitas te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitā na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiteneva jayāmasi RV.4.57.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>b</sup>; N.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hite mitre nigatān hanti virān RV.10.132.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hito na saptir abhi vajam arṣa RV.9.70.10<sup>a</sup>.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.17; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvā dveṣāṁsy anapatyavantāḥ AV.18.2.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā na ūjam pra patāt patisthaḥ (AV. padāt pathi<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.165.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvāyāvadyam (AV. hitvāvadyam) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.58<sup>o</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyam arāṭh RV.5.53.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyam punar etc.: *see prec. but one*.  
 hitvā cātrām jarasāḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvā cātrām amṛtasya nabhim AV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvācāstīm divam ā rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281<sup>o</sup>. *See hitvi etc.*  
 hitvī gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvī vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvī ciro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>c</sup>.  
*See hitvā etc.*  
 hinota brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinotā no adhvarām devayajya RV.10.30.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinoti yad vām vidathe saparyan RV.1.153.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayāḥ RV.9.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>, cāine) cavaṣā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvanti dhīrā daṇabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvanti caṁ rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti sapta dhītayaḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti sūram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.6.  
 hinvanto hari divyam yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanty aṣvam arāṇāṁ na nityam RV.3.53.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 hinvaṇn ṛtasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.570<sup>b</sup>; 2.363<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvaṇn ṛtasya dīdhitim prādhvare RV.9.102.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 hinva (Vait. oṅ) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāna āpyam brhat RV.9.62.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>o</sup>.  
 hinvānaṁ na vājayum RV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvānāso na saptayaḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.470<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.  
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.552<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno mānuṣīr apaḥ RV.9.63.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>c</sup>; 2.566<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣirām uṣarbudham RV.9.84.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣyasi RV.9.64.9<sup>a</sup>. *See jajñāno etc.*  
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavinaṁ RV.9.97.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvā me etc.: *see hinva me etc.*  
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinve vājeṣu vājinam RV.9.65.11<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and hiñ-kr, and their derivatives.*  
 himam ghraṁsam ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 himam ghraṁsam cādhyā AV.13.1.47<sup>a</sup>.

himavataḥ pra sravanti AV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ KāuÇ.30.13.  
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. oṅ) hastī (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.  
 himavantaṁ sudarṇanam PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 himasya tvā jarayūṣa RVKh.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.  
 himasya mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 himāya svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 himena gharmam açvina RV.8.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 himena gharmam paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 himenāgniḥ ghraṁsam avārayethām RV.1.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.36<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.2.110.*  
 himenāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 himo yac ca çityate TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāurusa ekahaṁsaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayīr antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. *See hiraṇyayīr.*  
 hiraṇmayena pātreṇa VS.40.17<sup>a</sup>; BrhUK.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪçaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See hiraṇyayena.*  
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyam loke antarā AV.10.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyam varcas tad u pūtrimaṁ eva AV.6.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ sudhurān TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. *See hiraṇyakeçān.*  
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigṛtvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakaçipur mahī AV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakukṣīm hariṇīm KāuÇ.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhurān KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. *See hiraṇyakakṣyaṇ.*  
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso viṣāre RV.1.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. *Cf. BrhD.3.120.*  
 (oṁ) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jayamānam TA.10.10.3<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avartatagre RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.10<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 96.13; 2.13.23<sup>a</sup>: 168.5; 3.12.16<sup>a</sup>: 165.1; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3;

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.  
 hiranyagarbhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6.  
 hiranyajit sūrtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 See sūrtaya.  
 hiranyajihvaḥ suvitaya navyase RV.6.71.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.69<sup>c</sup>, 84<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>c</sup>; 39.14; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyajyotiṣaṁ kṛtvā AV.10.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.  
 hiranyam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.  
 hiranyam jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyatvañ madhuvarṇo ghṛtasnuḥ RV.5.77.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 hiranyatvacaso brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyadañstro etc.: see hiranyadanto etc.  
 hiranyadantaṁ cucivarnam arāt RV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyadantam VHDh.8.23.  
 hiranyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṁstro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyadā dadaty annam asmāi RV.2.35.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyanābhaḥ kausalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>c</sup>. See hāiranya<sup>o</sup>.  
 hiranyanirṇig ayo asya sthūṇā RV.5.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyanirṇig uparā na rṣtīḥ RV.1.167.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.66<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>c</sup>; 2.1196<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. hiranyaparna cakune, and hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.  
 hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>b</sup>; 132.7; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyapakṣajirā sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyaparna pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.10; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnam ukthinam VS.28.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparna cakune PG.3.15.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under hiranyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.  
 hiranyaparnā uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnṇo aṇvibhyām VS.21.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnṇo madhuçākhaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyaparnṇo vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>. See hiranyahasta.  
 hiranyapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.6; AdB.6.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam aśtat RV.6.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyapāṇim Kauç.71.8.  
 hiranyapāṇim utaye RV.1.22.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiranyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BrhD.3.91.  
 hiranyapāṇir amimta sukratuḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svah (TS. svah) AV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 14.6; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>. The uha, trpa svah, for kṛpā svah, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.  
 hiranyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ savita sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 hiranyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.  
 hiranyapāṇe prabhṛtaḥ ṛtasya RV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyapāvāḥ paçum asu (SV. apsu) grbhnate RV.9.86.43<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>d</sup>; 2.964<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyaprākārā devi mām vara MG.2.13.6.  
 hiranyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyabāhuḥ subhagā HG.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam açvam uta gām ajām avim AV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>. See vāso hiranyam.  
 hiranyam aśṛtaṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asrutam) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.  
 hiranyam iva rocate RV.1.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyam madhusarpiṣṭ ViDh.87.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayam çakunaṁ kṣāmaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayam tvā vaṇçaṁ svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇaṁ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.  
 hiranyayam āsadaṁ deva eṣatī RV.9.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.22.  
 hiranyayam uta bhogaṁ sasāna RV.3.34.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayam bibhṛad atkaṁ suparṇaḥ SV.2.1193<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapalaça sroto yajñānam ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 See suvarṇam tvā.  
 hiranyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayāt pari yoner nisadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayān praty atkaṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayā vām pavayaḥ prusaṇyan RV.1.180.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayāḥ (MS. oḍa) çucayo dhāraputāḥ RV.2.27.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.11.  
 hiranyayā savita supratika RV.6.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayā arāṇi RV.10.184.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayā nāur acarāt AV.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayābhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyayām amatīm yām açīret RV.3.38.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayār antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.8. See hiraṇmayīr.  
 hiranyayā vakvārī barhir açate RV.1.144.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayā vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayā sukrāt vājiniṇvatī RV.10.75.8<sup>b</sup>.

- hiranyayena** purubhū rathena RV.4.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyayena** rathena RV.8.5.35<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyayena** savitā rathena RV.1.35.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>o</sup>; 34.31<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.17.  
**hiranyayena** suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* hiraṇmayena.  
**hiranyayebhiḥ** pavibhiḥ payovṛdhah RV.1.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyayonir** vaha havyam agne KS.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyayo** binduḥ AV.9.1.21.  
**hiranyayo** vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyayo** vetaso madhya asam RV.4.58.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyayo** vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>: 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11.  
**hiranyarathāḥ** suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyarūpam** janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyarūpam** avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 172.13; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyarūpam** uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* hiraṇyārūpā, hiraṇyavarṇam uśaso, and hiraṇyavarṇāḥ.  
**hiranyarūpaḥ** sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k RV.2.35.10<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16.  
 P: hiraṇyarūpaḥ VHDh.8.20. *See* hiraṇyavarṇaḥ etc.  
**hiranyarūpā** uśaso viroke VS.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one*.  
**hiranyaliṅgāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
**hiranyavakṣā** jagato niveçani AV.12.1.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* hiraṇyavarṇā jagataḥ.  
**hiranyavato** açvināḥ RV.8.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyavad** annavad dhehi (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annamad dhehi) mahyam KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavantam** ichati RV.9.112.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇa** iṣirah svarsāḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.9. *See* hiraṇyavāçir.  
**hiranyavarṇam** suvṛtam sucakram RV.10.85.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; N.12.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* suvarṇavarṇam.  
**hiranyavarṇam** ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇa** duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇam** aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>: 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇam** uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>: 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiraṇyārūpam uśaso.  
**hiranyavarṇaḥ** çakunaḥ MU.6.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.  
**hiranyavarṇaḥ** sa hiraṇyasamdr̥k MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* hiraṇyarūpaḥ etc.  
**hiranyavarṇā** atṛpam yadā vah AV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 153.3; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇā** anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇāḥ** pari yanti yāvhi RV.2.35.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.4.  
**hiranyavarṇāḥ** haritīm RVKh.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* çṛi-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128,136,404,406,555; 6.20,31,414; 7.233,258,301,396; 8.16,64,250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.  
**hiranyavarṇā** jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 234.1. *See* hiraṇyavakṣā.  
**hiranyavarṇā** jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇān** kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇā** madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇāḥ** prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇā** yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇāv** uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.6.8.  
 P: hiraṇyavarṇāu ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under* hiraṇyārūpam uśaso.  
**hiranyavarṇāḥ** çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇāḥ** çucayaḥ pavakāḥ AV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>: 9.12; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 2.15; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiraṇyavarṇāḥ çucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiraṇyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1,4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BṛhPDh.2.136; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiraṇyavarṇāḥ (*sc. rcaḥ*) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf.* anavadyāṣaḥ.  
**hiranyavarṇā** sudṛçikasamdr̥k RV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇā** subhagā AV.5.7.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next but one*.  
**hiranyavarṇās** tata utpunita naḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇe** subhage AV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one*.  
**hiranyavarṇo** ajarah suvīraḥ AV.19.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇo** abhayaḥ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyavarṇo** nabhaso deva sūryo gharmah Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyavartanī** narā VS.20.74<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.7; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyavāçimattama** RV.1.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyavāçir** iṣirah svarsāḥ (TB. suvarsāḥ) RV.7.97.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 219.13; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* hiraṇyavarṇa iṣirah.  
**hiranyaçamyam** yajato bṛhantam RV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiranyaçiprā** maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyaçr̥ṅga** ṛsabhaḥ AV.19.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyaçr̥ṅgaḥ** varuṇam prapadyo TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyaçr̥ṅgo-yo** asya padāḥ RV.1.163.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyastūpaḥ** savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5<sup>a</sup>; N.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyasyeva** kalaçam nikhatam RV.1.117.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyasyeva** samdr̥çi AV.12.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiranyasrak** puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyasrag** ayam maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyahasta** airamamah ApMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* hiraṇyaparnō vaiḥ.  
**hiranyahastam** açvinā rarāṇā RV.1.117.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyahastam** açvināv adattam RV.1.116.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyahasto** asuraḥ sunīthaḥ RV.1.35.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiranyahasto** vasu no rarāṇaḥ AV.7.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiranyākṣaḥ** savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>c</sup>.

hiranyākṣān ayahçaphān KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyānām adhīmahī RV.4.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>, °çur) açvīnā RV.8.5.28<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena maṇinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcāḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāir açvāir ā gobhiḥ Kāuç.106.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.  
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pracetāḥ VS.20.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 hirābhīḥ sravantiḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.  
 hirā lohitavāsasaḥ AV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See sarvā lohita<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvāpān dhanarcam RV.10.46.5<sup>d</sup>. See hariçmaçruṁ.  
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 hiriṁaço hiriṁān RV.10.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiruṁ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 hīnāṅgo raksasān bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 hutān havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhuha-vir asīndratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutān havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutān haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.  
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutam agnir vahatu jātavedaḥ AV.9.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.  
 hutasya cūhutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 hutaḥ (KS. °tas; TS. ApÇ. °ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.  
 hutādam agniḥ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kāuç.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 hutāhutasya trpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. trmpatam) KS.35.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 hute tvā bhaksitam avanayāmy urjasvantān devebhya ayuṣmantān mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.  
 hute ramaṣva hutabhāga edhi Kāuç.72.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇG.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.  
 huto-yam saṁsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 huto yāhi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>e</sup>: 61.11; KS.13.9<sup>e</sup>; 30.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>e</sup>. See svargam yāhi.

hutvā saṁnatibhis tatra Kāuç.68.37<sup>e</sup>.  
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hum LÇ.7.11.3,7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.  
 huvānaḥ somapīṭaye RV.3.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve gāyatravēpasam RV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve citrāya rādhasē RV.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devān savitāram namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. huve somān.  
 huve devānām janimāni sattah RV.7.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve devīm aditiṁ çūraputrām AV.3.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 huve nu çakraṁ puruḥitām indram AV.7.86.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>e</sup>: 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>e</sup>: 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraṁ.  
 huve piteva sobharī RV.8.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 huve bharam na kārīnam RV.8.66.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>d</sup>; 2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 huvema vajasātaye RV.6.57.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.4; KS.23.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve yad vām varivasya grānāḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 huve yad vām suta madhvī vasūyuh RV.7.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 huveya vajasātaye RV.8.9.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānām suvṛktim RV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.  
 huve vaḥ sūnuṁ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve vātasvanām kavim RV.8.102.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.3.  
 huve vām atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇā sabadhaḥ RV.7.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇām brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>e</sup>.  
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 huve somān savitāram namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. huve devān.  
 huve svarvad avadhām namasvat RV.1.185.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyamānaḥ sotṛbhīr upa yajñam RV.4.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥ṇāyantaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥ṇīyamāno apa hi mad āiyeḥ RV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥tpratiṣṭhām yad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu kratum varuṇām (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apsv; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>: 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>e</sup>; 4.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.  
 hr̥tsu janītha martyam RV.8.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pītam upa bruve RV.1.179.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pītaso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥tsu pītaso yudhyante RV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>.



hr̥s̥v ā dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dam na hi tvā nyr̥s̥anty ūrmayā MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.2.  
*See hr̥dam etc.*  
 hr̥dayam çosayāmi te AV.6.139.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 hr̥dayam çapy adhomukham TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>. *See susiram çb*.  
 hr̥dayam jihvā çyenaç ca Kāuç.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dayam tad vijānīyat MahānU.11.8<sup>c</sup>; *so also var. lect.*  
*at TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jvalamalakulam.*  
 hr̥dayam dviçatām mañe AV.19.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayam pretir manas samtatiç cakşur anati çrotram  
 upanatiç vāg āgatiḥ JB.1.14.  
 hr̥dayam mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayasya manaso vātitr̥ṇam VS.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayāj jayate pari AV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>; Br̥hU.6.4.8<sup>b</sup>; KBU.  
 2.11<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.11.33<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; Mahabh.1.74.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayād dh̥dayam pari (TA. m̥tyoḥ) AV.19.52.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dayānandinī sadā RVKh.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥daç cittāny asyatām AV.3.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥daḥ sapatnān ā bhindhi AV.19.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taçtām bhārāmāsi RV.6.16.47<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taçteşu manaso javeşu RV.10.71.8<sup>a</sup>; N.13.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dā taçto manasā dhāyi devāḥ RV.1.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāḥ (TA. man̥ṣiṇaḥ) RV.  
 10.177.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā pūtam manasā jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10<sup>a</sup>. P: hr̥dā  
 pūtam Kāuç.3.16.  
 hr̥dā matim janaye (VS.KS.TB. 9ya) cārum agnaye RV.  
 10.91.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.14; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dā matini jyotiḥ anu prajānan RV.3.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā man̥ṣa manasābhik̥iptaḥ TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 KU.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.13<sup>c</sup>; 4.17<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥dā yat taçtān mantrān açāṣan RV.1.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dārātīyād (KS. 9tryann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā vāç manasā (AÇ. manasā vā) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>b</sup>. *See prānena vāç.*  
 hr̥dā vidv adhārayaḥ RV.8.77.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥dā venanto abhy acakşata tvā RV.10.123.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 66<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>b</sup>; 2.1196<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥di pratiçya kavayo man̥ṣā RV.10.129.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 8.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>; N̥pU.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥di yat te jaghnuşo bhir agachat RV.1.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥di çreşāma suşutim suhavyām RV.4.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥di samvananām k̥rtam AV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥di stoma upaçritaç cid astu RV.7.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dispr̥k kratuṣpr̥g varcodāḥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1:  
 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥dispr̥g astu çam̥tamaḥ RV.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥dispr̥ças ta āsate RV.10.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hr̥dispr̥ço manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 227.10.  
 hr̥de tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1:  
 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4;  
 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.  
 hr̥de tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.  
 hr̥do astv antaram taj juçoçat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥do balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥do manyum tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥ddyotano dviçatām yaḥi çibham AV.5.20.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. hr̥drogam.*  
 hr̥dbalāir dhanurbhir devajutaiḥ AV.5.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dbhiḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hr̥dbhir mandrebhir imahe RV.8.43.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 hr̥dy antar am̥tasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. antas tişṭha-*  
*tu me.*  
 hr̥dy aditye pratişṭhitāḥ MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 hr̥drogam mama sūrya RV.1.50.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.15.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. hr̥ddyoto.*  
 (om) hr̥şikeçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 heçam nyeti mānuşaḥ AV.12.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 heçam paçūnām nyeti AV.12.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 heço devānām uta martyatṛā RV.6.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetayas tava bahvoḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*bāhvōs tava.*  
 hetayas nāma stha teşām vaḥ puro gr̥hā agnir va işavaḥ  
 salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātānāmam) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.  
 2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.  
 20.15.  
 hetiḥ pakşinī na dabhaty asmān RV.10.165.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetim açamayāt prajāpatīḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetis tam samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetī rudrasya pari 9o v̥ṇaktu TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetyā devāsurebhyaḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.  
 hetyāi dhanuṣkāram (TB. dhanvakāram) VS.30.7; TB.3.  
 4.1.3.  
 hemataç cakşuṣi vidyāt TA.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hemantajabdho bh̥rmalo guhā çayo AV.12.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 hemantam ṛtūnām pr̥ṇāmī KS.4.14. *See hemantaçi-*  
*çirāv etc.*  
 hemantaçiqirayor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān  
 bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See hemantasyāham.*  
 hemantaçiqirā ṛtū: *see next but two.*  
 hemantaçiqirābhyām tvartunā (KSA. 9nām) havişā  
 dr̥kşayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.  
 hemantaçiqirābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 hemantaçiqirāv (MS.VSK.KS. 9ra) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.  
 10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 hemantaçiqirāv ṛtūnām pr̥ṇāmī TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
*See hemantam etc.*



hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān vīryāvān bhūya-  
sam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.  
hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.  
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
hemantenartunā (KS.TB. otenartunā) devāh VS.21.27<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.9; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.  
4.19.1.  
hemanto vasanto grīśma ṛtavah çivā nah MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See  
under grīśmo hemanta uta.  
hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;  
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.  
heṣasvataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>r</sup>.  
hāimahā 3 hāimahā3 KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.  
hāimahā3 idam madhv idam madhu (ApÇ. hāimaha idam  
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.  
20.4. Cf. prec.  
hāiranyānābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>o</sup>. See hiranyā<sup>o</sup>.  
hāiranyāir anyam harito vahanti AV.13.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
hotah MÇ.7.2.3.  
hotah kin stutam stotram prataranuvākenānvaçānsih  
ŞB.1.4.7.  
hotah pāvaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.697<sup>o</sup>.  
hotah prāçāna prathamō niṣadya RV.3.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>:  
204.9; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
hotar abhiṣṭuhi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.  
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharmam.  
hotar açvam abhiṣṭuhi KÇ.20.5.9.  
hotar upa mā hvayasva ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.  
16; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.  
hotar gharmam abhiṣṭuhi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;  
TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf.  
hotar abhiṣṭuhi.  
hotar devayajanam me dehi ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
hotar bhutāny acakṣva ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.  
hotar mā tvam vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar yaja VS.21.29-40, 41 (ter), 42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,  
24-34; MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4,5; 3.11.2 (undecies): 141.4,  
6,9,12,15; 142.5,8,11,14; 143.1,7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5:  
191.3; 4.13.2 (undecies): 200.2,4,6,8,10,12,14; 201.2,3,  
5,7; 4.13.5 (sexies): 205.4,7,9,10,11,12; 4.13.7 (ter): 208.  
7,17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (undecies); 16.21 (quater); 17.19;  
18.21 (sexies); TB.2.6.7.2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6 (bis);  
11.1,2 (bis), 3,4,5,6 (bis), 7,8 (bis), 10 (bis); 17.1,2,3 (bis), 4,5  
(bis), 6,7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quing.), 2 (septies); 8.1,2 (bis); 11.  
2,4 (bis); AÇ.3.9.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;  
MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
hotar yajñeṣu vrktabarhiṣo narah RV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar yaviṣṭha sukrato damunāh RV.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.  
5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.15; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
hotar vadasva (ÇB.KÇ.ApÇ. vadasva yat te vādyam) ÇB.  
14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KÇ.10.1.22; ApÇ.  
13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.  
hotar vayunaço yaja RV.6.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar vareṇyakra to RV.8.43.12<sup>b</sup>.

hotar vācam te dadāmi tam te-nena niṣkrīṇāmi ApÇ.  
13.6.5.  
hotar vibhvasaham rayim RV.5.10.7<sup>o</sup>.  
hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7<sup>b</sup>.  
hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.  
hotah cikitva iha tū niṣadya RV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
hotah cikitvo (AV. otvann) avrīṇmahīha RV.3.29.16<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.7.97.1<sup>b</sup>. See agne hotāram avrīṇ<sup>o</sup>.  
hotas tvam me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
hotā grīṣṭa ukthyah RV.1.79.12<sup>o</sup>.  
hotā ca maitravarunaç ca pādām GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
hotājanīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.  
1.16. P: hotājanīṣṭa AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.  
hotā tam u namobhir ā kṛnudhvam RV.1.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.  
hotā devo amartyah RV.3.27.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastāt  
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.  
hotādhvaryur avayā agnimindhaḥ RV.1.162.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.6; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā niṣatto manuṣah purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā niṣatto rayiṣād amartyah RV.1.58.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā pāvakaḥ pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>.  
hotā pāvaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā prthivyām ny asīdad ṛtvīyah RV.1.143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
hotā manuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.  
hotā mandraḥ kavitaṁ pāvakaḥ RV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandratamo viçi RV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.71.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>d</sup>.  
hotā mandraḥ çṛṇavac candrarathaḥ RV.1.141.12<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro janānam RV.8.103.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>b</sup>; 2.933<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro ni ṣasādā yajryān RV.6.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>:  
206.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under agnir  
hotā ni.  
hotā mandro manuṣo yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro vareṇyah RV.1.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā mandro vi rājasya ati sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>o</sup>.  
hotā mandro viçām damunāh RV.7.9.2<sup>o</sup>.  
hotā yakṣac chatakratum TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣac chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣat  
tanūnapātām udbhidam.  
hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (quater); KB.13.9 (bis); GB.2.3.8  
(quater). Pratikas of some of the prāṣas following.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (continuing, aditer garbhām etc.)  
MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.2; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidam VS.28.25<sup>a</sup>. See hotā  
yakṣac chucivratam.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām utibhiḥ VS.28.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tanūnapāt sarasvatīm (TB. oti) VS.21.30<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tisro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr apasām apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2:  
201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
hotā yakṣat tisro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37<sup>a</sup>; 28.8<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ supeçasam MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ aciṣṭum (TB. oṭam) apakam reto-dham viçravasaṁ yaçodham pururūpam akamakarçanam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram devam VS.28.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvina TB.2.6.11.7<sup>a</sup>. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat peçasvatīḥ VS.28.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat pracetasā VS.28.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnah (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnah) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvānā RV.6.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hotā yakṣat samidhāgnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānam mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānam.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatim meṣasya (KS. meṣyā) vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatim KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatim meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya; KS. yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā grbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrānām (KS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatkṣarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah (KS. erroneously, çonitah) çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karad evam sarasvati (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam brhaspatir) juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatim meṣyā va: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatim meṣyā haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvati juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeçasā (TB. ose) VS.28.29<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat supeçasose naktam divā VS.21.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, obarhiṣadam) VS.28.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38<sup>a</sup>; 28.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>.

See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpakṛtāṁ.

hotā yakṣat somam ajyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svāhākṛtīḥ VS.28.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā suṣamidhā samiddham nabha prthivyāḥ saingathe vāmasya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidhā ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya stokanām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ svāhā stokanām svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasuktīnām svāhā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya svāhā medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svāhā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim sviṣṭākṛtām VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim ajyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim ida idito devo devān (MS. devān) a (MS. a ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaçasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim puroḍaçānam AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomāu ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7.15.

hotā yakṣad açvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya vapāyā etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya haviṣa attām ghasat karata evam açvina juṣetām haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad açvinau chāgasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina nāsatyā vāvṛdhānā çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatim etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad açvina somānām tiroahnyānam AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (KS. onā) chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad açvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragṇi) chāgasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) attām adya madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhṛtām purā dvesobhyah purā pāuruṣeyyā grbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrānām (MS. ghāseajrānām) yavasaprathamānām sumatkṣarānām çatarudriyānām agniṣvāttānām pivopavasanānām pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmata utsādato-ñgād-añgād avattānām karata evaçvina (MS.TB. evendragṇi) juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvinau chāgasya haviṣah KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragṇi chāgasya haviṣah MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pārçvataḥ çronitah çitāmataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad açvina chāgasya etc.

hotā yakṣad açvinau sarasvatim indram sutrāmānam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (KS.AÇ. onā) sarasvatim indram surāmānam somānām pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu somān surāmānah; AÇ. indram sutrāmānam somānām surāmānam juṣantām vyantu pibantu madantu somān surāmānah) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad açvina sarasvatim indram sutrāmānam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad açvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad açvinau (TB. onā) sarasvatim indram (VS. TB. indram sutrāmānam) (continuing, ime somāh etc.) VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad assu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityān priyān priyadhāmanah AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.

- hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhanam mahad yaçah TB.2.6.17.1<sup>ab</sup>. See hotā yakṣat samidhanam.
- hotā yakṣad idabhir (VSK. ila<sup>o</sup>) indram iditam (VSK. ili<sup>o</sup>) VS.28.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad ideditah (VSK. ilelitah) VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasah svāhā stokānam svāhā svāhākṛtinām svāhā havyasuktinām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
- hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhāna attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram hotrāt ÇÇ.7.8.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥsāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram madhyamīnāsyā savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
- hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad açvināu etc.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
- hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad id<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad usāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā nṛñṣ (KS.TB. nṛñḥ) patibhyo yoninī kṛṇvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad uṣe indrasya dhenū VS.28.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad dura ṛṣvāḥ MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad duro diçah VS.21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad devam savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā VS.21.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā bhiṣajā sakhayā VS.28.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad dāivyā hotārā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad barhir ūnamradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-
- namradāḥ) bhiṣak VS.21.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad barhiṣindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarimornamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhir.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatim chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad yajatām pastyanām RV.6.49.9<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum hiranya<sup>o</sup>) VS.28.33<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum dhiyo) VS.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakratum bhīman) VS.21.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upā<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
- hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregām AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam na nagnahum VS.21.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāṇsam nṛçastām nṛñṣpranetram (TB. nṛñḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
- hotā yakṣan mitrāvaruṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
- hotā yajistha it kṛṇoti devān RV.1.77.1<sup>d</sup>.
- hotā yajistha uñjām anu vratam RV.1.128.1<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yajistho adhvaṛṣv idyah RV.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 15.26<sup>b</sup>; 33.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.12; 1.5.5<sup>b</sup>: 73.15; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yajistho apām sadhasthe RV.1.149.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1125<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yajistho mahnā çucadhyaī RV.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yajñāya nīyate RV.10.176.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yad duto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2.
- hotā yo asti vikṣv ā yaçastamah RV.8.23.10<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yo mānuseṣv ā RV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yo viçvavedasah ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotarām viçvavedasam.
- hotārām yajatām kavim RV.1.128.8<sup>o</sup>.
- hotārām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.10<sup>o</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>o</sup>: 155.2; KS.2.14<sup>o</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>o</sup>; N.7.15<sup>o</sup>.
- hotārām viçpatim viçām RV.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>.
- hotārām viçvabharasām yajistham RV.4.1.19<sup>b</sup>.
- hotārām viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 36.3<sup>b</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.140<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.3; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.34,35; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- hotārām viçvāpsūm viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoh RV.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.46<sup>o</sup>; SV. 1.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.11; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ sapta juhvo yajistham RV.1.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ carṣaṇinām RV.1.127.2<sup>o</sup>; 8.23.7<sup>b</sup>; 60.17<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.1164<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.  
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇmahe RV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.4<sup>o</sup>; 8.60.1<sup>b</sup>; 10. 21.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>b</sup>; 2.902<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>b</sup>; 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ aktor atithim vibhavasum RV.10.92.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agnim antara viçṛtāh ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>b</sup>. See agnim hotāraṁ antara.  
 hotāraṁ agnim manuṣo ni ṣeduh RV.4.6.11<sup>o</sup>; 5.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agne atithim vareṇyam RV.1.58.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agne vidathesu vedhasaḥ RV.10.9.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ idaḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ mā hiṁsāh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 hotāraḥ saptajamayāḥ (SV. ojanayāḥ) RV.9.10.7<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.475<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārā indra<sup>o</sup>: see hotārāv etc.  
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiga diçantā VS.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotārā dāivya kavi RV.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 142.8<sup>b</sup>; 188.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.28. 30<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram açvinā VS.21.53<sup>b</sup>; 58<sup>c</sup>; VSK.23.52<sup>b</sup>; 57<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.9; 3.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 6<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvācā VS. 20.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.8; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāro gupta abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotā viçveṣām hitaḥ RV.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.824<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭvi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.  
 hotā vṛto manavaḥ yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1. 26<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā vedisad atithir duroṇasat (VS. du<sup>o</sup>) RV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS. 10.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.14<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 71.14; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.4. 20.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 17.8<sup>b</sup>; KU.5.2<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU. 2.3<sup>b</sup>; N.14.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā hiranyaratho raṇsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devāḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur-hotur āyajīyan MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 151.8; KS.19.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7.7.

hotṛkāṇām etc.: see hotrakāṇām etc.  
 hotṛbhyām dadhur indriyam VS.21.53<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24. 12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotṛṣadanam haritam hiraṇyayam AV.7.99.1<sup>o</sup>. See next, and darbhāih.  
 hotṛṣadanā haritaḥ suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.13<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>o</sup>. See prec. and darbhāih.  
 hotṛṇām yaçastamam RV.8.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy asya RV.5.43.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 hoteva pūrvacittaye prādhvare RV.8.12.33<sup>o</sup>.  
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārīt RV.1.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.  
 hotrakāṇām (MÇ. hotṛkāṇām) camasādhvaryavaḥ sakṛt-sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāṇç camasān) çukrasyābhyun- nīyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛāṇām.  
 hotravāham yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161. 14; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.  
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotṛāṇām camasādhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāṇām.  
 hotrāt somam dravinodāḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrād aham varuṇa bibhyad āyam RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrād ā somam prathamā vā ṛṣiṣe RV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agnim manuṣaḥ sam indhato RV.1.36.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8<sup>o</sup>, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.2.2.8<sup>o</sup>; 10.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy ānaçuḥ RV.8.12.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāya vṛtaḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7<sup>b</sup>; N.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāvidam vivicin ratnadhatamam RV.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3. 11.2<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāvidaḥ (RV. ovida; TB. ovr̥dha) stomataṣṭaso arkāih RV.10.15.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.16; TB. 2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāçānsina upa mā hvayadhvam ŞB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 hotrāçānsino devayajanam me datta ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 hotrāçānsino ynyam me hotrāçānsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 hotrās tṛpyantu sumanasyanānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 homa gantāram ūtaye RV.1.9.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 home-home puro varam Kāuç.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 homāig ca yajñavibhṛaṇçam GB.2.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 homyāih samidbhiḥ payasā Kāuç.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.13.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havai hotaḥ.  
 hradam kulyā ivāçata RV.3.45.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>d</sup>.  
 hradam na hi tvā nyr̥santy ūrmayaḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>a</sup>. See hṛdam etc.  
 hradam agnir ivā dahan AV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hradā iva kukṣayaḥ somadhanāḥ RV.3.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

**hradā** iva snātva u tve dadṛṣṇe RV.10.71.7<sup>d</sup>; N.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**hradān** kuṣṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.  
**hradāḥ** ca puṇḍarikāṇi RV.10.142.8<sup>e</sup>. *See* hrado.  
**hradecakṣur** na granthini caranyuh RV.10.95.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hrado** vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* hradāḥ.  
**hradyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**hrādunībhyah** (KSA. hrādunī<sup>u</sup>) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**hrādunīr** duṣikabhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. *See* duṣikabhir.  
**hrādunīr** yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hrādunī** amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
**hriyāi** çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.  
**hriyāi** svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.  
**hriḥ** ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. *See* çriḥ ca te.  
**hrūḍur** nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2<sup>e</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>.  
**hlādayate** jvalataḥ cāiva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

**hlādike** hlādikavati (TA. hlāduke hlādu<sup>e</sup>) RV.10.16.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvayantu** tvā pratijānāḥ AV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmasi** tvendra yāhy arvān RV.6.41.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** te vīrudho vāiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** devān savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** rātrīm jagato niveçanīm RV.1.35.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** vām brahmaṇa tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**hvayāmi** çakraṁ puruḥutam indram RV.6.47.11<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>e</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* huve nu.  
**hvayāmy** agniṁ prathamān svastaye RV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
   hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. *Cf.* BrhD.3.105.  
**hvayāmy** ugraṁ cettāram AV.6.99.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**hvāro** na vakvā jaraṇa anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hvāro** na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3<sup>d</sup>.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

**Additions and Corrections.**—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 22<sup>a</sup> Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>o</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>o</sup>.
- 26<sup>b</sup> Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.  
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37<sup>a</sup> Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. ma-han).
- 45<sup>a</sup> Under atha devāiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāiḥ etc.
- 60<sup>a</sup> Under anaḍvān dadhāra etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhāra.  
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokam param āruroha TB.2.5.5.2<sup>o</sup>.
- 61<sup>b</sup> Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā cā<sup>o</sup>.
- 74<sup>a</sup> Under annaṁ praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvayisyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97<sup>b</sup> Under abhy āikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120<sup>b</sup> After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avaḥan vaḥiny asi rājūi SMB.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- 124<sup>a</sup> Under avocāma kavaye medhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130<sup>b</sup> Under aḥvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135<sup>b</sup> Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askam-bhane.
- 138<sup>a</sup> Under asmahyaṁ ca sāubhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.
- 140<sup>a</sup> Under asmakāṁ bodhy avitā tantunām, correct TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.
- 150<sup>b</sup> Under ahaḥ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. catasro diḥaḥ.
- 155<sup>a</sup> Cancel the item āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyaṁ etc.
- 159<sup>b</sup> Under ā te hastāu etc., read rabhāmahe for rabha-mahe.
- 172<sup>a</sup> Under āpas tvā dīkṣa<sup>o</sup>, read dīkṣamāṇam for dīkṣa-māṇam.
- 184<sup>a</sup> Under ārādhyāi etc., read didhiṣupatim for didhiṣu-patim.
- 188<sup>b</sup> After the item ā viveḥa rodasi etc., insert the item ā viveḥaparājitaṁ (TA. 0tā) AV.10.2.33<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.
- 191<sup>a</sup> After the item āḥeva etc., insert the item ā cṣyāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6<sup>o</sup>.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 214<sup>a</sup> Change the item indra ṣoḍaḥinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasviṁs (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaḥinn ojaḥ samistham, read ṣoḍaḥinn ojas-viṁs tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246<sup>b</sup> Under ukthebhyas tvo<sup>o</sup>, add the cross-reference: Cf. uktheyebhya.
- 247<sup>a</sup> Under uktheyebhya, read ukthyāyuvam for ukthya yuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo<sup>o</sup>.
- 258<sup>a</sup> Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>o</sup> to ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>d</sup>.
- 267<sup>b</sup> Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290<sup>a</sup> Under ṛtā vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309<sup>b</sup> Under āindrah cūsmo etc., read indrasya for indra sya.
- 326<sup>a</sup> Under kāle ha viḥva etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
- 328<sup>b</sup> Under kumāri ha<sup>o</sup>, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330<sup>a</sup> Under kṛtanānāṁ etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānāṁ.
- 343<sup>b</sup> Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364<sup>a</sup> Under catasro diḥaḥ catasro-vāntaradiḥa etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaḥ ca rātriḥ.
- 371<sup>a</sup> Under chardis tokaya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. çarma tokaya.  
Under chinnaiṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sam<sup>o</sup>.
- 374<sup>a</sup> Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376<sup>b</sup> Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
Under jātaveda yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1<sup>a</sup> for TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- 392<sup>b</sup> After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arcad upa yajñam na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3<sup>c</sup>.
- 395<sup>a</sup> Under tad id asa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400<sup>b</sup> Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>, and cancel the item tan no ādityaḥ on p. 401<sup>a</sup>.  
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no ādityaḥ.
- 401<sup>b</sup> Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnam sam dhehy.



PAGE & COL.	PAGE & COL.
404 <sup>a</sup> After the item tam añhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paṇyati vīṭaṇṇakāḥ KU.2.20°. Cf. next. Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20° and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.	536 <sup>b</sup> Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
405 <sup>a</sup> After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49 <sup>b</sup> .	581 <sup>b</sup> Under pālagali etc., read haya haya for haya-haya.
436 <sup>a</sup> Under tejaśā sain°, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśā etc. Under tejaśvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvac etc. Under tejaśvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvad etc. Under tejaśvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśvān etc.	583 <sup>a</sup> Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
437 <sup>b</sup> Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.	632 <sup>a</sup> Under pra su ṇrutān etc., insert after ṇrutān the words: (read pra suṇrutān?).
443 <sup>b</sup> Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.	649 <sup>b</sup> Under br̥had indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
474 <sup>a</sup> Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.	665 <sup>b</sup> Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnomi for dhunomi.
477 <sup>b</sup> Under divaṁ proṣṭhi°, read proṣṭhintm for proṣṭhi- ṇim.	668 <sup>a</sup> Under bhāratīde etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīde.
484 <sup>b</sup> Under dirgham ayur vyaṣṇavāi, read 3.6° for 3.6 <sup>d</sup> .	679 <sup>a</sup> Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
487 <sup>b</sup> After the item dūraṅgamān etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3 <sup>d</sup> .	720 <sup>b</sup> Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhotā?).
495 <sup>a</sup> Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇā etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.	722 <sup>a</sup> Under medhām āṇṣate, read āṇṣata for āṇṣate.
516 <sup>b</sup> Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20. 68.9°.	722 <sup>b</sup> Under meṣam arāṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS. 16.17 <sup>a</sup> .
519 <sup>a</sup> Under dhātuh prasādān etc., insert after Iṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20 <sup>d</sup> ; ÇvetU. 3.20 <sup>d</sup> .	733 <sup>a</sup> Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.
535 <sup>a</sup> Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).	733 <sup>b</sup> Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santi- ṣṭhasva.
	735 <sup>a</sup> Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santiṣṭhasva. Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after santi- ṣṭhasva.
	748 <sup>a</sup> Under yathā sā rāṣṭra°, read yathāsā for yathā sā. Under yathāso mitra°, read yathāsā for yathā sā.
	855 <sup>a</sup> Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.
	958 <sup>b</sup> Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).
	959 <sup>b</sup> Under satyān pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6°, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6°, 12°.

THE END





